

Nucleic Acids Abstracts

QP
551
N 82

N/C

Sci

PAMPHLET BO

Annual Subject & Author Indexes to Volume 5 1975

U. I. C. C.

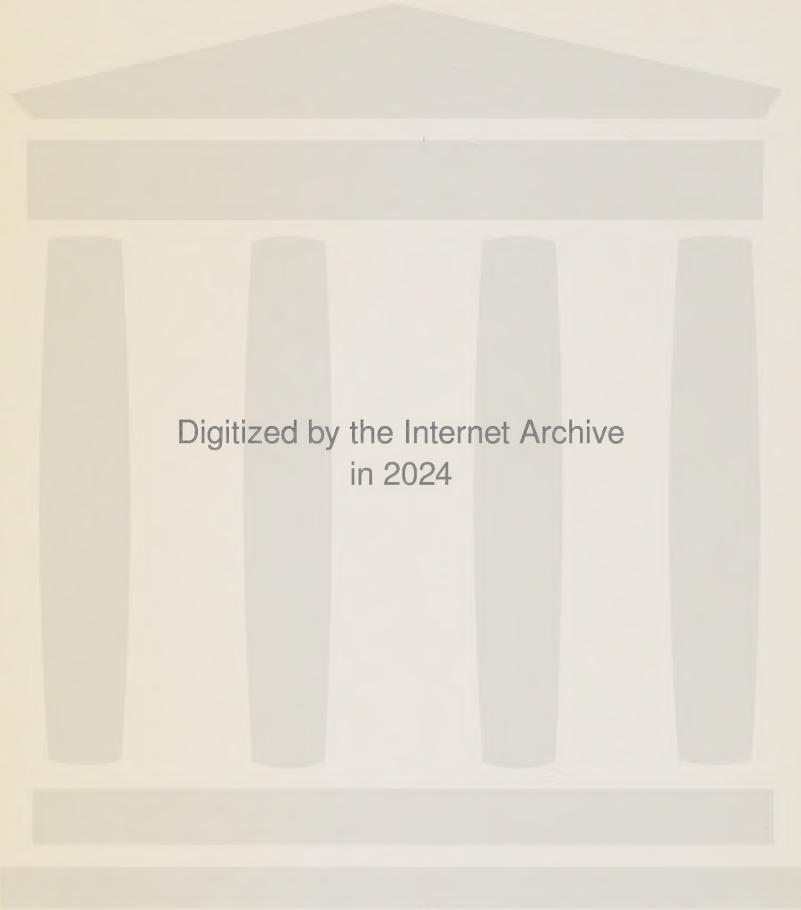
JUL 1 1976

LIBRARY



ISSN 0048-1041

Compiled and published monthly by
Information Retrieval Limited
London and Washington DC



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

Nucleic Acids Abstracts

Editor in chief E.S.Krudy
Editor Alexandra Williamson

Editorial advisers

A.S.Jones, Professor of Chemistry,
R.T.Walker, Dept of Chemistry,
University of Birmingham

Annual Subject & Author Indexes to Volume 5 1975



ISSN 0048-1041

Compiled and published monthly by
Information Retrieval Limited
London and Washington DC

Information Retrieval Ltd.
1 Falconberg Court
London W1V 5FG
England

Information Retrieval publications

Abstract journals

- Amino-acid, Peptide & Protein Abstracts
- Animal Behaviour Abstracts
- Applied Ecology Abstracts
- Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts
- Biological Membrane Abstracts
- Calcified Tissue Abstracts
- Chemoreception Abstracts
- Entomology Abstracts
- Feeding & Weight Abstracts
- Genetics Abstracts
- Immunology Abstracts
- Microbiology Abstracts (published in 3 sections)
- Nucleic Acids Abstracts
- Virology Abstracts

Periodical

- Nucleic Acids Research
- Symposium proceedings*
- Transduction Mechanisms in Chemoreception
- Structure-Activity Relationships in Chemoreception
- Third Symposium on the Chemistry of Nucleic Acids Components
- Biological Separations in Iodinated Density Gradient Media
- Bibliographies*
- Obesity 1964-1973
- Bibliography on Mycoplasma (forthcoming)
- Time : A Bibliography (forthcoming)

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of this abstracting service is available free of charge on request.

© 1976 Information Retrieval Ltd.
All rights reserved by the publisher.
No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Printed by
Information Printing Ltd.
England

A**A-type particle,**

- intracytoplasmic inclusions, association of high mol wt DNA with. 2186
 intracytoplasmic, oncorna virus-producing human cells, biochemical properties. 2089
 isolation from human continuous lines properties. 1755
 L cell virions, properties. 8895
 mouse neuroblastoma, intracisternal, properties and replication during early embryogenesis. 9707
 murine, endogenous RNA-dependent DNA polymerase associated with, characterization. 2453
 murine intracisternal, characterization. 9706
 murine myeloma, reverse transcriptase and RNA, characterization. 5456

- Abdomen factor**, fire ant, inhibition of Escherichia coli Mg-ATPase, synergy with Mirex. 1803
Abelson leukaemia virus, infected lymphocytes, in vitro initiation of transformation. 2153
Abortion, prostaglandin-induced, level of cyclic AMP in blood following. 3917

Abortive infection,

- BHK-21 cells with polyoma virus, DNA biosynthesis, correlation with concanavalin A agglutinability. 5207
 Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells with fowl plague virus. 3025
 Epstein-Barr virus in human lymphoid cells. 7105
 genetically resistant mouse cells by murine cytomegalovirus. 616
 hamster cells with adenovirus type 12, virus-specific RNA. 10404
 L cells by influenza virus, absence of virion RNA biosynthesis. 7942
 lysogenic *Bacillus subtilis* 168 by phage ϕ 1. 2277
 monkey cells with human adenovirus, post-transcriptional block in viral replication. 412
 rabbit corneal cells with vesicular stomatitis virus, conversion to productive infection by superinfection with vaccinia virus. 7944

Abscisic acid,

- content in potato tubers and effects on RNA and protein biosynthesis in meristem tissue. 1327
 control plant nucleases. 5374
 effect on lettuce seed germination, interaction with cyclic AMP. 3921
 effect on RNA biosynthesis in maize seed scutellum. 4152

inhibition of α -amylase activity in rice seeds.

193

Acanthamoeba castellanii,

- activity of 5-fluorocytosine against in vitro and in vivo. 1871
 adenine nucleotide levels during growth and development. 2643
 characterisation of genome. 9103
 DNA biosynthesis during growth and encystment. 9902
 DNA-dependent RNA polymerases, properties and activity during encystment. 5428
 DNA sequence homology, use in systematics and taxonomy studies. 3236
 growth and encystment. 2087
 growth, encystment and excystment, effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine. 5629
 isolation of nuclei and characterization of nuclear DNA. 3146
 mitochondrial DNA, genomic complexity. 3235
 RNA content during encystment and logarithmic growth, lack of mRNA function. 6924

Accessory gland, male cricket, protein biosynthesis. 10359**Acclimatization,**

- cold, changes in skeletal muscle adenylyl cyclase system. 214
 cold in rats, urinary excretion of cyclic AMP after. 1029
 goldfish to cold, effect on kinetics of myofibrillar Mg-ATPase. 5520
 role of nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis in, review. 4622

Tenebrio molitor, biochemistry. 5170

Acer pseudoplatanus,

- callus, mutant bromodeoxyuridine-resistant, protoplast regeneration in. 3817
 callus resistant to azaguanine, hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency in. 7410
 cell cycle, analysis. 5071
 culture, kinetic aspects of synchrony during cell cycle. 8137
 cytokinin metabolism. 959
 metabolic events in synchronised cell cultures. 2267

nuclear cytology. 5072

nuclear DNA biosynthesis, determination during exponential growth phase. 596

Acetabularia major,

- giant nucleus, structure and biochemistry. 4411
 80S ribosome, distribution and transportation. 6196
 80S ribosomes, redundancy of rRNA cistrons. 6121

Acetabularia mediterranea,

- giant nucleus, structure and biochemistry. 4411
 morphology of nucleolar cistrons. 1454
 nucleate and anucleate cells, regulation of thymidine phosphorylation. 6450

***Acetabularia mediterranea*, contd.**

ribosomal cistron, morphology. 5296

***Acetaldehyde*,**

effect on activity of sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase in cardiac plasma membranes. 7466

inhibition of ADP effect on actomyosin contractility. 8629

inhibition of synaptosomal Na⁺, Mg-ATPases. 1787***Acetamide***, induction of erythroid differentiation in murine virus-infected cells. 7182**2-Acetamidophenanthrene**, adducts with DNA adenine and guanine. 8044**Acetic acid**, effect on mitosis and biosynthesis of DNA and histidine-rich protein. 4344**Acetoacetate**, interaction with glucose and adrenaline, in rat submaxillary gland. 4746**Acetone**,complex with uracil, crystal structure. 10171
photocycloaddition to uracil and cytosine. 7523**N-Acetyl-2-acetylaminofluorene**,

damaged fibroblasts, DNA repair, inhibition by tumour promoters. 8183

induction of DNA repair biosynthesis in fibroblasts, intranuclear distribution. 4353

inductor of DNA repair synthesis in eukaryotic cells, measurement. 1540

modification of hepatic RNA polymerase activities. 5917

modified DNA, dynamic structure. 2220
pretreatment of DNA prior to near UV light-induced single-strand break. 5484**N-Acetyl-3-glucosaminidase**, assay in homogenates of rat embryo fibroblasts cultures. 3649**N-2-Acetylaminofluorene**,

effect on liver DNA biosynthesis and stability, comparison with 2-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 8184

inhibition of rRNA and heterogeneous nuclear RNA biosynthesis in normal and regenerating liver. 2141

modification of 2'-5' dinucleoside monophosphate, conformation study. 6658

modification of phage T7 DNA, effect on transcription. 7163

treated liver, cyclic AMP metabolism. 2777

treated rats, liver parenchymal cells, hormone control of cyclic AMP. 2703

Acetylcholine,accumulation by interaction with ATP. 4730
complex with ATP, NMR. 8611content in electric organ of *Torpedo* fish during stimulation. 6465

cyclic AMP response to, in brain cerebral cortex, effect of ethanol withdrawal on. 9592

effect on anti-Ig-stimulated motility of lymphocytes. 5693

effect on brain RNA biosynthesis. 2142

effect on electrolyte transport by mandibular gland. 7706

effect on myocardial guanyl cyclase. 2798

effect on myoglobin synthesis in muscle cell cultures. 1041

effect on regulation of adenylyl cyclase activity in malignant and cyclic AMP-induced neuroblastoma. 3943

+ guanosine, effect on brain metabolism and glycaemia. 3797

induction of DNA, biosynthesis and proliferation in thymic lymphoblasts. 7142

levels in brain during narcotic dependence and withdrawal. 8743

muscarinic response to, in neuroblastoma x glioma hybrid cells. 6631

regulation of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in autonomic ganglia. 8694

release by cortex, effect of cyclic nucleotides. 10251

sensitivity of Na⁺, K⁺-ATPase from normal and denervated muscles. 3694**Acetylcholinesterase**,

biosynthesis in differentiating neuroblastoma cells. 6937

brain, inhibition by cyclopropane. 7448

distribution of activity in brain subcellular fractions, effect of triptazine. 2482

membrane-bound, effect of insulin and cortisol on Hill coefficient of, in rat erythrocyte. 10130

N-Acetylglucosamine kinase, biosynthesis, *Candida albicans*, regulation. 2869**N-Acetylimidazole**, effect on sodium- and potassium ATPase activity in human erythrocytes. 7467**Acetylphosphatase**, membrane, brain, effect of ultrasound on activity. 6290**Acetylsalicylic acid**,

effect on adenylyl cyclase activity, in gastric mucosa. 3953

effect on lymphocyte cyclic AMP levels. 6576

effect on oviposition in quail. 1061

inhibition of mouse oocyte RNA biosynthesis. 10479

N-Acetyltransferase,

activity in pineal serotonin, cyclic AMP and noradrenaline-induced blockade by ouabain or elevated potassium ion concs. 8678

effect of activity on drug-induced autoimmune disease in humans. 5348

pineal gland, β-adrenergic stimulation. 10488

pineal gland, induction, regulation of sensitivity to β-adrenergic stimulants. 8679

ribosome-bound, liver, acetylation of ribosome-associated proteins. 6737

Achatina fulica, giant neurons, excitability, effects of nucleic acid components. 8622**Acheta domesticus**,accessory gland, protein biosynthesis. 10359
ribosomal gene amplification. 4412

Acheta domesticus, contd.

ribosomal subunits isolated from polysomes and monomers, functional and structural differences. 3529
rRNA gene amplification, 3-D organization. 4413

Acholeplasma laidlawii,

membrane-bound ATPase, light and temp dependence of activity. 3653
release and localization of membrane-bound enzymes in. 5389
transfection by mycoplasmavirus, effect of EDTA and competitive DNA on. 5289

Achromobacter, polynucleotide phosphorylase, characterization. 10895**Achromobacter xylosoxidans**, biochemical description. 4251**Achyla sp.,**

RNA polymerase, regulation by diguanosine nucleotides, characterization. 9666
RNA polymerases I, II and III, regulation by diguanosine nucleotides. 9664

Acid, extraction, effect on erythrocyte DNA template activity. 8217**Acid phosphatase,**

activity in dog liver, effect of ischaemia on, histochemical study. 6285
activity, localization and character in furfural-treated rat small intestine. 1820
assay in homogenates of rat embryo fibroblast cultures. 3649
characterisation of magnesium-dependent membrane ATPase in the presence of, in Hevea brasiliensis latex luteoids. 9434
content in developing *Nosema bombycis* in the silkworm. 10520
content in *Lacerta sicula* oviduct during reproduction. 430
content in *Poecilocerus ovary*. 5836
degradation of RNA in Ehrlich ascites cells nuclei. 5945
localization in C-particle-producing vacuoles in pancreatic acinar cells. 852
release from platelets, time course. 2631
spinal cord and brain, quantitative histochemistry. 2477
spinal cord, histochemistry and specificity, localization in substantia gelatinosa. 2476

Trichomonas vaginalis, fine structural localization. 1817
yeast cell wall, activity. 8440

Acid pyrophosphatase, assay in homogenates of rat embryo fibroblast cultures. 3649**Acidosis,**
effect on platelet aggregation induced by adrenaline and ADP. 130
effect on vasopressin-dependent cyclic AMP in kidney. 10278**Acinetobacter calcoaceticus**, DNA polymerase 1, enzymatic properties. 3615**Acridine,**

effect on nucleic acid biosynthesis in normal and leukaemic white blood cells. 10477
interaction with chromosomal DNA, induction of fluorescence binding patterns. 9057
interaction with nucleic acids, study by nitrocellulose filter retention method. 2207
intercalation with DNA, specificity. 6998
N(9) substituted, complex with DNA, formation and physico-chemical properties. 4214
N(9) substituted, effect on nucleic acids in *Escherichia coli*, *Allium cepa* and human leukocytes. 4215

Acridine dimer, synthesis and intercalation in DNA. 10539**Acridine orange,**

amphibian oocyte nucleic acids stained with, differential fluorescence. 10515
analogues, interaction with DNA, base specificity. 6986, 6987
analysis physiological state of yeast cells. 3485
binding to chromatin, role of basic proteins in. 8312
binding to DNA and RNA, red fluorescence, 6777
binding to DNA, energy transfer. 1405
complex with DNA, conformation. 8048
complex with DNA, type I binding. 9059
effect on herpes and vaccinia viruses in cell cultures. 9838
effect on ribosome structure. 9330
inhibition of DNA biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* K12, dependence on pH. 1546
interaction with DNA and DNA-containing macromolecules. 9058
stained BUdR-treated human chromosomes, semiconservative DNA replication in. 3358
staining of differentially condensed chromosomes, double-coloured fluorescence. 6188
staining, use in study of DNA thermal denaturation in situ. 5109

Acridylmethanesulphonides, binding and intercalation with DNA helices. 508**Acriflavine,**

binding to DNA, UV and visible spectra. 5991
binding to yeast mitochondrial DNA. 5102
effect on fine structure of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*. 1406
effect on γ - and X-irradiation-induced DNA biosynthesis in HeLa cells. 643
effect on mitochondrial DNA and protein biosynthesis in *Astasia longa*. 3352
effect on thymine dimerization in UV-irradiated bacteria. 4662
effect on thymine dimerization in UV irradiated *Escherichia coli*. 891

Acrinil, complex with DNA, effect of silver and mercury ions on intensity of fluorescence. 9607**Acrocylindrium sp.**, exonuclease, purification and

- Acrycylindrium sp., contd.**
- properties. 770
- Acrolein**, binding to regenerating rat liver DNA polymerase and DNA. 2457
- Acrylamide**, radical co-polymerization in adenovirus type 12 infected rat fibroblasts. 3316
- Acrylic copolymer**, bead-formed, RNase immobilization in. 3560
- ACTH**,
- alone or + NaRNA, effect on liver and skeletal muscle tRNA acceptor activity. 8835
 - analogues, effect on cyclic AMP and corticosterone induction. 10250
 - control of adrenocortical cyclic GMP. 10265
 - control of fat cell adenyl cyclase, antagonism with insulin. 1094
 - effect on adrenocortical growth in human foetuses. 4790
 - effect on aldosterone production via dbcAMP in embryonic adrenal gland. 1067
 - effect on cyclic AMP and corticosterone formation in adrenal cells, comparison with effects of cholera enterotoxin. 4788
 - effect on cyclic AMP and corticosterone production in adrenal cells. 2722
 - effect on isolated adrenal cells. 6551
 - effect on mitochondrial DNA biosynthesis in zona fasciculata of adrenal gland. 1529
 - effect on rate of RNA and protein degradation in rat adrenal gland. 5947
 - effect on serum corticosterone and adrenal cyclic AMP levels. 7709
 - effect on steroid and cyclic AMP metabolism in adrenal cells. 8715
 - induced cyclic AMP formation and steroidogenesis in adrenal cells of vitamin E-deficient rats, effects of ascorbic acid. 8737
 - inhibition of adrenal cortex cell replication. 7116
 - lipolytic effect in isolated fat cells of wild animals. 3958
 - regulation of cyclic GMP and AMP levels and steroidogenesis in isolated adrenal cells. 201
 - response of adrenal tumour to, effects of cyto-chalasin B. 8714
 - sensitive adenyl cyclase of rat adrenals, effect of ions on. 3950
 - stimulation of RNA polymerase activity. 10878
- Actin**,
- activated ATPase in human erythrocyte. 3671
 - activation of myosin ATPase, convergence with activation by SH₂, modification. 2496
 - binding of 1, N⁶-ethenoadenosine triphosphate. 976
 - inhibition of DNase I. 4500
 - inhibition of DNase I, reversal by Phalloidin. 10856
 - interaction with ϵ -ATP. 977
 - interaction with N-ethylmaleimide modified heavy meromyosin in presence and absence of ATP. 10912
- interaction with heavy meromyosin and subfragment 1, effect of ATP on. 8627
- mediation of calcium dependency of actomyosin in Physarum polycephalum. 1799
- modification of ATPase, activity in myosin, effect of storage on. 6297
- Polymerization, role of bound nucleotides. 10231
- mRNA, determination in cultures of differentiating chick embryo skeletal muscle. 3099
- mRNA, non-polysomal messenger ribonucleoprotein containing, chick embryo muscle. 10787
- mRNA, translation in rat brain. 6933
- role in myosin-catalysed ATP hydrolysis, molecular explanation. 9549
- F-Actin**, interaction with heavy meromyosin, effect of β -actinin. 7477
- G-Actin**, complex with calcium and ATP, NMR. 112
- α -**Actinin**, effect of muscle proteinase on. 3660
- β -**Actinin**, effect on F-actin-heavy meromyosin interaction. 7477
- Actinobacilli**, ovine, DNA base composition, taxonomy. 1446
- Actinomine**, interaction with DNA small angle X-ray scattering study. 4217
- Actinomyces N4 antibioticus**, ATP deaminase, properties. 9446
- Actinomyces coelicolor**, isolation of exonuclease A5 free of phosphomonoesterase. 10069
- Actinomyces streptomycini**,
- biosynthesis of extracellular DNase by cultures of. 1718
 - DNase, cation-exchange chromatography. 5413
 - DNase, sorption from solution by KMT carboxylic cation exchange resin, kinetics. 4505
- Actinomyces viscosus**, lactate dehydrogenase, regulation by ATP. 135
- Actinomycetes**, extracellular nucleases, activities in different taxonomic groups. 762
- Actinomycin**,
- base specificity as DNA ligand, review. 4610
 - binding to DNA, compatibility to netropsin. 6981
 - binding to DNA, kinetics. 9052
 - effect of muscle proteinase on. 3660
 - effect on RNA biosynthesis in human lymphocytes. 6899
 - interaction with nucleic acids, study by nitrocellulose filter retention method. 2207
- Actinomycin C₃**, interaction with DNA small angle X-ray scattering study. 4217
- Actinomycin D**,
- analysis of cell killing by microfluorometric determination of DNA content. 2184
 - binding study, use of RNA polymerase-DNA-RNA complex in. 3050
 - binding to deoxyribonucleoprotein from intact and denervated skeletal muscle. 5342

Actinomycin D, contd.

- binding to DNA, energy transfer. 1405
 binding to DNA localized in ultrathin sections of plastic-embedded biological materials. 506
 binding to hepatoma cytoplasmic DNA. 5092
 binding with liver chromatin, comparative study in vertebrates. 9317
 combined effect with cyclophosphamide and 5-fluorouracil on endodermal sinus tumour. 5595
 complex with 10,11-dihydro-3H-naphth[1,2-g]-indazol-7-ol, interaction with DNA. 3159
 complex with DNA, structure. 4216
 effect on amine oxidase and ascorbate oxidase development and growth of pea seedlings. 7550
 effect on chick embryo blastoderm and primitive tubular heart. 3085
 effect on Chinese hamster cells sensitive and resistant to. 6898
 effect on cistron rRNA association with ribonucleoproteins in *Triturus alpestris* oocyte. 9321
 effect on cytopathic effect induced by poliovirus in HEp2 cells. 1328
 effect on DNA and RNA biosynthesis and hyphal branching in *Rhizoctonia solani*. 4161
 effect on DNA biosynthesis initiation in rapidly proliferating and stimulated cell cultures. 7129
 effect on inhibition of protein biosynthesis by vaccinia virus in HeLa cells. 6724
 effect on nucleic acid biosynthesis in normal and leukaemic white blood cells. 10477
 effect on protein biosynthesis and polyribosome stability in rat heart tissue during compensatory hyperfunction. 6216
 effect on purine ribonucleotide metabolism in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. 120
 effect on purine transport in cultured rat hepatoma cells. 1868
 effect on repair of DNA single stranded breaks, in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. 1494
 effect on RNA biosynthesis in *Bacteroides ruminicola*. 6892
 effect on RNA biosynthesis in denervated rat soleus muscle. 6901
 effect on RNA biosynthesis in lymphocytes. 9792
 effect on RNA biosynthesis in retina and optic tectum of goldfish. 10476
 effect on RNA metabolism in growing hair follicles of mice. 441
 effect on *Xenopus laevis* mitochondrial rRNA. 3061
 inhibition of DNA biosynthesis in isoproterenol-stimulated parotid gland, effect on elevation of cyclic AMP. 3351
 inhibition of lordosis behaviour and correlated nucleolar morphology changes. 3045
 inhibition of mouse oocyte RNA biosynthesis.

10479

- inhibition of potato spindle tuber viroid replication. 5019
 inhibition of RNA biosynthesis in neuroblastoma cells. 4162
 interaction with DNA poly d(A-T), GMP, AMP, and CMP, Raman resonance study. 9841
 interaction with encephalomyocarditis virus replicative form RNA. 1245
 resin-linked analogue, synthesis and use in nucleic acid affinity chromatography. 1387
 resistance of SV40-transformed hamster cells to, mechanism. 3063
 sensitive and resistant SV40-transformed cells, properties of SV40 rescued from. 4313
 stimulation of bleomycin-induced DNA fragmentation. 10551
Actinomycin D₀, interaction with DNA and inhibition of RNA biosynthesis. 5091
Actinophore M1/6, infected *Streptomyces aureofaciens*, extracellular nucleolytic activity. 8366
Actinoplanes, isolation of lipiarmycin from. 10472
Action potential, frog sciatic nerve, inhibitory effects of dibutyryl cyclic and cyclic AMPs on. 194
Actomyosin, arterial, effect of pH and calcium conc on tension and magnesium-dependent ATPase activity in. 6309
 ATPase activity, inhibitory effect of light meromyosin component on. 5518
 ATPase activity, loss during ageing in house fly. 3662
 ATPase activity, modification by tropomyosin-tropinin. 1822
 ATPase, calcium-dependent, *Limulus polyphemus*, effect of magnesium on. 9429
 ATPase, mechanism, review. 3723
 ATPase, *Physarum polycephalum*, Ca²⁺-sensitivity. 9402
 ATPase, steady state kinetic scheme. 6296
 contractility, effect of ADP, inhibition by ethanol and acetaldehyde. 8629
 desensitized insect, effect of Mg²⁺ and ATP on superprecipitation of. 10230
 hydrolysis of ATP, reaction scheme for. 4574
 lobster striated muscle, ATPase activity in. 7440
 magnesium-dependent ATPase, activity in frog and rabbit skeletal muscle, effect of temperature on calcium sensitivity. 9433
Physarum polycephalum, actin-mediated calcium dependency. 1799
Acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis virus, purification and physical properties. 4951
Acyl-CoA, inhibition of adenine nucleotide translocation, effect of metal cations on. 4751
 inhibition of adenine nucleotide translocation in

- Acyl-CoA, contd.**
- ischaemic myocardium. 8623
- 2'-Acyloxysobutyryl halides, reaction with cytidine.**
- 5605
- Adenine,**
- addition to rat diet, effect on folate deficiency. 2559
 - N-alkylation with alkyl esters of phosphorus oxy acids. 6358
 - N-amination, site of. 3728
 - association with uracil derivatives, PMR. 885
 - auxotroph, *Neurospora crassa*, endogenous purine metabolism. 5584
 - base pairing with uracil in presence of water. 8521
 - biosynthesis by *Mycoplasma*. 7425
 - comparison with hypoxanthine and adenosine for purine salvage incorporation into nucleic acids in *Plasmodium berghei*. 8533
 - complex with glycylglycine or glycine, synthesis. 6359
 - content in Finnish cucumber mosaic virus and cucumber green mottle mosaic virus. 4960
 - content in plasma, effect on blood adenine nucleotide content. 4660
 - content in *Triticum aestivum* germinating seeds. 5600
 - depressant effects on cerebral cortex neurons. 4761
 - determination by oscillographic polarography in the presence of Cu²⁺ indicator. 4638
 - determination of solubility using aqueous urea and amide solutions. 5566
 - distance from benzene ring in adenylyl-(5'-N)-ω-arylalkylamine, effect on non-covalent interactions between. 75
 - DNA, adducts with 2-acetamidophenanthrene. 8044
 - DNA base cation and anion radicals, an ESR study. 3729
 - effect on aggregation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 1985
 - effect on biotin production and growth by bacterium Ky-21-1-25. 60
 - effect on development of carnation meristem tip. 7531
 - effect on kidneys in human. 6382
 - effect on *Paramecium multimicronucleatum*. 9474
 - effect on photochemical reaction of thymine. 886
 - effect on production of biotin vitamins by bacteria. 10174
 - exocyclic amino group, interaction with formaldehyde. 5567
 - exogenous, utilization by *Neisseria meningitidis*. 59
 - ground state properties. 9463
 - + histidine, sensitivity of *Escherichia coli* to. 8534
 - hydrogen exchange rate in, estimation. 3730
 - incorporation into DNA by phage T4 wild-type mutator and antimutator DNA polymerase. 1753
 - inhibition of transport by theophylline, relationship to skeletal muscle cyclic AMP. 4797
 - interaction with adenine in polynucleotides, effect of thioketo substitution on. 3984
 - interaction with cis- and trans-dichlorodiamine-platinum. 10164
 - interaction with Sephadex LH-20 gel. 5565
 - γ-irradiation, radiolysis products. 4639
 - isopotential map, comparison with guanine. 6357
 - magnetic circular dichroism. 5568
 - metabolism in healthy and blighted potato. 4661
 - methylation, effect on stability of conformation. 884
 - neutral, tautomerism in aqueous solution. 7511
 - oxidation by potassium peroxodisulphate in alkaline aqueous solution. 1852
 - photolysis in aqueous solution, efficiency. 7510
 - potentiometric precipitation titration using ammoniacal silver nitrate. 887
 - radiolabelled, effect of light on incorporation into *Pharbitis nil* nucleic acids and adenylic precursors. 4368
 - radiorestorative, effects on γ-irradiated oat seeds. 5587
 - repression of alkaline phosphatase in *Bacillus arthrachis* adenine auxotroph. 122
 - reversal of ethionine inhibition of rat liver RNA biosynthesis. 5918
 - Rhizobium leguminosum* auxotrophic mutant, requirement for modulation of *Pisum sativum*. 2558
 - second protonation. 1853
 - sensitivity of *Escherichia coli* to. 8534
 - separation by continuous flow electrophoresis. 38
 - separation from brain tissue by thin layer chromatography. 4720
 - separation from cyclic AMP by high voltage paper electrophoresis. 4769
 - sublimation head. 4209
 - + thymine, circular dichroism spectra of DNA containing high levels of. 2221
 - transport across blood-brain barrier. 7584
 - transport in Novikoff cells, relationship to phosphoribosylation. 9476
 - tritiated, prelabelling, use in assay of cyclic AMP in cells and tissues. 7673
 - uptake and metabolism by moss protonema, effect of light and dark on. 2557
 - uptake by isolated human platelet membranes. 6381
- Adenine (N⁶-acyl), alkylation in dimethyl formamide.**
- 8520
- Adenine(1-alkoxy-9-alkyl)hydriodide, synthesis.**
- 6365
- Adenine (alkyl), N-amination, site of.**
- 3728

- Adenine (5'-8-S-anhydro-) nucleosides, synthesis.** 922
- Adenine (8, 5'-anhydro-8-mercato-9- β -D-xylofuranosyl-), synthesis.** 10189
- Adenine (9- α -L-arabinopyranosyl), synthesis.** 9487
- Adenine (8-aza),**
- effect on carbohydrate metabolism in rat liver. 6435
 - effect on photobiological behaviour of bacteria and phages. 10158
- Adenine (benzyl),**
- effect on anthocyanin accumulation in excised sunflower seed cotyledons. 9477
 - effect on anthocyanin accumulation in sunflower cotyledon. 8536
 - effect on bud formation in Funaria, comparison with activity of riboside. 4678
 - inhibition of delayed hypersensitivity skin reaction, structure-activity profile. 8535
 - inhibition of precursor uptake into adenocarcinoma and leukaemia cells. 3355
 - linear molecule, synthesis. 6363
 - metabolism in tobacco and Acer cells. 959
 - stimulation of chloroplast differentiation and photosynthetic enzyme activity. 6383
- Adenine (9-n-butyl),** precursor uptake, non-specific inhibition by alkyl-substituted purines and prednisolone. 3355
- Adenine (9-cyclopentyl),** inhibition of precursor uptake into adenocarcinoma and leukaemia cells. 3355
- Adenine ([deoxy-2' α -erythropentofuranosyl]2),** synthesis. 7568
- Adenine (9-(5-deoxy-3-C-hydroxymethyl- β -D-xylofuranosyl)),** synthesis and enzymatic deamination. 942
- Adenine(8-(3'-deoxy- α -D-threo-pentofuranosyl)),** synthesis. 6417
- Adenine(9-(3'-deoxy- α -D-threo-pentofuranosyl)),** synthesis. 6417
- Adenine (2, 8-dihydroxy-),** content in human urine, with adenine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency. 7412
- Adenine (1, 3-dimethyl),** synthesis. 888
- Adenine (N, 9-dimethyl-),** conversion into 1, 9-dimethyl isomer, reversal of Dimroth rearrangement. 4642
- Adenine (N⁶, N⁶-dimethyl),** restricted internal rotation, NMR. 10156
- Adenine (N⁶, N⁹-dimethyl),** selfassociation, NMR. 6362
- Adenine (N⁶-dimethyl-N⁹-ethyl),** selfassociation, NMR. 6362
- Adenine (9-(α - ω -dioloxalkyl)),** 6-substituted, inter and ultra-molecular interactions. 5603
- Adenine (erit),**
- analogues, synthesis. 7565
 - derivatives, synthesis and hypocholesterolaemic activities. 919
- Adenine (erit) isoamyl ester,** inhibition of protein kinase and cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 2011
- Adenine (β -D-erythro-pentofuranosyl]-2),** synthesis. 7568
- Adenine (3-ethyl-),** biosynthesis in HeLa cell DNA. 6995
- Adenine (7-ethyl-),** biosynthesis in HeLa cell DNA. 6995
- Adenine (9-ethyl-),** complex with 1-methyl uracil, radical formation in monocrystals following X-irradiation. 4651
- Adenine (9-(ω '-hydroxyalkyl)),**
- effect on ATP-PPi exchange reaction catalyzed by tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase. 7818
 - synthesis of dinucleotides containing. 10311
- Adenine (9-(3-C-hydroxymethyl- α -L-threofuranosyl)),** synthesis and enzymatic deamination. 942
- Adenine (9-[4-C-(hydroxymethyl)- α -L-threopento-furanosyl]),** synthesis. 3762
- Adenine (9- α -D-iodofuranosyl),** synthesis. 9488
- Adenine (N⁶, Δ 2-isopentenyl),**
- 8-hydroxy- and 2, 8-dihydroxy derivatives, biosynthesis and cytokinin activity. 9472
 - retardation of senescence in Romaine lettuce by. 7532
- Adenine (9- α -L-lyxopyranosyl),** synthesis. 9487
- Adenine (8-mercato-),** derivatives, mechanism of oxidative displacement. 5570
- Adenine (9-mercato-9-methyl-),** mechanism of oxidative displacement. 5570
- Adenine (N⁶-methoxy),** conversion to 1, 3-dimethyladenine. 888
- Adenine (N-methoxy-1, 9-dimethyl),** formation by reverse operation of the Dimroth rearrangement. 4642
- Adenine (1-methyl),**
- biosynthesis in starfish follicle cells, effects of methionine and 5-adenosylmethionine. 2560
 - interaction with surface of starfish oocytes. 2561
 - metabolism during induction of starfish oocyte maturation. 61
 - occurrence in sea urchin gonad, effect on oocyte maturation. 5586
- Adenine (3-methyl),** excision from Escherichia coli DNA following treatment with N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea. 9190
- Adenine (N⁶-methyl-),** isolation from DNA. 10159
- Adenine (7-methyl),** magnetic circular dichroism spectra. 6361
- Adenine (7-methyl) dihydrochloride,** structure. 6360
- Adenosine (8-methyl),** activation of neuroblastoma adenyl cyclase. 9606
- Adenine (N⁹-methyl),**
- C-N bond, restricted rotation about, effect of protonation. 7512
 - complex with zinc, structure. 5569
 - inhibition of Ehrlich ascites tumour growth. 9475

- Adenine (N⁹-methyl), contd.**
 magnetic circular dichroism spectra. 6361
 novel quaternary compound, characterization and isolation from *Agelas dispar*. 10155
- Adenine (N⁶-nitroso-(Δ²-isopentenyl)), synthesis.** 9473
- Adenine (oxyalkyl), synthesis.** 5581
- Adenine (9-α-D-rhamnofuranosyl), synthesis.** 3761
- Adenine (β-D-ribofuranosyl-2), synthesis.** 8568
- Adenine (β-9-ribofuranosyl-8), synthesis.** 8568
- Adenine (N⁶-(2-succinyl-1) 5'-phosphate, isolation from human erythrocytes.** 10157
- Adenine(tetraquo-bis-[9-methyl-]) copper(II) di-chloride dihydrate, crystallographic study of metal-nucleotide base complex.** 6366
- Adenine (tetraquo-(9-methyl-)) copper II sulphate monohydrate, crystallographic study.** 2543
- Adenine (9-vinyl), polymerization and interactions with vinyluracil.** 1129
- Adenine arabinoside,**
 antiviral activity for *vaccinia virus*, effect of adenosine deaminase on. 1898
 biotransformation by rat and human erythrocytes. 1893
 circular dichroism. 6431
 crystal and molecular structure. 86
 determination of plaque inhibitory activity for adenosine deaminase inhibited *Herpesvirus hominis*. 1894
 effect on adenovirus replication in HeLa cell. 8599
 effect on cellular immune mechanisms in humans. 4703
 effect on cytomegalovirus infections. 94
 effect on *Herpesvirus hominis* infection in neonatal mice. 6445
 effect on nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis. 9521
 effect on rat brain growth and development, comparison with cytosine arabinoside. 8604
 metabolism on mouse fibroblasts. 5615
 seleno-heterocyclic compound, synthesis. 7569
 serum-associated deamination, inhibition by thermal inactivation. 1897
 susceptibility of herpes simplex virus to, variables influencing. 1890
 synergism with interferon against herpes simplex virus type 1. 3795
 synthesis. 6410
 treatment of herpes simplex encephalitis, evaluation. 3798
 treatment of herpes simplex keratouveitis. 6441
 treatment of herpes simplex virus infection in hairless mice. 1891
 treatment of iododeoxy-uridine, unresponsive and intolerant herpetic keratitis. 6442
 treatment of neonatal herpes simplex virus infection. 7588
 treatment of phosphonoacetic acid resistant herpes simplex virus infections. 4704
- treatment of rabbit poxvirus infections. 1895
 treatment of varicella-zoster virus infection in humans with. 6439
- treatment of variola major. 3794
- treatment with H₂Se to yield the corresponding seleno-heterocycle. 6408
- Adenine arabinoside (8, 5'-anhydro-8-mercaptopo), synthesis.** 10189
- Adenine arabinoside (8-mercaptopo), mechanism of oxidative displacement.** 5570
- Adenine arabinoside hydrochloride, crystal and molecular structure.** 2592, 4696
- Adenine arabinoside 5' monophosphate, synthesis and antiviral activity.** 7629
- Adenine arabinoside 5'-triphosphate, linkage with DNA, during 9-β-D arabinofuranosyladenine metabolism by mouse fibroblasts.** 5615
- Adenine arabinoside deaminase, inhibition by (R)-3-(2-deoxy-β-D-erythro-pentofuranosyl)-3, 6, 7, 8-tetrahydromimidazo[4, 5-d][1, 3]-diazepin-8-ol, mechanism.** 1896
- Adenine dinucleotide, backbone conformational flexibility, effect of base stacking on.** 6661
- Adenine nucleotide, (see also AMP, ADP, ATP)**
 binding and translocation in rat liver mitochondria, effect of butacaine. 6498
 biosynthesis in vertebrate liver. 3844
 C-γ substituted, interrelation between glycosyl torsion, sugar pucker and backbone conformation. 2630
 circular dichroism and base conformation. 10223
 content in aorta wall, effects of octadine and ornid. 5651
 content in blood, effect of plasma adenine and adenosine levels on. 4660
 content in brain adipose tissue mitochondria, effect of albumin, guanine nucleotides and substrate level phosphorylation. 124
 content in cells, effect of X-irradiation. 7638
 content in light and dark grown *Rhodospirillum rubrum*. 5670
 content in liver, effect of denervation. 5177
 content in liver, effect of free fatty acids. 951
 content in muscle. 10227
 content in rat myocardium, effect of cardiac glucosides. 125
 content in rat myocardium, effect of methyl-xanthines on. 995
 content in rust-infected rye. 10229
 content in superfused 'beds' of neocortical-derived synaptosomal fractions. 104
 content in tomato, effect of low temp storage on. 126
 content in vascular wall, effects of octadine and ornid. 6501
 degradation by soleus muscle in haemorrhagic shock. 7641
 degradation in guinea pig heart. 3791
 deoxyribo- and ribo- derivatives, differences,

Adenine nucleotide, contd.

- NMR. 7635
 effect on excitability of *Achatina fulica* giant neurons. 8622
 effect on H⁺ uptake and gradient in illuminated chloroplasts. 1943
 energy charge, indicator of quality of ACD and CPD preserved blood. 3846
 equilibrium with phosphocreatine during utilization of high energy phosphate by muscle. 994
 incorporation of hypoxanthine by human platelets. 2645
 inhibitory effects on *Taenia coli* in presence and absence of dipyridanole. 9558
 interaction with multiple binding sites on heart mitochondrial ATPase. 10910
 intra and extramitochondrial separate measurement by molecular sieve filtration. 2616
 levels during growth and development of *Acanthamoeba castellanii*. 2643
 levels in *Drosophila melanogaster*, effect of pupal live weight. 7637
 levels in germinating radish seeds. 4765
 metabolism in erythrocyte, effect of UV-irradiation. 7643
 metabolism in heart. 1939
 metabolism in platelets with defective aggregation. 4752
 metabolism in regenerating, atrophying and necrotizing liver. 3845
 myocardial, regulation of phosphofructokinase during fluroacetate poisoning in rat. 2644
 myocardium, response to sympatholysis, effect of age. 7640
 photolysis in aqueous solution, efficiency. 7510
 regional distribution in adult rat brain. 5632
 regulation of cyclic AMP content of astrocytoma cells. 1079
 release from guinea pig taenia caecum evoked by electrical stimulation, nicotine and perivascular nerve stimulation, effect of 6-hydroxy-dopamine on. 1938
 renal cortex, response to flush-out solutions. 7645
 repression of alkaline phosphatase in *Bacillus arthrachis* adenine auxotroph. 122
 role in activity and response of adenyl cyclase systems to hormones. 3949
 separation by ion-exchange chromatography. 9535
 separation of nanomole amounts by 2-D paper chromatography. 2542
 synthesis of aliphatic analogue. 5602
 translocation in ischaemic myocardium, inhibition by acyl CoA. 8623
 translocation in liver mitochondria, regulation by long chain fatty acyl CoA esters. 999
 translocation, inhibition by acyl-CoA, effect of metal cations on. 4751

translocation, specificity of inhibition by long chain acyl-coenzyme A esters. 998

translocation system in mitochondria, activity of 8-C-bromo derivatives of ATP and ADP. 2647

translocation, yeast mutant in. 10236

translocator in genetically and physiologically modified yeast mitochondria. 123

translocator, role in ATP transport in mitochondria. 10237

transport in brown adipose tissue mitochondria, effect of medium tonicity on. 1000

Adenine nucleotide translocase,

function in oxidative phosphorylation. 8621

inhibition by palmitoyl CoA. 5652

presence in *p* yeast mitochondria. 4738

Adenine 1-oxide, alkylation. 6365**Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase,**

activity in *Drosophila*. 2556

activity in mouse liver, brain and muscle, effect of age. 1777

deficiency in man, a new hereditary metabolic disease. 7412

hysteresis. 10893

occurrence in human hair roots. 4546

rat liver, purification and properties. 7411

Adeno-associated virus,

and helper, infected KB cells, RNA biosynthesis in. 3038

antigen and infectious DNA, complementation by temp-sensitive herpes simplex virus mutants. 615

DNA, characterization of restriction-endonuclease cleavage fragments. 5126

DNA, fine structure. 9869

DNA, physical map and strand polarity. 9868

Adenocarcinoma 755, precursor uptake, non-specific inhibition by alkyl-substituted purines and prednisolone. 3355**Adenohypophysis, (see also Pituitary gland)**

accumulation of cyclic AMP and hormonal secretion, effect of fatty acids. 6557

effect of oestradiol, thyrotropin releasing hormone, dibutyryl cyclic AMP and theophylline on proliferation. 8672

effect on pineal gland ultrastructure. 3932

plasma membrane activity of LH-RH sensitive adenyl cyclase on. 7763

plasma membrane and Golgi apparatus, enrichment of adenyl cyclase. 1995

rat, effect of hypothalamic extract and dibutyryl cyclic AMP on FSH biosynthesis in. 5703

Adenoma, thyroid gland, differentiation from carcinoma by DNA content of. 4190**Adenosine,**

activation of neuroblastoma adenyl cyclase. 9606

analogues, effect on formation of nucleolar necklaces in chick embryo fibroblasts. 8974, 8975

Adenosine, contd.

- analogues, effects on human erythrocyte adenosine deaminase. 7483
analogues, increasing activity in animal cells. 7586
analogues, inhibition of adenylate cyclase activity. 10275
antibody, enzyme-immunoassay using β -galactosidase. 699
axonal transport and transfer to post-synaptic neurons. 940
binding of methylmercury(II), Raman difference spectroscopy. 2581
binding proteins, fractionation from rat liver. 10815
binding to poly U with modified uracil residues. 6667
bis derivative, synthesis. 7566
carbocyclic analogues, synthesis. 9489
chemical transformation to guanosine. 923
circular dichroism. 6431
comparison with hypoxanthine and adenine for purine salvage incorporation into nucleic acids in *Plasmodium berghei*. 8533
content in cerebral cortex, relationship to cyclic AMP and ATP levels, effects of depolarizing agents, psychotropic drugs and metabolic inhibitors. 1941
content in *Triticum aestivum* germinating seeds. 5600
conversion into guanosine. 8570
coronary vasodilating action, enhancement by dilazep and dipyridanole. 3793
3',5'-cyclophosphatetriester, synthesis and reactions. 9626
dendritic and axonal transport. 9520
depressant effects on cerebral cortex, neurons. 4761
derivatives, triple helix formation with poly U. 9655
determination of conformation in solution by NMR. 6427
determination of solubility using aqueous urea and amide solutions. 5566
dialdehyde derivative, inhibition of mammalian ribonucleotide reductase by. 6334
dimroth rearrangement. 6407
effect of fuming nitric acid on formation of nitrate esters. 5601
effect of ischemia and hypertrophy on production in rats. 5657
effect on aggregation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 1985
effect on biotin production and growth by bacterium Ky-21-1-25. 60
effect on coronary blood flow, blood pressure and heart rate, potentiation by inosine. 6437
effect on cyclic AMP accumulation in astrocytoma cells. 6624
effect on drug biotransformation in rats. 7676
effect on excitability of *Achatina fulica* giant neurons. 8622
effect on hypertension in rat. 5610
effect on myocardium and coronary arteries. 3792
effect on plasma corticosterone level in rat. 7583
effect on renal blood flow and kidney function, inhibition by theophylline. 7582
effect on rice root ATP sulphurylase activity. 6504
exchange of exocyclic amino hydrogens, mechanism. 8569
excretion in *Pieris brassicae* males. 92
exogenous, utilization by *Neisseria meningitidis*. 4664
hydration, ultrasonic study. 4239
hydrolysis with strong HCl or cation exchange resin. 2583
incorporation into nucleic acids precursors in *Xenopus laevis* embryo. 7924
influence on the effect of theophylline on the cerebrovascular system. 7581
inhibition of CMP synthetase on *Escherichia coli*. 7422
inhibition of lymphocyte-mediated cytolysis. 5613
inhibition of slow action potentials in atrial muscle and effect on Ca^{2+} influx. 8602
inhibition of transport by theophylline, relationship to skeletal muscle cyclic AMP. 4797
inhibitory effects on *taenia coli* in presence and absence of dipyridanole. 9558
interaction with α -adrenergic receptor, regulation of cyclic AMP levels in cerebral cortex. 7735
interaction with cis- and trans-dichlorodiamine-platinum. 10164
interaction with 3-hydroxypropanesulfonic acid- γ -lactone. 3765
interaction with Ni(II), effect of inorganic triphosphate on. 72
interaction with poly U, NMR. 7802
involvement in transmission process, connection with synaptosomal degradation of ATP. 7662
isomerization in dilute alkaline solution. 2580
levels in plasma, effect on blood adenine nucleotide content. 4660
liver extract containing, effect on growth of mouse tumours. 4702
measurement of phosphorescence spectra. 10205
mediation of blood flow regulation in hindlimb muscles. 7580
metabolism in dog atrial and ventricular myocardium. 5611
moiety in dinogunellin phospholipid. 937
+nicotinamide, protective effect against audiogenic seizures. 2595
2'-O-nitrobenzyl derivative, synthesis and use in

Adenosine, contd.

- oligoribonucleotide synthesis. 9627
¹³C-NMR study of interaction with Cn(II) and Mn(II). 2578
 $O \rightleftharpoons N$ transacylation reactions with nitrophenols. 921
phosphorylation by 2-(N,N-dimethyl-amino)-4-nitrophenyl phosphate. 8565
photolysis in aqueous solution, efficiency. 7510
production in guinea pig heart, relationship with coronary flow. 3791
protected triester nucleotide, synthesis, intermediate in oligoribonucleotide synthesis. 9624
regulation of cyclic AMP content of astrocytoma cells. 1079
release from contracting skeletal muscle. 6436
release from ischaemic brain. 93
repression of alkaline phosphatase in *Bacillus arthrachis* adenine auxotroph. 122
resistance in Chinese hamster ovary cell mutants to. 3790
ribose moiety, interaction with periodate and carboxylic acid hydrazides. 7570
role in coronary blood flow regulation, review. 1843
role in terminal triplet formation and regulation of bacterial growth in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 16S rRNA. 6907
seleno-heterocyclic compound, synthesis. 7569
separation by continuous flow electrophoresis. 38
separation from brain tissue by thin layer chromatography. 4720
solution, stabilization of anti-conformation by C-5' substituents. 88
oligonucleotide, synthesis of aliphatic analogue. 5602
synthesis via silylated purines glycosidation with fully acylated sugars. 3760
thermodynamics of syn-anti glycosidic isomerization. 1886
transport across blood-brain barrier. 7584
treatment with H₂Se to yield the corresponding seleno-heterocycle. 6408
uptake by dispersed chick embryo cardiac cells. 8596
uptake by erythrocytes, inhibition by hexobendine and dipyridamole. 6438
use in investigation of mechanism of action of *Escherichia coli* methionyl-tRNA synthetase. 4898
utilization for erythrocyte nucleotide biosynthesis, role of direct phosphorylation in mechanism of. 1892
Adenosine (3'-acetamido-2-chloro-3'-deoxy), synthesis. 7567
Adenosine (3'-acetamido-3'-deoxy-2-fluoro-), synthesis. 7567
Adenosine (N-alkyl), base-catalysed conversion from 1-alkyladenosines. 8567

- Adenosine (1-alkyl),** base-catalysed conversion into N-alkyladenosine. 8567
Adenosine (N⁶-allyl-), inhibition of GMP synthetase on *Escherichia coli*. 7422
Adenosine (1-amino), alkaline rearrangement. 4684
synthesis and reactions. 6409
Adenosine (2-amino), seleno-heterocyclic compound, synthesis. 7569
treatment with H₂Se to yield the corresponding seleno-heterocycle. 6408
Adenosine(8-amino-), use in investigation of mechanism of action of *Escherichia coli* methionyl-tRNA synthetase. 4898
Adenosine(2'-O-aminoacyl-3'-O-methyl), synthesis and relationship to charged tRNA termini. 4685
Adenosine(3'-O-aminoacyl-2'-O-methyl), synthesis and relationship to charged tRNA termini. 4685
Adenosine (N⁶-(6-aminohexyl)-) 2',5'-biphosphate, synthesis, application to affinity chromatography. 111
Adenosine (N⁶-(6-aminohexyl)-) 3',5'-biphosphate, synthesis, application to affinity chromatography. 111
Adenosine (3,5'-anhydro), pyrimidine ring cleavage products. 920
Adenosine (8-aza-), evidence for 'high-anti' conformation. 933
Adenosine (N⁶-benzyl), metabolism in human blood. 2599
Adenosine (2'-O-benzyl), proton-proton coupling in. 1884
Adenosine (8-bromo), synthesis of AUG analogues containing. 7793
Adenosine (2-chloro), activation of neuroblastoma adenylyl cyclase. 9606
effect on cyclic AMP levels in caudate nucleus. 9595
Adenosine (8,2'-S-cyclo), oligonucleotides containing, synthesis. 8787
synthesis of AUG analogues containing. 7793
Adenosine (8,2'-S-cyclo) 3'-phosphate, synthesis from 8-mercaptop 2',3 cyclic AMP using trimethylsilylchloride. 3871
Adenosine(8,5'-S-cyclo), derivatives, synthesis and reactions. 74
Adenosine (S-cyclo) 2',5'-cyclic phosphate, synthesis and properties. 1011
Adenosine (1-deaza), conformation, NMR. 8581
Adenosine (3-deaza), conformation, NMR. 8581
Adenosine (7-deaza-), inhibition of ribothymidine synthesis in vitro. 6443
Adenosine (deoxy), circular dichroism. 6431
determination of solubility using aqueous urea and amide solutions. 5566
effect on nucleic acid biosynthesis in the presence

- Adenosine (deoxy), contd.**
- of a deaminase inhibitor. 7587
 - excess, effect on mitochondrial DNA biosynthesis in HeLa cells. 1541
 - inhibition of *Trypanosoma gambiense* cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 7773
 - measurement of phosphorescence spectra. 10205
 - metabolism by Novikoff hepatoma cells, effect of hydroxyurea. 2596
 - Novikoff rat hepatoma, transport system. 3786
- Adenosine (3'-deoxy-),** effect on RNA biosynthesis on cotton cotyledons. 5612
- Adenosine (5'-deoxy-5'-S-isobutyl),** inhibition of oncogenic transformation of chick embryo fibroblasts. 9522
- Adenosine (5'-deoxy-5-(methylthio)),** synthesis of analogs. 2582
- Adenosine (deoxy)-5'-phosphate hexahydrate,** molecular and crystal structure of the sodium salt. 6472
- Adenosine (5'-deoxyspongo-) and isomers,** synthesis. 922
- Adenosine (di-N-aroyl),** structure. 5607
- Adenosine (2-dichloro),** effect on immunological phagocytosis. 2014
- Adenosine(2', 3'-dideoxy-2', 3'-didehydro),** molecular geometry from X-ray crystal structure determination. 87
- Adenosine(N⁶-dimethyl),** metabolism in human blood. 2599
- Adenosine (N⁶-O₂-dimethyl-),** identification in HeLa cell and adenovirus mRNAs next to 5' terminal. 9738
- Adenosine (1, N⁶-etheno),** 2-substituted, synthesis. 6411
- Adenosine (2'-O-ethyl-),** synthesis by mixed alkylation. 3763
- Adenosine (fluoro),** effect on *Lactobacillus leichmannii* ribonucleotide reductase. 8587
- Adenosine(N⁶-furfuryl),** metabolism in human blood. 2599
- Adenosine (2-hydroxy),** activation of neuroblastoma adenyl cyclase. 9606
- Adenosine (5-[1-indolyl]-5¹-deoxy-),** synthesis. 8566
- Adenosine (5-iodouridylyl [3'-5']),** cocrystallization with ethidium bromide, X-ray crystallographic visualization. 6664
- Adenosine (N⁶-[Δ²-isopentenyl-]),**
- development of ribosylzeatin from, review. 6344
 - hydrolysis by *Lactobacillus acidophilus* nucleosidase. 7589
 - mechanism of natural resistance to, in cultured cells. 5614
 - metabolism in human blood. 2599
 - metabolism in rat liver. 2598
 - metabolism in tobacco and *Acer* cells. 959
 - ribose-modified derivative, biological activity of. 3796
- tRNAs containing, enzymatic demodification. 10339
- tRNA, maturation. 4894
- Adenosine (2', 3', O-isopropylidine) 5'-phosphite,** oxidation and sulphurization of. 3774
- Adenosine (8-mercaptop-),** mechanism of oxidative displacement. 5570
- Adenosine (5'-methyl-),** block of mRNA 5' terminus in HeLa cells. 6816
- Adenosine (N⁶-methyl),**
- effect of deoxyadenosine on nucleic acid biosynthesis in the presence of, in malignant cells. 7587
 - liver extract containing, effect on growth of mouse tumours. 4702
 - metabolism in human blood. 2599
- Adenosine (3'-O-[3-methyl-2-picoly 1-oxide]),** synthesis. 7571
- Adenosine (α, β-methylene),** use in radioisotopic assay for 5'-nucleotidase. 7426
- Adenosine (5'-[6-methylmercapto-9-purinyl]-5'-deoxy-),** synthesis. 8566
- Adenosine (N⁶-nitroso-(Δ²-isopentenyl)),** synthesis. 9473
- Adenosine (8-oxo),** synthesis of AUG analogues containing. 7793
- Adenosine ([5'-phospho-]2'(3')-glycine ester),** trans-amidation with adenosine 5'-phosphoromidazolide directed by poly (U). 934
- Adenosine (3', 5'-O-[triphenylphosphoranyl-]),** synthesis and reactions of. 4686
- Adenosine (tritiated),**
- incorporation into mouse ovaries, effects on ovulation and developmental capacity of ova. 941
 - incorporation into mouse ovum RNA. 400
- Adenosine 3', 5'-cyclic phosphorothioate,** synthesis and biological properties. 1071
- Adenosine deaminase,**
- activity in erythrocyte in gout. 5468
 - activity in liver and spleen, effects of irradiation. 8494
 - activity in lymphocyte, decrease in acute lymphocytic leukaemia. 4605
 - activity in mouse liver with immunodeficiency disease. 2504
 - activity in rat cerebral cortex, subcellular distribution. 1830
 - activity of bovine spleen phosphodiesterase preparations. 7480
 - association with nucleoside transport system in erythrocytes. 7585
 - chick egg yolk, relationship to homologous enzymes in liver and plasma of adult hen. 6331
 - deficiency associated with combined immunodeficiency disease. 6163
 - deficiency in severe combined Immunodeficiency. 7484
 - effect on antiviral activity of adenine arabinoside for vaccinia virus. 1898

Adenosine deaminase, contd.

- effect on cyclic AMP accumulation, lipolysis and glucose metabolism in fat cells. 5698
 human comparison. 8495
 human erythrocyte, conversion to different tissue-specific isoenzymes. 6332
 human erythrocyte, purification and effects of adenosine analogues. 7483
 human plasma and erythrocytes, assay. 6333
 human red cell, comparative activity of allelic forms. 858
 inhibition by (R)-3-(2-deoxy- β -D-erythro-pento-furanosyl)-3, 6, 7, 8-tetrahydroimidaz[4, 5-d] [1, 3]diazepin-8-ol, mechanism. 1896
 inhibition in Herpesvirus hominis, plaque inhibitory activity of adenosine arabinoside. 1894
 inhibitor, inhibition of herpes simplex virus activity by. 8493
 inhibitors, use in increasing activity of adenosine analogues. 7586
 membrane-bound purification from micrococcus sodonensis. 7481
 purification by affinity chromatography. 7479

Adenosine 2'(3')- β -galactoside, synthesis. 10209**Adenosine 5'- β -galactoside, synthesis.** 10209**Adenosine kinase,**

- activity in dog atrial and ventricular myocardium. 5611
 activity in mycoplasma. 7425
 deficiency in Chinese hamster ovary cell mutant. 3790
 Schistosoma mansoni, properties. 5463

Adenosine(deoxy)kinase, rat liver, phosphorylation of ribavirin. 2597**Adenosine nitrate, effect on myocardium and coronary arteries.** 3792**Adenosine osmium bispyridine ester, crystal and molecular structure.** 1885**Adenosine pentaphosphate, biosynthesis by nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase, structure and properties.** 8645**Adenosine 5'-phosphofluoridate, formation in Hordeum vulgare seeds, effect on adenyl cyclase assay.** 1916**Adenosine 5'-phosphorimidazolide,**

- interaction with glycine and benzoate ion. 8610
 transamidation with 5'-phosphoadenosine 2'(3')-glycine ester directed by poly (U). 934

Adenosine 2', 3'-ribo-epoxide, synthesis, intramolecular degradation, transformation into 3'-substituted xylofuranosyl nucleosides and lyxo-epoxide. 76**Adenosylcobalamin,**

- analogues, inhibition of Lactobacillus leichmannii, ribonucleotide reductase. 8587
 analogues, synthesis and properties. 73

S-Adenosylhomocysteine, inhibition of rat liver tRNA methylases. 9688**S-Adenosylmethionine,**

- biosynthesis of methylated reovirus mRNA by

- reaction with RNA polymerase. 6789
 effects on 1-methyladenine production in starfish follicle cells. 2560
 mediation of repression in yeast methionyl-tRNA synthetase mutant. 8849
 role in cleavage of DNA by Escherichia coli K restriction endonuclease. 8262
S-Adenosylmethionine-cleaving enzyme, gene, phage T3, biological functions. 8223
Adenovirus,
 avian, DNA, covalent integration in transformed hamster cell DNA. 8231
 coat proteins, cell-free biosynthesis. 2058
 core, electron microscopy. 8284
 DNA, binding of acidic nuclear proteins. 9962
 DNA, location of genes coding for hexon and fibre proteins. 7177
 DNA replication. 7101
 DNA replication in KB cells, location. 8158
 DNA replication, intranuclear site. 2286
 effect of 5-bromo-2-deoxyuridine on, transformation characteristics of temp sensitive mutant. 3818
 genes, late, mapping. 7176
 genome, nucleotide sequence homology, determination by DNA reassociation kinetics. 5132
 genome, sequences coding for 5·5S rRNA, location. 10704
 genome, transcription late in infection, role of DNA-dependent RNA polymerases II and III. 1742
 growth in SV40-infected cells, mRNA for, selection by ribosomes. 10383
 heteroduplex DNA, specific fragmentation by Neurospora crassa nuclease. 532
 human, associated endonuclease activity. 9355
 hybrid containing SV40 genome DNA replication transcription and antigen induction. 7104
 hybrid with SV40 containing entire SV40 genome, structure of DNA molecule. 1438
 infected KB cells, viral DNA replication, requirement for protein synthesis and isolation of nuclear membrane fraction containing nascent DNA and protein. 612
 infected 3T3 cells, regulation of deoxypyrimidine kinases. 5473
 infection of WI-38 and AGMK cells, enhancement by 5-iododeoxyuridine. 5625
 methylation of early and late mRNA. 9769
 mutant temp-sensitive in DNA biosynthesis, infected cells, thermolabile DNA binding proteins in. 5209
 mutant, temperature sensitive, physical mapping of DNA. 10565
 recombination, mapping of cross-over events. 5284
 replication in HeLa cells, effect of purine and pyrimidine analogues and virazole on. 8599
 replication in nonpermissive monkey cells, post-

Adenovirus, contd.

transcriptional block. 412
replication in simian cells in absence of helper virus, stimulation by iododeoxyuridine. 5214
mRNA, cell-free translation. 1357
mRNA, cleavage by *Escherichia coli* RNase III. 10848
mRNA, identification of *in vitro* translation products. 2863
mRNA, 5'-terminal, identification of N⁶-O^{2'}-dimethyladenosine next to. 9738
substituted with iododeoxyuridine, biological properties. 1910
transcription. 9767
transformed cells, restriction of herpes simplex virus replication. 5213
transformed cells, virus-specific RNA biosynthesis during cell cycle. 4994

Adenovirus type 2,
core, structure and composition. 8285
cytoplasmic RNA synthesized early in production infection. 2114
discontinuous DNA biosynthesis. 5212
DNA biosynthesis, isolation and characterization of product. 9926
DNA biosynthesis, termini. 9927, 9928
DNA complementary strands, relationship with mRNA from productively infected cells. 2112
DNA, hybridization-mapping. 1439
DNA, length of the terminal repetition. 2228
DNA, replication complex, isolation of DNA polymerase γ from. 7384
DNA, 3'-terminal nucleotide sequence. 5131
DNA, transcription by KB cell RNA polymerases I, II and III, effect of ionic strength. 2113
DNA uptake in KB cells. 5211
early RNA, analysis. 4995
early RNA and RNA synthesized 18 hrs after infection, sequence relationships. 3037
expression in monkey cells, post-transcriptional restriction. 5285
helper, and adenovirus-associated virus type 2, infected KB cells, RNA biosynthesis in. 3038
human, repair of radiation-induced DNA breaks in. 3313
hybrid with SV40, control of SV40 gene expression in. 2340
hybrid with SV40, host range mutants. 1520
hybrid with SV40, nondefective, transformation of BHK cells. 1574
hybrid with SV40, template topography in early region of SV40 DNA. 2338
incomplete virion, characteristics of DNA associated with. 3209
infected HeLa cells, *in vitro* translation of total nuclear RNA. 1350
infected human KB cells, isolation of DNA strand-specific early mRNA. 1238
infected KB cells, cytoplasm and nuclear membrane complex, DNA binding proteins. 5210

infected KB cells, nature of replicating viral DNA. 611
infected KB cells, T antigen specificity of DNA-binding protein. 6160
inhibition of replication by host temperature sensitive mutations. 7103
interactions with rat embryo cells. 1521
productive infection, complementary RNA sequence biosynthesis during. 4135
protein biosynthesis, programming by fractionated mRNA. 451
replication complex isolation of intermediate DNA from. 7102
RNA transcribed from left-hand end of genome, identification. 9768
mRNA, localization to viral genome by endonuclease R·R1. 2162
transformation of BHK cells. 1574
transformed and lytically infected cells, comparison of viral RNA sequences in. 8921
transformed rat cells, analysis of viral DNA sequences. 1440

Adenovirus type 5,

DNA, cleavage by *Haemophilus parainfluenzae* endonuclease. 10864
DNA replication, mechanism. 3314, 4317
DNA, 3'-terminal nucleotide sequence. 5131
human, size and location of DNA transforming region. 666
RNA biosynthesis, inhibition by cordycepin. 7939

Adenovirus type 7,

hybrid with SV40, African green monkey cells transformed by, chromosome assignment of SV40 T-antigen gene. 2339
hybrid with SV40, DNA, structure. 5133
hybrid with SV40, SV40 DNA segment, span and transcription. 5279

Adenovirus type 12,

abortively infected hamster cells, virus-specific RNA. 10404
DNA-binding proteins, isolation and characterization. 10636
DNA replication complex. 613
incomplete virion, characteristics of DNA associated with. 3209
infected rat fibroblasts acrylamide radical copolymerization and thymidine incorporation. 3316
mutants temp-sensitive, defect in viral DNA biosynthesis. 614
mutants temp-sensitive in DNA replication, analysis. 3315
mRNA, abortively infected and transformed cells. 3036
transformation by, activity of tRNA methylase during. 2837

Adenovirus type 18, DNA, repetitive sequences. 10564

- Adenovirus type 31**, DNA replication complex, temperature sensitive formation in infected cells. 2287
Adenyl cyclase,
absence in *Bacteroides fragilis*. 222
action of feedback regulator on. 8724
activation by cholera toxin, NAD as cofactor. 10289
activation by gut glucagon in fat cell membranes. 1095
activation by phosphoramidate and phosphonate analogues of GTP. 8725
activation by *Vibrio cholerae* enterotoxin. 7743
activation in cancer cell membrane fragments by cholera toxin. 9596
activation in early phase of germination, in *Cicer arietinum*. 2779
activation in foetal rat heart. 210
activation in kidney by aminoacylated vasopressin and oxytocin. 9603
activation with hexose monophosphates. 9598
activity and response to hormones, role of adenine and guanine nucleotides in. 3949
activity associated with plasma membrane, in muscular dystrophic chicks. 2756
activity, disadvantages in use of lead nitrate for histochemical demonstration. 7757
activity in ascending arm of rabbit loop of Henle, effect of vasopressin on. 6615
activity in *Aspergillus niger*. 2773
activity in bacteria, review. 6348
activity in brain, effect of etimizol. 3961
activity in cerebral cortex of ageing rat. 9607
activity in chick embryo fibroblasts transformed by avian sarcoma virus. 3940
activity in dogfish pituitary, effects of hypothalamic extracts, neurotransmitters and synthetic releasing hormones. 4828
activity in gastric mucosa, effect of aspirin. 3953
activity in germinating *Cicer arietum* seeds. 7766
activity in guinea pig heart, effects of histamine and tolazoline on. 4832
activity in heart, relationship to β -adrenergic response. 9599
activity in homogenate and plasma membrane fractions of Morris hepatoma, and rat liver. 6612
activity in human blood lymphocytes, localization. 8750
activity in jejunal mucosa, effect of gastrointestinal hormones. 7752
activity in leukocyte, erythrocyte and plasma during long-distance running. 6603
activity in liver during tyrosinaemia. 4838
activity in liver, effect of prostaglandins on. 2763
activity in lymphocytes, effect of X-irradiation and cortisone treatment on. 5741
activity in lymphoid cells, following induction of

- immunocompetence by thymus humoral factor. 6143
-
- activity in malignant and cyclic AMP-induced neuroblastoma, effect of neurotransmitters, GTP and divalent ions on regulation. 3943
-
- activity in mouse spleen cells following inoculation of lymphoid cells in graft versus host reaction. 4431
-
- activity in mouse spleen sensitized with Bordetella pertussis. 9602
-
- activity in
- Mucor rouxii*
- . 9597
-
- activity in neuroblastoma cells, effect of magnesium on. 3942
-
- activity in
- Neurospora crassa*
- , effect of drugs on. 5687
-
- activity in normal and cold-resistant mouse L-fibroblasts. 6604
-
- activity in normal and Duchenne dystrophic muscle. 7764
-
- activity in normal and prolactin-treated intestine of
- Bufo bufo*
- larvae. 2774
-
- activity in oestradiol stimulated mouse cervico-vaginal epithelium. 3941
-
- activity in pancreas, sensitivity to gastrointestinal hormones. 8731
-
- activity in patients with muscular disease. 7765
-
- activity in phagocytosing neutrophils in the presence of prostaglandins. 4780
-
- activity in pituitary of
- Carassius auratus*
- , effect of catecholamines and synthetic mammalian hypothalamic hormones on. 7762
-
- activity in psoriatic plaques. 8746
-
- activity in rat adipocyte plasma membranes, effect of adrenalectomy and cortisol on. 1096
-
- activity in rat and human adrenal glands. 6606
-
- activity in rat corpus striatum, effect of morphine sulphate on. 4830
-
- activity in rat gastric mucosa after starvation, feeding and pentagastrin treatment. 7753
-
- activity in rat kidney, effect of vasopressin analogues on. 9604
-
- activity in rat liver effect of parathyroid hormone, catecholamines and glucagon. 3946
-
- activity in rat mammary glands, effect of adrenalectomy and insulin insufficiency on. 7722
-
- activity in rat pancreas, assessment of role in pancreatic secretion by cholera toxin. 6605
-
- activity in retina. 4836
-
- activity in sarcotubular membranes of genetically myopathic hamsters. 216
-
- activity in sensitized lung stimulation by adrenaline. 3948
-
- activity in solubilized myocardium, role of GTP binding sites in. 5737
-
- activity in spermatozoa, effect of spermine. 7742
-
- activity in thyroid gland of patients with Graves' disease. 6630
-
- activity in thyroid gland, relationship with TSH binding to thyroid membranes. 1997

Adenyl cyclase, contd.

- activity in uterus during oestrus cycle and early pregnancy, effect of intrauterine device on. 1097
activity, regulation by morphine receptors. 6625
adipocyte, biphasic effect of 5'-guanyl imido-diphosphate. 5742
adipocyte, stimulation by adrenaline, impaired response in obese mice. 8757
adipose tissue, α -adrenergic inhibition, dynamics. 8756
adrenal, effect of nucleotides and magnesium on. 6607
adrenal cortex, binding sites for 5'-guanyllyl-imidodiphosphate. 8739
adrenal cortex cells, antagonistic effect of methadone on. 1093
adrenal cortex, effects of GTP and 5'-guanyllyl-imidodiphosphate. 5744
adrenal cortex, properties and effects of guanine nucleotides. 8738
adrenal gland, ACTH-sensitive, effect of ions on. 3950
adrenal plasma membrane, properties. 5743
adrenaline-stimulated, cardiac, inhibition by propranolol. 1098
adrenalin-sensitive, activity in rat liver plasma membrane. 8736
 β -adrenergic-activated, effect of 5'-guanyllyl-imidodiphosphate binding to erythrocyte membrane on activity. 2757
 β -adrenergic, erythrocyte membrane-bound. 5734
 β -adrenergic receptor-mediated, effect of (-)-alprenolol. 3939
adrenoreceptor activating, dissociation from cardiac inotropic adrenoreceptor. 211
agents acting on, effect on electrical activity of toad bladder. 2755
anterior pituitary, stimulation by hypothalamic extract, effects of hormone treatment and age on. 209
assay. 7771
assay, brain. 5740
assay by chromatography on Silufol UV-254 plates. 8727
assay by sequential Dowex-alumina chromatography. 6594
assay in Hordeum vulgare seeds, effect of adenosine 5'-phosphofluoridate formation. 1916
assay, rapid technique, use in simultaneous measurements of ATP catabolism. 3959
assay, sensitive determination of activity using cyclic AMP protein binding assay. 4827
assay, use of cation-exchange thin layers. 6595
assay using cyclic AMP thin layer chromatography isolation procedure. 1953
B cell, dietary modulation of activity. 3947
bacteria, structure and function, review. 6348
bivalve myocardium, effects of serotonin. 3979
bone cell, hormonal responsiveness. 1091
bovine coronary arteries, effect of spasmolytics on. 3954
brain cortex, fluoride-stimulated and non-stimulated, differentiation. 8745
brain, inhibition by lead. 5738
brain, protein activator, activation of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. 10285
brain, regulation by calcium-dependent calcium-binding protein. 6621
brain, stimulation by substance P, modulation by Ca^{2+} . 5739
Brevibacterium liquefaciens, regulatin by pyruvate. 2751
Brevibacterium liquefaciens, reversibility and thermodynamic studies. 1083
broken cell preparation, stimulation by *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin. 6597
calcitonin activated, binding with calcitonin in renal plasma membrane. 10279
calcium-supported activity in pars distalis of dogfish pituitary. 208
cardiac sarcolemma, control. 5736
catecholamine-induced subsensitivity, association with loss of β -adrenergic receptor binding sites. 8733
catecholamine-sensitive, erythrocyte, stabilization by cholera toxin. 1085
catecholamine-sensitive, stimulation by 5'-guanyllyl-imidodiphosphate. 1998
catecholamine-stimulated, cerebral cortex, effects of dihydro-ergotoxin, phentolamine and pindolol. 7755
cell culture, effect of enterotoxins on classification based on. 3938
chick kidney, sensitivity to parathyroid hormone and synthetic human and bovine peptides. 2765
cholera toxin-stimulated effect on toad and rat erythrocyte plasma membranes. 7745
control nervous system, inhibition of catalytic site by phenothiazine. 1090
corpus luteum, localisation and characterisation. 8759
coupled β -adrenergic receptors, erythrocyte, identification with alprenolol. 8753
cytochemical demonstration in brain cortex synapses. 10287
Dityostelium discoideum, cytochemical localization. 6598
dopamine- and apomorphine-sensitive, activity in rabbit retina homogenates. 8740
dopamine-sensitive, activity in rat caudate nucleus, effect of morphine on. 8744
dopamine-sensitive, activity in rat caudate nucleus, effect of morphine and haloperidol on. 10282
dopamine-sensitive, activity in rat striatum, effect of butaclamol on. 6620

Adenyl cyclase, contd.

- dopamine-sensitive and isoproterenol-sensitive, comparison of responses to dopamine derivatives. 1999
- dopamine-sensitive, rat brain, effects of chlorpromazine and metabolites on. 1099
- dopamine-sensitive, rat brain, effect of amantadine and D-145. 2771
- dopamine-stimulated, activity in rat caudate after lesions in substantia nigra. 2000
- dopamine-stimulated, rat brain corpus striatum, effects of antipsychotic drugs on. 213
- effect of drugs on activity in canine and human gastric fistula. 6619
- effect of Lubrol detergents on. 6614
- effect of narcotics on. 10290
- enrichment in adenohypophysis plasma membrane and Golgi complex. 1995
- epidermis, effects of catecholamines. 8748
- erythrocyte, effect of 5'-guanylylimidodiphosphate. 8752
- erythrocyte, effect of isoproterenol on activity. 9605
- erythrocyte ghost, control by calcium. 6626
- erythrocyte membrane, persistent activation by isoproterenol + guanylyl imidodiphosphate. 6602
- eukaryotic, activation by 5'-guanylylimidodiphosphate. 1086
- fat cell, antagonism of insulin and lipolytic hormones in control of. 1094
- faulty system in psoriatic lesions. 10288
- gastric, stimulation by histamine and its analogues and blockade by burimamide. 2001
- glial cell, activation, correlation with binding of noradrenaline. 4829
- glucose-sensitive, activity in toluene treated *Escherichia coli*. 8728
- 5'-guanylyl imidodiphosphate-activated, characteristics. 8726
- haemocyte, *Periplaneta americana*, characterization. 2752
- histamine- and adrenaline-sensitive, superior cervical ganglion, compartmentation of ATP substrate pool. 7754
- hormone-responsive, peptide inhibitor, isolation. 9601
- hormone-sensitive, appearance in developing human heart. 7767
- human thyroid gland, activated by TSH, inhibition by thyroxine and triiodothyronine. 3955
- inactivation rate in brain tissue, assessment by determination of cyclic AMP level using microwave irradiation. 227
- incisor enamel organ, cytochemical demonstration. 215
- inhibition by *Bacillus thuringiensis* exotoxin. 2759
- inhibition by clofibrate in rat fat cells. 3945
- inhibition by cyclic nucleotides and adenosine analogues. 10275
- interaction with catecholamines and Ca^{2+} in turkey erythrocytes. 6627
- interaction with enzyme I of phosphoenolpyruvate: sugar phosphotransferase system in *Escherichia coli*. 10274
- interaction with hormone receptor, and effect of cholera toxin on, in rat liver membrane. 6613
- intestinal, activity sensitive to *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin, regulation by 2 prostaglandin receptor sites. 219
- intestinal mucosa, stimulation by cholera enterotoxin and prostaglandin E1. 5745
- intestinal mucosa, stimulation by vasoactive intestinal peptide. 218
- intestinal mucosa, subcellular localisation and effect of hormones. 7751
- intestine, effects of cholera and *Shigella dysenteriae* enterotoxins. 4833
- involvement in trophic influence of nerve on skeletal muscle. 3929
- Kirsten or Moloney sarcoma virus transformed fibroblasts, activity and responses to Prostaglandin E1. 2762
- leukocyte, relationship to β -blockade and allergen challenge in extrinsic asthma. 2006
- LH-RH sensitive, activity in isolated plasma membranes of rat. 7763
- liver, activation by guanine nucleotides. 7758
- liver, activation by PTH. 3944
- liver, properties. 7759, 7760, 7761
- liver, role of glucagon carboxyl groups in stimulation of. 2764
- lymphocyte, activity in canine renal transplant rejection. 7747
- marker enzyme in determination of relationship between membrane envelope of rhizobia bacteroids and plasma membrane of host cell. 1084
- Mn^{2+} -sensitive, development in testis. 6609
- mouse cell, effect of interferon preparations and interferon inducers. 2753
- murine mammary carcinoma, properties. 1092
- myocardial, activity, relationship to purity of sarcolemmal preparations. 10281
- myocardial, catecholamine stimulation, effect of phospholipase digestion on. 4837
- myocardium, effect of prostaglandin E1. 220
- neuroblastoma, activation by adenosine and its analogues. 9606
- noradrenaline sensitive, activity in limbic forebrain, effect of antipsychotic pimozide on. 7756
- normal and psoriatic epidermis, effects of prostaglandins and adrenaline. 8747
- occurrence in human erythrocytes. 2758
- ovarian, activation by human chorionic gonadotrophin. 4840
- pancreas, inactivation and protection of hormone

Adenyl cyclase, contd.

- receptor sites. 2772
- parotid gland, subcellular distribution. 7749
- pigeon erythrocyte, activation by cholera toxin subunit A. 2760
- pigeon erythrocyte membrane, activation by guanylnucleotide analogues. 5671
- plasma membrane-bound, normal and regenerating liver, hormone responsiveness. 8481
- platelet, effects of prostaglandin E2. 221
- platelet, stimulation by prostaglandin D2. 1100
- prostaglandin E-sensitive, inhibition by morphine, mechanism of analgesia. 1993
- PTH-sensitive, rat glomeruli. 1088, 1089
- rat and goldfish ovary, effect of temp and hormones, comparison. 3951
- rat cerebellum, preparation. 8741
- rat colonic mucosa, cytochemical localization. 8732
- rat liver, activation by glucagon, effect of trinitrophenylation. 6611
- rat liver, effect of vitamin A excess and deficiency on. 3960
- rat renal cortex, system responsive to β -adrenergic stimulation. 2767
- rat reticulocyte, effects of adrenergic stimulants and inhibitors. 10283
- rat salivary gland, hormonal sensitivity. 8734
- rat testis mitochondrial, purification and characterization. 4831
- receptor-mediated activation. 5729-5732, 5733
- renal cortex, effects of cholera toxin. 6629
- renal medulla, activation by growth hormone. 8755
- renal medulla, determination of size. 2768
- renal medulla, interaction with cysteine and ethacrynic acid. 4835
- retina, stimulation by apomorphine. 1994
- review. 6349
- role as dopamine receptor. 2770
- role in adrenergic response in rat atrium. 7768
- role in burimamide effect on gastric mucosa acid secretion. 2002
- role in gliclazide effect on platelet release reaction. 7746
- role in glucagon receptor. 7750
- role in hormonal regulation of uterine contractility. 8758
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, subcellular localization and properties. 1992
- sarcolemmal-bound, heart, properties. 2503
- skeletal muscles, changes during cold acclimatization. 213
- stimulation by cholera enterotoxin, relationship to modulation of immune response. 1613
- structure and function in cellular processes. 10257
- submaxillary gland and pancreas, properties. 4816
- system in cell. 3937

- thymocyte, comparison of *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin effect with cholera toxin and prostaglandin E1. 2761
 - thyroid gland, stimulation by isoproterenol. 10277
 - thyroid gland, stimulation by TSH, inhibition by propranolol. 10276
 - Trypanosoma gambiense, properties. 207
 - turnover number, relationship to catecholamine binding. 2754
 - vasopressin-sensitive, kidney, effect of adrenalectomy and corticosteroids on receptor enzyme coupling. 2766
 - vasopressin-sensitive, kidney, properties. 6616, 6617
 - vasopressin-sensitive, reserve in toad bladder. 1087
 - vertebrate retina, relationship to specific fractions and rhodopsin. 216
- Adenylate,** content in cotton seedling roots infected with *Meloidogyne incognita*. 9560
- energy charge, changes in Ehrlich cells deprived of serum, glucose or amino acids. 5654
- energy charge, ratio, use in measurement of growth state of natural microbial community. 9554
- energy pool in *Brassica napus* maturing seeds. 4764
- pool in *Escherichia coli*, maintenance of energy charge in presence of decreases in. 996
- residues not coded for by DNA, presence in phage λ -infected *Escherichia coli* RNA. 9765
- Adenylate (methionyl),** reversible inhibition of protein biosynthesis and growth in chick embryo fibroblasts. 5816
- Adenylate kinase,** activity in ciliary axonemes of *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. 2461
- activity in porcine heart. 1770
- carp muscle, properties. 5469
- comparison of predicted and experimentally determined structure. 2460
- human erythrocyte, isolation and properties of predominant inherited form. 5471
- jejunum, electrophoretic polymorphism. 1769
- liver and muscle of normal and dystrophic mice, comparison. 1768
- localization in *Ascaris lumbricoides* anaerobic mitochondria. 1805
- physical protein regulation in muscle, liver and hepatoma. 4541
- porcine muscle, sulphhydryl groups, fluorescent and spin label probes. 5470
- purification from calf thymus gland. 9395
- rat, liver skeletal muscle and Morris hepatoma, kinetic regulation. 4540
- reactive arginine. 10113
- role in regulation of macromolecular biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* membrane phospholipid-

- Adenylate kinase, contd.**
- defective mutant. 8433
 - synthetic inhibitors in ATPase and phosphokinase assays. 10114
- Adenylosuccinase**, skeletal muscle, effect of exercise. 6330
- Adenylosuccinate synthetase**,
- activity, spectrophotometric determination, interference by stray light. 121
 - Escherichia coli*, effect of purine ribonucleotides on. 8635
 - placenta, purification and regulatory properties. 2669
- Adenyl (5'-N) amino acid**, secondary structure. 10204
- Adenylyl-(5'-N)- ω -aryalkylamine**, effect of distance between benzene and adenine rings on non-covalent interactions between. 75
- Adenylyl-dipeptide**, synthesis. 3833
- Adenylyl (1, N⁶-etheno),**
- imidodiphosphate, binding site on chloroplast coupling factor 1, characterization. 9543
 - imidodiphosphate, fluorescence energy transfer to chloroplast coupling factor. 9544
- Adenylyl imidodiphosphate**,
- actin bound, role in actin polymerization. 10231
 - binding site on chloroplast coupling factor 1, characterization. 9543
 - binding to myosin and heavy meromyosin. 975
 - differential inhibition of exchange reactions associated with oxidative phosphorylation. 2639
 - effect in mitochondria. 4748
 - effect on adrenal adenyl cyclase. 6607
 - effects on energy-dependent endocytosis in erythrocyte ghosts. 4756
 - inhibition of soluble ATPase from mitochondria. 3655
- Adenylyl methylenediphosphonate**, differential inhibition of exchange reactions associated with oxidative phosphorylation. 2639
- Adenylyl-(3'-5')-uridine**, complex with 9-amino acridine, crystal structure. 2801
- Adenyl-(3'→ 5')-uridylyl-(3'→ 5')uridylyl-(3'→ 5')cytidine**, synthesis. 6659
- Adipocyte**,
- accumulation of cyclic AMP, inhibition by prostaglandins, relationship with rate of lipolysis. 183
 - activity of insulin, cyclic nucleotides and concanavalin A in. 8667
 - adenyl cyclase, antagonism of insulin and lipolytic hormones in control of. 1094
 - adenyl cyclase, biphasic effect of 5'-guanylyl imidodiphosphate. 5742
 - adenyl cyclase, stimulation by adrenaline, impaired response to, in obese mice. 8757
 - cyclic AMP accumulation, lipolysis and glucose metabolism, effects of adenosine deaminase. 5698
 - hormone-stimulated cyclic AMP biosynthesis,
- effect of phenolamine. 7682
 - lipolysis and cyclic AMP accumulation. 8666
 - lipolysis, site of inhibition by free fatty acids. 7681
 - membrane, Mg²⁺-dependent ATPase, stimulation by insulin and concanavalin A. 1806
 - membrane proteins, cyclic AMP-dependent phosphorylation of, involvement in regulation of insulin-stimulated glucose transport. 2790
 - plasma membrane adenylate cyclase activity, effect of adrenalectomy and cortisol on. 1096
 - plasma membrane, binding sites for guanine nucleotides. 10241
 - white, lipolysis and cyclic AMP accumulation, inhibition by tetracycline. 7680
- Adipose tissue**,
- adenyl cyclase, α -adrenergic inhibition, dynamics. 8756
 - brain, mitochondria, adenine nucleotide content, effect of albumin, guanine nucleotides and substrate level phosphorylation. 124
 - brown, cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, separation and properties. 6636
 - brown, lack of correlation between cyclic AMP biosynthesis and free fatty acid release. 2706
 - brown, mitochondria, adenine nucleotide and phosphate transport, effect of tonicity of medium on. 1000
 - brown, mitochondrial inner membrane chloride permeability, effect of purine nucleotides. 2637
 - brown, protein kinases. 4757, 4758
 - cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, distribution and dissociation. 4819
 - DNA biosynthesis, effects of fenfluramine. 9194
 - DNA determination. 5960
 - effect of triiodothyronine on cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in. 8707
 - hormone-sensitive lipase, reversible activation by protein kinase. 2789
 - lipolysis and level of cyclic AMP. 8666
 - normal and diabetic rat, cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, effect of insulin and lipolytic hormones on activity. 10292
 - rat, activation of cholesterol esterase activity in, by cyclic AMP dependent protein kinase. 8782
 - rat, effect of age on DNA biosynthesis. 8132
 - release of cyclic AMP, effects of lipolytic hormones. 2707
 - trout, cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase activity. 3970
- Adjuvant**,
- activity of Streptococcal nucleic acids. 8271
 - activity of mycobacterial RNA and synthetic poly-nucleotides for induction of delayed hypersensitivity to PPD. 8266
- ADP**,
- actin bound, role in actin polymerization. 10231
 - amino acid sequence of elongation factor 2 at

ADP, contd.

- site of ribosylation of. 1223
analogues binding to matrices, synthesis. 6469
binding by rat liver mitochondrial ATPase, sites. 7445
binding site on chloroplast coupling factor 1, characterization. 9543
binding sites on coupling factor CF1 in chloroplasts. 6502
binding to myosin during ATP hydrolysis. 2657
binding to myosin subfragment-1. 9405
binding to scallop myofibrils. 3661
biosynthesis of ATP from, in guinea-pig kidney. 6494
complex with heavy meromyosin, CD. 115
complex with heavy meromyosin, dissociation kinetics. 5497
complex with manganese, crayfish arginine kinase. 1925
complex with metal-ion, thermodynamics of ATP hydrolysis from membrane electrode measurements of. 2625
complex with myosin and phosphate, KCl jump induced formation of ATP from. 1921
complex with myosin, dependence of ESR spectra on temperature. 3836
concentration and metabolism of acid-soluble nucleotides during hibernation. 4718
content in blowfly flight muscle mitochondria. 4741
content in *Brassica napus* maturing seeds. 4764
content in cotton seedling roots infected with *Meloidogyne incognita*. 9560
content in *Critchidia fasciculata* synchronous cultures, interrelation with oxygen content. 6463
content in fertilizer-treated wheat leaves, comparison with non-fertilized wheat plants. 6464
content in human liver, effect of fructose on. 7639
content in kidney cortex during normothermic and hypothermic ischaemia. 8638
content in *Nitrobacter winogradskyi*, during nitrite oxidation and CO₂ assimilation. 6482
content in *Nitrobacter winogradskyi*, variation during cell cycle. 6462
content in platelets of rats with storage pool disease. 6488
content in rat brain and skeletal muscle during development. 4719
content in rat erythrocytes, effect of pentoxifylline on. 7642
content in rat lung tissue in haemorrhagic shock. 6490
content in secretory granule fraction of rat islets, effect of glucose-induced insulin release. 7644
depressant effects on cerebral cortex neurons. 4761
depression of corticospinal cells by. 4760
effect of fuming nitric acid on formation of nitrate esters. 5601
effect of ischaemia and hypertrophy on production in rats. 5657
effect on bull seminal plasma 5'-nucleotidase. 6324
effect on citrate synthase activity in methyl-trophs. 6480
effect on contractility of actomyosin, inhibition by ethanol and acetaldehyde. 8629
effect on EDTA-treated platelet morphology. 10226
effect on *Escherichia coli* adenylylsuccinate synthase activity. 8635
effect on N-ethylmaleimide inhibition of chloroplast photophosphorylation. 6503
effect on fruiting body formation and differentiation in *Myxococcus xanthus*. 6536
effect on mung bean nucleotide pyrophosphatase. 1829
effect on PEP carboxylase activity in *Pennisetum purpureum*. 3850
effect on platelet aggregation in glass bead column following release from erythrocytes. 3843
effect on platelet phosphofructokinase, influence of sulphate. 4753
effect on platelet protein phosphokinase activity. 6493
effect on polyphosphate kinase activity in *Arthrobacter atrocyaneus*. 6481
effect on porcine neurotubule assembly. 2668
effect on protoplasmic streaming in tomato root hairs. 3849
effect on rice root ATP sulphurylase activity. 6504
effect on transmission at rat and frog neuromuscular junctions. 8636
enzymatic interconversion to ADP. 6469
H-meromyosin-bound, in H-meromyosin-F-actin protein system, effect of calcium ions on. 10133
hydration, ultrasonic study. 4239
induced platelet aggregation, effects of $\beta\beta'$ -iminodipropionitrile and O-(β -hydroxyethyl)-rutoside on, relationship to development of diabetic microangiopathy. 4754
induction of platelet aggregation and haemolysis, effect of antithrombotic drugs. 6487
induction of platelet aggregation, effect of high glucose concs on. 964
induction of platelet aggregation, effect of hyperventilation. 1929
induction of platelet aggregation, effect of metabolic acidosis or alkalosis. 130
induction of platelet aggregation, effects of 2-methylthio- and 2-chloro cyclic AMPs. 178
induction of platelet aggregation, effect of spasmolytics on. 7648
induction of platelet aggregation, effects of sympathomimetic agents. 963

ADP, contd.

- induction of platelet aggregation in hospitalized men. 962
 induction of platelet aggregation, modification by cyproheptadine. 7647
 induction of thrombocyte aggregation, comparison between sexes. 129
 inhibition of *Charonia lampas* ascorbate-2-sulphate sulphohydrolase. 8626
 inhibition of pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase, monovalent cation requirement. 128
 interaction with inorganic phosphate at myosin-subfragment 1 active site to form ATP. 974
 interaction with lithium, determination by gel filtration. 7626
 interaction with rabbit platelets. 3842
 mechanism of phosphorylation, review. 7649
 metabolism in dog atrial and ventricular myocardium. 5611
 metabolism in platelets from acute leukaemic patients. 8643
 pH jump-induced phosphorylation in thylakoid membranes. 6506
 ratio to ATP, mitochondria and extramitochondrial compartment of freeze-stopped liver. 105
 regulation of glycolysis in *Pisum sativum*. 965
 regulatory ligand in beef heart cytosol nucleoside diphosphokinase. 131
 release from platelets, induction by phospholipase C. 983
 role in cytosolic factor prevention of Ca^{2+} and Mg^{2+} release from liver mitochondria. 961
 role in occlusive vascular changes in rabbit lungs. 7646
 role in regulation of heat production at the cellular level. 4727
 separation from brain tissue by thin layer chromatography. 4720
 separation from cyclic AMP by high voltage paper electrophoresis. 4769
 thiophosphate analogues, effect on ATP synthetase reaction of oxidative phosphorylation. 5669
3'-ADP,
 hydrolysis by rye grass 3'-nucleotidase. 6322
 synthesis. 5639
cADP,
 binding site on chloroplast coupling factor 1, characterization. 9543
 fluorescence energy transfer to chloroplast coupling factor. 9544
dADP, incorporation into DNA in vitro. 6039
ADP(8-C-bromo), activity in mitochondrial adenine nucleotide translocation. 2647
ADP(α , β -methylene), effect on blood platelet aggregation. 2642
ADP/ATP carrier, functional relationship with mitochondrial F₁-ATPase. 5486
ADP N¹-oxide, participation in phosphotransferase activity of liver mitochondria. 2646

ADP-ribose,

- derivatives of nuclear proteins, chemical and metabolic properties. 6191
 determination in biological extracts, micro-method. 2617
ADP ribose synthetase, activity on calcium and magnesium dependent endonuclease. 7333
Adrenal cortex,
 adenyl cyclase, binding sites for 5'-guanylyl-imidodiphosphate. 8739
 adenyl cyclase, effects of GTP and 5'-guanylyl-imidodiphosphate. 5744
 adenyl cyclase, properties and effects of guanine nucleotides. 8738
 bovine, cytosol endo RNase, properties. 9352
 cell replication, inhibition by ACTH. 7116
 development in human foetus, effect of ACTH and cyclic AMP on. 4790
 hypophsectomized rat, glomerulosal cells, effect of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP on RNA biosynthesis. 10485
 RNase H, characterization. 6231
 steroidogenesis and adenylate cyclase, antagonistic effect of methadone on. 1093
 stimulation, cyclic AMP release during. 1066
 tumour, stimulation of corticosterone biosynthesis by dibutyryl cyclic AMP, effect of calcium. 10271
Adrenal gland,
 ACTH-sensitive adenyl cyclase, effect of ions on. 3950
 adenylate cyclase, effect of nucleotides and magnesium on. 6607
 ATP biosynthesis, storage and release. 7661
 cell response to cholera enterotoxin, effect of neuraminidase on, role of cyclic AMP in. 176
 cells, preparation and relationship between steroid and cyclic AMP output. 8716
 cyclic AMP and corticosterone formation, stimulation by cholera enterotoxin, comparison with effects of ACTH. 4788
 cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP, control and localisation of. 8652
 effects of ACTH analogues on cyclic AMP and corticosterone production. 2722
 effects of choleraenterotoxin and ACTH on steroid and cyclic AMP metabolism in. 8715
 human, adrenocortical cells, induction of ultrastructural differentiation by cyclic AMP. 7708
 isolated cells, levels of cyclic GMP, AMP and steroidogenesis, regulation by ACTH. 201
 levels of cyclic AMP, effects of ACTH and histamine stress. 7709
 plasma membrane adenyl cyclase, properties. 5743
 rat and human, activity of adenyl cyclase in. 6606

Adrenal gland, contd.

- rat, RNA and protein degradation in, effect of ACTH and dexamethasone on rate of. 5947
relationship between protein synthesis and cyclic AMP stimulated steroidogenesis. 10356
response to ACTH and cyclic AMP. 6551
steroidogenesis, role of cyclic AMP. 6550
steroidogenesis, stimulation by cyclic AMP. 4789
sterol ester hydrolase, activation by dibutyryl cyclic AMP and protein kinase. 3973
vitamin E-deficient rats, effects of ascorbic acid on ACTH-induced cyclic AMP formation and steroidogenesis. 8737
zona fasciculata, mitochondrial DNA biosynthesis, effect of ACTH on. 1529

Adrenal medulla,

- cyclic AMP increase, relationship with induction of tyrosine hydroxylase. 3888
cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, endogenous activator, role. 10291
follicle, Syrian hamster, effect of cold stress on. 5482
role of cyclic AMP in reserpine-initiated tyrosine hydroxylase induction. 2721
storage vesicles, catecholamine fluxes and ATP-ase activity, effect of lipid modification on. 853
trans-synaptic induction of tyrosine 3-monooxygenase, role of protein kinase activation. 6642
tyrosine 3-monooxygenase, regulation of induction by cyclic AMP, effect of denervation. 6628

Adrenal tumour, response to ACTH and cyclic AMP, effects of cytochalasin B. 8714**Adrenalectomy,**

- effect on adipocyte plasma membrane adenylate cyclase activity. 1096
effect on cardiac muscle RNA content. 7956
effect on cyclic AMP activity in rat mammary gland. 7722
effect on cyclic GMP metabolism in rat liver and other tissues. 2800
effect on vasopressin receptor-adenyl cyclase coupling. 2766

Adrenaline,

- activation and desensitization of synoviocytes. 10309
adenyl cyclase sensitivity to, activity in rat liver plasma membrane. 8736
effect on adenyl cyclase activity in *Carassius auratus* pituitary. 7762
effect of carbohydrate metabolism in chick muscle, role of cyclic AMP and calcium ions in. 4799
effect on cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity in normal and diabetic rat adipose tissue. 10292
effect on cyclic AMP release from rat adipose

tissue in vitro. 2707

effect on cyclic levels in trout plasma. 4793

effect on electrical activity of toad bladder. 2755

effect on fat cell protein phosphorylation. 9582
effect on heart mitochondrial and microsomal Ca^{2+} uptake. 3898

effect on myoglobin synthesis in muscle cell cultures. 1041

effect on normal and psoriatic epidermal adenylyl cyclase. 8747

effect on pancreatic secretion of glucagon. 2710
effect on phosphate exchange of isolated perfused fed rat liver. 1047effect on renal cortex and medulla Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase activity. 4558

effect on skeletal muscle glycogen synthetase activity. 4798

effect on testicular capsular contractions. 1964
induction of platelet aggregation, effect of metabolic acidosis or alkalosis. 130interaction with Ca^{2+} and adenylyl cyclase in turkey erythrocytes. 6627

interaction with glucose and acetoacetate and effect on ATP level in rat submaxillary gland. 4746

interaction with prostaglandin stimulation of chloride transport in corneal epithelium. 4787

lipolytic effect in isolated fat cells of wild animals. 3958

oxidation by Cu^{2+} , effect of DNA on. 1408

regulation of heart cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 9613

responsiveness of bone cell adenylyl cyclase to. 1091

stimulated cardiac adenylyl cyclase, inhibition by propranolol. 1098

stimulation of adenylyl cyclase activity in sensitized lung. 3948

stimulation of adipocyte adenylyl cyclase, impaired response in obese mice. 8757

stimulation of cyclic AMP biosynthesis, loss during reticulocyte maturation. 7744

stimulation of hepatic gluconeogenesis, inhibition by glucose. 2744

 α -Adrenergic agent,

- effect on α -amylase release and cyclic AMP accumulation in parotid gland. 6570
effect on liver metabolism. 9574

 β -Adrenergic agent,

- effect on α -amylase release and cyclic AMP accumulation in parotid gland. 6570
effect on cardiac adenylyl cyclase activity. 9599
effect on liver metabolism. 9574

inhibition of rat myometrium, role of cyclic AMP. 1962

side-effect of cyclo-cytidine on rat salivary gland. 8589

Adrenergic receptor,

cardiac inotropic and adenylate cyclase activating, dissociation. 211
influence on RNA and protein biosynthesis in rat brain. 443
role in *Gambusia affinis* melanophore response. 177

 α -Adrenergic receptor,

inhibition of adipose tissue adenyl cyclase, synergism. 8756
interaction with adenosine receptor, regulation of cyclic AMP levels in cerebral cortex. 7735
mechanism for noradrenaline stimulation of lymphocyte ATPase. 10131
pineal gland, relationship to drug-induced stimulation of phospholipid metabolism. 1065
response in rat atrium, change from β , role of adenyl and guanyl cyclases. 7768

 β -Adrenergic receptor,

adenyl cyclase-coupled, erythrocyte, identification with alprenolol. 8753
agonists, induction of tyrosine hydroxylase in sympathetic ganglia, role of cyclic AMP. 7733
binding, effect of isoproterenol on activity. 9605
binding sites, loss of association with catecholamine-induced subsensitivity of adenyl cyclase. 8733

blockade, relationship to leukocyte adenyl cyclase and airways response in extrinsic asthma. 2006
caudate nucleus, effect on cyclic AMP levels. 3883
coupled with adenylate cyclase, heterogeneity in. 5734

effect of (-)-alprenolol. 3939
localization in mammalian cardiac muscle.

3886
mediation of cerebral glycogenolysis. 10304
response in rat atrium, change from α , role of adenyl and guanyl cyclases. 7768
stimulation of cyclic AMP and protein kinase activity in thyroid. 4822
stimulation of pineal N-acetyltransferase. 10488

stimulation of rat reticulocyte adenyl cyclase. 10283

stimulation, rat renal cortex adenyl cyclase system responsive to. 2767

stimulation, regulation of sensitivity to induction of pineal N-acetyltransferase. 8679

Adriamycin,

binding to DNA, decreased cardiac toxicity after. 4219

comparison with adriamycin-DNA complex in treatment of tumours and metastases. 8214

comparison with DNA-adriamycin complex in treatment of L1210 leukaemia. 1556

complex with DNA. 6980

complex with DNA, lysosomotropic, treatment of

L1210 leukaemia. 1557

effect on advanced prostate malignancy. 5593
effect on breast cancer in combination with vin-cristine, comparison with the effect of cyclophosphamide, methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil. 7553

effect on various DNA polymerases. 7391
+ 5 fluorouracil + radiation, treatment of bladder carcinoma. 3756
induction of DNA breaks in tumour cells. 5090
+ methotrexate + cyclophosphamide + 5-fluorouracil, treatment of adult solid tumours. 4669

Adventitious root, initiation, cellular activation. 6066

Aedes aegypti, isolation of Sindbis virus temperature-sensitive mutant from. 3033

Aedes albopictus,

heterogeneous nuclear and cytoplasmic mRNA, repetitions and unique sequences. 375

heterogenous nuclear RNA, size and processing, relationships to DNA content. 8940

infected with Semliki Forest virus, polysomal RNA. 10388

infected with Sindbis virus, temp-sensitive viral mutants from. 2123

infected with Sindbis virus, viral RNA synthesis in. 5005

mRNA, deletion of 2 components using decay kinetics. 5051

Aequipecten irradians, myofibril, binding of ADP. 3661

Aeration, effect on minimal medium recovery of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 5164

Aerobacter cloaceae, effect of histones on cell permeability, protein and RNA biosynthesis and RNA stability in. 8982

Aethylmizol, effect on cyclic AMP levels in brain tissue. 5721

Affinity column, general methods of preparation. 107

Aflatoxin, metabolic conversion to nucleic acid-binding metabolite. 5854

Aflatoxin B₁,

binding to DNA, microsome dependence. 4221
effect on formation of active 40S ribosomal sub-units in liver. 757

effect on maturation of rRNA and tRNA in CV-1 cells. 3064

effects on rat liver and spleen acid DNase. 1723

inhibition of protein biosynthesis and induction of monosome formation. 10049

inhibition of translation in rat liver polysomes. 7861

interaction with DNA. 6979

Aflatoxin B_{1-2, 3-oxide}, formation in rat liver and human liver microsomes. 1412

African green monkey kidney cells, adenovirus 7-SV40 transformed, chromosome

African green monkey kidney cells, contd.

- assignment of SV40 T-antigen gene. 2339
infected with poly I:C effect of on transcription of SV40 genome. 259
infection with adenovirus, enhancement by 5-iododeoxyuridine. 5625
resting, infected with defective SV40, DNA biosynthesis in. 608
SV40-induced DNA biosynthesis, temporal order of component and DNA biosynthesis during. 10634
SV-40 transformed, initiation factors for protein synthesis and regulation of permissiveness. 2910

Agar, loss of differentiating erythroleukaemic cells clonogenicity in. 8194

Agaricus, detection and identification of cytokinins produced by. 4677

Agaricus bisporus, effect of 6-methyluracil and 2-chloroethyl phosphonic acid on amino acid composition of different strains. 5598

Agaricus hortensis, content of nucleosides and nucleotides. 9545

Agarose gel, chromatography, separation of nucleic acids. 5841

covalent attachment of DNA. 6989

filtration on, use in isolation of DNA from plant cells. 5976

hybridization of labelled RNA to DNA in. 9847

immobilization of poly ribonucleotides in. 9638

recovery of long DNA from by freeze-squeeze method. 6954

Age,

Agrostemma githago seeds, effect on protein, DNA and RNA biosynthesis. 2268

bean rust fungus spores, ribosome changes during. 7325

changes in enzyme activity and macromolecular synthesis in *Turbatrix aceti* during. 8938

dependent modifications in stability of nonhistone chromosomal protein mRNAs. 5942

effect on accessory protein of 40S ribosomal subunit in rat liver. 7323

effect on ATPase activity in tobacco chloroplasts. 3672

effect on chromosome 21-directed antiviral gene regulation in human fibroblasts. 9981

effect on contraction properties and myosin ATPase activity in fast and slow rat muscles. 8464

effect on cyclic AMP content in rat cerebral cortex. 1954

effect on cyclic AMP metabolism and isoproterenol activity in vascular smooth muscle. 8674

effect on cyclic AMP-stimulated lipolysis. 1040

effect on development of hypothyroidism by propylthiouracil in chick. 7561

effect on DNA biosynthesis in mouse cerebral hemisphere. 9150

- effect on DNA biosynthesis in mouse forebrain. 1501
- effect on DNA content and cell proliferation in murine urinary bladder epithelium. 9146
- effect on DNA content of *Apis mellifera* brain. 5958
- effect on DNA content in articular cartilage. 8127
- effect on erythrocyte membrane ATPase activity. 7451
- effect on excision-repair in human fibroblasts. 5063
- effect on free phosphate groups in liver DNA and DNP. 9113
- effect on leucyl, seryl and tyrosyl-tRNAs composition in soybean. 6680
- effect on melting curve for mouse brain chromatin. 2382
- effect on mouse spleen DNA polymerase activity. 10087
- effect on nucleic acid content of potato tubers before and after slicing. 1508
- effect on nucleic acid content of sea-roach sperm. 9028
- effect on nucleic acids and protein biosynthesis in human tonsil. 8944
- effect on pig blood RNA biosynthesis. 8943
- effect on protein biosynthesis and aging cells in human. 5259
- effect on protein synthesis in mouse muscle. 6735
- effect on purine phosphoribosyltransferase activities in mouse brain, liver and muscle. 1777
- effect on rate of DNA biosynthesis in human fibroblast cultures. 587
- effect on response of myocardial adenine nucleotide system to sympatholysis. 7640
- effect on RNA biosynthesis and RNA and protein concentration in oestrogen treated ovariectomized mice. 7952
- effect on rRNA gene dosage in hypertrophied heart. 6128
- effect on skeletal muscle mitochondrial ATPase activity. 9416
- effect on stimulation of rat anterior pituitary adenylate cyclase and cyclic AMP by hypothalamic extract. 209
- effect on temp dependence of CNS Mg²⁺-ATPase. 3681
- effect on template activity of rat liver deoxyribonucleoprotein. 5346
- effect on transcription of unique and repeated DNA sequences in mouse liver and brain. 6844
- effect on vascular response to cyclic nucleotides and contractile agonists. 1984
- globin mRNA, molecular changes. 9812
- house fly, loss of actomyosin ATPase activity during. 3662

Age, contd.

- human diploid cell, microdensitometric study of DNA content. 4300
leaf disc, development of permeability to molybdate during, effect of benzylaminopurine. 4667
long term lymphoid cell cultures. 4440
Lycopersicon esculentum in tissues, effect of DNA metabolism. 8139
mice, effect on DNA single-strandedness. 2245
model based on differential repair of somatic mutational damage. 1491
nematode, alteration in ribosome biosynthesis during. 4481
Nicotiana tabacum, chloroplast and cytoplasmic 16S and 23S rRNA content during. 10426
Paramecium, effects on DNA content. 7996
Pinus seedlings, effect on DNA content and ultra-structure. 9038
rat, cerebral cortex, phosphodiesterase and adenylyl cyclase activities during. 9607
Rhizoctonia solani, process. 10431
tRNA changes during. 6701
role of lipoprotein pigments in nerve cells on. 3077
structural changes in *Drosophila* DNA during. 9885
Agelas dispar, isolation and characterization of novel quaternary 9-methyladenine from. 10155
Agelasine, novel quaternary 9-methyladenine, isolation from *Agelas dispar*. 10155
Agglutinability,
fibroblasts, modulation by cyclic AMP. 6577
mouse fibroblasts, mediation of concanavalin A by cyclic AMP. 1031
Aglycone, presence in nucleosides, NMR study of rotation around the glycosidic bond. 3785
Agmenellum quadruplication, cell division, negative control by protein. 5173
Agrobacterium,
identification using protein analysis and DNA-DNA hybridization. 7023
phages, characterization of different plaque-forming and defective temperate forms. 3200
Agrobacterium tumefaciens,
DNA, absence in crown gall tumours. 1375
DNA, amount in crown-gall tumour genome. 5060
DNA, attempted detection in crown gall tumour using hybridization. 6943
DNA, content in crown gall tumour cells. 1376
DNA, nonreplication in mung bean. 7055
DNA, tumourigenicity. 4387
infection in *kalanchee diagremontiana*, effect of 8-methoxy-psoralen and UV-irradiation on host and bacterial DNA, and tumour induction. 9824
large plasmid, essential for crown gall tumour-inducing ability. 1588

- large plasmids, properties. 10717
nucleic acids, phages and plasmids, involvement in plant tumourgenesis, review. 9453
RNA, induction of tumours in *Datura*. 10493
RNA polymerase from tumourigenic str B6806, purification and properties. 3580
RNA, role in crown gall formation. 10494
rRNA, structure and biosynthesis. 6825, 6826
Agrostemma githago,
dormant and afterripened embryos, DNA biosynthesis during inhibition. 9163
dormant and afterripened seeds, RNA biosynthesis. 8946
protein, DNA and RNA biosynthesis in aged seeds. 2268
seed germination, properties of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase inhibitor produced during. 302
AICA ribonucleoside peptide, synthesis. 2588
AKR cell,
DNA, murine leukaemia virus sequences in. 7180
murine leukaemia virus infected, effect of interferon on virus production. 1625
Alanine,
effect on DNA conformation and stability of double helix. 10558
induction of changes in rat liver membrane potential. 1972
purine and pyrimidine derivatives, synthesis and incorporation into peptides. 33
Alanine (adenin-1-yl), synthesis and incorporation into peptides. 33
Alanine (cytosin-1-yl), synthesis and incorporation into peptides. 33
Alanine (9-methylhypoxanthyl-2), synthesis. 4641
L-Alanine (nucleotide- (P → N)), complex esters, synthesis. 5644
Alanine (thymin-1-yl),
resolution and polymerisation. 3983
synthesis and incorporation into peptides. 33
Alanine (uracil-1-yl), synthesis and incorporation into peptides. 33
Albinism, effect on platelet serotonin levels. 148
Albumin, (see also *Bovine serum albumin, Serum albumin*)
biosynthesis by liver membrane-bound polyribosomes. 320
biosynthesis using rat liver mRNA in heterologous system. 6932
effect on adenine nucleotide content of brain adipose tissue mitochondria. 124
effect on growth of *Xenopus laevis* embryonic cells. 3068
mRNA, isolation from rat liver. 8902
Alcaligenes sp., identification as strs of *Achromobacter xylosoxidans*. 4251
Alcohol,
induced hepatic necrosis, suppression by propylthiouracil. 6399
phosphorylation by 8-quinolyl phosphate, effect

- Alcohol, contd.**
- of metallic compounds on. 3769
 - solvent, effect on DNA conformation. 3181
- Aldehyde**, fixation of chromatin, histone-histone propinquity. 7259
- Aldolase (1,6-diphosphofructo-)**, efflux in muscle after exertion. 5663
- Aldosterone**,
- effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and ACTH on production in embryonic adrenal glands. 1067
 - effect on colon epithelium ATPase activity. 2493
 - effect on renal Na⁺K⁻-ATPase. 3693, 6319
 - effect on renal ribosomal protein phosphorylation. 3546
 - effect on RNA labelling in toad bladder epithelium. 1317
 - effect on RNA polymerase activity in rat kidney. 5905
 - excretion in hypoparathyroidism, effect of sodium depletion. 8699
- Aldrin**,
- effect on ATPase activity in map turtle. 845
 - inhibition of fish brain ATPases. 7439
 - metabolism and binding to calf thymus DNA and liver microsomal protein. 5108
- Aldrin-transdiol**, inhibition of fish brain ATPases. 7439
- Aleurone layer**,
- barley, biosynthesis of poly(A)-containing RNA, effect of gibberellic acid on. 1326
 - barley, effect of gibberellic acid on RNA biosynthesis. 3048
 - barley, mRNA metabolism, hormonal control. 4151
- Aleutian disease virus**,
- infected minks, distribution of serum factor interacting with DNA. 10753
 - infected minks, DNA and DNA antibodies. 10751
- Alfalfa mosaic virus**,
- infected Vicia faba, viral RNA replication in. 4143
 - nucleoprotein, composition. 4458
 - RNA, cell-free translation and aminoacylation reactions, comparison with citrus exocortis viroid RNA. 3094
 - RNAs, sequence homology. 7881, 9722
 - mRNA, translation in wheat germ cell-free system. 456
- Alga**, (see also *Various species*)
- chloroplast cytochrome f, similarity to *Spirulina maxima* cytochrome f, role of gene transfer in evolution. 3430
 - content on nucleic acids, effects of oil. 7138
 - green and blue-green, determination of nucleic acid content and protein:nucleic acid ratio in. 4189
- Alginetin**, synthesis following heat decomposition of pentose sugars. 7573
- Alimentary tract**, human, survival of orally administered *Escherichia coli* K12. 6106
- Alkali**, rate of mammalian cell irradiated DNA strand separation in. 8021
- Alkali cation**, role in formation and decomposition of myosin-ATP complex. 6298
- Alkaline phosphatase**,
- activity in culture fluids of mouse fibroblasts, rat liver parenchymal cells, rat ascites hepatoma cells and HeLa cells. 3569
 - activity in dog liver, effect of ischaemia on, histochemical study. 6285
 - activity in *Neurospora crassa*. 3646
 - activity in serum of pregnant women. 4599
 - activity, localization and character in furfural-treated rat small intestine. 1820
- Bacillus anthracis** adenine auxotroph repression by adenine, adenosine and adenine nucleotides. 122
- chick cartilage, associated pyrophosphatase and ATPase activities. 8443
- content in *Lacerta sicula* oviduct during reproduction. 430
- content in *Poecilocerus pictus*. 5836
- developing chick femora, activity. 8491
- Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis in vitro. 2060
- HeLa cell, induction by cyclic AMP, cortisol and sodium butyrate. 1043
- immobilization on cellulose, hydrolysis of oligodeoxyribonucleotides. 2473
- induction of activity in HeLa cells by 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine. 100
- involvement in resistance of neoplastic cells to 6-thioguanines, inhibition by thiosemicarbazone derivatives. 56
- liver, purification and properties. 3665
- mouse, activity in molar region. 4582
- odontoblasts, inhibition studies. 9421
- polyribosomes synthesizing, isolation from *Escherichia coli*. 746
- rat small intestine, effect of diet on. 4587
- sensitivity of factors stimulating RNA polymerase II to. 3592
- spleen T cell and B cell regions, histochemical analysis. 3648
- Staphylococcus aureus*, location in. 4486
- Alkaloid**, biosynthesis in rye, effect of *Claviceps purpurea* infection. 403
- Alkalosis**, effect on platelet aggregation induced by adrenaline and ADP. 130
- N-(alkoxycarbonyl-cyanomethyl) formamide**, ethyl esters, interaction with 2,3-O-isopropylidene-β-D-ribofuranosylamine. 8563
- Alkylation agents**, (see also *Specific compounds*)
- effect on excretion of nucleic acid and nicotinamide derivatives. 8600
 - inhibition of mitochondrial ATP synthetase. 5467
 - sensitivity of neural crest cells in mouse embryos to. 3350
- Alkylsilyl reagent**, protection of hydroxyl function of deoxyribonucleosides. 1111

Allele,

- adenosine deaminase forms in human red cells, comparative activity. 858
 relationship of recessive lethals induced in *Drosophila* by exogenous DNA and viruses. 1602

Allergy,

- occurrence of antibodies to double-stranded RNA in. 6147
 reaction, inhibition by disodiumchromoglycate and other cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase inhibitors. 234

Allium cepa,

- chromosomes, effect of substituted acridine compounds on nucleic acids in. 4215
 constitutive heterochromatin, visualization by C-banding methods. 7256
 DNA biosynthesis, effect of red and far red light on. 8211
 meristematic cells, measurement of nucleogenesis. 8247
 mitosis, effects of protein biosynthesis inhibition during. 2875
 nucleolar organizer, ultrastructure. 10742
 nucleolus, effect of cycloheximide. 1337
 root meristem, fine structure and DNA biosynthesis. 3298
 root tip, effect of fixation and lead on nucleoside phosphatase activity. 3644

Allium fistulosum, seeds, effect of 5-aminouracil on chromosome aberrations during storage. 2570**Allium porrum**, meristematic cells, structural evolution of nucleolus during cell cycle. 3474**Allium sp.**, Giemsa C-band karyotypes, comparison. 8306**Allograft,**

- pancreas, prolongation of survival by 5-fluorouracil. 9479
 pancreas, protection from pancreatitis by 5-fluorouracil. 7549
 rabbit skin and kidney, prolonged survival following donor treatment with cytosine arabinoside. 6447

Allomyces arbuscula,

- life cycle stages, polyribosomes. 6209
 RNA virus-like particles in. 3475

Allophosphate hydrolase,

- biosynthesis in yeast, inhibition by lomofungin. 6726
 induced and repressed biosynthesis, yeast, kinetics. 4039

Allopurinol,

- effect on configuration of human orotate phosphoribosyltransferase and orotidine 5'-phosphate carboxylase. 5466
 effect on purine and pyrimidine biosynthesis. 5582
 inhibition of hepatoma cell growth and purine biosynthesis. 2555

- lack of incorporation into nucleic acids. 10478
 + 6-mercaptopurine, effect on granulopoiesis. 55
 regulation of early steps of purine biosynthesis in Burkitt lymphoma and Ehrlich ascites cells. 1867

Allopurinol ribonucleoside, synthesis. 9490

- Allose** (D, L-2,5-anhydro), derivatives, synthesis and chemistry. 6402

Alloxan, effect on RNA and protein biosynthesis in amphibian brain. 8985**Allylisopropylacetamide,**

- effect on RNA biosynthesis in rat liver. 5023
 induced increase in δ -aminolevulinate synthetase in liver mitochondria, effect of glucose, cyclic AMP, glucagon and insulin on. 1049

Aloinae, cell culture, chromatin structure, histone variation and RNA biosynthesis. 8299**Alprenolol,**

- effect on β -adrenergic receptors and adenyl cyclase. 3939
 identification of erythrocyte adenyl cyclase-coupled β -adrenergic receptors. 8753

Alternaria solani, extracellular carbohydrase production, effect of glucose, AMP, ATP and cyclic AMP on. 4737**Aluminium hydroxide**, effect on alveolar cells. 10677**Alveolar cell**, DNA biosynthesis, effect of beryllium and aluminium hydroxides. 10677 **α -Amanitin,**

- effect on early embryogenesis in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*. 5915
 effect on rat liver nuclear DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. 5437
 effect on RNA biosynthesis in CHO cells. 6902
 hamster RNA polymerase II resistant to, transcription of polyoma virus genome in somatic hybrid cells. 6870
 inhibition of Rous sarcoma virus. 10471
 mutant myoblast cell line resistant to, regulation of RNA polymerase II. 3591
 myoblast mutant resistant to, RNA polymerase II. 10088

- resistance in hybrid mutant CHO cells. 5301
 sensitive RNA polymerase, calf thymus, chromatin transcription by. 10093

- sensitivity of Chinese hamster kidney cell DNA-dependent RNA polymerase to high concs of. 3601

Amantadine, effect on dopamine-sensitive adenyl cyclase, in rat brain. 2771**Amaranthin**, biosynthesis in Amaranthus, effect of light and kinetics on cyclic AMP induction of. 7741**Amaranthus**, effect of light and kinetic on cyclic AMP induced amaranthin synthesis. 7741**Amber,**

- mutant, phage T4, biochemistry. 2275
 suppressor, restriction in phage T4. 8224

- Ambystoma mexicanum**, ribosomal genes, variation in redundancy level and nucleolar organizer length. 2354
- Amethopterin**, effect on ATP content in rat and rabbit erythrocytes. 3860
- Amidinopenicillanic acid**, inhibition of early event of *Escherichia coli* cell division cycle. 8180
- Amidophosphoribosyltransferase**, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, stability and kinetics, variation depending on growth phase and conditions. 1866
- Amine**,
- aromatic, accumulation by interaction with ATP. 4730
 - aromatic, induction of carcinogenesis, review. 10
- Amine oxidase**, development in pea seedlings, effect of amino acid inhibitors on. 7550
- Amino acid**, (see also *Specific acids*)
- acceptor activity of *tymovirus* replicative form RNA. 5027
 - acceptor termini in tRNA, levels in *Escherichia coli* under varying growth conditions. 276
 - activation by *Candida utilis* aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases. 10346
 - archaeorelation, concept. 8215
 - aromatic, binding to nucleic acids, induction of conformational changes. 1413
 - attachment to rat liver tRNA. 10341
 - biosynthesis in rye, effect of *Claviceps purpurea* infection. 403
 - complex with nitrogen, content in excised winter wheat embryos, changes during vernalisation. 7922
 - complex with tRNA ligase, synergism and formation. 8855
 - composition in *Agaricus bisporus* strains, effect of 6-methyluracil and 2-chloroethyl phosphonic acid on. 5598
 - conc solution, fast electron reactions. 9541
 - content in fertilizer-treated wheat leaves, comparison with non-fertilized wheat plants. 6464
 - content in fish during partial freezing. 5636
 - content in *Pinus pinea*, effect of elevated temperatures on. 4369
 - content in rat skeletal muscle, effect of diet and age on. 7917
 - content in *Saccobranchus fonscaldensis* mucous cells. 5835
 - control of RNA accumulation in *Escherichia coli*, correlation with guanosine tetraphosphate accumulation during nutritionally slowed growth. 156
 - control of RNA biosynthesis in Landschutz ascites cells. 3070
 - deprivation, effect on Ehrlich cell adenylate energy charge. 5654
 - effect on protein biosynthesis in ischaemic liver. 4914
 - enrichment of culture medium, effect on RNA bio-
 - synthesis in normal and regenerating *Owenia fusiformis*. 3069
 - essential, deprivation, effect on macromolecular synthesis and nucleotide pool sizes in *Neurospora crassa*. 2688
 - essential, restoration to *Escherichia coli*, effect on post-irradiation DNA degradation and cell permeability. 2197
 - exchange in coat proteins of TMV mutants, correlation with nature of mutagens. 3096
 - free, content in skeletal muscle, effect of fasting and feeding on. 446
 - free, effect on DNA and RNA replication in *Lactobacillus acidophilus*. 3345
 - incorporation by free and membrane-bound polyribosomes from normal and regenerating liver. 8873
 - incorporation into heart muscle, effect of cyclic AMP on diphtheria toxin inhibition of. 10256
 - incorporation on 80S plant ribosomes, complete system. 2068
 - incorporation on plant ribosomes, the Transfer System. 2069
 - initiator in silk fibroin biosynthesis. 2899
 - interaction with aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, model description for. 2052
 - interaction with cyclic AMP, effect on release of insulin and glucagon by pancreas. 3885
 - interaction with Mn²⁺-tRNA complex. 5788
 - interaction with oligo dT. 7797
 - interaction with Sephadex LH-20 gel. 5565
 - limited cultures of *Escherichia coli*, RNA regulation in. 2979
 - photochemical addition to thymine. 45
 - pool in *Candida utilis*, effect of 5-fluorocytosine on. 907
 - protection of renal phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase from degradation. 6495
 - receptor site, mediating for cyclic AMP biosynthesis in brain tissue, characteristics of. 7738
 - recognition of nucleic acid base, role of hydrogen bonds. 5558
 - residues in purified protein, nearest integer ratios, determination by computer-assisted method. 1712
 - sequence in K light chain immunoglobulin. 5938
 - sequence, informational complementarity. 6912
 - sequence, nucleotide substitutions required to explain descent of, evolution theory. 1414
 - sequence of protein, use in derivation of mRNA secondary structure. 1272
 - source for protein biosynthesis in HeLa cells. 4043
 - specificity of plant, yeast and bacterial synthetases. 1176
 - starvation, effect on *Bacillus subtilis* chromosome configuration. 3498
 - starvation, effect on *Escherichia coli* polyribo-

- Amino acid, contd.**
- some structure. 10827
 - starvation, effect on *Escherichia coli* rRNA. 6938
 - starvation in *Escherichia coli*, effect on ribosomal stability. 5353
 - starvation of *Escherichia coli* cells, effect on content of mRNA. 3067
 - starvation of Landschutz tumour cells, effect on ribosomal and chromosomal protein phosphorylation and cyclic AMP and GMP levels. 3487
 - stimulation of rat liver plasma membrane Na⁺-K⁺ ATPase. 1792
 - transport across blood brain barrier, role of cyclic AMP system in. 3901
 - transport in isolated corpora lutea, effects of gonadotrophin dibutyryl cyclic AMP and prostaglandin E2 on. 2741
 - transport in *Salmonella typhimurium* mutant HfrA, role of ATP. 6484
 - transport systems, *Neurospora crassa*, genetic alterations in RNase-sensitive glycoprotein subunits. 5391
 - uptake by cartilage, stimulation by growth hormone dependent factors, mediation by cyclic AMP. 4783
 - uptake by mouse embryo cells, effect of sulphydryl reagents. 10207
 - uptake by *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, stimulation by cyclic AMP. 6539
 - uptake, human fibroblast, relationship to insulin and epidermal growth factor receptor sites. 8166
- Amino acid (N-Acetyl) ester**, interaction with Sephadex LH-20 gel. 5565
- Amino acid (N-[5-amino-1-(β -D-ribofuranosyl)imidazole-4-carbonyl])**, synthesis. 2588
- Amino acid analyser**, use in analysis of tRNA patterns in *Drosophila*. 269
- Amino acid imidazolidine**, nonenzymatic aminoacylation of tRNA with. 2038
- Aminocetonitrile**, inhibition of dimethylnitrosamine-induced liver DNA strand breakage. 498
- 9-Aminocridine**,
- complex with adenylyl-3'-5'-uridine, crystal structure. 2801
 - mutagenesis of phage T4 intracellular DNA. 9220
- 2'-O-Aminoacyl dinucleoside phosphate**, synthesis and acceptor activity in ribosomal peptidyl-transferase reaction. 244
- 3'-O-Aminoacyl dinucleoside phosphate**, synthesis and acceptor activity in ribosomal peptidyl-transferase reaction. 244
- Aminoalkylaminocantharquinones**, interaction with DNA. 9065
- p-Aminobenzoate synthase**, *Bacillus subtilis*, structure and activity, guanosine and guanosine mono di- and tri-phosphate requirement for. 8601
- 2-Aminobenz[*c*]cinnoline**, complex with DNA. 5096
- γ -Aminobutyric acid**,
- breakdown in *Escherichia coli*, role of cyclic AMP in synthesis of enzymes for. 2685
 - cyclic AMP response to, in brain cerebral cortex, effect of ethanol withdrawal on. 9592
 - effect on presynaptic nerve terminals in bullfrog. 5718
 - interaction with cyclic GMP in rat cerebellum. 1990
 - mediation of cerebellar cyclic GMP decrease and anticonvulsant action of diazepam. 10266
- 3-(β -Aminoethyl)-1, 2, 4-triazole**, stimulation of gastric adenyl cyclase. 2001
- Aminoglycoside**, inhibition of interconversion between active and inactive 30S ribosomal subunits. 2877
- ω -Aminohexyl-sepharose 4B**, support for tRNA fractionation. 5785
- Amino(4-hydroxy)quinoline-1 oxide**, effect on HeLa S3 cells during cell cycle. 7132
- 8-Aminoinimidaz[4, 5-g]quinazoline**, synthesis. 6363
- 2-Aminoisobutyric acid**, uptake by hamster embryo cells, effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and theophylline on. 3927
- α -Aminoisobutyric acid**, effect of L-triiodothyronine on uptake, in rat thymocytes, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 7710
- β -Aminoisobutyric acid**, levels in urine of cancer patients, relationship to tRNA turnover. 4027
- γ -Aminoisobutyric acid**, transport and turnover in liver, effects of glucagon and antibiotics. 5696
- δ -Aminolevulinate synthetase**, liver mitochondria, allylisopropylacetamide-induced increase in, effect of glucose, cyclic AMP, glucagon and insulin on. 1049
- Aminophenol**, isomers, liquid chromatographic separation using cation exchange resins. 4645
- Aminophylline**,
- activation of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 10303
 - effect on adenyl cyclase activity in human and canine gastric fistula. 6619
 - effect on cyclic AMP levels and ornithine decarboxylase activity in rat tissues. 3884
 - effects on platelet function. 3912
- Aminoreductone**, interaction with DNA. 10547
- N-(5-Amino-1-ribosyl-4-imidazole carbonyl)-L-aspartic acid 5'-phosphate**, isolation from human erythrocytes. 10157
- Aminotriazole**, effect on *Avena*, *Pisum*, *Solanum*, *Hordeum*, *Brassica*, *Triticum*, *Trifolium*, when used as a herbicide. 3335

- Amitriptyline,**
 effects on urinary excretion of cyclic AMP. 9575
 inhibition of rabbit liver mitochondrial ATPase. 4559
- Ammoniacal-silver,** staining of satellite III DNA regions of human chromosomes. 2191
- Ammonium,** effect on erythrocyte phosphofructokinase, mathematical model. 989
- Ammonium (alkyl) ions,** activation of RNA polymerase. 5424
- Ammonium acetate,** precipitation of RNA. 5838
- Ammonium chloride,** effect on uterine oestrogen-stimulated *in vivo* RNA biosynthesis. 432
- Ammonium formate,** binding with ATP and GTP during Sephadex G10 gel filtration. 10219
- Ammonium ions,** requirement for ADP inhibition of pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase. 128
- Ammonium nitrate,**
 inhibition of duckweed flowering, removal by cyclic AMP. 191
 treatment of *Triticum aestivum* with, effect on energy state of leaves. 6464
- Ammonium sulphate,**
 enhancement of acid RNase biosynthesis in *Penicillium brevi-compactum* using medium containing. 5392
 fractionation of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 6635
- Ammonium-5-tungsto-2-antimoniate,** inhibition of murine oncornavirus RNA-dependent DNA polymerase. 10096
- Amnion cell,** infected with herpes simplex virus types 1 or 2, differential action of deoxy-nucleosides. 7592
- AMO-1618,** effect on chromatin RNA polymerase activity in soybean hypocotyls. 6248
- Amoeba indica,** hybrid with *A. proteus*, regulation of nuclear DNA biosynthesis. 3273
- Amoeba proteus,**
 hybrid with *A. indica*, regulation of nuclear DNA synthesis. 3273
 stable nuclear RNA, action to post-division nuclei after release to cytoplasm during mitosis. 3084
- AMP,**
 5'-C-acylamino methyl derivative, synthesis. 7628
 analogues binding to matrices, synthesis. 6469
 antibody, purification and specificity. 9259
 binding of nickel, site. 8612
 binding with methylmercury(II), Raman spectra. 6467
 carboxylic-phosphoric mixed anhydride, synthesis and reagent for enzymic ATP sites. 8634
 catabolism in *Azotobacter vinelandii*. 5655
 circadian variation in *Neurospora crassa*. 3848
 complex with DNA, properties. 5180
 complex with phage T4-induced RNA ligase, characterization. 3701
- complex with spermine and Cu²⁺, NMR and CD studies. 2627
- complex with yeast hexokinase monomer. 6485
- conformational energy. 8615
- content in *Brassica napus* maturing seeds. 4764
- content in cotton seedling roots infected with *Meloidogyne incognita*. 9560
- content in *Crithidia fasciculata* synchronous cultures, interrelation with oxygen content. 6463
- content in human liver, effect of fructose on. 7639
- content in kidney cortex during normothermic and hypothermic ischaemia. 8638
- content in liver and small intestine of hibernating squirrel. 4718
- content in *Nitrobacter winogradskyi*, variation during cell cycle. 6462
- content in rat erythrocytes, effect of pentoxyfylline on. 7642
- content in rat lung tissue in haemorrhagic shock. 6490
- content in secretory granule fraction of rat islets, effect of glucose-induced insulin release. 7644
- dephosphorylation in *Bacillus subtilis*, role of nucleoside triphosphates in control. 10238
- depression of corticospinal cells by. 4760
- dialdehyde derivative, inhibition of mammalian ribonuclease reductase by. 6334
- dietary requirement in *Artemia salina*, metabolic significance in nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis. 8625
- dimerization of mung bean nucleotide pyrophosphatase. 7478
- effect of fuming nitric acid on formation of nitrate esters. 5601
- effect of ischemia and hypertrophy on production in rats. 5657
- effect of binding properties of fructose 1,6-diphosphatase. 960
- effect on central serous retinopathy. 2638
- effect on *Escherichia coli* adenylylsuccinate synthase activity. 8635
- effect on glycogen phosphorylase in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 9546
- effect on immunological phagocytosis. 2014
- effect on liver glycogen phosphorylase. 6478
- effect on mung bean nucleotide pyrophosphatase. 1829
- effect on PEP carboxylase activity in *Pennisetum purpureum*. 3850
- effect on production of extracellular carbonhydrases of *Alternaria solani*. 4737
- effect on rice root ATP sulphurylase activity. 6504
- effect on the stability of glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase. 2640
- effect on uric acid biosynthesis de novo in chick liver and kidney. 6492

AMP, contd.

- Eisenia foetida, action on precocious development and meiosis. 2733
 histochemical dephosphorylation in developing chick embryos. 5660
 hydration, ultrasonic study. 4239
 incorporation into phage RNA fragments, catalysis by tRNA nucleotidyltransferase. 5896
 inhibition of muscle fructose diphosphatase, kinetics. 6477
 interaction with actinomycin D, Raman resonance study. 9841
 interaction with cis- and trans-dichlorodiamine-platinum. 10164
 interaction with cyanoacetylene. 5638
 interaction with human adult haemoglobin. 2626
 interaction with liver phosphorylase a. 1917
 interaction with serotonin, NMR. 953
 intermolecular orientations studies by fast Fourier transform H NMR spectroscopy. 2629
 intramolecular conformation, NMR. 114
 mediation of blood flow regulation in hindlimb muscles. 7580
 metabolism in dog atrial and ventricular myocardium. 5611
¹³C-NMR study of interaction with Ca(II) and Mn(II). 2578
 phosphorylation effected by electron-deficient sulphides. 127
 potentiation of ATP-induced contraction in ileum, effects of calcium and magnesium ions. 5656
 rat fat cell plasma membrane, activity of 5' nucleotidase on. 5529
 reaction with mesitylene sulphonchloride. 7575
 regulation of pea seed glutamine synthetase. 4767
 regulation of Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides pyruvate kinase. 6483
 ribose moiety, interaction with periodate and carboxylic acid hydrazides. 7570
 seleno-heterocyclic compound, synthesis. 7569
 separation by continuous flow electrophoresis. 38
 separation from brain tissue by thin layer chromatography. 4720
 separation from cyclic AMP by high voltage paper electrophoresis. 4769
 substrate for serum nucleotidase determination. 9401
 sulphonate analogues, synthesis. 922
 uptake by Escherichia coli. 4732
2'-AMP, interaction with RNase U₂. 5387
3'-AMP, conformational energy. 8615
 dephosphorylation in *Bacillus subtilis*, role of nucleoside triphosphates in control. 10238
 synthesis. 5639
dAMP, γ -irradiated frozen solution, free radicals, temp-dependent ESR spectra. 3832
 preferred conformation, determination using extended Huckel theory. 8616
2'-dAMP, disodium salt, determination of crystal structure. 4726
AMP (acylaminoacyl), use in studies of peptidyl-transferase donor site. 7856
AMP(N⁶-(6-aminohexyl)-), synthesis, application to affinity chromatography. 111
AMP(8-aza), conformation, NMR. 5647
AMP-9-(1', 3'-dihydroxy-2'-propyl)adenine 1', 3'-cyclic ester, synthesis and circular dichroism. 10312
AMP(Δ^2 -isopentenyl), synthesis and biological activity. 6528
AMP (-1-methyl), treatment with H₂Se to yield the corresponding seleno-heterocycle. 6408
AMP bis[9-(4'-hydroxybutyl)adenine-4'] ester, synthesis and circular dichroism. 9623
AMP deaminase, activity in skeletal muscle microsomal fraction. 10913
 erythrocyte, inhibition by Blue dextran 2000. 2505
 human skeletal muscle, partial purification and properties. 859
 localisation in skeletal muscle. 9445
 muscle, effect of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate on kinetics. 6329
 muscle, interaction by fluorodinitrobenzene. 3699
 pattern of product inhibition. 1833
 potentiometric determination of activity, novel method. 8497
 rat brain, purification and characterization of multiple forms. 1832
 rat liver, stimulation by serotonin. 1831
 rat muscle, changes in activity, relationship to proportion of dietary protein. 4604
 rat skeletal muscle, changes in heat sensitivity during post-natal development. 10918
 skeletal muscle, effect of exercise. 6330
AMP kinase, see **Adenylate kinase**.
AMP nucleosidase, regulation of AMP catabolism in *Azotobacter vinelandii*. 5655.
AMP N¹-oxide, participation in phosphotransferase activity of liver mitochondria. 2646
AMPase (ecto)-, evidence for presence in guinea pig polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 3651
 suitability as marker for polynuclear leukocyte plasma membrane. 3668
AMP-P(CH₂)P [adenyl (β , γ -methylene) diphosphate], effect on 5'-nucleotidase in rat fat cell plasma membrane. 5529
AMP-P(NH)P(adenylylimidodiphosphate), effect on 5'-nucleotidase in rat fat cell plasma membrane. 5529
AMP:pyrophosphate phosphoribosyltransferase, inhibition by 2, 3-diphosphoglycerate. 5653

- AMP (cyclic),**
aberrations in metabolism in hearts and vessels of hypertensive rats. 3923
absence in *Bacteroides fragilis*. 222
accumulation and release in *Escherichia coli* membrane fraction, effect of glucose and anaerobes on, relation to β -galactosidase activity. 5683
accumulation in adipocytes. 8666
accumulation in anterior pituitary, effect of prostaglandins on. 5701
accumulation in anterior pituitary gland, calcium requirement for stimulation by LH-release hormone. 7717
accumulation in anterior pituitary, stimulation by LH-releasing hormone analogues. 5757
accumulation in astrocytoma cells, factors influencing effect of hormones. 6624
accumulation in brain slices, effects of prostaglandins. 10259
accumulation in brain, stimulation by noradrenaline, effect of d-amphetamine. 6546
accumulation in cerebral cortex of inbred mouse stra. 7736
accumulation in cerebral cortex of quaking mouse. 5717
accumulation in fat cells, effects of adenosine deaminase. 5698
accumulation in fat cells, inhibition by prostaglandins, relationship with rate of lipolysis. 183
accumulation in gastric mucosa, effect of pentagastrin on. 169
accumulation in hypothalamus, effect of oestradiol. 6552
accumulation in pancreatic islets, glucose-induced, inhibition by somatostatin. 8712
accumulation in parotid gland, effect of adrenergic agents on. 6570
accumulation in rat adenohypophysis, effect of fatty acids. 6557
accumulation in rat neurohypophyses, effect of angiotensin on. 10261
accumulation in resting and stimulated dog thyroid slices, heterogeneity of ATP precursor pool. 8653
accumulation in toad bladder, effects of vasoressin and other agents on. 2003
accumulation in white adipocytes, inhibition by tetracycline. 7680
accumulation under TSH stimulation in thyroid, cholinergic control by prostaglandins. 1058
ACTH-induced formation in adrenal cells of vitamin E-deficient rats, effects of ascorbic acid. 8737
activation in thyroid gland, effect of iodine on. 7711
activation of cell surface in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. 168
activation of protein kinase. 1102
activation of protein kinases, significance of binding and activation constants. 1101
activation of tyrosine hydroxylase in rat brain. 6569
activity in adipocyte. 8667
activity in amniotic fluid from pregnancy complicated by hypertension. 1007
activity in *Blastocladilla emersonii*, during growth and differentiation. 6540
adrenal, rat, control and localisation. 8652
adsorbent containing, use in affinity chromatography of pig brain histone kinase. 2794
affinity chromatography, purification of skeletal muscle protein kinase regulatory subunit. 4821
afflux from erythrocytes, effect of hepes. 9570
age-related changes in vascular responsiveness to. 1984
alkyl phosphotriesters, synthesis and properties. 1010
3'-amido analogues, synthesis and ^{13}C NMR spectra. 6526
3'-amido, interaction with cyclic AMP-specific proteins. 8656
5'-amido, interaction with cyclic AMP-specific proteins. 8656
analogue, biosynthesis in brain. 9588
analogues modified in the 1, 2, and 2' positions, synthesis and biological activities. 2681
6- and 8-substituted analogues, effects on phosphoenol pyruvate carboxykinase and tyrosine aminotransferase in hepatoma cell cultures. 4846
antagonist, regulation of protein kinase and phosphoprotein phosphatase. 10299
assay by enzymic coupling procedures. 6516
assay by protein binding, interference by trichloroacetate traces. 8649
assay in cells and tissues by adenine prelabeling. 7673
assay in plasma and other biological samples by improved competitive protein binding technique. 2677
assay in SV40 transformed 3T3 temp-sensitive mutant. 2676
assay, protein binding. 6514
assay, saturation using endogenous binding protein. 6513
assay using dependent protein kinase activation. 6515
assay using luciferin-luciferase technique. 6518, 6519
basal, HeLa cells, protection from phosphodiesterase. 6622
binding activity in thyroid gland of patients with Graves' disease. 6630
binding by erythrocyte membrane in hereditary spherocytosis. 10300
binding by messenger ribonucleoprotein-like particles. 10025

AMP (cyclic), contd.

- binding capacity of human tonsillar lymphocyte nuclei. 2791
 binding in dibutyryl cyclic AMP-unresponsive Walker 256 mammary carcinoma. 6588
 binding site, absence in hepatic derived cell lines. 2793
 binding site on erythrocyte membrane, photo-affinity labelling. 10284
 binding site on pig brain histone kinase. 5770
 binding to beef skeletal muscle protein, Scatchard analysis. 4845
 binding with Dictyostelium discoidum aggregation-competent amoebae, effect of cyclic GMP and dithiothreitol on. 8723
 binding with soluble proteins from mouse neuroblastoma, effect of prostaglandin E1 on. 9580
 biochemistry and clinical aspects, review. 5542
 biochemistry, review. 4626
 biological role and medicinal uses, review. 4632
 biosynthesis and action in vasopressin target cells, effect of hypotonicity. 6554
 biosynthesis and degradation in normal and cold-resistant mouse L-fibroblasts. 6604
 biosynthesis, bacteria, regulation. 5680, 5681
 biosynthesis, effect of catecholamine refractoriness on. 2724
 biosynthesis, effect of insulin on, review. 4625
 biosynthesis in adrenal cells, effects of ACTH analogues on. 2722
 biosynthesis in adrenal cells, stimulation by cholera enterotoxin, comparison with effects of ACTH. 4788
 biosynthesis in brown fat, lack of correlation with free fatty acid release. 2706
 biosynthesis in cerebrum, stimulation by biogenic amines, effect of phosphodiesterase inhibitors. 9608
 biosynthesis in forebrain, effect of antidepressants on. 9589
 biosynthesis in growing Escherichia coli, measurement. 6533
 biosynthesis in human placenta, stimulation by hormones. 1059
 biosynthesis in human platelet suspensions, 2 compartments. 3915
 biosynthesis in kidneys of non-mammalian vertebrates, effect of hormones on. 2005
 biosynthesis in liver, effects of vasopressin. 1037
 biosynthesis in mammalian brain, characteristics of amino acid receptor site mediating for. 7738
 biosynthesis in mouse epidermis, effect of phorbol esters on. 3880
 biosynthesis in neostriatum and forebrain, dopamine stimulation, effects of neuroleptic drugs on. 1966
 biosynthesis in polymorphonuclear leukocytes, effect of pituitary factor. 7716

- biosynthesis in porcine cerebral cortex, hypothalamus and anterior pituitary. 2702
 biosynthesis in rat brain, effect of opiate dependence on. 8693
 biosynthesis in rat cerebral cortex, stimulation by methoxamine, and effect of α adrenergic antagonists on. 8687
 biosynthesis in rat ovarian interstitial cells, effect of gonadotropins on. 4791
 biosynthesis in rat thyroid tumour. 1967
 biosynthesis, modulation in cat superior cervical ganglion. 2699
 biosynthesis, stimulation by adrenaline, loss during reticulocyte maturation. 7744
 calcium-independent, activity in concanavalin-treated lymphoblasts. 3924
 capacitation of rabbit spermatozoa in vitro with human follicular fluid. 1055
 cardiac, lack of interaction between noradrenaline or histamine and theophylline on. 4796
 chromatographic determination, sources of error. 8650
 circular dichroism. 6431
 complex with protein, collection from skeletal muscle and erythrocytes, effect of pH and hypertonic KCl on. 3952
 conc, in rat liver, independence of cholesterol and fatty acid synthesis from. 2704
 concentration in resting human neutrophils, stimulation by prostaglandins. 4780
 conformation in solution, using lanthanide shift technique. 165
 control of mesenchymal factor-controlled DNA biosynthesis in embryonic pancreas. 10672
 control of ornithine decarboxylase activity. 4843
 control of specific changes in membrane transport during cell proliferation. 180
 control of uracil transport in Escherichia coli. 166
 dependent membrane phosphorylation mechanism for control of microsomal calcium transport in heart muscle. 239
 dependent phosphorylation of fat cell membrane proteins, involvement in regulation of insulin-stimulated glucose transport. 2790
 dependent phosphorylation of ribosomes and ribosomal subunits of bovine corpus luteum. 6623
 depressant effects on cerebral cortex neurons. 4761
 depression of corticospinal cells by. 4760
 derepression of Azotobacter nitrogenase activity. 2687
 derivatives, enhancement of interferon antiviral activity in L cells. 700
 detection in Dictyostelium discoideum, highly sensitive microbiological titration. 4770
 distribution and role, review. 2536
 distribution in rat stomach. 163

AMP (cyclic), contd.

- drugs affecting, effect on angiotensin hyperglycaemia. 7723
- drugs affecting metabolism, treatment of desmoid tumours. 7728
- drugs elevating, inhibition of epidermal cell proliferation. 3906
- effect in muscle, mediation by phosphorylase kinase. 7788
- effect of cholera toxin on, in mouse spleen. 6140
- effect of compound 48/80 in superior cervical ganglia. 5714
- effect of exogenous parathyroid hormone on, in human plasma and urine. 3919
- effect of glucagon in full term newborn and children on. 1052
- effect of microinjection into *Helix pomatia* neurons. 7729
- effect of ♀ sex hormones, serotonin and Ca^{++} on content in rabbit uterus muscle. 2718
- effect of on production of extra-cellular nuclease, lipase and marcescin A in *Serratia marcescens*. 5685
- effect of the carboxyl terminal tripeptide of vasoressin on. 7725
- effect of trimetiquinol, in guinea-pig tracheal muscle. 3907
- effect on action potentials and tension in mammalian cardiac muscle. 3886
- effect on active transport of fluorescein in kidney proximal tubules. 1971
- effect on adenosine-binding proteins in rat liver. 10815
- effect on adenosine inhibition of lymphocyte-mediated cytolysis. 5613
- effect on adrenocortical growth in human foetuses. 4790
- effect on affinity of rat striatal tyrosine hydroxylase for its cofactor. 10255
- effect on aggregation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 1985
- effect on allylisopropylacetamide-induced increase in liver mitochondrial δ -aminolevulinate synthetase. 1049
- effect on amaranthin synthesis in *Amaranthus*. 7741
- effect on anaphylactic histamine release by rat mast cells. 6565
- effect on anti-Ig-stimulated motility of lymphocytes. 5693
- effect on aqueous humour outflow from eye. 4786
- effect on *Avena coleoptile* growth. 7739
- effect on B and T lymphocyte proliferation. 4773
- effect on behaviour, EEG and cortical acetylcholine release. 10251
- effect on catabolite repression in *Bacillus megaterium*. 1019
- effect on cell mitogenic activity. 6142
- effect on Chinese hamster ovary cell, assay for *Escherichia coli* and *Vibrio cholerae* enterotoxins. 1022
- effect on colonic transport. 2713
- effect on crown-gall formation in *Phaseolus*. 10263
- effect on delayed hypersensitivity. 186
- effect on DNA biosynthesis in mouse lymphoid cells. 8209
- effect on drug biotransformation in rats. 7676
- effect on early development of *Dictyostelium discoideum*. 1957
- effect on electrolyte transport by mandibular gland. 7706
- effect on electrolyte transport by rabbit ileum. 5707, 5708
- effect on endogenous phosphorylation of microtubule-associated protein. 6543
- effect on excitability of *Achatina fulica* giant neurons. 8622
- effect on fluid absorption by renal proximal tubule. 2731
- effect on fruiting body formation and differentiation in *Myxococcus xanthus*. 6536
- effect on gluconeogenesis in liver cells. 6562
- effect on glucose and glucose-6-phosphate repression of β -galactosidase synthesis in *Escherichia coli* membrane. 5682
- effect on granulocyte adhesion. 2725
- effect on growth of keratinocytes and fibroblasts. 185
- effect on haematocrit, haemoglobin and erythrocyte mass in mice. 6545
- effect on haeme biosynthesis, modification by foetal calf serum. 8665
- effect on heart mitochondrial and microsomal Ca^{2+} uptake. 3898
- effect on hormone-sensitive lipolysis. 3974
- effect on human polymorphonuclear leukocyte-mediated antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. 4430
- effect on immunological phagocytosis. 2014
- effect on *in vitro* induction of antibody biosynthesis in sheep red blood cells. 7228
- effect on inhibition of amino acid incorporation into heart muscle by diphtheria toxin. 10256
- effect on isolated adrenal cells. 6551
- effect on lactose-accelerated death of *Klebsiella aerogenes*. 1956
- effect on lettuce seed germination, interactions with gibberellins and abscisic acid. 3921
- effect on liver metabolism. 9574
- effect on morphine tolerance and physical dependence. 8691
- effect on murine sarcoma virus replication. 3872
- effect on nitrous blue tetrazolium reduction by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 3926
- effect on normal and vinblastine-treated melanophores of fish. 1027

AMP (cyclic), contd.

- effect on nucleic acid biosynthesis and cell proliferation in rat hepatocyte primary culture. 10262
- effect on ornithine carboxylase activity in phytohaemagglutinin-induced lymphocyte transformation. 9571
- effect on ornithine decarboxylase induction of glioma and neuroblastoma cells. 10252
- effect on ovarian glycolysis, comparison with effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and LH. 2730
- effect on papaverine action on noradrenaline-stimulated rat aorta. 7701
- effect on penicillinamidohydrolase synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 10245
- effect on phosphate exchange of isolated perfused fed rat liver. 1047
- effect on plasma prolactin and LH levels in ovariectomized, oestrogen-treated rats. 6553
- effect on platelet function. 3912
- effect on platelet phosphofructokinase, influence of sulphate. 4753
- effect on production of extracellular carbohydrates of *Alternaria solani*. 4737
- effect on progesterone synthesis in interstitial tissue. 190
- effect on prostaglandin synthesis in Graafian follicles in vitro. 182
- effect on protein and RNA biosynthesis in isolated mitochondria. 6564
- effect on protein and RNA biosynthesis in rabbit ovaries. 7954
- effect on protein kinase activity in rabbit gastric mucosa. 3971
- effect on regulation of pancreatic acinar function. 1050
- effect on renal bicarbonate reabsorption. 5694
- effect on renal carbonic anhydrase. 5771
- effect on renal gluconeogenesis. 174
- effect on renal transport of phosphate, calcium and magnesium, in rat. 3891
- effect on renin secretion by kidney. 8701
- effect on RNA biosynthesis and differentiation in neuroblastoma. 6884
- effect on RNA biosynthesis in maize seedlings. 9784
- effect on RNA biosynthesis into glomerulosal cells of hypophysectomised rats. 10485
- effect on mRNA biosynthesis in immature testis. 6886
- effect on skeletal muscle glycogen synthetase activity. 4798
- effect on specific protein phosphorylation in *Aplysia abdominal ganglion*. 3877
- effect on stomatal opening in *Vicia faba*. 1975
- effect on testicular capsular contractions. 1964
- effect on the activity of colicins K-K235, A-CA31, C-CA57 and E2-CA42 on *Escherichia coli*. 2686
- effect on the production of sex pili by *Escherichia coli* K-12 carrying derepressed sex factors. 6535
- effect on thymidine transport in monkey cells. 3908
- effect on transcription of α -amylase mRNA in *Bacillus subtilis*. 5923
- effect on uridine incorporation in CV-1 cells. 1974
- effect on urinary output in patients with vasoressin-resistant diabetes insipidus. 7726
- effect on uterus of ovariectomised rat. 1063
- effect on vascular reactivity in spontaneously hypertensive rats. 7704
- effect on xylose metabolism, in *Escherichia coli*. 1017
- effect on yeast glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, velocity kinetic studies. 1023
- effect upon renin release from kidney slices. 8700
- efflux from glioma cells in culture, regulation. 7683
- elevated levels in isoproterenol-stimulated parotid gland, effect of DNA biosynthesis inhibitors on. 3351
- enhancement of polyribosome formation in barley embryo. 5369
- enzymatic hydrolysis in yeast cells. 228
- epidermal psoriasis, effect of papaverine on. 5726
- evidence against involvement in gibberellic mediated growth in *Pharbitis nil*. 7740
- evidence against occurrence in high plants. 2678
- excretion, effect of disodium ethane-1-hydroxy-1,1-diphosphonate. 9576
- excretion, effects of reserpine, chlorpromazine, imipramine and amitriptyline. 9575
- excretion in cystic fibrosis. 7748
- excretion in diabetes insipidus of childhood, effects of vasopressin and chlorpropamide. 1036
- excretion in hypoparathyroidism, effect of sodium depletion. 8699
- excretion in rat, glucagon-stimulated, effect of lithium. 3892
- excretion, role of parathyroid gland in regulation. 10258
- exogenous, effect on acid secretion in dog stomach. 10267
- formation in anterior pituitary, stimulation by 11-deoxy-prostaglandins and analogues. 2778
- formation in isolated rat ovarian follicles, effect of prestimulation with gonadotrophins and prostaglandins. 2719
- formation in parenchymal liver cells from 2-acetylaminofluorine-treated rats, hormone control. 2703
- formation in reserpine-treated rat cerebral cortex, sensitivity to noradrenaline. 3900

AMP (cyclic), contd.

genetic control of cell susceptibility to carcinogenic polycyclic hydrocarbons. 3882
glycogen synthase I kinase independent of, isozonation. 10308
hepatic clearance from plasma. 3893
histamine-induced accumulation in *Bordetella* pertussis- and/or propranolol-sensitized mice. 3894
histamine-induced accumulation in brain, H₁ and H₂ receptors. 2701
hormone-stimulated biosynthesis in adipocytes, effect of phentolamine. 7682
human, lymphocyte, effect of concanavalin A on, role of carbohydrate receptors. 3920
human peripheral lymphocytes, role of. 2540
hydrolysis by cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, enthalpy. 1073
hydrolysis by rat blood. 5756
hydrolysis in normal and neoplastic mouse spleen. 1075
hydrolysis, role of cyclic GMP in regulation. 7776
immune response in rat spleen, regulation. 7687
immunofluorescent localization in toad urinary bladder. 7677
immunohistochemical localization in tissues. 7672
increase in superior cervical ganglion, mediation by dopamine. 8696
induced inhibition of pyruvate kinase flux in intact liver cell. 6561
induction, effect of ACTH analogues. 10250
induction of activation of connective-tissue-activating peptide. 7692
induction of autophagocytosis. 6541
induction of blastocyst implantation. 7720
induction of changes in rat liver membrane potential. 1972
induction of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in C-6 glioma cells. 2015
induction of DNA biosynthesis in liver. 7684
induction of β -galactosidase and tryptophanase by, and effect of osmotic pressure on intracellular content of. 8663
induction of HeLa cell alkaline phosphatase. 1043
induction of hepatic tyrosine aminotransferase. 4844
induction of increase in protein phosphorylation in sarcoplasmic reticulum, relationships to enhanced calcium accumulation. 7699
induction of its own secretion in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. 6538
induction of neural differentiation in cultures of amphibian epidermis in the presence of theophylline. 6581
induction of ornithine decarboxylase in rat hepatoma, inhibition by spermine. 6560

induction of pituitary gland nuclear protein phosphorylation. 1035
induction of stalk differentiation in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. 8660
induction of stimulation of pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity, blockade by ouabain or elevated potassium ion concentration. 8678
induction of tyrosinase synthesis in *Neurospora crassa*. 3876
induction of ultrastructural differentiation in adult human adrenocortical cells. 7708
inhibition of compound action potential in frog sciatic nerve. 194
inhibition of concanavalin A-stimulated Ca uptake by T lymphocytes. 5690
inhibition of cyclic GMP mediation of immunologic release of lysosomal enzymes from human neutrophils. 203
inhibition of DNA biosynthesis and growth in human liver cells. 2705
inhibition of fluid transport in isolated gall bladder. 2697
inhibition of in vitro bone marrow DNA biosynthesis. 8201
inhibition of lactose production in lactating mammary gland. 6549
inhibition of lipogenesis without altered lipolysis. 172
inhibition of organic acids uptake, in kidney cortex. 2732
inhibition of renal cortex carbonic anhydrase. 3890
interaction with amino acids, effect on release of insulin and glucagon by pancreas. 3885
interaction with cyanoacetylene. 5638
interaction with cyclic AMP-specific proteins. 7656
interaction with dehydroepiandrosterone and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in normal and diseased subjects. 1958
interaction with ecdysone in *mamestra configurata* during pupal diapause. 7675
interaction with hydrocortisone in induction of tyrosine aminotransferase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in rat liver. 1046
interaction with prostaglandin stimulation of chloride transport in corneal epithelium. 4787
interaction with specific binding proteins from liver and hepatoma cells. 1032
interaction with steroids, gene regulation. 5704
interaction with yeast glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, equilibrium dialysis studies. 1024
interrelationship with steroids and prostaglandins in ovulation. 8719
intracellular content in rat uterus during relaxation. 8717

AMP (cyclic), contd.

- intracellular, content in V-79 cells, modified survival after X-irradiation by prostaglandin E₁ treatment. 7678
- intracellular, increase due to inhibition of cell division in *Escherichia coli* thermo-sensitive mutant. 4778
- involvement in changes of structureness of cytoplasmic matrix. 2776
- involvement in dopamine response of rat caudate nucleus neurons. 2729
- isolation by thin layer chromatography, application to adenyl cyclase and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase assay. 1953
- kidney, role in control of erythropoietin production. 4785
- level and binding in Morris hepatomas. 6522
- level and turnover in thymus, spleen and lymph node lymphocytes, comparison. 8751
- level during carcinogenesis and in Morris hepatoma. 7727
- level in adipose tissue. 8668
- level in adrenal gland, effects of ACTH and histamine stress. 7709
- level in adrenal medulla, increase, relationship with induction of tyrosine hydroxylase. 3888
- level in anterior pituitary, effect of LH-releasing hormone. 10465
- level in anterior pituitary, effects of prostaglandins and prostaglandins synthetase inhibitor. 5702
- level in anterior pituitary, stimulation by hypothalamic extract, effects of hormone treatment and age on. 209
- level in anal and duodenal muscle, effects of 13-nle-motilin and 1-methyl-3-isobutylxanthine on. 3909
- level in ascites tumour cells, independence of growth rate. 8651
- level in astrocytoma cells, regulation by adenosine and adenine nucleotides. 1079
- level in baboon plasma, effects of ascorbic acid. 5712
- level in blood plasma of patients with chronic renal failure. 2712
- level in blood platelets, inhibition of arachidonic acid-induced platelet aggregation. 9569
- level in blood vessels of hypertensive rat. 5676
- level in bone cells, stimulation by PTH, effect of vitamin D3 on. 6575
- level in bovine superior cervical ganglion, effect of high extracellular potassium on. 9590
- level in brain, determination by microwave irradiation. 227
- level in brain, effect of acethylmizol. 5721
- level in brain, effect of acute and chronic morphine treatment. 8689
- level in brain, effect of stress on. 4801
- level in brain, effect on morphine abstinence. 5751
- level in brain, mediation of increase by stimulation of histamine H₂ receptors. 3903
- level in cardiac muscle. 5724
- level in cardiac muscle, effect of isoproterenol on. 5725
- level in caudate nucleus, effect of 2-chloroadenosine. 9595
- level in caudate nucleus, stimulation by dopaminergic and adrenergic receptors. 3883
- level in cell culture, effect of enterotoxins on classification based on. 3938
- level in cerebral cortex, during homocysteine convulsions and prevention by phenobarbital. 8686
- level in cerebral cortex, effect of stab wound injury on. 5720
- level in cerebral cortex of ageing rats. 1954
- level in cerebral cortex, regulation by interaction of α -adrenergic and adenosine receptor activity. 7735
- level in cerebral cortex, relationship to adenosine and ATP levels, effects of depolarizing agents, psychotropic drugs and metabolic inhibitors. 1941
- level in cerebral cortical slices, stimulation by aspartate and glutamate. 1080
- level in cerebrospinal fluid. 8697
- level in cerebrospinal fluid and urinary excretion in various diseases of children. 4804
- level in cerebrospinal fluid, effect of probenecid and biogenic amines on. 5716
- level in chick brain, effects of ischaemia and isoprenaline. 8685
- level in chick embryo heart. 4795
- level in chick embryo tibial epiphyses, effect of pressure on. 8664
- level in Chinese hamster cells, cell cycle-specific alterations. 6547
- level in clofibrate-treated rat fat cells, following adrenaline stimulation. 3945
- level in cloning XC cells. 5728
- level in cultured cell lines, effect of prostaglandin E₁, papaverine and isoproterenol on. 7695
- level in dog kidney, effects of catecholamines. 6572
- level in dog kidneys, effect of lithium on. 7691
- level in *Drosophila melanogaster* during development. 1026
- level in epidermis, dermis and hair follicles, assay. 8654
- level in *Escherichia coli*, dependence of catabolite repressible proteins on. 1018
- level in *Escherichia coli* during transient and catabolite repression. 1013
- level in glial tumour cells, effect of glucocorticoids on. 1968
- level in *Escherichia coli*, effect of glucose and glycerol on. 9239
- level in exocrine pancreas, effects of cholera

AMP (cyclic), contd.

- toxin. 8730
level in gallbladder, effect of cholera toxin and phosphodiesterase inhibitors. 2698
level in guinea pig lung, effect of anaphylaxis, histamine, pyrilamine or burimamide. 202
level in hepatocytes, effects of glucagon, phosphodiesterase, inhibitors and trypsin on. 8772
level in human blood after prostaglandin-induced abortion. 3917
level in human fibroblasts, effect of insulin on basal and hormone-induced elevations of. 7724
level in human fibroblasts, effect of prostaglandin E and isoproterenol. 184
level in human plasma during hypertension. 171
level in human umbilical artery, role of Ca^{2+} in regulation. 8675
level in *Impatiens* leaves, effects of zeatin and gibberellin. 4808
level in intestinal mucosa, effects of lanthanum. 5705
level in islets of Langerhans from mouse with hereditary defect in insulin secretion. 1006
level in isolated adrenal cells, regulation by ACTH. 201
level in isolated rat heart, effect of verapamil on. 8698
level in kidney tubule, effect of catecholamines. 5695
level in kidney, vasopressin-dependent, effect of acidosis. 10278
level in Landschutz tumour cells, effect of amino acid starvation on. 3487
level in leukocytes, relationship to antigen-induced histamine release. 1959
level in liver after lead sensitization and bacterial endotoxic treatment. 6563
level in liver, effect of prostaglandins on. 2763
level in liver, glucagon-mediated increases in, inhibition by prostaglandin E1 and E2. 1057
level in *Locusta migratoria* flight muscles, effect of electrical stimulation. 2689
level in lymphocyte, effect of acetylsalicylic acid. 6576
level in lymphoid cells, following induction of immunocompetence by thymus humoral factor. 6143
level in mammalian bone. 7697
level in metastasizing and nonmetastasizing rat mammary carcinomas. 6650
level in mouse cerebellum, comparison of effects of biogenic amines on. 2750
level in mouse epidermis, basal and isoproterenol-stimulated, effect of benzo(a)pyrene on. 3881
level in mouse fibroblast 3T3 and SV-40 transformed cells, effect of serum and cell density on. 7696
level in mouse infected with sheep erythrocytes. 10264
level in mouse liver, association with histo-compatibility-2 genotype. 10253
level in mouse lymphoid tissue, stimulation by cholera enterotoxin. 5706
level in mouse parotid gland, effect of isoproterenol on, relationship to stimulation of DNA biosynthesis. 1987
level in mouse skin, effect of phorbol ester on. 3879
level in *Mucor rouxii*. 9597
level in myocardial cells, effects of chronotropic and inotropic agents. 4794
level in myocardium and plasma, and effect of myocardial ischaemia on. 10254
level in myocardium, effect of acute cardiac overload, relation to prostaglandin synthesis. 2696
level in neuroblastoma x glia hybrid cells, effects of opiates. 8690
level in *Neurospora crassa*, effect of deprivation of essential amino acids on. 2688
level in *Neurospora crassa*, effect of drugs on. 5687
level in normal and mammary gland and adenocarcinoma. 3904
level in normal and prolactin-treated intestine of *Bufo bufo* larvae. 2774
level in normal porcine muscle. 1008
level in oat coleoptiles. 6523
level in ovary during preovulation, pseudopregnancy and HCG-induced ovulation. 7719
level in pancreatic islets, effect of neuraminidase on. 1048
level in pancreatic islets, effect of starvation. 1072
level in pancreatic islets, effects of sulphhydryl reagents on. 1960
level in pancreatic islets, induction by glucose. 8711
level in parotid gland, effect of catecholamine analogues. 1986
level in parotid gland, relationship to effect of catecholamines on glycogen cone. 7707
level in parotid secretion, effect of arterial hypertension. 8676
level in phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes. 4839
level in phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated and non-stimulated peripheral lymphocytes and leukaemic cells. 2711
level in plasma and body tissues, effect on tri-iodothyronine on. 8707
level in plasma and cells of rat and human blood, comparison. 1009
level in plasma and intestine, effect of noradrenalin and haemorrhagic shock on. 7693
level in plasma, effect of antiinsulin treatment. 170

AMP (cyclic), contd.

- level in plasma, effect of surgical trauma. 8722
 level in plasma, response to glucagon in thyroid disease. 3911
 level in prostate glands of mouse, effects of morphine. 7715
 level in psoriatic skin
 level in quail, lack of effect of oestrogen on. 8718
 level in rabbit cerebrospinal fluid, during fever induced by *Escherichia coli* endotoxin. 4803
 level in rabbit plasma and atherosclerotic lesions, effect of high cholesterol diet on. 4792
 level in rat anterior pituitary, effect of fatty acids on. 8673
 level in rat brain, effects of tetrahydrocannabinols. 2700
 level in rat brain, increase during anoxia. 3902
 level in rat corpora lutea, effect of gonadotrophins and prostaglandins. 2695
 level in rat diaphragm muscle, effects of growth hormone on. 3887
 level in rat ductus deferens, effect of noradrenaline. 6556
 level in rat liver, effect of parathyroid hormone, catecholamines and glucagon. 3946
 level in rat mammary gland during pregnancy and lactation, relationship to hormone activity. 225
 level in rat mammary glands, effect of adrenalectomy and insulin insufficiency on. 7722
 level in rat ovary, pre-ovulatory changes in. 6521
 level in rat pancreas, effect of gastrointestinal hormones on. 5700
 level in rat plasma, effect of isoprenaline, nicotinic acid and glucagon on. 7694
 level in rat spleen, effect of carbon dioxide on. 4784
 level in rat striatum, effect of nomifensine on. 4800
 level in rat testes and prostate gland, following chronic cadmium treatment. 3889
 level in rat tissues, effect of methylxanthine derivatives on. 3884
 level in rat uterus, effects of Fenoterol. 6555
 level in rat uterus, effect of isoxysuprine hydrochloride. 226
 level in renal medulla of neonates and adults, effects of ADH and theophylline. 8702
 levels in resting and stimulated gastric mucosa, effects of atropine, metiamide and vagotomy. 9587
 level in retina. 4836
 level in *Saccharomyces pombe*, effect of glucose. 1025
 levels in separated bone cells. 7698
 levels in serum- and density-restricted fibroblast cultures. 6532
 levels in skin, effects of acute ischaemia. 8721
 level in skin epidermis, effect of epidermal biosynthesis of prostaglandins on. 7686
 level in smooth muscle, effect of cerebral vaso-spasm on. 8695
 level in somatic cell hybrids, correlation to malignancy. 164
 levels in superior cervical ganglion, effects of biogenic amines. 4802
 levels in T and B lymphocytes, effects of prostaglandin and isoproterenol stimulation. 6574
 levels in thalamus, stimulation by morphine and substance P. 1070
 levels in thyroid, β -adrenergic stimulation. 4822
 levels in thyroid, basal and TSH-stimulated, effect of NaF and other inhibitors on. 2720
 level in toad bladder epithelial cells, effect of diuretics on. 7460
 levels in toad bladder, inhibitors. 8735
 levels in tonsillar lymphocytes, effects of pokeweed mitogen, cholera toxin and prostaglandin E1. 1961
 levels in trout plasma, effects of adrenaline and exercise on. 4793
 levels in umbilical artery, role in perinatal arterial patency and closure. 6566
 levels in urine, determination in phospho-calcic pathology. 7714
 levels in urine, diagnosis of hypercalcaemia. 2693
 level in urine during acute extracellular fluid expansion natriuresis, effect of parathyroid hormone. 2691
 levels in urine, effects of parathyroid extract, in patients with parathyroid disorders. 8671
 levels in uterine smooth muscle, effects of carbachol, prostaglandin F₂ α and ionic composition. 9577
 levels in uterus during oestrus cycle and early pregnancy, effect of intrauterine device on. 1097
 levels in uterus, effects of papaverine, aspaminol and bile salts. 5723
 level in *Vibrio cholerae*. 4775
 level in Walker carcinoma, effect of alkylating agents and antitumour agents on. 9572
 levels in young and senescent human fibroblasts during growth and stationary phase in vitro. 2728
 levels, increase during palatal development. 6558
 localization in rat liver, intestine and testis. 9565
 luminescence, improved procedure. 163
 mediation of B cell activity, review. 9458
 mediation of catabolite repression in *Escherichia coli*. 10246
 mediation of cell communication. 2726
 mediation of cell regulatory mechanisms, filamentous protein model for. 5679

AMP (cyclic), contd.

- mediation of concanavalin A agglutinability of mouse fibroblasts. 1031
mediation of DNA biosynthesis suppressed by mitogens. 10670
mediation of induction of neural differentiation in cultures of amphibian epidermis in the presence of theophylline. 6581
mediation of neuronal response in cerebral cortex. 5719
mediation of brain capillary permeability. 6571
mediation of steroid hormone activity. 9584
mediation of stimulation of cartilage amino acid uptake by growth hormone-dependent factors in serum. 4783
mediation of transformation of cells transformed by temp-sensitive murine sarcoma virus. 8657
metabolism, effects of α -tocopherol and analogues, review. 863
metabolism in 2-acetylaminofluorine-treated liver. 2777
metabolism in adrenal cells, effects of cholestanol and ACTH on. 8715
metabolism in aorta and heart, effects of hypertension. 9600
metabolism in brain during narcotic dependence and withdrawal. 8743
metabolism in human epidermoid carcinoma. 7774
metabolism in isolated fat cells in wild animals effect of hormonal lipolysis on. 3958
metabolism in liver, response to cadmium treatment. 6610
metabolism in lymphocytes of thymus spleen and lymph nodes of protein deficient rats. 8670
metabolism in rat stomach, effect of glycerophosphoric acid. 2775
metabolism in somatic cell hybrids. 1028
metabolism in sperm, effect of factors released from sea urchin eggs on. 10273
metabolism in SV40-transformed WI-38 cells. 1082
metabolism in thymus, spleen and lymph nodes, effect of protein-free diet on. 8669
metabolism in uterus, oestrogenic regulation. 1062
metabolism in vascular smooth muscle, effect of age on. 8674
metabolism in Yoshida ascites sarcoma, effect of Ricinus communis toxin on. 6600
modification of lymphocyte response to mitogens. 3925
modulation in rat mast cells. 8682, 8683
modulation of inflammation and immunity, review. 1840
modulation of microvillus formation and agglutinability in normal and transformed fibroblasts. 6577
modulation of neutrophil chemotactic response. 6544
modulation of slow calcium influx channels in guinea pig hearts. 187
modulation of T lymphocyte rosette function. 1969
myocardial, effects of arterial hypoxemia and splenic nerve stimulation on. 9579
 N^6 , C-8 and C-2 spin-labelled derivatives, synthesis and properties. 1012
no reversal of caffeine inhibition of dark repair. 2311
noradrenaline sensitive, effect of pimozide on content in limbic forebrain. 7756
occurrence and biological properties, in prokaryotes, review. 4628
oscillatory biosynthesis in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, mechanism for. 3875
output by adrenal cells, relationship to steroid output. 8716
pathogenic role in impairment of urinary concentrating ability in acute hypercalcaemia. 2692
phosphodiesterase, activity in ox heart and rat brain, effect of sulphonyl-urea drugs and a biguanide on. 5750
phosphodiesterase, deficiency in *Salmonella typhimurium* mutants. 7772
phosphodiesterase, hepatocyte, effect of glucagon. 6647
phosphodiesterase, isolation from *Trypanosoma gambiense*. 5748
phosphodiesterase, mammalian sera. 8776
phosphodiesterase, role in dibutyryl cyclic AMP mediated morphological transformation of CHO cells. 5755
phosphodiesterase, soluble and membrane bound activity in baker's yeast. 3956
pigment erythrocyte, catecholamine-induced formation. 3878
plasma clearance, effects of nephrectomy and probenecid. 2694
potentiation of interferon antiviral activity. 9566
preparation in *Escherichia coli* mutant, in. 3873
promotion of light inhibited seed germination in *Phacelia tanacetifolia*. 192
prostaglandins E₁-induced; biosynthesis in brain, inhibition by opiates. 8692
protection of renal phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase from degradation. 6495
protein phosphorylation dependent on and independent of. 9582
PTH-induced urinary, renal tubular localization. 1045
rabbit skeletal muscle protein kinase, conversion to cyclic AMP-independent form. 5769
radioimmunoassay. 5675
radioimmunoassay, simultaneous with cyclic GMP. 6517

AMP (cyclic), contd.

- rat gastric mucosa, effect of ethanol on. 7685
 rat gastric mucosa, effect of cholinergic and histamine stimulation. 2714
 rat renal medulla, effect of chlorpropamide on. 2723
 receptor protein separation from cyclic GMP receptor protein. 6634
 regulated glycosaminoglycan secretion in fibroblasts, mode of action of antirheumatic drugs on. 8749
 regulated 5'-nucleotidase from potato, purification and characterization. 6325
 regulation in autonomic ganglia by acetylcholine or bethanechol. 8694
 regulation, interaction of prostaglandins E₁ and E₂ in. 1060
 regulation of catecholamine synthesis in rat brain. 188
 regulation of erythrocyte membrane permeability and protein phosphorylation. 1068
 regulation of glutaminase in *Escherichia coli* by. 8658
 regulation of hematopoietic cell proliferation and differentiation, review. 8506
 regulation of macrophage Fc receptor expression. 10244
 regulation of narcosis. 7679
 regulation of phosphorylation of specific protein in vertebrate tissues. 7783
 regulation of protein kinase and phosphoprotein phosphatase. 10299
 regulation of protein kinase in rabbit skeletal muscle, nucleoside triphosphate and divalent cation specificity. 6618
 regulation of protein phosphorylation in rat cerebral cortex. 173
 regulation of thyroid gland function. 7712
 regulation of tyrosine 3-monoxygenase induction in adrenal medulla, effect of denervation. 6628
 relationship to asthma, review. 3722
 relationship to epidermal chalone. 4782
 relationship to relaxation of pulmonary artery. 5722
 relationship with cell division in *Escherichia coli*. 1016
 relaxing and inotropic effects on skinned cardiac cells. 3896
 release and action in cerebrum, review. 16
 release by toad bladder. 8662
 release during adrenocortical stimulation in vivo. 1066
 release from *Dictyostelium discoideum*. 10248
 release from macrophages by stimulation with prostaglandins. 8681
 release from rat adipose tissue, effects of lipolytic hormones. 2707
 release in brown adipose tissue, relationship with membrane depolarization and glycerol release. 3910
 release into phagosomes, prevention of intracellular destruction of *Mycobacterium microti*. 5684
 removal of inhibition of duckweed flowering by ammonium and water treatment. 191
 repression of hyaluronidase in *Streptococcus mitis*. 167
 requirement for carbohydrate utilization in *Serratia marcescens* mutants. 10293
 response of adrenal tumour to, effects of cytochalasin B. 8714
 response of *Dictyostelium discoideum amoebae* to. 10247
 response to neurotransmitters in brain cerebral cortex following ethanol withdrawal. 9592
 response to noradrenaline in brain following 6-hydroxydopamine injections. 1965
 restorative effects on bioelectric processes of Ca²⁺-deprived ganglia. 1977
 role as mediator of neurohumoral agents, review. 7
 role as 'second messenger' in epidermis, review. 25
 role in action of insulin and prolactin on RNA biosynthesis in mammary gland. 4150
 role in β-adrenergic effects on rat myometrium. 1962
 role in amino acid transport across blood-brain barrier. 3901
 role in α-amylase release from rat parotid. 6559
 role in angiotensin stimulation of vasopressin release in rat neurohypophyses. 10260
 role in antilipolytic effect of tolbutamide and glibenclamide. 4781
 role in bile salt alteration of colonic electrolyte transport. 8704
 role in cardiovascular pharmacology, review. 7502
 role in catabolite repression in *Escherichia coli*. 8659
 role in catecholamine effect on transmitter release at neuromuscular junction. 1064
 role in cellular mechanisms. 10257
 role in cerebral cortex membrane protein phosphorylation. 10305
 role in contraction and relaxation of caudal artery. 3899
 role in control of cell proliferation. 181
 role in development and function of rat mammary tissue. 1042
 role in *Dictyostelium discoideum* chemotaxis. 5686
 role in *Dictyostelium discoideum* differentiation. 6537
 role in dopaminergic control of prolactin release. 3895
 role in drug treatment of asthma. 1038
 role in effect of adrenaline on carbohydrate

AMP (cyclic), contd.

- metabolism in chick muscle. 4799
role in effect of neuraminidase on adrenal cell response to cholera enterotoxin. 176
role in efficacy of bronchodilators. 7700
role in Euler-hiljestrond mechanism. 1973
role in function of neuron. 7734
role in *Gambusia affinis* melanophore response. 177
role in gastrointestinal secretion, review. 2519
role in germination of *Cicer arietinum* seeds. 7766
role in glucose stimulation of pancreatic insulin secretion. 1051
role in heart automaticity. 3897
role in hormone regulation of cellular metabolism. 882
role in immune response. 6141
role in induction of betacyanin synthesis by cytokinins. 3922
role in induction of gluconate metabolism in *Escherichia coli*. 9567
role in induction of tyrosine hydroxylase elicited by β -adrenergic receptor agonists in sympathetic ganglia. 7733
role in insulin release induced by ionophore A23187. 8713
role in insulin secretion. 2709
role in insulin stimulation of myogenesis. 200
role in maturation of amphibian oocytes, review. 6337
role in mechanism of action of bronchodilators. 2746
role in melanocyte differentiation, review. 5540
role in morphine analgesia. 189
role in morphine tolerance and physical dependence. 8688
role in nervous system, review. 1848
role in physiology and pharmacology of CNS, review. 4611
role in pyrogen and prostaglandin induced fever. 8760
role in regulation of androgen-responsive cell proliferation. 2716
role in regulation of histamine secretion and action of cromoglycate. 7690
role in regulation of steroid biosynthesis in testis, review. 19
role in release of noradrenaline and dopamine β -hydroxylase by nerve stimulation. 7732
role in reproduction, review. 1844
role in reserpine-initiated adrenal medullary tyrosine hydroxylase induction. 2721
role in slime mould development, review. 3719
role in steroidogenesis in adrenal cells. 6550
role in synthesis of enzymes of γ -aminobutyrate breakdown in *Escherichia coli*. 2685
role in temp-sensitive R factor DNA formation. 7054
role in the decidual reaction. 1056
role in the nervous system, review. 4629
role in trehalose breakdown in yeast. 6599
role of lipids in transfer into organic media, effect of metallic salts, basic proteins and atractyloside on. 9550
role of potassium induced vasodilation. 7702
secretion in pancreatic venous effluent of trained, nonanaesthetized dog, effect of arginine. 2708
seleno-heterocyclic compound, synthesis. 7569
separation from adenine and hypoxanthine, their nucleosides and nucleotides by paper electrophoresis. 4769
skeletal muscle, relationship to theophylline inhibition of nucleoside transport. 4797
steroidogenesis stimulated by, relationship with protein synthesis, in isolated rat adrenal cells. 10356
stimulated and non-stimulated phosphorylation of rat liver cell sap protein fractions. 3976
stimulation by prostaglandin in neuroblastoma and neuroblastoma x glioma hybrid cells, antagonism by morphine. 1963
stimulation of α -amylase activity in rice seeds. 193
stimulation of brain synaptic membrane phospholipase A2-acylation system. 6573
stimulation of calcium efflux in barnacle muscle fibres. 8661
stimulation of cation transport in turkey erythrocytes, refractoriness. 5689
stimulation of gluconeogenesis, role of glycerol phosphate cycle. 175
stimulation of hepatic gluconeogenesis, inhibition by glucose. 2744
stimulation of motility in *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by desferrioxamine B. 4777
stimulation of nucleoside and amino acid uptake by *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. 6539
stimulation of ornithine carboxylase activity in immature rat testis. 9585
stimulation of phosphorylation in human erythrocyte membranes. 3916
stimulation of phosphorylation of lymphocyte nuclear acidic proteins. 5691
stimulation of protein kinase activity in erythrocyte membranes. 5767
stimulation of RNA and protein biosynthesis. 10488
stimulation of RNA biosynthesis in bone cells. 1323
stimulation of sodium transport, effect of ouabain. 4771
stimulation of steroidogenesis in adrenal cells. 4789
stimulation of testosterone biosynthesis by foetal testis. 2717
stimulation of tissue lipolysis, effect of age on. 1040
submandibular saliva duct, origin. 9581

AMP (cyclic), contd.

- 2-substituted derivatives, effect of substitution in cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in bovine brain. 9615
 8-substituted derivatives, structure-activity relationships. 10243
 suppression of haeme oxygenase during erythro-phagocytosis. 4779
 suppression of haeme oxygenase during erythro-phagocytosis. 3913
 system in human thyroid gland activation by TSH, inhibition by thyroxine and triiodothyronine. 3955
 system in mammary gland, effect of lactation. 8778
 3T3 cells, effect of prostaglandin F_{2α} on. 9935
 transmitter of hormone action at cellular level, review. 2527
 transport in Zea mays coleoptiles. 1976
 treatment of Yoshida sarcoma cells, effect on α-foetoprotein production. 2727
 treatment with H₂Se to yield the corresponding seleno-heterocycle. 6408
 TSH-stimulated production in thyroid cells, suppression by iodide. 9583
 uptake, metabolism and action in cultured hepatoma. 9573
 urinary excretion by cold-acclimated rats. 1029
 urinary, excretion during menstrual cycle. 4805
 urinary excretion in patients with primary hyper-parathyroidism. 6578
 urinary excretion in rat, effect of psychotropic drugs on. 2690
 use in isolation of Escherichia coli mutants deficient in CAP protein. 1014
 uterine, ovariectomized rat, effect of oestrogen, progesterone and catecholamines on. 7718
 vasopressin-sensitive system, renal medulla, interaction with lithium. 2769
 Vibrio cholerae mutants deficient in, properties. 1021
Vicia faba, healthy and crown gall tumorous tissues, failure to detect. 3868
Cyclic AMP (5'-amido-5'-deoxy), binding to beef skeletal muscle protein, Scatchard analysis. 4845
AMP (cyclic) N⁶-amino-substituted, inhibition of adenylate cyclase activity. 10275
Cyclic AMP (2-aza), synthesis via 1, N⁶-etheno-adenosine-3', 5'-cyclic phosphate. 6527
Cyclic AMP (8-azido), photoaffinity labelling of brain protein kinase. 10301
Cyclic AMP (8-bromo-), induction of neural differentiation in cultures of amphibian epidermis in the presence of theophylline. 6581
 inhibition of tumour growth. 3905
 synthesis and biological activity. 2682
Cyclic AMP (2-chloro), effect on ADP-induced platelet aggregation. 178

Cyclic AMP(8-chloro), synthesis and biological activity. 2682

Cyclic AMP (P-O-ethyl ester), tumour-inhibiting properties, correlation with crystal and molecular structure. 6529

Cyclic AMP(8-iodo), synthesis and biological activity. 2682

Cyclic AMP(N⁶-(Δ²-isopentenyl)), synthesis and biological activity. 6528

Cyclic AMP (1-methyl), treatment with H₂Se to yield the corresponding seleno-heterocycle. 6408

Cyclic AMP (2-methylthio), effect on ADP-induced platelet aggregation. 178

Cyclic AMP (8-thiomethyl), inhibition of tumour growth. 3905

Cyclic AMP (N¹-oxide), synthesis and enzymic activity. 3870

Cyclic 2', 3'-AMP, amino proton exchange, imidazole catalysis. 2680

complex with nucleoside, NMR. 263
 depressant effects on cerebral cortex neurons. 4761

enzymatic hydrolysis in yeast cells. 228
 hydrolysis in normal and neoplastic mouse spleen. 1075

isolation on QAE-sephadex A-25. 6520
 synthesis. 5639

Cyclic 2', 3'-AMP (1, N⁶-etheno), substrate for Penicillium brevicompactum RNase. 10058

Cyclic 2', 3'-AMP (8-mercaptopo), synthesis of 8, 2'-S-cycloadenosine 3' phosphate from using trimethylsilylchloride. 3871

Cyclic 8', 5' AMP, evidence for reductive radiolytic dephosphorylation. 6530

Dibutyril cyclic AMP, activation of adrenal sterol ester hydrolase. 3973

activation of CHO cell cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 6640

activation of tyrosine hydroxylase in rat brain. 6569

age-related changes in vascular responsiveness. 1984

arrest of rat liver cell culture in G2 phase. 8710
 behavioural effect in centrally sympathectomized rats. 3933

effect on adenohypophyseal cell proliferation. 8672

effect on aldosterone and corticosterone production in embryonic adrenal gland. 1067

effect on amino acid transport and glycolysis in isolated corpora lutea. 2741

effect on anterior pituitary gland structure. 198
 effect on anti-Ig-stimulated motility of lymphocytes. 5693

effect on brain cholinergic system. 6586

effect on brain lipid metabolism. 1039

effect on calcitonin biosynthesis and secretion in chicken ultimobranchial gland. 7713

Dibutyryl cyclic AMP, contd.

- effect on cardiac output and artery blood flow. 7705
effect on catecholamine biosynthesis in brain and vasa deferentia. 9591
effect on cell surface glycosyl-transferase in SV40-transformed and normal cells. 6632
effect on chick embryo sympathetic ganglia. 7730
effect on collagen biosynthesis in Kirsten sarcoma virus-transformed Balb/3T3 cells. 2737
effect on contraction of heart muscle depressed by halothane and thiamylal. 3930
effect on cyanide-insensitive respiration of polymorphonuclear leucocytes. 8703
effect on cystathionase activity in foetal rat liver explants. 8705
effect on decidua reaction in pseudopregnant mice. 4806
effect on DNA biosynthesis in primary foetal rat liver cells. 4356
effect on dopamine biosynthesis in rat brain striatal slices. 3931
effect on drug biotransformation in rats. 7676
effect on electrolyte excretion, in Brattleboro rat. 195
effect on enzyme patterns of sympathetic ganglia. 1978
effect on fat cell protein phosphorylation. 9582
effect on fluid absorption by renal proximal tubule. 2731
effect on FSH production in rat adenohypophysis. 5703
effect on glucagon and insulin storage and secretion in rat islets. 6585
effect on glucose and fat metabolism in normal and diabetic roots. 5699
effect on growth of mammary carcinoma and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase isozymes. 1034
effect on hormone-sensitive lipolysis. 3974
effect on implantation in ovariectomized mice. 7721
effect on interconvertible forms of platelet cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 6646
effect on isolated parotid gland. 8677
effect on kidney in normal and congenital diabetes insipidus rats. 196
effect on kidney α -methyl-D-glucoside accumulation. 1983
effect on labelled calcium release from cardiac muscle. 9578
effect on lysosome degranulation. 5713
effect on mouse behaviour. 8684
effect on myoglobin synthesis in muscle cell cultures. 1041
effect on ovarian glycolysis, comparison with effects of cyclic AMP and LH. 2730
effect on oviposition in quail. 1061
effect on phagocytosis in alveolar macrophages. 8680
effect on phosphate exchange of isolated perfused fed rat liver. 1047
effect on pineal gland ultrastructure. 3932
effect on platelet function. 3912
effect on potassium transport in cardiac Purkinje fibres. 1979
effect on protein biosynthesis during oocyte meiotic maturation. 1054
effect on pulmonary haemodynamics. 3928
effect on regulation of pancreatic acinar function. 1050
effect on release of melanocyte-stimulating hormone from rat neurointermediate lobes. 6583
effect on RNA biosynthesis and differentiation in neuroblastoma. 6884
effect on RNA biosynthesis in C-6 glial cells. 3072
effect on root meristem cytokinesis. 4807
effect on serum proteins S1 and S2-stimulated phospholipid metabolism in fibroblasts. 1980
effect on shape and microtubule organization in CHO cells. 6582
effect on sinus rate and atrial contractile force in atrium. 7703
effect on sodium absorption in colonic electrolyte transport. 8704
effect on spasmodic action of calcium in rat aorta. 7701
effect on specific activity of ^{14}C -labelled products in the brain after $[^{14}\text{C}]$ -phenylalanine application. 3901
effect on synthesis of surface glycoproteins and glycosphingolipids in normal and virus-transformed 3B cells. 2736
effect on testes DNA biosynthesis. 10671
effect on transformed fibroblast membrane. 2734
effect on tyrosine uptake and metabolism in neuroblastoma cultures. 7688
effect on uptake of α -aminoisobutyric acid in rat thymocytes by L-triiodothyronine. 7710
effect on uptake of 2-deoxy-D-glucose and 2-aminoisobutyric acid by hamster embryo cells. 3927
effect on urinary output in patients with vasopressin-resistant diabetes insipidus. 7726
Eisenia foetida, action on prococious development and meiosis. 2733
electrophysiological effect on N115 mouse neuroblastoma cells. 5715
elevation of hepatic phenylalanine:pyruvate amino transferase. 197
exogenous, effect on acid secretion in dog stomach. 10267
behavioural effects on centrally sympathectomized rats. 2742
hydrolysis in CHO cells. 4811
increase in calcium uptake in human lympho-

Dibutyryl cyclic AMP, contd.

- cytes due to, correlation with mitogenicity. 3914
 independent stimulation of HCG and oestrogen secretion by malignant trophoblast cells. 2739
 induction of autophagocytosis. 6541
 induction of cystathionase in human foetal liver. 2738
 induction of diuresis in dogs by. 5697
 induction of endocytosis, inhibition by iodide and triiodothyronine. 10270
 induction of fever in rabbits. 5711
 induction of neural differentiation in cultures of amphibian epidermis in the presence of theophylline. 6581
 induction of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, effects of cordycepin and cycloheximide. 10210
 induction of process formation in clonal nerve and glial cells. 6587
 induction of structural changes in presumptive Sertoli cells. 8720
 induction of tetra-positive lymphocytes and lymphoblasts in bone marrow. 5692
 inhibition of arachidonic acid-induced platelet aggregation. 9569
 inhibition of compound action potential in frog sciatic nerve. 194
 inhibition of epidermal cell proliferation. 3906
 inhibition of hepatic lipogenesis. 8708
 inhibition of organic acids uptake, in kidney cortex. 2732
 inhibition of potassium uptake by Purkinje fibres. 7731
 inhibition of tumour growth. 3905
 initiation of Graafian follicle utilization. 1053
 mediation of transformation of CHO cells, effect of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase on. 5755
 modification of pancreatic enzyme secretion. 3918
 neutralizing effect on competent chick ectoderm. 1982
 prevention of denervation-induced fall in muscle fibre resting potential. 3929
 regulation of early anamnestic antibody response, in rabbit lymphocytes. 6584
 resistance of neuroblastoma cells to. 6568
 role in action of insulin and prolactin on RNA biosynthesis in mammary gland. 4150
 role in foetal and neonatal erythropoiesis. 1069
 stimulation of corticosterone biosynthesis in adrenal cortex tumours, effect of calcium. 10271
 stimulation of ketogenesis in hepatocytes. 2735
 stimulation of L-serine pyruvate aminotransferase in rat liver cytosol, effect of cortisone acetate on. 8706
 stimulation of neuronal characteristics in neuroblastoma x glioma hybrids. 10272

stimulation of ornithine decarboxylase activity. 10268

stimulation of ornithine decarboxylase, involvement of hypothesis. 10269

stimulation of ovarian follicle growth. 1981

stimulation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in rat liver. 1044

stimulation of phosphorylation in human erythrocyte membranes. 3916

temporal effects on luteinization of granulosa cells in culture. 2740

topical treatment of psoriasis. 199

unresponsive Walker 256 mammary carcinoma, altered cyclic AMP binding in. 6588

uptake and catabolism by perfused heart. 1030

AMP (monobutyryl cyclic),

effect on gluconeogenesis, phosphofructokinase and fructose diphosphate in hepatic parenchymal cells. 8709

effect on protein phosphorylation in human peripheral lymphocytes. 6580

hydrolysis in CHO cells. 4811

involvement in dopamine response of rat caudate nucleus neurons. 2729

AMP (cyclic) binding protein,

activity in Aspergillus niger. 2773

assay, sensitive determination of adenylate cyclase activity using. 4827

content and purification in human placenta. 6567

content in liver and hepatoma cells. 1033

density gradient zonal electrophoresis, with imidazole-glycine buffer. 2792

DNA binding and proteolytic inactivation, effect of cyclic AMP analogues. 6596

Drosophila melanogaster embryo, characterization. 6601

Escherichia coli mutant deficient in, preparation of cyclic AMP in. 3873

Euglena gracilis chloroplast and nonchloroplast. 3968

Jerusalem artichoke rhizome tissue. 3967

mouse liver cytosol, enhancement of binding capacity by Mg²⁺-ATP. 9609

properties and distribution. 1005

rabbit erythrocyte, purification and characterization of binding protein factors in. 3966

sensitive assay for adenylate cyclase activity. 4827

temperature sensitivity in neuroblastoma cells. 6568

AMP (cyclic) phosphodiesterase,

absence in *Bacteroides fragilis*. 222

activation by calcium ion and protein activator. 5758

activity during development of *Caratitidis capitata*. 10294

activity in brain, effect of etimizol. 3961

activity in cerebral cortex of ageing rat. 9607

activity in external segments of retinal rod. 2013

activity in germinating *Cicer arietinum* seeds.

AMP (cyclic) phosphodiesterase, contd.

- 7766
activity in isolated rat thymocytes, effect of γ -irradiation on. 8777
activity in locust, changes during larval development. 7777
activity in malignant and cyclic AMP-differentiated neuroblastoma. 3957
activity in metastasizing and nonmetastasizing rat mammary carcinomas. 6650
activity in 3 Morris hepatomas. 6649
activity in *Mucor rouxii*. 9597
activity in neuroblastoma cell culture, comparison with cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase. 10296
activity in neuroblastoma cells, effect of magnesium on. 3942
activity in *Neurospora crassa*, effect of drugs on. 5687
activity in normal and prolactin-treated intestine of *Bufo bufo* larvae. 2774
activity in oestradiol stimulated mouse cervico-vaginal epithelium. 3941
activity in rabbit aorta. 2781
activity, in rat mammary glands, effect of adrenalectomy and insulin insufficiency on. 7722
activity in tumours sensitive and resistant to bifunctional alkylating agents. 4814, 4815
activity in uterus during oestrous cycle and early pregnancy, effect of intrauterine device on. 1097
activity in Yoshida hepatoma. 10297
activity of leukaemic lymphocyte plasma membranes. 8771
adipose tissue of normal and diabetic rat, effect of insulin and lipolytic hormones on activity. 10292
beef heart, competitive inhibition by cytokinins. 3962
Blastocladia emersonii. 8770
Blastocladia emersonii, activity during growth and differentiation. 2012
bovine liver, inhibition by vitamin E analogue. 10295
brain cortex, inhibition by psychotropic drugs. 1077
CNS of *Manduca sexta*, properties. 4813
cyclic AMP-mediated induction in C-6 glioma cells. 2015
Dictyostelium discoideum, effects of progesterone and EDTA. 5747
Dictyostelium discoideum, role in chemotaxis. 5746
Dictyostelium purpureum mutants containing. 4812
drugs affecting activity, effect on immunological phagocytosis. 2014
effect of ascorbic and dehydroascorbic acids on activity in Walker carcinoma. 6651
fluorescent method for demonstration of activity. 229
genetic control. 5754
human platelets, interconvertible molecular forms. 5752
human serum, assay. 237
inactivation rate in brain tissue, assessment by determination of cyclic AMP level using microwave irradiation. 227
inhibition by acid mucopolysaccharides and sulphopolysaccharides. 230
inhibition by anti-inflammatory agents. 231
inhibition by eritadenine isoamyl ester. 2011
inhibition by nicotinamide and homologues. 8769
inhibition by phenobarbitone. 5749
inhibition in corneal epithelium, stimulation of ion transport by ascorbic acid through. 6644
inhibitors, anti-allergic actions. 234
inhibitors, effect on cerebral cyclic AMP formation stimulated by biogenic amines. 9608
inhibitors, synthesis and activity of 3-substituted 5,7-dialkylpyrazolo[1,5- α]pyrimidines. 6373
interaction with alkylating agents. 232
intracellular and extracellular activity in *Aspergillus niger*. 2773
Jerusalem artichoke dormant tubers, isolation and characterization. 3964
low Km, activity increase in Morris hepatoma plasma membranes. 6648
lymphocyte, inhibition by hydrocortisone. 7775
modified assay. 4809
platelet, inhibition by pentifylline. 6653
platelet, interconvertible forms, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 6646
protection of HeLa cell basal cyclic AMP from. 6622
rapid assay technique, use in simultaneous measurements of ATP catabolism. 3959
rat, bovine and guinea pig tissues, specificity of inhibition by pentoxifylline. 235
rat cerebrum, cloned astrocytoma and neuroblastoma cells, multiple forms. 1076
rat liver, effect of vitamin A excess and deficiency on. 3960
role in development of nerve cell cancer. 5753
sea urchin eggs, kinetic studies. 2780
Serratia marcescens mutants lacking. 10293
submaxillary gland and pancreas, properties. 4816
thrombocyte, effect of neuroleptics on activity, relationship to induction of thrombocyte aggregation. 236
Trypanosoma gambiense, inhibition by deoxyadenosines. 7773
Walker carcinoma sensitive and resistant to bifunctional alkylating agents. 8775
d-Amphetamine,
disaggregation of brain polysomes. 6215
effect on urinary excretion of cyclic AMP in rat. 2690

d-Amphetamine, contd.

treatment of mice, effect on noradrenaline-stimulated cyclic AMP accumulation in brain. 6546

Amphibia, (see also Species)

development, ribonucleotide reductase activity during 7486

Amphotericin 5-fluorouracil, effect on development of. 7551**Amphotericin B,**

alone or + 5-fluorocytosine, effect on *Candida albicans* infection in mice. 65

bioassay of 5-fluoro-cytosine in presence of. 4657

combination with 5-fluoro cytosine, antifungal activity. 9483

effect on lymphocyte stimulation. 2308

effect on nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumour. 10651

+ 5-fluorocytosine, treatment of cryptococcal meningitis. 908

+ 5-fluorouracil, enhancement of radiation effects on transformed fibroblasts. 2571

penetration and clearance in bronchial secretions. 1872

rifampin inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RNA biosynthesis after potentiation by. 2138

Ampicillin,

effect on *Proteus mirabilis* ribosomal density. 10840

staphylococcus strains sensitive and resistant to, effect on DNase and lectinase activities. 10859

 α -Amylase,

activity of rat salivary gland during development. 4498

activity in rice seeds, stimulation by cyclic AMP and inhibition by abscisic acid. 193

biosynthesis in barley embryo and aleurone, relationship to RNA biosynthesis. 4130

biosynthesis in rat parotid gland, effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine. 1907

content in rat pancreas, effect of gastrointestinal hormones on. 5700

hybrid, *Bacillus subtilis* transformants. 8233

release from parotid gland, effect of adrenergic agents on. 6570

release from rat parotid, roles of calcium and cyclic nucleotides. 6559

mRNA, transcription in *Bacillus subtilis*, effects of glucose and cyclic nucleotides. 5923

secretion by *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, cellular changes accompanying transition from minimal to maximal rate. 1274

secretion by parotid gland, effect of catecholamine analogues. 1986

transformation of *Bacillus subtilis* to production of, by DNA from *B. subtilis* var. *amylosacchariticus*. 3421

Amylomaltase, *Salmonella typhimurium* chromo-

somal locus coding for, linkage with cytochrome-dependent L- α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase locus. 3499

Amylose, chlorite-oxidized, + poly I:C, prophylaxis of murine rabies. 4865**Amylose isomerase, rabbit and mouse, RNA component, characterisation.** 2971**Anabaena, determination of nucleic acid content and protein nucleic acid ratio in.** 4189**Anabaena doliolum, spore germination, biochemistry.** 4975**Anabaena variabilis, ATP biosynthesis during cell cycle.** 10235**Anacystis nidulans,**

ATP content, effects of light, temp, pH and inhibitors. 1940

DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, subunit structure. 3599

DNA single-strand breaks and repair, effect of radiosensitizing agents on. 5089

RNA biosynthesis and accumulation of guanine nucleotides during growth shift down. 8937

RNA-dependent DNA polymerase, inhibition by dimethylbenzyl rifampicin, role in post-radiation sensitization. 1538

5S rRNA, nucleotide sequence. 1260

16S rRNA, sequence. 7895

rRNA, thermolability. 374

X-irradiation, DNA repair after. 9137

Anaemia,

haemolytic, α -methyldopa-induced, inhibition of uridine incorporation in proerythroblasts. 1342

hereditary haemolytic, association with erythrocyte pyrimidine 5'-nucleotidase deficiency. 1826

rabbit spleen, isolation and characterization of globin mRNA. 5846

Anaesthesia, role of cyclic nucleotides in, review. 2535**Anaesthetic, fluorocarbon, rupture of hydrogen bonds in DNA.** 1399**Analgesia,**

morphine, antagonism by substance P. 1070

morphine, mechanism by inhibition of prostaglandin E-sensitive adenyl cyclase. 1993

morphine, role of cyclic AMP in. 189

Anaphylaxis,

effect on levels of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in guinea pig lung. 202

induced histamine release in mast cells, effects of ATP. 8640

rat mast cell, effect on ATP content and CO₂ production. 3859

Androgen,

regulation of DNA biosynthesis in prostate gland. 10647

regulation of hepatic α 2u globulin mRNA levels. 5939

responsive cells, role of cyclic AMP in regula-

- Androgen, contd.**
 tion of profeeration. 2716
 stimulation of prostate gland, effect on mRNA content. 3107
- Androgen receptor protein**, purification from rat prostate and stimulation of DNA-dependent RNA biosynthesis. 9782
- Androstanone (diamino)**, interaction with DNA, stereochemistry. 5103
- 3- α -Androstanediol**, effect on rat pituitary thymidine kinase activity. 3633
- Angiotensin**,
 effect on vasopressin secretion and cyclic AMP accumulation in rat neurohypophyses. 10261
 hyperglycaemia, effect of drugs affecting cyclic AMP levels. 7723
 stimulation of vasopressin release in rat neurohypophyses, role of cyclic AMP. 10260
- Angiotensin II**, effect upon renin release from kidney slices. 8700
- Anguilla anguilla**,
 adapted to fresh and sea water, nature and properties of gill Na⁺K⁺-ATPase. 1783
 gill, succinate dehydrogenase and NaK⁺-ATPase, activities and localization. 8471
- Anguilla rostrata**, gill, thiocyanate-inhibitable ATPase. 5481
- Anguis fragilis**, limb bird anlage, protein and RNA content. 8283
- Anion**,
 effect on mitochondrial ATPase activity. 9414
 stimulation of magnesium-dependent ATPase in rat liver mitochondria by. 5521
 stimulation of Mg-ATPase from sphaeroma serratum pleopod microsomes. 1804
 transport in pig heart mitochondria, effect of 6, 6'-dithiodinicotinic acid on. 7446
- Anisomycin**,
 effect on RNA biosynthesis in yeast cultures. 440
 effect on yeast polyribosomes. 10381
- Anoxia**,
 CNS, effect on cerebral cortex, and liver RNA content. 4933
 effect on cyclic AMP levels in rat brain. 3902
- Anthemideae**, perennial and annual, nuclear DNA and heterochromatin levels and mitotic cycle time. 597, 4197
- Anther**,
Rheo discolor, DNA and RNA biosynthesis, effect of low temp on. 3375
Zea mays, localization of nucleic acids and insoluble polysaccharides. 2920
- Antheraea eucalypti**, 26S rRNA, 3'-terminal sequence. 1263
- Anthocidans crassispina**, embryo, phosphorylation of deoxyribonucleosides and DNA biosynthesis. 2635
- Anthocyanin**,
 accumulation in sunflower cotyledon, effect of benzyladenine. 8536
 content in excised sunflower seed cotyledons, effect of benzyladenine on. 9477
- Anthracene**, photochemical binding to DNA. 6982
- Anthacycline**, interaction with nucleic acids, study by nitrocellulose filter retention method. 2207
- Anthralin**,
 inhibition of DNA repair in N-acetoxy-2-acetyl-aminofluorene-damaged fibroblasts. 8183
 treatment of psoriasis, effect on DNA biosynthesis, granular layer and parakeratosis. 2326
- 2-Anthramine**, interaction with DNA, UV hypochromism. 3176
- Anthramycin**, inhibition of RNA biosynthesis. 5912
- Antibiotic**, (see also Specific compounds)
 action on ribosomes, review. 3710
 cytosine nucleoside, activity against Mycoplasma. 2604
 effect on binding of chloramphenicol and erythromycin to polyribosomes. 2402
 effect on yeast and mammalian cells, potentiation by nystatin. 8181
 inhibition of enzymatic and non-enzymatic protein biosynthesis. 10362
 resistance in bacteria, characterization of genetic fragments responsible for. 2348
 resistance in bacteria, mechanism, review. 1
 resistance mutations associated with ribosomal subunits in *Mycobacterium smegmatis*. 2416
 resistance, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, transfer. 6117
 resistance plasmids of *Staphylococcus aureus*, review. 4620
- Antibody**,
 adenosine, enzyme-immunoassay using β -galactosidase. 699
 5'-AMP, purification and specificity. 9259
 anamnestic response in rabbit lymph node cells, regulation by cholera enterotoxin and cyclic AMP. 6584
- ATPase**, demonstration of heterogeneity of membrane vesicles from *Escherichia coli* using. 4564
- ATPase**, effect on calcium transport in sarcoplasmic reticulum. 1801
- biosynthesis in mouse spleen cells, during secondary response to sheep erythrocytes. 6148
- biosynthesis in *Penicillium* culture, effect of double-stranded RNA on. 7231
- biosynthesis in sheep red blood cells, effect of cyclic AMP on. 7228
- cells producing, proliferation and DNA biosynthesis, relationship to RNase-resistant RNA biosynthesis. 4979
- cellular, role in immunotolerance and immunoparalysis. 716
- codons AAA, AAC and AUG, formation and properties. 341
- conalbumin and ovalbumin, specificity of binding

Antibody, contd.

- to polyribosomes in hen oviduct. 2070
 diversity, evidence for somatic generation of. 2368
 DNA, Aleutian disease-infected minks. 10751
 DNA and RNA, concentration in cryoprecipitates from systemic lupus erythematosus. 10758
 DNA and RNA, occurrence in African trypanosomiasis. 4436
 DNA, bound to plastic depression plates, use in DNase assay. 5408
 DNA, characteristics in lupus nephritis. 5318
 DNA, content in patient with *Coxiella burnetii* infection and. 6138
 DNA, detection by counterimmunolectrophoresis. 710, 2369
 DNA, detection by electric immunodiffusion and immunofluorescence. 3458, 7233
 DNA, detection in patients suffering from systemic scleroderma. 5316
 DNA, detection using DNA bentonite flocculation technique. 9280
 DNA, determination in sera of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. 9999
 DNA, determination in systemic lupus erythematosus sera by radioimmunoassay, influence of DNA mol wt on. 5317
 DNA, discoid lupus erythematosus. 1619
 DNA, evaluation of native DNA binding assay in systemic lupus erythematosus and other connective tissue diseases. 1621
 DNA, formation in blood infected with systemic lupus erythematosus. 5545
 DNA, human serum, detection by indirect immunoperoxidase spot technique. 4438
 DNA, immunological specificity to leukosis DNA. 9278
 DNA, in patients with Lupus erythematosus. 8227
 DNA, induction in mice after injection with bacterial lipopolysaccharides. 4435
 DNA, occurrence in rheumatoid arthritis. 712
 DNA, occurrence in systemic lupus erythematosus serum. 3464
 DNA, polymerase, demonstration in serum hepatitis. 10760
 DNA, quantity in NZB x W hybrid mice. 10752
 DNA, rat liver, effect on DNA, RNA and protein biosynthesis in normal and regenerating tissue. 4442
 DNA, removal with immunoabsorbent. 6159
 DNA, systemic lupus erythematosus. 9277, 9996, 9997
 DNA, systemic lupus erythematosus, heterogeneity. 9998
 DNA, systemic lupus erythematosus, specificity. 9995
 DNA, tests, use in monitoring clinical course of systemic lupus erythematosus. 10757
 double-stranded DNA, in active chronic hepa-
- titis. 10755
 double-stranded RNA, antiviral activity of double-stranded RNA in presence of. 3078
 double-stranded RNA, in systemic lupus erythematosus. 9993
 double-stranded RNA, interaction with poliovirus RNA. 8268
 double-stranded RNA, occurrence in allergoses, rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis. 6147
 effect on activity of bull semen RNase. 1713
 formation in guinea pig lymph nodes. 9268
 forming cells, effects of immune RNA on. 6146
 histone, immunoabsorption by chromatin. 7238
 inhibitory material, lymphoid cell, RNase-sensitivity. 10773
 interaction with DNA in NZB/NZW mouse nephritis, effect of extractable nuclear antigen. 8274
 L cell, effect on DNA biosynthesis and cell growth. 9273
 L-cell, effect on DNA biosynthesis, cell growth and nucleoside incorporation. 10765
 mediation of cellular cytotoxicity by polymorpho-nuclear leukocyte. 4430
 Na+K-ATPase, glycoprotein subunit, inhibition of shark rectal gland enzyme. 7461
 nucleocapsid, inhibition of RNA chain elongation, in vesicular stomatitis virus. 9366
 nucleoprotein, native and denatured DNA, distribution in procainamide-treated patients. 6157
 nucleoprotein, systemic lupus erythematosus, microhaemagglutination test. 10759
 nucleoside, immunoreactivity to in X-irradiated HeLa cells under G2 arrest. 9258
 nucleoside, use as probe of UV-irradiated chromosome organization. 1656
 response in lymphoid organs after immunization. 10610
 response in vivo, modulation by cholera toxin. 6140
 response to nuclear antigens in patients with lung disease. 10754
 reverse transcriptase of murine leukaemia virus, detection in mouse kidney. 2366
 ribosomal, characterization and localization in systemic lupus erythematosus patients. 1624
 ribosomal, presence in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus and other collagenoses, detection by immunofluorescence. 1623
 ribosomal protein, inhibition of peptide chain termination. 6763
 ribosomal protein, interaction with ribosome and ribosomal proteins. 8343
 RNA and thymocytes, appearance in NZB x NZW F1 mice. 8270
 tRNA^{Phe}, specificity for Y base in anticodon loop. 287
 secondary response, regulation in vitro. 10773
 selective suppression by 5-fluorouracil, cyto-

Antibody, contd.

- sine arabinoside and methotrexate, use in treatment of solid tumours. 4670
sensitivity of Japanese encephalitis virus persisting in chronically infected cultures. 1706
specific, reactivation of prosellaridii-inhibited membrane ATPase. 846
staphylococcal DNase, formation in blood sera. 4444
synthesis during smallpox vaccination in rabbit, relationship with ATP content. 7651
uracil-specific, RNA, human scleroderma. 4433
Y base, affinity chromatography on columns of, purification of tRNAPhe on. 10323

Anticodon,

- complex, Escherichia coli tRNA₂^{Glu}. 10330
complex with codon, relationship to codon recognition. 1214
Escherichia coli tRNA, enzymatic synthesis of adjacent N-(purin-6-yl-carbamoyl) threonine. 2823
interaction with codon, role of potassium salt of N-(purin-6-ylcarbamoyl)-L-threonine adjacent to anticodon in. 4649
loop, Escherichia coli tRNA_{Met}, synthesis. 3985
loop, tRNA, hypermodified base, structure. 6355
loop, tRNAPhe, specificity of antibodies for Y base in. 287
loop, yeast tRNAPhe, circular dichroism. 10332
loop, yeast tRNAPhe, conformation, NMR. 10333
loop, yeast tRNAPhe, effect of selective modifications in, NMR. 6691
loop, yeast tRNAPhe, structure. 4885
tRNA, modified nucleoside adjacent to 3'end, conformation and possible role. 91
sequence in yeast tRNA, labelling of methyl carboxylate substituents in. 5797
yeast tRNA_{III}^{Arg}, methylester of 5-carboxymethyluridine in wobble position of. 8820

Anticonvulsant,

- diazepam, mediation by γ -aminobutyric acid. 10266
effect on transport ATPase activity in kidney tubules. 8462

Antidiuresis, induction in dog kidney by catecholamine, effect of lithium on. 7691**Antidiuretic activity**, lack of correlation with adenyl cyclase activity in rat kidney. 9604**Antidiuretic hormone**, see **Vasopressin**,**Antifungal agents**, susceptibility testing. 7539**Antigen,**

- activity of bull semen RNase. 1713
activity of mitochondrial membranes. 4439
adeno-associated satellite virus, complementation by temp-sensitive herpes simplex virus mutants. 615
determinants in DNA. 10750

- determinants of UV- and γ -irradiated phage T1 DNA, immunological recognition. 9276
envelope, herpes simplex virus, interaction with vesicular stomatitis virus genomes. 3030
expression of glutaraldehyde fixed target cells. 8273
group C-type viruses, review. 2517
gs avian, expression in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells, influence of 5-bromo-deoxyuridine on. 1909
gs, Rauscher leukaemia virus, purification. 7389
HaLV gs, stilboestrol-induced renal carcinoma, fine structure. 1767
hepatitis B, appearance in infected chimpanzees, temporal relationship with serum DNA polymerase activity. 622
hepatitis B, tolerance to, termination with immune RNA. 1616
hypersensitivity of Schistosoma mansoni to. 10768
induced histamine release, relationship to leukocyte cyclic AMP levels. 1959
induction in adenovirus x SV40 hybrid. 7104
induction of changes in cyclic nucleotide content in mice injected with sheep erythrocytes. 10264
labelling with iodine-125 for radioimmunoassay. 10509
low mol wt (486), absence in RNA extracts shown to transfer delayed-type hypersensitivity. 3462
milk of breast cancer patients. 10581
nervous system specific cell surface, murine glial cell cultures. 8742
nuclear, EBV-determined in Burkitt lymphoma and other lymphoproliferative disorders, relationship with Epstein-Barr virus DNA. 2177
nuclear, Epstein-Barr virus, occurrence in poorly differentiated carcinoma of the nasopharynx. 4188
nuclear, extractable interaction with double-stranded DNA. 712
nuclear, extractable, effect on DNA-antibody reaction in NZB/NZW mouse nephritis. 8274
recognition, role of lymphocyte membrane ATPase. 856
regions of DNA in systemic lupus erythematosus. 10756
relationships among equine herpesviruses. 1435
RNA protein, reactive with sera of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus, heterogeneity. 708
role of DNA in nephrotic syndrome associated with oat cell carcinoma. 714, 715
stimulated spleen cells, DNA reassociation kinetics. 7140
T, gene, SV40, chromosome assignment in aden-7-SV40 hybrid transformed African green

Antigen, contd.

- monkey cells. 2339
- T, specificity of DNA-binding protein from adenovirus type 2-infected KB cells. 6160
- T, SV40, binding to SV40 DNA. 1620, 7235
- T, SV40 defective in formation of, DNA synthesis. 3308
- T, SV40, endonucleolytic activity. 4502
- T, SV40, interaction with circular DNA. 9279
- virus-associated, nuclear, synthesis in Epstein-Barr transformed leukocytes. 2290
- virus, immunofluorescent demonstration in RNA virus-infected cells. 3459

Antiinflammatory agents, inhibition of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 231**Antileukaemic agent**,

- activity of cyclooctytidine evaluation. 7596
- activity of histones and RNA from intact and regenerating lymphoid tissue. 2157

Antimicrobial agents, radiometric method of testing susceptibility of mycobacteria and slow-growing fungi. 2137**Antimutagenesis**, microbial, review. 4609**Antimycin A**, effect on growth of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. 9557**Antiperoxidase**, activity, of propylthiouracil derivatives and metabolites. 900**Antipsychotic drug**, effect on dopamine-stimulated adenylate cyclase of rat brain corpus striatum. 213**Antipyrine**, plasma half-life, effect of thyroid gland dysfunction. 4675**Antiserum**,

- denatured DNAs, specificity. 4437
- horse, effect on RNA degradation in *Pasteurella septica*. 7991
- human lymphoid cell DNA polymerase I, preparation and properties. 6262
- immunoglobulin, stimulation of DNA biosynthesis in lymphoid organ B cells. 9271
- insulin, effect on plasma levels of cyclic AMP. 170
- poly I-poly C, properties. 704

Antitumour agent, (see also **Specific agents**)

- activity of 1-acetyl-, 1-benzoyl- and 1-O-toluyl-5-fluorouracil. 8556
- activity of benzenesulphonyl and benzoyl derivatives of 5-fluorouracil. 6394
- activity of bis-thiosemicarbazone on DNA biosynthesis in murine leukemia L1210 cells. 7131
- activity of fluorouracil and fluorodeoxyuridine, effect of deoxyuridine on. 8590
- activity of methotrexate, cyclophosphamide, 5-fluorouracil, mitomycin C and nitrosourea, potentiation by vincristine. 6392
- activity of N⁴-substituted, 2',2'-anhydronucleosides. 927
- activity of 2-thio-4-hydrazino-uracil. 10187
- 9-hydroxyellipticine intercalation of DNA. 4213

methotrexate, reversal of toxicity by thymidine without loss of. 1905

synthesis of 1-substituted 5-fluorouracil derivatives. 4654

Antiviral agent, (see also **Specific agents**)

activity of adenine arabinoside for vaccinia virus, effect of adenine deaminase on. 1898

activity of 9-β-D-arabinofuranosyladenine and -hypoxanthine 5' monophosphates. 7629

activity of copolymers of inosinic acid and N²-dimethylguanylic or 2-methylthioinosinic acid. 2026

activity of double-stranded RNA in presence of specific antibody to. 3078

activity of fluoroimidazoles. 10656

activity of 5-hydroxymethyldeoxyuridine ether derivatives. 4715

activity of interferon in L cells, enhancement by cyclic nucleotides. 700

activity of interferon, potentiation by cyclic AMP. 9566

activity of poly I:C, mediation by interferon reacting with cell external membrane. 8264

cytosine arabinoside, assessment in humans. 1902

effect of poly I:C in human fibroblasts. 6670

review. 3724

Antiviral protein, *Phytolacca americana*, purification and properties. 9695**Antiviral state**,

genes for, assignment to human chromosome 21. 3447

interferon-induced, establishment and maintenance. 2292

Antrycide, effects on fine structure of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*. 1406**Anura**,

content of DNA. 9209

metamorphosis, RNA metabolism during, effect of thyroid hormones. 4149

Aorta,

connective tissue, effects of glucocorticoid. 2131

constriction, effect on myocardial nucleic acid biosynthesis. 3003

cyclic nucleotide metabolism, changes in hypertension. 9600

rabbit, activity of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 2781

rat, dependence of spasmolytic action on calcium, effect of papaverine and cyclic AMP on. 7701

strips, response to cyclic nucleotides and contractile agonists, effect of age on. 1984

wall, content of adenine nucleotides, effects of octadine and ornid. 5651, 6501

Aphelenchoïdes rutgersi, content of nucleic acids and nucleotide biosynthesis. 4282**Apholate**, effect on nucleic acid phospholipid and phosphatase content in *Poecilocerus pictus*

- Apholate, contd.**
ovary. 5836
- Apical crest**, limbbird anlage, slow worm and green lizard, protein and RNA content. 8283
- Apis cerana**, characterization of DNA. 3243
- Apis mellifera**,
brain, DNA content, effect of age. 5958
characterization of DNA. 3243
DNA, content in spermatids and spermatozoa of haploid and diploid drone. 6945
hexokinase, role in mannose toxicity. 141
promelittin mRNA, translation in *Xenopus* oocytes. 459
- Aplysia californica**,
abdominal ganglion, specific protein phosphorylation, effects of cyclic AMP and amines on. 3877
DNA sequence organization. 10574
- Apoferitin**, horse spleen, amino acid residues, nearest integer ratios, determination by computer-assisted method. 1712
- Apomorphine**,
stimulation of adenylate cyclase activity in rabbit retina homogenates. 8740
stimulation of adenylate cyclase in intact retinas. 1994
- Appendix**, B cell, DNA biosynthesis, stimulation by anti-immunoglobulin. 10675
- Apple chlorotic leafspot virus**, characterization. 4082
- Aqueous humour**, outflow from eye, effect of cyclic AMP. 4786
- Arabidopsis**,
mechanism of action of bromodeoxyuridine in. 7613
pyrimidine pathway, anomaly in genetic regulation. 912
- 1- α -D-Arabinofuranosyl-1, 2, 4-triazole-3-carboxamide**, synthesis. 8561
- Arabinofuranosylthiazolo[5-4-d]pyrimidine**, synthesis. 10195
- D-Arabinose nucleoside**, acyclic, synthesis. 4683
- D-Arabitol ((IR)-2, 3, 4, 5-tetra-O-acetyl-1-S-ethyl-1-(1, 6-dihydro-6-thioxopurin-9-yl)-thio)**, crystal structure. 1887
- Arachidonic acid**,
effect on cyclic AMP content in rat anterior pituitary gland. 8673
induction of platelet aggregation, inhibition by prostaglandins E₁ and F_{2 α} and papaverine and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 9569
- Arachis hypogaea**, protein biosynthesis, activation by dilution of stationary phase cell culture. 2067
- Araneus nauticus**, oocyte, cytoplasmic DNA activity during vitellogenesis. 9977
- Arbacia punctulata**,
egg, Ca + Mg-endonuclease, properties. 8406
embryo, histone mRNA, identification by template activity. 4940
- Arbovirus**, Guama group, isolation of infectious RNA from. 2922
- Arecholine**,
effect on glutathione-inhibition of striatum ATP-ase activity. 6315
effect on 5-methylcytosine content in brain, liver and spleen; DNA. 8066
- Arenavirus**, biochemical and biophysical properties, review. 3717
- Arginine**,
biosynthetic enzymes and repression control, *Escherichia coli*, review. 24
bipolar ECBH operon, *Escherichia coli*, mRNA levels. 9004
+ cytidine + uridine, treatment of chronic liver disease. 5622
effect on DNA biosynthesis in primary foetal rat liver cells. 4356
effect on insulin and cyclic AMP secretion in pancreatic venous effluent of trained, nonanaesthetized dog. 2708
functional residues, identification in RNase A and lysozyme. 5379
incorporation by *Haemophilus ducreyi*. 564
repression of mRNA synthesis in cell free *Escherichia coli* expression. 9794
requirement for frog virus 3 development. 5218
requirement for gonococcal infection. 10180
- Arginine kinase**, *Panulirus longipes*, manganese-substrate complexes of. 1925
- Arginine malate**,
+ cytidine and uridine, treatment of liver disease, clinical trial. 2602
+ cytidine and uridine, treatment of toxæmia during pregnancy. 4705
- Arsenic**,
effect on DNA biosynthesis in phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated human lymphocytes. 7145
inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis in lymphocytes obtained by sedimentation or Ficoll gradient. 645
- Artemia salina**,
DNA-dependent RNA polymerases I and II, characterization. 10084
embryo, repression of ribosomal activity, control of protein synthesis by. 318
embryonic development, effect on translation of mRNA. 458
nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis, metabolic significance of dietary AMP requirement. 8625
protein biosynthesis, cell-free system. 7833
40S and 60S ribosomal subunits, nature of proteins required for joining. 7304
ribosomes with components of Friend leukaemia cells, translation of globin mRNA on. 6928
yolk platelet, GTP:GTP guanylyltransferase, mechanism of action. 262
yolk platelet GTP:GTP guanylyltransferase, purification and properties. 261

Artery,

blood flow, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 7705
bovine coronary, adenylate cyclase, effect of spasmolytics on. 3954

hypertension, effect on cyclic AMP level in parotid secretion. 8676

pulmonary, effect of cyclic AMP content on relaxation. 5722

rat caudal, contraction and relaxation, role of cyclic AMP. 3899

umbilical, level of cyclic nucleotides, role of Ca^{2+} in regulation. 8675

Arthrobacter atrocyaneus, purification of polyphosphate kinase from. 6481

Arthrobacter globiformis, pyrimidine blocks and nucleotide composition in DNA in. 9876

Arum spadix, mitochondria, oxidative phosphorylation and ATPase activity, relationship to heat generation. 5500

Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase, role in skin tumour initiation by 7,12-dimethylbenz[α]anthracene and 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene. 2210

Ascaris lumbricoides,

anaerobic mitochondria, enzyme localization in. 1805

4-cell stages, mitochondrial DNA, structure. 3242

germ line and somatic cells, rRNA genes. 4414

Ascaris suum, muscle mitochondria, ATPase activity. 1818

Ascites hepatoma,

rat, bleomycin-sensitive and -resistant, binding of DNA to bleomycin in. 9842

rat, low mol wt DNA polymerase, purification and properties. 1765

Ascites tumour cell,

ATP level in, and its relationship with mitochondrial oxidation-reduction reactions in. 3858

cyclic AMP content, independence of growth rate. 8651

elongation factor 1, interaction with ribosomes and elongation factor 2. 1230

murine, membrane, activation of adenylyl cyclase by cholera toxin in. 9596

murine, nuclear ribonucleoprotein complexes containing poly A, properties. 721

murine, uridine kinase activity, effects of 5-azacytidine. 95

translation of mRNA high mol wt protein component required for. 2906

Ascobolus immersus,

intersterile wild-types, differences in RNA at 4S and 5S level. 8918

RNAs, characterization. 5868

RNA variants. 5866

Ascorbate oxidase, development in pea seedlings, effect of amino acid inhibitors on. 7550

Ascorbate-2-sulphate sulphohydrolase, *Charonia lampas*, inhibition by ADP and related compounds. 8626

Ascorbic acid,

derepressive action during floral induction in maize. 4169

effect on ACTH-induced cyclic AMP formation and steroidogenesis in adrenal cells of vitamin E-deficient rats. 8737

effect on bleomycin action. 9055

effect on DNA-potassium chloroplatinate complex structure. 4230

effect on plasma cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels in baboon. 5712

effect on ribosomal patterns and collagen biosynthesis in healing wounds of scorbutic guinea pigs. 1673

enhancement of poly I:C-induced interferon in mouse cells. 6145

inhibition of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity in Walker carcinoma. 6651

radiosensitization of DNA. 1391

stimulation of ion transport, by inhibition of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 6644

treatment of phage R17 RNA, controlled cleavage. 4184

Ascorbic acid (dehydro), inhibition of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity in Walker carcinoma. 6651

ASK-753, iron containing antibiotic, effect on cell morphology and protein and nucleic acid synthesis in *Escherichia coli* and *Bacillus* species. 5233

Aspaminol, effect on cyclic AMP levels in rat uterus. 5723

L-Asparaginase,

+ cyclophosphamide + cytosine arabinoside + prednisolone, induction of remission in acute human leukaemia. 4709

effect on uptake and phosphorylation of antileukaemic agents. 2605

Asparagine, effect on DNA conformation and stability of double helix. 10558

Asparagus officinalis, regeneration. 8539

Aspartate transcarbamylase,

activity in crypt mucosa following small bowel resection in rat. 9392

complex with carbamoyl phosphate synthase and dihydroorotate, frog egg, reversible dissociation, effect of UTP. 8648

Escherichia coli, binding of CTP and ATP. 4733

Escherichia coli, complex with CTP inhibitor. 2674

interaction with 5'-bromocytidine 5'-tri-, di-, and monophosphates. 160

interaction with regulatory nucleotides. 159

intracellular distribution in normal and regenerating liver and Yoshida sarcoma. 7397

deamination by purine nucleotide cycle in rat liver cytosol. 8620

stimulation of cyclic AMP formation in cerebral cortical slices. 1080

- Aspergillus**, deep-seated infections with, treatment with 5-fluorocytosine. 2568
DNase, hydrolysis of phage lambda DNA. 9988
Aspergillus clavatus, extracellular RNase C₂, photo-oxidation and carboxymethylation. 10849
RNase C₂, synthesis and degradation of dinucleotide monophosphates by. 5382
RNase II, specificity. 3551
Aspergillus foetidus, double-stranded RNA virus particles, RNA polymerase activity. 10460
Aspergillus foetidus virus F, biophysical and biochemical properties. 6781
Aspergillus foetidus virus S, biophysical and biochemical properties. 6781
Aspergillus nidulans, gene cluster with internal cis-acting regulatory region. 4406
mitochondrial DNA characterization. 10573
mutant, cold-sensitive, mutations effecting ribosome production. 3539
mutant, uvs⁺ and uvs, liquid holding recovery of conidia following UV- and X-irradiation. 6120
mutation, initiator constitutive with an up-promoter effect. 4407
oligomycin resistant temp-sensitive mutant, extranuclear genes. 3429
Aspergillus niger, demonstration of adenyl cyclase, cyclic AMP-binding protein and studies on intracellular and extracellular phosphodiesterases. 2773
RNA polymerase, regulation by diguanosine nucleotides, characterization. 9666
RNase, production, purification and properties. 768
Aspergillus oryzae, morphogenetic variations induced by 6-azauracil. 7545
nuclease S1, activity in solutions which destabilize DNA secondary structure. 7332
RNase 11, reaction mechanism. 8392
S1 endonuclease, recognition of carcinogen-induced denaturation sites in native DNA by. 9360
Aspergillus saitoi, RNase, purification and properties. 9344
Aspergillus sojae, DNase, purification and specificity. 3573
Aspergillus species, nuclease O inhibitor, distribution. 5375
Aspergillus terreus, isolation and purification of blasticidin S deaminase. 7482
Aspiculamycin, activity against Mycoplasma. 2604
identity with gougerotin. 5609
synthesis from methyl α -D-galactoside. 9496
Aspirin, see **Acetylsalicyclic acid**.
Association factor, ribosomal subunit, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, role of polyamines in. 8356
Astacus astacus, neuron, nuclear and cytoplasmic RNA, base composition. 2101
Astacus fluviatilis, testes, RNA-DNA and histone complex in. 4454
testes, RNA-DNA hybridization, detection and purification. 4086
Astasia longa, mitochondria, effect of acriflavin on DNA and protein biosynthesis. 3352
Astereae, DNA content, significance in chromosome evolution. 9026
Asterias amurensis, egg cortical layer, myosin-like protein. 2499
follicle cells, 1-methyladenine production, effects of methionine and 5-adenosylmethionine. 2560
Asterias forbesi, oocyte maturation, 1-methyladenine metabolism during induction of. 61
Asthma, extrinsic, relationship of leukocyte adenyl cyclase and airways response to β -blockade and allergen challenge. 2006
magnesium- and calcium-dependent ATPase activity in platelets of children with. 7473
relationship of cyclic AMP to, review. 3722
role of cyclic AMP in drug effect on. 1038
Astrocytoma, accumulation of cyclic AMP, factors influencing effect of hormones. 6624
cloned, cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, multiple forms. 1076
content of cyclic AMP, regulation by adenosine and adenine nucleotides. 1079
Astroglia, culture, ATPase activities at cell surface. 855
Atherosclerotic lesion, effect of high cholesterol diet on cyclic AMP level in. 4792
ATP, accumulation of acetylcholine and aromatic monoamines by interaction with. 4730
actin bound, role in actin polymerization. 10231
action at cell surface. 971
aerobically-generated, preferential metabolism in platelets during thrombin-induced aggregation. 6489
alone or + Trasylol, effect on prevention of liver changes after burns. 150
analogue binding to matrices, synthesis. 6469
analogue, effect on X-ray diagrams of skeletal muscle. 3838
analogue, effect on X-ray diffraction pattern of insect flight muscle. 3837
analogue, interaction with erythrocyte sodium pump. 5668
analogue with P-S-C^{5'} bond, biochemical properties. 2652
assay by luciferin-luciferase, application to detection of bacteria in clinical specimens. 7623
assay in luciferin-luciferase, evaluation. 5634
assay by luciferin-luciferase method. 5633

ATP, contd.

- assay in *Paramcoccum* and *Peridinium* using firefly luminescence. 4717
 assay, radiometric. 2618
 assay, rapid technique using firefly luciferin-luciferase. 5635
 assay with liquid scintillation counter, auto-injector for. 3826
 binding site of glutamine synthetase and carbamyl phosphate synthetase, functional arginyl residues as. 9552
 binding site on coupling factor CF1 in chloroplasts. 6502
 binding site on Na+K-ATPase, sulphhydryl group in. 6313
 binding site on sodium and potassium-dependent ATPase, in human erythrocytes. 7467
 binding to *Escherichia coli* aspartate transcarbamylase. 4733
 binding to myosin during ATP hydrolysis. 2657
 binding to Na+K-ATPase, interaction with K+. 9436
 binding to progesterone receptor. 6496
 binding to tubulin. 1947
 binding with ammonium formate during Sephadex G10 gel filtration. 10219
 binding with boar spermatozoa, effect of histones f1 and f3 on. 8644
 biosynthesis by purified Ca-ATPase. 6301
 biosynthesis by reversal of Na-K pump in non-myelinated nerve fibres. 979
 biosynthesis de novo at membrane, availability of metabolites in normal and malignant cells. 7658
 biosynthesis during light-dependent oxygen uptake catalyzed by *Rhodospirillum rubrum* chromatophore, origin of. 4734
 biosynthesis during photosynthesis pseudocyclic mechanism and role of oxygen reduction. 7653
 biosynthesis, energization of NTP-NDP kinase by acid-base transition leading to. 1926
 biosynthesis from ADP and inorganic phosphate at myosin-subfragment 1 active site. 974
 biosynthesis from reactive myosin-phosphate-ADP complex by KCl jump. 1921
 biosynthesis in *Anabaena variabilis*, changes during cell cycle. 10235
 biosynthesis in conjunction with membrane proton pump function. 7657
 biosynthesis in guinea-pig kidney. 6494
 biosynthesis in mitochondrial particles with artificial proton gradient. 9547
 biosynthesis in mitochondrial subparticles, kinetics. 9548
 biosynthesis in model system, role of catalase and hydrogen peroxide. 8631
 biosynthesis in *Neurospora* mutants deficient in cytochromes. 4739
 biosynthesis in oxidative phosphorylation, mech-
- anism, review. 29
 biosynthesis in post-illumination *Rhodospirillum rubrum* chromatophores. 4735, 4736
 biosynthesis in primary tumour, effect of bleomycin. 635
 biosynthesis in *Rhodospirillum rubrum* chromatophores, membrane-bound phosphates as driving force. 7650
 biosynthesis, light-dependent, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* mutant deficient in oxygen photoreduction. 9555
 biosynthesis, relationship with photosystem I electron transport. 4728
 biosynthesis, storage and release in adrenal gland. 7661
 biosynthesis, *Streptococcus lactis* and *Escherichia coli*, proton motive forces. 1920
 biphasic hydrolysis of myosin at low temperature. 8628
 carboxylic-phosphoric mixed anhydride, synthesis and reagent for enzymic ATP sites. 8634
 commercial, inhibitor of Na+K-ATPase in. 10901
 complex with acetylcholine, NMR. 8611
 complex with calcium and G actin, NMR. 112
 complex with chromium, determination of coordination state of nucleotide substrate for yeast hexokinase. 5667
 complex with cobalt and phenanthroline, interaction with myosin. 1821
 complex with cobalt(III), affinity labelling of rabbit muscle myosin with. 152
 complex with heavy meromyosin, CD. 115
 complex with lanthanum, inhibition of yeast phosphoglycerate kinase. 1924
 complex with magnesium ions, effect on calcium-activated tension in skin from muscle fibers. 2649
 complex with magnesium ions, enhancement of mouse liver cytosol cyclic AMP receptor binding activity. 9609
 complex with magnesium ions, hydrolysis by anion-stimulated magnesium-dependent ATPase in rat liver mitochondria. 5521
 complex with manganese, co-operative binding by *Bacillus* sp glutamine synthetase. 967
 complex with manganese ions, hydrolysis. 7456
 complex with metal ion and amino acid, investigation. 956
 complex with metal-ion, thermodynamics of ATP hydrolysis from membrane electrode measurements of. 2625
 complex with myosin, role of alkali cation in formation and decomposition. 6298
 complex with nucleotide pyrophotransferase production by *Streptomyces adephospholyticus*. 6326
 complex with phenylalanine and phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, stoichiometry and transfer of phenylalanine to tRNAPhe. 1193

ATP, contd.

- complex with tryptophan, bridging of stacked adduct with Zn(II). 957
complex with tyrosine in tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase reaction. 5807
complex with yeast hexokinase monomer. 6485
complex with zinc ions, dephosphorylation of. 3851
conformational analysis. 10222
content and metabolism of acid-soluble nucleotides during hibernation. 4718
content and phosphorylation in *Scenedesmus*, effect of light intensity on. 10233
content in *Anacystis nidulans*, effects of light, temp, pH and inhibitors. 1940
content in ascites tumour cells and perfused rat liver, relationship between mitochondrial oxidation-reduction reactions and. 3858
content in blowfly flight muscle mitochondria. 4741
content in brain of rats in stress. 149
content in *Brassica napus* maturing seeds. 4764
content in cardiac muscle. 5724
content in cerebral cortex, relationship to adenosine and cyclic AMP levels, effects of depolarizing agents, psychotropic drugs and metabolic inhibitors. 1941
content in conifers, indication of pollen germinability. 7664
content in cotton seedling roots infected with *Meloidogyne incognita*. 9560
content in *Critchidia fasciculata* synchronous cultures, interrelation with oxygen content. 6463
content in decomposing frozen shrimps. 4743
content in electric organ of *Torpedo* fish during stimulation. 6465
content in fertilizer-treated wheat leaves, comparison with non-fertilized wheat plants. 6464
content in fish during partial freezing. 5636
content in foetal mouse heart, effect of oxygen and substrate deprivation on. 9559
content in γ -irradiated mitochondria. 2660
content in glycogen particles, determination by ^{31}P NMR. 950
content in human liver, effect of fructose on. 7639
content in human lymphocyte, effect of exogenous deoxyribonucleosides on. 10228
content in insects, determination. 4716
content in isolated rat liver, effect on glucose formation from lactate. 6491
content in kidney cortex during normothermic and hypothermic ischaemia. 8638
content in liver after denervation. 980
content in living cells. 3825
content in muscle after physical exertion. 5663
content in muscles in rheumatoid arthritis. 981
content in *Nicotiana tabacum*, grown in kinetin-containing medium. 3827
content in *Nitrobacter winogradskyi*, during nitrite oxidation and CO_2 assimilation. 6482
content in *Nitrobacter winogradskyi*, variation during cell cycle. 6462
content in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria red blood cell. 978
content in perch erythrocytes. 8642
content in *Phaseolus vulgaris* etiolated buds, photochrome-mediated changes in. 1942
content in platelets of Down's syndrome patients. 106
content in platelets of rats with storage pool disease. 6488
content in rat and rabbit erythrocytes, effect of immunosuppressive drugs on. 3860
content in rat brain and skeletal muscle during development. 4719
content in rat erythrocytes, effect of pentoxifylline on. 7642
content in rat lung tissue in haemorrhagic shock. 6490
content in rat mast cells during histamine release induced by antigen-antibody reaction and compound 48-80. 7652
content in rat mast cells in anaphylaxis. 3859
content in *Rhizobium lupini* during transition of vegetative cells to bacteroid form. 1944
content in roots of healthy and *Plasmiodiphora brassicae*-infected rape plants. 6466
content in *Scenedesmus* during photophosphorylation, glycolysis and oxidative phosphorylation, titration with desaspardin. 10234
content in secretory granule fraction of rat islets, effect of glucose-induced insulin release. 7644
content in single cell, bioluminescent determination. 7621
content in suspended matter of Dutch Wadden Sea. 5637
content in tarantula spider venom and synergism with toxin. 4742
content in *Triticum aestivum*, effect of methabenzthiazuron on. 3863
content in wheat embryo during germination. 2667
content on blood of rabbits during smallpox vaccination, relationship with specific antibody synthesis. 7651
control of rate of glucose utilization in *Escherichia coli*. 990
degradation and colloid-chemical effect in muscle post rigor, effect of NaCl . 2655
degradation in synaptosome, connection with involvement of adenosine in transmission process. 7662
dependence of compound 48/80-induced histamine release from mast cells on. 138
dependence of repair replication in toluenized *Escherichia coli* on. 1473

ATP, contd.

- dependent calcium accumulation in brain, enhancement by phosphate and oxalate. 7663
 dependent calcium accumulation in Golgi apparatus rich fractions from mammary gland. 5493
 dependent calcium uptake in brain microsomes, relationship with cation binding. 1931
 dependent DNA biosynthesis, γ -irradiated toluene-treated *Escherichia coli*. 2320
 dependent DNA replication, stimulation by *Escherichia coli* periplasmic space factors. 5157
 dependent thermal reactivation of Triton-inactivated ATPase in yeast mitochondrially determined oligomycin-resistant mutants. 842
 dependent uptake of Ca^{2+} of brain microsomes, mechanism. 144
 dependent uptake of calcium by neurohypophyseal fractions. 9425
 depressant effects on cerebral cortex neurons. 4761
 dialdehyde derivative, inhibition of mammalian ribonucleotide reductase by. 6334
 disulphide analogue, inhibition of myosin ATPase. 4575
 effect of calcium ions on hydrolysis by myosin. 3855
 effect of depletion on degradation of rapidly labelled RNA in cultured hepatoma cells. 9816
 effect of fuming nitric acid on formation of nitrate esters. 5601
 effect of ischemia and hypertrophy on production in rats. 5657
 effect on adrenal adenyl cyclase. 6607
 effect on affinity of rat striatal tyrosine hydroxylase for its cofactor. 10255
 effect on binding properties of fructose 1,6-diphosphatase. 960
 effect on bull seminal plasma 5'-nucleotidase. 6324
 effect on calcium efflux in squid giant axons. 2650
 effect on calcium-binding capacity of sea urchin egg homogenate. 968
 effect on calcium ion transport by pig erythrocyte membrane vesicles. 984
 effect on citrate synthase activity in methyl-trophs. 6480
 effect on erythrocyte ghosts, electron microscopic study. 2659
 effect on erythrocyte phosphofructokinase, mathematical model. 989
 effect on N-ethylmaleimide inhibition of chloroplast photophosphorylation. 6503
 effect on influx of calcium ions during cold storage of erythrocytes. 985
 effect on initiation and elongation steps in hepatic protein biosynthesis. 8886
 effect of interaction of heavy meromyosin and subfragment 1 with actin. 8627
 effect on isopartition point of submitochondrial particles. 8632
 effect on lens. 7563
 effect on mung bean nucleotide pyrophosphatase. 1829
 effect on 5'-nucleotidase in rat fat cell plasma membrane. 5529
 effect on oat root plasma membrane ATPase activity. 6295
 effect on PEP carboxylase activity in *Pennisetum purpureum*. 3850
 effect on polyphosphate kinase activity in *Arthrobacter atrocyaneus*. 6481
 effect on porcine neurotubule assembly. 2668
 effect on production of extracellular carbohydrates of *Alternaria solani*. 4737
 effect on protoplasmic streaming in tomato root hairs. 3849
 effect on R-factor conjugation transfer. 5659
 effect on rat mast cells, influence on anaphylactic and compound 48/80-induced histamine release. 8640
 effect on rRNA release from isolated liver nuclei. 1347
 effect on shape of human erythrocyte. 4755
 effect on Shibata shift and conformation of maize chloroplasts. 6505
 effect on superprecipitation of desensitized insect actomyosin. 10230
 effect on TCA transport system of liver mitochondria. 7659
 effect on tension in isolated myofilaments in the crab. 5665
 effect on transmission at rat and frog neuromuscular junctions. 8636
 endogenous levels in intact chloroplast suspensions, simultaneous measured with oxygen evolution. 154
 energy-independent interaction with mitochondrial NADH-dehydrogenase, competitive inhibition. 2661
 enzymatic interconversion to ADP. 6469
 excitant action on some neurones. 4760
 facilitation of lysosome disruption at low pH. 970
 free-energy transfer and utilization in transport function of $\text{Na}^+\text{-K}^+$ -ATPase, mechanism. 2484
 function in Ca^{2+} transport in sarcoplasmic reticulum. 4583
 histochemical dephosphorylation in developing chick embryos. 5660
 human erythrocytes enriched with discocyte-echinocyte transformation. 3861
 hydration, ultrasonic study. 4239
 hydrolysis, binding of ADP and ATP to myosin during. 2657
 hydrolysis by actomyosin, reaction scheme for. 4574

ATP, contd.

- hydrolysis by Ca-dependent ATPase in pea chloroplasts, kinetics and mechanism. 2479
hydrolysis by human spermatozoa. 3862
hydrolysis by rat liver mitochondrial ATPase, sites. 7445
hydrolysis during oxidative phosphorylation. 7649
hydrolysis, effect on proton-electrochemical gradient across liver mitochondrial inner-membrane. 2662
hydrolysis, electron transfer-assisted, mechanisms for. 1936
hydrolysis in calf thymocytes, ultrastructural study of membrane bound enzymes in. 4598
hydrolysis in muscle during rigor mortis, relationship to changes in extracellular space and fibre diameter. 153
hydrolysis in one-step reaction of sodium pump. 2653
hydrolysis in rat liver, histochemical and biochemical studies of stimulations and inhibition of. 10906
hydrolysis, myosin-catalysed molecular explanation of role of actin. 9549
hydrolysis, thermodynamics determined by membrane electrode measurements of metal-ion ATP and ADP complexation. 2625
immobilized, application in study of myosin. 151
incorporation of orthophosphate in locust muscle during rest and flight. 1923
increased utilization in mast cells during histamine release induced by compound 48/80. 137
incubation with Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, isolation of phosphorylserine and phosphoryl-threonine from. 5666
independent DNA biosynthesis, DNA polymerase II in toluenized *Bacillus subtilis*. 1483
induction of ^{45}Ca uptake in rat mast cells, 145
induction of configurational charges in submitochondrial particles. 4750
induction of conformational changes in sarco-plasmic reticulum, analysis. 972
induction of contraction and volume changes in glycerol-treated leukocytes. 143
induction of contraction of ileum, potentiation by 5' AMP, effects of calcium and magnesium ions. 5656
induction of histamine release from human skin by i.c. injection of. 147
induction of histamine release in rat mast cells, relationship of uptake of sodium and ^{45}Ca to. 146
induction of motility in mammalian sperm. 7654
influence on human platelet phosphofructokinase. 1945
inhibition of calcium phosphate crystallization. 2623
inhibition of glycolysis in mast cells, significance for histamine release. 136
inhibition of *Hydrogenomonas eutropha* fructose 1, 6-diphosphatase. 988
inhibition of phosphofructokinase, effect of fructose diphosphatase on. 140
inhibition of TTPase activity in Walker carcinosarcoma. 5524
interaction of actin with N-ethylmaleimide modified heavy meromyosin in presence and absence of. 10912
interaction with aspartate transcarbamylase. 159
interaction with calcium in mast cell, effect on histamine release. 139
interaction with human adult haemoglobin. 2626
interaction with lithium, determination by gel filtration. 7626
interaction with magnesium ions. 6468
interaction with ^{32}PPI , effect of fluorinated tryptophan analogues on. 5805
interaction with rabbit platelets. 3842
H-meromyosin-bound, in H-meromyosin-f-actin protein system, effect of calcium ions on. 10133
metabolism and uptake into RNA, effects of nutrition on. 5022
metabolism during platelet aggregation, effect of inhibitors on. 1928
metabolism in brain, effect on choline kinase assay. 5662
metabolism in dog atrial and ventricular myocardium. 5611
metabolism in *Escherichia coli* membranes, role of succinyl CoA synthetase in diglyceride kinase activity. 133
metabolism in heart cell cultures, effect of halothane on. 5661
metabolism in t^n/t^n mouse embryos. 8641
metabolism in platelets from acute leukaemic patients. 8643
metabolism in rat tissues following treatment with proserin, nicotinic acid or vagus cutting. 8639
metabolism in yeast cells, effect of candididin on. 2139
nuclear restriction of nucleic acids in presence of. 6910
 γ - ^{32}P -labelled, changes in specific activity during protein kinase assay in crude lymphocyte extracts. 1927
 γ - ^{32}P -labelled, measurement of specific radioactivity. 2619
partial reversal of rigor-induced decrease in diameter of skeletal muscle fibres. 5664
phosphorylation of peptide from pig liver pyruvate kinase. 3972
phosphorylation of purified thyroid plasma membranes by incubation with. 7656
pool in *Bacillus brevis*, dynamics of production.

- ATP, contd.** 5658
 pool in *Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus*, energy charges and production. 6479
 pool in tonsillar lymphocytes, determination. 7624
 pool, determination of radioactivity by enzymic method. 2621
 protection of renal phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase from degradation. 6495
 purine disulphide analogues, inactivation of heavy meromyosin. 4577
 rapid labelling, relationship to conformational coupling in oxidative phosphorylation. 4729
 rat submaxillary gland, effect of adrenaline on. 4746
 ratio to ADP, mitochondria and extramitochondrial compartment of freeze-stopped liver. 105
 regulation of *Actinomyces viscosus* lactate dehydrogenase. 135
 regulation of frog sartorius muscle myofibrillar ATPase. 1922
 regulation of *Labeo* spp blood oxygen binding power. 2651
 regulation of liver phosphorylase phosphatase. 2666
 regulation of *Rhodopseudomonas sphaerooides* pyruvate kinase. 6483
 related systems in lobster nervous system, effects of DDT. 7655
 release from *Bacillus subtilis* glycerol-requiring mutants. 969
 release from contracting skeletal muscle. 6436
 release from perfused heart during coronary vasodilatation. 2665
 release from platelets, induction by phospholipase C. 983
 role as phosphate donor for rat liver pyrimidine nucleoside monophosphate kinase. 7421
 role in active transport in gastric mucosa. 986
 role in amino acid transport in *Salmonella typhimurium* HfrA mutant. 6484
 role in cerebral cortex membrane protein phosphorylation. 10305
 role in erythritol catabolism by *Brucella abortus*. 3852
 role in excision-repair of UV-irradiated damage in *Escherichia coli*. 557
 role in freshness of fish. 2620
 role in inactivation and reactivation of skeletal muscle phosphoprotein phosphatase. 8637
 role of lipids in transfer into organic media, effect of metallic salts, basic proteins and atracyloside on. 9550
 role in platelet aggregation and shape change. 2658
 role in regulation of heat production at the cellular level. 4727
 role in retention of noradrenaline by adrenergic nerve endings. 4759
 secretion by platelets, effect of drugs on. 4731
 self-association, thermodynamics and geometry. 7627
 sensitive and insensitive phosphofructokinase, *Escherichia coli* K12. 2648
 sensitivity of sodium efflux in muscle fibres to. 3857
 separation from brain tissue by thin layer chromatography and determination of specific activity. 4720
 separation from cyclic AMP by high voltage paper electrophoresis. 4769
 separation from p-nitrophenylphosphate and Pi by anion-exchange thin layer chromatography. 7622
 solution, hemifluorescence. 954
 specificity for rabbit skeletal muscle protein kinase activity. 6618
 spontaneous hydrolysis in solution, large hydration structure changes in. 955
 stimulation of activity of phytoene synthetase complex. 9561
 stimulation of hepatic 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl CoA reductase by. 6497
 substrate pool for histamine- and adrenaline-sensitive adenylyl cyclase in superior cervical ganglia, compartmentation. 7754
 synthesis, proton gradient coupling mechanism. 4567, 4568
 thiophosphate analogues, effect on ATP synthetase reaction of oxidative phosphorylation. 5669
 transport from mitochondria to matrix, role of adenine nucleotide translocator. 10237
 transport in *Psammochinus miliaris* motile sperm. 6486
 treated anaerobic mitochondria, cytochrome a, effect of pH on redox state. 6499
 turnover in pig muscle post-mortem. 4747
 use in enzymatic assay for gentamycin and related antibiotics, adenylylation using *Escherichia coli* W677/HJR66 enzyme. 134
 use in pediatric ophthalmology. 7660
 utilization during histamine release from mast cells. 982
3'-ATP, synthesis. 5639
dATP, pool size in human bone marrow cells and lymphocytes, effect of phytohaemagglutinin stimulation and antifolate drugs on. 7671
 protection of avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase from heat inactivation. 803
 role as phosphate donor for rat liver pyrimidine nucleoside monophosphate kinase. 7421
 role in *Escherichia coli* excision repair. 9121
3'-dATP, effect on eukaryote mRNA biosynthesis. 5914
ATP(5'-C-acylamino methyl), synthesis. 7628
ATP(8-azido), interaction with reticulocyte mem-

- ATP(8-azido), contd.**
 brane ATPase. 973
- ATP(8-C-bromo),** activity in mitochondrial adenine nucleotide translocation. 2647
- ATP (1, N⁶-etheno),**
 binding to actin. 976
 fluorescence studies on isolated liver mem- branes. 848
 interaction with actin. 977
- ATP(1, N⁶-etheno-2-aza),** use in localization of ATPase. 8449
- ATP(9-(ω¹-hydroxyalkyl)),** effect on ATP-PPi ex- change reaction catalyzed by tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase. 7818
- ATP (N⁶-substituted),** complex with Sepharose, preparation. 9536
- ATP *γ*-anilide,**
 inhibition of aminoacyl-tRNA ligase and DNA- dependent RNA polymerase. 993
 substrate for Escherichia coli DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. 4170
- ATP deaminase,** Actinomycin N4 Antibioticus, properties. 9446
- ATP:nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase,**
 purification from Streptomyces adephospholyticus. 6327
 Streptomyces adephospholyticus, characterisa- tion of pyrophosphoryl transfer reaction in. 9388
- ATP N¹-oxide,** participation in phosphotransferase activity of liver mitochondria. 2646
- ATP phosphohydrolase,** activity in bovine sperma- tozoa flagella, characterization. 4596
- ATP phosphoribosyltransferase,**
 assay. 6272
 isolation from Salmonella typhimurium. 4545
 reaction in histidine biosynthesis, stereochemis- try. 10117
 reactive residue. 10118
- ATP sulphurylase,** rice root, effects of AMP, ADP and adenosine. 6504
- ATP synthetase,**
 activity in oxidative phosphorylation effect of ADP and ATP thiophosphates analogues. 5669
 chemical reaction mechanism. 2463
 energy interconversion by, flip-flop model. 2462
 interaction with cytochrome c oxidase in mito- chondria. 142
 mitochondrial, inhibition by alkylating agents. 5467
- ATP-PPi exchange reaction,**
 catalysis by sarcoplasmic reticulum, role of Ca⁺⁺ conc gradient. 2656
 investigation using Laser Raman spectroscopy. 6470
 isolation of enzyme complex from beef heart mitochondria with high. 1935
 proline-dependent, *Bacillus subtilis*. 10232
 reconstituted by phospholipid addition to yeast mitochondrial oligomycin-sensitive ATPase. 8459
- restoration by oligomycin-sensitive bovine heart mitochondrial ATPase, effect of coupling fac- tor 1. 10121
- sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles, activation by silver. 8633
- ATP-PPi exchange reaction,**
 catalysis by tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase, in- fluence of 9-(ω¹-hydroxyalkyl) adenines and their triphosphates on. 7818
 GTP by Escherichia coli stringent factor, revers- ible reaction. 992
 order of substrate binding to beef pancreas try- tophanl-tRNA synthetase. 2057
 phage T4 induced RNA ligase, characterization. 3701
- ATPase,**
 actin activated, human erythrocyte. 3671
 actin-modified, activity in myosin, effect of storage on. 6297
 activity, Arum spadix mitochondria, relationship to heat generation. 5500
 activity associated with Escherichia coli ribo- somal protein -5S RNA complex. 7435
 activity associated with plasma membrane, in muscular dystrophic chicks. 2756
 activity at cell surface of astroglia in culture. 855
 activity, effect of lithium ions on. 4560
 activity in Ascaris muscle mitochondria. 1818
 activity in Bartter's syndrome. 5495
 activity in blowfly flight muscle mitochondria. 4741
 activity in bovine erythrocytes, effect of 3- methylindole on. 7447
 activity in calcium transport protein complex with dioleoyl phosphatidic acid, effect of magnesium ions on. 4570
 activity in cardiac myosin, effect of thyroxine administration on. 6299
 activity in cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum under extreme conditions. 8450
 activity in cataractous lenses. 7450
 activity in chloroplasts, control of proton trans- location. 5499
 activity in developing chick embryo. 5660
 activity in dog liver, effect of ischaemia on, histochemical study. 6285
 activity in fish, effect of DDT. 8441
 activity in H-meromyosin-f-actin-relaxing protein system, effect of calcium ions. 10133
 activity in human erythrocyte. 7449
 activity in human liver mitochondria, index of mitochondrial damage. 850
 activity in intestinal brush border. 4586
 activity in intrafusal fibres of normal, denerva- ted, cordotomized and tenotomized muscle. 2501
 activity in liver, effect of fast neutron and X- irradiation. 8445

ATPase, contd.

- activity in liver mitochondria, effect of clofibrate. 7444
- activity in lobster striated muscle actomyosin. 7440
- activity in lymphocytes of patients with carcinomas of the urinary bladder. 8444
- activity in maturing cyprinidae spawn. 7441
- activity in myogenic cell during differentiation, effect of 3,4-benzpyrene. 2500
- activity in myogenic cell, effect of 3,4-benzpyrene. 8185
- activity in neural lobe of bovine pituitary. 1780
- activity in neuroblastoma cells at external surface. 3666
- activity in nuclei of brain cells. 4590
- activity in parainfluenza type 3 virion. 9412
- activity in pig heart mitochondria, effect of 6,6'-dithiodinicotinic acid on. 7446
- activity in rabbit myofibrils, effect of Ca^{2+} -activated sarcoplasmic factor on. 5488
- activity in rabbit skeletal muscle myosin. 10137
- activity in rat erythrocytes, effect of the sodium salt of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on. 5485
- activity in rat liver, histochemical and biochemical studies of stimulations and inhibition of. 10906
- activity in rat liver mitochondria, effect of chlorhexidine on. 6286
- activity in retina, effects of phospholipase A. 8446
- activity in Rhizobium lupini during transition of vegetative cells to bacteroid form. 1944
- activity in sarcoplasmic reticulum, histochemical study. 8451
- activity in skeletal muscle microsomal fraction. 10913
- activity in spleen, enhancement after immunization. 4589
- activity in storage vesicles from adrenal medulla, effect of lipid modification on. 853
- activity in Syrian hamster adreno medullary follicles after cold stress. 5482
- activity in testis, effects of γ -irradiation. 10909
- activity in tumour cells, induction of high aerobic glycolysis. 8447
- activity, inhibition of tricyclic antidepressants and phenothiazine tranquilizers in leukocytes. 9423
- activity, localization and character in furfural-treated rat small intestine. 1820
- activity of actomyosin, loss during ageing in house fly. 3662
- activity of cardiac myosin, effects of N-ethyl-maleimide. 8468
- activity of chicken fast and slow muscles, developmental changes in. 4581
- activity of chloroplast coupling factor, inhibition by troponin component. 9424
- activity of cilia dynein, effects of N-ethylmaleimide on. 4580
- activity of isolated sarcolemmal tubules of frog skeletal muscle. 7442
- activity of myofibrils from hearts of spontaneously hypertensive rats. 3664
- activity of myosin in dog ventricle with stenosis. 10135
- activity of myosin-like protein from cortical layer of starfish egg. 2499
- activity of partially purified leucocyte myosin. 10132
- activity of platelet contractile protein, effect of divalent cations and chelating agents on. 4591
- activity of rat colon epithelium, effect of aldosterone, sodium depletion and hypothyroidism on. 2493
- activity of synaptosomes, effect of prostaglandins. 8448
- activity of thrombosthenin, effect of divalent cations and chelating agents. 3670
- activity of tubulin. 1947
- acto-heavy meromyosin, effect of inhibition on binding of tropomyosin to F-actin. 9410
- actomyosin, mechanism, review. 3723
- actomyosin, modification by tropomyosin-troponin. 1822
- actomyosin, *Physarum polycephalum*, Ca^{2+} -sensitivity. 9402
- actomyosin, steady state kinetic scheme. 6296
- antibody, effect on calcium transport in sarcoplasmic reticulum. 1801
- assay, use of AMP kinase synthetic inhibitors in. 10114
- axoneme and dynein, sea urchin sperm, kinetic analysis. 3658
- Bacillus subtilis* membrane, effect of cationic bactericidal agents on. 1810
- beef heart mitochondrial, location of sulphhydryl groups and disulphide bonds. 6291
- bicarbonate dependent, lysosome, liver, biological properties. 1809
- bicarbonate dependent, occurrence and activity in *Bos primigenius taurus* rumen forestomach epithelium. 4566
- bicarbonate-sensitive, Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, properties. 8456
- bicarbonate-stimulated, rat liver, properties. 5516
- biosynthesis from trypsin and spinach chloroplast coupling factor I and isolation. 7458
- Blepharisma intermedium*, changes in content during conjugation. 5167
- brain fish, inhibition by aldrin-transdiol, aldrin, dieldrin and photodieldrin. 7439
- Candida lipolytica* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria, properties. 844
- cardiac myosin, comparative study in different species. 8469

ATPase, contd.

- centre of nitrogenase, affinity spin labelling. 6280
centre of nitrogenase, topography. 839
chick cartilage, activity associated with alkaline phosphatase. 8443
chloroplast, energy-linked conformational equilibrium. 3673
chloroplast, tightly-bound nucleotides, role in photophosphorylation. 8452
complex with lipid, measurement of activity using reversible lipid titrations. 6281
coupling factor, *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, immunological and fluorescence studies. 10126
decreased activity in platelets of Down's syndrome patients. 2495
2,4-dinitrophenol-stimulated, activation in cauliflower and corn mitochondria. 8457
dinitrophenol-stimulated, inhibition by funiculosin. 4588
dog gastric mucosa, role in hydrogen ion transport. 1823
dog, kidney, properties. 5489
ecto-, activity in rat leukocytes, inhibition by drugs. 8460
ecto-, evidence for presence in guinea pig polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 3651
ecto-, suitability as marker for polymorphonuclear leukocyte plasma membrane. 3668
effect of hypothermic storage on, in canine kidney. 9418
energy transduction and proton translocation by. 4567, 4568
epididymal bull sperm, extraction. 5492
erythrocyte membrane, changes after renal transplantation. 6293
erythrocyte membrane, effect of age and cardiac glycosides on activity. 7451
erythrocyte membrane, 3 species. 6292
Escherichia coli mutant lacking, impairment and restoration of energized state in membrane vesicles. 840
Escherichia coli mutant, role in succinate transport. 4578
Escherichia coli, restoration of coupling factor activity. 7433
fish and insects, effects of pyrethroids on. 8442
function in Ca^{2+} transport in sarcoplasmic reticulum. 4583
Graptemy geographica, effect of aldrin and dieldrin on activity. 845
heart mitochondrial, binding sites, interaction with adenine nucleotides. 10910
heart mitochondrial, effects of lipophilic compounds and oligomycin. 7455
heavy meromyosin, inactivation by purine disulphide analogues of ATP. 4577
heavy meromyosin, intermediates in reaction. 9408
histochemical demonstration, use in characterization of B- and T-cell regions of human lymphatic tissue. 4594
inhibition in mitochondria by 3-mercaptopropionic acid. 6288
inhibitor, yeast mitochondria, purification and properties. 8439
interaction with mitochondrial membrane. 9413
intestinal epithelial cells, biochemical properties. 1791
intestinal mucosa, effect of bile salts. 7443
light-triggered, chloroplast, inactivation by chloride. 8453
localization in C-particle-producing vacuoles in pancreatic acinar cells. 852
localization in chick choroid and retina. 10905
localization in rat liver. 5532
localization in retinal outer segments. 5494
localization in 3rd ventricle ependyma of rat. 3667
localization using fluorescent ATP analogue. 8449
lymphocyte, stimulation by noradrenaline, α -adrenergic receptor mechanism. 10131
membrane-bound, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, light and temp dependence of activity. 3653
membrane-bound, decrease in activity in psoriatic epidermis. 3669
membrane-bound energy-transducing, role in *Escherichia coli* DNA biosynthesis. 5156
membrane-bound, *Escherichia coli*, physico-chemical properties. 5475
membrane-bound, inhibition by diphenyl phosphorazidate. 1934
membrane-bound, KCl -stimulated activities in maize root. 8455
membrane-bound, lysosomal characterization. 4585
membrane-bound, mitochondrial, inhibition by lipophilic chelators and prevention by uncouplers. 4593
membrane-bound, *Proteus* P18L-forms, immunogenic properties. 7436
membrane-bound, release and localization in *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. 5389
membrane-bound, *Xanthomonas oryzae*, properties. 5477
membrane-bound, yeast, effect of cytochalasin A. 6283
membrane, brain, effect of ultrasound on activity. 6290
membrane, effect of millimolar Mg^{2+} in modulating the enzymic properties in *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*. 1811
membrane, effect of phospholipid. 847
membrane, *Escherichia coli* mutants unable to grow on non-fermentable carbon substrates, characterization. 5476
membrane, inhibition by proscillarinidin, reactivation by specific antibodies. 846
membrane, inhibition by α -tocopherol and deriv-

ATPase, contd.

- atives. 1812
 membrane, kidney, induction of changes by vitamin D. 9419
 membrane, liver, effect of growth hormone. 848
 membrane, lymphocyte, role in antigen recognition. 856
 membrane, *Proteus* L forms, solubilization and properties. 6282
Micrococcus denitrificans, selective and reversible inhibition by 7-chloro-4-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole. 1816
Micrococcus lysodeikticus, catalysis of proton transferase from water to octane by. 8438
Micrococcus lysodeikticus, purification and structure. 8437
 microsomal, cortex, medulla and papilla of kidney, comparison. 2487
 microsomal, effect of dinitrofluorobenzene on activity. 3657
 mitochondrial, activity, effects of Mg^{2+} , anions and aurovertin. 9414
 mitochondrial, diphosphatidylglycerol-induced changes in organization. 1815
 mitochondrial, effect of aurovertin on activity. 10124
 mitochondrial, effect on charge transfer across water-lipid interface. 4569
 mitochondrial, effect on separation of space changes in water-octane system. 1814
 mitochondrial F1, functional relationship with ADP/ATP carrier. 5486
 mitochondrial, inhibition by bathophenanthroline, relief by uncouplers. 7454
 mitochondrial inhibitor, yeast, physiological and genetic modification of expression. 5480
 mitochondrial, mechanism of action. 4592
 mitochondrial, nucleotide binding properties. 7429
 mitochondrial, phospholipid and oligomycin sensitivity, spin-label study. 849
 mitochondrial, rat liver, sites for ATP hydrolysis and ADP binding. 7445
 mitochondrial, review. 7503
 mitochondrial, single essential tyrosine residue. 7452
 mitochondrial, skeletal muscle, effects of age and season on. 9416
 mitochondrial, soluble, properties on octane/water interphase. 10125
 mitochondrial, β -subunit, selective modification of nitrogen residue. 7453
 monovalent cation-stimulated, petiolar tissue, fractionation. 5502, 5503
 mouse, activity in molar region. 4582
 multiple ion-stimulated activities associated with *Nitzschia alba* membrane. 7437
 myofibrillar, frog sartorius muscle, regulation by ATP and calcium. 1922
 myofibrillar, regulation by troponin calcium and magnesium binding sites. 9411
myosin A, active site, non-dependent conformation. 4576
myosin A, SH-peptides in active site, amino acid sequence. 837
myosin A, sulphhydryl groups, chemical modification with diazobenzenesulphonic acid. 2497
myosin, acceleration, associated phosphate bond energy conversion. 9406
myosin activated by actin, activity in platelets during phosphorylation. 8465
myosin, activity in canine right ventricle effect of mild pressure overload. 8467
myosin, activity in fast and slow senile rat muscles. 8464
myosin, activity in mammalian masseter muscle. 5483
myosin, activity in multifidus muscle from cases with lumbar spinal derangement. 9407
myosin, convergence of activation by actin and SH, modification. 2496
myosin, human heart, properties. 6300
myosin, inhibition by ATP disulphide analogue. 4575
myosin, inhibition of magnesium. 3663
myosin, kinetics in presence of Ca^{2+} . 5496
myosin, labelling of specific thiol groups. 8463
myosin, relationship to inactivation of heart muscle *myosin* inactivation. 8466
myosin, separation of 2 components. 2498
myosin B, active site sulphhydryl groups. 9403
 naturally occurring inhibitor in *Escherichia coli*. 3652
 nerve terminal, trigger for neurotransmitter release. 10915
Neurospora crassa mitochondrial, mitochondrial protein biosynthesis products associated with. 7438
 nitrogenase substrate binding sites, estimation of distance between by NMR. 3654
 oat root plasma membrane, effects of Mg^{2+} and ATP. 6295
 odontoblasts, inhibition studies. 9421
 olfactory bulb granule cell nuclei, rat and frog, distribution patterns of. 4600
 oligomycin sensitive, bovine heart mitochondrial, restoration of Pi-ATP exchange activity to effect of coupling factor 1. 10121
 oligomycin-sensitive, *Dictyostelium discoideum* mitochondria, effects of ethidium bromide on. 5479
 oligomycin-sensitive, yeast mitochondria, addition of phospholipid, reconstitution of ATP-Pi exchange reaction. 8459
 oligomycin-sensitive, yeast mitochondria, purification and properties. 8458
 ouabain-sensitive, activity in dog kidney. 851
 ouabain-sensitive, human kidney, properties. 6294
 ouabain-sensitive, marker for HeLa cell plasma

ATPase, contd.

- membrane. 3650
oviduct, avian murine and human, biochemical, electron microscopic and cytochemical studies. 1824
Phaseolus vulgaris chloroplast, development of activity during greening. 7457
plasma membrane, rainbow trout and rat, correlation of activity to body temp. 9415
positive Langerhans cells, identification in EDTA-separated sheets of epidermis. 9422
preparation from mitochondrial subparticles. 7428
preparation from *Escherichia coli* chl-r mutant. 7434
rat brain, $\text{Na}^+ + \text{Mg}^+$ and $\text{Na}^+ + \text{Ca}^{2+}$ -stimulated phosphorylations. 6289
rat liver mitochondria, effects of phosphate and electron transport. 5487
rat liver mitochondria, restoration of sensitivity to oligomycin. 6287
rat small intestine, effect of diet on. 4587
reaction mechanism of, and myosin substructure, review. 4634
respiration-dependent uncoupler-stimulated, castor bean endosperm mitochondria. 5501
reticulocyte membrane, interaction with 8-azido adenosine triphosphate. 973
role in change of permeability of root plasma membranes to phosphate ions. 1813
role in membrane potential formation in mitochondrial respiratory chain. 7649
role in oxidative phosphorylation. 4573
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrially determined oligomycin-resistant mutants, effect of Triton-X and phospholipase on oligomycin sensitivity. 843
sarcolemma, activity in normal and dystrophic skeletal muscle. 838
sarcolemma-bound, heart, properties. 2503
sarcoplasmic reticulum, spin-label study. 1819
sarcoplasmic reticulum, transient state kinetics. 7430
skeletal muscle, association with distinct group of microsomal particles. 9417
skeletal muscle nuclei, effect of fragmentation by diethyl ether on activity of. 2502
soluble, mitochondria, inhibition by adenyl imidodiphosphate. 3655
soluble, *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, properties. 6284
soybean root nodule, localization. 3674
spleen T cell and B cell regions, histochemical analysis. 3648
Suaeda maritima, fine structure and localization. 8454
synaptic membrane, effect of lithium in vivo. 854
teleost, thermodynamics, relationship to environmental adaptation. 10904

Tetragonia expansa, localization in mature sieve tubes. 4595

- thiocyanate inhibitable, eel gill. 5481
tobacco chloroplasts, effect of age on activity of. 3672
transport, activity in renal tubules, effect of psychotropic and anticonvulsive drugs on. 8462
transport, clinical importance, review. 7505
transport, complex with digitalis, nature. 8461
transport, effect of platinum-palladium complex on activity and conformational transitions of. 4571
transport, effects of sodium and potassium on binding of ouabain to. 1785
Trichomonas vaginalis, fine structural localization. 1817
Triton inactivated, ATP-dependent thermal reactivation in yeast mitochondrially determined oligomycin-resistant mutants. 842
tropomodulin and actomyosin, effect of muscle proteinase on. 3660
Uromastyx hardwickii, cerebral hemispheres, histochemical mapping. 10139
use of neodymium nitrate in EM study. 4572
wheat root, effect of Ca:Mg ratio. 9426
yeast cell wall, activity. 8440
- ATPase (calcium-dependent),**
activation by univalent cation, mechanism. 9427
activity in ependyma of ventricles. 1783
activity in erythrocyte ghosts, effect of carbonylcyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone on. 9430
activity in neuroblastoma cells. 3677
activity in rat submandibular glands. 6303
activity in zymogen granule membranes. 2480
chloroplast, *Pisum sativum*, kinetics and mechanism of ATP hydrolysis. 2479
erythrocyte membrane, activation by divalent metal ions. 6302
erythrocyte membrane, effects of UV light. 7476
Escherichia coli, heterotropic macroeffector for cooperative behaviour. 3676
formation of ATP by. 6301
human erythrocyte ghosts, electrophoretic separation of phosphoprotein associated with. 1802
myosin, activity in myocardium of trained rats. 9431
myosin and actomyosin, *Limulus polyphemus*, effect of magnesium on. 9429
myosin, insect flight muscles. 1800
Physarum polycephalum. 9428
Stenophora conjugata, localization. 7475
- ATPase (calcium- and magnesium-dependent),**
activity in *Escherichia coli* membranes, role of zinc in. 10127
activity in platelets of asthmatic children. 7473
activity in resealed human erythrocyte ghosts, effect of lanthanum on. 4565

ATPase (calcium- and magnesium-dependent), contd.
 brain microsomal, SH groups. 5523
 brain microsomes, activity. 3678
Clostridium welchii, deactivation and reactivation by lipids. 6305
 developing chick femora, activity. 8491
Escherichia coli. 4564
Escherichia coli and *Salmonella typhimurium*, subunit composition, function and spatial arrangement. 6304
Escherichia coli mutant deficient in, effect of colicin K on. 2481
Escherichia coli mutants deficient in, transport of α -methylglucoside in. 7471
Escherichia coli, purification and properties. 833
Escherichia coli, reconstitutively active and inactive, purification and properties. 834
 extraction and localization in human erythrocyte membranes. 9432
 human spermatozoa, activity. 1797
 mouse liver plasma membrane, properties. 6306
 outer surface of Ehrlich ascites cells. 8490
 quail shell gland, activity. 8492
 sarcoplasmic reticulum, characterization of Ca^{2+} -dependent ionophore. 1795
 skeletal muscle, effect of muscular dystrophy. 6307
 synaptosomal plasma membrane, effect of SH reagents on activity. 1796
 synaptosomal plasma membranes, solubilization. 5522
 wheat and oat root, lipid composition, relationship to mineral nutrition. 1798
ATPase (DNA dependent), characterization of phage T4 mutant lacking. 3675
ATPase (magnesium-dependent),
 activity in arterial actomyosin system, effect of calcium conc and pH on. 6309
 activity in carotid artery of sheep. 8487
 activity in ependyma of ventricles. 1781
 activity in human erythrocyte, stimulation by plasma lipoproteins. 10129
 activity in mung bean hypocotyls, effect of auxin on. 6311
 activity in muscle mitochondria in young and adult rabbits, effect of heparin on. 8488
 activity in platelet thrombosthenin, control by calcium ions. 7470
 activity in rat brain and erythrocytes, effect of hypoxia on. 6308
 actomyosin, activity in frog and rabbit skeletal muscle, effect of temperature on calcium sensitivity. 9433
 adipocyte membrane, stimulation by insulin and concanavalin A. 1806
 brain, effect of hyperoxia. 1808
 chloroplast, inhibition by lipophilic chelators. 6310

distribution in brain subcellular fractions, effect of triptazine. 2482
 distribution in rat ventral prostate plasma membrane. 9442
 distribution in rod outer segments. 8477
 effect of ionic strength, relevance to determination of Na^+ , K^+ -ATPase. 3680
Escherichia coli, inhibition by fire ant abdomen factor and Mirex, synergism. 1803
 heavy meromyosin, H^+ release. 4563
 inhibition by cobra direct haemolysin and phospholipase A, role of Ca^{2+} and fatty acids in. 5519
 isolation of rat thymus thymidine kinase. 6277
 kidney, ouabain-insensitive Na^+ stimulation. 8489
 light-activated, spinach chloroplast, light-activated Mg-ATPase. 8486
 localization in *Ascaris lumbricoides* anaerobic mitochondria. 1805
 localization in rat neural tumours induced by N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea. 4561
 membrane-bound, activity during inhibition and reversion of *Escherichia coli* cell division. 3679
 membrane, characterisation in *Hevea brasiliensis* latex lutoids in the presence of acid phosphatase. 9434
 mitochondrial, activities in ischemic areas of dog heart with myocardial infarction. 4562
 mung bean hypocotyl, isolation and activity. 836
 myofibril, effect of cold acclimatization on kinetics. 5520
 myofibrillar and actomyosin by light meromyosin component. 5518
 myosin, oxygen exchange in 8-phosphoryl group of protein-bound ATP. 10911
 oligomycin-insensitive, renal cortex mitochondria, localization and role in calcium transport. 1807
 role in calcium transport in *Escherichia coli*. 7474
Sphaeroma serratum pleopod microsomes, stimulation by anions. 1804
Stenophora conjugata, localization. 7475
 stimulation by anions in rat liver mitochondria. 5521
 synaptic vesicular, inhibition by anti-psychotic phenothiazines. 835
 synaptosomal, inhibition by acetaldehyde and biogenic aldehydes. 1787
 temp dependence during ageing of CNS. 3681
ATPase (magnesium, sodium and potassium-dependent),
 activity in normal and dystrophic skeletal muscle. 5514
 activity in rabbit ghost erythrocytes, stimulation by bicarbonate ions. 7469
 gastric mucosa, interaction with cholinergic

- ATPase (magnesium, sodium and potassium-dependent), contd.**
 function. 6313
 inhibition by prostaglandins E₁ and E₂ in human gastric mucosa. 3682
 'membrane-containing' and 'highly purified', pea cotyledon mitochondria, effects of ethylene and carbon dioxide on. 5515
 sugar beet roots, kinetic studies. 3683
- ATPase (potassium-dependent),**
 isolation from microsomes from pig fundic mucosa. 10907
 membrane-bound, effect of lipid depletion on. 5507
 ouabain-sensitive, effects of salt stress and localization in *Dipsosaurus dorsalis* lateral nasal glands. 5517
- ATPase (sodium-dependent),**
 kidney mitochondria. 9444
 rat brain microsomal, characterization. 4548
- ATPase (sodium and potassium-dependent),**
 activity in brains of mice susceptible to seizures. 6316
 activity in cardiac plasma membranes, effect of ethanol and acetaldehyde on. 7466
 activity in carotid artery of sheep. 8487
 activity in ependymus of ventricles. 1781
 activity in guinea-pig kidney cortex, effect of sodium deoxycholate on. 8485
 activity in human erythrocytes, effect of N-acetylimidazole on and evidence for tyrosyl residue at ATP binding site of. 7467
 activity in human erythrocytes, effect of thallium on. 9443
 activity in human erythrocytes, inhibition by magnesium and potassium. 10128
 activity in isolated intestinal villus tip and crypt cells. 2492
 activity in mammalian brain, regulation of nitrophenyl phosphatase activity. 7462
 activity in neonatal rat brain synaptosomes after perinatal protein malnutrition. 6317
 activity in nervous system cells. 10914
 activity in rat brain and erythrocytes, effect of hypoxia on. 6308
 activity in rat brain, inhibition cloy antibiotics. 8472
 activity in rat brain synaptosomes, effect of halothane and enflurane on. 9440
 activity in rat liver plasma membranes enriched with bile canaliculi. 9441
 activity in rats with 20, 25-diazacholesterol-induced myotonia. 8474
 activity in SV40-transformed 3T3 cells and Rous sarcoma and SV40-transformed BHK cells. 5512
 activity in synaptosomes and synaptosomal membranes, histochemical study. 8475
 assay. 4549
- ATP binding site, sulphhydryl group in. 6313
- binding of ouabain, inhibition by digoxigenin-3, 12-dibromoacetate. 10123
 biosynthesis of ATP in guinea-pig kidney by. 6494
 bovine brain, activity. 8482, 8483
 brain, heart and kidney, presence of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase substrates and evidence for endogenous protein kinase activity in. 10138
 brain, inhibition by DDT, mechanism. 8473
 brain membrane containing, isolation of digi-toxin-bound protein from. 827
 brain membrane, isolation by non-ionic detergents. 3692
 brain membranes, solubilization with non-ionic detergents, properties. 5513
 cardiac, inhibition by rubidium ions. 4554
 cardiac, interaction with ouabain, correlation with inotropic action. 2488
 cardiac muscle, glucagon-induced changes in. 8470
 cardiac muscle, purification and characterisation. 9439
 cardiac sarcolemma, control. 5736
 cardiac sarcolemma, effect of sterol composition on. 6318
 cation activation and ouabain inhibition, temperature relationships. 7468
 cerebral cortex, biochemical properties. 2490
 chick embryo brain, effect of ouabain on activity. 825
 choroid plexus, localization. 5509
 complex with cardiac glycosides, influence of certain ligands on dissociation rate constants. 2489
 conformational transitions. 5505
 content in erythrocytes, effect of replacement of cholesterol by dihydrocholesterol in the membrane on. 8479
 cornea, histochemical analysis. 1789
 crayfish kidney, activity. 2485
 distribution in brain subcellular fractions, effect of triptazine. 2482
 distribution in rat ventral prostate plasma membrane. 9442
 distribution in rod outer segments. 8477
 dog heart effect of isoproterenol on. 3696
 dogfish renal gland and eel electric organ properties. 8478
 eel electric organ, interaction with lectins. 9437
 eel electroplax membrane, Na-dependent ionophore as part of small polypeptide of. 3689
 eel gill activity. 8471
 effect of calcium. 10903
 effect of diuretics on activity in toad bladder epithelial cells. 7460
 effect of ionic strength on determination of. 3680
 effects of Mg²⁺ and EDTA on reaction. 8484

ATPase (sodium and potassium-dependent), contd.

- Electrophorus electricus electric organ, purification and properties. 823
- frog epidermis, properties. 4552
- frog skin, activation and inhibition. 7459
- gastric mucosa, correlation with hydrogen ion secretion. 828
- gastric mucosa, effects of histamine. 5510
- gills of eels adapted to fresh and sea water, nature and properties. 1783
- heart, effect of cardiac glycosides. 3695
- heart sarcolemmal, properties. 831
- HeLa cells, effect of growth in lithium on. 6321
- histochemical demonstration. 820
- human and mouse cell cultures, effect of ethanol on activity. 4553
- human erythrocyte ghosts, electrophoretic separation of phosphoprotein associated with. 1802
- hydrolysis of ATP and regulation of heat production. 4727
- identification of ouabain-binding peptide from. 10902
- inactivation by cobra venom protein. 8480
- inhibition by BHC isomers. 1782
- inhibition by cardiotonic steroids, correlation with inotropic activity in dogs. 9438
- inhibition by cassaine, relationship to cardio tonic effects. 10122
- inhibition by cobra direct haemolysin and phospholipase A, role of Ca^{2+} and fatty acids in. 5519
- inhibition by cyclopropane. 7448
- inhibition by sanguinarine. 7463
- inhibition by showdomycin. 6314
- inhibitor present in commercial ATP. 10901
- interaction between K^+ and ATP binding. 9436
- interaction with ouabain. 821
- irreversible inhibition by 3,5-bis-p-benzoyl benzoate. 8476
- isolation and characterization from skeletal muscle membrane. 2491
- isolation from bovine brain, effect of carboxyl, sulphhydryl and hydroxyl groups on activity. 10908
- isolation of plasma membrane associated with from pig thyroid. 830
- isomerization in the presence of free Mg^{2+} . 3686
- kidney, effect of aldosterone. 6319
- kidney, effect of ischaemia. 7464
- liver mitochondrial, inhibition by tricyclic antidepressants. 4559
- localization of [^3H]ouabain binding in perfused gills of *Fundulus heteroclitus*. 4550
- membrane-bound, effect of insulin and cortisol on Hill coefficient of, in rat erythrocyte. 10130
- membrane bound, effect of lipid depletion on. 5507
- membrane bound, lipid requirement. 5506
- membrane transport, ion dependent conformational transitions. 822
- microsomal brain, activation by leukocyte extract. 3691
- mitochondrial, germinating pea seeds, preparation and properties. 832
- Necturus maculosus* kidney, mediation of seasonal variation of sodium transport. 4551
- ouabain-sensitive rat renal cortex, localization of the phosphatase component in. 4556
- partial purification by Lubrol in dog heart. 3697
- phospholipid dependent, polar head group and acyl chain requirements for. 9435
- phosphorylation by inorganic phosphate. 5504
- plasma membrane-bound, normal and regenerating liver, hormone responsiveness. 8481
- plasma membrane, marine diatom, properties. 3687
- properties of Mg^{2+} stimulations in sugar beet cotyledons. 3698
- rabbit normal and denervated muscles, properties and sensitivity to acetylcholine. 3694
- rat brain, effect of catecholamines and EGTA on activity. 4557
- rat brain, reactivation by lipids. 826
- rat lens, activity. 1790
- rat lens, histochemical demonstration of activity. 829
- rat liver plasma membrane, stimulation by amino acids. 1792
- renal cortex and medulla, effect of adrenaline on. 4558
- renal medulla, active transport catalyzed by. 1793
- renal, separate effects of aldosterone, deoxy corticosterone and methyl-prednisolone on. 3693
- review. 2514, 3716, 4630, 8514
- role in kidney sodium transport. 2486
- role in lactose production in lactating mammary gland. 7465
- role in potassium excretion. 6320
- role of phospholipid in phosphorylation and dephosphorylation. 5508
- Salmo gairdneri* gill, osmoregulatory responses to DDT and varying salinities. 824
- shark rectal gland, inhibition by glycoprotein subunit antibody. 7461
- skeletal muscle sarcolemmal, activation energy. 1788
- Squalus acanthias*, sodium transport by phospholipid vesicles containing. 3688
- striatum, inhibition by glutathione, effect of arecholine. 6315
- synaptosomal, inhibition by acetaldehyde and biogenic aldehydes. 1787
- temp dependence. 3684
- thallium 205 nuclear relaxation and kinetic studies. 3685
- thermodynamics of ouabain binding to. 1786
- transport and ATP synthesis functions, flip-flop

ATPase (sodium and potassium-dependent), contd.
 mechanism for. 2483
 transport, chemical characterization of acyl phosphate residue. 1784
 transport function, ATP free-energy transfer and utilization in, mechanism. 2484
 transport in rat ileum, inhibition by Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol. 5511
 transport, microsomal, effects of divalent metals. 3690
 trypsin-sensitive sites. 10120
Atractyloside, effect on lipid transfer of ATP and cyclic AMP into organic media. 9550
Atrium,
 β to α -adrenergic response change, role of adenylyl and guanyl cyclases. 7768
 sinus rate and atrial contractile force, effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 7703
Atropine,
 effect on cyclic AMP content and morphology in *Neurospora crassa*. 5687
 effect on cyclic AMP levels in resting and stimulated gastric mucosa. 9587
Audiogenic seizure, protective effect of adenosine and nicotinamide against. 2595
Auramine, intercalation with DNA, specificity. 6998
Aurelia aurita, DNA sequence organisation. 9104
Aurine, effect on mRNA-ribosome binding. 6719
Aurintricarboxylic acid,
 competitive inhibition of wheat embryo phenylalananyl-tRNA ligase. 8858
 effect on mRNA-ribosome binding. 6719
 inhibition of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase. 6718
 inhibition of formation of 40S initiation complex. 335
 probe for analysis of chromatin structure. 7263
 sensitivity of free and membrane-bound ribosomes. 1211
Aurovertin, effect on mitochondrial ATPase activity. 9414, 10124
Autoimmune disease, (see also *Rheumatoid arthritis, Systemic lupus erythematosus, etc.*)
 abnormal DNA biosynthesis by thymocytes during, correction by thymosin. 653
 induction by hydralazine and procainamide. 5348
 thyroid, effect of cytosine arabinoside on. 4429
Autoimmunity, DNA in mice, prevention by double-stranded RNA. 10769
Automatic fluorescence titration, interpretation. 6720
Autophagocytosis, induction by microtubule poisons. 6541
Auxin,
 control of transcription in higher plants. 9785
 effect of *Nicotiana tabacum* sterile tissue RNA biosynthesis. 3049
 effect on ATPase activity in mung bean. 6311
 effect on polyribosome levels in *Glycine max* hypocotyls. 2073

responses to separation by means of cytokinin inhibition. 8540
 treated *Glycine max* hypocotyls, increased length of RNA synthesized by chromatin-bound RNA polymerase. 2133
Auxotroph,
 adenine, *Bacillus anthracis*, alkaline phosphatase, repression by adenine, adenosine and adenine nucleotides. 122
 bacteria, use in guanine assay. 10161
 polyamine, *Escherichia coli*, protein biosynthesis and ribosomal distribution. 6734
Saccharomyces cerevisiae for dTMP, thymine-less death. 161
Avena sativa,
 coleoptile growth, effect of cyclic AMP. 7739
 coleoptile, inhibition of auxin induced elongation by cordycepin. 4160
 coleoptiles, content of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in. 6523
 infected with crown rust, rRNA biosynthesis, enhancement by stem excision. 6855
 metabolism during senescence. 3751
 nucleases, hormonal control. 5374
 root and Ca+Mg-ATPase, lipid composition, relationship to mineral nutrition. 1798
 root plasma membrane ATPase activity, effects of Mg²⁺ and ATP. 6295
 seeds, γ -irradiated, radiorestorative effects of adenine and uracil. 5587
Avian,
 haemoglobin biosynthesis, sensitivity to high temperature. 7863
 nuclear DNA, RNA tumour virus specific sequences in. 8070
Avian leukosis virus, proteins and RNA, levels in uninfected chick embryo. 4931
Avian leukosis-sarcoma virus, relationship to avian reticuloendotheliosis virus. 8420
Avian lymphoblastosis virus, infection in chick embryo fibroblast, recovery of infectious DNA. 5222
Avian myeloblastosis virus,
 DNA, integration in leukaemic cells, differences with integration of endogenous viral DNA in normal chicken cells. 1578
 genome, mol wt. 4956
 infected chicks, acquisition of viral DNA sequences. 9964
 infection of chick cells, acquisition of new DNA sequences after. 2341
 neoplastic cells producing, DNA from, transfection of chick embryo cells with. 668
 reverse transcriptase and RNase H, mechanistic independence. 5450
 reverse transcriptase, binding of polynucleotides. 7386
 reverse transcriptase, binding of tRNA_{Trp}. 10643, 10644
 reverse transcriptase, binding to nucleic acid

Avian myeloblastosis virus, contd.

- affinity columns. 5452
 - reverse transcriptase, biosynthesis of polynucleotides with errors in base pairing. 9379
 - reverse transcriptase, catalysis of DNA biosynthesis. 10642
 - reverse transcriptase, DNA polymerase and RNase H activities on one polypeptide. 3623
 - reverse transcriptase inhibition by tilorone and its analogues. 4529
 - reverse transcriptase, isolation. 9380
 - reverse transcriptase, mechanism of action of RNase H associated with. 1708
 - reverse transcriptase, protection by substrates against heat inactivation. 803
 - reverse transcriptase, purification by polycytidylate-agarose affinity chromatography. 2452
 - reverse transcriptase, sequence relatedness of subunits. 10094
 - reverse transcriptase, structural relatedness to Rous sarcoma virus enzyme. 4530
 - reverse transcriptase, transcription of immunoglobulin light-chain mRNA into complementary DNA by. 10095
 - RNA, determination of structure. 4955
 - RNA, double-strandedness. 4954
 - RNA, hybridization with leukaemic chick cell DNA. 4953
 - RNA, hydrodynamic diameters. 5861
 - RNA, isolation and ^{32}P labelling at the 5'-ends, new technique. 6771
 - RNA sequences, in vitro biosynthesis. 1314
 - RNA, stimulation of protein biosynthesis in mammalian cell-free systems. 8991
 - 35S RNA, hybridization with cellular 4S RNA. 1253
 - 70S RNA, effect of chemical modification on activity of viral reverse transcriptase. 1246
 - 70S RNA, initial sequence of DNA transcribed from. 8161
 - mRNA, translation in wheat germ cell-free system. 456
 - RNase, association with ribosome-like structures. 3562
- Avian sarcoma virus,**
- DNA biosynthesis and integration in duck cells, effect of ethidium bromide. 4322
 - genome, reassociation of 45 and 55 RNAs. 8163
 - genome, suppression in 8-azaguanine resistant cells. 5589
 - infected duck embryo fibroblasts, viral DNA biosynthesis in cytoplasm and enucleated cells. 2295
 - infected fibroblasts, detection of virus-specific sequences by DNA-DNA annealing. 2231
 - RNA, blocked, methylated 5' terminus. 10409
 - RNA, site for primer binding. 9797
 - transformation of chick embryo fibroblasts, activity of adenylate cyclase in. 3940

transformed hamster cells, resistance to ethidium bromide. 3324

Avian sarcoma virus B-77, genome, host-induced alteration. 6905

- Avian tumour virus,**
- cell surface alterations, review. 6346
 - infection in chick embryo fibroblast, recovery of infectious DNA. 5222
 - RNA, evidence for crossing-over between. 2154
 - RNA, nucleotide sequence. 1256
- Axolotl, embryo cleavage, RNA biosynthesis during.** 9748

- Axon,**
- chick visual pathway, ribosome migration along. 7326
 - giant, calcium influx, effect of ATP. 2650
 - transport of adenosine and uridine. 940
 - transport of nucleosides. 9520

- Axoneme,**
- ATPase, sea urchin sperm, kinetic analysis. 3658
 - ciliary, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, activity of AMP kinase. 2461
 - EDTA-extracted, binding of dynein to, effects of N-ethylmaleimide and heat treatment on. 5478

Azaproprazole, effect on DNA biosynthesis and repair in human rheumatoid arthritis. 3372

- Azathioprine,**
- crystal structure. 5563
 - effect on DNA biosynthesis in rat spleen and liver. 4348
 - levels in urine, estimation. 6356

- Azide,**
- effect on mitochondrial RNA biosynthesis. 4155
 - inhibition of DNA biosynthesis and cell division in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 6085

Azotobacter, derepression of nitrogenase activity. 2687

- Azotobacter vinelandii,**
- catabolism of AMP. 5655
 - RNA polymerase, product binding site. 7364
 - RNA polymerase σ subunit, comparison with *Escherichia coli* subunit. 7366

- Azure Blue B, effect on mRNA-ribosome binding.** 6719

B

- B-cell,**
- activator, effect on fibroblast DNA biosynthesis. 10676
 - activity, mediation by cyclic nucleotides, re-

- B-cell, contd.**
view. 9458
appendix and lymphoid organs, DNA biosynthesis, stimulation by anti-immunoglobulin. 10675
lymphoid cell with characteristics of, lymphoma-derived, lack of Epstein-Barr virus genome in. 1369
lymphoid organs, DNA biosynthesis, stimulation by anti-immunoglobulin. 9271
region of human lymphatic tissue, characterization of ATPase and 5'-nucleotidase. 4594
- B-4 cells**, bromodeoxyuridine requirement for maintenance of 'transformed' characteristics. 7610
- B-type particles**, RNA- and RNA-dependent DNA polymerase-containing, detection in mouse mammary tumour virus. 4062
- Baboon**, C-type virus, DNA, measure of divergence among private species. 3214
- Bacillus amyloliquefaciens**,
cellular changes accompanying transition from minimal to maximal rate of enzyme secretion. 1274
isolation of restriction endonuclease BamI from. 10865
rapidly-labelled mRNA, stability during phases of min and max extracellular enzyme formation. 9001
restriction endonuclease, DNA fragments, phage λ defective chromosome as vector for. 9216
 λ -RNA and protein biosynthesis, relationship to exoprotease secretion. 7908
mRNA content throughout growth cycle, comparison with *Bacillus subtilis* 168. 9002
- Bacillus anthracis**, adenine auxotroph, alkaline phosphatase, repression by adenine, adenosine and adenine nucleotides. 122
- Bacillus brevis**,
cyclic GMP-sensitive nuclease. 4841
DNA, cytosine-methylated sequence, nature. 9874
DNA, methylation of cytosine residues, specificity. 6047
extracellular protease and ATP pool, dynamics of production. 5658
glycyl-tRNA synthetase, occurrence of 2 forms of. 2841
glycyl-tRNA synthetase, purification and properties. 1185, 6709
growing and toluene-treated cells, DNA biosynthesis, involvement of RNA polymerase. 7056
sporulation and RNA biosynthesis, effects of tyrocidine and gramicidin. 6890
- Bacillus cereus**,
DNA content, relationship to mesosome number. 8103
germinating and outgrowing spores, effect of histone on synthesis of macromolecules in. 2977
germinating spores, synthetic activities. 7909
heat resistance in nucleosidase. 3643
- high mol wt DNA, isolation using proteinase K. 5971
- infection with phage GSW, early biochemical events. 1951
- nucleosidase, heat resistance, influence of growth and sporulation temp. 6328
- 5'-nucleotidase, properties. 7427
- photobiological behaviour, effect of azabase supplementation on. 10158
- spore, DNA, structure. 10570
- sporulating cultures, UV-irradiated, photoreactivation, photoproduct formation and DNA state in. 1480
- sporulation, temp sensitivity. 4109
- UV-irradiated, relationship between survival, photoproduct production and repair capacity. 2198
- vegetative and sporulating cells, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, purification and properties. 6250
- Bacillus coagulans**, ribosome cycle, thermodynamic equilibrium. 5363
- Bacillus laterosporus**,
nucleoside triphosphate-dependent DNase, mode of action. 10068
nucleoside triphosphate-dependent DNase, purification and characterization. 10067
- Bacillus licheniformis**,
DNA-membrane complex, ribosomes, protein composition. 10821
precursor 5S RNA species, characterization. 4087
- Bacillus megaterium**,
characteristics of phage isolated from. 3228
chemostat culture, effect of low pH on chemical composition. 5061
effect of cyclic AMP on catabolite repression. 1019
microcycle sporulation, requirement of DNA biosynthesis for. 3267
- Bacillus mycoides**, effect of antibiotic ASK-753 on cell morphology and nucleic acid and protein synthesis in. 5233
- Bacillus pumilis**,
asporogenic variants, temperate phage infectious for, properties. 1447
plasmid, nonrandom base sequence. 8071
plasmids 576 and 7065, properties. 1448
ribosome, effect of micrococcin on. 8362
- Bacillus spp.**,
DNA-mediated transformation between species, thermostability of enzymes. 7185
enzymes of, review. 2156
transferring phage DNA, comparison of protease sensitivities. 3386
- Bacillus stearothermophilus**,
ribosomal subunit association factor, role of polyamines in. 8356
70S ribosomes and 5S-RNA-protein complex, proteins involved in GTP hydrolysis, photo-

Bacillus stearothermophilus, contd.

- affinity labelling. 9329
 16S rRNA, terminal sequence analysis. 9733
 transfection efficiency with modified phage DNA. 8235
 aminoacyl tRNA synthetase, demonstration of active sites. 5806
 deoxythymidine kinase, purification and properties. 3635
 glutamine synthetase, co-operative Mn-ATP binding by. 967
 mutant, streptomycin-resistant dependent and independent, change in 30S ribosomal proteins in. 3514
 polynucleotide phosphorylase, purification and properties. 1774
 50S ribosomal A protein, aminoterminal region structure. 5357
 50S ribosomal A protein, free structure of amino terminal region. 8346
 30S ribosomal proteins, N-terminal sequences homologies and structural correspondence to *Escherichia coli* proteins. 1675
 transfection by phage TP-IC modified DNA, reduced efficiency. 3394
 tyrosyl tRNA synthetase, ligand binding. 5807
 tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase, substrate binding, asymmetry. 6717
- Bacillus subtilis,**
 abortive infection with phage $\phi 1$. 2277
 activity of endonuclease specific for UV-irradiated DNA. 7354
 p-aminobenzoate synthase, structure, guanosine and guanosine mono di and tri-phosphate requirement for. 8601
 3' and 5'-AMP dephosphorylation, role of nucleoside triphosphates in control. 10238
 α -amylase mRNA transcription, effects of glucose and cyclic nucleotides. 5923
 biosynthesis of binding activity for denatured DNA. 7184
 Bry 58-treated spores germinated in presence of chloramphenicol, UV-induced DNA biosynthesis. 3344
 cell-free extract, restriction and modification of phage ϕ 105C DNA. 9214
 chromosome replication, bidirectionality. 5158, 5159
 chromosome, replication origin, linkage between 2 members at. 8236
 competent and noncompetent cells, nuclease activities. 5405
 competent and noncompetent, membrane vesicle, interaction with exogenous DNA. 4371
 competent cells, fate of transfected phage SP50 DNA in. 3387
 competent cells, fate of transfected phage SP50, fate in *Bacillus subtilis* competent cells. 3387
 competent for transformation, repair of UV damage in. 9126

- competent, repair capacity. 8104
 denatured DNA, rheopexy. 9092
 DNA-binding proteins, developmental modulation during sporulation stages. 3377
 DNA, cleavage by EcoRI restriction endonuclease. 10719
 DNA content, relationship to mesosome number. 8103
 DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, template specificity changes during sporulation. 796
 DNA, effect of toluene on the initiation of replication in. 9202
 DNA ligase, effect of γ -irradiation on activity. 862
 DNA polymerase III, inhibition by phenylhydrazinopyrimidines. 5236
 DNA polymerase III, mechanism of inhibition by arylhydrozincopyrimidine antimicrobial agents. 1757
 DNA polymerase III, requirement for replication of phage ϕ e. 5196
 DNA, repairable lethal damage caused by enzyme-activated 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide. 5235
 DNA replication, discontinuity and molecular events preceding. 7057
 DNA, thermal denaturation in water and heavy water. 9875
 DNase, specificity for uracil-containing phage DNA. 5410
 effect of amino acid starvation on chromosome configuration. 3498
 effect of antibiotic ASK-753 on cell morphology and nucleic acid and protein synthesis in. 5233
 effect of N-methyl-bis (3-mesyloxypropyl)amine. 10544
 effect of ultrasound on mutagenesis in. 8232
 fate of heterologous DNA in. 6070
 germinating spores, semi-in vitro repair of DNA following γ -irradiation. 5160
 glutamine synthetase, co-operative Mn-ATP binding by. 967
 N-glycosidase activity, inhibition after phage PBS2 infection. 8260
 growth, effect of dihydroorotic and hydrazide. 158
 induction of prophage SPO2. 5190
 induction of prophage SPO2 by 6-p-hydroxy-phenylazouracil. 5189
 infected with phage 2C transfer of parental DNA to progeny. 10619
 infected with phage PBS1, change in DNase activities. 5409
 infected with phage PBS2, new RNA polymerase. 793
 infected with phage SP82, DNA strand specificity of transcripts. 4989
 infected with phage SPO1 and uninfected, RNA polymerase. 9374

Bacillus subtilis, contd.

- infected with phage SPO1, induced phage poly-peptides associated with host RNA polymerase. 794
- infected with phage SPO1, RNA polymerase, asymmetric transcription by. 6864
- infection with phage PBS2 and RNA polymerase, rifampicin resistance. 437
- inhibition of de novo fatty acid biosynthesis by cerulenin, effect on citrate-Mg²⁺ transport and synthesis of macromolecules. 9790
- intracellular DNA-protein associations, analysis. 6168
- intracellular RNase, activity in stationary phase cells. 767
- isolation of DNA-membrane complex in. 4370
- L-form, lysate, transformation of *Bacillus subtilis* by homologous DNA form. 8234
- lysogenic for phage SPO2, inhibition of phage ϕ 1 development. 2272
- membrane ATPase, effect of cationic bactericidal agents on. 1810
- minicells, induction of macromolecular synthesis by phage SPO1 in. 6863
- mixed infection with phages SP82 and β 22. 4988
- model for *in vivo* inactivation of glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase. 2640
- mutagenic action of exogenous DNA. 9237
- mutant asporogenous, RNA polymerase template specificity and subunits. 3582
- mutant dna C, temp-sensitive DNA replication in. 3269
- mutant, phleomycin-resistant, mutability. 4309
- mutant requiring glycerol, ATP release and membrane collapse in. 969
- mutant resistant to rifampin and streptolydigin, isolation and characterization. 1329
- mutant, RNA-DNA hybridization, detection and purification. 4086
- mutant, temp sensitive, alteration in DNA biosynthesis. 7059
- mutant, temp-sensitive, characterisation. 3420
- mutant temp-sensitive in DNA replication, membrane attachment of chromosome. 1484
- mutant, temp-sensitive in lysyl-tRNA synthetase, defects of. 1186
- mutant, thymine requiring, control of chromosome replication. 9127
- mutation affecting lysyl-tRNA synthetase, genetic location. 1187
- mycobacillin-producing, proline-dependent ATP-32Pi exchange. 10232
- neocarzinostatin-induced DNA degradation, mechanism. 8261
- phage DNA transfected to, effect of lysogeny on transfection and transfection enhancement. 4388
- phage PBS2-induced dCTP deaminase, properties. 1835
- phage ϕ 29 protein biosynthesis, in *Escherichia coli* cell free system. 4910
- phages, review. 9455
- phosphodiesterases I and II, inhibition by nucleoside triphosphates. 3550
- protein biosynthesis inhibition, accumulation of ppGpp and pppGpp. 8890
- δ -protein, regulation of phage SPO1 transcription. 9955
- pyrimidine biosynthesis pathway. 8542
- repair, DNA. 8105, 8106
- repair of carcinogenic hydrocarbon-induced damage to DNA. 563
- replicating chromosome, effect of EDTA on retardation time. 3363
- replication of phage PBS2 in, inhibition by bleomycin. 5226
- ribothymidine biosynthetic pathway involving different coenzymes for tRNA and rRNA. 6451
- rifampin resistant mutation, effect on β -subunit of RNA polymerase. 8408
- RNA biosynthesis, inhibition by lipiarmycin. 10472
- RNA polymerase, conversion by phage SPO1-induced protein. 10873
- mRNA content throughout growth cycle, comparison with *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*. 9002
- mRNA-directed cell-free protein synthesizing system of. 3097
- 5S rRNA, maturation of precursors. 2978
- 16S rRNA, terminal sequence analysis. 9733
- spore germination and outgrowth, ultrastructural analysis during. 1482
- spore germination and outgrowth, use in determination of cell division. 3268
- spores, UV sensitivity, effect of DNA polymerase-defective and recombination deficient mutations on. 4268
- sporulating and vegetative cells, RNA polymerase σ subunit activity in. 3581
- sporulating, σ factor, restoration of activity by chloramphenicol. 4154
- sporulating, 'inactivation' of IMP dehydrogenase in, an artifact of proteolysis. 9449
- sporulating, phage gene expression in. 4379
- sporulation, 5390
- sporulation, new tRNA species during. 4011
- sporulation mRNA, stability. 5932
- sporulation, rRNA biosynthesis. 5882
- synchronized chromosome replication, induction of sporulation during. 1481
- temperate phages, characterization of 3 species by endonuclease EcoRI. 2225
- tetrahydrofolate-dependent tRNA methylase. 8831
- thymine-requiring str, interconversion of thymine and thymidine. 7543
- thymineless death. 7223
- toluenized, ATP-independent DNA biosynthesis by DNA polymerase II. 1483

Bacillus subtilis, contd.

- toluenized cells infected with phage ϕ e, phage DNA biosynthesis in. 3306
 transfection with phage GA-1 DNA. 2331
 transfection with phage SPPI DNA, effect of pyrimidine dimers on conversion pattern. 10720
 transformants, hybrid α -amylases. 8233
 transformation by homologous DNA in lysates of L-forms or protoplasts. 8234
 transformation, inhibition by heavy metals. 1589
 transformation of phage PBS2 in. 3385
 transformation to α -amylase productivity by DNA from *B. subtilis* var. *amylosacchariticus*. 3421
 transformation using excreted DNA. 3419
 transforming DNA, persistence in *Phaseolus aureus*. 10718
 transforming system, induction of changes in DNase I-damaged DNA in. 9240
 dTTPase-dUTPase, phage ϕ e-induced, purification and properties. 819
 vegetative and sporulating cells, immunological assay for RNA polymerase σ subunit. 795
 viral mutation affecting phage ϕ l development in. 5195
 wild type and asporogenous alteration in iso-accepting tyrosine tRNA species. 5793
 X-ray induced DNA repair, depression by NAD. 7058
- Bacillus thermocatenulatus new species, DNA composition.** 6027
- Bacillus thuringiensis,**
- exotoxin, alternative synthesis. 9515
 - exotoxin, effect on biosynthesis and maturation of mouse liver nuclear RNA. 6891
 - exotoxin, inhibition of adenyl cyclase. 2759
 - exotoxin, inhibition of mouse liver nuclear DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. 5432
 - exotoxin, inhibition of RNA polymerase and RNA biosynthesis in rat liver nuclei by. 10483
 - mutants, asporogenous induced by ethidium bromide, DNA, properties. 1590
 - RNA polymerase, modification during sporogenesis. 797
- Bacteria, (see also Various species)**
- antibiotic resistance, characterization of genetic fragments responsible for. 2348
 - antibiotic resistance, mechanism, review. 1
 - antimutagenesis, review. 4609
 - auxotrophic, use in guanine assay. 4643
 - cell envelope, biochemistry, review. 4607
 - control of cell division, review. 876
 - cultures, effects of exogenous nucleic acids on. 9211
 - cyclic AMP biosynthesis, regulation. 5680, 5681
 - detection in clinical specimens, application of ATP assay by luciferin-luciferase to. 7623
 - DNA and RNA polymerase, inhibition by N-formyl-glycyl and N-formyl-alanyl derivatives of distamycin A. 1533
 - DNA, binding of ethidium bromide. 1402
 - DNA repair, review. 3714
 - DNA replication, review. 10149
 - doublet analysis, evolutionary implications, review. 879
 - enzyme families, review. 865
 - evolution, role of plasmids, review. 875
 - extract, removal of nucleic acids by lysozyme. 5969
 - extraction of protein and nucleic acids for nutrition. 5079
 - frozen-thawed, transfection by phage λ double-stranded DNA. 2336
 - gene, large scale purification. 3407
 - gram-negative fermentative, taxonomy. 3216
 - gram-positive and negative, rRNA methylation differences. 8952
 - growth, effect of microwave irradiation. 10533
 - lipopolysaccharide, induction of DNA antibodies in circulating blood. 4435
 - mutation, role in evolution, review. 864
 - nucleic acid biosynthesis, impairment by murine lymphokine. 5234
 - photosynthetic, energy transduction. 7431, 7432
 - phylogeny, review. 877
 - protein biosynthesis, resistance to double-stranded RNA. 1226
 - repair, UV-irradiation, review. 9118
 - ribosomal proteins, protein chemical studies, review. 9459
 - ribosome, cistron specificity, determination. 4045
 - ribosome, comparative effects of chloramphenicol and thianphenicol. 7838
 - RNA, 5' termini. 6808
 - 5S rRNA, comparison with blue-green algal 5S rRNA. 1261
 - rRNAs, purine isoplithe, frequency of occurrence. 4085
 - tRNA methylation and processing. 6697
 - rumen, DNA and RNA, utilization by sheep. 4299
 - symbiont, leafhopper, fine structure. 5063
 - symbiotic, *Blastocritidia* and *Crithidia*, ultrastructure. 5064
 - UV-irradiated, on effect of acriflavine on thymine dimerization in. 4662
- Bacteriorhodopsin**, effect on charge transfer across water-lipid interface. 4569
- Bacterium Ky-21-1-25**, growth and biotin production, effect of adenine and adenosine. 60
- Bacteroid**, Rhizobium from root nodules, characterization of DNAs. 543
- Bacteroides fragilis**, absence of cyclic AMP and related enzymes. 222
- Bacteroides ruminicola**, effect of oxygen and actinomycin D on RNA biosynthesis in. 6892
- Baculovirus**, isolation and characterization from

- Baculovirus, contd.**
- Oryctes rhinoceros. 531
 - Baking**, properties of wheat after artificial drying, glutamic decarboxylase and RNase activities as indicators of. 1715
 - Balaenoptera acutorostrata**, trypsinogen, chymotrypsinogen and RNase, simultaneous isolation. 7345
 - Balanoglossus gigas**, DNA content. 2181
 - Balanus nubilis**, muscle fibre calcium efflux, stimulation by cyclic nucleotides. 8661
 - Balb/c cell**,
 - methylcholanthrene-induced tumours, cytochemical determination of acid DNase activity in lymphocyte nuclei of. 3575
 - SV40 transformed, uridine transport in membrane vesicles isolated from. 3813
 - transformed, activation of sarcoma and helper-specific RNA tumour virus subunits in by bromodeoxyuridine. 1309
 - transformed, serum-sensitive, DNA biosynthesis and mitotic rate in. 4314 - Balb/c-3T3 cells**,
 - infection with polyoma virus ts3, temperature sensitivity. 3312
 - Kirsten sarcoma virus-transformed collagen biosynthesis in, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 2737
 - replication of polyoma form I DNA in. 7111
 - serum-stimulated and resting, cytoplasmic distribution of nascent poly A. 4977
 - SV40-transformed, tRNAs, alterations in response to cell density and serum type. 4882
 - SV40-transformed, uridine transport in membrane vesicles isolated from. 3813
 - transformed by DNA containing murine sarcoma provirus, properties. 2342
 - transformed by murine sarcoma virus, revertants, properties. 1579 - Balbiani ring**,
 - Chironomus tentans, DNA, chromosomal distribution. 7032
 - Chironomus tentans salivary gland, nucleotide sequences in cytoplasmic 75S RNA. 4117
 - DNA, Chironomus sp, homology. 8083
 - RNA biosynthesis, inhibition at initiation level. 6895 - Barium ions**,
 - activation of erythrocyte membrane Ca-ATPase. 6302
 - effect on sea urchin sperm guanyl cyclase. 4824
 - effect on thrombosthenin ATPase activity. 3670, 4591
 - induction of competence for transfecting DNA. 10709 - Barley**, (see also *Hordeum spp.*)
 - aleurone layer, RNA biosynthesis, effect of gibberellic acid. 3048
 - aleurone layers, mRNA metabolism, hormonal control. 4151
 - aleurone tissue, biosynthesis of poly(A)-containing RNA, effect of gibberellic acid on. 1326
 - DNA, induction of injury by alkylating agents, enhancement by caffeine. 7134
 - embryo, tRNAPhe, isolation and chromatographic behaviour. 1147
 - germinating seeds, metabolism of free nucleotides in, effect of herbicides on. 1915
 - seedling, effect of gibberellic acid on nucleic acid content during development. 10467
 - seedlings, mitochondria, effect of γ -irradiation on RNA biosynthesis in. 8947
 - susceptible and resistant, effect of powdery mildew on RNase and phosphatase activities. 9346
 - waxy character, genetic modification by exogenous DNA from wild var. 5305 - Barley yellow dwarf virus**, RNA, characterisation. 2958
 - Barter's syndrome**, potassium transport and ATPase activity. 5495
 - Basal cell**, carcinoma, topical treatment with 5-fluorouracil, retinoic acid and dinitrochlorobenzol. 1875
 - Base**, (see also *Purine*, *Pyrimidine*, etc.)
 - free, excretion by *Escherichia coli* after phage T5 infection. 5306
 - minor, determination in rRNA. 4963 - Base pair**,
 - A : U derivatives in presence of water. 8521
 - A : U, structure in solution, PMR. 885
 - AT and GC, proton resonances in double stranded oligodeoxyribonucleotides. 2812
 - AT, distribution in DNA of human chromosome 1 and 2. 5147
 - DNA, interaction energies, determination by atom-atom potential function. 3183
 - erroneous, induction by chemical carcinogen during DNA biosynthesis. 1543
 - GC, distribution in DNA of human chromosomes 1 and 2. 5147
 - hydrogen bonding involved in, use of DTBN radical as probe of. 1128
 - interaction energy, effect of nucleic acid conformation. 4241
 - recognition by enzymes in replication, repair and transcription. 10688
 - specificity during DNA repair biosynthesis in human and mouse cells. 4297
 - specificity of cellulose-pdT₉. 4863
 - tertiary, evidence for in *Escherichia coli* tRNA. 2830 - Base stacking**,
 - N⁶, N⁹-dimethyladenine and N⁶-dimethyl-N⁹-ethyladenine, NMR. 6362
 - effect on backbone conformational flexibility of adenine ribo and deoxyribodinucleosides. 6661
 - specificity. 2591
 - thermodynamic and kinetic model. 8560

- Basophil**, activation by concanavalin A. 179
- Bathophenanthroline**,
inhibition of chloroplasts Mg-ATPase. 6310
inhibition of mitochondrial ATPase, relief by uncouplers. 7454
inhibition of mitochondrial membrane-bound ATPase, prevention by uncouplers. 4593
- Batphorpha orstedii**, rRNA genes, spacers. 10728
- Bdellolibrio bacteriovorus**,
ATP pool and energy change and production. 6479
intraperiplasmic and axenic growth, effects of methotrexate. 4330
intraperiplasmic growth, RNA destruction and biosynthesis during. 8934
intraperiplasmic growth, utilization of nucleoside monophosphates for. 4266
parasitic and saprophytic forms, DNA nucleotide composition and pyrimidine blocks. 3229
RNA turnover in host-parasite system. 7907
- Bean**, (see also *Vicia* and *Phaseolus spp.*)
aminoacyl-tRNA-synthetase, amino acid specificity and differential activity. 1176
photosynthesizing and non-photosynthesizing tissue, comparison of base, nucleoside and nucleotide contents. 4763
- Bean pod mottle virus**, RNA detection of poly(A) sequence. 2960
- Behaviour**,
chick brain, correlation between behaviour and uracil. 2994
disturbances, effect on brain noradrenaline content RNA biosynthesis. 10490
effect of cyclic nucleotides. 10251
mice, effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and prostaglandin E1. 8684
sympathectomised rats, effects of noradrenaline and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 3933
- Bentonite**, use in transfection of primate cells. 10706
- Bentonite flocculation technique**, DNA antibody detection. 9280
- Benzene**,
distance from adenine ring in adenylyl-(5'-N)-ω-aryalkylamine, effect on non-covalent interactions between. 75
magnetic circular dichroism. 5568
- Benzene hexachloride**, isomers, inhibition of Na+K-ATPase, yeast growth and nerve conduction. 1782
- Benzimidazole**,
 ^3H - ^1H exchange, kinetics and mechanism. 5559
retardation of senescence in rice leaves. 7993
- Benzimidazole(5, 6-dichloro-1-β-D-ribofuranosyl),** inhibition Balbiani ring RNA biosynthesis. 6895
- Benz[α]anthracene**,
isomer, stereochemical features, interaction with DNA. 6996
treated cells, DNA, interaction with 8, 9-di-hydroxybenz[α]anthracene 10, 11-oxide. 1401
- Benz[α]anthracene 5, 6-oxide**, interaction with RNA, poly A and poly G. 2932
- Benz[α]pyrene**,
binding to DNA and aflatoxin conjugated DNA, microsome dependence. 4221
binding to DNA in cultured human bronchi. 501
effect on basal and isoproterenol-stimulated cyclic AMP levels in mouse epidermis. 3881
genetic regulation of cell susceptibility to by cyclic AMP. 3882
interaction with DNA in rat liver. 8043
interaction with DNA, products. 9832
interaction with mouse embryo DNA. 10546
isomer, stereochemical features, interaction with DNA. 6996
metabolic activation via diol-epoxide. 1400
metabolic conversion to nucleic acid-binding metabolite. 5854
metabolism and binding to macromolecules, effect of chloramphenicol. 507
tritiated, binding with natural and synthetic nucleic acids in microsomal systems. 9833
- Benz[α]pyrene hydroxylase**, Reuber hepatoma, induction by RNA and protein synthesis. 4156
- Benz[α]pyrene 4, 5-oxide**, interaction with DNA, products. 4220
- Benzolate ion**, interaction with adenosine 5'-phosphorimidazolide. 8610
- Benzodipyrone**, DNA cross-linking reagents. 3169
- 7, 8-Benzoflavone**, relationship between metabolism, DNA binding, and carcinogenicity of 15, 16-dihydro-11-methyl-cyclopenta (α)phenanthren-17-one, in the presence of. 5993
- N-Benzoyl-L-arginine amide**, suppression of RNA biosynthesis in lymphocytes. 448
- N-Benzoyl-L-tyrosine ethyl ester**, suppression of RNA biosynthesis in lymphocytes. 448
- Benzoyl peroxide**, interaction with dimethyl-uracil and ethymine. 7524
- Benzoylated cellulose column**, use in isolation of poly(A) containing RNA and other polynucleotides with little secondary structure. 1244
- N-Benzoyloxy-N-methyl-4-aminobenzene**, N-substitution of carbon 8 in guanosine and deoxy-guanosine by. 6413
- 3, 4-Benzopyrene**,
effect on ATPase activity in myogenic cells during differentiation. 2500
effect on myogenic cell ATPase activity and DNA content. 8185
photodynamic effect, substrates for. 5098
- N-Benzylbenzamidine**, inhibition of phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase. 6716
- Benzylguanidine**, inhibition of phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase. 6716
- Beryllium**,
effect on UV absorbance spectrum of nucleic

Beryllium, contd.

- acids. 1407
induction of misincorporation by DNA polymerase. 7393
- Beryllium hydroxide**, effect on alveolar cells. 10677
- Beryllium ions**,
effect on thrombosthenin ATPase activity. 3670,
4591
effect on thrombosthenin ATPase activity. 4591
- Betacyanin**, biosynthesis, induction by cytokinins, role of cyclic AMP in. 3922
- Betazole**, stimulation of gastric adenyl cyclase. 2001
- Bethanechol**,
effects on RNA polymerase activities in pancreas. 5904
regulation of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in autonomic ganglia. 8694
- BHK-21 cells**,
abortive infection with polyoma virus, DNA biosynthesis, correlation with concanavalin A agglutinability. 5207
culture and tumour, regulation of aspartyl-tRNA species. 6687
cytoplasmic and nuclear DNA polymerases, differentiation and characterization. 10105
DNA biosynthesis, stimulation by N-nitroso-morpholine and N-nitrosobutylamine. 8186
DNA, damage by nitrofurans. 6977
DNA polymerases, heterogeneity, molecular asymmetry and subcellular distribution. 3611
DNA polymerases, partial purification and characterisation. 3610
DNA polymerases, relationship to physiological state of cells and induction of DNA biosynthesis. 3612
enucleate, failure of influenza virus to initiate infection in. 1304
infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus, translation products. 1361
infected with frog virus 3, RNA polymerase II, characteristics. 7373
infected with herpes simplex virus type 1, biosynthesis of poly A-mRNA. 9770
infected with Semliki Forest virus, polyribosomal, non-polyribosomal and viral 42S RNA, comparative studies. 7893
infected with Semliki Forest virus, viral RNA polymerase-template complex, biosynthesis. 10457
low mol wt RNA, conformation. 7887
low mol wt RNA precursors. 10429
mitochondrial components, comparison with human. 3248
poly A-containing mRNA, methylation. 9753
Rous sarcoma virus-transformed, revertants, persistence and expression of virus-specific DNA. 4385
SV40- and Rous sarcoma-transformed, activity

- of sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase and increased ouabain-sensitive ^{86}Rb uptake in. 5512
- temperature sensitive mutant, DNA biosynthesis in. 4294
- temperature sensitive mutant, inhibition of adenovirus 2 replication by. 7103
- transformation by adenovirus type 2 and non-defective hybrids with SV40. 1574
- BHK 21/C13 cell**,
DNA polymerases I and II, effects of RNA polymerase on. 579
infected with herpes simplex virus, new dCMP deaminase activity. 3700
multiple RNase H activities. 773
normal and polyoma virus transformed, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activities. 5427
- Bibenzimidazole**, effect of mouse satellite main band and total DNA on. 9066
- Bicarbonate**,
renal absorption, effects of PTH and cyclic AMP. 5694
stimulated ATPase, rat liver, properties. 5516
stimulation of magnesium-, sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity in rabbit ghost erythrocytes. 7469
- Bicaverin**,
effect on nucleic acid biosynthesis in tumour cells. 636
inhibition of nucleic acid biosynthesis in tumour cells. 4335
- Bile**,
canalicular, rat liver plasma membrane enriched with properties and activity of sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase in. 9441
duct, epithelium, DNA biosynthesis, effect of hydrocortisone on. 3329
- Bile salt**,
action in rat uterus. 8717
effect on cyclic AMP levels in rat uterus. 5723
stimulation of colonic electrolyte secretion, effect of cyclic AMP on. 8704
- Bilirubin**, encephalopathy, effect on RNA polymerase activity and chromatin template activity. 8330
- Bioenergetics**, early discoveries, review. 2513
- Bioterin**, biosynthesis in CHO cell culture. 155
- Biotin**,
deficiency, effect on rat brain and liver nucleic acid and protein contents. 3374
effect on RNA biosynthesis. 5922
production by bacterium Ky-21-1-25, effect of adenine and adenosine. 60
vitamin, production by bacteria, effect of adenine and metal ions. 10174
- Bipolar body**, Crithidia oncopelti, nucleic acids from, purification and properties. 6957
- Bisulphate ion**, elimination from series of uracil-bisulphite adducts. 51

Bisulphite,

addition to 5-fluorouracil, change in rat determining step. 2551

buffer, dehalogenation of halocytosines. 6364
complex with uracil, elimination of bisulphite ion. 51

modification of *Escherichia coli* ribosomes and MS2 RNA, effect on ribosomal binding and protein biosynthesis. 4917

Bisulphite ion, catalyzed degradation of 5-fluouracil. 5577**BK virus,**

comparison with polyoma virus. 10563
DNA, comparison with SV40. 2229
genome, homology and relationship with papovavirus and SV40 genomes. 10562
genome, mapping. 9870

Black fly, taxonomy. 9106**Bladder,**

carcinoma, treatment with 5-fluorouracil alone or + bleomycin/adriamycin + radiation. 3756
response to nerve stimulation, effect of ATP biosynthesis inhibitors. 987

toad, cyclic AMP accumulation in, effects of vasopressin and other agents on. 2003

toad, cyclic AMP system and theophylline-stimulated Na⁺ transport, inhibition. 8735

toad, electrical activity, effect of adenylyl cyclase agents on. 2755

toad, epithelial cells, effect of diuretics on sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity and cyclic AMP content in. 7460

toad, epithelium, effects of aldosterone and related steroids on RNA labelling. 1317

toad, immunofluorescent localization of cyclic AMP in. 7677

toad, release of cyclic AMP. 8662

toad, reserve of vasopressin-sensitive adenylate cyclase. 1087

toad, response to vasopressin, effects of prostaglandin E1, indomethacin and polyphloretin phosphate on. 2004

transit cell carcinoma, human, Feulgen DNA values. 9037

urinary, carcinoma, ATPase activity in lymphocytes of patients with. 8444

urinary, epithelium, effect of circadian and age variation on cell proliferation and DNA content. 9146

urinary, rat, DNA biosynthesis, induction by isoproterenol. 4361

Blastema, limb-bud, rat embryo, cytotoxic effects of 6-mercaptopurine on. 8531**Blasticidin S,**

aminoacyl-4-aminoxylosyl-cytosine group in, structure-activity relationships. 9526

effect on yeast polyribosomes. 10381

Blasticidin S deaminase, isolation and purification from *Aspergillus terreus*. 7482**Blastocladiella emersonii,**

activity of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP during growth and differentiation. 6540

arginyl-tRNA protein transferase. 8839

cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, activity during growth and differentiation. 2012

independent cAMP and cCMP phosphodiesterase activities. 8770

RNA polymerases I, II and III, regulation by diguanosine nucleotides. 9664

RNA polymerase, regulation by diguanosine nucleotides, characterization. 9666

zoospore germination, protein and RNA biosynthesis during. 2105

zoospore germination, protein biosynthesis during. 310

zoospore, ribosome numbers. 7300

Blastocritidia culicis,

intracellular symbionts, isolation and characterisation of DNA. 9102

ultrastructure of symbiotic bacteria in normal and antibiotic treated. 5064

Blastocyst,

implantation, induction by cyclic AMP. 7720

mouse, delayed implantation, oestrogen-induced nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis in. 9778

mouse, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, comparison with hepatic enzyme. 7378

Blastoderm,

chick embryo, effect of embryonic heart RNA and actinomycin D. 3085

chick, yolk granule DNA, analysis. 8091

Blastomyces dermatitidis, susceptibility to antimicrobial agents, radiometric method of testing. 2137**Blastula**, mouse, chromatin, image analysis. 1634**Bleomycin,**

action, effects of reducing and oxidising agents. 9055

analysis of cell killing by microfluorometric determination of DNA content. 2184

binding to DNA, in bleomycin-sensitive and -resistant rat ascites hepatoma cells. 9842

breakage of DNA-membrane complex. 3161

chemistry and mechanism of action. 5995

effect on DNA biosynthesis in PHA-stimulated human lymphocytes. 6092

effect on DNA degradation in rat tissues. 7226

effect on DNA replication in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. 7133

effect on DNA, RNA and ATP biosynthesis in primary tumour. 635

effect on growth of Rous sarcoma virus and cell transformation in chick embryo fibroblasts. 9224

effect on liver DNA. 3160

effect on Novikoff hepatoma ascites cells. 9054

effect on RNA-DNA hybrid. 9620

effect on SV40 DNA. 10550

+ 5-fluorouracil + radiation, treatment of blad-

- Bleomycin, contd.**
- der carcinoma. 3756
 - induced fragmentation of DNA, stimulation by intercalating agents. 10551
 - inhibition of DNA biosynthesis in isolated and intact systems. 7119
 - inhibition of phage PBS2 replication in *Bacillus subtilis*. 5226
 - inhibition of RNA biosynthesis. 5912
 - inhibition of vaccinia virus replication. 3337
- Blepharisma intermedium**, cytochemical changes during conjugation in. 5167
- Blood,**
- ACD and CPD preserved, adenine nucleotide energy charge as indicator of quality of. 3846
 - content of adenine nucleotides of plasma adenine and adenosine levels on. 4660
 - determination of purine derivatives. 7515
 - flow in arteries, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 7705
 - flow, in guinea pig heart, relationship with adenosine production. 3791
 - flow regulation in hindlimb muscles, mediation by adenosine or AMP. 7580
 - human and rat, plasma and cell levels of cyclic nucleotides, comparison. 1009
 - human, effect of trimethoprim and sulphonamides on *Escherichia coli* in. 3753
 - human, metabolism of N⁶-substituted adenosines in. 2599
 - induction of DNA antibodies by injection of bacterial lipopolysaccharides. 4435
 - leukaemia chick, reverse transcription, characterization. 8424
 - levels of nucleic acids in diabetes mellitus, effect of insulin. 9180
 - limited thymine and thymidine availability. 7544
 - oxygen binding power, *Lacbospp*, regulation by ATP. 2651
 - pancreatic cancer patients, levels of 5-fluorouracil. 8553
 - peripheral, toxicity caused by topical 5-fluorouracil in hamster cheek pouch. 9481
 - pig, RNA biosynthesis, relationship of sex, age and growth rate. 8943
 - platelet release reaction, role of cyclic GMP in the effect of cytchalasin B. 2745
 - rat, hydrolysis of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP. 5756
 - serum, occurrence of staphylococcal DNase antibodies in. 4444
- Blood-brain barrier,**
- amino acid transport across, role of cyclic AMP system in. 3901
 - transport systems for nucleic acid precursors. 7584
- Blood pressure**, effect of adenosine, potentiation by inosine. 6437
- Blood transfusion**, induction of β -globulin biosynthesis
- in β^0 -thalassaemic reticulocyte. 5045
- Blood vessel**, (see also Artery, Vein)
- smooth muscle cell, effect of increased functional load on protein and DNA biosynthesis. 1551
- Bloom's syndrome**, DNA chain growth, retarded rate. 7083
- Blue-green alga**, (see also Various species)
- 5S rRNA nucleotide sequence, comparison with bacterial and eukaryotic 5S rRNAs. 1261
- Bombyx mori**,
- chorion mRNA, short poly A sequences. 2967
 - cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, phosphorylation sites on calf thymus histone H2B. 10028
 - cyclic GMP and cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases, functional specificity. 5762
 - cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. 2016
 - cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, separation and characterisation of multiple forms. 7780
 - cytochemical study of development of *Nosema bombycis* in. 10520
 - cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus in, nucleotide phosphohydrolase and nuclease activities. 3548, 3549
 - degenerating silk gland, RNA degradation. 9018
 - DNA, structure during ontogenesis. 1458
 - DNA transport from silk gland to fat body. 3378
 - egg, cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinase, purification and properties. 2796, 3981
 - enzymes, conversion of tRNA precursors to 4S RNA. 4012
 - fibroin gene, length. 5297
 - larval DNase, inhibition by L-leucine. 3574
 - pupal fat body protein, use in assay for cyclic GMP. 5677
 - tRNA_{Met}, 2 species. 2033
 - silk fibroin biosynthesis, identification of peptide components. 2899
 - silk gland, aminoacyl tRNA synthetase, acylation of tRNA by. 10349
 - silk gland, aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases, functional adaptation to fibroin biosynthesis. 4903
 - silk gland, posterior, changes in charges tRNA species during development. 7826
 - silk gland, quantitative measurements of fibroin mRNA. 1282
 - silk gland, tRNA precursors, isolation and characterisation. 8814
- Bone,**
- cell, adenylate cyclase, hormonal responsiveness. 1091
 - cell, levels of cyclic AMP. 7698
 - cell, levels of cyclic AMP, stimulation by PTH, effect of vitamin D3 on. 6575
 - cell, PTH and calcitonin-sensitive, separation from non-responsive cells. 1970
 - cell, RNA biosynthesis, stimulation by PTH and cyclic AMP. 1323

Bone, contd.

- cell, targets for PTH and calcitonin. 10249
developing chick, Ca+Mg-ATPase and alkaline phosphatase activities. 8491
epiphyses, chick embryo, effect of pressure on cyclic AMP and GMP content in. 8664
mammalian, content of cyclic AMP in. 7697
- Bone marrow,**
cell culture, stimulation of RNA biosynthesis by erythropoietin. 9781
cells from leukaemia patients in remission and relapse, leukovirus-like particles in. 3621
cells, mouse, effect of cytosine arabinoside on. 3801
cells, oncornaivirus-like particles, present in, prior to leukaemia and malignant histiocytosis. 10103
DNA, biosynthesis in vitro, inhibition by cyclic AMP. 8201
DNA biosynthesis, inhibition by phenylbutazone and oxyphenbutazone. 9947
effect of cystamine on DNA biosynthesis. 8210
effect of polycyclic hydrocarbons on DNA biosynthesis in. 6078
formation of 5-methylcytosine in DNA. 6059
globin mRNA, control of gene expression. 7218
human, effect of phytohaemagglutinin stimulation and antifolate drugs on deoxyribonucleotide triphosphate pool size. 7671
irradiated cells, effect of exogenous DNA on chromosome breakage. 2199
irradiated, thymidine and deoxyuridine metabolism. 7606
megakaryocyte, DNA content. 8004
mouse, induction of HeLa positive lymphocytes and lymphoblasts by mitogens in. 5692
mouse, methylation of DNA by carcinogenic doses of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea. 8041
normal and leukaemic, effect of erythropoietin on RNA biosynthesis in. 5017
normal human, colony forming cells, effects of poly I·poly C. 8806
normoblastic and megaloblastic, rate of DNA biosynthesis. 2259
proliferation patterns in acute myeloblastic leukaemia. 5250
rat, effect of testosterone on metabolism of nuclear RNA in. 5011
mRNA, structure. 10416
unevenly irradiated rats, changes in DNA metabolism. 2263

Bongrekic acid,

- effect on growth of *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. 9557
sensitivity of yeast respiration-deficient and petite-negative mutants to. 997
- Bordetella pertussis,**
accumulation of histamine induced cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in mice sensitized by. 3894
mouse spleen sensitized with adenyl cyclase ac-

tivity and glucose utilization in. 9602

Boron, deficiency, effect on DNA biosynthesis in marrow roots. 5260

Boron-arylated polymer, isolation of oligonucleotides and aminoacyl-nucleotides on. 4848

Bos primigenius taurus, rumen forestomach epithelium, activity of bicarbonate-dependent ATPase in. 4566

Botryodiplodia theobromae, conidiospores harvested in non-aqueous solvents, presence of polyribosomes in. 8334

Botrytis cinerea, inhibition of protein synthesis and reduction in RNA synthesis by puromycin. 3059

Bovine adenovirus type 3,
purification and properties. 9867
incomplete virus, biochemistry. 9925

Bovine embryonic kidney cell, infected with respiratory syncytial virus, recovery of infectious proviral DNA from. 10707

Bovine enterovirus,
particles, iodination. 740
RNA mol wt determination. 4946, 2948
RNA, possible precursor containing. 717

Bovine herpes mammillitis virus, immunologic and genetic relationship to herpes simplex virus. 3211

Bovine leukaemia virus, properties. 8914

Bovine serum albumin, (see also *Albumin, Serum albumin*)
binding with DNA, UV-mediated, properties. 8028

Bovine viral diarrhoea virus, RNA, characterization. 6798

Brain,
accumulation of cyclic AMP, effects of prostaglandins. 10259
accumulation of cyclic AMP, stimulation by noradrenaline, effect of d-amphetamine. 6546
acetylcholinesterase and ATPase, inhibition by cyclopropane. 7448
adenyl cyclase and cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity, effect of etimizol. 3961
adenyl cyclase, assay. 5740
adenyl cyclase, inhibition by lead. 5738
adenyl cyclase, stimulation by substance P, modulation by Ca^{2+} . 5739

adult and scrapie-affected mouse, DNA turnover in vivo. 2297

adult bee, DNA content, effect of age. 5958
amphibian, effect of alloxan on RNA and protein biosynthesis in. 8985

ATP dependent calcium-accumulation, enhancement by phosphate and oxalate. 7663

biosynthesis of cyclic AMP analogues. 9588
biotin-deficient rats, nucleic acid and protein contents. 3374

bovine, alkaline RNase purification. 8377

bovine, characterization of alkaline RNase in. 7348

- Brain, contd.**
- bovine, characterisation of an exoribonuclease. 3558
 - bovine, cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, effect of binding of 2-substituted derivatives of adenosine and inosine cyclic phosphates. 9615
 - bovine, isolation of sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase from. 10908
 - bovine, Na⁺K⁻-ATPase, activity. 8482, 8483
 - bovine, purification of tubulin. 9614
 - calf, elongation factor EF1, heavy form, role of phospholipids present on. 10380
 - capillaries, permeability, cyclic AMP-mediated regulation. 6571
 - cell nuclei fractions, DNA polymerase activities. 4535
 - cerebral cortex, response of cyclic AMP to neurotransmitters, effect of ethanol withdrawal on. 9592
 - chick embryo, morphology, biochemistry and Na⁺K⁻-ATPase activity. 825
 - chick, levels of cyclic AMP, effects of ischaemia and isoprenaline. 8685
 - chick, RNA biosynthesis in, correlation between behaviour and uracil incorporation. 2994
 - choline kinase assay, effect of ATP metabolism on. 5662
 - cholinergic system, effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 6586
 - content of noradrenaline and RNA biosynthesis during behavioural disturbances. 10490
 - content of nucleic acids and protein in normal and hereditary pituitary dwarf mice. 1378
 - content of rRNA and rRNase activity. 9019
 - cortex, adenyl cyclase, fluoride-stimulated and non-stimulated differentiation. 8745
 - cortex, developing rat, in vitro labelling of cytoplasmic RNA in neurons in. 6845
 - cortex, motor, RNA and protein distribution in patients with leukaemia. 6766
 - cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, autophosphorylation. 1104
 - cyclic AMP metabolism and acetylcholine and dopamine during narcotic dependence and withdrawal. 8743
 - cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase and adenyl cyclase, protein activator. 10285
 - cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, purification, characterization and active form of protein activator. 1074
 - 2',3'-cyclic nucleotide 3'-phosphohydrolase, effects of phenylalanine and p-chlorophenylalanine on development. 3965
 - cyclic 2',3'-nucleotide phosphohydrolase, solubilization. 5760
 - disaggregation of polyribosomes by phenylalanine in. 10043
 - DNA biosynthesis, effects of food deprivation and adrenal steroids. 9182
 - DNA, effect of dexamethasone and arecholine on 5-methylcytosine content in. 8066
 - DNA, ethylation, effect of learning on. 3286
 - dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase, effects of chlorpromazine and metabolites on. 1099
 - Drosophila nasutoides larvae, DNA biosynthesis. 5169
 - effect of intercranial hypertension on ribosomes. 2420
 - ependyma of ventricles, ATPase activities. 1781
 - fish, ATPases, inhibition by aldrin-transdiol, aldrin dieeldrin and photodieeldrin. 7439
 - foetus, nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis, effect of maternal protein deprivation on. 2323
 - goldfish, training induced changes in tRNA. 2855
 - growth and development, effects of cytosine and adenine arabinosides, comparison. 8604
 - histamine-induced accumulation of cyclic AMP, H₁ and H₂ receptors. 2701
 - inactivation rates of adenyl cyclase and phosphodiesterase, determination by measuring cyclic AMP levels with microwave irradiation. 227
 - injecting with 6-hydroxydopamine, cyclic AMP response to noradrenaline in. 1965
 - ischaemic, release of adenosine from. 93
 - levels of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinases during guinea pig development. 9614
 - levels of cyclic AMP, effect of aethylmizol. 5721
 - levels of cyclic AMP, effect of stress on. 4801
 - levels of cyclic AMP, effect on morphine abstinence. 5751
 - levels of cyclic AMP, mediation of increase by stimulation of histamine H₂ receptors. 3903
 - levels of cyclic GMP, effect of sodium azide. 10286
 - levels of cyclic nucleotides, effects of acute and chronic morphine treatment. 8689
 - levels of DNA, ganglioside and sulphatide, effects of corticosterone in infancy. 8165
 - lipid metabolism, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 1039
 - mammalian, characteristics of amino acid receptor site mediating for cyclic AMP biosynthesis. 7738
 - mammalian, effect of sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity on nitrophenyl phosphatase activity. 7462
 - mammalian, ribosomes, role of rRNA in structure and function. 3531
 - membrane, ATPase and acetylphosphatase, effect of ultrasound on activity. 6290
 - membrane containing Na⁺K⁻-ATPase, isolation of digitoxin-bound protein from. 827
 - membrane Na⁺K⁻-ATPase, solubilization with non-ionic detergents, properties. 5513

Brain, contd.

- metabolism, effect of guanosine + acetylcholine/insulin. 3797
 metabolism of purine nucleotides after ischaemia. 1949
 Mg-ATPase activity, effect of hyperoxia. 1808
 microsomal Mg + Ca-ATPase activity. 3678
 microsomal Mg + Ca-ATPase, SH groups. 5523
 microsomal Na⁺, K⁺-ATPase. 3691
 microsome, ATP-dependent Ca²⁺ uptake, mechanism. 144
 microsome, relationship between cation binding and ATP-dependent calcium uptake. 1931
 microsome transport, Na⁺, K⁺-ATPase, effects of divalent metals. 3690
 microtubule, cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, resolution. 6641
 mollusc, RNA metabolism during electrical stimulation. 8984
 monkey with experimental allergic encephalitis, cathepsins B-1 and D, neutral proteinase and 2',3'-cyclic nucleotide phosphohydrolase. 1078
 mouse, chromatin, melting curve, effect of age on. 2382
 mouse, effect of changes in mRNA half life on protein S-100 biosynthesis. 7988
 mouse, effect of susceptibility to seizures on sodium and potassium dependent ATPase activity in. 6316
 mouse, incorporation of uridine into RNA, UMP and UDP-sugar, effect of avoidance training on. 2147
 mouse, purine phosphoribosyltransferase activity, effect of age. 1777
 mouse, RNA and nucleotide metabolism, effect of narcotics on. 5926
 mouse, RNA biosynthesis, effects of dehydration on. 2148
 mouse, transcription of unique and repeated DNA sequences during aging. 6844
 Na⁺K⁺-ATPase, inhibition by DDT, mechanism. 8473
 Na⁺K⁺-ATPase, presence of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase substrates and evidence for endogenous protein kinase activity in. 10138
 neonatal and mature mammalian, tRNA methylase activity. 9689
 neonatal rat synaptosomes, effect of sodium and potassium dependent ATPase activity in. 6317
 neuron, gene activation, basis of memory and learning. 10739
 neuron, squirrel, cytoplasmic RNA content, effect of hibernation and awakening on. 8894
 neuronal DNA biosynthesis, effects of rearing conditions. 5255
 normal and X-irradiated animals, DNase activity, role of inhibitors in regulation of. 1724
 nuclear ribonucleoprotein particle, effect of sodium chloride and pancreatic RNase. 722
 nuclei, ATPase activity. 4590
 nuclei, ratio of RNA polymerase I to RNA polymerase II. 5426
 nuclei, response to pH changes, enzymes and heparin treatment. 1637
 nucleic acid biosynthesis, effect of thiamine deficiency on. 10683
 opiate inhibition of prostaglandins E-induced cyclic AMP biosynthesis. 8692
 ox, synaptic membrane cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, inhibition by calcium ions. 1105
 pig cerebral cortex, regulation of adenylate cyclase by calcium-dependent calcium-binding protein. 6621
 pig, cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, purification and properties. 4823
 pig histone kinase, affinity chromatography of. 2794
 pig, histone kinase, cyclic AMP binding site. 5770
 pig, tubulin-bound GTP dephosphorylation during microtubules assembly in. 8647
 polyribosomes, disaggregation by d-amphetamine. 6215
 protein kinase, photoaffinity labelling with cyclic 8-azido AMP. 10301
 quantitative histochemistry of 5'-nucleotidase and acid phosphatase. 2477
 rabbit, ECTHAM-cellulose chromatography fractions, distribution of histones and nonhistone proteins in. 2383
 rat, activation of tyrosine hydroxylase by cyclic AMP in. 6569
 rat, activity of sodium and potassium dependent ATPase in, effect of antibiotics on. 8472
 rat, AMP deaminase, purification and characterization of multiple forms. 1832
 rat, ATPase, Na⁺ + Mg²⁺ and Na⁺ + Ca²⁺-stimulated phosphorylation. 6289
 rat, catecholamine synthesis, regulation by cyclic AMP. 188
 rat, changes in purine nucleotide content during development. 4719
 rat, chromatin from different regions, histone analysis. 1638
 rat, corpus striatum dopamine-sensitive adenylyl cyclase, effects of antipsychotic drugs on. 213
 rat, cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, separation of multiple forms by isoelectrofocusing. 2017
 rat, developing, RNA biosynthetic precursors and metabolism. 3004
 rat, different regions, RNA polymerase activity. 8409
 rat, DNA biosynthesis, effect of under-nutrition in early life. 3366
 rat, DNA methylation by N-methyl-N-nitroso-

Brain, contd.

- urea. 7127
rat, effect of hypoxia on ATPase activity in.
 6308
rat, effect of opiate dependence on cyclic AMP
 and prostaglandins biosynthesis on. 8693
rat, effect of proserin nicotinic acid or vagus
 cutting on ATP metabolism. 8639
rat, effect of sulphonylurea drugs and a biguanide
 on cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity in.
 5750
rat, effect of tetrahydrocannabinols on cyclic
 AMP levels. 2700
rat, effect of zinc deficiency on developing of.
 5254
rat in stress, content of ATP. 149
rat, isolation of microsomal poly A-RNA direct-
 ing synthesis of myelin encephalitogenic pro-
 tein in *Xenopus* oocytes. 352
rat, levels of cyclic AMP, increase during
 anoxia. 3902
rat, maternal near-term, effect of morphine on
 ribosome size distribution in. 7328
rat, microsomal Na⁺-ATPase activity, charac-
 terization. 4548
rat, multiple cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase
 activities. 2782
rat, myelin, proteins in neonatal hypothyroidism.
 4842
rat, Na⁺K⁺-ATPase activity, effect of catechol-
 amines and ECTA. 4557
rat, Na⁺K⁺-ATPase, reactivation by lipids. 826
rat, nucleic acid biosynthesis in different regions
 during development. 582
rat, poly U polymerase. 8429
rat, postnatal development of 5'-GMP degrading
 enzymes. 2475
rat, preribosomal RNA, fractionation and micro-
 electrophoretic analysis. 2926
rat, protein biosynthesis, effect of aromatic
 acids on. 10354
rat, ribonucleoprotein, physicochemical charac-
 ters, modification by environment and LSD.
 3484
rat, RNA biosynthesis during changes in CNS
 function. 7918
rat, RNA content in. 5930
rat, RNA, hybridization to unique DNA, effects
 of learning. 7981
rat, striatum, dopamine biosynthesis, effect of
 dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 3931
rat, synaptosomes, effect of halothane and en-
 flurane on sodium- and potassium-dependent
 ATPase activity. 9440
regional distribution of adenine nucleotides,
 glycogen, glucose and lactate. 5632
regions, content of cyclic GMP. 9593
ribosomal protein, phosphorylation. 4485
ribosome, basic proteins, incorporation of lysine.
 758
- RNA and protein biosynthesis, influence of
 cholino- and adreno-receptors on. 443
RNA biosynthesis during excitation. 2142
RNA biosynthesis during learning. 9799
RNA biosynthesis, effect of learning. 8994,
 8996
RNA biosynthesis, effect of lysergic acid diethyl-
 amide. 6903
RNA biosynthesis, effect of ovariectomy. 10464
RNA metabolism. 10436
RNA polymerase activity, effects of imprinting.
 7980
separation of adenine nucleoside and nucleotides
 using thin layer chromatography. 4720
stem, malnourished swine, DNA, RNA and pro-
 tein content. 2187
subcellular fractions, distribution of acetyl-
 cholinesterase and Mg and Na⁺-ATPase
 activities, effect of triptazine. 2482
subcellular membrane structures, isolation of
 Na⁺K⁺-ATPase by non-ionic detergents. 3692
substantia nigra, dopamine-stimulated adenyl
 cyclase activity after lesions in. 2000
synaptic membrane, phospholipase A2-acylation
 system, stimulation by cyclic nucleotides.
 6573
translation of tubulin and actin mRNA. 6933
tubulin, binding of nucleotides. 1946
tumour, effect of split dose X-irradiation on
 DNA strand break-rejoining mechanism in
 rat. 5087
tumour, homotransplanted, RNA polymerase
 activity in. 10079
tumour, human, RNA polymerase activity.
 6247
tumour, nuclease and lactate dehydrogenase
 isoenzymes activities. 9364
tyrosine 3-monoxygenase, activation by cyclic
 AMP-dependent protein kinase. 5763
Brassica carinata, DNA, evolution. 1386
Brassica genus, satellite DNAs. 8012
Brassica juncea, DNA, evolution. 1386
Brassica napus,
 DNA, evolution. 1386
 maturing seeds, determination of adenylate
 energy pools in. 4764
Brassica oleracea, DNA-dependent RNA polymer-
 ase, purine ribonucleotide homopolymer
 formation activity. 2450
Breast cancer, (see also **Mammary carcinoma**)
 activity of reverse transcriptase in plasma of
 patients with. 2454
advanced, treatment with fltorafur. 7557
effect of adriamycin and vincristine and metho-
 trexate, cyclophosphamide and 5-fluorouracil
 on. 7553
effect of low dose administration of cyclophos-
 phamide, methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil on.
 7552
effect of oestrogen in DNA biosynthesis. 8174

Breast cancer, contd.

- human cell line MCF-7, replication of oncornavirus-like particle in. 1233
 human, RNA, sequence homology with Mason-Pfizer monkey virus RNA. 4078
 milk, nucleic acid hybridization and antigen studies. 10581
 nucleoside and polyamine content as a marker for. 7590
 reverse transcriptase, detection using poly(Cm) oligo(dG) as a template. 7400
 reverse transcriptase in plasma of patients with. 1766
 reverse transcriptase, inhibition by rifamycins and distamycins. 7407
 treatment with methotrexate + adriamycin + cyclophosphamide + 5-fluorouracil. 4669
 viral etiology, molecular basis. 4063
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes, guanosine polyphosphate, fermentative accumulation. 9564
Brevibacterium linens, pyrimidine blocks and nucleotide composition in DNA in. 9876
Brevibacterium liquefaciens,
 adenyl cyclase, regulation by pyruvate. 2751
 adenyl cyclase, reversibility and thermodynamic studies. 1083
Brij 58, treated *Bacillus subtilis* spores germinated in presence of chloramphenicol, UV-induced DNA biosynthesis. 3344
Briza genus, cytology. 5966
Broad bean mottle virus,
 RNA, aminoacylation. 1176
 mRNA, translation in wheat germ cell-free system. 456
Broad bean wilt virus, nasturtium ring spot and petunia ringspot str, comparative properties. 2959
Brome mosaic virus,
 infected leaves, replicative forms and viral RNA biosynthesis. 3039
 radioactive labelling. 5009
 RNA, aminoacylation. 1176
 RNA fragment binding to eukaryotic ribosomes, nucleotide sequence. 8915
 RNA, mol wt, determination by gel electrophoresis under denaturing conditions. 2961
 RNA, template activity with brome mosaic virus RNA polymerase. 3082
Bromegrass mosaic virus, infected leaves, RNA products, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 3040
Bromelain, effect on cytoplasmic DNA polymerase mol wt. 3603
Bromide ions, induction of debromination of 4,5-dihydroxypyrimidine and 6-methyluracil derivatives. 2553
 α -Bromoacetophenone, interaction with cytosine and isocytosine. 3737
p-Bromobenzylisothiocyanate, effect on polypeptide synthesis in *Escherichia coli* cell-free sys-

tem. 2083

- Bromocarbamide**, inhibition of murine fibroblast proliferation. 650
Bromocresol purple, probe for sarcoplasmic reticulum structure. 1930
Bromocryptine, effect on prolactin secretion and mitosis in pituitary gland. 6077
4-Bromoethyl-7-methoxy-2-oxo-2H-benzopyran, fluorescent modification of tRNA. 271
7-Bromoethyl-12-methylbenz[α]anthracene, induction of damage to DNA, repair in *Bacillus subtilis*. 563
7-Bromoethylbenz[α]anthracene,
 chemical modification and biological inactivation of phage R17. 2933
 induction of damage to DNA, repair in *Bacillus subtilis*. 563
 induction of DNA repair biosynthesis in fibroblasts, intranuclear distribution. 4353
Bromomethylbenzoyl ester, choline and dimethylaminoethanol, reversible covalent modification of DNA. 3167
N-Bromosuccinimide, bromination of thymidine. 9498
Bromovirus, review. 3713
Bronchial secretion, penetration and clearance of 5-fluorocytosine and amphotericin B. 1872
Bronchodilator,
 effect on cyclic nucleotide metabolism in tracheal preparation. 2746
 efficacy via cyclic AMP. 7700
Bronchus, human, DNA, binding of carcinogenic polynuclear hydrocarbons. 501
Brucella abortus, erythritol catabolism by. 3852
Brunner's gland, rat, effect of 5-fluorouracil on fine structure of. 5597
Bryonia dioica, polytene nucleus of giant hair cell in. 8013
BSC-1 cell,
 enucleate, vaccinia virus replication in. 2291
 infected with herpes simplex virus, DNA biosynthesis, effect of zinc ions. 10639
Buccal mucosa, DNA biosynthesis duration. 5176
Buccal pouch, Syrian hamster, topical application of 5-fluorouracil, effects. 910
Bud, formation in *Funaria hydrometrica*, activities of 3 cytokinins and ribosides, comparison. 4678
Buffalo, DNase content in semen. 8399
Buffer, effect on temp-sensitive adenylation of tRNA in. 2050
Bufo bufo, larvae, normal and prolactin-treated intestine, nucleotides, adenyl cyclase and phosphodiesterase activities. 2774
Bufo cognatus, DNA biosynthesis in. 9144
Bufo marinus,
 bladder epithelium, effects of aldosterone and related steroids on RNA labelling. 1317
 oocyte, translation of haemoglobin mRNA in. 2170

- Bufo marinus, contd.**
 oocyte, translation of rabbit haemoglobin mRNA in. 9008
- Bufo paracnemis**, content of DNA and histones. 9030
- Bull**,
 buffalo and Friesian, consecutive ejaculates, DNA contents. 6950
 semen, RNase AS, properties. 8390
 spermatozoa, DNA content in. 4192
 spermatozoa, ultrastructure and DNA content. 1382
- Burimamide**,
 effect on gastric mucosa acid secretion. 2002
 effect on levels of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in guinea pig lung. 202
 inhibition of histamine-stimulation gastric adenyl cyclase. 2001
- Burkitt's lymphoma**,
 DNA, integration of Epstein-Barr virus DNA into. 5286
 EBV-determined nuclear antigen, relationship with Epstein-Barr virus DNA. 2177
 lymphoid cells with B cell characteristics derived from, lack of Epstein-Barr virus genome in. 1369
 purine biosynthesis, pharmacologic regulation of early steps. 1867
- Burn**,
 early changes in liver after, effect of ATP and Trasylol on prevention of. 150
 hepatic RNA metabolism in guinea pigs with, influence of vitamins C and P on. 4166
- Bursa of Fabricius**, chick, nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis, effect of cortisol. 624
- Busulfan**, effect on ATP content in rat and rabbit erythrocyte. 3860
- Butacaine**, effect on adenine nucleotide binding and translocation in rat liver mitochondria. 6498
- Butaclamol**, effect on dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase activity in rat striatum. 6620
- 2-Butanol**, extraction, concentration of DNA solutions. 3143
- Butylene oxide**, effect on DNA structure. 499
- C**
- C57BL/6 cell**, induction of carcinogenic oncornavirus by 5-iododeoxyuridine. 6457
- C6 glioma**, effect of prostaglandin E₁ papaverine and isoproterenol on cyclic AMP content and nucleoside transport. 7695
- C-reactive protein**, effect on DNA biosynthesis in leukocytes of leprotic patients. 5257
- C-type virus**, (see also **Oncornavirus** and **Specific types**)
 baboon, DNA, measure of divergence among primate species. 3214
 DNA biosynthesis, poly (rC)-oligo (dG)-directed, cation preferences. 4323
 endogenous, induction by 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, in mouse cell lines, clonal variation. 9533
 endogenous, induction in rat embryo by 5-bromodeoxyuridine. 98
 endogenous, isolation from *Mus caroli*. 10890
 expression of herpesvirus saimiri in lymphoid cells in absence of. 2451
 genes, evolution. 1576, 3214
 genes, multiple divergent copies in mammalian cells. 1577
 genome, occurrence in human rhabdomyosarcoma cells. 1610
 genome transcription pattern, correlation with cell proliferation. 7977
 group antigens and antigenic determinants of reverse transcriptases, review. 2517
 inducing locus Akv-1, viral genetic material. 7180
 induction by bromodeoxyuridine in L cells. 5627
 induction by cycloheximide, increased expression of virus-specific RNA. 2125
 induction by cycloheximide, metabolic requirements for virus activation. 3401
 induction by iododeoxyuridine, inhibition by caffeine. 99
 induction by mitogens and 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine in spleen cell cultures. 6452
 isolation by transfection with DNA from transformed mouse cell. 5287
 isolation from cultured human acute myelogenous leukaemia cells. 4531
 isolation from *Felis sylvestris*. 10568
 isolation of particles from marrow cell cultures of leukaemic patients. 6797
 L cell virions, properties. 8895
 murine, genes, nucleic acid homology. 5138
 murine, Harvey sarcoma virus, occurrence of rat genetic information in. 1234
 murine xenotropic, nucleic acid homology in *Mus musculus*. 6799
 nucleic acid sequences, occurrence in cultured rat cells. 5137
 nucleic acid sequences present in primate tissues. 1370
 particle in normal rhesus monkey placenta. 807
 particle-producing vacuoles in pancreatic acinar cells, localization of ATPase and acid phosphatase in. 852
 porcine, biological and immunological properties. 10889
 primate and murine, nucleic acid association kinetics. 2185

C-type virus, contd.

- primate, related reverse transcriptase and RNA, use as diagnostic markers in human acute leukaemia cells. 345
 primate, reverse transcriptase, high and low mol wt forms. 7405
 primate, reverse transcriptase, relationship with enzyme from human acute leukaemic blood cell. 805
 production by continuous line of pig oviduct cells. 6453
 rat, RNA, levels of homologous RNA in rat cells. 4932
 related RNA sequences, occurrence in normal rat cells. 2914
 release from spontaneous murine lymphosarcoma, properties. 4532
 reverse transcriptase, specificity of DNA product. 1525
 reverse transcriptase, zinc enzyme. 7388
 specific DNA biosynthesis, kinetics in newly-infected cells. 9931
 virions, isolation from normal human fibroblast strain. 9382
 xenotropic and ecotropic, reverse transcriptases, comparison. 10098

Cacodylate, temp-sensitive adenylation of tRNA in. 2050

Cadang-cadang disease, coconut palm, associated RNA species. 5837

Cadaverine, effect on *Bacillus subtilis* membrane ATPase. 1810

Cadmium,

- complex with 5'-CMP, crystal structure. 10220
 complex with 5¹-IMP, structure. 7630
 effect on hepatic and renal cyclic AMP-protein kinase system. 8780
 effect on hepatic carbohydrate and cyclic AMP metabolism. 6610

Cadmium chloride, treatment of rat testes and prostate gland, effect on cyclic AMP levels. 3889

Cadmium ions,

- activation of erythrocyte membrane Ca-ATPase. 6302
 effect on radical formation, strand breaks and hydrogen transfer in γ -irradiated DNA. 9044
 effect on thrombosthenin ATPase activity. 3670, 4591
 inhibition of transformation of *Bacillus subtilis*. 1589
 preferential localization on DNA sequences from crown-gall tobacco cultures. 8099

Caerulin,

- effect on adenylyl cyclase activity in the pancreas. 8731
 effect on cyclic AMP content and amylase production in rat pancreas. 5700

Caesium chloride,

- equilibrium centrifugation in, separation of nascent nucleohistone by. 1643

-netropsin density gradient, identification and separation of calf thymus DNA components. 4205

Caesium sulphate, strand separation of DNA by centrifugation in the presence of Ag⁺ or Hg²⁺. 3141

Caffeine,

- biosynthesis by tea leaf extracts. 2565
 effect on adenylyl cyclase activity in human and canine gastric fistula. 6619
 effect on catecholamine and adenine nucleotide content of rat myocardium. 995
 effect on DNA photodimerization. 9046
 effect on induction of yeast complete mutants. 10662
 effect on γ - and X-irradiation-induced DNA biosynthesis in HeLa cells. 643
 effect on postreplication repair in human cells. 2312
 effect on postreplication repair in mouse L cells. 7126
 effect on radiation-induced mitotic inhibition in S-180 ascites tumour cells. 3354
 effect on root meristem cytokinesis. 4807
 enhancement of alkylating agent-induced injury to barley DNA. 7134

enhancement of chromosomal damage in human lymphocytes treated with methyl methanesulphonate mitomycin C and X-rays. 640
 induction of morphine abstinence effects. 8773
 inhibition of dark repair, no reversal by cyclic AMP. 2311

inhibition of endogenous C-type virus induction by iododeoxyuridine. 99
 inhibition of R-factor conjugation transfer. 5659

Cairn's mechanism, higher plant chloroplast DNA replication. 9166

Calcitonin,

- binding with adenylyl cyclase, in renal plasma membrane. 10279
 biosynthesis and secretion in chicken ultimobranchial gland, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 7713
 effect on jejunal mucosa adenylyl cyclase activity. 7752
 regulation of renal function, review. 5537
 sensitive bone cell, separation from non-responsive cells. 1970
 target cells. 10249

Calcium,

- accumulation, ATP-dependent, Golgi apparatus rich fractions from mammary gland. 5493
 accumulation in brain, ATP-dependence, enhancement by phosphate and oxalate. 7663
 accumulation in sarcoplasmic reticulum, enhancement, relationships increased protein phosphorylation induced by cyclic AMP or isoproterenol. 7699
 ATP-dependent uptake by neurohypophyseal frac-

Calcium, contd.

- tions. 9425
binding capacity of sea urchin egg homogenate, effect of ATP and Mg^{2+} . 968
complex with ATP and G actin, NMR. 112
control of adenyl cyclase in erythrocyte ghosts. 6626
dependence of spasmolytic action in rat aorta on. 7701
dependency of actomyosin in Physarum polycephalum, actin mediation. 1799
dependent myosin, insect flight muscles, ATPase activity. 1800
dependent phosphorylation of human erythrocyte membranes. 8624
effect on DNA biosynthesis in rat parathyroid gland. 10669
effect on myoglobin synthesis in muscle cell cultures. 1041
effect on Na^+ - K^+ -ATPase and role as link between extra- and intracellular events. 10903
effect on stimulation of corticosterone biosynthesis by dibutyryl cyclic AMP in adrenal cortex tumours. 10271
effect on stimulus-secretion coupling of lysosomal enzymes in human neutrophils. 6592
interaction with calcium, in mast cell, effect on histamine release. 139
ratio to magnesium, effect on wheat root ATPases. 9426
regulation of frog sartorius muscle myofibrillar ATPase. 1922
requirement for LH-releasing hormone stimulation of cyclic AMP accumulation in the anterior pituitary gland. 7717
role in α -amylase release from rat parotid. 6559
role in antilipolytic effect of tolbutamide and glibenclamide. 4781
slow influx channels in guinea pig hearts, modulation by cyclic AMP. 187
stimulation of uptake in human lymphocytes, correlation with mitogenicity. 3914
transport in cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum, relationship to cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase catalyzed phosphorylation reaction. 2009
transport in cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum, stimulation by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 2010
transport in Escherichia coli, role of Mg-ATPase. 7474
transport in heart muscle, mechanism. 239
transport in human erythrocytes. 7472
transport in microsomes from developing muscle. 3659
transport in rat nephron, effect of parathyroidectomy and cyclic AMP on. 3891
transport in renal cortex, role of mitochondrial oligomycin-insensitive Mg-ATPase in. 1807

uptake and binding by cardiac microsomes, inhibition by propranolol. 1098
uptake by heart mitochondria and microsome, effects of adrenaline and cyclic AMP. 3898
uptake by T lymphocytes, stimulation by concanavalin A, modulation by cyclic nucleotides. 5690

Calcium-45,

- effect on dibutyryl cyclic AMP on its release from cardiac muscle. 9578
rat mast cells, inhibition of ATP-induced uptake by lanthanum. 145
uptake in rat mast cells, relationship to ATP-induced histamine release. 146

Calcium binding protein,

- carp, structural homology with rabbit myosin alkali light chain and rabbit troponin, role of gene duplication in evolution of. 3444
identification as a calcium-dependent regulator of brain adenylate cyclase. 6621

Calcium ions,

- absorption in skeletal muscle microsomal fraction. 10913
activation of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 5758
activation of tension in skinned fibres of frog muscle, effects of magnesium ions on. 2649
ATP-dependent uptake in brain microsomes, relationship with cation binding. 1931
ATP-dependent uptake, of brain microsomes, mechanism. 144
binding by sarcoplasmic reticulum from hearts of spontaneously hypertensive rats. 3664
binding to nuclease T_1 , stabilization of structure, mechanism. 7343
conc gradient, role in ATP-Pi exchange catalyzed by sarcoplasmic reticulum. 2656
control of magnesium-dependent ATPase activity in platelet thrombosthenin. 7470
dependence of pancreatic enzyme secretion on modification by cyclic nucleotides and thyrocalitonin. 3918
dependent competence of Escherichia coli for transfection by phage ϕ A DNA. 658
dependent ionophore, characterization as part of Ca^{2+} - and Mg^{2+} -dependent ATPase. 1795
dependent protein activator of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, distribution in invertebrates. 9618
differentiation of fluoride-stimulated and non-stimulated brain cortex adenyl cyclase. 8745
effect on activity of ATPase in H-meromyosin-f-actin-relaxing protein system. 10133
effect on 5'AMP potentiation of ATP-induced contraction in ileum. 5656
effect on ATP hydrolysis by myosin. 3855
effect on bovine pancreatic DNase A activity. 8400
effect on EDTA-treated platelet morphology. 10226

Calcium ions, contd.

effect on energy-dependent endocytosis in erythrocyte ghosts. 4756
 effect on lipid transfer of ATP and cyclic AMP into organic media. 9550
 effect on platelet protein phosphokinase activity. 6493
 effect on radical and strand-break formation and hydrogen transfer in γ -irradiated DNA. 9828
 effect on mRNA degradation, transcription and translation in DNA-coupled systems from *Escherichia coli*. 1364
 effect on sea urchin sperm guanyl cyclase. 4824
 effect on shape of human erythrocyte. 4755
 effect on stability of protein activator of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. 4810
 effect on tension and magnesium-dependent ATPase activity in arterial actomyosin system. 6309
 effect on tension in isolated myofilaments in the crab. 5665
 effect on thrombosthenin ATPase activity. 3670, 4591
 effect on UV spectrum of bovine pancreatic DNase A. 1725
 effect upon renin release from kidney slices. 8700
 efflux from barnacle muscle fibres, stimulation by cyclic nucleotides. 8661
 efflux in squid giant axons, effect of ATP. 2650
 ganglia deprived of, restoration of bioelectric processes by cyclic AMP. 1977
 induction of contraction and volume changes in glycerol-treated leukocytes. 143
 influx into erythrocytes during cold storage, influence of pH, ATP and efflux of univalent cations on. 985
 inhibition of ox brain synaptic membrane cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 1105
 interaction with calf thymus DNA. 9049
 interaction with catecholamines and adenyl cyclase in turkey erythrocytes. 6627
 interaction with rat liver rRNA. 4073
 interaction with RNase A. 10057
 kinetics of myosin ATPase in presence of. 5496
 modulation of substance P-stimulated brain adenyl cyclase. 5739
 rabbit uterus muscle, effect on cyclic AMP content. 2718
 release from mitochondria, prevention by cytosolic factor, requirement of ADP. 961
 release from platelets, time course. 2631
 requirement for cyclic GMP mediation of immunologic release of lysosomal enzymes from human neutrophils. 203
 role in bovine pancreatic DNase activity. 7361
 role in effect of adrenaline on carbohydrate metabolism in chick muscle. 4799
 role in inhibition of ATPase by cobra direct haemolysin and phospholipase A. 5519

role in initiation of transformation of lymphocytes. 634
 role in insulin release induced by ionophore A23187. 8713
 role in regulation of cyclic nucleotide content of human umbilical artery. 8675
 sensitivity of *Physarum polycephalum* actomyosin ATPase to. 9402
 + sodium ion stimulated rat brain ATPase phosphorylation. 6289
 stimulation of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activator complex. 4817
 stimulation of membrane phosphorylation in human erythrocytes. 7449
 transport by pig erythrocyte membrane vesicles. 984
 transport, function of histidine residues, ATP and ATPase in. 4583
 transport in liver membranes after denervation. 980
 transport in sarcoplasmic reticulum, effect of ATPase antibodies on. 1801
 treated *Escherichia coli* cells, enhanced uptake of donor DNA. 9238
 uptake by bivalve myocardium, effect of serotonin on. 3980
 uptake by microvillous membranes of intestinal epithelial cells. 3856
 uptake of synaptic plasma membrane, effect of sodium ions on. 2654
Calcium phosphate, crystallization, inhibition by nucleotides. 2623
Calcium transport protein, complex with dioleoyl phosphatidic acid, effect of magnesium ions on ATPase activity in. 4570
Calf thymus,
 α -amaritin-sensitive RNA polymerase, chromatin transcription by. 10093
 chromatin, conformation of protein and DNA. 1646
 chromatin, DNase II activity on, evidence for discrete repeated nucleoprotein units. 7270
 chromatin, electron microscopy of subunit particles. 1645
 chromatin, isolation following partial digestion with staphylococcal nuclease. 4448
 chromatin, modification of histone binding by protamine. 6187
 chromatin, protein and DNA composition. 1647
 chromatin, protein composition. 8297
 chromosomal protein, non-histone, isolation. 9287
 cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, binding of DNA. 10687
 deoxyribonucleoprotein, antibody and lymphocyte response to, in patients with lung disease. 10754
 deoxyribonucleoprotein, gel electrophoretic study. 7253
 distinct RNase H activities. 6232

Calf thymus, contd.

- DNA, characterization of rod-like fragments. 6035
DNA components, identification and separation on CsCl netropsin density gradient. 4205
DNA, effect of platinum II and IV compounds on renaturation of. 5106
DNA, effect of X-irradiation on, immunochemical study. 6150
DNA, electrophoretic light scattering. 7043
DNA, fractionation using histone-KAP. 1390
DNA, induction of minute mutations in *Drosophila*. 680
DNA, interaction with calcium and magnesium ions. 9049
DNA, interaction with hydrazine and 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine. 2212
DNA, interaction with neocarzinostatin. 6978
DNA, metabolic conversion to nucleic acid-binding metabolite. 5854
DNA, quasi-electric light scattering. 7044
DNA, repetitive sequences. 9888
DNA, secondary structure, effect of γ -irradiation on. 10534
DNA polymerase 8S, conversion to 7·3S species. 6261
DNA-dependent RNA polymerase III, purification and properties. 7380
DNA-dependent RNA polymerase A1, role of SA3 subunit. 10877
effect of ultrasound DNA. 10537
endonuclease, separation from DNA polymerase by DEAE-chromatography. 10071
histone H2B, phosphorylation-sites by silkworm cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 10028
irradiated DNA-specific endonuclease, purification and characterization. 7360
isolation of synthetic RNA-dependent DNA polymerase. 1762
nucleohistone DNA, distribution of histone F1 on. 8281
nucleohistone, strongly acidic proteins, preparation and properties. 6164
polytene chromatin, comparison with *Drosophila hydei*. 5328
protein, binding with DNA, effect of cyclic GMP on. 9314
purification of poly (A) polymerase from. 9395
RNA polymerase B, DNA transcription by. 4521
satellite DNAs, cyclization. 7042
satellite DNA, isolation and characterization. 552
satellite DNA, reassociation kinetics. 3250
uridine-cytidine kinase, phosphorylation of 5-azacytidine, kinetics. 1904
Calicivirus, isolated from pinnipeds, biochemical and biophysical characterization. 2913
Calliphora erythrocephala, flight muscle mitochondria, content of ADP, ATP, NADH and NAD⁺ in. 4741

imaginal wing discs, RNA biosynthesis during development. 7950

larvae, abdominal epidermis, polyteny and growth. 2182

Calliphora vicina,

epidermis, isolation of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase, translation of mRNA for. 5040

nuclei, isolation from larval epidermis. 1281

Callus,

formation in *Helianthus tuberosus*, induction by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. 629
formation on flax cotyledons, changes in soluble proteins and nucleic acids associated with. 628

Camptothecin,

effect on DNA biosynthesis in herpes simplex virus-infected cells. 4318

inhibition of influenza virus replication. 3052
inhibition of RNA biosynthesis. 5912

Canavalia ensiformis, 25S rRNA, sequence homology with *Chlamydomonas* 25S rRNA. 382

Canavanine, effect on DNA biosynthesis and head morphogenesis in T4-infected *Escherichia coli*. 5251

Cancer, (see also **Carcinoma, Melanoma, Tumour, etc.**)

and ribosomes, review. 4612

breast, advanced, treatment with flotafur. 7557
breast, effect of oestrogen in DNA biosynthesis. 8174

breast, human, RNA, sequence homology with Mason-Pfizer monkey virus RNA. 4078

breast, milk, nucleic acid hybridization and antigen studies. 10581

breast, reverse transcriptase, inhibition by rifamycins and distamycins. 7407

breast, treatment with methotrexate + adriamycin + cyclophosphamide + 5-fluorouracil. 4669

breast, viral etiology, molecular basis. 4063

cervical, cytospectrophotometric determination of DNA content in. 5070

cervical, DNA content. 3126

chemotherapy, evaluation of bases and nucleoside analogues, by gas chromatography chemical ionization mass fragmentography. 2539

chemotherapy with 5-fluorouracil intravenous hyperalimentation as adjunct to. 7546

colon, DNA and heterochromatin content. 2189
colon, effect of fluorouracil, imidazole-4-

carboxamide dimethyl triazeno, vincristine and bis-chloroethyl nitrosourea on. 5591

colonic, 5-fluorouracil as adjunct to surgery in treatment of. 5590

colorectal, combination therapy of colorectal cancer with methyl-1,3-cis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea and vincristine and 5-fluorouracil. 6393

Cancer, contd.

- cutaneous, topical chemotherapy, delayed hypersensitivity to 5-fluorouracil after. 7555
 drugs treatment, review. 10144
 endometrial, DNA content during different phases of menstrual cycle. 3127
 gastric, effect of 5-fluoro-uracil on. 9480
 gastrointestinal, treatment with 5-fluorouracil. 8554
 genetically prone mice, elevated RNase activity in thymus and leucocytes. 7347
 heat-treated extracts, effect on cell proliferation. 5303
 herpes zoster in patients with, treatment with cytosine arabinoside. 5618
 high risk family, detection of aberrant DNA biosynthesis in member of. 8190
 human colon, phosphoribosyl transferase activity as aid to adjuvant chemotherapy with 5-fluorouracil. 3755
 human, molecular genetics, review. 8515
 initiation by action of carcinogen on terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase. 10881
 natural history, review. 5539
 nerve cell, role of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in development. 5753
 pancreatic, blood and urine levels of 5-fluorouracil. 8553
 prostate gland, effect of adriamycin and 5-fluorouracil with cyclophosphamide on. 5593
 prostate gland, effect of 5-fluorouracil and cyclophosphamide on. 5592
 relationship to viruses and phages review. 9456
 tRNA turnover, relationship to urinary β -amino-isobutyric acid. 4027
 skin metastatic, effect of radiation on DNA content in. 5083
 skin, wavelengths in sunlight effective in producing. 1395
 treatment with 5-azacytidine, clinical trial. 3805
 treatment with flotafur, phase I study. 9478
 urine of patients with, separation and identification of purine and pyrimidine degradation products of tRNA. 3733

Cancer borealis,

- DNA reassociation kinetics and chromosome structure. 8089
 satellite poly (dA-dT), unfolding and refolding, kinetics. 10575
 testes, RNA-DNA and histone complex in. 4454

Cancer pagurus,

- neutral DNase, specificity. 6238
 testis, neutral DNase, isolation and characterization. 787

Cancerostatic drug, microbiological and animal screening systems for, comparison of effects of C and N-Mannich bases with and without nitrogen mustard groups in. 5239**Candidicidin,** effect on yeast cells. 2139***Candida albicans*,**

- dimorphism, control by zinc. 4165
 effect of antibiotics, effect on yeast and mammalian cells. 8181
 effect of 5-fluorocytosine on, and modes of resistance. 7540
 immunization of rats with, effect of antibiotics on nucleic acids in lymphoid organs. 6152
 infection in mice, effect of 5-fluorocytosine alone or + amphotericin B on. 65
 nucleic acid homology study. 9879
 regulation of N-acetylglucosamine biosynthesis. 2869

***Candida lipolytica*,**

- cells and mitochondria, comparison of properties with *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 844
 RNase, purification and properties. 9345

Candida parapsilosis*,** petite-negative, mitochondrial-enriched fractions, closed-circular DNA properties. 6031Candida spp.***

- activity of DNase. 2435
 deep-seated infections with, treatment with 5-fluorocytosine. 2568
 infection of knee, treatment with 5-fluorocytosine. 3752
 polyploid form, cellular structure. 9134
 sensitive and resistant to 5-fluorouracil, differences in cell wall structure. 6397

Candida tropicalis*,** growth, effect of dihydroorotic and hydrazide. 158Candida utilis*,**

- amino acid pool and protein biosynthesis, effect of 5-fluorocytosine on. 907
 aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases, activation of L-amino acids. 10346
 leucyl-tRNA synthetase, purification and properties. 9692
 mitochondria ATPase inhibitor, purification and properties. 8439
 RNA biosynthesis and content during 2-stage continuous cultivation. 5888

Candidiasis,

- cutaneous, topical treatment with 5-fluorocytosine or nystatin, comparison. 1870
 disseminated, treatment with 5-fluorocytosine. 2567
 treatment with fluorocytosine. 7541
 treatment with 5-fluorocytosine in haemodialysis patient. 8546

Canine distemper virus,

- nucleocapsid, isolation and physical properties. 3471
 nucleocapsid, polypeptide and nucleic acid composition. 6791

CAP factor,

- binding to lac promoter DNA. 9235
Escherichia coli mutants deficient in, use of streptomycin and cyclic AMP in isolation of. 1014

- Capsid,** antigen, adenovirus genes coding for, locations. 7177
 mengovirus, instability and degradation by UV light. 2092
 phage ϕ X174, mutant in, growth in *Escherichia coli* temp-sensitive strain. 5199
 polyoma virus, nucleoprotein complex formation with DNA. 5336
 precursor, encephalomyocarditis virus, post-translational maturation. 4912
 protein, coxsackievirus A13, alteration by low ionic concns. 5337
 protein, gene, α -viruses, sequential translation. 5829
 protein, translation of mRNA from SV40-infected cells into. 2161
 turnip yellow mosaic virus, binding of synthetic polynucleotides. 5338
 turnip yellow mosaic virus, interaction with other viral RNAs and chemically modified TYMV RNA. 5339
- Carassius auratus,** brain, training induced changes in tRNA. 2855
 melanophores, effect of cyclic nucleotides, nucleoside 5-phosphates and methylxanthines. 2683
 pituitary, effect of catecholamines and synthetic mammalian hypothalamic hormones on adenylyl cyclase activity. 7762
 retina and optic tectum, RNA biosynthesis, effect of actinomycin D. 10476
- Carassius morosus,** oogenesis and spermatogenesis, extra DNA biosynthesis during. 4283
 spermatogenesis, extra DNA biosynthesis during. 6055
- Carbachol,** effect on cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels in uterine smooth muscle. 9577
 effect on myocardial guanyl cyclase. 2798
 effect on rat gastric mucosal cyclic AMP. 2714
- Carbamyl phosphate synthetase,** ATP binding site, functional arginyl residues as. 9552
 complex with aspartate transcarbamoylase and dihydroorotate, frog egg, reversible dissociation, effect of UTP. 8648
 glutamine binding site, SH group at, interaction with cyanate. 9553
 glutamine-dependent, feedback inhibition. 6390
- Carbamylcholine,** effect on anti-Ig-stimulated motility of lymphocytes. 5693
- 6-Carbamylmethyl-8-methyl-7H-cyclopenta(f)isoquinolin-3(2H)-one,** interaction with DNAs and polyribonucleotides. 1404, 6985
- N-Carbonoxyglutamic acid dihydrate,** complex with cytidine. 6428
- Carbohydrase,** *Alternaria solani*, production, effect of glucose, AMP, ATP and cyclic AMP on.
- 4737
- Carbohydrate,** biosynthesis in rye, effect of *Claviceps purpurea* infection. 403
 Blepharisma intermedium, changes in content during conjugation. 5167
 content in *Pinus pinea*, effect of elevated temperatures on. 4369
 content in *Saccobranchus folsilis* mucous cells. 5835
 content in *Schistosoma mansoni* FT1 preparation. 10768
 dietary, effect on DNA biosynthesis in rat liver and kidney. 1548
 metabolism, effect on insulin on, review. 4625
 metabolism in chick muscle, effects of adrenaline, role of cyclic AMP and calcium ions in. 4799
 metabolism in liver, response to cadmium treatment. 6610
 metabolism, relationship to disturbances in purine metabolism. 8528
 specific receptors, role in concanavalin A stimulation of cyclic AMP accumulation in human lymphocytes. 3920
 utilization in *Serratia marcescens* mutants, requirement for cyclic AMP. 10293
- Carbomycin,** sensitivity of yeast and liver mitochondrial ribosomes to. 3543
- Carbon,** deficient medium with different sources of, growth and cell division of *Escherichia coli* 15TAU after transfer to. 1470
Escherichia coli starved for, fate of ribosomes in. 6212
- Carbon-13,** enrichment of tRNA for NMR, utilization of *Escherichia coli* mutant in. 8817
- Carbon-14,** decay, induction of DNA single-strand breaks and repair. 5979
- Carbon dioxide,** effect on sodium-, potassium- and magnesium-dependent ATPase activity in pea cotyledon mitochondria. 5515
 effect on spleen weight and cyclic AMP content and serum corticosterone level. 4784
 fixation by darkened synchronous *Chlorella fusca*. 3276
 production in rat mast cells in anaphylaxis. 3859
- Carbon tetrachloride,** induction of polysome breakdown. 5373
- Carbonic anhydrase,** gastric, activation by phosphorylation by cyclic AMP dependent protein kinase. 7786
 lysosome, liver, biological properties. 1809
 renal cortex, inhibition by PTH and cyclic AMP. 3890
 renal, effect of PTH and cyclic AMP. 5771

Carbonic anhydrase, contd.

trace metals in, determination by atomic fluorescence. 4511

Carbonylcyanide chlorophenylhydrazone,

effect on erythrocyte ghost calcium-stimulated ATPase activity. 9430

prevention of lipophilic chelator inhibition of. 4593

Carboxyl, groups effect on brain sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity. 10908**Carboxylic acid hydrazide, interaction with ribose moiety of adenosine and AMP. 7570****Carboxypeptidase A, immobilized, probe for thermal unfolding of RNase A. 5378****Carcinogen, (see also Specific compounds)**

action of nitrofuran derivatives, relationship with mutagenic or DNA-modifying effects. 503

activity of ethyl carbamate, effect of partial hepatectomy on. 2209

activity of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea, role in excision-repair of O₆-methylguanine from DNA. 4342

assay, use of DNA repair synthesis in human cells. 10658

covalent interaction with DNA, review. 4608

oncornavirus, induction in C57BL/6 cells by 5-iododeoxy-uridine. 6457

Carcinogenesis,

aminoazo-induced, changes in RNA biosynthesis during. 9793

aromatic amine-induced, review. 10

chemical, nervous system. 7127

15,16-dihydro-11-methylcyclopenta(α)phenanthren-17-one, relationship with metabolism and DNA binding in the presence of 7,8-benzoflavone. 5993

induction of enzymes by glucagon, glucose repression and cyclic AMP levels during. 9727

liver, azo dye, tissue specific DNA-protein complexes during. 8313

pulse, nervous system-specific, DNA ethylation by N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea. 495

rat liver by N-nitrosomorpholine. 359

use of Escherichia coli DNA polymerase I deficient mutant in detection. 5232

Carcinoma, (see also Specific types)

basal cell, topical treatment with 5-fluorouracil, retinolic acid and dinitrochlorobenzol. 1875

bearing muscle, defect in post-initiation stage of translation. 2883

bladder, treatment with 5-fluorouracil alone or + bleomycin/adriamycin + radiation. 3756

breast, human cell line MCG-7, replication of oncornavirus-like particle in. 1233

induction of protein biosynthesis on, by avian myeloblastosis virus RNA. 8991

cell line, oncornavirus-like particles released from, transformation of human embryonic fibroblasts by. 9982

cervical, content of DNA, assay correlation with

Papanicolaou stain by membrane filter method. 475

cervical, ribosomes, protein biosynthesis by. 10363

colorectal, treatment with 5-fluorouracil, comparison of oral vs. intravenous route of treatment. 7554

gastrointestinal and lung, human, presence of particle-associated RNA-dependent DNA polymerase and 70S RNA in. 1763

human, urinary bladder, ATPase activity in lymphocytes of patients with. 8444

laryngeal, acid and alkaline nuclease activities. 4488

lung, activity of double-stranded RNA-polymerase ammonium complex against. 1348

mammary, androgen-responsive cells, role of cyclic AMP in regulation of proliferation. 2716

mammary, associated glycoprotein, stimulation of lymphocytes. 10887

mammary cystic mastitis and fibroadenoma, effect of testosterone and oestradiol-17 β on nucleic acid and protein synthesis in. 5012

mammary, 7,12-dimethylbenz(α)anthracene-induced, hormonal responsiveness. 8175

mammary, induction by 7,12-dimethylbenz(α)-anthracene, role of DNA biosynthesis in. 6081

mammary, growth and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase isozymes, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 1034

mammary, levels of cyclic AMP. 3904

mammary, murine, adenylate cyclase, properties. 1092

mammary, rat, metastasizing and nonmetastasizing, activity of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase and cyclic AMP content in. 6650

nasopharyngeal, detection of Epstein-Barr virus-specific DNA. 5059

oat cell, associated nephrotic syndrome, DNA as antigen in. 714, 715

ovarian and endometrial, DNA biosynthesis, duration and generation time. 9944

poorly differentiated, nasopharynx, occurrence of Epstein-Barr virus DNA and nuclear antigen in. 4188

prostate, diagnosis by DNA content. 5069

rectal, treatment with 5-fluorouracil + X-irradiation. 7547

renal, stilboestrol-induced, structure of HaLV gs antigen and reverse transcriptase activity. 1767

squamous cell, 5'-nucleotidase activity. 3647

thyroid gland, differentiation from adenoma by DNA content of. 4190

transition cell, human bladder, Feulgen DNA values. 9037

vaginal, treatment with 5-fluorouracil. 10184

vulval, effect of Bleomycin on DNA, RNA and

- Carcinoma, contd.**
 ATP biosynthesis. 635
- Carcinoma Vx-2**, activation of Shope papilloma viral genome in, by 5-iododeoxyuridine. 10217
- Carcinoma Vx-7**, activation of Shope papilloma viral genome in, by 5-iododeoxyuridine. 10217
- Cardiac glycoside**,
 complex with Na+K-ATPase, influence of certain ligands on dissociation rate constants. 2489
 effect on adenine nucleotide and NAD content in rat myocardium. 125
 effect on erythrocyte membrane ATPase activity. 7451
 effect on Na+, K+-ATPase and contractility in guinea pig heart. 3695
- Cardiac muscle**,
 action potential and Na+K-ATPase, glucagon-induced changes in. 8470
 activity of thymidine kinase during embryonic and post natal development. 1771
 biochemical composition. 5724
 calcium transport in, mechanism. 239
 cardiac, chick, carbohydrate metabolism, effects of adrenaline, role of cyclic AMP and calcium ions in. 4799
 cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, phosphorylation of. 1106
 depressed by halothane and thiamylal, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on contraction. 3930
 differentiation, effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on. 2613
 effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on calcium release from. 9578
 inhibition of amino acid incorporation into, by diphtheria toxin, effect of cyclic AMP on. 10256
 levels of cyclic AMP, effect of isoproterenol on. 5725
 mammalian, localization of β -adrenergic receptors and effect of noradrenaline and cyclic nucleotides on action potentials in. 3886
 myosin inactivation, relationship to ATPase activity. 8466
 Na+K-ATPase, purification and characterisation. 9439
 nucleoside triphosphatase activities of myosin during embryonic differentiation. 817
 rat, DNA biosynthesis and DNA polymerase activity during differentiation. 7078
 RNA content, effect of adrenalectomy and over-load. 7956
- Cardioblasts nigriceps**, oocyte, DNA-containing particles associated with. 7997
- Cardiotonic steroid**, inhibition of Na+K-ATPase and Rb uptake, correlation with inotropic activity in dogs. 9438
- Cardiovascular pharmacology**, role of cyclic AMP, review. 7502
- Carnation**, meristem tip, effect of different concentrations of adenine and kinetin on. 7531
- Carotid artery**, sheep, Mg-ATPase and Na+K-ATPase activities. 8487
- Cartilage**,
 articular, DNA content, effect of age. 8127
 chick, association of pyrophosphatase and ATP-ase activities with alkaline phosphatase. 8443
 epiphyseal, cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, effect of L-triiodothyronine on. 6652
 uptake of amino acids, stimulation by growth hormone dependent factors, mediation by cyclic AMP. 4783
- Casein**,
 biosynthesis in heterologous cell-free protein synthesis system, direction by murine mammary gland RNA. 9009
 biosynthesis in mammary gland, inhibition of mRNA production for, by prolactin and progesterone. 10505
 cells rich in, localization in mammary epithelium of pregnant mouse. 9907
 inhibition of Na+K-ATPase, relationship to cardiotonic effects. 10122
 mRNA, absence in free polysomes of lactating ewe mammary gland. 3109
 mRNA, isolation and characterization from lactating ewe mammary gland. 4943
 mRNA, regulation during development of mammary gland. 10469
- Castor bean**, endosperm mitochondria, respiration dependent uncoupler stimulated ATPase. 5501
- Castration**,
 effect on binding of ethyl carbamate to liver DNA. 496
 effect on kidney RNA and protein biosynthesis. 5906
 effect on mouse intestinal RNA biosynthesis. 5907, 5908
 effect on nucleoprotein levels in guinea pig accessory glands. 8320
 effect on ribosome biosynthesis in rat seminal vesicle. 10048
- Catabolite repression**,
 Escherichia coli, mediation by cyclic AMP. 10246
 Escherichia coli, role of cyclic AMP. 8659
 protein, Escherichia coli, dependence on intracellular cyclic AMP levels. 1018
 yeast mutant in, isolation. 3874
- Catalase**,
 assay in homogenates of rat embryo fibroblast cultures. 3649
 biosynthesis in liver. 867
 mRNA, rat liver, isolation and translation. 5043
 role in formation of ATP in model system. 8631
- Cataract**,
 congenital, induction in rat by 5-bromo 2'-

- Cataract, contd.**
- deoxyuridine. 5626
 - lenses with, ATPase activity. 7450
- Catechol O-methyltransferase**, inhibition by S-tubercidinylhomocysteine. 4026
- Catecholamine**, (see also **Adrenaline**, **Noradrenaline**, etc.)
- β -adrenergic, effect on potassium transport in turkey erythrocytes. 5688
 - analogues, effect on amylase secretion and cyclic nucleotide levels in parotid gland. 1986
 - binding, relationship to adenyl cyclase turnover number. 2754
 - biosynthesis in brain and vasa deferentia, effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 9591
 - biosynthesis in rat brain, regulation by cyclic AMP. 188
 - biosynthesis in rat brain synaptosomes, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 6569
 - content in rat myocardium, effect of methylxanthines on. 995
 - effect on contractions of skeletal muscles in anaesthetized cats. 2684
 - effect on cyclic AMP accumulation in astrocytoma cells. 6624
 - effect on cyclic AMP and glycogen phosphorylase in the uterus of ovariectomized rat. 7718
 - effect on cyclic AMP and renin levels in dog kidney. 6572
 - effect on electrical activity of toad bladder. 2755
 - effect on epidermal adenyl cyclase. 8748
 - effect on glycogen level in parotid gland, relationship to cyclic AMP levels and increased DNA biosynthesis. 7707
 - effect on glycogenolysis and gluconeogenesis. 3946
 - effect on kidney tubule cyclic AMP levels and gluconeogenesis. 5695
 - effect on levels of cyclic AMP in myocardial cells. 4794
 - effect on rat brain Na^+/K^+ -ATPase activity. 4557
 - effect on transmitter release at neuromuscular junction, role of cyclic AMP. 1064
 - fluxes in storage vesicles from adrenal medulla, effect of lipid modification on. 853
 - induced lipolysis, potentiation by glucocorticoids, mechanism. 8774
 - induced subsensitivity of adenyl cyclase, association with loss of β -adrenergic receptor binding sites. 8733
 - induction of antidiuresis in dog kidney, effect of lithium on. 7691
 - reversal of refractoriness by inhibitors of RNA and protein synthesis. 2724
 - sensitive adenylate cyclase, erythrocyte, stabilization by cholera toxin. 1085
 - stimulation of myocardial adenyl cyclase, effect of phospholipase digestion on. 4837
 - transport by chromaffin granule ghosts, steady-state kinetics. 2663
- Cathepsin**, B-1, activity in monkey brain with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. 1078
- Cathepsin D**,
- activity in brain of monkey with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. 1078
 - assay in homogenates of rat embryo fibroblast cultures. 3649
- Cation**, (see also **Specific ions**)
- binding in brain microsomes, relationship with ATP-dependent calcium uptake. 1931
 - divalent, isolation of polyribosomes by binding to. 7303
 - effect on RNA backbone secondary structure. 8906
 - inactivation of herpes simplex virus. 2440
 - monovalent, effect on alkaline dissociation of tobacco mosaic virus. 5340
 - organic, competitive effects on Mn(II)-DNA binding. 8042
 - preferences for poly (rC)-oligo (dG) directed, DNA biosynthesis by RNA tumour viruses and human milk particulates. 4323
- Cation exchange resin**, hydrolysis of purine nucleosides. 2583
- Cationic detergent**, dilution technique, preparation of infectious DNA from phage A. 4201
- Cattle**, DNase content in semen. 8399
- Caudata**, DNA content in genome, evolutionary study. 9819
- Caudate nucleus**,
- adenyl cyclase, effect of morphine and haloperidol on. 10282
 - dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase, effect of morphine on activity. 8744
 - levels of cyclic AMP, effect of 2-chloroadenosine. 9595
 - levels of cyclic AMP, stimulation by dopaminergic and adrenergic receptors. 3883
 - rat brain, cyclic AMP involvement in dopamine response by neurons. 2729
- Caudate putamen**, rat brain, dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase, effect of amantidine and D-145. 2771
- Cauliflower**, inflorescence, biochemical properties of soluble chromatins. 3479
- Caulobacter crescentus**,
- chromosome segregation and development. 3422
 - inhibition of stalk formation by mitomycin C. 3053
 - purification and characterization of guanyl cyclase. 2018
 - RNA, polyA sequences. 10414
 - 16S rRNA, terminal sequence analysis. 9733
- CDP**, interaction with rabbit platelets. 3842
- dCDP**,
- incorporation into DNA in vitro. 6039
 - metabolism in *Xanthomonas oryzae*, incubated with exogenous ATP or CTP. 6512
- CDP(5'-bromo)**, interaction with aspartate transcarbamylase. 160

- dCDP(2'-chloro)**, hydrolysis to arabinose derivatives. 9503
CDP (2-O-methyl), reaction with polynucleotide phosphorylase, role of Mn²⁺. 8810
CDP(2-thio), synthesis. 3772
Celerio euphorbiae, fat body, RNA biosynthesis, effect of ecdysterone. 9774
Celesticetin, effect on covalent reaction of BrAcPhe-tRNA with Escherichia coli ribosomes. 328
Cell, communication, mediation by cyclic AMP. 2726
permeability, biosynthesis, and stability in *Aerobacter doaceae*, effect on histones on. 8982
virally-transformed, cytokinesis, karyokinesis and DNA biosynthesis, effect of cytochalasin B. 3998
wall, biosynthesis in saprophytic cryptococci at non-permissive temps. 2641
Cell culture, activity of enterotoxins in, classification based on. 3938
animal, isolation of DNA, RNA and proteins. 5973
murine, production of mouse mammary tumour virus in absence and presence of hormones. 7946
mycoplasmal contaminant, screening. 4700
Na⁺K-ATPase, effect of ethanol on activity. 4553
nucleoside, base, choline and glucose transport, review. 5551
preparation of chromatin from. 6174
rapidly proliferating and stimulated, DNA biosynthesis initiation, effect of actinomycin D. 7129
synchronous, RNA biosynthesis kinetics. 7905
Cell cycle, (see also **S-phase, etc.**)
Acer pseudoplatanus, analysis. 5071
Acer pseudoplatanus, determination during exponential growth phase. 596
Acer pseudoplatanus, kinetic aspects of synchrony. 8137
adenovirus-transformed cells, virus-specific RNA biosynthesis during. 4994
Allium porrum meristematic cells, structural evolution of nucleolus during. 3474
Anabaena variabilis, ATP biosynthesis. 10235
analysis from computer synthesis of DNA histograms. 2251
analysis in *Triturus vulgaris* embryo. 2257
chick embryo, DNA biosynthesis during. 8120
Chlorella fusca, transcription, translation and maturation of succinate dehydrogenase during. 1199
chromosome organization during, effect of UV-irradiation. 9159
Daucus carota, duration. 7097
dependent changes in transport of nucleosides, hypoxanthine, choline and deoxyglucose in Novikoff hepatoma cells. 6433
dependent induction of mutations along yeast chromosome. 7069
determination in [³H]thymidine incorporation. 8131
drug-induced arrest in G2. 5246
epidermis during wound healing, effect of chalone on. 3370
Escherichia coli, induction of prophage λ during. 10625
Escherichia coli, inhibition of early event by amidinopenicillanic acid. 8180
Escherichia coli thymineless mutant, relationship between chromosome replication and. 8107
Euglena gracilis, DNA content during, effect of zinc deficiency on. 9818
Euglena gracilis, effect of vitamin B12 deficiency on. 3373
Euglena gracilis, high mol wt RNA biosynthesis during. 4974
first, mouse embryo, DNA duplication during. 7077
FL cell, effect of Chikungunya virus infection on. 7108
G1, S and G2 phases, estimation of chromatin patterns at. 1653
HeLa cell, behaviour of subcellular marker enzymes during. 8393
HeLa cell, effect on sensitivity to radiation and carcinogens. 7132
HeLa cell nuclei at different phases of, effect of DNA polymerase on. 3614
kinetics determined by Feulgen cytofluorometry and [³H]thymidine autoradiography. 3290
lymphocyte, effect of ionizing irradiation on. 7088
lymphocyte, effect of schizophrenia on. 655
mononucleate and cytochalasin B-induced binucleate fibroblasts. 7146
mouse 3T6 cells, reversible arrest of DNA biosynthesis in G2. 8124
normal and dysgenic mouse muscle cells. 9905
phase, correlation with levels of cyclic GMP in fibroblast cultures. 3934
rat liver, comparison of diploid nuclei with tetraploid nuclei during G2 during. 10780
regulation in synchronous cell cultures, effect of thymidine on. 6449
regulation, review. 1841
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, review. 866
specific alterations in cyclic AMP and polyamines in Chinese hamster cells. 6547
specific changes in chromatin organization. 7295
stage specific transcription of histone genes. 7150
synchronous, *Helianthus tuberosus*, study of mRNA and rRNA metabolism. 4132
traverse, mutation, effect of polyoma virus

- Cell cycle, contd.**
- transformation on. 10702
 - yeast, changes in rate of rRNA biosynthesis during. 2986
 - yeast mutants in, mitochondrial DNA biosynthesis in. 9130
 - yeast, timing of mitochondrial DNA replication. 1487
- Cell division,**
- Agmenellum quadruplicatum*, negative control by protein. 5173
 - bacteria, review of control mechanisms. 876
 - control by vitamin B12 and folates, review. 23
 - Escherichia coli* mutant, role in reinitiation of DNA biosynthesis. 4272
 - Euglena gracilis*, role of zinc. 8205
 - relationship to DNA biosynthesis in spleen explants. 10606
 - requirement for initiation of transcription of Rous sarcoma virus RNA. 425
 - Tetrahymena pyriformis*, effect of 5-bromo-deoxyuridine. 2305
- Cell division factor**, isolation from *Vinca rosea* crown gall tumour tissue. 8558
- Cell-free system,**
- Artemia salina*, protein biosynthesis. 7833
 - excision of prophage λ . 10693
 - Krebs ascites cells, incubation at elevated temperatures, induction of defective initiation of mRNA. 9012
 - lens, use in study of protein biosynthesis and assembly. 7837
 - protein biosynthesis, activity of cytosol and ribosomes of different tissues. 7848
 - wheat germ, translation of procollagen mRNAs in. 10502
- Cell proliferation,**
- control mechanism. 180
 - control, role of cyclic AMP. 181
 - DNA replication, kinetics, mathematical model. 9117
 - effect of heat-treated cancer cell extracts on. 5303
 - mouse urinary bladder epithelium, effect of circadian and age variations on. 9146
 - role of surface protein. 7091
 - relationship to IMP dehydrogenase activity. 10922
 - state, variation in amounts of isoaccepting tRNAs_{Lys} species during. 4873
- Cell surface,**
- action of ATP at. 971
 - contacting, specific recognition, role of polynucleotides in. 4864
 - cyclic expression of growth conditioning factor on. 1492
 - Dictyostelium discoideum*, activation by cyclic AMP. 168
 - normal and malignant cells, availability of metabolites for nucleotide biosynthesis de novo. 3969
- 7658
- normal and SV40-transformed, glycosyltransferases, response to dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 6632
- Cellulase**, auxin-treated pea epicotyl, translation of mRNA for. 5943
- Cellulose,**
- bound DNA sequences corresponding to mammalian genes, enzymatic synthesis of. 2260
 - complex with DNA, use in hybridization. 8801
 - complex with homopolymer RNA, chromatography on, use in isolation of bacterial and phage proteins. 10080
 - complex with nucleic acids, use in isolation of specific nucleic acid sequences. 512
 - complex with oligo pdT₉, base-pairing specificity. 4863
 - dihydroxyboryl-substituted, improved purification of tRNA on. 5786
 - immobilization of phosphohydrolases, hydrolysis of oligodeoxyribonucleotides. 2473
 - ion-exchange, thin-layers, transfer of nucleotides from electrophoresis strips to. 2615
 - linkage of poly dT to, use in polydeoxyribonucleotide replication. 267
- Central dogma**, protein version, review. 8511
- Central nervous system,**
- adenyl cyclase, inhibition of catalytic site by phenothiazine. 1090
 - dopamine-like effects of cholera toxin. 5709
 - anoxia, effect on cerebral cortex and liver RNA content. 4933
 - foetal rat, histological effects of 6-mercaptopurine. 8530
 - Manduca sexta*, cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, properties. 4818
 - Manduca sexta*, cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases, properties. 4813
 - physiology and pharmacology, role of cyclic AMP, review. 4611
 - rat, temp dependence of Mg²⁺-ATPase during ageing of. 3681
- Central serous retinopathy**, effect of 5'-AMP. 2638
- Centromere**, asymmetry in mouse chromosomes. 5344
- Centromeric index**, DNA based, human chromosomes. 2384
- Cephalochordata**, DNA, content in nuclei, phylogenetic significance. 3123
- Cephaloridin**, staphylococcus strains sensitive and resistant to, effect on DNase and lectinase activities. 10859
- Cephalothin**, effect on *Proteus mirabilis* ribosomal density. 10840
- Ceratitis capitata**,
- activity of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase development. 10294
 - development protein kinase activity during. 3969

- Ceratocystis sp.**, DNA, base composition and hybridization studies. 1455
- Ceratodon purpureus**, tRNA-nucleotidyltransferase, promotion of activity by cytokinin. 8815
- Cercopithecus**, DNA content in. 9034
- Cereal**, chromatographic detection of guanine in. 10160
- Cerebellum**,
- bovine, purification of cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinase. 8781
 - content of cyclic GMP, stimulation by harmaline, inhibition by diazepam. 2749
 - decrease in cyclic GMP by diazepam, mediation by 8-aminobutyric acid. 10266
 - developing rat, DNA content of Purkinje cells and neurons. 6057
 - development, DNA biosynthesis and thymidine kinase activity during, effect of thyroxine on. 1528
 - DNA content. 3129
 - human, neuron, constancy of DNA content. 477
 - levels of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP, comparison of effects of biogenic amines on. 2750
 - malnourished swine, DNA, RNA and protein content. 2187
 - 'nervous' mutant mice, levels of cyclic GMP. 9594
 - Purkinje cell, changes in protein, protein SH-group, and RNA content during differentiation. 8945
 - rat, adenyl cyclase, preparation. 8741
 - rat, effect of X-irradiation on biochemical maturation. 9750
 - rat, interaction of cyclic GMP with γ -aminobutyric acid in. 1990
 - rat, regulation of cyclic GMP in, involvement of amino acid neurotransmitters. 4772
 - rat, role of cyclic GMP during post-natal development. 7737
- Cerebral cortex**,
- accumulation of cyclic AMP in inbred mouse stra. 7736
 - ageing rat, cyclic AMP content. 1954
 - ageing rat, phosphodiesterase and adenyl cyclase activities. 9607
 - catecholamine biosynthesis, effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 9591
 - catecholamine-stimulated adenyl cyclase, effect of dihydroergotoxin, phenolamine and pindolol. 7755
 - characteristics of Na^+ , K^+ -ATPase. 2490
 - content of RNA, effect of anoxia of CNS on. 4933
 - cyclic AMP formation, stimulation by aspartate and glutamate. 1080
 - cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, inhibition by psychotropic drugs. 1077
 - effect of stab wound injury on cyclic AMP content in. 5720
 - energy metabolism, effects of inosine or cyclic IMP alone or + serotonin. 5616
- guinea-pig, interrelationships among ATP, adenosine and cyclic AMP levels, effects of depolarizing agents, psychotropic drugs and metabolic inhibitors. 1941
- levels of cyclic AMP during homocysteine convulsions and prevention by phenobarbital. 8686
- levels of cyclic AMP, regulation by interaction of α -adrenergic and adenosine receptor activity. 7735
- membrane protein phosphorylation, role of cyclic nucleotides, ATP and divalent cations. 10305
- neuron, depressant action of adenine derivatives. 4761
- neuronal response, mediation by cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP. 5719
- porcine, cyclic AMP formation in, effect of biogenic amines on. 2702
- quaking mouse, accumulation of cyclic AMP. 5717
- rat, adenosine deaminase activity, subcellular distribution. 1830
- rat, protein phosphorylation, regulation by cyclic AMP. 173
- rat, reserpine-treated, cyclic AMP-forming, sensitivity to noradrenaline. 3900
- release of acetylcholine, effect of cyclic nucleotides. 10251
- stimulation of cyclic AMP biosynthesis by methoxamine and effect of α -adrenergic antagonists on. 8687
- synapses, adenyl cyclase, cytochemical demonstration. 10287
- Cerebral hemisphere**,
- mouse, 1-12 months, autoradiographic study of DNA biosynthesis. 9150
 - rat, tRNA sulphurtransferase, properties. 292
 - Uromastix hardwickii, histochemical mapping of ATPase and simple esterase. 10139
- Cerebratulus lacteus**, DNA sequence organisation. 9104
- Cerebrospinal fluid**,
- content of cyclic AMP in various diseases of children. 4804
 - effect on probenecid and biogenic amines on cyclic AMP content in. 5716
 - levels of cyclic AMP. 8697
 - rabbit, cyclic AMP content on, during fever induced by *Escherichia coli* endotoxin. 4803
 - rabbit infected with *Herpesvirus hominis* encephalitis, activity of thymidine kinase in. 6278
- Cerebrovascular system**, influence of adenosine and lowered cerebral blood flow on the effect of theophylline on. 7581
- Cerebrum**,
- glycogenolysis, mediation by β -adrenoreceptors and histamine H₂ receptors. 10304
 - neonatal rat, free polyribosomes, unique dissociability, changes during development. 1703

Cerebrum, contd.

- rat, activator of multiple forms of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, isolation. 7781
 rat, cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, multiple forms. 1076
 rat, free polyribosomes, KCl-induced dissociation, developmental changes in. 760
 release and action of adenine derivatives, review. 16
 stimulation of cyclic AMP biosynthesis by biogenic amines, effect of phosphodiesterase inhibitors. 9608

Cerulenin, inhibition of fatty acid biosynthesis in *Bacillus subtilis*, effect on citrate-Mg²⁺ transport and synthesis of macromolecules. 9790

Cervical ganglion, superior, bovine, effect of high extracellular potassium on cyclic AMP content in. 9590

Cervix uteri, cancer cells, DNA content. 3126
 carcinoma, content of DNA, assay, correlation with Papanicolaou stain by membrane filter method. 475

DNA biosynthesis, effects of oestradiol. 7112
 DNA, Feulgen-cytophotometry. 476

dysplasia, frequency of mitosis in various tissue layers. 2318

dysplasia, premalignant, cytophotometric study of DNA in. 9036

invasive cancer of, cytospectrophotometric analysis of DNA content in. 5070

normal and malignant, protein biosynthesis in. 5818

normal and malignant, ribosomes, protein biosynthesis by. 10363

Cestoda, nucleoside transport. 9519

Cetyltrimethylammonium bromide, use in DNA purification, loss of 5-methyl cytosine during. 4200

Cetyltrimethylammonium bromide, effect on *Bacillus subtilis* membrane ATPase. 1810

use in analysis of RNA and DNA. 4066

Chaetognatha, rRNA thermal stability. 7894

Chalcone-flavanone isomerase, parsley, light-induced changes, effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors. 4984

Chalone,

DNA biosynthesis inhibitors released from erythrocytes and leukocytes similar to, cell specificity. 2314

effect on cell cycle in epidermis during wound healing. 3370

epidermal, relationship with cyclic AMP. 4782

G₁, epidermal, effect on DNA biosynthesis in epidermis of neonatal mice. 4345

G₁, inhibition of DNA biosynthesis in mouse epidermis. 4344

rabbit liver, chemical and biological properties. 10668

Chandipura virus, virion polymerase, RNA transcription by. 2120

Charonia lampas, ascorbate-2-sulphate sulphohydrolase, inhibition by ADP and related compounds. 8626

Chelator, lipophilic, inhibition of chloroplast Mg-ATPase. 6310

Chemical Society, annual review of nucleic acids. 2533

Chemodysplasia, structural analysis of molecular malformations. 2353

Chemosterilant,

activity of 5-fluorouracil in spider mites. 6391
 effect on tRNA methylase activity in *Musca domestica*. 6699

Chemotaxis,

Dictyostelium discoideum response to cyclic AMP. 3875

Dictyostelium discoideum, role of cyclic AMP. 5686

Dictyostelium discoideum, role of cyclic AMP in. 168

Dictyostelium discoideum, role of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 5746

response of neutrophils, modulation by cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP. 6544

signals, induction of differentiation in *Dictyostelium*. 10247

Chenopodium rubrum, shoot apical meristem, effect of photoperiodic induction on growth and RNA biosynthesis. 2111

Chiasma, interference in recombination. 8219
Chick,

bursa, effect of poly(A):poly(U) on electrophoretic mobility of. 6144

caeca infected with *Eimeria tenella*, effect on DNA biosynthesis. 649

developing muscle, quantitative measurement of active polysomes. 3506

embryology, application of molecular biology to. review. 3711

erythrocyte, histones, interaction with homologous DNA. 7281

fast and slow muscles, contraction properties, ATPase activity and fibre pattern, developmental changes in. 4581

infection with avian myeloblastosis virus, acquisition of new DNA sequences after. 2341

liver, 5'-nucleotidase activity. 5528

tRNA_{Trp}, purification and identification as spot 1 RNA of Rous sarcoma virus. 9667

White Plymouth Rock, melanocyte, effect of Harco transforming DNA on pigmentation. 3441

Chick embryo,

blastoderm and heart, effect of embryonic heart RNA and actinomycin D. 3085

blastoderm, yolk granule DNA, analysis. 8091

cardiac cells, uptake of adenosine. 8596

Chick embryo, contd.

cell culture, nonspecific nature of stimulus to DNA biosynthesis. 9203
cell infected with fowl plague virus, topography of RNA biosynthesis in. 418
cell, interaction with poly I·poly C and induction of interferon. 703
cells, transfection with DNA from avian virus-producing neoplastic cells. 668
characterisation of thymidine kinase and nucleoside phosphotransferase in. 9391
chromatin, modification during senescence. 2394
corneal transparency, effect of thiouracil and thyroxine on development. 8557
DNA and protein biosynthesis, effect of 5-fluorouracil. 66
DNA biosynthesis during cell cycle. 8120
DNA polymerase, immunological relationship between low and high mol wt enzymes. 10884
DNA polymerase, polydG-polyC primer-template. 4534
fibroblast, effect of 5'-bromodeoxyuridine on agglutination by concanavalin A. 4712
effect of cytostatic drugs on DNA content in. 6079
effect of 6-mercaptopurine on. 8532
erythrocyte formation in, globin mRNA biosynthesis during. 398
explant, effect of bromodeoxyuridine on development of. 4714
feather development, keratin biosynthesis during. 2066
fibroblast, avian sarcoma virus infected, detection of virus-specific sequences by DNA-DNA annealing. 2231
fibroblast, DNA biosynthesis in isolated nuclei. 575
fibroblast, effect of Colichos lectin on thymidine incorporation in. 9204
fibroblast, transformed by avian sarcoma virus, activity of adenylate cyclase in. 3940
fibroblast, transformed with Rous avian and Rous sarcoma viruses, recovery of infectious DNA from. 5222
fibroblast, transformed with Rous sarcoma virus, effect of bleomycin on. 9224
fibroblast, transformed with Rous sarcoma virus, inhibition by 5'-deoxy-5'-S-isobutyl adenosine. 9522
heart, levels of cyclic AMP. 4795
histochemical determination of phosphatase activity in. 5660
infected with vesicular stomatitis virus, uridine transport. 3026
infected with western equine encephalomyelitis virus, effect of spontaneous and induced mutation on viral survival rate. 7106
levels of avian tumour virus proteins and RNA.

4931

membrane fraction, manifestation of interferon-mediated interference, membrane-bound alkaline RNase activity in. 7346
metabolism of uracil. 1874
muscle, non-polysomal messenger ribonucleoprotein containing actin mRNA. 10787
muscle, preparation of polyribosome aminoacyl tRNA. 5787
myoblast, effect of creatine on RNA and protein synthesis in. 9795
normal and virus transformed, effect of glucocorticoids on DNA biosynthesis in. 10646
purification and characterization of RNase inhibitor. 1711
RNA biosynthesis during development. 399
mRNA, activation of differentiation. 3100
mRNA, stimulation of collagen synthesis by. 10503
tRNA^{Phe}, purification and removal of Y⁺ base. 2834
teratogenic activity of neutral DNase. 10860
tibial epiphyses, effect of pressure on cyclic AMP and GMP content in. 8664
total tRNA, fractionation and purification of tRNA^{Ala}. 1145
Chick embryo lethal orphan virus,
DNA complementary strands. 5134
self-complementary virus-specific RNA, identification in infected chick kidney cells. 4996
Chicken leukosis virus, genome sequences in DNA from normal chick cells and virus-induced bursal lymphomas. 6021
Chikungunya virus, infection, effect on FL host cell cycle. 7108
Chimaera, plasmid, DNA from Escherichia coli and Drosophila melanogaster, construction and characterisation. 9229
Chimpanzee, evolution, review. 6345
infected with hepatitis B virus, temporal relationship between serum DNA polymerase activity and appearance of hepatitis B antigen. 622
methylation of heterochromatin, comparison with gorilla and human. 10580
Chinchilla, pancreatic RNase, amino acid sequences, non-constant evolution rates. 2431
Chinese hamster cell,
chromosomes, comparison of thymidine and deoxycytidine incorporation into DNA. 1493
chromosomes, immunofluorescent demonstration of histones. 6179
damage and repair of single-stranded DNA and DNA complex. 581
deficient in hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, uptake of exogenous DNA. 7212
DNA-dependent DNA polymerases, products specified by salmon sperm DNA template.

Chinese hamster cell, contd.

7399

- DNA-dependent DNA polymerases, 2 species, subcellular distribution and properties. 7398
 DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, sensitivity to high concs of α -amanitin. 3601
 DNA replication initiation, inhibition by X-irradiation. 10604
 DNA strand breakage caused by dichlorvos, methyl methanesulphonate and iodoacetamide. 500
 effect of low voltage electron beam irradiation on DNA scission. 3154
 effect of X-irradiation on DNA precursor metabolism and deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate pools. 2634
 grown in 5-bromodeoxyuridine, error frequency in 5S RNA. 1334
 histones, phosphorylation and biosynthesis in late G1-phase. 1664
 γ -irradiated, radiosensitization by halogenated pyrimidines in. 7615
 levels of cyclic AMP and polyamine, cell cycle-specific alterations. 6547
 mitotic chromosome effect of putrescine on chromatin and heterochromatin in. 9316
 mutant with temp-sensitive hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase. 8436
 nuclear RNA and mRNA, poly A sequence, metabolism. 8957
 randomly growing and synchronized, distribution of repetitive DNA in. 5146
 replicating DNA segments, isolation by density equilibrium centrifugation. 3288
 RNA biosynthesis, effect of proliferative stimulus on. 8988
 sensitive and resistant to actinomycin D, biochemical properties. 6898
 sex chromosomes, constitutive heterochromatin deficient in repetitive DNA. 1636
- SV40 infected, flow microfluorometry analysis of DNA content. 1368
 SV40-transformed, chromosome from, activation of SV40 by transfer of. 3400
 SV40-transformed, nucleolus-associated DNA, hybridization with SV40 complementary RNA. 3399
 temp-sensitive, enhancement of protein biosynthesis during inhibition of DNA biosynthesis. 4467
 temp sensitive for initiation of DNA biosynthesis. 4296
 temp sensitive mutant, defective nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis. 9749
 unbalanced, hybrid with mouse somatic cell, patterns of late chromosomal DNA replication in. 3289
 UV-irradiated, fat of pyrimidine dimers in DNA. 580

***Chironomus* sp., Balbiani ring DNAs, homology.**

8083

***Chironomus tentans*,**

- Balbiani ring RNA biosynthesis, inhibition at initiation level. 6895
 55 RNA genes, localization. 8244
 salivary gland, Balbiani ring DNA, chromosomal distribution. 7032
 salivary gland, Balbiani ring nucleotide sequences in cytoplasmic 7S RNA. 4117
 salivary gland cells, cytochemical localization of RNase activity in. 8371
 salivary gland isolation and characterization of polysomes from. 4470
 salivary gland nuclear RNA biosynthesis, inhibition by rifampicin AF/013. 3060

***Chironomus thummi*,**

- polytene chromosomes, DNA and RNA content. 7999

- salivary gland chromosome, DNA biosynthesis during larval development. 9193
 salivary gland chromosomes, DNA content at larval and prepupal stages. 7998

Chlamydia psittaci*, RNA biosynthesis, utilization of L-cell nucleotide triphosphates for.** 5674Chlamydomonas moewusii*, DNA and RNA metabolism during daily cell doubling.** 8115***Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*,**

- chloroplast and nuclear DNA biosynthesis and degradation, effects of myxin. 5237
 chloroplast genes, mutations altering transmission. 4409

- chloroplast, regulation of nuclear DNA biosynthesis. 569

- effect of myxin on DNA biosynthesis and chloroplast degradation in. 4336

- free and membrane-bound chloroplast polyribosomes. 10032

- mitochondrial protein biosynthesis, polypeptide products. 2868

- mutants, resistant to streptomycin, mendelian and non-mendelian, structure of plastid ribosomal proteins. 7308

- ribosomal cistron, morphology. 5296

- ribosomal cistrons, morphology and size. 4410
 2S rRNA, sequence homology with jack bean 2S rRNA. 382

- uptake of bacterial DNA. 10730

- vegetative and sexual life cycles, DNA biosynthesis. 5165

Chlamys opercularis*, characterisation of RNase from hepatopancreas.** 3561Chloracetaldehyde*,**

- modification of avian myeloblastosis virus 70S RNA, effect on activity of viral reverse transcriptase. 1246
 modified dinucleotides, fluorescence quenching and quenching due to intramolecular complexation. 2803

- Chlorambucil,**
 effect on ATP content in rat and rabbit erythrocytes. 3860
 effect on cyclic AMP content in Walker carcinoma. 9572
 effect on DNA biosynthesis in HeLa cells. 10655
 effect on utilization of exogenous thymidine by tumour cells. 8188
 interaction with cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 232
 substituted phenylalanyl-tRNA, modification of Escherichia coli phenylalanyl-tRNA ligase. 8856
 tumours sensitive and resistant to, cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity. 4814, 4815
- Chlorambucil N-hydraxysuccinamide ester,** modification of yeast tRNA Val. 7809
- Chloramphenicol,**
 binding to Escherichia coli ribosomes, inhibition by erythromycin derivatives. 2415
 binding to polyribosomes, effect of other antibiotics. 2402
 Bry 58-treated *Bacillus subtilis* spores germinated in presence of, UV-induced DNA biosynthesis. 3344
 effect in mammalian cells, comparison with thiampenicol. 8182
 effect on bacterial ribosomes, comparison with thiampenicol. 7838
 effect on binding of aminoacyl tRNA to 30S ribosomal subunits. 5823
 effect on carcinogenic hydrocarbon metabolism and binding to macromolecules. 507
 effect on closed circular DNA replication in R-factor RSF-1030. 7122
 effect on covalent reaction of BrAcPhe-tRNA with Escherichia coli ribosomes. 328
 effect on cowpea mosaic virus protein biosynthesis patterns. 5817
 effect on DNA biosynthesis in kidney after unilateral nephrectomy. 10653
 effect on 'nicking' and membrane attachment of phage λ DNA. 4329
 effect on peptidyl transferase activity of 50S ribosomal subunit. 2876
 effect on phage T4 polypeptide and RNA biosynthesis. 9759
 effect on phage T4 RNA biosynthesis. 9758
 effect on phage T4 mRNA biosynthesis and decay. 9760
 effect on phage λ early mRNA biosynthesis. 9762
 effect on *Proteus mirabilis* growth and division. 3349
 effect on replication of mitochondria in *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. 4337
 effect on RNA biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. 5910
 effect on RNA biosynthesis in *Spirodesla* chloroplasts. 10475
- effect on tRNA Phe production in *Escherichia coli*. 2827
 effect on stringent control of RNA biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 10473
 effect on thermal denaturation of *Salmonella pullorum* ribosomes. 6204
Escherichia coli treated with, 3 forms of tRNA Phe from, comparative fingerprint and compositional analysis. 2832
 plasmid-linked resistance of *Clostridium perfringens* to. 8237
 residual thymidine incorporation by *Escherichia coli* B/r in presence of chloramphenicol. 1534
 restoration of σ factor activity in sporulating *Bacillus subtilis*. 4154
Saccharomyces cerevisiae ribosomal mutant resistant to, allelism and mapping study. 6119
 sensitivity of yeast and liver mitochondrial ribosomes to. 3543
 stimulation of recovery of polysome function in *Escherichia coli*. 6732
 treated *Escherichia coli* mutant, accumulation of 30S preribosomal RNA. 2408
- Chlorella,** determination of nucleic acid content and protein nucleic acid ratio in. 4189
- Chlorella fusca,**
 cell cycle, transcription, translation and maturation of succinate dehydrogenase during. 1199
 darkened synchronous, CO₂ fixation and biosynthetic activity. 3276
 isocitrate lyase induction, post-transcriptional control. 9804
 poly A-containing RNA, characterisation and messenger activity. 8916
- Chlorella pyrenoidosa,**
 chloroplast DNA, heterogeneity and complexity. 7026
 ploidy, determination. 8079
 precursors of chloroplast rRNA and their maturation. 2988
 strain Emerson, DNA biosynthesis and incorporation of radioactive pyrimidine precursors. 5166
- Chlorhexidine,** effect on rat liver mitochondria. 6286
- Chloride,**
 inactivation of chloroplast, light-triggered ATPase. 8453
 permeability of brown adipose tissue at mitochondrial inner membrane, effect of purine nucleotides. 2637
 transport, stimulation by prostaglandins, interaction with adrenaline, theophylline and cyclic AMP in corneal epithelium. 4787
- Chloride ion,**
 complex with guanosine, charge reversed chelate compounds. 3764
 effect on native and acetylated RNase A activity.

- Chloride ion, contd.**
8388
 efflux, effect on influx of calcium ions during cold storage of erythrocytes. 985
 transport in liver membranes after denervation. 980
- p-Chloro-N-methylaniline**, biotransformation in rat liver, effect of adenosine and adenosine and guanine nucleotides on. 7676
- 7-Chloro-4-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole**, selective and reversible inhibition of *Micrococcus denitrificans* ATPase. 1816
- Chlorococcus**, radiosensitive to UV light by 5-bromouracil. 3153
- 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea**, and isocyanate, inhibition of rat liver DNA polymerases. 4347
- 1,3-bis(2-Chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea**, and isocyanate, inhibition of rat liver DNA polymerases. 4347
 combination therapy of colorectal cancer with 5-fluorouracil and vincristine. 6393
 effect on colon cancer. 5591
 effect on DNA biosynthesis in normal and tumorous tissues, chemotherapy. 3357
 effects on nuclear RNA metabolism in L1210 cell cultures. 442
- 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-(trans-4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nitrosourea**, and isocyanate, inhibition of rat liver DNA polymerases. 4347
- β -Chloroethylamine**, cyanethyl and alkyl substituted effect on phages P1 and T7. 2213
- Chloroethylmethylarylamine**, alkylation of DNA. 9062
- Chloroflexus aurantiacus**, gen. and sp. nov. 3230
- Chlorogonium elongatum**, chloroplast and cytoplasmic rRNA and ribosomes, effect of light and nutritional conditions on. 1333
- Chloromercuribenzene-p-sulphonic acid**, effect on cyclic AMP levels in pancreatic islets. 1960
- p-Chloromercuribenzote**,
 effect on ATPase activity in rat liver, histochemical and biochemical studies in the presence of lead ions. 10906
 effect on DNA single-strand breaks and repair in *Anacystis nidulans*. 5089
 effect on synaptosomal plasma membrane Mg, Ca-ATPase activity. 1796
- Chloroneb**, effect on *Triticum durum* roots, cytotoxicity. 10684
- Chlorophenoxyisobutyrate**, inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation. 1933
- Chlorophyll**, assay in lake plankton, seasonal variation. 10519
- Chloroplast**, adenylate binding sites on coupling factor CF1. 6502
 alga, cytochrome f, similarity to *Spirulina maxima* cytochrome f, role of gene transfer in evolution. 3430
- ATPase, control of proton translocation. 5499
 ATPase, energy linked conformational equilibrium. 3673
 ATPase, tightly-bound nucleotides, role in photophosphorylation. 8452
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii**, free and membrane-bound polyribosomes. 10032
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii** mutants resistant to streptomycin, ribosomal protein structure. 7308
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii**, regulation of nuclear DNA biosynthesis. 569
- Chlorogonium elongatum**, rRNA and ribosomes, effect of light and nutritional conditions on. 1333
- circular DNA, pea, denaturation mapping. 9115
 coupling factor, ATPase activity, inhibition by troponin component. 9424
- coupling factor 1, characterization of nucleotide binding site. 9543
 coupling factor 1, determination of tight nucleotide binding site. 9544
- coupling factor 1, light-dependent modification by permanganate ion. 132
- cucumber leaf, rRNA metabolism. 6853
 degradation in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* by myxin. 4336
- differentiation in cucumber cotyledons, effect of 6-benzylaminopurine. 8537
 differentiation, stimulation by benzyladenine. 6383
- division, and DNA biosynthesis in, *Pisum sativum*. 9164
- DNA biosynthesis and degradation in *Chlamydomonas*, effects of myxin. 5237
- DNA, *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*, heterogeneity and complexity. 7026
- DNA distribution during division. 595
- DNA, *Euglena gracilis*, effect of nalidixic acid. 3348
- DNA, *Euglena gracilis*, transcription. 7207
- DNA, higher plants, conservation of 70S rRNA genes in. 1611
- DNA, higher plant, molecular size and conformation. 9890
- DNA, higher plant, replication by Cairn's and rolling circle mechanism. 9166
- DNA, *Pelargonium zonale*, structure, function and genetic information. 3253
- Euglena gracilis*, cyclic AMP receptor proteins. 3968
- Euglena gracilis*, isolation of ribosomes. 4468
- Euglena gracilis*, ribosomal proteins, isolation and characterization. 4469
- gene, *Chlamydomonas*, mutations altering transmission. 4409
- higher plant, size, conformation and purity of DNA. 3254
- illuminated, H⁺ uptake and gradient, effects of adenine nucleotides and photophosphorylation

- Chloroplast, contd.**
 on. 1943
 intact suspension, simultaneous measurement of oxygen evolution and endogenous ATP levels. 154
 light-triggered ATPase, inactivation by chloride. 8453
 membrane, pea shoots, separation of tRNA and aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase. 4909
 Mg-ATPase, inhibition by lipophilic chelators. 6310
Nicotiana rustica, effect of age on ATPase activity. 3672
 nucleoid, morphology in light and dark grown *Ochromonas danica* cells. 3136
 nucleoid, *Ochromonas danica*, increase in DNA during greening. 3137
 pea, division and DNA replication. 9165
Phaseolus vulgaris, ATPase activity, development during greening. 7457
Phaseolus vulgaris, methylation of yeast tRNA^{Asp} by enzymes from. 2839
Phaseolus vulgaris, tRNA^{Leu}, aminoacylation by homologous and heterologous enzymes. 2843
 photophosphorylation, inhibition by N-ethylmaleimide, influence of ADP and ATP on. 6503
Pisum sativum, hydrolysis of ATP by Ca-dependent ATPase. 2479
Pisum sativum, protein biosynthesis, inhibition by lincomycin and 2-(4-methyl-2,6-dinitro-anilino)-N-methylpropionamide. 4915
 plant, RNA biosynthesis, effect of gibberellic acid. 6888
 precursor, Triticale root, association of ribosomes with developmental changes during greening. 8365
 protein biosynthesis. 5047
 replication in Euglena, effect of vitamin B12 deficiency on. 3373
 replication in greening spinach leaf discs, changes in DNA biosynthesis during. 8138
 ribosome distribution and rRNA integrity during greening and maturation of *Spirodela*. 7928
 ribosomes, Euglena, role of protein biosynthesis information. 5367
 RNA biosynthesis, effect of iron deficiency. 7975
 rRNA biosynthesis, *Marchantia polymorpha*, inhibition by rifampicin. 8979
 rRNA 16S and 24S, *Nicotiana* content during senescence. 10426
 rRNA, phylogenetic origin and prokaryote nature. 9731
 rRNA precursors, *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*, isolation and maturation. 2988
 rRNA stability, effect of protein-defective str. of TMV on. 3041
 spinach, biosynthesis and isolation of ATPase from coupling factor I and trypsin. 7458
 spinach, light-activated Mg-ATPase. 8486
 spinach, mRNA, lack of poly A. 8928
Spirodela, RNA biosynthesis, effect of chloramphenicol. 10475
 sugar beet, effect of ploidy on composition. 2193
 tobacco, cyclic differentiation, effect of cytokinin. 10176
 tobacco mesophyll inoculated in vitro, tobacco mosaic virus RNA replication in. 7949
Zea mays, conformation and Shibata shift, effects of ATP. 6505
Zea mays, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, polypeptide subunit structure. 4525
Chloroquine,
 analogues, binding to DNA and inhibition of RNA polymerase. 505
 complex with DNA, thermal transition. 1410
 effect on SV40 DNA replication and transcription. 3336
 inhibition of repair of DNA damage induced by methyl methanesulphonate. 2309
Chlorothiazide, treatment of desmoid tumours. 7728
Chlorpromazine,
 and metabolites, effects on rat brain dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase. 1099
 effect on DNA properties in solution. 8036
 effect on purine uptake into human skin epithelial cells. 52
 effects on urinary excretion of cyclic AMP. 9575
Chlorpropamide,
 effect on cyclic AMP accumulation in toad bladder. 2003
 effect on urinary cyclic AMP excretion in diabetes insipidus of childhood. 1036
 rat renal medulla, effect on cyclic AMP. 2723
Chlortetracycline, sensitization of tobacco mosaic virus RNA to UV-irradiation. 9712
CHO cell,
 adhesion to substratum, effects of cholera enterotoxin. 9568
 butyryl cyclic AMP derivatives, hydrolysis. 4811
 culture, bioterpine biosynthesis. 155
 cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, activation by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 6640
 effect of α -amanitin on RNA biosynthesis in. 6902
 effect of antibiotics, potentiation by nystatin. 8181
 effect of cyclic AMP, assay for *Escherichia coli* and *Vibrio cholera* enterotoxins. 1022
 effect of ionizing radiation on kinetics of DNA replication. 3287
 external RNA, removal by proteolysis. 4060
 hybrid mutant, α -amanitin resistance as a dominant mutation in. 5301
 hydroxyurea and guanazole-resistant, alteration in ribonucleotide reductase. 1837
 leucyl-tRNA synthetase mutant, effect of leucine

CHO cell, contd.

- on temperature-sensitive phenotype on. 7828
lysyl- and phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetases, polyribosomal and particulate distribution. 1194
mutant deficient in glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity, linkage to hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase. 7211
mutant, resistance to high adenosine concentrations in. 3790
nuclear and cytoplasmic pools of deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates. 2636
mRNA, heterogeneous nuclear RNA and informational messenger-like increases during interphase. 6846
role of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in dibutyryl cyclic AMP-mediated morphological transformation of. 5755
S phase, rate of DNA replication fork movement in. 7089
shape and microtubule organization, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 6582
single-stranded DNA, length distribution. 6033
X-irradiation-induced single stranded-breaks, effect of oxygen on. 5088
Cholate, effect on mucosal ATPase, and transport in jejunum. 7443
Cholecystokinin,
 effect on jejunal mucosa adenyl cyclase activity. 7752
 effects on RNA polymerase activities in pancreas. 5904
Cholera enterotoxin,
 activation of adenylate cyclase in cancer cell membrane fragments. 9596
 activation of adenylate cyclase, NAD as cofactor. 10289
 assessment of role of adenylate cyclase in rat pancreas using. 6605
 dopamine-like effects on CNS. 5709
 effect on cell growth, role of membrane gangliosides. 1996
 enterotoxin, effect on CHO cell adhesion to substratum. 9568
 effect on cyclic AMP content and secretory processes in exocrine pancreas. 8730
 effect on cyclic AMP content in mouse spleen. 6140
 effect on electrolyte transport by rabbit ileum. 5707, 5708
 effect on gallbladder fluid transport and cyclic AMP concs. 2698
 effect on immunoglobulin production and cyclic AMP levels in tonsillar lymphocytes. 1961
 effect on intestinal adenyl cyclase system. 4833
 effect on mitogen stimulation of human peripheral blood leukocytes. 6142
 effect on renal adenyl cyclase activity. 6629
 effect on thymocyte adenyl cyclase-cyclic AMP system, comparison with *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin and prostaglandin E₁. 2761

- inhibition of guanyl cyclase and cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase. 10298
mechanism of action. 8729
modulating effect on immune response, relationship to adenyl cyclase stimulation. 1613
regulation of early anamnestic antibody response, in rabbit lymphocytes. 6584
response of adrenal cell to, effect of neuramidase on, role of cyclic AMP in. 176
stabilization of catecholamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in erythrocytes. 1085
stimulation of adenylate cyclase activity in rat liver membrane, and its sensitivity to hormones. 6613
stimulation of cyclic AMP and corticosterone formation in adrenal cells, comparison with effects of ACTH. 4788
stimulation of cyclic AMP levels in mouse lymphoid tissue. 5706
stimulation of intestinal mucosa adenyl cyclase. 5745
stimulation of steroidogenesis in testis. 6608
subunit A, activation of pigeon erythrocyte adenylate cyclase. 2760
Choleragen, effect on steroid and cyclic AMP metabolism in adrenal cells. 8715
Cholesterol,
 assay in homogenates of rat embryo fibroblast cultures. 3649
 biosynthesis in rat liver, independence from cyclic AMP conc. 2704
 diet containing, effect on cyclic AMP levels in rabbit plasma and atherosclerotic lesions. 4792
 effect on cardiac sarcolemma Na⁺K⁻-ATPase activity. 6318
 replacement by disterosterol in erythrocyte membrane, effect on sodium and potassium-dependent ATPase content. 8479
 skeletal muscle, association with distinct group of microsomal particles. 9417
Cholesterol esterase, activity in rat adipose tissue, activation by cyclic AMP dependent protein kinase. 8782
Choline,
 bromomethylbenzoyl ester, reversible covalent modification of DNA. 3167
 transport in cell culture, review. 5551
 transport in Novikoff hepatoma cells, cell cycle and growth stage-dependent changes. 6433
Choline kinase, assay in rat brain, effect of ATP metabolism on. 5662
Choline phosphate, effect on DNA biosynthesis in leukocytes of leprotic patients. 5257
Cholinergic agents, stimulation of phosphorylation of lymphocyte nuclear acidic proteins. 5691
Cholinergic receptor, influence on RNA and protein biosynthesis in rat brain. 443
Cholinergic system,
 brain, effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 6586

- Cholinergic system, contd.**
- interaction with Mg²⁺-Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase of gastric mucosa. 6312
 - regulation of protein and RNA metabolism in gastric mucosa. 1290
- Chondrosarcoma**, inhibition of growth by prostaglandin A₁. 1324
- Chorion**, effect on RNA biosynthesis in chromomere. 7957
- Chorion,**
- mRNA, full length and partial reverse transcripts. 5941
 - mRNA, silkworm, short poly A sequences. 2967
- Choroid plexus,**
- chick, localization of ATPase. 10905
 - Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase, localization. 5509
- Chromaffin granule**, ghosts, catecholamine, transport by, steady-state kinetics. 2663
- Chromatid,**
- breakage induced by cytosine, arabinoside, effect of DNA biosynthesis inhibitions. 8593
 - subunits, restricted rejoining. 9319
- Chromatin**, (see also **Euchromatin**, **Heterochromatin**)
- accessibility to DNA polymerase I and location of F1 histone. 2381
 - accessible DNA. 729
 - acidic proteins, avian erythroid, analysis. 9303
 - acidic proteins, changes during hormone-dependent development of rat testis and epididymus. 2397
 - assembly in HeLa cells. 6064
 - association of protein, nature. 7268
 - binding of acridine orange, role of basic proteins in. 8312
 - binding to nuclear triiodothyronine-binding protein. 2396
 - biosynthesis, *Gossypium barbadense*, association with nuclear membrane during germination. 10617
 - bound proteinase activity, relationship to cell growth rates. 3492
 - bound RNA polymerase, auxin-treated *Glycine max* hypocotyls, increased length of RNA synthesized by. 2133
 - brain nuclear, response to pH changes, enzymes and heparin treatment. 1637
 - 5-bromodeoxyuridine-substituted characterisation. 3476
 - 5-bromodeoxyuridine-substituted, circular dichroism and ethidium bromide binding. 7272
 - 5-bromodeoxyuridine-substituted DNA containing increased thermal stability. 1644
 - bromodeoxyuridine-treated fibroblasts, circular dichroism and thermal denaturation. 550
 - C1300 mouse neuroblastoma cells, properties of genome. 10812
 - calf thymus, conformation of protein and DNA. 1646
 - calf thymus, DNA tertiary structure in. 4451
 - calf thymus, DNase II activity on, evidence for discrete repeated nucleoprotein units. 7270
 - calf thymus, electron microscopy of subunit particles. 1645
 - calf thymus, fragmentation, effect of ionic composition. 7253
 - calf thymus, modification of histone binding by protamine. 6187
 - calf thymus nuclei, separation by chromatography. 4448
 - calf thymus, protein and DNA composition. 1647
 - calf thymus, protein composition. 8297
 - calf uterus, binding of oestradiol receptor. 2398
 - chick embryo, modification during senescence. 2394
 - chicken cells, transcription, of RNA tumour virus gene. 4142
 - chick erythrocyte, effect of formaldehyde on circular dichroism of. 10017
 - Chinese hamster mitotic chromosomes, effect of putrescine on. 9316
 - circular dichroism, role of nonhistone chromosomal protein in determining. 10005
 - circular dichroism spectrum, contribution of RNA and non-histone protein to. 7258
 - coiled coil model. 5320
 - complex with quinacrine, optical studies. 4210
 - components, spatial relationships, probes with intercalating agents. 7267
 - condensation, cell nuclei with differing degrees of, estimation of non-histone proteins in. 4449
 - condensation in hen erythrocyte nuclei, ultrastructure and biochemistry. 1632
 - condensation, role of histones. 3478
 - conformation of DNA in, role of histones, circular dichroism. 4452
 - covalent binding of protein to DNA in. 8314
 - dehistonized, mouse epiphyseal cartilage, effect of pretreatment on survival following synthetic tumour challenge. 8279
 - digestion by staphylococcal DNase, comparison with digestion of nuclei. 10858
 - digestion with nuclease and trypsin, release of discrete subunits after. 7273
 - directed transcription of 5S and tRNA genes. 6821
 - dissociation and reconstitution. 7262
 - distribution and fine structure in salmon sperm nuclei, use of glycerol methacrylate embedding. 10791
 - distribution of thyroid hormone receptors. 9324
 - DNA and protein conformation, CD below 250 nm. 9302
 - DNA binding of histones, specificity. 7277
 - DNA-lysine-rich histone interaction. 8309
 - DNA-RNA complex, nature and relationship to genuine activity. 1654
 - Drosophila, immunological study. 8294

Chromatin, contd.

- duck reticulocyte, structure of globin genes in. 9109
ECTHAM-cellulose fractions, distribution of histones and nonhistone proteins in. 2383
 effect of 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine and demethyl sulphoxide on properties and structure. 1659
erythrocyte, digestion by trypsin and nucleases. 2374
erythrocyte, specific modification and structural changes in histone during maturation. 2373
estimation of DNA accessibility from fluorescence measurements of electronic excitation energy transfer. 3477
Euglena gracilis, isolation, fractionation and template activity. 7269
eukaryote, histone H1, role and mode of operation. 10023
eukaryote, lysine-rich histone H1, role and mode of operation. 10010
exponential and stationary L-cells, differential binding of lysine-rich and arginine-rich histone fractions in. 1662
extended and condensed, DNA, accessibility to DNase I. 9301
fidelity of reconstitution. 9323
fixation by aldehyde, histone-histone propinquity. 7259
fractionated, binding sites for RNA polymerase, distribution. 744
fractionation by thermal precipitation in phosphate buffer. 7257
fractions separated by sucrose gradient centrifugation, protein content. 7261
fragments produced by micrococcal nuclease action, heterogeneity. 9305
Glycine max, separation and characterization of RNA polymerases in. 4524
hepatoma TLT, template activity. 6194
heterogeneity after gel filtration. 1627
high mol wt RNA fraction in. 4934
histone-bound regions, circular dichroism. 5319
histone cross-linkage in, use of formaldehyde in determination. 4463
histone-histone associations, cross-linking studies with tetranitromethane. 6185
histone nearest neighbours. 10015
histone octamer, identification by cross-linking with dimethyl suberimidate. 10012
host cell, polyoma viral DNA replication as nucleoprotein complex in close association with. 2285
human, condensed and dispersed, DNA, characterization. 7265
human, condensed and dispersed, DNA sequences, chromosomal localization. 7266
interaction of histones f2al and f3 with DNA. 8308
interaction with acridine orange. 9058
interaction with embicin. 6186
interaction with methylene blue. 10538
interphase, Drosophila sp., organization. 10806
interphase, response to putrescine. 8329
isolation from SV40 transformed mouse 3T3, mapping of SV40 specific DNA sequences transcribed in. 9222
isopycnic centrifugation in renografin solutions. 2377
L-cell, fractionation into DNA, RNA and protein. 3483
L cell, RNA fraction associated with DNA. 733
L cell, RNA fractions, characterisation. 3486
L cell sheared, isopycnic centrifugation in metrizamide gradients. 732
liver, binding with actinomycin D and ethidium bromide, comparative study in vertebrates. 9317
liver, effect of partial hepatectomy on properties. 4447
liver, fractionation by partial precipitation with Mg²⁺. 1639
liver, non-histone proteins, binding of glucocorticoids. 8324
low mol wt RNA species. 9711
mammalian, substructure, studies with Ca-Mg endonuclease and 2-D polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 1633
methylation with dimethyl sulphate, localization of protein in DNA grooves by. 1657, 1658
model studies in relation to molecular structure. 2378
monomer subunits, thermal denaturation. 10013
mouse brain, melting curve, effect of age on. 2382
mouse cell, transcription by RNA polymerases I and II. 799
mouse fibroblast, effect of polyoma virus infection on morphology. 8296
mouse kidney, transcription, stimulation by sulphated polysaccharides. 5345
mouse liver, distribution of satellite DNA, chromatographic study. 9031
mouse liver hepatoma, distribution of transcribable DNA in chromatin. 7040
mouse spleen, effect of immunogenesis on properties. 6175
native, partially dehistonized and reconstituted, thermal denaturation. 6171
neoplastic and normal tissue, interaction with chromomycin A₃. 3157
neutron and X-ray diffraction studies. 2379
non-histone protein, effects of concanavalin A on phosphorylation and distribution of. 1668
non-histone protein, interaction with DNA. 6183
non-histone protein, isolation from rat liver. 10793
nonhistone protein, stimulation of DNA-directed RNA biosynthesis. 6193

Chromatin, contd.

- normal and murine leukaemia virus-infected
Balb/c spleen, virus RNA transcription from.
427
- nuclear, electron microscopic investigations in
sphaerocarpos donnelli Aust., Spermatogenesis.
3465
- nucleoprotein complexes study of DNA loops in
rosette structure. 7244
- nucleosome subunit, review. 5547
- occurrence of histone F3-F2al dimers and F1
oligomers. 7239
- olfactory bulb granule cell nuclei, rat and frog,
distribution patterns of. 4600
- organization, cell cycle-specific changes. 7295
- organization of histones in, use of imidoesters.
7284
- particulate structure, model. 728
- pattern in G1, S and G2 phases of cell cycle,
estimation. 1653
- peripheral, interphase nucleus, granular layer
cytochemical properties. 743
- Physarum polycephalum, preparation and characteriza-
tion. 1631
- plant and animals, subunit structure. 6176
- plant, bound RNA polymerase I and II, separa-
tion. 1750
- polypeptide-treated Pisum sativum, increased
template activity and dye-binding capacity.
2400
- polytene, Drosophila hydei, comparison with rat
liver and calf thymus. 5328
- preimplantation mouse embryo cells, image
analysis. 1634
- preparation from tissue culture cells. 6174
- protein, changes during liver regeneration.
1665
- protein, human lymphocyte, normal cell-line
nitrogen-stimulated and chronic lymphocytic
leukaemia, a comparison. 7271
- protein, sea urchin embryo, developmental
changes. 10029
- quaternary structure. 7264
- rat brain regions, histone analysis. 1638
- rat liver, activity of DNA ligase on. 7489
- rat liver DNA, cleavage with staphylococcal
nuclease. 10747
- rat liver, DNA fraction binding polylysine, iso-
lation and characterization. 5330
- rat liver, exposure of histone antigenic deter-
minants in. 7238
- rat liver, fibre organization. 731
- rat liver, isolation, effect on histone interactions
in. 10024
- rat liver, isolation of neutral protease from,
purification and properties of. 4446
- rat liver nuclei, effect of diet on template capa-
city for DNA dependent RNA polymerase.
5434
- rat thymus, exposure of histone F1 subfractions
in. 9304
- reconstituted, gene expression in, control by
non-histone proteins. 4466
- reconstitution. 6181
- repetitive DNA sequences, preferential RNA bio-
synthesis initiation on. 3493
- RNA polymerase, activity in soybean hypocotyls
treated with gibberellic acid and AMO-1618.
6248
- sea urchin embryo, buoyant density. 8293
- sea urchin embryo, fractionation. 10016
- sea urchin sperm, subunit sp structure. 10792
- soluble, cauliflower inflorescence, biochemical
properties of soluble chromatin. 3479
- sonic fractions, immunochemical analysis.
6170
- specific sites of interaction between histones and
DNA. 2388
- structural changes during interphase. 8292
- structure. 7003
- structure analysis, use of aurintricarboxylic
acid as probe for. 7263
- structure and function, review. 8502
- structure, chemical probes for. 730
- structure, denaturation by urea. 10790
- structure, Down's syndrome. 9307
- structure, effect of NaCl-extractable chromo-
somal proteins. 10789
- structure in Aloineae cell culture. 8299
- structure in sea urchin testis during spermato-
genesis. 2371
- structure, model. 1626, 8291
- structure, repeating unit, histones and DNA.
6165
- sub-structure, model. 4450
- substructure, ν bodies. 7260
- subunit developing trout testis, properties.
9306
- subunit, internal structure. 727
- subunit, isolation and characterization. 8290
- subunit structure, investigation by dark field
electron microscopy. 10014
- subunit ultrastructure, freeze-etching electron
microscopy. 10788
- supramolecular structure determined by micro-
photometry. 2380
- SV40 structures like, folding of DNA double
helix in. 9300
- SV40-transformed and normal fibroblasts,
comparative study. 1630
- template activation, mechanism. 5343
- template active and template inactive, distribu-
tion of murine type B and type C viral nucleic
acid sequence in. 6172
- template activity, effect of bilirubin encephalo-
pathy. 8330
- template activity, effect of insulin in liver.
7290
- template activity in RNA polymerase system,
effect of embicin. 10480

Chromatin, contd.

- template for RNA biosynthesis. 6852
 template restriction in spermatozoa release. 7297
 terbium as a fluorescent probe for. 6983
 transcription by calf thymus α -amanitin-sensitive RNA polymerase. 10093
 transcription by kidney RNA polymerases I and II, effects of polyamines. 10092
 transcription in rat liver nuclei, by DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, effect of spermine on. 5435
 transcriptionally active, associated protein kinase. 10018
Triticum aestivum, characterization. 1651
 trypsin-digested, physico-chemical properties. 5331
 ultrastructure in *Latimeria chalumnae*. 3122
 WI-38 fibroblast stimulated cells, circular dichroism and ethidium bromide binding studies of. 10805
 yeast, subunit structure. 6173
Zea mays root tip, composition. 9308
- Chromatography,**
- affinity, antibody, enrichment of *Escherichia coli* tRNA cistrons. 1587
 - affinity, application of AMP-2 analogues. 111
 - affinity, cyclic AMP, purification of skeletal muscle protein kinase regulatory subunit. 4821
 - affinity, DNA-binding proteins from human, murine and hybrid cell lines. 9286
 - affinity, ¹²⁵I-labelled RNA. 10393
 - affinity, isolation of polynucleotide binding proteins from rat liver. 1641
 - affinity, nucleic acids, use of resin-linked analogue of actinomycin D in. 1387
 - affinity, on immobilized oligonucleotides. 242
 - affinity, purification of adenosine deaminase. 7479
 - affinity, purification of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase on tRNA columns without purification of tRNA. 1175
 - affinity, purification of DNA, removal of polysaccharide contaminants. 5967
 - affinity, purification of β -galactosidase-specific polyribosomes. 7299
 - affinity, purification of isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase. 2844
 - affinity, purification of polynucleotide phosphorylase. 1774
 - affinity, pyran-sepharose, viral DNA polymerases. 7382
 - affinity, use of DNA-agarose in. 6989
 - affinity, Y antibody columns, purification of tRNAPhe. 10323
 - agarose column, determination of DNA mol wt. 2216
 - agarose gel, separation of nucleic acids. 5841
 - anion-exchange thin layer, separation of p-nitro-

- phenylphosphate, ATP and Pi. 7622
 borate linked to cellulose columns, separation of deoxyribo- and ribonucleotides, application to ribonucleotide reductase assay. 103
 cation-exchange, *Actinomyces streptomycin*. 5413
 cation-exchange, dinucleotides. 9619
 cation-exchange thin layers, use in adenyl cyclase assay. 6595
 column liquid, separation of nucleic acid constituents, review. 18
 column on anion exchange Sephadex A25, use in separation of 5'-nucleotides. 3823
 2-D thin layer, separation of RNA methylated nucleosides. 9484
 dihydroxyboryl-substituted cellulose, polyacrylamide and glass, isolation of tRNA isoacceptors. 6674
 dihydroxyboryl-substituted cellulose, purification of tRNA. 5780
 DNA-cellulose, isolation of mammalian endonuclease. 6241
 DNA-cellulose, purification of steroid receptor complexes. 9291
 Dowex 50-type resin-coated plates, use in base analysis of RNA and oligoribonucleotides. 371
 Dowex-alumina, assay of adenyl cyclase. 6594
 ECTHAM-cellulose, determination of distribution of satellite DNA in mouse liver chromatin. 9031
 gas, analysis of hypoxanthine and guanine following trimethylsilylation. 6367
 gas, injector port reactions. 4679
 gas, nucleosides, structure-retention relationships. 913
 granulated hydroxyapatite, nucleic acids, proteins and phages. 5075
 high-pressure liquid, analysis of purine and pyrimidine bases and their nucleosides by. 2538
 high-pressure liquid, assay of fluorocytosine and furosemide. 10168
 high-pressure liquid cation-exchange, determination of pyrimidine dimers in DNA. 2217
 high-pressure liquid nucleotide profiles in normal and abnormal platelets. 3821
 homopolymer RNA-cellulose, use in isolation of bacterial and phage proteins. 10080
 hydroxyapatite, effect of amount of nucleic acid load on. 483
 hydroxyapatite, fractionation of nucleic acids. 484, 485
 hydroxyapatite, fractionation of RNA, review. 7501
 ion-exchange and ion exclusion, separation of nucleosides. 5599
 ion-exchange, RNA. 5847, 5858
 ion-exchange, separation of adenine nucleotides. 9535

Chromatography, contd.

- ion-exchange, separation of nucleic acids, review. 7504
- ion-exclusion, use in assay of 5-fluorouridine and 5-fluorocytidine in tRNA hydrolysates. 9486
- liquid, separation of nucleic acid bases and aminophenol isomers using cation exchange resins. 4645
- MAK column, detection of heterogeneity of *Rhodospseudomonas sphaeroides* DNA. 8015
- MAK columns, separation of bacterial and animal RNAs. 7872
- MAK, nuclear DNA-like RNA fractions. 351
- nucleoprotein-cellulose column, rat liver ribonucleoprotein. 6166
- oligo dT-cellulose, chromatography, isolation of polyribosomal mRNA. 6770
- poly C-agarose column, purification of avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase. 2452
- poly U-Sepharose, purification of reticulocyte ribosomes. 7302
- reversed phase, isooaccepting tRNAs of healthy and crown gall tissues of *Nicotiana tabacum*. 6675
- reversed phase, study of specialized tRNA in bovine lens. 4023
- Sephadex, separation of tRNAs using reverse salt gradients. 6673
- silufol UV-254 plates, assay cyclase. 8727
- single-stranded DNA-acrylamide columns, purification of nuclease S1 from Takadeastase. 5406
- thermal, *Escherichia coli* B tRNA^{Lys}. 4874
- thin-layer, acetonitrile-based solvents, separation of cyclic nucleotides, nucleosides, purine and pyrimidines. 32
- thin-layer on DEAE-cellulose, separation of pyrimidine oligodeoxyribonucleotides according to length and composition. 4849
- thin-layer, separation and determination of free nucleotides from calf and bovine mature lenses. 102
- thin layer, separation of adenine nucleoside and nucleotides in brain tissue. 4720
- thin layer, separation of arabinosyl, ribosyl- and deoxyribosyl-purine nucleotides. 6461
- thin-layer, separation of oligonucleotides. 4074
- Chromatophore,**
- Rhodospirillum rubrum*, ATP biosynthesis, membrane-bound phosphate as driving force. 7650
- Rhodospirillum rubrum*, catalysis of light-dependent oxygen uptake, origin of ATP formed during. 4734
- Rhodospirillum rubrum*, post-illumination ATP biosynthesis. 4735, 4736
- Chromium**, complex with ATP, determination of coordination state of nucleotide substrate for yeast hexokinase. 5667

Chromium ions,

- effect on radical and strand-break formation and hydrogen transfer in γ -irradiated DNA. 9828
- effects on radical formation, strand breaks and hydrogen transfer in γ -irradiated DNA. 9044
- Chromobacterium**, antibiotic-producing taxonomic study. 7024
- Chromomere**, functional organization. 7957
- Chromomycin**, complex with DNA, circular di-chroism. 1423
- Chromomycin A3,**
- effect on *Pleurodeles waltlii* blastomere chromosomes. 3156
- interaction with DNA and chromatin from normal and neoplastic tissue. 3157
- Chromomycosis,**
- strains, sensitivity to 5-fluorocytosine. 7542
- treatment with 5-fluorocytosine. 5588
- Chromoplast**, circular DNA, *Narcissus pseudo-narcissus*, properties. 1469
- Chromosome,**
- aberrations, *Allium fistulosum*, effect of 5-aminouracil on appearance during seed storage. 2570
- aberrations, nitrofuran-induced, human cell, DNA repair. 644
- aberration, induced by irradiation. 5980
- aberration production by chemicals and ionising irradiation, mechanisms. 491
- aberrations, relationship to survival and DNA repair in Yoshida sarcoma lines with differential sensitivities to X-rays and sulphur mustard. 641
- apparatus, mammalian, effects of *Galleria mellonella* nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA. 9248
- axis, role. 6177
- B, supernumerary, rye. 10741
- Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition of replication in temperature sensitive mutant W23. 3420
- Bacillus subtilis*, replication origin, linkage between 2 members at. 8236
- G-band position, quantification. 8304
- banding, interaction of mouse DNA with quinacrine and bibenzimidazole. 9066
- banding, loss of DNA and protein. 8301
- banding, mechanism. 10538
- banding patterns, review. 6350
- bands, relationship with repetitive DNA. 3382
- barley, radiation-induced aberrations, effects of deuterium water. 9045
- breakage, role of DNase. 3576
- bromodeoxycytidine-substituted, iso-labelling. 8305
- C-banding, effect on DNA structure. 3190
- centromeric asymmetry and induction of translocations and sister chromatid exchanges. 5344
- Chinese hamster cell, comparison of thymidine and deoxycytidine incorporation into DNA. 108

Chromosome, contd.

1493

- Chinese hamster, effect of putrescine on chromatin and heterochromatin during mitosis in. 9316
 Chinese hamster, immunofluorescent demonstration of histones. 6179
Chironomus thummi salivary gland, DNA content at larval and prepupal stages. 7998
 complement in *Hylobates var.*. 8256
 condensation, effect on G and C banding in heterochromatin. 9299
 condensation without cell fusion in human peripheral blood lymphocytes. 10030
 condensed, staining with acridine orange, double-coloured fluorescence. 6188
 configuration in *Bacillus subtilis*, effect of amino acid starvation. 3498
 content of DNA, mathematical study. 478
 damage and repair, sister chromatid exchange as index of. 1608
 damage in human lymphocytes treated with methyl methanesulphonate, mitomycin C and X-rays, enhancement by caffeine. 640
 defective, phage λ , vector for DNA fragments. 9216
Dictyostelium discoideum structure. 4112
 differential sensitivity to X-irradiation and heliotrine in *Potorous tridactylus* lymphocytes and HPK1 cells. 5349
 digenomic buttercups, length, relationship to DNA content. 5965
 dinoflagellates, effect of pronase and RNase on structure. 736
Dipodomys merriami, banding studies. 3291
Dipodomys panamintinus, banding and autoradiographic study. 8303
 DNA, breakage with aromatic reductones. 9063
 DNA, mammalian, binding of histone I. 7278
 DNA, single strand scissions during commitment to recombination at meiosis. 9245
 DNA, *Vibrio cholerae*, homology with fertility factor P DNA. 6029
Drosophila melanogaster diploid and polytene, genome coding for rRNA in. 3434
Drosophila melanogaster, heterochromatic staining. 4445
Drosophila melanogaster, mapping of DNA sequence in. 3435
 duplication in *Coprinus lagopus*, association with missense suppression. 7202
Escherichia coli hybrid, conservation of *Salmonella typhimurium* DNA by insertion into. 8250
Escherichia coli K12, replication time as function of cell doubling time. 7063
Escherichia coli, membrane-associated, characteristics in relation to initiation and termination of DNA replication. 7197
Escherichia coli, replication with soluble enzyme system. 1471

Escherichia coli, unfolding after rifampicin treatment. 9309

- eukaryote, subunit structure. 3481
 evolution, *Astereae*, significance of DNA content. 9026
 fluorescence. 4210
 folded, *Escherichia coli*, detection of plasmid DNA. 3413
 folded, *Escherichia coli*, isolation. 9310
 G-banding, rat tumours. 10664
 genotype, influence on plasmid R6K replication in *Escherichia coli* K-12 minicell-producing str. 3258
Glyptotendipes barbipes, multiple genes sites for 5S and 18 + 28S RNA. 2351
Gossypium, organization. 481
 heterochromatic, satellite DNAs, *Drosophila naustoides*. 8000
Heteropeza pygmaea, distribution of satellite DNA. 469
 higher organisms, repeated DNA sequences. 9108
 higher plant, Giemsa staining of kinetochores. 10800
 human, BUdR-treated, acridine orange-stained, semiconservative DNA replication. 3358
 human, BUdR-treated, electron microscopy. 5333
 human, complement after trypsin banding, comparison with Paris standard. 10799
 human, condensation in mitosis, effect of 5-bromodeoxyctidine on. 2603
 1, human, distribution of AT and GC base pairs in DNA of. 5147
 2, human, distribution of AT and GC base pairs in DNA. 5147
 17, human, assignment of galactokinase gene to. 691, 692
 17, human, assignment of galactokinase gene to. 692
 21, human, assignment of antiviral genes to. 3447
 21, role in control of non-cultural activity of interferon. 7237
 human, distribution of mitomycin C-induced damage in repetitive DNA. 3446
 human, DNA based-centromeric index. 2384
 human, late replicating bands. 10615
 human, localisation of 5S rRNA genes on. 3445
 human, localisation of satellite DNA I. 4194
 human, location of 4 satellite DNAs. 8007
 human metaphase, fluorometrical detection of thymine base differences in satellite DNA. 8095
 human, microfluorometric analysis of DNA replication kinetics and sister chromatid exchanges. 2266
 human, rabbit, potoroo, relative radiosensitivities. 4227
 human, replication at beginning and end of S

Chromosome, contd.

- phase. 4301
human, satellite III DNA regions, staining with ammoniacal-silver. 2191
human, structure revelation by immunoperoxidase staining procedure. 3482
human, study by fluorescence. 9312
human, UV spectroscopic analysis after staining with pseudo-isocyanine. 738
human, variation of trypsin banding. 10798
hybrid cells, identification with Hoechst 33258. 6189
Indian muntjac, location of 18S and 28S rRNA genes. 10736
initiation, *Bacillus subtilis*, effect of toluene on. 9202
interaction with acridine dyes. 9057
interphase, deoxyribonucleoprotein structure in amphibian blood cells, microspectrophotometric investigation. 7252
irradiated bone marrow cells, effect of exogenous DNA on breakage of. 2199
labelling with bromodeoxyuridine, isolabelling phenomena. 3500
lampbrush, Triton oocyte, autoradiographic and cytological study of transcription. 2107
lampbrush, *Triturus cristatus*, electron microscope study. 8302
laser microirradiated, light and electron microscopy of. 2387
liver, biological properties of nonhistone proteins and nuclear protein kinases. 2395
localization of DNA sequences in condensed and dispersed human chromatin. 7266
localization of satellite DNA in *Scilla sibirica*. 9116
location of *Drosophila melanogaster* DNA with polypyrimidine sequences. 8088
long and short, plant, origin of ribonucleoprotein in. 6192
lymphocytes and fibroblasts in culture, effects of 5-ethyl-2'-deoxyuridine. 646
mammalian, fixed, in situ RNA biosynthesis. 2109
manipulation of phage λ restriction targets to form receptors for DNA fragments. 660
mapping, human. 7216
measurement and sorting. 6947
membrane attachment in *Bacillus subtilis* mutants temp-sensitive in DNA replication. 1484
metaphase and lampbrush, newt, hybridization with ribosomal DNA. 8254
metaphase, Feulgen-DNA measurements by high-reduction scanning densitometry. 3480
metaphase, HeLa cells, RNA biosynthesis, dynamics. 5893
metaphase, human gene expression after uptake by rodent cells. 9252
metaphase, human, transfer of human hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase gene to L cells via. 9251
mitotic, *Drosophila melanogaster*, multistrandedness. 8001
mouse, centric fusion, satellite DNA and DNA polarity. 1635
mouse, effect of tetracycline on structure. 5242
mouse, localization of rRNA genes. 4418
mouse, segregation in human X mouse hybrids. 1606
mouse spermatocyte, transcription sites in meiotic prophase. 6843
Mus species. 9311
nonhistone protein, calf thymus, isolation. 9287
non-histone protein, isolation from rat normal liver and hepatomas. 1640
number, Briza genus. 5966
number, correlation with DNA content in HeLa cell clones. 8008
organization during cell cycle, effect of UV-irradiation. 9159
Ovis aries, Giemsa banding. 4462
Plethodon, a karyotypic study. 3440
Pleurodeles waltlii blastomere, effect of chomomycin A3. 3156
polytene, *Chironomus thummi*, DNA and RNA content. 7999
polytene, conjugation in *Drosophila virilis* hybrids. 6195
polytene, DNA packing. 8084
polytene, *Drosophila hydei*, proteins. 8300
polytene, *Drosophila melanogaster*, RNA biosynthesis in. 392
polytene, physiology, review. 2521
polytene, *Rhynchosciara americana*, underreplication of ribosomal cistrons. 2352
polytene, transcription, review. 3709
protein, review. 4617
Provocentrium micans, EM study of RNA in. 4058
quinacrine banding, determination of mechanism. 7289
rat, effect of exogenous DNAs. 8255
rearrangement in *Drosophila* role of repetitive DNA in recombinational joining during. 8245
regions containing DNA of known base composition, demonstration with 2,7-di-t-butyl-proflavine. 737
replicating, *Bacillus subtilis*. 3363
replicating, isolation from adenovirus type 2 replication complex. 7102
replication in *Bacillus subtilis* 168, bidirectionality. 5158, 5159
replication in *Escherichia coli* thymineless mutant, relationship with cell division. 8107
replication in thymine requiring *Bacillus subtilis* mutant. 9127
replication, yeast, temporal order. 9133
salivary gland, *Chironomus thummi*, cytochemical localization of RNase activity in. 8371

Chromosome, contd.

- Salmonella typhimurium*, linkage of loci-encoding for cytochrome-dependent L- α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase and amylose. 3499
Schistocerca gregaria, location of repetitive DNA in. 6944
 segment, *Escherichia coli*, transfer to *Proteus mirabilis*. 10714
 segregation and development in *Caulobacter crescentus*. 3422
 sex, Chinese hamster, constitutive heterochromatin deficient in repetitive DNA. 1636
 staining with quinacrine, mechanism, biophysical studies. 735
 structure, *Cancer borealis* and *Libinia emarginata*. 8089
 subunit, L-929 cells, DNA replication, regulation. 7090
 SV40-transformed cell, activation of SV40 by transfer of. 3400
 synchronized replication in *Bacillus subtilis*, induction of sporulation during. 1481
 transfer of genetic information in polytene cells, review. 5541
Triturus marmoratus, localization of 28S, 18S and 5S rRNA genes. 4416
 UV-irradiated, use of nucleoside antibodies as probes of organization. 1656
Vicia faba, DNA complex with methylene blue in. 6169
 wheat, homoeologous group 1, control of rRNA genes. 3448
 wheat, ultrastructure. 1652
 X, *Drosophila melanogaster*, DNA content, replication and transcription at different sites of. 10596
 X, *Drosophila melanogaster*, DNA replication patterns in σ , φ and intersexes. 6052
 X, *Drosophila melanogaster*, mutational instability of. 3436
 X, *Drosophila melanogaster*, rate of transcription, role of genetic balance in control. 393
 X, human, derepression in mouse x human cell hybrids. 7215
 X-linked glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, relationships. 809
 X, mammalian, inactivation, differentiation, role of DNA methylation. 8129
 X, polytene, *Drosophila melanogaster* males, females and intersexes, DNA replication patterns. 2256
 X and Y, *Drosophila melanogaster*, nature of rRNA transcribed from. 2968
 X, 2R and 3L, *Drosophila* salivary gland, RNA biosynthesis patterns. 5889
Xenopus laevis, structural protein associated with ribosomal cistrons in. 1604
 Y, human, binding of quinacrine. 10807
 Y, human, location of satellite DNAs on. 479

yeast, cell cycle-dependent induction of mutations. 7069

Chromosome puff,

- Drosophila melanogaster*, heat induction. 6925
Drosophila melanogaster, nucleotide metabolism during induction. 7670
Drosophila melanogaster salivary gland, circadian rhythm of uridine incorporation into. 2989
Drosophila salivary gland. 5889
Drosophila virilis, effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine. 7611
 giant, *Drosophila hydei*, submicroscopic structure. 7274
 induction in *Drosophila*, involvement of respiratory functions. 7298
Rhynchosciara angelae. 9142
Sciara coprophila, fine structure. 6178
Chronotropic agents, mode of action in cardiac Purkinje fibres. 233
Chrysotile, effect on DNA biosynthesis in rat gastrointestinal tract and liver. 8199
 α -Chymotrypsin, cross-linking to DNA and sepharose gel, induction by radiation. 5081
 denaturation by guanidine hydrochloride and urea. 1705
 derivative absorption spectrophotometry. 6229
Chymotrypsinogen, whale pancreas, isolation. 7345
Cicer arietinum, activation by adenyl cyclase, phosphodiesterase and protein phosphokinase, in the early phase of germination. 2779
 axillary shoot, effect of 6-benzylaminopurine. 3750
 seed, metabolic changes during germination. 7766
Cigarette smoke, effect on DNA biosynthesis in murine cell cultures. 4366
Cilia, axoneme, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, activity of AMP kinase. 2461
Tetrahymena, cyclic AMP- and cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinases, partial purification and characterization. 2007
Tetrahymena pyriformis, dynein, ATPase activity, effects of N-ethylmaleimide on. 4580
Tetrahymena pyriformis, dyneins, physical properties. 4579
Circadian rhythm, alkaline DNase in animal tissues. 4508
 DNA biosynthesis in rat, modification by diet and feeding schedule. 2261
 effect on DNA content and cell proliferation in murine urinary bladder epithelium. 9146
Neurospora crassa AMP content. 3848
 nucleic acids in chick liver, influence of management schedule on. 7074
 RNA biosynthesis in rat liver, effect of puro-

- Circadian rhythm, contd.**
- mycin and cycloheximide. 1336
 - subcellular and biochemical aspects. 2350
 - uridine incorporation into single puffs on *Drosophila* salivary gland. 2989
- Circular dichroism,**
- O-acylribonucleoside isomers. 6423
 - adenine and 6-mercaptopurine complexes with heavy meromyosin. 115
 - adenine nucleotides in solution. 10223
 - adenosine 5'-phosphate bio[9-(4'-hydroxybutyl)-adenine-4'ester]. 9623
 - 5'-AMP-9-(1',3'-dihydroxy-2'-propyl)adenine 1',3-cyclic ester. 10312
 - base-sugar-phosphate helix interactions in double-helical nucleic acids. 518
 - binding of oligopeptides to poly A. 4852
 - 5-bromodeoxyuridine-substituted chromatin. 7272
 - chicken erythrocyte chromatin, effect of formaldehyde on. 10017
 - chromatin, role of nonhistone chromosomal protein in determining. 10005
 - chromatin spectrum, contribution of RNA and non-histone protein to. 7258
 - DNA and chromatin from bromodeoxyuridine-treated fibroblasts. 550
 - DNA complexes with daunomycin, nogalamycin, chromomycin or mithramycin. 1423
 - DNA complexes with histones f2a2 and f3. 10804
 - DNA conformation in annealed complexes. 8051
 - DNA containing high adenine plus thymine content. 2221
 - DNA duplexes, sequence dependence. 9074
 - DNA-polylysine-polyarginine. 1424
 - effect of ionizing and UV-irradiation on DNA conformation. 4224
 - ethidium bromide DNA complex. 5094
 - flow-oriented DNA. 7009
 - flow-oriented DNA and RNA. 9853
 - histone-bound regions in chromatin. 5319
 - huge negative spectra, nucleoproteins, investigation. 725
 - 5'-(1-indolyl)- and 5'-(6-methylmercapto-9-purinyl)-5'-deoxynucleosides. 10314
 - lac repressor interaction with poly d(A-T). 675
 - lactose repressor-poly d(A-T) complex melting. 3991
 - magnetic, calculation of spectra for 7- and 9-methyladenine. 6361
 - magnetic, improved instrumentation. 5568
 - mononucleosides. 6431
 - phosphopyridoxyl-Lys⁷⁽⁴¹⁾ RNase A. 7339
 - poly dG, poly dC and poly dG.dC. 2811
 - poly (L-arginine) and poly (L-arginine, L-ornithine)-DNA complexes. 1648
 - polynucleotides. 6663
 - potato virus X. 2962
 - products of formycin methylation. 1882
- ψ DNA thermal transition. 3249
- rat liver ribosomal proteins and 18S rRNA. 9736
- RNase disulphide groups in guanidine hydrochloride. 779
- role of histones in conformation of DNA in chromatin. 4452
- spermine complex with AMP-Cu²⁺. 2627
- stimulated WI-38 fibroblast chromatin. 10805
- study of DNA complex with model polypeptides. 10776
- study of double-helical DNA, effects involving π → π* transitions. 514, 515
- study of double-helical DNA, purine and pyrimidine wave functions. 516
- TMV ribonucleoprotein structure and interactions. 719
- tobacco mosaic virus reconstitution. 2963
- UV-irradiated RNase A conformation. 7340
- yeast tRNA^{Phe} anticodon loop. 10332
- yeast tRNA^{Phe} conformational transitions. 1167
- Cistron, (see also Gene)**
- coat protein, tobacco mosaic virus, sequence of encapsidated fragment. 6806, 6807
 - DNA, coding for protein with known sequences. 10690
 - DNA transfer, F sex factor, operon structure. 10710
 - leucyl-tRNA, mitochondrial, sequence homologies in eukaryotes. 9095
 - nucleolar, morphology, *Acetabularia mediterranea*. 1454
 - ribosomal, *Acetabularia* and *Chlamydomonas*, morphology. 5296
 - ribosomal, *Allium* and *Vicia* species, measurement of nucleogenesis on. 8247
 - associated structural proteins in *Xenopus* chromosomes. 1604
 - ribosomal, *Hyphomicrobium* strain B-5222. 676
 - ribosomal, localisation in *Haplopappus gracilis*. 6131
 - ribosomal, *Rhynchosciara americana* polytene chromosomes, under-replication of. 2352
 - RNA, redundancy in *Acetabularia major*. 6121
 - rRNA, *Acetabularia* and *Chlamydomonas*, morphology and size. 4410
 - rRNA, association with ribonucleoproteins in *Triturus alpestris* oocyte, effect of actinomycin D on. 9321
 - rRNA, *Drosophila virilis*, effect of bromodeoxyuridine on redundancy. 8252
 - rRNA, *Dytiscus marginalis*, morphology of. 3432
 - rRNA, localisation on *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* mitochondrial DNA. 9246
 - rRNA, presence in *Tetrahymena pyriformis* germinal nucleus. 1601

Cistron, contd.

- tRNA, clustering on *Escherichia coli* DNA. 1586
 tRNA, *Escherichia coli*, enrichment using antibody affinity chromatography. 1587
 specificity of bacterial ribosomes, determination. 4045

Citellus citellus, liver and small intestine, concentration and metabolism of acid-soluble nucleotides during hibernation. 4718

Citrate, effects on platelet phosphofructokinase, influence of sulphate. 4753

Citrate synthase,

- activity in methyltrophs, effect of NADH, ATP, ADP and 2-oxoglutarate on. 6480
Escherichia coli, amino acid residues, nearest integer ratios, determination by computer-assisted method. 1712
 localization in *Ascaris lumbricoides* anaerobic mitochondria. 1805

Citrus exocortis disease,

- minimal infectious RNA associated with, physical properties. 4081
 pathogenic viroid RNA, detection of DNA complementary to. 9023
 viroid, RNA, cell-free translation and aminoacylation reactions, comparisons with plant virus RNAs. 3094

Citrus leaf rugose virus,

- multiple nucleoprotein and RNA components, infectivity of. 3489
 separation of RNA and coat protein from. 4939

Claviceps purpurea, infection on rye, effect on cellular metabolism. 403

Clindamycin,

- effect on peptide chain initiation. 2898
 plasmid-linked resistance of *Clostridium perfringens* to. 8237

Clofibrate,

- antilipolytic effect in rat fat cells, inhibition of adenylate cyclase. 3945
 effect on liver mitochondrial ATPase activity. 7444

Clostridium,

- proteolytic, pyrimidine metabolism. 4663
 taxonomy, rRNA homologies among species. 7898

Clostridium bifermentans,

- spore outgrowth, nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis during. 1485
 taxonomy. 8072

Clostridium perfringens, plasmid-linked resistance to antibiotics. 8237

Clostridium sordellii, taxonomy. 8072

Clostridium sporogenes, infected with phage F1, RNA transcripts, characterization. 6858

Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum, 5S RNA, stable large variant. 6810

Clostridium welchii, Ca+Mg-ATPase, deactivation and reactivation by lipids. 6305

Clotrimazole, effect on lymphocyte stimulation.

2308

Clover blotch virus, properties. 10411

CMP,

- binding to RNase A, NMR. 1710
 binding with RNase A, determination of electrostatic interaction. 9342
 biosynthesis in Glycine max, effect of cycloheximide on. 3866
 biosynthesis in rat, radiosensitivity of de novo pathway. 1004
 complex with cadmium, crystal structure. 10220
 complex with lanthanoid (III) cations, NMR conformational probe. 116
 complex with RNase A. 9340
 incorporation into phage RNA fragments, catalysis by tRNA nucleotidyltransferase. 5896
 inhibition of post-orotate pyrimidine synthesis pathway enzymes of bovine mammary tissue. 263
 interaction with actinomycin D, Raman resonance study. 9841
 interaction with cyanoacetylene. 5638
 interaction with mesitylene sulphochloride. 7575

- interaction with RNase A, effect of pH on. 9341
 L-cell pools, utilization in RNA biosynthesis in *Chlamydia psittaci*. 5674

- linkages, isolation in RNase T1 oligonucleotides. 8907

- phosphorylation by CMP kinase system released from *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*. 7667
 substrate for serum nucleotidase determination. 9401

synthesis. 3834

dCMP,

- γ -irradiation-induced breakage of sugar-phosphate bonds, ESR. 1912
 metabolism in *Xanthomonas oryzae*, incubated with exogenous ATP or CTP. 6512

CMP (5-bromo), interaction with aspartate transcarbamylase. 160

dCMP(2'-chloro), hydrolysis to arabinose derivatives. 9503

CMP (cyclic),

- binding with RNase A, determination of electrostatic interaction. 9342
 isolation from bacterial culture fluids. 10242
 stimulation of brain synaptic membrane phospholipase A2-acylation system. 6573

synthesis. 3834

CMP (2', 3'-cyclic), isolation on QAE-sephadex

A-25. 6520

dCMP (iodo), complex with protamine, incorporation with rat tumour DNA, enhancement by synchronization with hydroxyurea. 8187

3'-CMP (2'-O-methyl), protected triester nucleotide, synthesis, intermediate in oligoribonucleotide synthesis. 9624

- CMP (2-thio),** synthesis. 3772
CMP arabinoside, phosphorylation by rat liver pyrimidine nucleoside monophosphate kinase. 7421
3'-CMP arabinoside (2, 2'-anhydro), effect on herpes simplex virus type 1 in cell culture. 4708
dCMP deaminase, new activity in herpes simplex virus-infected cells. 3700
dCMP-hydroxymethylase, phage T4-induced, evidence for complex regulating in vivo activity. 2672
CMP kinase, release from *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, CMP phosphorylation by. 7667
dCMP kinase, intracellular distribution in normal and regenerating liver and Yoshida sarcoma. 7397 rapid assay. 814
Coagulase, activity in *staphylococcus*, determination by CoDNase spot plate method. 8396 determination in hen *staphylococcus*. 5411 occurrence in *staphylococcus* str. 6236
Coat protein, adenovirus, cell-free biosynthesis. 2058 cistron, tobacco mosaic virus, sequence of encapsidated fragment. 6806, 6807 complex with phage f2 RNA template activity. 5033 gene, phage MS2, mutation sites. 7976 gene, phage R17, starting codon, binding to 30S ribosomal subunits to, direction by tRNA^{fMet}. 2075 phage f2, hexamer, repressor of RNA polymerase biosynthesis. 8407 production in cowpea chlorotic mottle virus infected cowpea and tobacco. 10459 requirement for infectivity of tobacco streak virus. 8319 Semliki Forest virus, translation of viral 42S RNA in cell-free system to give. 1354 separation from citrus leaf rugose virus. 4939 tobacco mosaic virus, circular dichroism and sedimentation studies. 2963 tobacco mosaic virus mutants, correlation between amino acid exchanges and nature of mutagens. 3096 tobacco mosaic virus, synthesis in rat liver mitochondrial after migration of viral RNA into. 9802 translational repressor complex with phage f2 RNA, mechanism of formation. 4175
Cobalt, complex with phenanthroline and ATP, interaction with myosin. 1821 complex with GMP and IMP, X-ray diffraction studies. 6473 complex with 5'-IMP, crystal structure. 8617 effect on renal levels of cyclic GMP and plasma lysosomal enzyme activity. 206 ligand, stabilization of yeast tRNA₃^{Leu} tertiary structure. 10334
Cobalt ions, activation of erythrocyte membrane Ca-ATPase. 6302 complex with ATP, affinity labelling of rabbit muscle myosin with. 152 complex with ATP and amino acid, investigation. 956 complex with DNA, UV difference spectra. 2203 complex with purines, co-ordination sites. 4644 effect on radical and strand-break formation and hydrogen transfer in γ -irradiated DNA. 9828 effect on radical formation, strand breaks and hydrogen transfer in γ -irradiated DNA. 9044 effect on sea urchin sperm guanyl cyclase. 4824 effect on thrombosthenin ATPase activity. 3670, 4591 role in inactivation and reactivation of skeletal muscle phosphoprotein phosphatase. 8637
Cocal virus, virion polymerase, RNA transcription by. 2120
Cochliomyia hominivorax, fertilized eggs, replicating DNA molecules. 6054
Coconut palm, cadang-cadang disease associated RNA species. 5837
Codon, AAA, AAC and AUG, antibodies, formation and properties. 341 AUG, analogue, affinity labelling of ribosomal decoding site. 6752 AUG, analogue, synthesis. 5774 AUG factor, binding with Met tRNA^{fMet} in rabbit reticulocytes. 5828 AUG, mRNA, requirement for tRNA_{fMet} binding to 40S ribosomes. 8881 AUG, synthesis of analogues. 7793 dependent binding of aminoacyl tRNA with 30S ribosomal subunits of *Escherichia coli*. 5824 initiation, identification of UUG in vivo. 8885 initiation, synthesis and interaction with *Escherichia coli* ribosomes. 7857 interaction with anticodon, role of potassium salt of N-(purin-6-ylcarbamoyl)-L-threonine adjacent to anticodon in. 4649 modified initiator AUG, synthesis. 8790 modified terminator UGA, synthesis. 8790 nonsense, complementarity of *Escherichia coli* 16S rRNA 3' terminal sequence to. 370 nonsense UGA, synthesis of analogue and interaction with *Escherichia coli* ribosomes. 9662 recognition, relationship of anticodon-anticodon complex to. 1214 specificity in mouse placenta tRNAs. 4021 starting, R17 coat protein gene, binding of 30S ribosomal subunits to, direction by tRNA^{fMet}. 2075 termination, ribosome run through in absence of ribosome releasing factor. 9705 terminator, UAG, presence on phage R17, MS2 and f2 synthetase genes. 8989

Codon, contd.

UUG, identification as initiation codon in vivo. 8885

Coenzyme, binding domains in glutamate dehydrogenase, genetic relatedness. 3381

Coenzyme A,

acyl, long chain esters, specificity of inhibition of adenine nucleotide translocation. 998

acyl, long chain fatty esters of, regulation of metabolite transport in liver mitochondria. 999

acylation, model description for. 2052

Cofactor, covalent coupling of insoluble polymer to. 107

Colcemid, effect on DNA polymerase activity. 7113

Colchicine,

effect on aggregation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 1985

effect on cellular action of vasopressin in mammalian kidney. 223

effect on cyclic AMP levels in nucleated pigeon erythrocytes. 3878

effect on lysosome degranulation. 5713

effect on xanthine dehydrogenase activity in rat. 9448

Coleoptile,

Avena, growth, effect of cyclic AMP. 7739

oat, content of cyclic AMP in. 6523

Zea mays, linear velocity of cyclic AMP transport. 1976

Colicin,

mode of action. 8368

Staphylococcus aureus, biological activity. 3346

Colicin A, activity on Escherichia coli, effect of cyclic AMP. 2686

Colicin C, activity on Escherichia coli, effect of cyclic AMP. 2686

Colicin DF13, binding with Plasmid Clo DF13 DNA. 9892

Colicin B1,

biosynthesis in cell-free system. 3418

composite plasmid with R factor, construction, DNA amplification. 3415

DNA, unidirectional replication. 556

plasmid DNA, discontinuous replication. 9120

plasmid DNA Escherichia coli, mechanism of DNA fragment synthesis. 9893

plasmid DNA, existence as DNA-protein complex, location of relaxation break. 4254

plasmid DNA, replication in Escherichia coli cell extract. 7065

plasmid DNA, replication, termination point. 4275

plasmid DNA, replicative intermediates. 7064

plasmid DNA, selective biosynthesis of early replicative intermediates. 555

transcriptions of the genome in colicinogenic Escherichia coli. 2980

Colicin E2,

activity on Escherichia coli, effect of cyclic

AMP. 2686

effect on supercoiled phage λ DNA. 9253, 9254 induction of DNA breakdown, reduction by λ pro-phage rex gene. 696

plasmid DNA, mapping of EcoR1-sensitive sites. 3226

Colicin E3,

effect of mRNA and analogues on in vitro activity. 1356

interaction with Escherichia coli ribosome, effect of mRNA-bound tRNA derivatives. 6743

mechanism of action on ribosomes. 2412

plasmid DNA, mapping of EcoR1-sensitive sites. 3226

Colicin Ib,

biosynthesis, regulation. 3257

isolation. 669

specific RNA biosynthesis in vivo. 670

Colicin K,

activity on Escherichia coli, effect of cyclic AMP. 2686

effect on Escherichia coli mutant deficient in Ca+Mg-ATPase. 2481

Colicin V, isolation and properties. 10474

Colicinogenic factor, (see also **Episomes**, **Plasmids**, **R factors**, **Sex factors**)

Colinogenic factor E1,

DNA, breaks induced by decay of incorporated tritium. 3152

DNA replication, effect of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. 3338

Colicinogenic factor DF13,

DNA, binding with bacteriocin Clo DF13. 9892

Escherichia coli minicells, synthesis of immunity protein. 7841, 7842

replication in Escherichia coli mutants defective in DNA initiation or elongation. 3256

RNA-primed replication in Escherichia coli. 4276

Collagen,

biosynthesis, characterization by lung polyribosome. 10366

biosynthesis in chick embryo, stimulation by mRNA. 10503

biosynthesis, in healing wounds of scorbutic guinea pigs, effect of ascorbic acid on. 1673

biosynthesis, in human diploid fibroblast arrested populations. 5962

biosynthesis in Kirsten sarcoma virus-transformed Balb/3T3 cells, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 2737

induction of platelet aggregation, effect of spasmolytics on. 7648

induction of platelet aggregation, modification by cyproheptadine. 7647

polyribosomes biosynthesising, chicken embryo, isolation and characterization. 8336

mRNA, isolation and characterization. 4942

mRNA, isolation and physical properties. 2172

- Colon,**
 cancer, DNA and heterochromatin content. 2189
 cancer, effect of fluorouracil, imidazole-4-carboxamide dimethyl triazeno, vincristine and bis-chloroethyl nitrosourea on. 5591
 cancer, 5-fluorouracil as adjunct to surgery in treatment of. 5590
 cancer, phosphoribosyl transferase activity as aid to adjuvant chemotherapy with 5-fluorouracil. 3755
 cancer, human, presence of particle-associated RNA-dependent DNA polymerase and 70S RNA in. 1763
 electrolyte transport, role of cyclic AMP in bile salt alteration in. 8704
 epithelium ATPase activity, effect of aldosterone sodium depletion and hypothyroidism on. 2493
 mucosa, rat, cyclochemical localization of adenyl cyclase. 8732
 transport, effects of cyclic AMP and peptide hormones on. 2713
- Colony forming cell,** human bone marrow, effects of poly I·poly C. 8806
- Colony stimulating factor,** production in L cell cultures, effect of interferon inducers on. 5310
- Comamonas,** GTP cyclohydrolase and stimulating protein, purification and properties. 1107
- Combined immunodeficiency disease,** associated adenosine deaminase deficiency. 6163
- Competence,**
Bacillus subtilis, effect on nuclease activity. 5405
Bacillus subtilis, effect on repair capacity. 8104
Escherichia coli for transfection by phage ϕ A DNA, dependence on Ca^{2+} . 658
Bacillus subtilis for transformation, repair of UV damage in. 9126
 induction in *Pneumococcus* binding of competence factor to cellular receptors during. 8249
 induction in streptococcus group H, relationship to macromolecular synthesis. 4110
 phage T4 membrane-bound DNA, for late mRNA transcription. 4382
Pneumococcus, nucleolytic degradation of homologous and heterologous DNA at surface. 6135
 transfecting DNA, induction by Ba^{2+} . 10709
- Competence factor,** binding to cellular receptors of *Pneumococcus* during induction of competence. 8249
- Complement,** system, direct reaction with cell nuclei. 10749
- Complement fixation,** inhibition by DNA, protection by Mg^{2+} . 10001
- Complementation,**
 in temperature-sensitive *Herpes simplex virus* mutants, by transformed cells. 4320
 mutant restriction enzymes from *Escherichia coli K*. 783
- Compound 48/80,**
 effects on mast cells, histamine and cyclic AMP in superior cervical ganglia. 5714
 induced histamine release in mast cells, effects of ATP. 8640
 induction of histamine release from mast cells, dependence on ATP. 138
 induction of histamine release from mast cells, increased utilization of ATP during. 137
- Computer simulation,** use in characterization of compartmentation of RNA precursor in *Escherichia coli*. 384
- Conalbumin,**
 antibody, specificity of binding to polyribosomes in hen oviduct. 2070
 mRNA, rate of initiation of translation in reticulocyte lysates. 2900
- Concanavalin A,**
 activation of basophils. 179
 activity in adipocyte. 8667
 agglutinability of cells after abortive infection with polyoma virus, correlation with DNA biosynthesis. 5207
 agglutination of chick embryo fibroblasts, effect of 5'-bromodeoxyuridine on. 4712
 agglutination of Friend leukaemia virions, use in analysis of viral 60–70S RNAs. 1239
 cap formation on polymorpholeucocytes, role of cyclic GMP. 2743
 cyclic AMP mediated agglutinability in mouse fibroblasts. 1031
 effect on cyclic AMP levels in human lymphocytes, role of carbohydrate receptors. 3920
 effect on DNA biosynthesis and calcium dependent cyclic GMP level. 3924
 effect on DNA biosynthesis, in mixture with lipopolysaccharide in human peripheral blood lymphocytes. 6156
 effect on DNA biosynthesis in rat thymocytes. 6090
 effect on 5-fluorouracil lethality for mice. 6396
 effect on membrane ATPases. 5490
 effect on phosphorylation and distribution of non-histone chromatin proteins. 1668
 effect on spontaneous and induced DNA biosynthesis in rat thymocytes. 7143
 induction of lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity against allogeneic tumour cells. 1618
 stimulated lymphocytes, kinetics of cellular commitment. 2322
 stimulation of adipocyte plasma membrane Mg^{2+} -dependent ATPase. 1806
 stimulation of calcium uptake by T lymphocytes, modulation by cyclic nucleotides. 5690
 synergism with bacterial lipopolysaccharide, activation of murine thymic lymphocytes. 10763
 synergism with phorbol ester in activation of lymphocyte DNA biosynthesis. 1549

- Conditioning**, active avoidance, effect of corticosterone on. 6076
- Conformycin**,
structural analysis. 90
synthesis. 77
- Conifer**, ATP content in pollen as indication of germinability. 7664
- Conjugation**,
Escherichia coli, fate of donor DNA after. 4395
Escherichia coli, mating aggregates. 9231
Escherichia coli, recombination and fate of donor DNA. 7186
polytene chromosomes, Drosophila virilis hybrids. 6195
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, DNA biosynthesis during. 10591
- Connective tissue**, aorta and skin, effects of glucocorticoid. 2131
- Connective tissue activating peptide**, induction of activation in sinovial cells by. 7692
- Connective tissue disease**, DNA antibodies in, evaluation of native DNA-binding assay for. 1621
- Contact inhibition**, induction in normal cultured cells, a new 'overlap' method. 4484
- Contraceptive**, oral, possible carcinogenic effect of, cytophotometric study of portio uteri. 2918
- Convallatoxin**, effect on adenine nucleotide and NAD content in rat myocardium. 125
- Convulsion**,
effect on brain RNA biosynthesis. 1142
homocysteine-induced, cerebral cortex levels of cyclic AMP during, prevention by phenobarbital. 8686
- Copper**,
complex formation with purines and pyrimidines. 6359
complex with cytosine-glycylglycine, crystal and molecular structure. 1857
complex with dichloro-(6-thio-9-methylpurine), structure. 9462
IUD, effect on endometrium DNA and RNA biosynthesis after stimulation with HCG. 9184
IUD, effect on nucleic acid biosynthesis in pregnant rabbit endometrium. 8204
- Copper (glycylglycinato)**, complex with cytidine, synthesis and structure. 5604
- Copper acetylacetone**, effect on phosphorylation of alcohols, phosphates and nucleosides by 8-quinolyl phosphates. 3769
- Copper ions**,
activation of erythrocyte membrane Ca-ATPase. 6302
binding to DNA, Scatchard plot. 9048
binding to nucleosides and nucleotides, NMR. 8613
chelation by lomofungin, role in inhibition of nucleic acid biosynthesis. 1332
complex with AMP and spermine, NMR and CD studies. 2627
- complex with ATP and amino acid, investigation. 956
- complex with cytosine and glycylglycine. 889
- complex with DNA, UV difference spectra. 2203
- complex with nucleosides, electron spin resonance studies. 2579
- effect on lipid transfer of ATP and cyclic AMP into organic media. 9550
- effect on microsomal transport $\text{Na}^+ \text{K}^-$ -ATPase. 3690
- effect on molecules in DNA conformational transitions. 5113
- effect on radical and strand-break formation and hydrogen transfer in γ -irradiated DNA. 9828
- effects on radical formation, strand breaks and hydrogen transfer in γ -irradiated DNA. 9044
- interaction with 8-aza purine. 7519
- interaction with purines and pyrimidines, ESR and optical absorption study. 3734
- interaction with uracil derivatives. 6375
- mediation of polynucleotide-polypeptide interaction. 5773
- modification of DNA by binding to guanine. 4501
- oxidation of catecholamines, effect of DNA on. 1408
- treatment of phage R17 RNA, controlled cleavage. 4184
- use as indicator in oscilloscopic polarography of purine derivatives. 4638
- Coprinus lagopus**,
meiosis, DNA biosynthesis. 9136
missense suppression associated with chromosome duplication. 7202
- Corazol**, induced convulsions, effect on brain RNA biosynthesis. 2142
- Cordytopin**, muscle, effect on intrafusal fibre ATPase activity. 2501
- Cordycepin**,
Avena coleoptile, inhibition of auxin induced elongation. 4160
effect on DNA biosynthesis in herpes simplex virus-infected cells. 4318
effect on eukaryote mRNA biosynthesis. 5914
effect on induction of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase by dexamethasone and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 10210
effect on RNA biosynthesis in Physarum polycephalum. 6894
effect on RNA metabolism in germinating seedlings. 8976
effect on translation of stored mRNA in cotton cotyledons. 464
inhibition of adenovirus type 5 RNA biosynthesis. 7939
inhibition of RNA biosynthesis in human lymphocytes. 4159
- Cordycepin 2', 5'-cyclic phosphate**, synthesis and properties. 1011
- Cordyceps militaris**, characterisation of histone-like proteins in. 10778

- Core protein**, SV40, comparison with nucleoprotein. 5321
- Cornea**,
abortive infection with vesicular stomatitis virus, conversion to productive infection by super-infection with vaccinia virus. 7944
epithelium, nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis, effect of vitamin A. 7141
epithelium prostaglandin stimulation of chloride transport, interaction with adrenaline, theophylline and cyclic AMP in corneal epithelium. 4787
sodium and potassium-dependent ATPase, histochemical analysis. 1789
transparency in chick embryo, effect of thio-uracil and thyroxine on development. 8557
- Coronary artery**,
effect of adenosine and its nitrates on. 3792
pig, cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, characterization. 5759
- Coronary blood flow**,
effect of adenosine, potentiation by inosine. 6437
regulation, role of adenosine, review. 1843
- Coronary vasodilatation**, release of ATP from perfused heart during. 2665
- Coronary vasodilator**, action of adenosine, enhancement by dilazep and dipyridazole. 3793
- Corpus luteum**,
adenyl cyclase, localisation and characterisation. 8759
amino acid transport and glycolysis, effects of gonadotrophin dibutyryl cyclic AMP and prostaglandin E2 on. 2741
cyclic AMP levels, effect of gonadotrophins and prostaglandins. 2695
formation, temporal effects of LH, HCT, FSH and dibutryl cyclic AMP on. 2740
ribosomes and ribosomal subunits, cyclic AMP-dependent phosphorylation. 6623
- Corpus striatum**,
rat brain, dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase, effects of antipsychotic drugs on. 213
rat, effect of morphine sulphate on adenylate cyclase and phosphodiesterase activities in. 4830
- Corticosteroid**, (see also **Specific steroids**)
effect on vasopressin receptor-adenyl cyclase coupling. 2766
interaction with methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil
effect on DNA biosynthesis in leukaemia L1210 cells. 6395
regulation of liver cell proliferation and regeneration. 3331
- Corticosterone**,
biosynthesis in adrenal cells, effects of ACTH analogues on. 2722
biosynthesis in adrenal cells, stimulation by cholera enterotoxin, comparison with effects of ACTH. 4788
biosynthesis, stimulation by dibutyryl cyclic AMP in adrenal cortex tumours, effect of calcium. 10271
effect on brain levels of DNA ganglioside and sulphatide. 8165
effect on conditional active avoidance. 6076
effect on cyclic AMP levels in glial tumour cells. 1968
effect on DNA biosynthesis in induced mammary tumours. 3334
effect on DNA biosynthesis in mammary tumours, relationship to tumour growth. 627
effect on RNA polymerase activity in rat kidney. 5905
induction, effect of ACTH analogues. 10250
initiation of DNA biosynthesis and division in density-inhibited fibroblasts, structure-activity relationship. 2299
levels in serum, effects of ACTH and histamine stress. 7709
plasma, rat, effect of adenosine on. 7583
- Cortisol**,
effect on adipocyte plasma membrane adenylate cyclase activity. 1096
effect on Hill coefficient of membrane-bound sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase in rat erythrocyte. 10130
effect on liver nucleolar RNA biosynthesis. 9780
effect on nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis in bursa of Fabricius and thymus of chickens. 624
effect on rat liver RNA biosynthesis, mitochondrial-nuclear relationship. 1321
effect on uridine uptake and incorporation by mouse lymphoma cells. 431
induction of HeLa cell alkaline phosphatase. 1043
inhibition of uridine utilization in P1798 tumour of lymphocytes. 9534
initiation of DNA biosynthesis and division in density-inhibited fibroblasts, structure-activity relationship. 2299
level in plasma, effect of surgical trauma. 8722
potentiation of catecholamine-induced lipolysis, mechanism. 8774
- Cortisone**,
effect on adenylate cyclase activity in lymphocytes. 5741
effect on dibutyryl AMP stimulation of L-serine pyruvate aminotransferase in rat liver cytosol. 8706
effect on murine terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase activity. 7403
effect on transcription of rat liver DNA of various degrees of repetition. 1320
initiation of DNA biosynthesis and division in density-inhibited fibroblasts, structure-activity relationship. 2299
interaction with reticuloendothelial active agents

Cortisone, contd.

on DNA biosynthesis in liver spleen. 3330

***Coturnix coturnix japonica*,**

cyclic AMP content in, lack of effect of oestrogen on. 8718

immature, oviduct, association with oestradiol receptor. 1748

isolated Mullerian ducts, effect of sex hormones on DNA biosynthesis in. 8170

ovary, evaluation of nucleolar organizer in nuclei from. 5300

oviposition, effects of prostaglandins, cyclic AMP, seminal plasma, indomethacin, fatty acids and aspirin on. 1061

shell gland, Ca+Mg-ATPase activity. 8492

Corynebacteria*, phytopathogenic, taxonomy based on DNA homologies. 10571**Corynebacterium glutamicum*, mutant, L-histidine producing, activity of phosphoribosyl-ATP pyrophosphorylase. 5464*****Corynebacterium murisepticum*, isolation of cyclic GMP and cyclic UMP from culture fluids. 10242*****Corynebacterium nebraskense*, new species. 4252*****Corynebacterium parvum*,**

activation of macrophage activity in syngeneic leukaemia cell by. 10589, 10590

mouse immunized with syngeneic mitochondrial subparticles and, methyl-cholanthrene-induced sarcomata. 2327

***Cotton*, (see also *Gossypium spp*)**

cotyledon, effect of 3' deoxynucleosides on RNA biosynthesis in. 5612

cotyledon stored mRNA, effect of cordycepin and 3'-deoxycytidine on translation. 464

DNA, effect of γ -irradiation on frequency of purine and pyrimidine oligonucleotides. 2201 root, infected with Meloidogyne incognita, adenylate content and energy charge values. 9560

***Cotyledon*,**

cucumber, effect of benzylaminopurine and potassium nitrate on RNA biosynthesis in. 5924

flax, changes in soluble proteins and nucleic acids associated with callus formation on. 628

Pisum sativum, effects of ethylene and carbon dioxide on sodium-, potassium- and magnesium-dependent ATPase in. 5515

Sinapsis alba inhibited and non-inhibited seedlings, DNA biosynthesis. 3359

Sinapsis alba, stimulation of precursor rRNA biosynthesis by phytochrome in. 7958 soy-bean, isolation of RNA with messenger like activities. 8999

p-Coumarate:CoA ligase, parsley, light-induced changes, effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors. 4984

***Coupling factor*,**

activity, restoration in *Escherichia coli* ATPase minus δ subunit. 7433

ATPase, *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, immunological and fluorescence studies. 10126

F1, chloroplast, adenylate binding sites on. 6502

chloroplast, ATPase activity, inhibition by troponin component. 9424

chloroplast, characterization of nucleotide binding site. 9543

chloroplast, fluorescent energy transfer from adenine nucleotide analogues. 9544

chloroplast, light-dependent modification by permanganate ion. 132

effect on restoration of ATP-Pi exchange by oligomycin sensitive ATPase. 10121

spinach chloroplast, biosynthesis and isolation of ATPase from. 7458

***Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus*,**

reassembly. 7285

RNA, aminoacetylation. 1176

RNA and coat protein production in cowpea and tobacco. 10459

RNA, conformation. 6803

RNA, conformation and stability. 7882

RNA, mol wt determination by gel electrophoresis under denaturing conditions. 2961

mRNA, translation in wheat germ cell-free system. 456

structural transitions. 7883

***Cowpea mosaic virus*,**

double-stranded RNA, effect on protein biosynthesis. 5928

membrane-bound RNA replicase, isolation and properties. 1315

protein biosynthesis pattern, effect of chloramphenicol and cycloheximide. 5817

RNA detection of poly(A) sequence. 2960

RNA, mol wt, determination by gel electrophoresis under denaturing conditions. 2961

Cowpox virus*, infected FL cells, sites of protein and RNA biosynthesis. 4137**Coxiella burnetii*,**

endocarditis, association with glomerulonephritis. 6138

lipopolysaccharide, physiological and biochemical effects on guinea-pigs. 2143

Coxsackievirus type A13*, capsid proteins, alteration by low ionic concs. 5337**Coxsackievirus type B5*, variation, role in etiology of swine vesicular disease. 8911*****Coypu*, pancreatic RNase, amino acid sequences, non-constant evolution rates. 2431*****Crangon vulgaris*, nucleic acid evolution during prepuberal growth. 571*****Crassostrea virginica*, DNA sequence organisation. 9104*****Creatine*, effect on protein and RNA biosynthesis in chick embryo myoblasts. 9795*****Creatine kinase*, activity in skeletal muscle microsomal fraction. 10913**

- Creatine phosphate**, content in cardiac muscle. 5724
- Creatine phosphokinase**,
efflux in muscle after exertion. 5663
isoenzyme, activity in muscle. 5628
- Critchidia**,
active substance, biosynthesis from GTP and GDP by Syrian golden hamster liver preparation. 8646
DNA biosynthesis, enhancement by hydroxyurea. 631
- Critchidia fasciculata**,
rRNA, dinucleotide sequences containing both base and sugar modifications. 2099
synchronous cultures, changes in respiration and adenylate charge during cell cycle. 6463
transcription of kinetoplast and nuclear DNA in. 4113
- Critchidia luciliæ**, kinetoplast DNA, intact multi-circular complex, properties. 7029
- Critchidia oncopelti**,
bipolar body, nucleic acids from, purification and properties. 6957
DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, isolation and properties. 5431
intracellular symbiotes, isolation and characterisation of DNA. 9102
ultrastructure of symbiotic bacteria in normal and antibiotic treated. 5064
- Crocker sarcoma**, phosphorus-31 as nuclear probe for. 10666
- Cromoglycate**, effect on histamine secretion, role of cyclic AMP in regulation. 7690
- Crossing-over**, Preselection Hypothesis, eukaryote. 7219
- Crotalus adamanteus**, venom, purification of exonuclease (phosphodiesterase). 2422
- Crotalus durissus terrificus**, liver, ribosomal proteins, properties. 6206
- Croton oil**, inhibition of DNA repair in N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene-damaged fibroblasts. 8183
- Crown gall tumour**,
absence of Agrobacterium tumefaciens and phage PS8 DNA. 1375
attempted detection of Agrobacterium tumefaciens and phage PS8 DNAs by hybridization. 6943
callus infected with, isolation and characterization of RNA from. 7874
content of Agrobacterium tumefaciens DNA. 1376
dividing cells, DNA biosynthesis, mitosis and ploidy in. 3301
DNA-containing extract, effect on protein synthesis and peroxidase formation. 5304
formation in Phaseolus, effect of cyclic AMP. 10263
genome, amount of Agrobacterium DNA in. 5060
induction by large plasmid of Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 1588
- γ -irradiated, radiorestoration by yeast tRNA. 5800
- Nicotiana tabacum**, characterization of tRNA and aminoacyl tRNA synthetases in. 5814
- Nicotiana tabacum**, DNA sequence, localization with cadmium ions. 8099
- role of Agrobacterium tumefaciens, nucleic acids, phages and plasmids, review. 9453
- role of Agrobacterium tumefaciens RNA in formation. 10494
- tobacco, nuclear DNA content and phytohormone requirements. 3135
- tobacco, reversed phase chromatography of iso-accepting tRNAs. 6675
- Vicia faba infected with, failure to detect cyclic AMP in. 3868
- Vinca rosea, cell-division factors from. 8558
- Cryptothecodinium cohnii**, RNA methylase specificity. 8498
- Cryptococcal meningitis**,
treatment of 5-fluorocytosine with. 10179
treatment with 5-fluorocytosine and amphotericin B. 908
- Cryptococcosis**,
treatment with fluorocytosine. 7541
treatment with 5-fluorocytosine. 1873
- Cryptococcus**,
deep-seated infections with, treatment with 5-fluorocytosine. 2568
saprophytic, cell wall biosynthesis at non-permissive temps. 2641
saprophytic, temp-induced lysis and protoplast formation. 3271
- Cryptococcus neoformans**,
activity of DNase. 2435
effect of temperature on growth and macro-molecular biosynthesis. 7139
- Cryptopleurine**, effect on yeast polyribosomes. 10381
- Cryptosporiopsin**, effect on RNA biosynthesis in L cells. 6897
- Cryptothecodinium cohnii**, sexual fusion cell recombination. 1591
- Crystallin**, biosynthesis, translational regulation. 2171
- α -**Crystallin**, A2 chain, mRNA, calf lens, mol wt. 381
- CTP**,
binding to Escherichia coli aspartate transcarbamylase. 4733
complex with Escherichia coli aspartate carbamoyltransferase. 2674
complex with magnesium ions, hydrolysis by anion-stimulated magnesium-dependent ATPase in rat liver mitochondria. 5521
content in human lymphocyte, effect of exogenous deoxyribonucleosides on. 10228
inhibition of Bacillus subtilis phosphodiesterases. 3550
inhibition of calcium phosphate crystallization.

CTP, contd.

2623

- interaction with aspartate transcarbamylase. 159
 interaction with magnesium ions. 6468
 interaction with rabbit platelets. 3842
 L-cell pools, utilization in RNA biosynthesis in *Chlamydia psittaci*. 5674
 metabolism and uptake into RNA, effects of nutrition on. 5022
 specificity for rabbit skeletal muscle protein kinase activity. 6618

dCTP,

- metabolism in *Xanthomonas oryzae*, incubated with exogenous ATP or CTP. 6512
 pool size in human bone marrow cells and lymphocytes, effect of phytohaemagglutinin stimulation and antifolate drugs on. 7671
 pool size in PHA-stimulated and non-stimulated lymphocytes. 6510
 protection of avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase from heat inactivation. 803
 role in *Escherichia coli* excision repair. 9121
CTP (5-bromo), interaction with aspartate. 160
CTP (3-deaza-), inhibition of CTP synthetase in calf liver. 3865
CTP (arabinoside),
 effect on DNA replication in hepatocyte nuclei. 3353
 inhibition of polyoma virus DNA biosynthesis. 5227

dCTP deaminase,

- phage PBS2-induced in *Bacillus subtilis*, properties. 1835
Salmonella typhimurium, purification and characterization. 5533
CTP synthetase, calf liver, inhibition by 3-deaza-uridine triphosphate. 3865

Cucumber green mottle mosaic virus,
chemical composition. 4960

location of RNA in. 2916

Cucumber mosaic virus,

- genome, relationship with tomato aspermy virus genome and construction of virus from parts of both. 3083
 induced RNA-dependent RNA polymerase, purification and properties. 4518
 infected *Cucumis sativus*, suppression of resistance mechanism by UV irradiation. 490
 RNA, aminoacylation. 1176
 RNA content and RNA limiting size. 367
 RNA, fractionation and translation in wheat embryo cell-free system. 4068
 RNA, mol wt, determination by gel electrophoresis under denaturing conditions. 2961
 mRNA, translation in wheat germ cell-free system. 456
Cucumis melo, satellite DNA, novel properties. 554

Cucumis sativus,

- cotyledon, effect of benzylaminopurine and potassium nitrate on RNA biosynthesis in. 5924
 infected with cucumber mosaic virus, suppression of resistance mechanism by UV irradiation. 490
 leaf mesophyll protoplasts, rRNA metabolism. 6853
 plastid differentiation, effect of 6-benzylaminopurine. 8537
 satellite-rich DNA, identification and hormonal enhancement of biosynthesis. 10649
 subcellular fractions, distribution of ribosomal DNA. 2358

Cucurbita pepo,

- ribonucleoprotein-associated phytochrome. 7251
 roots, DNA biosynthesis, effect of boron deficiency on. 5260

Cupric sulphate, use in isolation of rapidly-labelled RNA from L cells. 7873**Cuprizone**, treated rats, abnormal DNA in met megamitochondria, abnormalities. 551**Cuprous acetate**, interaction with ribo- and deoxy-ribonucleosides. 1876**Cuprous chloride**, complex with 6-mercaptopurine, crystal structure. 5562**Cuprous dichloride dihydrate**, complex with tetra-aquo-bis (9-methyladenine), crystallographic study. 6366**Cuscuta reflexa**, histochemical localization of DNA in. 5957**CV-1 cell,**

- incorporation of uridine, effect of cyclic AMP on. 1974
 rRNA and tRNA maturation, effect of aflatoxin B1 on. 3064
 uninfected and SV40-infected, RNA polymerase II, comparison. 4512

CV virus, purification and extraction of viral DNA. 3144**Cyanate,**

- inhibition of in vitro haemoglobin biosynthesis. 2911
 interaction with SH group at glutamine binding site of carbamyl phosphate synthetase. 9553

Cyanide,

- activation of glycogenolysis in rat liver. 966
 effect on mitochondrial RNA biosynthesis. 4155
 insensitive respiration of polymorphonuclear leucocytes, effects of cyclic nucleotides on. 8703

Cyanoacetaldehyde, interaction with guanidine, pyrimidine synthesis. 902**Cyanoacetylene**, interaction with nucleotides. 5638**S-2-Cyanoethyl phosphorothioate**, use in synthesis of oligo 5'-deoxy-5'-thio T. 2022**Cyanogen bromide**, fragmentation of peptide 14-29 of RNase A. 777

- β -Cyclodextrin**, interaction with dinucleoside phosphates. 243
- Cycloheximide**,
- effect on CMP and UMP biosynthesis in Glycine max. 3866
 - effect on conservation of labile templates for enzyme synthesis. 6930
 - effect on cowpea mosaic virus protein biosynthesis patterns. 5817
 - effect on DNA biosynthesis in polyoma virus. 7120
 - effect on DNA biosynthesis in the chromosomes of Chironomus thummi salivary glands during larval development. 9193
 - effect on *Drosophila melanogaster* imaginal disc RNA polymerase. 10875
 - effect on hepatic amino acid transport and turnover. 5696
 - effect on induction of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase by dexamethasone and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 10210
 - effect on measles virus mRNA and nucleocapsid RNA biosynthesis. 2119
 - effect on plant cell nucleoli. 1337
 - effect on polyoma virus, DNA biosynthesis in transformed cells. 9186
 - effect on protein and RNA biosynthesis and 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol formation. 6896
 - effect on RNA biosynthesis in rat liver at different times of day. 1336
 - effect on RNA biosynthesis in yeast cultures. 440
 - effect on vitamin B₁₂-deficient *Euglena gracilis* growth. 2307
 - effect on yeast polyribosomes. 10381
 - histone phosphorylation in presence of. 2399
 - induced ribosome helices, *Entamoeba invadens*, mechanism of formation. 9335
 - induction of C-type virus, increased expression of virus-specific RNA. 2125
 - induction of C type virus, metabolic requirements for virus activation. 3401
 - inhibition of DNA biosynthesis in isoproterenol-stimulated parotid gland, effect on elevation of cyclic AMP. 3351
 - inhibition of hypoxanthine transport in cultured cells. 1854
 - inhibition of protein biosynthesis, effect on rat liver RNA biosynthesis. 1335
 - inhibition of protein biosynthesis, specificity. 8973
 - inhibition of protein synthesis in hepatocyte, effect on mitochondrial ultrastructure. 9791
 - inhibition of rat liver microsomal RNase activity. 8376
 - sensitivity of free and membrane-bound ribosomes to. 1211
 - stimulation of ribosomal protein S6 phosphorylation. 1701
 - treated cells, biosynthesis of reovirus-specific polypeptides in. 8859
- Cyclophosphamide**,
- antitumour activity, potentiation by vincristine. 6392
 - + L-asparaginase + cytosine arabinoside + prednisolone, induction of remission in acute human leukaemia. 4709
 - combined effect with 5-fluorouracil and actinomycin D on endodermal sinus tumour. 5595
 - effect on advanced breast cancer in combination with methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil, comparison with effect of adriamycin and vincristine. 7553
 - effect on advanced human prostate carcinoma. 5592
 - effect on advanced prostate malignancy. 5593
 - effect on metastatic breast cancer, low dose administration with 5-fluorouracil and methotrexate. 7552
 - metabolic rate in liver of normal and tumour-bearing rats. 4665
 - + methotrexate + adriamycin + 5-fluorouracil, treatment of adult solid tumours. 4669
- Cyclopropane**, inhibition of brain acetylcholinesterase and ATPase. 7448
- Cymbidium**, AT-rich satellite DNA. 7049
- Cypripidae**,
- diploid and tetraploid rRNA genes. 6124
 - maturing spawn, activity of ATPase in. 7441
- Cyprinus carpio**,
- learning, effect on RNA base composition. 450
 - muscle, AMP kinase, properties. 5469
 - proinsulin biosynthesis. 7834
- Cyproheptadine**, modification of ADP and collagen-induced platelet aggregation. 7647
- Cystamine**,
- effect on DNA biosynthesis in spleen bone marrow and regenerating liver. 8210
 - effect on DNA conformation and stability of double helix. 10558
- Cystaphose**, effect on DNA conformation and stability of double helix. 10558
- Cystathionase**,
- activity in foetal rat liver explants, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP, glucagon and dexamethasone on. 8705
 - induction in human foetal liver. 2738
- Cysteamine**,
- effect on DNA conformation and stability of double helix. 10558
 - interaction with dGMP radical, possible model of DNA repair. 958
- Cysteine**,
- effect on ATPase activity in rat liver, histochemical and biochemical studies in the presence of lead ions. 10906
 - effect on sedimentation profiles of *Escherichia coli* DNA in alkaline sucrose. 509
 - inhibition of rat liver mitochondrial DNA biosynthesis. 5256

Cysteine, contd.

- interaction with bromouracil residues in poly-nucleotides. 1117
- interaction with renal medullary adenyl cyclase. 4835
- photoreactions of 5-bromouracil in the presence of. 2549
- starvation, effect on tRNA^{Phe} production in *Escherichia coli*. 2827

Cystic fibrosis, excretion of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP. 7748**Cystinotic cell**, human, specific activity and kinetics of tRNACys and cysteinyl-tRNA synthetase. 299**Cytidine,**

- alkylated, substrate and inhibitor properties in enzymatic deamination. 8597
- antibiotic, activity against *Mycoplasma*. 2604
- + arginine malate and uridine, treatment of toxæmia during pregnancy. 4705
- + arginine malate + uridine, treatment of liver disease, clinical trial. 2602
- binding with methylmercury(II), Raman spectra. 6467
- characterization by mass spectrometry. 4698
- complex with N-carbobenzoxyglutamic acid di-hydrate. 6428
- complex with cyclic 2', 3' AMP or GMP, NMR. 263
- complex with glycylglycinatocopper (II), synthesis and structure. 5604
- components of acid-soluble pool and rRNA, turnover, effect of phenobarbital. 5055
- dinucleotide containing, stacking interactions. 2815
- formation from N⁴-hydroxy-cytidine by *Salmonella typhimurium*. 9525
- hydration, ultrasonic study. 4239
- interaction with 2'-acyloxyisobutyryl halides. 5605
- interaction with Ca(II) and Mn(II), NMR. 2578
- measurement of phosphorescence spectra. 10205
- protected triester nucleotide, synthesis, intermediate in oligoribonucleotide synthesis. 9624
- reactivity with cytidine deaminase, comparison with 6-methyl derivative. 2607
- residues in DNA, rapid labelling with [5-³H]uridine. 5181
- synthesis by amination of heterocycles. 9497
- + uridine + arginine, treatment of chronic liver disease. 5622

Cytidine (5-aza),

- degradation, kinetics and mechanisms. 10194
- effect on adenovirus replication in HeLa cell. 8599
- effect on carbohydrate metabolism in rat liver. 6435
- effect on growth and thymidine kinase activity of

- wheat coleoptile sections. 3806
- effect on hepatic ribosomes and maturation of rRNA. 10482
- effect on methylation of 45S and 32S rRNA in Novikoff hepatoma cells. 3062
- effect on normal and leukaemic cell populations. 9523
- effect on nucleolar RNA and preribosomal particles in Novikoff hepatoma. 5020
- effect on crotate phosphoribosyltransferase and orotidine 5'-phosphate activities in regenerating rat liver. 3808
- effect on photobiological behaviour of bacteria and phages. 10158
- effect on uridine kinase activities in normal and neoplastic tissues. 95
- effect on uridine kinase isozyme in Novikoff hepatoma. 9524
- localization in mouse cell nucleoli and heterochromatin. 5617
- phosphorylation with uridine-cytidine kinase from calf thymus, kinetics. 1904
- polyribosome degradation in rat liver hepatoma cells treated with. 4157
- synthesis. 3783
- treatment of AKR leukaemic mice, effect on uridine kinase activity. 3807
- treatment of cancer, clinical trial. 3805

Cytidine (6-aza),

- crystal and molecular structure. 3787
- effect on photobiological behaviour of bacteria and phages. 10158

Cytidine (5-bromodeoxy),

- effect on human chromosome condensation during mitosis. 2603
- inhibition of herpes simplex virus replication by. 7614

Cytidine (5'-O-carboxymethyl), synthesis. 3771**Cytidine (5-chloro),** alteration in alkaline media. 8578**Cytidine (2'-chloro-deoxy),** hydrolysis to arabinose derivatives. 9503**Cytidine (cyclo),**

- antileukaemic activity evaluation. 7596
- antitumour activity in rat salivary gland, unexpected β -adrenergic effect during. 8589
- clinical pharmacology. 4706
- distribution and excretion in monkeys, dogs and rats. 3804
- hydroxylation of 5-position. 926
- metabolism in monkeys. 8594
- pharmacologic study in dogs. 10211

Cytidine (deoxy),

- differential action on mammalian cell cultures infected with herpes simplex virus types 1 or 2. 7592
- excretion in rat, effect of alkylating agents on. 8600
- incorporation into DNA of Chinese hamster cells, comparison with thymidine. 1493

- Cytidine (deoxy), contd.**
- incorporation into thymocyte DNA, inhibition by theophylline. 6089
 - measurement of phosphorescence spectra. 10205
 - metabolism in hamster. 7594
 - metabolism in *Xanthomonas oryzae*, incubated with exogenous ATP or CTP. 6512
 - Novikoff rat hepatoma, transport system. 3786
 - transport in *Escherichia coli* B, effect of tetrahydrouridine. 7595
 - uptake by spleen cells, comparison with thymidine and iododeoxyuridine. 10212
- Cytidine (3'-deoxy-),**
- effect on RNA biosynthesis on cotton cotyledons. 5612
 - effect on translation of stored mRNA in cotton cotyledons. 464
- Cytidine (2',5'-di-O-trityl-),** synthesis. 10193
- Cytidine (3',5'-di-O-trityl-),** synthesis. 10193
- Cytidine(5,6-dihydro),** deamination by bacterial cytidine deaminase. 4707
- Cytidine (3,N⁴-etheno-),** substrate for *Penicillium brevicompactum* RNase. 10058
- Cytidine (2'-O-ethyl),** synthesis. 4691
- Cytidine (5-ethyl-deoxy-),** α and β anomers, determination of antiviral activity in primary rabbit kidney cell cultures. 8598
- Cytidine (5-fluoro-),** assay in tRNA hydrolysates using ion-exclusion chromatography. 9486
- Cytidine (N⁴-hydroxy),**
- metabolism in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 6446
 - reduction by cytidine by *Salmonella typhimurium*. 9525
- Cytidine (5-iododeoxy-),**
- inhibition of herpes simplex virus replication by. 7614
 - treatment of herpes simplex keratitis. 3814
- Cytidine (iso),** complex with cyclic 2',3' AMP or GMP, NMR. 263
- Cytidine (2'-O-methyl),**
- conformation. 3788
 - occurrence in *Escherichia coli* tRNAs_{ser}. 9683
- Cytidine(5-methyl-),** liver extract containing, effect on growth of mouse tumours. 4702
- Cytidine (2'-O-methylcytidyl) (3'-5'),** synthesis. 5776
- Cytidine (5'-[6-methylmercapto-9-purinyl]-5'-deoxy-),** synthesis. 10313
- Cytidine (2'-O-nitrobenzyl),** synthesis and use in oligoribonucleotide synthesis. 9627
- Cytidine (2-thio),** synthesis. 3772.
- Cytidine deaminase,**
- comparative reactivity of cytidine and arabinosyl cytosine to their 6-methyl derivatives. 2607
 - Escherichia coli*, deamination of 5,6-dihydro-cytidine. 4707
 - substrate and inhibitor properties of alkylated cytidines. 8597
- Cytidine (deoxy) deaminase,** *Zea mays* leaf, properties. 2506
- Cytidine (deoxy) kinase,**
- induction by herpes viruses. 812
 - intracellular distribution in normal and regenerating liver and Yoshida sarcoma. 7397
 - mitochondria and herpes virus specific. 9390
 - regulation in normal, SV40-transformed and SV40- and adenovirus-infected mouse cells. 5473
 - specified by herpes simplex virus, properties. 813
- Cytidyl(5'→N) amino acid, secondary structure.** 10204
- Cytidyl-(3',5')-cytidine,** synthesis by pancreatic RNase. 9663
- Cytidyl(5'-3')GTP,** interaction with elongation factor 1. 6750
- Cytochalasin A,** effect on sugar metabolism and membrane-bound ATPase of yeast. 6283
- Cytochalasin B,**
- effect on blood platelet release reaction, role of cyclic GMP. 2745
 - effect on cytokinesis, karyokinesis and DNA biosynthesis in virally transformed cells. 3398
 - effect on membranes. 8586
 - effect on response of adrenal tumour cells to ACTH and cyclic AMP. 8714
 - induced binucleate fibroblasts, cell cycle. 7146
 - sensitization of HeLa cells to viral RNA infection. 5000
- Cytochalasin B,** effect on generation of superoxide anions by leucocytes. 6548
- Cytochrome,**
- magnetic circular dichroism. 5568
 - Neurospora* mutants deficient in generation of ATP in. 4739
 - role in oxidative phosphorylation. 4573
- Cytochrome a,** anaerobic ATP-treated mitochondria, effect of pH on redox state. 6499
- Cytochrome c oxidase,**
- biosynthesis in yeast mitochondria, control by oxygen. 5934
 - interaction with ATP synthetase in mitochondria. 142
- Cytochrome c reductase,** localization in *Ascaris lumbricoides* anaerobic mitochondria. 1805
- Cytochrome f,** *Spirulina maxima*, similarity to algal chloroplast cytochrome f, role of gene transfer in evolution. 3430
- Cytochrome oxidase,**
- activity in γ -irradiated mitochondria. 2660
 - assay in homogenates of rat embryo fibroblast cultures. 3649
 - Blepharisma intermedium, changes in content during conjugation. 5167
 - effect on charge transfer across water-lipid interface. 4569
- Cytochrome P-450,** linked activation of 3-hydroxybenzo(ω)pyrene. 9834

- Cytokinesin I**, comparison with zeatin riboside. 2600
- Cytokinesin II**, comparison with zeatin riboside. 2600
- Cytokinesis**,
- plant cells, inhibition by deoxyguanosine. 1899
 - root meristem, effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and caffeine. 4807
 - virally transformed cells, effect of cytochalasin B. 3398
- Cytokinin**,
- activity in senescent oak leaves. 3751
 - competitive inhibition of beef heart cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 3962
 - controlled differentiation, shift of DNA replication from diploid to polyploid cells during. 3335
 - effect of *Nicotiana tabacum* sterile tissue RNA biosynthesis. 3049
 - effect on initiation of polyphenylalanine biosynthesis in fenugreek cotyledons. 1232
 - effect on leucyl, seryl and tyrosyl-tRNAs composition in soybean. 6680
 - effect on normal and malignant plant radiosensitivity. 10337
 - effect on tobacco chloroplast cyclic differentiation. 10176
 - induction of betacyanin synthesis, role of cyclic AMP in. 3922
 - inhibition, separation of 2 responses to auxin by. 8540
 - mechanism of activation in tobacco callus. 10177
 - metabolism in tobacco and *Acer* cells. 959
 - novel metabolite of zeatin metabolism by soybean callus. 9471
 - occurrence in extracellular purine fractions of *Rhizobium melliloti*. 1864
 - production by mycorrhizal fungi detection and identification. 4677
 - promotion of tRNA nucleotidyl-transferase activity in *Ceratodon*. 8815
 - relationship to tRNA, review. 10148
 - yeast, radiorestorative activity. 4889
- Cytokinin binding protein**, higher plant ribosomes. 7329
- Cytokinin 3',5'-cyclic phosphate**, synthesis and biological activity. 6528
- Cytokinin nucleotide**, occurrence in phloem exudate of *Yucca flaccida*. 3824
- Cytokinin oxidase**, *Zea mays*, purification and characterization. 857
- Cytokinin 5'-phosphate**, synthesis and biological activity. 6528
- Cytomegalovirus**,
- effect of 6-substituted 9- β -D-ribofuranosylpurine-3',5'-cyclic phosphates. 1991
 - genome, persistence in human prostatic cells. 9963
 - human, DNA, lack of relatedness to herpes simplex, Epstein-Barr and non-human cytomegaloviruses. 2230
 - human, inhibition in rifampin. 9788
 - human, stimulation of cellular DNA biosynthesis. 2289
 - human, stimulation of host cell RNA biosynthesis. 4999
 - induced DNA polymerase, properties. 8419
 - infection associated with mononucleosis, treatment with adenine arabinoside. 94
 - morphogenesis. 10783
 - murine, abortive infection of genetically resistant mouse cells. 616
 - murine, genome, structural and functional heterogeneity. 3204
 - non-human, DNA, lack of relatedness with human cytomegalovirus DNA. 2230
 - RNA, iodination. 6778
- Cytopathic effect**,
- induced by poliovirus in HEp2 cells, effect of actinomycin D on. 1328
 - poliovirus mutans defective in, defect in double-stranded RNA biosynthesis. 5001
- Cytoplasm**,
- avian sarcoma virus infected duck embryo fibroblasts, viral DNA biosynthesis in. 2295
 - mammalian cells, elongation of mRNA poly A segments. 2108
 - matrix, changes in structuredness in human lymphocytes, cyclic AMP involvement. 2776
 - Phaseolus vulgaris*, methylation of yeast tRNA^{Asp} by enzymes from. 2839
 - Phaseolus vulgaris*, tRNA^{Leu}, aminoacylation by homologous and heterologous enzymes. 2843
 - transport of RNA to from nucleus. 4106
 - Zea mays*, normal and Texas, isolation of mitochondrial DNA from. 5977
- Cytoplasmic factor**,
- effect on hepatic nuclear DNA biosynthesis. 5178
 - effect on protein biosynthesis in rat liver. 7835
- Cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus**,
- Bombyx mori*, associated enzyme activities. 3548, 3549
 - Nymphalis io*, structural proteins and RNA components, properties. 1249
 - mRNA, blocked structure at 5' terminus. 2947
 - mRNA, modified structure at 5'-termini. 1250
- Cytosine**,
- amino group, barrier to rotation and conformation of. 10165, 10166
 - N⁴-benzoyl-2',4'-didehydro-1-(5'-chloro-5'-deoxy-2',3'-O-exo-anisylidene- α -L-lyxosyl) synthesis and properties. 6419
 - C-N bond, restricted rotation about, effect of protonation. 7512
 - complex with glycylglycine and Cu(II), crystal structure. 889
 - complex with glycylglycine-copper (II), crystal and molecular structure. 1857
 - complex with glycylglycine or glycine, synthe-

- Cytosine, contd.**
- sis. 6359
 - complex with platinum compounds, crystal structure. 5573
 - content in Finnish cucumber mosaic virus and cucumber green mottle mosaic virus. 4960
 - content in marine bacterium DNA. 7024
 - deaminated, DNA containing, *Escherichia coli* N-glycosidase which releases uracil from. 1612
 - determination of solubility using aqueous urea and amide solutions. 5566
 - effect on R-factor conjugation transfer. 5659
 - exocyclic amino group, interaction with formaldehyde. 5567
 - ground state properties. 9463
 - interaction with α -bromoacetophenone. 3737
 - methylation, effect on stability of conformation. 884
 - oxidation by potassium peroxodisulphate in alkaline aqueous solution. 1852
 - photocycloaddition of acetone to. 7523
 - residues, in DNA of *Escherichia coli*, heat induced deamination. 510
 - sublimation heat. 4209
- Cytosine (N-acetylsilyl), N-glycosidation.** 929
- Cytosine(N⁴-amino), base analogue mutagen.** 64
- Cytosine (2-amino-2-deoxy- α -D-arabinopyranosyl), synthesis.** 8575
- Cytosine (1-(2-amino-2-deoxy- β -D-xylofuranosyl)), synthesis.** 8576
- Cytosine (aminoacyl-4-aminohexosyl-), group in peptidyl transferase inhibitors, structure-activity relationships.** 9526
- Cytosine (1- α -L-arabinopyranosyl), synthesis.** 9487
- Cytosine (5-aza), effect on photobiological behaviour of bacteria and phages.** 10158
- Cytosine (6-aza),**
 - effect on photobiological behaviour of bacteria and phages. 10158
 - systemic effects against powdery mildew. 7538
- Cytosine(5-bromo), dehalogenation by bisulphite buffers.** 6364
- Cytosine (5-bromo):N-tosyl-L-glutamic acid, crystal structure.** 890
- Cytosine (1-(3-C-carbamoyl-3-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranosyl)), synthesis.** 3773
- Cytosine (5-chloro), minor base in DNA.** 7035
- Cytosine (1-(3¹-deoxy- β -D-glyceropentofuran-2¹-ulosyl)), synthesis.** 916, 8577
- Cytosine (1-(2, 3-dideoxy- α -L-glycero-pentopyranosyl)), synthesis.** 1879
- Cytosine (N-[1, 4-deoxybutyl-2]-N⁴-benzoyl-), synthesis.** 8574
- Cytosine (3-ethyl-), biosynthesis in HeLa cell DNA.** 6995
- Cytosine (5-fluoro),**
 - activity against Acanthamoeba in vitro and in vivo. 1871
- alone or + amphotericin B, effect on *Candida albicans* infection in mice. 65
- + amphotericin B, treatment of cryptococcal meningitis. 908
- antifungal activity, susceptibility testing. 7539
- assay by high-pressure liquid chromatography. 10168
- assay in presence of amphotericin B. 4657
- combination with amphotericin B, antifungal activity. 9483
- effect on *Candida albicans*, and mechanisms of resistance. 7540
- effect on internal amino acid pool and protein biosynthesis in *Candida utilis*. 907
- penetration and clearance in bronchial secretions. 1872
- sensitivity of chromomycosis str to. 7542
- topical treatment of cutaneous candidiasis, comparison with nystatin. 1870
- treatment of *Candida pyarthrosis*. 3752
- treatment of candidiasis in patient on haemodialysis. 8546
- treatment of chromomycosis. 5588
- treatment of cryptococcal meningitis. 10179
- treatment of cryptococciosis. 1873
- treatment of deep-seated fungal infections. 2568
- treatment of disseminated candidiasis. 2567
- treatment of fungal infections. 7541
- treatment of systemic cryptococciosis. 909
- Cytosine (6-halo), tautomerism and electronic spectra.** 8583
- Cytosine (α -halocarbonyl), fluorescence.** 10167
- Cytosine(N⁴-hydroxy), base analogue mutagen.** 64
- Cytosine (5'-hydr oxy methyl),**
 - glycosidic bond with glucose, determination in phage DDVI DNA. 9857
 - isolation from DNA. 10159
- Cytosine(5-iodo), dehalogenation by bisulphite buffers.** 6364
- Cytosine(iso),**
 - interaction with α -bromoacetophenone. 3737
 - systemic effects against powdery mildew. 7538
- Cytosine (1- α -L-lyxopyranosyl), synthesis.** 9487
- Cytosine (1-methyl), complex with 5-fluorouracil, co-crystal, ESR.** 3738
- Cytosine (5-methyl),**
 - content in brain, liver and spleen DNA, effect of dexamethasone and arecholine on. 8066
 - content in phage XP-12 DNA. 8063
 - formation in bone marrow DNA. 6059
 - isolation from DNA. 10159
 - localization in mammalian constitutive heterochromatin. 734
 - location in *Escherichia coli* and phage DD7 DNA. 3193
 - location in phage ϕ X174 genome. 2227
 - loss during DNA purification by cetyltrimethylammonium bromide. 4200

- Cytosine (N-methyl), C-N bond, restricted rotation about, effect of protonation.** 7512
- Cytosine (oxalkyl), synthesis.** 5581
- Cytosine (6-phenylhydrazinoiso), inhibition of** *Bacillus subtilis* DNA polymerase III. 5236
- Cytosine arabinoside,**
- acylates, investigation of pharmacologic properties. 6448
 - alkylated derivatives, antiviral activity against vaccinia virus in primary rabbit kidney. 7600 alone or + thioguanine/daunorubicin, induction of remission in acute myeloid leukaemia, comparative trial. 945
 - analysis of cell killing by microfluorometric determination of DNA content. 2184
 - antiviral agent, assessment in humans. 1902
 - cell kill kinetics. 1903
 - + cyclophosphamide + L-asparaginase + prednisolone, induction of remission in acute human leukaemia. 4709
 - differential effects on cytoplasmic membrane-associated and nuclear DNA. 633
 - donor treatment with, prolonged survival of rabbit skin and kidney allografts following. 6447
 - effect on acute granulocytic leukemia, following pretreatment with uridine. 5620
 - effect on developing nervous system. 3803
 - effect on DNA biosynthesis in herpes simplex virus-infected cells. 4318
 - effect on DNA biosynthesis in human myeloma cell. 4352
 - effect on hepatic DNA chain elongation. 7128
 - effect on herpes simplex virus protein biosynthesis in infected HeLa cells. 2864
 - effect on herpes simplex virus type 1 in cell culture. 4708
 - effect on Herpesvirus hominis infection in neonatal mice. 6445
 - effect on kinetics of acute myeloid leukaemic cells. 943
 - effect on mitochondrial DNA biosynthesis in HeLa cells. 1541
 - effect on mouse bone marrow cells. 3801
 - effect on non-lymphoblastic acute leukosis. 5621
 - effect on platelet functions. 7599
 - effect on post replication repair in mouse L cells. 7126
 - effect on rat brain growth and development, comparison with adenine arabinoside. 8604
 - effect on retinal development. 8595
 - effect on SV40 DNA replication and transcription. 3336
 - effect on thyroid autoimmunity in guinea pigs. 4429
 - effect on varicella pneumonia in an agammaglobulinaemic patient. 2606
 - incorporation into SV40 DNA. 5228
 - induced chromatid breakage, effect of DNA biosynthesis inhibitions. 8593
 - induction of polydactyly in rats. 9527
 - inhibition of DNA biosynthesis. 10657
 - inhibition of DNA biosynthesis, investigation of cytolytic T lymphocyte formation using. 10761
 - inhibition of hamster embryo glycoprotein and glycolipid biosynthesis. 96
 - inhibition of neural retina macromolecular synthesis, accumulation of glutamine synthetase. 2356
 - metabolism and effects in L1210 and host tissues. 3802
 - + methotrexate, enhanced cytotoxicity. 7598
 - + methotrexate, synergism against murine leukaemia L1210. 946
 - + 6-[4-nitrobenzyl]thio]-9- β -D-ribofuranosyl-purine, treatment of L1210 leukaemia. 7602
 - pharmacologic study in dogs. 10211
 - phosphorylation by solid tumour enzymes, effect of tetrahydrouridine. 9528
 - preparation and properties of O'-methyl and O'-ethyl derivatives. 2585
 - reactivity with cytidine deaminase, comparison with 6-methyl derivative. 2607
 - selective antibody suppression, use in treatment of solid tumours. 4670
 - susceptibility of herpes simplex virus to, variables influencing. 1890
 - synthesis. 3770
 - teratogenic effects in late foetal mice and rats. 5619
 - treatment of adult acute leukaemia. 3864
 - treatment of herpes simplex encephalitis, evaluation. 3798
 - treatment of herpes simplex virus encephalitis. 944
 - treatment of herpes zoster in cancer. 5618
 - treatment of localized herpes zoster. 7601
 - treatment of variola major. 3800
 - uptake and phosphorylation, effect of L-asparaginase on. 2605
 - uptake by tumour cells. 7597
- Cytosine arabinoside (2-amino-2-deoxy), synthesis.** 8575
- Cytosine arabinoside (2',2'-anhydro), derivatives, synthesis and biological properties.** 78
- effect on herpes simplex virus type 1 in cell culture. 4708
 - inhibition of DNA biosynthesis in L1210 leukaemic cells. 2306
 - synthesis. 6416
- Cytosine arabinoside (2,2'-anhydro-1-3'-O-acetyl), hydrochloride, synthesis.** 5605
- Cytosine arabinoside (5'-O-carboxymethyl), synthesis.** 3771
- Cytosine arabinoside (5-chloro), alteration in alkaline media.** 8578
- Cytosine arabinoside (1-(2-chloro-2-deoxy)), synthesis.** 4690

- Cytosine arabinoside (N⁴-hydroxy-2'-2'-cyclo),** synthesis and anticancer activity. 927
- Cytosine arabinoside (N⁴-methoxy-2, 2'-cyclo),** synthesis and anticancer activity. 927
- Cytosine arabinoside (N⁴-phenyl-2, 2'-cyclo),** synthesis and anticancer activity. 927
- Cytosine deaminase,** purification from *Serratia marcescens*. 10919
- Cytosine dinucleotide,** absorption spectra, study of excitation interactions. 4859
- Cytosine nucleotide,** biosynthesis in rat liver, suppression by micro-somal inducers of drug-metabolizing enzymes. 6511
- bromination, use in colourimetric determination. 7625
- control of pyr gene expression in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 4404
- direct covalent mercuration of. 8789
- Cytosol,** activity in cell-free protein biosynthesis. 7848
- effect on rRNA release from isolated liver nuclei. 1347
- marker enzyme, behaviour during HeLa cell cycle. 8393
- ³⁵S prostate androgen receptor, purification, and stimulation of DNA-dependent RNA biosynthesis by. 9782
- rat liver, effect of cortisol acetate on dibutyryl cyclic AMP stimulation of L-serine pyruvate aminotransferase. 8706
- Cytostatic drugs,** effect on DNA content in mouse lymphocytes and chick embryo cells. 6079
- effect on thrombocytes and lymphocytes of tumour patients. 2664
- D**
- D-145,** effect on dopamine-sensitive adenyl cyclase, in rat brain. 2771
- D-type virus,** infected human embryo lung cells, metabolic activity. 9934
- sequences in DNA from milk of breast cancer patients. 10581
- Dactylinar,** effect on HeLa cells, mitotic index. 3066
- Dane particle,** DNA, hybridization with plasma DNA of hepatitis carriers. 4248
- hepatitis B virus, rolling circular DNA associated with. 6074
- Datura stramonium,** tumour, induction by Agrobacterium RNA. 10493
- Daucus carota,** cell cycle, duration. 7097
- cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, isolation and characterization. 3963
- embryo-induced cultures, changes in chromosomal proteins. 8282
- phosphotransferase, use in large scale enzymatic synthesis of 5'-nucleotide. 3841
- protoplast, excision repair of DNA in UV-irradiated cells. 4307
- protoplasts, γ -irradiation, repair of DNA strand breaks after. 4308
- subcellular fractions, distribution of ribosomal DNA. 2358
- Daunomycin,** binding to DNA and inhibition of nucleic acid biosynthesis. 8034
- binding to DNA, decreased cardiac toxicity after. 4219
- complex with DNA. 6980
- complex with DNA, circular dichroism. 1423
- + cytosine arabinoside, induction of remission in acute myeloid leukaemia. 945
- effect on alkaline RNase activity in normal and neoplastic tissue. 5393
- effect on DNA polymerase activity. 7113
- effect on non-lymphoblastic acute leukosis. 5621
- effect on nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumour. 10651
- effect on various DNA polymerases. 7391
- induction of DNA breaks in tumour cells. 5090
- inhibition of RNA polymerase. 438
- perfusion of liver, clearance rates. 7548
- DDT,** effect on ATP-related systems in lobster nervous system. 7655
- effect on ATPase activity in fish. 8441
- inhibition of brain Na⁺K⁻-ATPase mechanism. 8473
- osmoregulatory, response of rainbow trout gill Na⁺K⁻-ATPase to DDT and varying salinities. 824
- stimulation of protein biosynthesis in rat kidney. 2902
- DEAE-cellulose,** complex with oligo dT, synthesis and use in affinity chromatography. 242
- DNA fraction on. 5076
- fractionation of mammalian DNA. 5974
- DEAE-dextran,** complex with poly I:C, interferon-inducing activity. 701
- complex with poly I·poly C, physicochemical characteristics, increased interferonogenic activity in. 3988
- effect on induction of interferon by poly I:C. 9659

DEAE-dextran, contd.

- effect on interaction of poly (I+C) in double complex. 8804
 effect on poly I:C physicochemical properties and interferon-inducing activity. 9640
 inhibition of transfection of chimpanzee cell cultures by poliovirus RNA. 2975
 use in transfection of primate cells. 10706

Decidua,

- rat, effect of pyrimethamine on thymidylate synthetase activity on. 7423
 reaction, pseudopregnant mice, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 4806
 reaction, role of cyclic AMP. 1056

Decoyenine, inhibition of GMP synthetase on Escherichia coli. 7422**Deer, pancreatic RNase, determination of amino acid sequence in.** 9353**Degranol, treated thymus, DNA and histone content in DNP extracts.** 2389**Dehydration, effect on RNA biosynthesis in mouse brain.** 2148**Dehydroascorbic acid, effect on bleomycin action.** 9055**Dehydroepiandrosterone, interaction with cyclic AMP and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in normal and diseased subjects.** 1958**Deletion,**

- DNA, mapping with S1 nuclease. 7173
 formation in Escherichia coli K-12 gal operon, S1 involvement in. 7192
 SV40 DNA, production. 7175

Delonix regia, prolyl-tRNA synthetase, cold-lability. 1196**Demecolcine, induction of autophagocytosis.** 6541**Dementia, treatment with RNA.** 1345**Demethylimipramine, inhibition of rabbit liver mitochondrial ATPase.** 4559**Dendraster excentricus, larval differentiation, RNA transcription from repetitive DNA sequences.** 9746**Dendrite, transport of nucleosides.** 9520**Denerivation,**

- effect on binding of actinomycin D to skeletal muscle deoxyribonucleoprotein. 5342
 effect on cyclic AMP regulation of tyrosine 3-monoxygenase induction in adrenal medulla. 6628

effect on DNA biosynthesis in regenerating newt forelimb. 8198

effect on ribosomal activity of rat diaphragm muscle. 322

effect on RNA biosynthesis in skeletal muscle nuclei. 455

liver, effect on content of ATP, oxidative phosphorylation and ion transport in membranes. 980

liver, effect on nucleic acid and adenine nucleotide content. 5177

muscle, effect on intrafusal fibre ATPase activity.

2501

Dental caries, wild sugar eating rats, Streptococcus mutans isolated from. 4257

(R)-3-(2-Deoxy- β -D-erythro-pentofuranosyl)-3,6,7,8-tetrahydroimidazo[4,5-d][1,3]diazepin-8-ol, structure and mechanism of inhibition of adenosine and ara-A deaminase. 1896
 1-(2-Deoxy- β -D-ribofuranosyl)-2(1H)-pyridone, use as precursor in dinucleotide synthesis. 7795

Deoxycholate,

- effect on mucosal ATPase, and transport in jejunum. 7443
 extraction of polyribosomes from normal and regenerating rat liver, effect on activity. 8874

Deoxycorticosterone,

- effect on renal Na⁺K⁻ATPase. 3693
 effect on RNA polymerase activity in rat kidney. 5905

initiation of DNA biosynthesis and division in density-inhibited fibroblasts, structure-activity relationship. 2299

Deoxyriboaldolase, biosynthesis in Escherichia coli, regulation by deo operon. 8434**Deoxyribonutase, biosynthesis in Escherichia coli, regulation by deo operon.** 8434**Deoxyribonucleoprotein,**

- calf thymus, antibody and lymphocyte response to, in patients with lung disease. 10754
 calf thymus, gel electrophoretic study. 7253
 complex with hydralazine, induction of autoimmune disease. 5348

conformation, review. 5556

content in irradiated rats, effect of exogenous DNA on. 657

depleted of protein, conformation in solutions of varying ionic strengths. 724

determination of cross-links. 2375

effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on template activity, in vertebrate cells. 6086

effect of oxytetracycline on heat denaturation in *Salmonella pullorum*, in the presence of spermine, heparin and histone. 6976

Escherichia coli, isolation. 726

human peripheral blood lymphocytes, microfluorimetric study of renaturation kinetics in. 9298

hydrocortisone and degranol treated thymus, DNA/histone ratio. 2389

intact and denervated skeletal muscle, binding of actinomycin D. 5342

interaction with acridine orange. 9058

interaction with N-nitroso-N-methylurea. 8040

isolation from *Escherichia coli*. 7287

Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis, electronic affinity. 2214

liver, free phosphate groups, effects of age. 9113

rats of different ages, effect on RNA and protein

- Deoxyribonucleoprotein, contd.**
biosynthesis in cell-free system. 5346
renaturation kinetics. 6167
sedimentation behaviour. 3469
single-stranded DNA component, mol wt determination. 8046
spermatocyte, physical properties during meiotic prophase. 4456
structure formation phenomena. 2376
structure in interphase chromosome, amphibian blood cells, microspectrophotometric investigation. 7252
structure, small angle X-ray scattering. 8289
subfractions, rat and mouse liver. 9297
template activity for RNA biosynthesis, effect of γ -irradiation on. 1667
wheat germ, physicochemical and physiological properties. 4455
- Deoxyribose**, configuration, effect on DNA structure. 9852
- 2'-Deoxyribose**, C-nucleoside, crystal and molecular structure. 9518
- trans-N-Deoxyribosylase**,
purification. 7493
purine to purine, kinetic studies. 1779
substrate specificity. 7494
- Depolarization**, potassium, effect on chick embryo sympathetic ganglia. 7730
- Derepression**,
human X chromosome in mouse x human cell hybrids. 7215
yeast, dissociation from cellular proliferation and DNA biosynthesis. 9132
- Derinamycin**, inhibition of DNA and RNA biosynthesis. 9938
- Dermatitis**,
allergic and irritant, DNA biosynthesis in circulating white cells during. 652
involvement of cyclic AMP in, review. 25
- Dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans**, content of DNA, determination. 8010
- Dermis**, levels of cyclic AMP, assay. 8654
- Desdanine**, inhibition of nucleoside diphosphate kinase. 2465
- Desferrioxamine B**, inhibition of *Escherichia coli* motility, reversal of cyclic AMP stimulation. 4777
- Desipramine**, effect on noradrenergic cyclic AMP generating system in forebrain. 9589
- Desmoid tumour**, treatment with drugs affecting cyclic AMP metabolism. 7728
- Desmosterol**,
effect on cardiac sarcolemmal Na+K-ATPase activity. 6318
replacement of cholesterol in erythrocyte membrane by effect of on sodium and potassium-dependent ATPase content. 8479
- Dessication**, moss, effect on protein biosynthesis. 6729
- Detergent**, (see also Lubrol, Triton, etc.)
effect on 2', 3'-cyclic nucleotide 3'-phosphohydrolase activity in myelin and erythrocyte ghosts. 7779
inhibition of DNA repair processes. 9205
non-ionic, stimulation of viral reverse transcriptase activity. 6266
separation of cytoplasmic DNAs. 6960
- Deuterium**, exchange with hydrogen in nucleosides and nucleotides, catalysis by platinum. 6422
- Dexamethasone**,
effect on cystathionase activity in foetal rat liver explants. 8705
effect on 5-methylcytosine content in brain liver and spleen DNA. 8066
effect on production of mouse mammary tumour virus in cell culture. 7946
effect on rate of RNA and protein degradation in rat adrenal gland. 5947
effect on stimulation of rat anterior pituitary adenylate cyclase and cyclic AMP by hypothalamic extract. 209
fibroblast growth factor, stimulation of 3T3 cell division. 3328
induction of cystathionase in human foetal liver. 2738
induction of ornithine decarboxylase activity. 10268
induction of ornithine decarboxylase in rat hepatoma, inhibition by spermine. 6560
induction of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, effects of cordycepin and cycloheximide. 10210
inhibition of DNA biosynthesis in mouse epidermis. 9936
initiation of DNA biosynthesis and division in density-inhibited fibroblasts, structure activity relationship. 2299
potentiation of catecholamine-induced lipolysis, mechanism. 8774
stimulation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in rat liver. 1044
- Dexamethasone receptor**, loss of nuclear binding activity. 3497
- Dextran**,
mercurated, separation of nucleotides on. 8607
Physarum polycephalum homogenates containing, DNA replication in. 9901
- Dextran-Sepharose affinity-column**, determination of protein super secondary structure with dinucleotide fold. 6475
- Dextran sulphate**,
complex with RNase, catalysis of oligoribonucleotide synthesis. 9660
denatured, binding to monoclonal macroglobulin. 6000
- Di-tert-butyl nitroxide**, use as probe of involvement of hydrogen bonding in base pairing. 1128
- Di-tert-butyl-hydroxytoluene**, effect on protein and nucleic acid content of liver. 1547

- Diabetes,**
 adipose tissue, cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, effect of insulin and lipolytic hormones on activity. 10292
 effect on rate of protein synthesis in rat tissues. 313
 rat, partially hepatectomized, activity of RNase in. 10852
 rat with, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on glucose and fat metabolism. 5699
 rat with, effect of diet on intestinal DNA biosynthesis. 3365
 rat with, free and bound hepatic ribosomes, effect of insulin deficiency duration on. 8876
- Diabetes insipidus,**
 effect of cyclic and dibutyryl cyclic AMP on urine production in patients with. 7726
 renal effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP in rats with. 196
 urinary excretion of cyclic AMP, effects of vasoressin and chlorpropamide. 1036
- Diabetes mellitus,** blood levels of nucleic acids, effect of insulin. 9180
- Diabetic microangiopathy,** development, relationship to effects of β, β' -iminodipropionitrile and O-(β -hydroxyethyl)-rutoside on ADP-induced platelet aggregation. 4754
- Diacetoxyscirpenol,** inhibition of protein biosynthesis initiation, mechanism. 4924
- Diacetylamino cyclohexenon,** effect on Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus RNA replicase activity. 4515
- (di)Adenosine tetraphosphate, effect of diguanosine tetraphosphatase on, in rat liver. 4601
- 3, 8-Diamino-6-ethyl-5-methylphenanthridinium bromide, inhibition of DNA dependent DNA polymerase. 4328
- Diaminobenzidine oxidase,** soybean root nodule, localization. 3674
- 3, 5-Diaminobenzoic acid, determination of DNA in yeast populations. 5955
- Diaminopimelic acid,** growth and cell division of Escherichia coli in presence of. 2321
- Diammonium cation,** aromatic, effect on DNA tertiary structure. 6011
- Diapause,** pupal, *mamestra configurata* interaction of ecdysone with cyclic nucleotides during. 7675
- Diaphragm,**
 muscle, levels of cyclic AMP, effects of growth hormone on. 3887
 muscle, ribosomes, effect of insulin and denervation on activity. 322
- 20, 25-Diazacholesterol, induction of myotonia in rats, activity of sodium and potassium-dependent ATPase in. 8474
- Diazepam,**
 cerebellar cyclic GMP decrease and anticonvulsant action, mediation by γ -aminobutyric acid. 10266
- effect on presynaptic nerve terminals in bullfrog. 5718
 inhibition of harmaline-induced tremor and increased cyclic GMP content in cerebellum. 2749
- Diazobenzenesulphonic acid,** modification of sulphhydryl groups in myosin A ATPase. 2497
- Diazomethane,** monomethylation of cis-glycol system of nucleosides, catalysis by stannous chloride. 1877
- Dibenzanthracene,**
 binding to DNA and effect on biosynthesis during initiation of skin tumours. 2210
 binding to DNA in cultured human bronchi. 501
- Dibenzoacycloheptadiene,** inhibition of ATP-hydrolyzing activity in leukocytes. 9423
- 4, 5-Dibromo-2, 7-di-acetomercurifluorescein, interaction with DNAs of different base composition. 3171
- 1, 2-Dibromoethane, *Escherichia coli*, effect on metabolism and ultrastructure of. 3340
- Dibutylproflavine,** complex with DNA and nucleohistone. 5101
- cis-Dichlorodiammineplatinum (II),**
 chemical and biological effects on DNA. 3168
 complex with DNA, X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy. 9845
 effect on cyclic AMP content in Walker carcinoma. 9572
 effect on *Escherichia coli*. 8203
 interaction with purine and derivatives. 10164
 specific binding to GC-rich DNA. 502
- trans-Dichlorodiammineplatinum (II),** interaction with purine and derivatives. 10164
- 2, 4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid,**
 effect of noncytotoxic concentrations on DNA biosynthesis in vertebrate cells. 6086
 enhancement of *Glycine max* RNA polymerase I. 7369
 induction of DNA biosynthesis and callus formation in *Helianthus tuberosus*. 629
 sodium salt, effect on glycolysis, ATPase and transketolase activities in erythrocytes. 5485
- 5, 6-Dichloro-2-trifluoromethylbenzimidazole, effect on bladder response to nerve stimulation. 987
- Dichlorvos,**
 induction of DNA strand breakage in *Escherichia coli* and Chinese hamster cells. 500
 methylation of purines and nicotinamide in rats. 905
- Dictyostelium discoideum,**
 adenylyl cyclase and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, cytochemical localization. 6598
 aggregation-competent amoebae, binding of cyclic AMP, effect of cyclic GMP and dithiothreitol. 8723
 cell surface, activation by cyclic AMP. 168
 chemotaxis, role of cyclic AMP. 5686
 chemotaxis, role of cyclic AMP phosphodiester-

Dictyostelium discoideum, contd.

^{ase.} 5746
 cyclic AMP-induction of stalk differentiation in.
 8660
 cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, effects of pro-
 gesterone and EDTA. 5747
 detection of cyclic AMP in, highly sensitive
 microbiological method. 4770
 development, role of cyclic AMP, review. 3719
 differentiation, induction by chemotactic signals.
 10247
 differentiation, regulation of enzyme activity
 during, review. 3712
 differentiation, role of cyclic AMP. 6537
 early development, effects of glucose and cyclic
 AMP. 1957
 endonuclease, degradation of UV-irradiated
 DNA. 4506
 genome, interspersion of unique and repetitive
 DNA sequences. 9097
 intracellular oscillations and release of cyclic
 AMP. 10248
 mitochondria, respiratory chain and oligomycin-
 sensitive ATPase, effects of ethidium bromide
 on. 5479
 morphogenesis, effect of formycin B. 2601
 nuclei and basic nucleoproteins, isolation. 7247
 oscillatory cyclic AMP biosynthesis in, mechan-
 ism for. 3875
 ribonucleoprotein particles containing hetero-
 genous nuclear RNA. 7248
 RNA biosynthesis during differentiation. 388
 mRNA biosynthesis and chromosome structure.
 4112
 mRNA, DNA complementary to, biosynthesis by
 reverse transcriptase. 1486
 secretion of cyclic AMP, induction by cyclic AMP.
 6538
 stationary phase culture, transcription and divi-
 sion inhibitors in medium of. 5886
Dictyostelium purpureum, mutant, cyclic AMP
 phosphodiesterase content in. 4812
Dicumarol, effect on basal and TSH-stimulated cyc-
 lic AMP and thyroid metabolism. 2720
2,3-Dicyano-1,4-dithiaanthraquinone, effect on poly-
 peptide synthesis in Escherichia coli cell-free
 system. 2083
Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, effect on bladder response
 to nerve stimulation. 987
3',4'-Dideoxykanamycin, R factor resistance to,
 genetic properties. 8058
Dieldrin,
 effect on ATPase activity in map turtle. 845
 inhibition of fish brain ATPases. 7439
 metabolism and binding to calf thymus DNA and
 liver microsomal protein. 5108
Diet, (see also **Nutrition**)
 dry, effect on content of histones, nucleic acids,
 proteins and nucleoproteins in rumen mucosa.
 9206

effect of changes on ATPase, alkaline phospha-
 tase and disaccharide levels in rat small
 intestine. 4587
effect on diurnal rhythms of DNA biosynthesis in
 rat. 2261
effect on intestinal DNA biosynthesis in diabetic
 rat. 3365
effect on RNA and protein biosynthesis in normal
 and castrated mouse kidney. 5906
effect on RNA, protein and amino acid content
 in rat skeletal muscle. 7917
modulation of β cell adenyl cyclase activity.
 3947
protein content, effect on rat muscle AMP
 deaminase activity. 4604
protein-deficient, effect on nucleic acid content
 and cyclic AMP metabolism in rat thymus,
 lymph node and spleen lymphocytes. 8670
protein-free, effect on cyclic AMP metabolism
 and nucleic acids and protein content in rat
 thymus, spleen and lymph nodes. 8669
requirement for AMP in *Artemia salina*, meta-
 bolic significance in nucleic acid and protein
 biosynthesis. 8625
Diethyl azodicarboxylate, interaction with 6-alkyl-
 aminouracils, purine synthesis via. 4647
Diethyl ether, fragmentation of skeletal muscle
 nuclei, effect on ATPase activity. 2502
Diethyl pyrocarbonate, lack of degradation of RNA
 by. 8903
3(N,N-Diethylaminoethyl)anilino group, use as
 protection-purification handle in deoxyribo-
 trinucleotide synthesis. 4850
Diethylnitrosamine,
 effect on DNase activity and nucleic acid content
 in rat liver. 4349
 induced hepatoma, nucleic acid and glycogen
 content during development. 1237
Diethylpyrocarbonate, cyclization of UMP. 5642
 inhibition of growth in phage J1. 599
 use in production of *Verticillium agaricinum*
 polyribosome profiles. 5364
Diethylsulphate,
 ethylation of DNA, effect on structure. 6994
 ethylation of HeLa cell bases. 6995
 specificity for specific sites in RNA. 5851
Differentiation,
 bean rust uredospores, DNA biosynthesis during.
 2254
 Blastocladilla emersonii, cyclic AMP phospho-
 diesterase activity during. 2012
 cardiac muscle, effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine
 on. 2613
 cell membrane in cultures of embryonic chick
 breast muscle. 1081
 cell, temporal scheule. 8122
 cellular, effect of DNA replication on stability.
 4264
 cerebellum Purkinje cell, changes in protein,
 protein SH-group and RNA content during.

Differentiation, contd.

8945

- chloroplast, stimulation by benzyladenine. 6383
 cyclic, tobacco chloroplast, effect of cytokinin. 10176
 cytokinin-controlled, shift of DNA replication from diploid to polyploid cells during. 3335
Dictyostelium discoideum, induction by chemotactic signals. 10247
Dictyostelium discoideum, regulation of enzyme activity during, review. 3712
Dictyostelium discoideum, RNA biosynthesis during. 388
Dictyostelium discoideum, role of cyclic AMP. 6537
 drug-induced, neuroblastoma, increase in cytoplasmic poly A-containing RNA. 2150
 effect on DNA repair in X-irradiated neuroblastoma. 6058
 erythroid cell, changes in globin mRNA content during. 9811
 erythroid cell, induction in murine virus-infected cells by highly polar compounds. 7182
 Friend virus-induced erythroleukaemic cells, purine metabolism during. 6380
 haematopoietic cell, role of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in regulation, review. 8506
 lens, induction of new tRNA^{Pro} species. 7806
 mammal X chromosome, role of DNA methylation. 8129
 melanocyte, roles of MSH and cyclic AMP, review. 5540
 molecular processes, review. 21
 myoblast, biosynthesis and stability of mRNA during. 460
 myogenic cells, ATPase activity during, effect of 3,4-benzopyrene. 2500
 neural, induction in amphibian epidermis by cyclic AMP derivatives. 6581
 neuroblastoma cells. 8427
 neuroblastoma, effects of cyclic AMP and related compounds. 6884
 plastid, cucumber cotyledons, effect of 6-benzylaminopurine. 8537
 rat cardiac muscle, DNA biosynthesis and DNA polymerase activity during. 7078
 root cortex parenchyma, DNA biosynthesis requirement. 9913
 steroid-induced in oviduct, steroid-induced differentiation. 8321
 terminal stages, erythroid cell, polyribosomal inactivity during. 7850

Digitalis,

- complex with transport ATPase nature. 8461
 induced inotropism, hypothesis. 10903

Digitonin,

- isolation of brain subcellular membrane Na⁺K⁻ATPase. 3692
 solubilization of brain membrane Na⁺K⁻ATPase,

properties. 5513

bound protein, isolation from brain membrane containing Na⁺K⁻ATPase. 827**Diglyceride kinase**, role of succinyl CoA synthetase in activity. 133**Digoxigenin-3,12-dibromoacetate**, inhibition of ouabain binding to Na⁺K⁻ATPase. 0123**Diguanine nucleotide,**

biosynthesis, mechanism of action of GTP:GTP guanylyltransferase from brine shrimp embryo yolk platelets. 262

biosynthesis, purification and properties of enzyme from brine shrimp yolk platelets. 261

fractionation and application to analysis of RNase T₁ synthetic products. 2020

regulation of fungal RNA polymerases I, II and III. 9664

regulation of fungal RNA polymerases, characterization. 9666

Diguanosine tetraphosphate, activity on diadenosine tetraphosphate in rat liver, purification and characterization. 4601**7,8-Dihydro-7,8-dihydroxybenzo(a)pyrene 9,10-oxide**, interaction with DNA. 1400**10,11-Dihydro-3H-naphthal[1,2-g]indazol-7-ol**, complex with actinomycin D, interaction with DNA. 3159**Dihydroergokryptine**, effect on methoxamine stimulation of cyclic AMP biosynthesis in rat cerebral cortex. 8687**Dihydroergotamine**, effect on angiotensin hyperglycaemia. 7723**Dihydroergotoxin**, effects on cerebral cortex catecholamine-stimulated adenyl cyclase. 7755**Dihydrofolate reductase**, activity in kidney, effect of folate and folate analogues upon. 651
 mRNA phage T4, effect of DNA-negative and maturation-defective conditions on accumulation. 6920**Dihydroorotate**, activity in crypt mucosa following small bowel resection in rat. 9392
 complex with aspartate transcarbamoylase and carbamoyl phosphate synthase, frog egg, reversible dissociation, effect of UTP. 8648**Dihydrostreptomycin**, binding to *Escherichia coli* ribosomes. 5360
 effect of binding to 16S rRNA or 30S ribosomal subunit. 2413
 effect on ribosome function in *Escherichia coli*. 4918**5 α -Dihydrotestosterone**, effect on kinetics of cell proliferation in rat prostate. 1530
 effect on protein biosynthesis in epididymal tubules. 7836

effect on protein biosynthesis initiation in prostate. 6755

- 5 α -Dihydrotestosterone, contd.**
- effect on rat pituitary thymidine kinase activity. 3633
 - effect on RNA biosynthesis in epididymal tubules. 3046
- 5 α -Dihydrotestosterone-receptor complex, stimulation of prostatic RNA polymerase.** 434
- 8, 9-Dihydroxybenz[α]anthracene 10, 11-oxide, interaction with DNA of benz[α]anthracene treated cells.** 1401
- Dihydroxyboryl, substituted cellulose, polyacrylamide or glass, chromatography on, isolation of tRNA isoacceptors.** 6674
- 1, 25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol, intranuclear localisation in chick intestine.** 3501
- synthesis in vitamin D-deficient chick renal tubules, effect of cycloheximide and puromycin on. 6896
- 1, 25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol receptor protein, chick intestine.** 3501
- 3, 4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase, isolation from Calliphora vicina epidermis, mRNA translation for.** 5040
- 3, 4-Dihydroxyphenylethylamine, effect on regulation of adenylate cyclase activity in malignant and cyclic AMP-induced neuroblastoma.** 3943
- Dilazep, enhancement of coronary vasodilator action of adenosine.** 3793
- Dimethadione, interaction with DNA.** 5996
- N, N-Dimethyl-N'-phenyl(N'-fluorodichloromethylthio) sulphamide, effect on polypeptide synthesis in Escherichia coli cell-free system.** 2083
- Dimethyl phosphate anion, interaction with metal ion, model for conformational changes in nucleic acid phosphate site.** 8050
- N, N-Dimethyl-p-(m-tolylazolamino), induction of hepatocarcinogenesis, tissue specific DNA-protein complexes during.** 8313
- N, N-Dimethylacetamide, induction of erythroid differentiation in murine virus-infected cells.** 7182
- 2-(N, N-Dimethylamino)-4-nitrophenyl phosphate, selective phosphorylation of unprotected nucleoside by.** 8565
- Dimethylaminoethanol, bromomethylbenzoyl ester, reversible covalent modification of DNA.** 3167
- 7, 12-Dimethylbenz[α]anthracene, binding to DNA and effect on biosynthesis during initiation of skin tumours.** 2210
- binding to DNA, effect on replication in mouse skin. 639
- binding to DNA in cultured human bronchi. 501
- binding to DNA, investigation by tritium displacement. 6992
- genetic regulation of cell susceptibility to by cyclic AMP. 3882
- induced mammary tumour, hormonal responsiveness. 7117, 8175
- induced mammary tumour, polyrA:polydT-
- directed DNA polymerase activity. 7396
- induction of mammary carcinoma, role of DNA biosynthesis in. 6081
- metabolism and binding to macromolecules, effect of chloramphenicol. 507
- interaction with nucleic acids. 9713
- interaction with RNA, poly A and poly G. 2932
- Dimethylformamide,**
- effect on endonuclease S1 activity. 10863
 - solution with water, conformation of DNA in. 3180
- Dimethylnitrosamine,**
- binding with DNA in synchronized liver cells. 10661
 - effect on 7-methyl guanine excretion in rat. 8600
 - effect on nucleic acid biosynthesis in regenerating liver. 9941
 - effect on repair of methylated DNA in liver and kidney. 5243
 - induced DNA strand breaks in liver, inhibition by aminoacetonitrile. 498
 - phosphotriester formation in rat liver DNA after administration of. 5100
- Dimethylsüberimidate,**
- cross-linking of initiation factor IF-2 to Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins. 7858
 - crosslinking with chromatin visualization of histone octamer with. 10012
 - ribosomes crosslinked with, mechanism of action of initiation factor 3. 2077
- Dimethyl sulphate,**
- effect on activity and accuracy of Escherichia coli DNA polymerase I. 4533
 - effect on Escherichia coli 30S and 50S ribosomal subunits. 7305
 - methylated rRNA, hybridization. 5850
 - methylation of chromatin, localization of protein in DNA grooves by. 1657, 1658
- Dimethylsulphoxide,**
- effect on chromatin structure and properties. 1659
 - effect on DNA promotor conformations. 447
 - effect on endonuclease S1 activity. 10863
 - effect on Escherichia coli DNA polymerase III. 9384
 - effect on Escherichia coli gal operon and phage λ. 673
 - stimulation of DNA biosynthesis in erythroid cell cultures infected with Friend virus. 7110
 - treatment of Friend virus-transformed cells, localization of globin mRNA formation after. 2976
- Dimethylrimol, systemic effects against powdery mildew.** 7538
- Dimorphism, Candida albicans, control by zinc.** 4165
- Dimroth rearrangement, adenosine.** 6407

- Dimroth rearrangement, contd.**
- N, 9-dimethyladenine. 4642
- Dinitrochlorobenzol**, topical treatment of basal cell carcinoma and senile keratosis. 1875
- Dinitrofluorobenzene**, effect on microsomal ATPase activity. 3675
- 2, 4-Dinitrophenol**,
- effect on ATPase activity in rat liver, histochemical and biochemical studies in the presence of lead ions. 10906
 - effect on basal and TSH-stimulated cyclic AMP and thyroid metabolism. 2720
 - effect on bladder response to nerve stimulation. 987
 - effect on metabolism of free nucleotides in germinating seeds of barley. 1915
 - effect on mitochondrial RNA biosynthesis. 4155
 - effect on respiration in wheat mitochondria. 5648
 - inhibition of β -galactosidase biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* mutant. 9230
 - stimulated ATPase, activation in cauliflower and corn mitochondria. 8457
- 2, 4-Dinitrophenol-proline**, 2, 4-dinitroaniline, ring of, interaction with in DNA. 3186
- 2, 4-Dinitrophenylhydrazine**, interaction with calf thymus DNA. 2212
- Dinogummellin**, structure. 937
- Dinucleoside**, UV and CD spectra. 10314
- $\alpha\omega$ -Dinucleoside 5'-polyphosphate**, inhibition of AMP kinase in ATPase and phosphokinase assays. 10114
- Dinucleotide**,
- aminoacylation. 9631
 - analogues containing 9-(W'-hydroxyalkyl)adenines, synthesis. 10311
 - analysis in methylated SV40 DNA. 4250
 - backbone conformation, constraint in phosphodiester conformation. 1120
 - behaviour on strong cation-exchange thin layers. 9619
 - complex with ethidium bromide. 3986
 - conformation. 8796
 - conformational energy. 9615
 - cytidine containing, stacking interactions. 2815
 - determination of conformation. 6471
 - 6, 7-diphenyllumazine β -2'-deoxyriboside, synthesis and effect on spleen and snake venom phosphodiesterase. 9632
 - DNA 5' terminal, determination. 7011
 - double helix formed by. 254
 - enzymatic and nonenzymatic transphosphorylation, kinetics. 1134
 - fold in protein super secondary structure, blue-dextran-Sepharose determination. 6475
 - hypochroism, theory. 5780
 - interaction with β -cyclodextrin. 243
 - intercalative binding with ethidium bromide, sequence preference. 9654
 - internucleotide bonds, radiation-induced cleavage, oxygen and nitroaromatic radiosensitization. 9637
 - modification with chloracetaldehyde, fluorescence quenching and quenching due to intramolecular complexation. 2803
 - modified with N-2-acetylaminofluorene, conformation study. 6658
 - oxyacetamido or oxyformamido-linkage containing, synthesis and properties. 248
 - 1-(W'-oxyalkyl)uracil-containing, synthesis. 5778
 - phosphorylating derivatives, oligonucleotide synthesis. 7791
 - potential energy calculations. 9647
 - synthesis and degradation by *Aspergillus clavatus* RNase C₂. 5382
 - synthesis by base-catalysed reaction. 9633
 - synthesis by 5'-phosphorylation of unprotected dinucleoside monophosphate. 7790
 - synthesis by thermal polycondensation method. 8792
 - synthesis of internucleotide bond by base-catalysed reaction. 9634
 - synthesis of pppGpN. 2808
 - synthesis using polymer support method. 10310
 - synthesis using poly(3, 5-diethylstyrene)sulfonyl chloride, for internucleotide bond formation. 9630
 - synthesis using thymidine and 1-(2-deoxy- β -D-ribofuranosyl)-2(1H)-pyridine as precursors. 7795
 - thymidine, internucleotidic bond containing, polycondensation. 3987
 - unprotected, chemical 5'-phosphorylation of. 7790
- Dinucleotide (2'(3')-O-aminoacyl)**,
- synthesis. 5779
 - synthesis and acceptor activity in ribosomal peptidyltransferase reaction. 244
- 5, 8-Dioxo-6-amino-7-chloroquinoline**, inhibition of RNA biosynthesis and; accumulation of ppGpp in stringent *Escherichia coli*. 7963
- Dioxolane**, interaction with purines, UV and γ -irradiation induced. 36
- Dipeptide**,
- interaction with Mn²⁺ tRNA-complex. 5788
 - γ -irradiated solution, spin-trapping of short-lived radicals. 4636
- Diphenyl phosphorazidate**, inhibition of energy transformation reactions. 1934
- Diphenylhydantoin**, interaction with DNA. 5996
- Diphosphatidylglycerol**, induction of changes in mitochondrial ATPase organization. 1815
- 2, 3-Diphosphoglycerate**, inhibition of purine nucleotide metabolism enzymes. 5653
- Diphtheria toxin**,
- effect on yeast polyribosomes. 10381
 - inhibition of amino acid incorporation heart muscle, effect of cyclic AMP on. 10256

- Diplococcus pneumoniae,**
 DNase, specificity for methylated DNA. 8394
 infection, induction of hyperglucagonaemia and altered hepatic response to glucagon. 5710
 phage, characterization. 5062
 transformation, identification of DNase implanted in. 8395
 transformation, marker discrimination and mutagen-induced alterations in. 2347
- Dipodomys merriami,** DNA replication and chromosome banding. 3291
- Dipodomys ordii,** satellite DNA biosynthesis. 1502
- Dipodomys panamintinus,** chromosomes, banding and autoradiographic study. 8303
- Dipsosaurus dorsalis,** lateral nasal glands, localization of potassium-dependent ouabain-sensitive ATPase and effects of salt stress on. 5517
- Dipyridamole,**
 effect on contractions of skeletal muscles in anaesthetized cats. 2684
 effects on platelet function. 3912
 enhancement of coronary vasodilator action of adenosine. 3793
 inhibition of adenosine uptake by erythrocytes. 6438
 inhibitory effects of adenine nucleotides and adenosine on guinea pig taenia coli in presence and absence of. 9558
- Diquat,** effect on growth and nucleic acid biosynthesis of etiolated pea shoots. 4367
- Disaccharidase,** activity in intestinal mucosa, effect of 5-fluorouracil. 67
- Disaccharide,** rat small intestine, effect of diet on. 4587
- Discoglossus pictus,** leucyl-tRNA synthetase, effect of Mg^{2+} on activity. 7827
- Discoid lupus erythematosus,** antibody, DNA. 1619
- Disodium cromoglycate,** anti-allergic action. 234
- Disodium ethane-1-hydroxy-1,1-diphosphonate,** effect on urinary cyclic AMP excretion. 9576
- Distamycin,** inhibition of breast cancer reverse transcriptase. 7407
- Distamycin A,**
 AT-dependent inactivation of DNA, template properties. 4218
 complex with DNA, structure. 4216
 effect on DNA biosynthesis in herpes simplex virus-infected cells. 4318
 effect on DNA viral replication. 9176
 effect on phage T4-DNA-directed RNA biosynthesis. 3051
- Distamycin A (N-formyl-alanyl),** inhibition of oncornaviral and bacterial DNA and RNA polymerases. 1533
- Distamycin A (N-formyl-glycyl),** inhibition of oncornaviral and bacterial DNA and RNA polymerases. 1533
- 5,5'-Dithiobiis(2-nitrobenzoic acid),**
 effect on cyclic AMP levels in pancreatic islets. 1960
- effect on *Escherichia coli* DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. 8414
- Dithiodi-nicotinic acid,** effect on ATPase activity, coupling and anion transport in pig heart mitochondria. 7446
- Dithiothreitol,**
 effect on bleomycin action. 9055
 effect on cyclic AMP binding to *Dictyostelium discoideum* amoeba. 8723
 effect on inhibition of RNA biosynthesis by 1-nitro-9,3-N,N,dimethylaminopropylamino-acidine. 8972
 inhibition of rat liver mitochondrial DNA biosynthesis. 5256
- Dithymidine phosphate,** singly and doubly labelled, fluorescence and energy studies. 7798
- Diuresis,**
 induction by cyclic GMP. 204
 induction in dogs by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 5697
- DNA,**
 A-form, conformational analysis. 9648
 A \leftrightarrow B transition, Raman spectroscopy. 8053
 A \leftrightarrow B transition in solution. 513, 6008
 A,T-rich, circular dichroism spectra. 2221
 A,T-rich, interaction with netropsin, secondary structure modulation. 6997
 absorption spectrum, effect of beryllium. 1407
 absorption spectra in 120–280 nm range. 10400
 absorption spectrum at 120–280 nm. 9075
 Acanthamoeba species, measurement of sequence homology. 3236
 accessibility, in chromatin determined from fluorescence measurements of electronic excitation energy transfer. 3477
- Achromobacter xylosoxidans,** content and base composition. 4251
- acid-hydrolysed, staining with thiazine cosinates. 6988
- action of nuclease P1 on. 5376
- adenine and guanine, adducts with 2-acetamido-phenanthrene. 8044
- adenine methylation mutation in *Escherichia coli* K-12, pleiotropic effects. 7191
- adeno-associated virus, characterization of restriction endonuclease cleavage fragments. 5126
- adeno-associated virus, complementation by temp-sensitive herpes simplex virus mutants. 615
- adeno-associated virus, fine structure. 9869
- adeno-associated virus, physical map and strand polarity. 9888
- adenovirus, binding of acidic nuclear proteins. 9962
- adenovirus hybrid with SV40 containing entire SV40 genome. 1438
- adenovirus, location of genes coding for hexon and fibre proteins. 7177
- adenovirus, replication, intranuclear site. 2286
- adenovirus temperature sensitive mutant, physi-

DNA, contd.

- cal mapping. 10565
 adenovirus type 2, human, repair of radiation induced breaks. 3313
 adenovirus type 2, hybridization-mapping. 1439
 adenovirus type 2, length of the terminal repetition. 2228
 adenovirus type 2, replication complex, isolation of DNA polymerase γ from. 7384
 adenovirus type 2, transcription by KB cell RNA polymerases I, II and III, effect of ionic strength. 2113
 adenovirus type 2 transformed rat cells, analysis of viral sequences. 1440
 adenovirus type 2, uptake in KB cells. 5211
 adenovirus type 2 and 5, 3'-terminal nucleotide sequence. 5131
 adenovirus type 5, cleavage by Haemophilus parainfluenzae endonuclease. 10864
 adenovirus type 5, replication, mechanism. 4317
 adenovirus type 7 x SV40 hybrid, structure. 5133
 adenovirus type 18, repetitious sequences. 10564
 adsorption at mercury-electrolyte interface, effect of temp. 9051
 affinity chromatography, use of resin-linked analogue of actinomycin D in. 1387
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, amount in crown-gall tumour genome. 5060
Agrobacterium tumefaciens and host, effect of UV-irradiation and 8-methoxysoralen on. 984
Agrobacterium tumefaciens and phage PS8, absence in crown gall tumours. 1375
Agrobacterium tumefaciens and phage PS8, attempted detection in crown gall tumour using hybridization. 6943
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, content in crown gall tumour cells. 1376
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, involvement in plant tumourigenesis, review. 9453
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, nonreplication in mung bean. 7055
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, tumourogenicity. 4387
 AKR mouse, murine leukaemia virus sequences in. 7180
 alkylation by 5'-nucleotide β -(p-methoxysulphonylphenyl)-ethyl esters. 7633
 alkylation in rat liver by N-nitrosomorpholine. 359
 alkylation, induction of mutagenesis by, dose-response relationships. 494
 alkylation, isolation and identification of products. 3174
 alkylation with chloroethylmethylarylamines and elimination of alkylated bases. 9062
 annual Chemical Society review. 2533

- Anthemideae with various levels of, effect on mitotic cycle time. 597
 antibody, Aleutian disease infected minks. 10751
 antibody and lymphocyte response to, in patients with lung disease. 10754
 antibody, bound to plastic depression plates. 5408
 antibody, characteristics in lupus nephritis. 5318
 antibody, concentration in cryoprecipitates from systemic lupus erythematosus. 10758
 antibody, content in patient with *Coxiella burnetii* infection and glomerulonephritis. 6138
 antibody, detection by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. 710, 2369
 antibody, detection by electric immunodiffusion and immunofluorescence. 7233
 antibody, detection in patients suffering from systemic scleroderma. 5316
 antibody, detection using DNA bentonite flocculation technique. 9280
 antibody, determination in sera of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. 9999
 antibody, determination in systemic lupus erythematosus sera by radioimmunoassay influence of DNA mol wt on. 5317
 antibody, discoid lupus erythematosus. 1619
 antibody, distribution in procainamide-treated patients. 6157
 antibody, evaluation of native DNA binding assay in systemic lupus erythematosus and other connective tissue diseases. 1621
 antibody, formation in blood infected with systemic lupus erythematosus. 5545
 antibody, immunofluorescence method for detection of. 3458
 antibody, immunological specificity to leukosis DNA. 9278
 antibody IgM and IgG, in systemic lupus erythematosus. 8276
 antibody in human serum, detection by indirect immunoperoxidase spot technique. 4438
 antibody in patients with lupus erythematosus, scleroderma. 8277
 antibody, induction in circulating blood after injection of bacterial lipopolysaccharides. 4435
 antibody, occurrence in African trypanosomiasis. 4436
 antibody, occurrence in rheumatoid arthritis. 712
 antibody, occurrence in systemic lupus erythematosus serum. 3464
 antibody, quantity in NZB x W hybrid mice. 10752
 antibody, rat liver, effect on DNA, RNA and protein biosynthesis in normal and regenerating tissue. 4442
 antibody, removal with immunoabsorbent. 6159

DNA, contd.

- antibody, serum, systemic lupus erythematosus. 9277
antibody, systemic lupus erythematosus. 9996,
9997
antibody, systemic lupus erythematosus, heterogeneity. 9998
antibody, systemic lupus erythematosus, specificity. 9995
antibody, tests, use in monitoring clinical course of systemic lupus erythematosus. 10757
anticomplementary effect in immune haemolysis, protection by Mg²⁺. 10001
antigenic determinants. 10750
antigenic regions in systemic lupus erythematosus. 10756
Aplysia californica, sequence organization. 10574
aqueous solution, optical properties and molecular structure. 5112
aqueous solution, organization. 5111
assay in adipose tissue. 5960
assay in calf thymus chromatin, following nucleic acid digestion. 4448
assay in cultured human cells. 3132
assay in lake plankton, seasonal variation. 10519
assay in mammary gland using the ethidium bromide technique. 4936
assay in megakaryocytes. 8005
assay in phage isolates for the genus *Levinea* by acridine orange-fluorescent staining technique. 1366
assay in yeast cells by pulse cytophotometry. 5954
assay, use in diagnosis of subclinical mastitis in lactating cows. 5067
assay with 3,5-diaminobenzoic acid in yeast populations. 5955
assay with ethidium bromide. 5949
association with membrane in *Escherichia coli*, effect of lysozyme. 1555
association with protein in *Escherichia coli* and *Bacillus subtilis*, analysis. 6168
attached to a surface, nature of the helix random coil transition. 3182
attachment to membrane in *Escherichia coli*, effect of growth conditions on. 9895
attachment to membrane, role in repair of radiolesions in *Micrococcus radiodurans*. 8112
autoimmunity to in mice, prevention by double-stranded RNA. 10769
avian adenovirus, covalent integration in transformed hamster cell DNA. 8231
avian myeloblastosis virus, acquisition of viral sequences by infected chick organs. 9964
avian myeloblastosis virus, integration in leukaemic cells, differences with integration of endogenous viral DNA in normal chicken cells. 1578
avian myeloblastosis virus-specific, acquisition of sequences by transformed chick cells. 2341
avian, occurrence of reticuloendothelialosis virus nucleic acid sequences in. 1367
avian, RNA tumour virus specific sequences in. 8070
avian, virus-producing neoplastic cells, transfection of chick embryo cells with. 668
B-form, conformational analysis. 9648
B-form, intercalation of planar drugs. 9844
B-form, molecular structure in crystal, measurement by atom-atom potentials. 7010
baboon C-type virus, measure of divergence among private species. 3214
Bacillus brevis, cytosine-methylated sequence, nature. 9874
Bacillus subtilis, biosynthesis in spore germination and outgrowth. 3268
Bacillus subtilis, cleavage by EcoRI restriction endonuclease. 10719
Bacillus subtilis, effect of N-methyl-bis (3-mesyloxypropyl)amine. 10544
Bacillus subtilis, effect of toluene on the initiation of replication in. 9202
Bacillus subtilis, germinating spores, repair following γ -irradiation. 5160
Bacillus subtilis, repair. 8105, 8106
Bacillus subtilis, thermal denaturation in water and heavy water. 9875
Bacillus subtilis, transformation with excreted DNA. 3419
Bacillus subtilis, UV-irradiated, activity of endonuclease specific for. 7354
Bacillus subtilis var. *amylosacchariticus*, transformation of *B. subtilis* to α -amylase productivity by. 3421
Bacillus thuringiensis asporogenous mutants induced by ethidium bromide, properties. 1590
backbone conformation, IR studies. 4228
bacterial, effect of microwave irradiation. 10533
bacterial infection in human tissue, specific detection and semiquantitation. 10516
bacterial, photosensitization to UV by tryptophan photoproducts. 5085
bacterial, simple isolation method, use as a teaching tool. 6956
bacterial, uptake into germinating pollen grains. 6094
Balbiani ring, *Chironomus* sp, homology. 8083
barley, induction of injury by alkylating agents, enhancement by caffeine. 7134
barley, stability, effects of deuterium water. 9045
base composition, effect on DNA-proflavine intercalation. 10541
base composition in coagulase-negative enterotoxigenic cocci. 4255

DNA, contd.

- base composition in *Methanospirillum hungatii*. 4255
 base composition, *Thiobacillus acidophilus* sp. nov. 7025
 base damage, excision repair, review. 2512
 base modifications, 1-dimensional separation. 10159
 bases, interaction between, quantum mechanics. 31
 bases, interaction energies, determination by atom-atom potential function method. 3183
 bases, intermolecular interactions. 9461
 bases, sublimation heats. 4209
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus, parasitic and saprophytic forms, nucleotide composition and pyrimidine blocks. 3229
 bee, characterization of 3 spp. 3243
 benz[α]anthracene treated cells, interaction with 8, 9-dihydroxybenz[α]anthracene 10, 11-oxide. 1401
 bihelical, chemical and enzymatic synthesis, optimal strategies. 6036
 binding and intercalation of acridylmethane-sulphonanilides. 508
 binding and uptake during transformation of pneumococci. 677
 binding by aflatoxin and benzo(α)pyrene metabolite. 5854
 binding by calf thymus, cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 10687
 binding by cyclic AMP receptor protein, effect of cyclic AMP analogues. 6596
 binding by unusual mouse myeloma protein. 6158
 binding in transformable pneumococci. 8212
 binding of acridine orange, red fluorescence. 6777
 binding of acriflavine, UV and visible spectra. 5991
 binding of actinomycin, kinetics. 9052
 binding of adriamycin and daunorubicin, decreased cardiac toxicity after. 4219
 binding of aromatic amino acids, induction of conformational changes. 1413
 binding of benzo(α)pyrene and aflatoxin B1 to, microsome dependence. 4221
 binding of bleomycin, in bleomycin-sensitive and -resistant rat ascites hepatoma cells. 9842
 binding of calf thymus nuclear protein fractions, effect of cyclic GMP on. 9314
 binding of carcinogenic hydrocarbons, effect of chloramphenicol. 507
 binding of carcinogenic polynuclear hydrocarbons in cultured human bronchi. 501
 binding of chloroquine analogues. 505
 binding of chromatin histones. 10578
 binding of Cu²⁺, Scatchard plot. 9048
 binding of daunomycin. 8034

- binding of 7,12-dimethylbenz[α]anthracene and 1, 2, 5, 6-dibenzanthracene during initiation of skin tumours. 2210
 binding of 7,12-dimethylbenz[α]anthracene, effect on replication in mouse skin. 639
 binding of 7,12-dimethylbenz(α)anthracene, investigation of tritium displacement. 6992
 binding of N,N-di-[¹⁴C]-methyl nitrosamine, in synchronized liver cells. 10661
 binding of dye molecules, energy transfer. 1405
 binding of echinomycin. 3155
 binding of ethionine in vivo and in vitro. 9068
 binding of ethyl carbamate, effect of partial hepatectomy on. 2209
 binding of glucocorticoid receptor. 10026
 binding of glucocorticoid-receptor complex, effect of N-ethylmaleimide and iodoacetamide on. 10816
 binding of glucocorticoid receptor from sensitive lymphoma cells. 2328
 binding of histones and non-histones. 8310
 binding of histone, calf thymus chromatin, effect of protamine on. 6187
 binding of histone, evidence for fidelity of chromatin reconstitution. 9323
 binding of 2-hydroxyethanethiolato (2', 2"-terpyridine)platinum (II). 2204
 binding of magnesium ions to, electron paramagnetic resonance study. 10861
 binding of manganese ion, competitive effects of metal ions and organic cations. 8042
 binding of manganese ions, EPR. 5988
 binding of model peptides, affinity constants. 9831
 binding of narcotic analgesics. 10549
 binding of netropsin and actinomycin, compatibility. 6981
 binding of neutral red. 6990
 binding of oestradiol receptor protein. 3495
 binding of oestradiol receptor protein 4S and 5S forms. 3496
 binding of oestrogen receptor in vitro. 5262
 binding of phage fd gene to protein. 1568
 binding of plastic depression plates, use in DNase assay. 5408
 binding of protein, theoretical aspects. 511
 binding of regulatory proteins. 10689
 binding of specific receptor protein, effect of rat and calf uterus 17 β -oestradiol on. 6126
 binding of steffamycin B. 5994
 binding of thalicarpine. 1409
 binding of thiopyronine, type I. 9061
 binding of thyroid hormone receptors. 7294
 binding of tritiated benzo(α)pyrene to, in microsomal system. 9833
 binding, relationship with metabolism and carcinogenicity of 15,16-dihydro-11-methylcyclopenta(α)phenanthren-17-one, in the presence of 7,8-benzoflavone. 5993

DNA, contd.**biological properties: general**

657, 1553-1559, 2327-2328, 3377-3380,
4370-4372, 5261-5265, 6093-6095, 7147-
7148, 8212-8214, 9211, 10685-10687

biological properties: role as a gene

658-695, 1560-1611, 2329-2358, 3381-3450,
4373-4421, 5266-5305, 6096-6131, 7149-
7220, 9215-8258, 9212-9252, 9949-9985,
10688-10742

bleomycin-induced fragmentation, stimulation
by intercalating agents. 10551

Blepharisma intermedium, changes in content
during conjugation. 5167

Bombyx mori, structure during ontogenesis.
1458

bovine spleen, measurement of viscosity. 4261

bovine T-mycoplasmas, base composition. 538
bovine thyroid, preparation using Sepharose 2B.
10528

Brassicaceae, evolution. 1386

5-bromodeoxyuridine-substituted, increased
thermal stability of chromatin containing.
1644

bromodeoxyuridine-treated fibroblasts, circular
dichroism and thermal denaturation. 550

bromouracil-containing, photolability. 10532
buoyant density, sedimentation in sodium iothala-
mate density gradients. 6963

Burkitt's lymphoma, integration of Epstein-Barr
virus DNA into. 5286

C-type virus-specific sequences, occurrence in
cultured rat cells. 5137

calf thymus, binding of organo-chlorine and phos-
phorus insecticide metabolites. 5108

calf thymus, characterization of rod-like frag-
ments. 6035

calf thymus chromatin, compositional aspects.
1647

calf thymus chromatin, conformational aspects.
1646

calf thymus, effect of platinum II and IV com-
pounds on renaturation of. 5106

calf thymus, effect of ultrasound. 10537

calf thymus, effect of X-irradiation on, immuno-
chemical study. 6150

calf thymus, electrophoretic light scattering.
7043

calf thymus, fractionation using histone-KAP.
1390

calf thymus, identification and separation of com-
ponents on CsCl-netrropsin density gradient.
4205

calf thymus, immunity in rabbits to, effect of
irradiation on. 9267

calf thymus, induction of minute mutations in
Drosophila. 680

calf thymus, interaction with calcium and mag-
nesium ions. 9049

calf thymus, interaction with hydrazine and 2,4-

dinitrophenylhydrazine. 2212

calf thymus, repetitive sequences. 9888

calf thymus, secondary structure, effect of γ -
irradiation on. 10534

cancer cells, role in cell proliferation. 5303
catabolites, reutilization in granulocytopoiesis.
10607

cattle skin washings, determination. 5068
cell infected with mycoplasmas and viruses,

cytochemical technique for detection of. 3130
cell surface associated, visualization in tumouri-
genic cells using pyrimidine-platinum com-
plex. 6374

cellular content, effect of age on. 5259

cellulose bound, enzymatic synthesis of sequences
corresponding to mammalian genes. 2260

cervix, Feulgen-cytophotometry. 476

chain elongation during L1210 asynchronous
replication. 10603

chain elongation, in mouse L-cells, after UV-
irradiation. 7126

chain elongation, inhibition by α -2'-deoxythio-
guanosine. 8178

chain elongation, liver, effects of cytosine
arabinoside. 7128

chain elongation, mechanism. 8100, 9891

chain length determination by polyacrylamide
gel electrophoresis. 10554

chain termination with 2', 3'-dideoxy-thymidine
in replicating mammalian cells. 10599

changes during preparation of cell protein iso-
lates from yeast. 7994

chemical alteration by sodium azide. 2211

chemical and biological effects of cis-dichloro-
diamine platinum (II) on. 3168

chemical linkage to cellulose, isolation of spe-
cific sequences by affinity chromatography.
512

**chemical reactions and properties, including
effects of radiation**

487-512, 1391-1413, 2194-2214, 3147-3178,
4207-4227, 4080-5108, 5978-6003, 6965-
7000, 8020-8044, 9041-9069, 9821-9845,
10529-10553.

chemical structure, review. 3706

chick embryo lethal orphan virus, complemen-tary
strands. 5134

chicken leukosis virus genome sequences. 6021

chimaeric plasmid, *Escherichia coli* and *Drosophila*
melanogaster, construction and charac-
terisation. 9229

Chinese hamster cells, comparison of thymidine
and deoxycytidine incorporation into. 1493

Chironomus tentans, salivary gland, Balbiani
ring. 7032

Chloroflexus aurantiacus, base composition.
3230

chloroplast, biosynthesis and distribution during
chloroplast division. 595

chloroplast, *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*, hetero-

DNA, contd.

- geneity and complexity. 7026
 chloroplast, *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*, heterogeneity and complexity. 7026
 chloroplast, *Euglena gracilis*, effect of nalidixic acid. 3348
 chloroplast, *Euglena gracilis*, transcription. 7207
 chloroplast, higher plant, conservation of 70S rRNA genes in. 1611
 chloroplast, higher plant, molecular size and conformation. 9890
 chloroplast, higher plant, replication by Cairn's and rolling circle mechanism. 9166
 chloroplast, higher plant, size, conformation and purity. 3254
 chloroplast nucleoid of *Ochromonas danica*, increase during greening. 3137
 chloroplast, *Pelargonium zonale*, structure, function and genetic information. 3253
 chromatin, binding of histone, specificity. 7277
 chromatin, L cell, associated RNA fraction. 733
 chromatin, structure. 729
 chromatography on granulated hydroxyapatite. 5075
 chromosomal, breakage with aromatic reductones. 9063
 chromosomal, content in *Euglena gracilis*. 7067
 chromosomal, interaction with acridine dyes. 9057
 chromosomal, mammalian, binding of histone I. 7278
 chromosomal, single strand scissions during commitment to recombination at meiosis. 9245
 chromosomal, *Vibrio cholerae*, homology with fertility factor P DNA. 6029
 circadian rhythm in chick liver, influence of management schedule on. 7074
 circular, chloroplast, pea, denaturation mapping. 9115
 circular, chromoplast, *Narcissus pseudonarcissus*, properties. 1469
 circular duplex, probe for conformational alterations. 6006
 circular, Epstein-Barr virus genome. 7179
 circular, interaction with SV40 T antigen. 9279
 circular kinetoplast, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, electron microscope mapping of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase binding site and AT-rich regions. 8073
 circular, phage PM2, interrupted hydrogen bonding, location by comparative denaturation mapping. 1430
 circular, phage PM2, superhelix density heterogeneity. 527
 circular, phage λ , binding affinity of ethidium. 5992
 circular, phage λ , purification and sedimentation properties. 5968
 circular, phage λ , structure. 6014
 circular, *Physarum polycephalum* mitotic nuclei. 9881
 circular, replicating, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 5142
 circular, replication in eukaryotic cells, review. 2518
 circular, SV40, effect of nuclease S1. 7222
 cistron, coding for protein with known sequences, structure. 10690
 cleavage by *Escherichia coli* K restriction endonuclease, role of S-adenosylmethionine. 8262
 cleavage by metal ions. 5107
 cleavage in rat liver chromatin and nuclei with staphylococcal nuclease. 10747
 cleavage by ^{32}P and ^{33}P decay in phage T4. 488
 cleavage induced by ^{32}P decay, nature and repair. 5150
 cleavage induced by ethyl methanesulphonate, effects of growth phase and repair capacity on rejoining of. 637
 clones, *Drosophila melanogaster*, characterization. 8085
 closed circular duplex, isolation on hydroxyapatite in the presence of ethidium bromide. 10526
 closed circular, isolation from *Streptomyces coelicolor*. 4203
 closed circular, polyoma virus, tandem repeats. 3207
 closed circular, presence of covalently-linked ribonucleotides in, in higher plants. 10583
 co-operative multisite binding to. 4207
 coated walls of plastic depression plates, use as substrate in differentiation between exonuclease and haplotomic and diplotomic endonucleases. 6242
 cod liver, injection into Japanese quails, effect on weight of quail liver. 10686
 coding for *Nicotiana ferredoxin*. 9985
 coiled rings released from *Escherichia coli* uninfected or infected with T3 or T7. 1431
 colicin E1 plasmid, discontinuous replication. 9120
 colicin E1 plasmid, mechanism of DNA biosynthesis on. 9893
 colicin E1 plasmid, replication in *Escherichia coli* extract. 7065
 colicin E1 plasmid, replication, termination point. 4275
 colicin E1 plasmid, selective biosynthesis of early replicative intermediates. 555
 colicin E1 plasmid, unidirectional replication. 556
 colicin E2 and E3 plasmids, mapping of EcoRI-sensitive sites. 3226
 colicinogenic factor E1, breaks induced by decay of incorporated tritium. 3152
 combined staining with protein-bound sulphhydryl groups. 5950

DNA, contd.

- competitive, effect on transfection of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* by mycoplasmavirus. 5289
complementary, biosynthesis by *Escherichia coli* RNA-bound reverse transcriptase. 3624
complementary, globin, nucleotide sequence analysis of RNA biosynthesized from. 1269
complementary, hybridization to poly A-containing RNA. 6813
complementary, hybridization with pigeon globin mRNA, influence of homopolymeric regions. 6811
complementary, hybridization with RNA in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8926
complementary strands, adenovirus type 2, relationship with mRNA from productively infected cells. 2112
complementary to *Dictyostelium discoideum* mRNA, biosynthesis by reverse transcriptase. 1486
complementary to globin mRNA, synthesis and properties. 9148
complementary to histone, biosynthesis. 10740
complementary to histone mRNA, in vitro biosynthesis. 4288
complementary to mouse immunoglobulin mRNA, hybridization characteristics. 686
complementary to pathogenic viroid RNA in exocortis disease, detection. 9023
complementary, transcription of immunoglobulin light-chain mRNA into, by avian myeloblastosis virus RNA-dependent DNA polymerase. 1005
complex, damage and repair in X-irradiated Chinese hamster cells. 581
complex with acrinil, effect of silver and mercury ions on intensity of fluorescence. 9067
complex with adriamycin, comparison with adriamycin alone in treatment of tumours and metastases. 8214
complex with adriamycin, lysosomotropic, treatment of L1210 leukaemia. 1557
complex with adriamycin, treatment of L1210 leukaemia. 1556
complex with 2-aminobenzocycloheptene. 5096
complex with AMP, properties. 5180
complex with cellulose, chromatography, isolation of mammalian endonuclease. 6241
complex with cellulose, chromatography, purification of steroid receptor complexes. 9291
complex with cellulose, use in hybridization. 8801
complex with chloroquine, thermal transition. 1410
complex with daunomycin, nogalamycin, chromomycin or mithramycin, circular dichroism. 1423
complex with dibutylproflavine. 5101
complex with distamycin-type antibiotics, structure. 4216
complex with dyes, conformation. 8048
complex with dykes, type I binding. 9059
complex with ethidium bromide, thermal denaturation. 5095
complex with ethidium bromide, UV CD spectrum. 5094
complex with gel, NMR structural investigations. 2219
complex with histone, chromatin structure. 6165
complex with histone, high resolution melting. 2379
complex with histones f2a2 and f3, circular dichroism. 10804
complex with 33258 Hoechst, properties. 6002
complex with IgG, use in genetic engineering. 4373
complex with ions from first transition row, UV difference spectra. 2203
complex with membrane, *Bacillus licheniformis*, ribosome, protein composition. 10821
complex with membrane, breakage by bleomycin. 3161
complex with membrane, *Escherichia coli*, effect of UV irradiation on DNA synthesis. 3266
complex with membrane in *Escherichia coli*, effect of X-irradiation on. 3151
complex with membrane in *Escherichia coli*, localization of [³H]thymidine in. 1477
complex with membrane, isolation from *Bacillus subtilis*. 4370
complex with membrane, rat liver mitochondria, DNA biosynthesis by. 6060
complex with methylene blue in *Vicia faba* chromosomes. 6169
complex with model polypeptides, circular dichroism study. 10776
complex with monkey encephalitogenic protein, induction of antibody production. 6149
complex with naphthothiopheneethanolamine. 5104
complex with netropsin, light-scattering. 9053
complex with 1-nitro-9-aminoacridine derivatives. 9056
complex with nuclear membrane in HeLa cell, S-phase dependent form. 9911
complex with nuclear membrane in synchronised HeLa cells. 3178
complex with platinum, X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy. 9845
complex with platinum (II) compounds, study of active sites in. 5989
complex with poly-L-arginine and poly-L-lysine, IR linear dichroism. 10553
complex with poly(L-arginine) or poly(L-arginine, L-ornithine), circular dichroism. 1648
complex with poly(L-arginine) or poly(L-arginine, L-ornithine), thermal denaturation. 1649
complex with polyarginine, protamine and poly-

DNA, contd.

- lysine, structure. 9830
 complex with polylysine-polyarginine, structure and circular dichroism. 1424
 complex with polylysine, rejoining of strands by DNA ligase in rat liver chromatin. 7489
 complex with polylysine, thermal denaturation, effect of ionic strength. 1628
 complex with potassium chloroplatinite, effect of ascorbic acid on, EM study of structure. 4230
 complex with proflavine, helix-coil transition. 2222
 complex with proflavine, light-induced free radicals in. 8020
 complex with protein from *Ustilago maydis*. 7243
 complex with protein, infectious, simian adenovirus SA7-infected cells. 9284
 complex with protein, involvement in phage φX174 particle formation. 1629
 complex with protein, mouse fibroblast, induction of breakage by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, 4-nitropyridino 1-oxide and their derivatives. 7282
 complex with protein, SV40, nuclease digestion. 8326
 complex with protein, tissue specificity during axodye hepatocarcinogenesis. 8313
 complex with quinacrine. 7289
 complex with quinacrine, optical studies. 4210
 complex with quinacrine requirement of intact double helical structure for. 6991
 complex with RNA and histone, in *Cancer borealis* and *Astacus fluviatilis* testes. 4454
 complex with RNA from early myxovirus infection, infectivity. 5221
 complex with RNA in chromatin, nature and relationship to genuine activity. 1654
 complex with RNA polymerase, effect of triiodothyronine on, in rat liver mitochondria. 5016
 complex with RNA polymerase, stabilization by GTP. 9365
 complex with RNA polymerase, use in actinomycin D binding studies. 3050
 complex with sodium and water, stereochemical model. 5115
 complex with N(9) substituted acridine compounds, formation and physico-chemical properties. 4214
 complex with subtilisin, electrochemical properties. 1411
 complex with trypaflavine, binding data. 9060
 component α , temporal order of biosynthesis during SV40-induced monkey DNA biosynthesis. 10634
 composition in *Bacillus thermocatenulatus* sp. nov. 6027
 composition in measles, canine distemper and respiratory syncytial viruses, comparative study. 6791
 concatemeric, formation in phage T7 infected bacteria. 8148
 condensed and dispersed human chromatin, characterization. 7265
 conformation after denaturation and renaturation. 8049
 conformation change, complex with poly-L-histidine, and in the presence of polyethylene glycol. 5117
 conformation, circular dichroism study below 250 nm. 9302
 conformation, effect of ionizing and UV-irradiation on, pulse polarographic and CD study. 4224
 conformation, effect of low molecular weight amines on. 10558
 conformation in chromatin, role of histones, circular dichroism. 4452
 conformation in N,N-dimethylformamide-H₂O solutions. 3180
 conformation in solution, effect of polyethylene glycol. 2206
 conformation maintenance in chromatin, role of arginine-rich histones in. 4451
 conformational changes induced by histone. 5118
 conformational geometry and vibrational frequency of chains. 8055
 containing deaminated cytosine, *Escherichia coli* N-glycosidase which releases uracil from. 1612
 containing factors isolated from lepromatous lesions, growth inhibitory activity. 3379
 containing mismatched bases, preferential inactivation by DNase I. 10745
 content, activity in irradiated rat liver and spleen, effect of polyvinylsulphate on. 7359
 content, and base composition in *Leptospirae*, use in classification. 8893
 content and biosynthesis in *Paramecium bursaria* micronuclei. 468
 content and composition in *Pasteurella* genus, taxonomy based on. 542
 content, biosynthesis and integrity in *Escherichia coli* K-12 rec⁻ str. 5154
 content during elongation growth of *Sinapis alba* hypocotyl. 482
 content during rheumatoid arthritis, effect of treatment with alkylating agents. 4350
 content in aged human diploid cell, microdensitometric study. 4300
 content in algae, effects of oil. 7138
 content in *Aphelenchoides rutgersi*. 4282
 content in *Apis mellifera* brain, effect of age. 5958
 content in articular cartilage, effect of age. 8127
 content in *Astereae*, significance in chromosome evolution. 9026

DNA, contd.

- content in avian erythroid chromatin, ratio to acidic proteins. 9303
content in *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, changes during transition from minimal to maximal rate of enzyme secretion. 1274
content in *Bacillus* cells, relationship to mesosome number. 8103
content in *Balanoglossus gigas*. 2181
content in barley seedling during development, effect of gibberellic acid on. 10467
content in blood of diabetes, effect of insulin. 9180
content in bovine foetal muscle, effect of development on. 1503
content in brain, effects of corticosterone in infancy. 8165
content in brain of malnourished swine. 2187
content in brain of normal and hereditary pituitary dwarf mice. 1378
content in *Briza* genus. 5966
content in *Bryonia dioica* giant hair cell polytene nucleus. 8013
content in *Bufo paracnemis*. 9030
content in bull and stallion spermatozoa. 1382
content in calf muscle, individualities. 1381
content in Caudata genome, evolutionary study. 9819
content in *Cercopithecus* species. 9034
content in cerebellum cells. 3129
content in cervical cancer cells. 3126
content in cervical carcinoma, correlation with Papanicolaou stain by membrane filter method. 475
content in chemosterilized *Poecilocerus pictus* ovary. 5836
content in *Chironomus thummi* polytene chromosomes. 7999
content in *Chironomus thummi* salivary gland chromosomes at larval and prepupal stages. 7998
content in chromosome, mathematical study. 478
content in consecutive ejaculates of buffalo and Friesian bulls. 6950
content in cow udder, relationship to milk production. 3134
content in cytosol and nuclear fractions of immature rat uterus, following oestradiol administration. 5263
content in dental plaque, fluorometric determination. 5953
content in dermatofibrosarcoma protuberans, determination. 8010
content in developing anther, cytochemical study. 9709
content in developing *Nosema bombycis* in the silkworm. 10520
content in developing rat cerebellum, effect of X-irradiation on. 9750
content in diethylnitrosamine induced hepatoma. 1237
content in differentiating tracheary elements of pea root cortical cells. 480
content in digenomic buttercups, relationship to chromosome length. 5965
content in diploid and polyploid regenerating mouse liver hepatocytes. 9908
content in diploid and triploid *Poeciliopsis*, role in evolution of unisexual forms. 471
content in Diptera, relationship to heterogenous nuclear RNA, size and processing. 8940
content in dissolved constituents of sea water. 6952
content in early anlage in *Paramecium bursaria*. 7995
content in *Eimeria tenella* oocyst during sporulation. 9744
content in endometrial cells during different phases of menstrual cycle in precancer and cancer. 3127
content in equine herpes virus type 1 nucleocapsids. 5323
content in *Escherichia coli* nucleoid. 3119
content in *Escherichia coli* slow-growing mutants. 3120
content in *Buglena gracilis* during cell cycle, effect of zinc deficiency on. 9818
content in excised winter wheat embryos, changes during vernalisation. 7922
content in experimental cancer of large intestine. 2189
content in extrachromosomal inclusion of *Tricholipoptria* dorsal foot pad nuclei. 10797
content in fermenting yeast. 5065
content in free cell suspensions from pancreatic islets. 1380
content in fish during partial freezing. 5636
content in flax, effect of environment on. 6951
content in gastric aspirate, effects of pentagastrin and histamine. 5225
content in gastric mucosa, effect of intragastric infusion of tobacco powder on. 8197
content in *Gossypium* genome. 481
content in green and blue-green algae. 4189
content in hair samples, techniques of analysis. 4195
content in HeLa cell clones, correlation with chromosome number. 8008
content in HeLa cell nuclear ghosts, isolation and characterization. 10390
content in HEp2 cells, effect of methyluracil. 3754
content in human bladder transition cell carcinoma. 9037
content in human diploid fibroblast arrested populations. 5962
content in human eu- and heterochromatin after banding. 10796

DNA, contd.

- content in human sperm, constancy of DNA content. 1383
 content in hydrocortisone and degranol treated thymus DNP extracts. 2389
 content in intracardiac neurons of intact and sympathectomized rats. 1379
 content in invasive cancer, cytospectrophotometric analysis. 5070
 content in islets of Langerhans. 9032
 content in isolated nuclei of chicken erythrocytes. 7865
 content in JB-1 ascites tumour. 6948
 content in lampreys. 9027
 content in *Latimeria chatumnae* nuclei. 3122
 content in leukoplakia cells of oral mucosa. 9035
 content in liver, effect of denervation. 5177
 content in liver, effect of diet containing di-tertio-butyl-hydroxytoluene. 1547
 content in liver, relation to liver hypertrophy and regression in breeding ewes. 583
 content in lymphocytes of thymus spleen and lymph nodes, effect of protein-free diet on. 8669
 content in lymphocytes of thymus spleen and lymph nodes of protein deficient rats. 8670
 content in Madagascan frogs. 9029
 content in malignant tumours, measurement of effectiveness of gynecological prescreening. 6949
 content in marine bacteria. 7024
 content in megakaryocytes of bone marrow and pulmonary circulation. 8004
 content in metastatic skin cancer, effect of radiation on. 5083
 content in Microseridinae. 8014
 content in mitochondria, effect of nuclear gene dosage on. 2180
 content in mouse, rat and bovine spermatozoa. 4192
 content in mouse thymocytes and chick embryo cells, effect of cytostatic drugs on. 6079
 content in mouse urinary bladder epithelium, effect of circadian and age variation on. 9146
 content in *Mus* species. 9311
 content, in myogenic cell, effect of 3,4-benz-pyrene. 8185
 content in neurons of human cerebellum and spinal cord, constancy. 477
 content in *Nicotiana tabacum* normal crown gall and habituated tissues. 3135
 content in normal, hyperplastic and malignant endometrium, cytophotometrical determination. 3128
 content in nuclei of normal, proliferating and neoplastic thyroid gland. 10522
 content in nuclei, phylogenetic significance in enteropneusta, tunicata and cephalochordata. 3123

- content in oesophagus. 9033
 content in organs of undernourished rats, quantitative changes. 2262
 content in ovarian follicle cells of *Lacerta sicula*. 2183
 content in pancreatic islets, effects of tolbutamide. 10673
 content in *Paramecium*, effects of ageing. 7996
 content in pea axillary bud. 5187
 content in pea seeds, fluorometric determination using ethidium bromide complex. 10391
 content in perennial and annual Anthemidea. 4197
 content in *Perodicticus potto*, lymphocytes. 473
 content in *Physarum polycephalum amoeba*, changes during extended culture. 1377
 content in *Physarum polycephalum*, plasmodium formation without change in. 2178
 content in *Pinus* seedling endosperm, rootlets and cotyledon, effect of aging on. 9038
 content in *Pinus pinea*, effect of elevated temperatures on. 4369
 content in *Pinus silvestris* embryo. 5074
 content in *Plism sativum* axillary bud. 6065
 content in *Plagiochila ovalifolia* heterochromatin. 4281
 content in plasma of women in labour and umbilical cords. 4193
 content in plasmid-containing *Clostridium perfringens*. 8237
 content in *Poecilia* nuclei, cytogenetic study. 10521
 content in potato leaf curl virus. 4196
 content in potato tuber before and after slicing, effect of ageing on. 1508
 content in precocious G1-phase chromosomes. 10030
 content in premalignant cases of dysplasia of the cervix uteri, cytophotometric study. 9036
 content in proliferating Ehrlich ascites cells, kinetics. 8006
 content in prostate carcinoma, use in diagnosis. 5069
 content in *Puccinia graminis* uredospores. 5956
 content in Purkinje cell and neurons of developing rat cerebellum. 6057
 content in Purkinje cell, non-multiple increase. 9156
 content in rabbit placenta, response to ovariotomy. 625
 content in rainbow trout liver, effect of varying protein diet. 3364
 content in rat liver and brain, effect of biotin deficiency on. 3374
 content in rat liver, effect of diethylnitrosamine on. 4349
 content in rat mammary gland, effect on pup weight. 6946
 content in rat-testis, effect of γ -irradiation

- DNA, contd.
- on. 5082
 - content in rat thymus, effect of X-irradiation. 10022
 - content in *Rodotorula glutinis*, simple process for reduction of. 2924
 - content in rumen mucosa, effect of dry fodder diet. 9206
 - content in rust-resistant and rust-sensitive wheats during ontogenesis. 9914
 - content in sea-roach sperm, effect of age. 9028
 - content in Sezary cell. 1384
 - content in silicon. 5056
 - content in *Sphaerodema rusticum* developing oocyte. 9708
 - content in spermatids and spermatozoa of haploid and diploid drone honeybees. 6945
 - content in thioacetamide-induced hepatoma. 4354
 - content in thymineless *Escherichia coli* mutant variation during cell cycle. 8107
 - content in thyroid gland adenomas and carcinomas, use in distinction between. 4190
 - content in trout muscle during sexual maturation. 5172
 - content in *Trypanosoma mega* and *T. levisi*. 9817
 - content in tumour cells and gynaecologic specimens, automated analysis. 2188
 - content in tumour forming *Nicotiana* hybrid, effect of uracil on. 10181
 - content in tumours and metastases, cytophotometric estimation. 474
 - content in vegetative and generative winter wheat grain. 347
 - content in vertebrate erythroblast, relationship to duration of mitosis and separate phases. 4290
 - content in vertebrate erythroblast, relationship with duration of S phase. 4289
 - content in wheat species, effect on high temperature sensitivity. 1385
 - content per nucleus in *Reptilia*, comparative studies. 5959
 - content, replication and transcription rate in different sites of *Drosophila melanogaster* X-chromosome. 10596
 - content, variation, tolerance of *Lolium* hybrids to. 10524
 - contour length and flexibility. 9073
 - control of transcription in animal cells. 682
 - Corynebacterium nebraskense*, base composition. 4252
 - cotton, effect of γ -irradiation on frequency of purine and pyrimidine oligonucleotides. 2201
 - covalent attachment to agarose. 6989
 - covalent binding of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide to, mutational effects in *Escherichia coli*. 5099
 - covalent binding of proteins in chromatin. 8314
 - covalent interaction with carcinogens, review. 4608
 - covalently closed circular, analysis by sensitive fluorimetric procedure. 4187
 - covalently closed circular, effect of chloramphenicol on replication in R-factor RSF-1030. 7122
 - covalently closed circular, phage λ , isolation. 1388
 - covalently closed circular, yeast, oligomycin resistance associated with. 4408
 - covalently mercurated, conversion to tritiated and halogenated derivatives. 6001
 - cross-linked and palindromic, analysis by sensitive fluorimetric procedure. 4187
 - cross-linking by benzodipyrones. 3169
 - cross-linking with α -chymotrypsin and sepharose gel, induction by radiation. 5081
 - cross-linking with furcoumarins. 2202
 - cross-linking with protein in synchronized HeLa cells, induction by UV-irradiation. 7286
 - crosslinks, repair, defect in Fanconi's anaemia. 9940
 - cryptic mutation, effect on gene conversion. 8218
 - CV virus, extraction by MAK column chromatography. 3144
 - cytidine residues, rapid labelling with [5- 3 H]-uridine. 4181
 - cytochemistry for automated cytology. 2176
 - cytoplasmic, activity in *Araneus nauticus* oocyte during vitellogenesis. 9977
 - cytoplasmic, hepatoma, binding of actinomycin D. 5092
 - cytoplasmic membrane-associated and nuclear, differential effects of metabolic inhibitors on. 633
 - cytoplasmic, separation by detergents. 6960
 - damage by incorporated radioisotopes. 8031
 - damage induced by methyl methanesulphonate, inhibition of repair by chloroquine. 2309
 - damaged by carcinogenic hydrocarbons, repair in *Bacillus subtilis*. 563
 - Dane particle, hybridization with plasma DNA of hepatitis carriers. 4248
 - decrease in viscosity and destruction of fibres, following treatment of bronchial secretions with 2-mercaptopethane-sulphonate. 4211
 - defective, polyoma, sequence arrangements in clonal isolates. 1442
 - defective SV40, analysis. 9865
 - defective SV40, characterization. 5127
 - degradation after irradiation of *Escherichia coli*, effect of restoration of required amino acid on. 2197
 - degradation after thymine starvation in UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli*. 6041
 - degradation, breaking sites. 8054
 - degradation by calf thymus endonuclease. 10071
 - degradation by porcine spleen DNase, effect of sulphate on activity and kinetics. 698

DNA, contd.

- degradation during organ storage. 6137
 degradation during thymineless death in *Bacillus subtilis*. 7223
 degradation in *Escherichia coli* amber mutant. 9255
 degradation in *Escherichia coli* minicells. 8263
 degradation in *exrA recA* *Escherichia coli* K 12 mutants. 4392
 degradation in *Haemophilus influenza* after X-irradiation. 6970
 degradation in rat tissues, effect of bleomycin on. 7226
 degradation induced by colicin E2, reduction by λ prophage rex gene. 696
 degradation-induced by neocarzinostatin in *Bacillus subtilis*, mechanism. 8261
 degradation induced by phleomycin in *Escherichia coli* K-12. 10552
 degradation, phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*, dependence on T4 endonuclease IV in absence of T4 endonuclease 11. 3452
 degradation with formic acid-diphenylamine reagent, stability of digests. 5998
 -delay mutants, of phage T4. 2276
 delayed hypersensitivity to, in systemic lupus erythematosus and related diseases. 3380
 denaturation and renaturation, kinetics. 9083
 denaturation map in phage P2. 6099
 denaturation, salt effects. 7801
 denatured, antisera to, specificity. 4437
 denatured, *Bacillus subtilis*, rheopexy. 9092
 denatured, binding activity, biosynthesis by competent *Bacillus subtilis* cultures. 7184
 denatured, binding to monoclonal macroglobulin. 6000
 denatured, correlation between sedimentation coefficient and mol wt. 3185
 denatured, effects on rat liver nuclear DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. 5437
 denatured, IR spectra and structure at different water contents and degrees of protonation. 8047
 denatured, renaturation in NaCl gradients. 4237
 dependent ATPase, characterization of phage T4 mutant lacking. 3675
 depolymerisation during Feulgen acid hydrolysis. 8038
 detection in neurosecretory cells in *Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa*. 4059
 detection, use in hybridization, application to human plasma. 8009
 determination of interaction energy between stacked base pairs. 2218
 determination of physicochemical properties using metrizamide, review. 3718
 determination of pyrimidine dimers by high-pressure liquid cation-exchange chromatography. 2217
 developing *Pleurodeles waltlii* eggs, effect of X-irradiation on. 6056
 developing trout testis, properties. 9306
 differentiated and malignant tissues, repetitive sequences in, comparison. 4259
 diffuse and condensed, location in *Euscelis plebejus* intracellular symbionts. 5063
 directed biosynthesis of β-galactosidase, soluble factor required for, purification and properties. 6115
 directed RNA biosynthesis, stimulation by loosely bound phosphoprotein of chromatin. 6193
 direction of ilv-specific mRNA synthesis by *Escherichia coli* K-12 extracts. 3013
 discard in systemic lupus erythematosus. 711
 distribution derived from flow microfluorometry, mathematical analysis. 10584
 distribution in Ehrlich ascites tumour populations at different stages of development. 4191
 distribution in yeast chromatin. 6173
 distribution of histone on, model for nucleohistone primary structure. 4453
 divergent sequences, effect of reaction conditions on reassociation of. 1418
 donor, enhanced uptake by Ca²⁺-treated *Escherichia coli* cells. 9238
 donor, *Escherichia coli*, fate during conjugation. 7186
 donor, fate after conjugation in *Escherichia coli*. 4395
 double and single-stranded, phage φX174, origin and direction of biosynthesis. 3307
 double-stranded, antibiotics complexing with, daunomycin, adriamycin and derivatives. 6980
 double-stranded, antibodies in active chronic hepatitis. 10755
 double-stranded, breaks induced by irradiation. 5980
 double-stranded, circular dichroism spectra, sequence dependence. 9074
 double-stranded, circular dichroism study, effects involving π-π* transitions. 514, 515
 double-stranded, circular dichroism study on base-sugar-phosphate helix interactions. 518
 double-stranded, circular dichroism study, purine and pyrimidine wave functions. 516
 double-stranded, cleavage by endonuclease S1. 8403
 double-stranded, cleavage by wheat seedling nuclease. 8383
 double-stranded, compact form in solution. 4231
 double-stranded, compactness in PEG, effect of ionic composition. 9072
 double-stranded, containing alternating purine and pyrimidine sequences, structure. 1421
 double-stranded, dA-dT containing, isolation by affinity chromatography. 10525
 double-stranded, DNA biosynthesis by phage T4

DNA, contd.

- DNA polymerase and gene 32 DNA unwinding protein on. 1514
- double-stranded, effect of mercuration on. 8793
- double-stranded, end group labelling by phage T4-induced polynucleotide kinase-catalysed phosphate exchange. 10743
- double-stranded, folding in chromatin-like structures from SV40. 9300
- double-stranded, interaction with extractable nuclear antigen. 713
- double-stranded, length, relationship to hydrodynamic coefficient. 10555
- double-stranded, netropsin as a specific probe for A-T regions. 3158
- double-stranded, PBV-1 virus, physicochemical properties. 4249
- double-stranded, phage M13, replication in plasmolysed *Escherichia coli*. 601
- double-stranded, phage λ , transfection of frozen-thawed enteric bacteria. 2336
- double-stranded, pulse polarography study. 4232
- double-stranded, size fractionation by precipitation with polyethylene glycol. 4198
- double-stranded, spin-labelled, conformational transitions within. 519
- double-stranded, strand separation by thermal motion. 4233
- double-stranded, structure, general method of elucidation. 3189
- double-stranded, transcription of mRNA from complementary strand in. 2330
- double-stranded, unintegrated forms, murine leukaemia virus provirus. 7020
- Drosophila melanogaster* and L-cell, characterization of polypyrimidine tracts. 7033
- Drosophila melanogaster*, cleavage by restriction endonucleases. 6136
- Drosophila melanogaster*, differential variations during development. 7209
- Drosophila melanogaster*, insertion mutations in. 3436
- Drosophila melanogaster*, interspersion of repetitive and non-repetitive sequences in the genome. 5298
- Drosophila melanogaster*, polypyrimidine segments. 8087
- Drosophila melanogaster*, polypyrimidine segments, chromosomal location and sequence. 8088
- Drosophila melanogaster* repetitive and non-repetitive sequences in genome. 6123
- Drosophila melanogaster*, restriction sites. 9105
- Drosophila melanogaster*, structural changes during development and ageing. 9885
- duplication during first cell cycle in mouse embryo. 7077
- dyes interacting with, effect on 1-nitro-9, 3-N, N, dimethylaminopropylaminoacridine, inhibition of RNA biosynthesis. 8972
- EcoRI endonuclease-generated fragments, ligation. 9256
- EcoRI restriction site, sequence spanning. 9873
- effect of alcohol-water solvents on the conformation of. 3181
- effect of chlorpromazine on properties in solution. 8036
- effect of γ -irradiation on structure in phage T7, comparison with gene function. 3391
- effect of light and riboflavin on. 5999
- effect of mutagens on. 4327
- effect of neutron irradiation on sedimentation of. 5080
- effect of oestrogen on biosynthesis in rabbit placenta. 4325
- effect of oxytetracycline on heat denaturation in *Salmonella pullorum*, in the presence of spermine, heparin and histone. 6976
- effect of sub-lethal irradiation in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, repair of single stranded breaks and the effect of actinomycin D on the repair process. 1494
- effect of substituted acridine compounds in, in *Escherichia coli*, *Allium cepa* and human leukocytes. 4215
- effect of temp variations and pressure treatment. 1417
- effect of UV and visible light, review. 8510
- effect on catecholamine oxidation by Cu^{2+} . 1408
- electric polarization. 1419
- electron microscopy, review. 3704
- embryo, rat, distribution of 5-bromodeoxyuridine. 1466
- endonucleolytic degradation, association with mammalian cell death. 3455
- energy transfer from protein in irradiated phage T7. 1392
- enterotoxin plasmids of *Escherichia coli*, genetic and molecular nature. 540
- enveloped virus, interaction with RNA viral genomes. 3030
- enzymatic degradation**
- 696-698, 1612, 2359-2363, 3451-3457, 4422-4427, 5306-5309, 6132-6137, 7221-7227, 8259-8263, 9253-9257, 9986-9990, 10753-10748
- enzymatic degradation, effect of urethan. 5309
- Epstein Barr virus, abortive infection in human lymphoid cells. 7105
- Epstein-Barr virus, detection in nasopharyngeal carcinoma cells. 5059
- Epstein-Barr virus infected HR-1 and B958 cells, comparison. 5136
- Epstein-Barr virus, integration into cellular DNA of Burkitt's lymphoma. 5286
- Epstein-Barr virus latent, separation from high mol wt cell DNA in neutral glycerol gradient. 4202
- Epstein-Barr virus, occurrence in poorly differ-

DNA, contd.

- entiated carcinoma of the nasopharynx. 4188
Epstein-Barr virus, relationship with EBV-determined nuclear antigen in Burkitt lymphoma and other lymphoproliferative disorders. 2177
 equine herpesviruses, densities. 1435
Escherichia coli, affinity of lac repressor for, implications for gene regulation. 5290
Escherichia coli and phage DD7, location of 5-methylcytosine. 3193
Escherichia coli and phage T4, 5-bromouracil-containing, immunogenic properties. 10685
Escherichia coli, binding sites for phage λ repressor. 9217
Escherichia coli, clustering of tRNA cistron. 1586
Escherichia coli, cold-sensitive mutant, defective replication of. 3264
Escherichia coli, cytosine methylation in. 3263
Escherichia coli, determination of strand breaks following irradiation. 6973
Escherichia coli, effect of 1,2-dibromoethane on biosynthesis of. 3340
Escherichia coli, effect of indane trione on radiation damage to. 6971
Escherichia coli, effect of β -propiolactone on. 5105
Escherichia coli, effect of RNase on association with membrane. 6223
Escherichia coli eukaryotic fragments, restriction endonuclease-generated. 3411
Escherichia coli, fractionation on benzoylated DEAE-cellulose. 5076
Escherichia coli, heat-induced deamination of cytosine residues. 510
Escherichia coli, insertion of phage λ DNA into. 6103
Escherichia coli, lack of effect of near UV-irradiation on. 8027
Escherichia coli mutant, alterations in. 4331
Escherichia coli mutant, enzymatic production of double-strand breaks after UV-irradiation in. 4425
Escherichia coli, participation in replication of phage Mu-1. 3304
Escherichia coli, radiation-induced strand breakage, ultra-rapid measurement. 6967
Escherichia coli, radiation-induced thymine release. 6968
Escherichia coli, radiosensitive and radioresistant strains, hydrodynamic properties. 9041
Escherichia coli, repeated and self-complementary sequences, isolation. 539
Escherichia coli, sedimentation profiles in alkaline sucrose, effect of cysteine on. 509
Escherichia coli, specific excision of ethylated purines following treatment with N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea. 9190
Escherichia coli, transfer to *Proteus mirabilis*. 10714
 ethylation, effect on structure. 6994
 ethylation, nervous system, molecular and cellular mechanisms associated with pulse carcinogenesis by ethylnitrosourea. 495
 euchromatic and heterochromatic, biosynthesis in normal and neoplastic cells. 3360
Euglena gracilis, characterization by reassociation kinetics. 9883
 eukaryote, long pyrimidine sequences. 8057
 evolution. 6097
 excess in genome, effect on phage λ morphogenesis. 5274
 excision-repair, human fibroblasts, effect of age. 6063
 excision-repair, in normal and xeroderma pigmentosum cells. 9161
 excision repair in toluene-treated *Escherichia coli*. 9121
 excision-repair in UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli* mutant loss of potential streptomycin resistant mutants following. 9125
 excision repair in UV-irradiated wild carrot protoplasts. 4307
 excision-repair of γ -irradiation-induced damage by 5' \rightarrow 3' exonuclease activity of *Escherichia coli* with DNA polymerase I. 4273
 excision-repair of O⁶-methylguanine from, role of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea in. 4342
 excision-repair of UV-induced pyrimidine dimers, yeast, dose-dependence. 4278
 excision-repair, UV-irradiated yeast. 4277
 exogenous bacterial, integration into plant DNA. 9974
 exogenous, barley wild-type, genetic modification of waxy character. 5305
 exogenous, effect on acid DNase activity in *Vicia faba* intact roots. 3577
 exogenous, effect on bacterial cultures. 9211
 exogenous, effect on chromosome breakage in irradiated bone marrow cells. 2199
 exogenous, effect on content of deoxyribonucleoprotein and polydeoxyribonucleotides in irradiated rats. 657
 exogenous, effect on erythropoietin-sensitive cells. 1558
 exogenous, effect on excretion of thymidine and deoxyuridine by irradiated hamsters. 1559
 exogenous, effect on post-irradiation repair in *Vicia faba* root cells. 4305
 exogenous, effect on rat chromosomes. 8255
 exogenous, fate in *Matthiola incana*. 9257
 exogenous, induction of recessive lethals in *Drosophila*, allelic relationships. 1602
 exogenous, interaction with membrane vesicles from competent and noncompetent *Bacillus subtilis*. 4371
 exogenous, mutagenic action on *Bacillus subtilis* culture. 9237
 exogenous, treatment of acute radiation sick-

- DNA, contd.
 ness. 6095
 exogenous, uptake by Chinese hamster lung cells deficient in hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase. 7212
 exogenous, uptake by *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. 10730
 extended and condensed chromatin, accessibility to DNase I. 9301
 extrachromosomal for exfoliative toxin production, isolation from phage group II *Staphylococcus aureus*. 5293
 extrachromosomal, *Gyrinus natator*, modification during oogenesis. 7210
 extraction from yeast and bacteria. 5079
 extracts of normal and crown gall-containing tissues, control of protein synthesis and peroxidase formation by. 5304
 extrusion from phage T1 particles. 8144
 F factor, superinfection of phenocopies of donor strains. 4391
 F factor, transfer to recipients in presence of rifampin. 4390
 F lac⁺ and Col I, *Escherichia coli* mutant, biosynthesis of. 3341
 F plasmid, $\alpha\beta$ sequence in *IS3*. 9227
 feline panleucopoenia virus str., properties. 4247
 Feulgen, hydrolysis in herpes simplex virus types 1 or 2-infected cells. 9021
 Feulgen measurements in cell imprints from skin of mycosis fungoidea patients, cytopdiagnostic use. 2190
 Feulgen staining, contents in leukocytes of different types, cytophotometric factors causing apparent differences. 470
 filamentous phage, double-length, circular single-stranded. 522
 film orientation. 9292
 flow-oriented, circular dichroism. 7009, 9853
 fluorescent quenching by quinolines. 6984
 foldback, mouse, electron microscopy. 9112
 fraction of rat liver chromatin binding polylysine, isolation and characterization. 5330
 fraction rich in tRNA genes, isolation from *Xenopus laevis*. 8016
 fractionation. 8897
 fractionation by hydroxylapatite chromatography. 484, 485
 fragments, analysis of 3'-ends by terminal 32P-labelling. 2215
 fragments, fractionation and mol wt determination by agarose column chromatography. 2216
 fragments, manipulation of phage λ restriction targets to form receptor chromosomes for. 660
 fragments produced by restriction endonucleases, recovery by continuous electroelution method. 4199
 free, content in serum and plasma of normal adults. 10523
 function in chromatin, review. 8502
Galleria mellonella nuclear polyhedrosis virus, effects on mammalian chromosomal apparatus. 9248
 GC-rich, specific binding of cis-Pt(NH₃)₂Cl₂. 502
Gossypium hirsutum, denatured helical sites and RNase-resistant RNA associated with. 2248
 groove, localization of chromatin protein in by chromatin methylation with dimethyl sulphate. 1657, 1658
Haemophilus, isolation of lac regulatory region in. 3423
 heat denatured, cleavage by phosphodiester bond by nuclease P1. 5377
 heat-treated, from HeLa and mouse cells, electrophoretic determination of base composition. 1646
 HeLa cell, incorporated tritium, induction of repair replication. 585
 HeLa cell, specificity of ethylating agents towards. 6995
 helix-coil transition, polyelectrolyte-limiting laws. 9850
 helix, kinds. 7003
 helix unwinding, effect of ethidium on, electron microscopy study. 9070
 hepatitis B virus-infected human liver, purification from naked intranuclear particles, properties. 533
 herpes and vaccinia viruses, effect of acridine orange on. 9838
 herpes simplex virus, anatomy. 7019
 herpes simplex virus defective virion, characterization. 3210
 herpes simplex virus, identification by buoyant density studies. 9085
 herpes simplex virus, inverted terminal repetitions in. 7018
 herpes simplex virus, iodination. 6778
 herpes simplex virus, isolation from virus particles and infected cells by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 486
 herpes simplex virus, presence of fragment in L cell clone, following infection with irradiated herpes simplex virus 1. 10705
 herpes simplex virus, strain differences and heterogeneity of locations of restriction endonuclease cleavage sites. 9086
 herpes simplex virus, structure. 8068
 herpes simplex virus, symmetrical transcription in infected BSC-1 cells. 5900
 herpes simplex virus, terminal repetition. 10567
 herpes simplex virus, topography. 8069
 herpes simplex virus type 1, linkage of ribonucleotides to. 1441
 herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2, comparison. 5135

DNA, contd.

- herpesvirus infected L cell, susceptibility to exogenous endonuclease. 10748
 heterochromatic, redundant and metabolic, novel hypothesis of their structure and function, review. 10147
 heterochromatin, liverworts, early replication. 1506
 heteroduplex, adenovirus, specific fragmentation by *Neurospora crassa* nuclease. 532
 heteroduplex, isolation of L-arabinose operon regulatory region from, in *Escherichia coli*. 9236
 heteroduplex, phage F1, genetics. 9952
 heteroduplex, phage λ , mismatch repair. 10623
 heterogeneity in light anaerobically grown *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides*. 8015
 heterogenous, helix-coil transition. 6005, 9849
 heterologous, fate in *Bacillus subtilis*. 6070
 high mol wt, alkali denatured, viscoelastic analysis in mouse 3T3 cells. 5145
 high mol wt, association with intracytoplasmic A-particle inclusion. 2186
 high mol wt, *Bacillus cereus*, isolation using proteinase K. 6971
 high mol wt cellular, separation from Epstein-Barr virus latent DNA in neutral glycerol gradients. 4202
 high mol wt mammalian, characterization. 7048
Hiochi bacteria, base composition. 3215
 histochemical localization in *Cuscuta reflexa*, and its host *Thevetia peruviana*. 5957
 histogram, cell cycle analysis from computer synthesis of. 2251
 homogeneous main band, human genome, properties. 2247
 homologies in *Corynebacteria*. 10571
 homologies in yeast, determination. 9100
 homologies, taxonomy, comparison with traditional and numerical classification. 10569
 homologous, activation of branch migration in genetic recombination of. 7149
 homologous and heterologous, interaction of chromatin non-histone proteins with. 10811
 homologous and heterologous, nucleolytic degradation at competent pneumococcal surface. 6135
 homologous, transformation of *Bacillus subtilis*. 8234
 homology, assay using single-strand-specific nuclease. 4235
 homology studies, in *Pseudomonas denitrificans*. 1452
 host, and prophage, packaging by phage λ . 7245
 host cell, integration of tick-borne encephalitis virus RNA into during chronic infection. 667
 host, chronically infected integration of measles virus genome into. 7943
 human cervix uteri, cytophotometric determina-
 tion, effect of contraceptive pill on. 2918
 human chromosomes 1 and 2, distribution of AT and GC pairs. 5147
 human cytomegalovirus, lack of relatedness to herpes simplex, Epstein-Barr and non-human cytomegaloviruses. 2230
 human, hybridization to poly U human DNA immobilized on cellulose filters. 7047
 human leukaemic cell and Rauscher leukaemia virus, complementarity. 537
 human, limited number of globin genes. 2357
 human liver, inhibition of biosynthesis by cyclic AMP. 2705
 human repetitive, distribution of mitomycin C-induced damage in. 3446
 hybrid, phage λ x plasmid Col E1. 10694
 hybrid with DNA, effect of RNA chain length. 1258
 hybrid with RNA, effect of bleomycin. 9620
 hybridization data in *Salmo* genus, taxonomy based on. 8090
 hybridization in situ with rRNA in mouse sperm-tails, artifacts. 3998
 hybridization on filters. 3997
 hybridization studies among group D and N Streptococci. 545
 hybridization, use in analysis of recombination between endogenous and exogenous tumour virus genes. 7153
 hybridization with DNA, black flies. 9106
 hybridization with DNA, in *Escherichia coli*, use in study of polynucleotide sequence relationships among Ent plasmids. 3225
 hybridization with DNA in nitrocellulose filters, kinetics. 256
 hybridization with DNA, interspecific, studies in molecular evolution. 548
 hybridization with DNA on nitrocellulose filters, concatenation effects. 257
 hybridization with DNA, renaturation technique, taxonomic study of *Humicola Traaen*. 9101
 hybridization with DNA, use in identification and grouping of bacteria. 7023
 hybridization with DNA, use in reinvestigation of *Clostridium bifermentans* and *sordellii* taxonomy. 8072
 hybridization with DNA, use in study of *Streptococcus mutans* isolated from wild sugar eating rats. 4257
 hybridization with iodinated DNA, isolation on buoyant density gradient. 7005
 hybridization with labelled RNA in agarose gels. 9847
 hybridization with measles virus RNA, indication of association of systemic lupus erythematosus. 5264
 hybridization with RNA, comparison of Kirsten sarcoma virus 70S RNA genome with mouse erythroblastosis virus. 9966
 hybridization with RNA, *Escherichia coli* mutant,

DNA, contd.

- γ -gene defective, determination of inhibition of enzyme synthesis using. 9230
hybridization with RNA from sugarbeet root. 3012
hybridization with RNA, homology studies in *Candida*, *Syringospora* and *Leucosporidium* species. 9879
hybridization with RNA, in *Bacillus subtilis* mutant and *Astacus fluviatilis* testes. 4086
hybridization with RNA on membrane filters with fragmented mammalian DNA. 4861
hybridization with RNA, stoichiometry at equilibrium. 10397
hybridization with RNA use in study of gibberellic acid-induced phase change in *Hedera helix*. 4153
hybridization with mRNA Immunoglobulin heavy chains. 6161
hybridization with rRNA, study of gene redundancy in *Zea mays*. 9983
hydrated and dehydrated, IR determination of structure. 6007
hydration, ultrasonic study. 4239
hydrogen bond, rupture by fluorocarbon anaesthetics. 1399
hydrolysis by pancreatic DNase, effect of constant magnetic field on. 4427
hyperchromic spectra, optimal wavelengths for analysis. 7008
identification by toluidine blue via uranyl ions. 5951
identification in RNA tumour virus. 5058
inactivation by γ -irradiation induced superoxide radicals and their dismutation products. 9821
incomplete adenovirus types 2 and 12, characteristics. 3209
incorporated iodine-125, non-repairable strand breaks by. 4222
incorporation of adenine and 2-amino purine by phage T4 wild-type, mutator and antimutator DNA polymerase. 1753
incorporation of [^{14}C]formate, suppression by intracellular methotrexate. 8970
incorporation of deoxyribonucleoside diphosphates in vitro. 6039
incorporation of nucleotides, mechanism. 10585
incorporation of radionuclides, separation of effects of transmutation and radiation after. 8033
incorporation of tritiated thymidine, measure of activity of soil microorganisms. 3275
induction of degradation in HeLa S3 cells by neocarzinostatin. 7227
induction of free radicals by proflavine and visible light, influence of oxygen and ionic strength. 3163
infectious, Rous sarcoma virus and reticuloendotheliosis virus, assay and mol wt. 1371
infectious, Rous sarcoma virus, recovery from chick embryo fibroblast cells. 5222
infectious, Rous sarcoma virus temp-sensitive mutant, coding for DNA polymerase. 10708
infectious, tick-borne encephalitis virus. 1313 initiation complex, *Escherichia coli*, damage during oxygenated freeze-drying. 9872
interaction energy, use of conformational parameters in. 4241
interaction with acridine orange. 9058
interaction with actinomycin C₃ and actinomine, small angle X-ray scattering study. 4217
interaction with actinomycin D, Raman resonance study. 9841
interaction with actinomycin D-10, 11-dihydro-3H-naphth[1, 2-g]indazol-17-ol complex. 3159
interaction with actinomycin D₀. 5091
interaction with activated nitrofurans. 9835
interaction with aflatoxin B₁. 6979
interaction with aminoalkylaminoanthraquinones. 9065
interaction with aminoreductones. 10547
interaction with 2-anthramine and related compounds, UV hypochromism. 3176
interaction with antibody in NZB x NZW mouse nephritis, effect of extractable nuclear antigen. 8274
interaction with basic polypeptides, specificity. 6003
interaction with benzo(α)pyrene and benz(α)anthracene, isomers. 6996
interaction with benzo(α)pyrene in rat liver. 8043
interaction with benzo(α)pyrene 4,5-oxide, products. 4220
interaction with benzo(α)pyrene, products. 9832
interaction with bleomycin. 5995
interaction with carbamylmethyl-8-methyl-7H-cyclopenta(f)isoquinolin-3(2H)-one. 1404
interaction with carbamylmethyl-9-methyl-7(5)H-cyclopenta(f)isoquinolin-3(2H)-one. 6985
interaction with chick erythrocyte histones. 7281
interaction with chromatin non-histone proteins. 6183
interaction with 7,12-dimethylbenz[α]anthracene 5,6-oxide. 9713
interaction with diol-epoxide metabolite of benzo(α)pyrene. 1400
interaction with DNA binding proteins of *Escherichia coli*. 10021
interaction with drugs, pulse radiolysis study. 6974
interaction with drugs, study by nitrocellulose filter retention method. 2207
interaction with dye in rat liver, effect of N-

DNA, contd.

- methyl-4-aminoazobenzene on structure of complex. 6993
- interaction with *Escherichia coli* DNA binding (unwinding) protein. 2249
- interaction with ethidium. 8037
- interaction with ethidium bromide, optical and electrooptical study. 492
- interaction with furazolidone. 9840
- interaction with glutaraldehyde, kinetic study. 5853
- interaction with glycine hydrazide. 3170
- interaction with harmine and harmaline. 9069
- interaction with heteroaromatic compounds. 6998
- interaction with histone and non-histone chromosomal protein. 741
- interaction with histone f2al and f3 in chromatin. 8308
- interaction with histone in chromatin. 2388
- interaction with histone in liver of old rats, effect of aqueous thymus extract on. 739
- interaction with histone, NMR. 6184
- interaction with histone, study using isopycnic centrifugation on metrizamide gradients. 5341
- interaction with histone I and III, mechanism. 2385
- interaction with histone IIB₁ and IIB₂, mechanism. 2386
- interaction with histone F2al fragments, calf thymus, dichroism and thermal denaturation studies. 7279
- interaction with histone ν. 7280
- interaction with 2-hydroxyamino-1,4-naphthoquinone. 10545
- interaction with hydroxystilbamidine. 9836, 9837
- interaction with lipids, spectrophotometric study. 9064
- interaction with lupus-inducing drugs. 5996
- interaction with lysine following UV-irradiation, formation of thymine-lysine adduct. 9827
- interaction with lysine-rich histone in chromatin structure. 8309
- interaction with mefloquine. 5990
- interaction with 7-methylbenzo(α)anthracene in liver microsomes. 5097
- interaction with methylene blue. 10538
- interaction with mitomycin C. 3162
- interaction with natural tetra-azacyclopentazulene dyes. 10542
- interaction with N-nitroso-N-methylurea. 8040
- interaction with non-histone chromatin protein. 7283
- interaction with nuclear proteins, modification by aqueous thymus extracts in liver of old rats. 8315
- interaction with phenol. 2205
- interaction with platinum. 7000
- interaction with poly(L-lysine⁴⁰, L-C alanine⁶⁰). 4240
- interaction with poly(L-lysine, L-phenylalanine). 9829
- interaction with poly-L-lysine, spermine or Mg²⁺, heat. 1398
- interaction with poly(L-lysine⁵⁰, L-tyrosine⁵⁰), spectroscopic and thermal denaturation study. 1397
- interaction with poly(Lys-Ala). 8307
- interaction with polylysine and trilysine, effect of heat on. 8039
- interaction with proflavine and acridine orange analogues, base specificity. 6986, 6987
- interaction with proflavine, role of proflavine crystal structure in. 3164
- interaction with protein in rat liver non-histone chromosomal proteins. 6182
- interaction with protein, sites of, primary structural features. 4208
- interaction with protein, specification. 8311
- interaction with protein, symmetry of and genetic implications. 3187
- interaction with protein, use of fluorescamine in study of. 9843
- interaction with RNase T1. 2427
- interaction with sequential lysine-glycine peptides, circular dichroism study of complexes. 8051
- interaction with sodium and rubidium ions. 6999
- interaction with sodium, thermal denaturation. 5114
- interaction with steroidal diamines, stereochemistry. 5103
- interaction with steroids. 5997
- interaction with urethan, IR spectra. 10548
- intercalation with acridine dimers. 10539
- intercalation with acridine orange, in transformed lymphocytes. 10540
- intercalative binding of ellipticine. 4212
- intercalation by 9-hydroxyellipticine. 4213
- interface with water, effect of ions on. 6012
- intermediate, isolation from adenovirus type 2 replication complex. 7102
- interrupted injection, phage T4 partial diploids produced by, measurement of diploid region. 10561
- iodination. 7005
- Iris, homologies. 8098
- irradiated, *Escherichia coli*, activation of repair synthesis by 5-methoxytryptamine. 3362
- irradiated mammalian cells, rate of strand separation in alkali. 8021
- γ-irradiated, degradation by *Escherichia coli* endonuclease II. 6134
- γ-irradiated *Escherichia coli*, role as a matrix for DNA polymerase I. 2455
- γ-irradiated, excision-repair in mammalian cells. 7087

DNA, contd.

- γ -irradiated, hydrogen transfer in and radical and strand-break formation, effect of metal ions on. 9828
 γ -irradiated, nature of end groups in breaks. 5983
 γ -irradiated, non-random distribution of damage. 5984
 γ -irradiated, oxygen enhancement of double-strand breaks. 487
 γ -irradiated radiothermoluminescence and nature of primary active particles. 5982
irradiation in aqueous solution, role of phosphate. 8022
irradiation-induced single-strand breaks, determination. 5981
irradiation-induced strand breaks, measurement in *Escherichia coli*. 6972
 γ -irradiation in aqueous solution, strand breakage and sugar release. 8025
 γ -irradiation, radical formation, strand breaks and hydrogen transfer, effects of metal ions. 9044
isolation and fractionation
483-486, 1387-1396, 3141-3146, 4198-4206,
5075-5079, 5967-5977, 6953-6964, 8015-8019,
9039-9040, 10525-10528
isolation from animal cells. 5973, 8018
isolation from L-cell chromatin. 3483
isolation from normal and urethan-treated mice, IR spectra. 5975
isolation from plant cells by gel filtration on agarose. 5976
isolation from virogenic mammalian Rous sarcoma cells, susceptibility of different avian cells to transfection with. 6075
JC, EK and SV40 viruses, comparison. 2229
kinetoplast and nuclear template for RNA biosynthesis in *Crithidia fasciculata*. 4113
kinetoplast, *Crithidia luciliae*, intact multicircular complex, properties. 7029
kinetoplast, *Trypanosoma*, base sequence heterogeneity in. 4258
kinetoplast, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, structure. 8081
Klebsiella pneumoniae, clinical and environmental isolates, cultural reactions, base compositions. 8075
Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis, electron affinity. 2214
Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis, interaction with blood serum from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. 5265
Kluyveromyces lactis, effects of rifampicin and streptolydigin on transcription in presence of nystatin. 3055
known base composition, chromosome regions containing, demonstration with 2,7-di-t-butyl-proflavine. 737
L cell, degree of methylation. 9887
L cell, long pyrimidine tracts, localization to repeated DNA. 1465
L cells, mouse, UV-damage repair and effects of metabolic inhibitors. 7126
labelled nucleotides, direct visualization with electron microscopy and autoradiography. 5948
labelling with iodine-125 for radioimmunoassay. 10509
lac, interaction with *Escherichia coli* lac-specific RNA. 2945
lac operator, phage λ , structural uniqueness. 1563
lac promoter, binding of CAP factor. 9235
lack of incorporation of allopurinol into. 10478
Leishmania, properties, use in taxonomy. 1441
Leptospira, transformation, evolutionary implications. 10722
leukaemic chick cell, hybridization with avian myeloblastosis virus RNA. 4953
ligands, base specificity, review. 4610
linear, phage ϕ X174, from DNA ligase-defective host, nature. 5198
linkage with 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine 5'-triphosphate, during 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine metabolism by mouse fibroblasts. 5615
Listeria, base composition. 1450
liver, binding of ethyl carbamate, effect of gonadectomy on. 496
liver, effect of bleomycin. 3160
liver, free phosphate groups, effects of age. 9113
load, effect on hydroxylapatite chromatography. 483
localization in *Zea mays* anther. 2920
localization of 5-bromodeoxyuridine in. 9943
localized in ultrathin sections of plastic-embedded biological materials, binding of actinomycin D. 506
long, recovery from agarose gels by freeze-squeeze method. 6954
loop structure in nucleoprotein complexes. 7244
loss in chromosome binding. 8301
low mol wt, role in scrapie. 5288
lymphoid organ, immunized rat, effect of antibiotics on. 6152
macromolecular, inverted repetitious sequences in hypotrichous ciliates. 7028
macromolecular structure, determination by Raman spectroscopy. 8905
mammalian cell, interaction with neocarzinostatin. 6978
mammalian cell, staining with Feulgen-Naphthol Yellow S. 8011
mammalian, damage by nitrofurans. 6977
mammalian, effect of ultrasound. 10535, 10536
mammalian, fractionation on DEAE-cellulose. 5974
Marek's disease virus, occurrence in lympho-

DNA, contd.

- blastoid cell line from Marek's disease tumours. 1374
mediated transformation between *Bacillus subtilis* species, thermostability of enzymes. 7185
mediation of *Pneumococcus* (hex) transformation, marker discrimination. 4400
melting and premelting phenomenon by laser Raman scattering. 6034
melting profile, effect of sodium bisulphite. 9047
melting temperature, effect of base pair stacking interaction. 10557
melting temperature, effect of formamide. 6010
melting transition in aqueous magnesium salt solution. 9854
membrane associated, presence of RNA link. 2917
membrane-associated replication complex, partial purification from *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 1389
membrane-bound, phage T4, competence for late mRNA transcription. 4382
metabolic, extrachromosomal characterization. 9855
metabolically labile, presence in aseptically grown *Pisum sativum* seedlings. 3300
metabolism in aging *Lycopersicon esculentum* tissues. 8139
metabolism in *Chlamydomonas moewusii* during daily cell doubling. 8115
metabolism in degenerating pollen grains of male sterile rye lines. 1507
metabolism in *Escherichia coli* K12 *uvrE* mutants, effect of UV-irradiation. 2250
metabolism in fern gametophytes, review. 8504
metabolism in *Fusarium oxysporum* during spore germination. 8114
metabolism in neonatal rat hepatocyte nuclei. 7079
metabolism in phage T4, involvement of 3'- phosphatase in. 2274
metabolism in phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes. 2146
metabolism in senescent and regenerating soybean cotyledons. 4306
metabolism in unevenly irradiated rat small intestine and bone marrow. 2263
metachromasia, localization by toluidine blue. 5834
metachromasia with toluidine blue after X-irradiation and 2,4,6-triethylene-imino-1,3,5-triazene. 1396
methanoscirina, nucleotide composition. 541
methylated, *Diplococcus pneumoniae* DNase specific for. 8394
methylated, repair in liver and kidney, effect of dimethylnitrosamine. 5243
methylated, role of apurinic sites in resistance to degradation by spleen exonuclease. 10746
methylation aberrant, relationship to malignant transformation. 5249
methylation by alkylating agents, organ-specific effects. 7125
methylation by *Escherichia coli* B restriction endonuclease. 2434
methylation by host and plasmid controlled enzymes. 5188
methylation by N-methyl-N-nitrosourea in rat brain. 7127
methylation, cytosine residues, specificity in *Bacillus brevis*. 6047
methylation, effect on stability of conformation. 884
methylation in bone marrow cells. 6059
methylation in brain, effect of learning on. 3286
methylation in different organisms, review. 7507
methylation in healthy and wilt-infected cotton leaves. 8096
methylation in healthy and wilt-infected *Gossypium hirsutum*. 8136
methylation in human normal and leukaemic leukocytes. 3292
methylation in various organs C57Bl mice by N-methyl-N-nitrosourea. 8041
methylation, role in differentiation and inactivation of X chromosome in mammalian cells. 8129
Micrococcus lysodeikticus, integration and replication in barley root cells. 9900
microscopy. 9020
milk of breast cancer patients, D type oncorna-virus sequences. 10581
minor bases, characterization. 7035
minor groove, binding of reporter molecules and dissymmetric recognition of the helical sense. 3186
mitochondrial, see **Mitochondrial DNA**
model polydeoxyribonucleotides, review. 28
modification in *Haemophilus influenzae*, host specificity. 10721
modification, preferential binding of Cu(II) to guanine sites, and mercury (II) to thymine sites, in. 4501
modified with N-acetoxy-N-2-acetylaminofluorene, dynamic structure. 2220
modifying effects of nitrofuran derivatives, relationship with carcinogenic and mutagenic effects. 503
mol wt, influence on determination of DNA antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus sera by radioimmunoassay. 5317
molecular visualization by ruthenium red. 4238
Moloney sarcoma virus, partially single-stranded from. 7022
monomer and dimer, phage λ , biological activity. 6067
mouse, effect on quinacrine and bibenzimidazole

DNA, contd.

- fluorescent dyes. 9066
mouse eggs, incorporation of uridine. 9149
mouse embryo, interactions with carcinogenic hydrocarbon. 10546
mouse embryo, neural crest cells, effect of alkylating agents and hydrocortisone acetate on. 3350, 5241
mouse high-, low- and non-virus-yielding strs, frequency of AKR murine leukaemia virus genome in. 1372
mouse sperm, ethylation by ethyl methane-sulphonate, dosimetry studies. 497
murine immune response to. 9275
murine sarcoma-leukaemia virus, detection and localization in infected mouse cells. 1373
murine sarcoma provirus containing, properties of mouse cells transformed by. 2342
Musca domestica ovary, effect of sterilization on transcription. 9725
mutagenic action in *Drosophila*, review. 4614
mutual recognition, mechanism. 9221
mycobacteria, isolation and purification. 5077
nascent, Ehrlich ascites cells, secondary structure and nitrocellulose affinity. 9111
nascent fragments in *Escherichia coli* temperature sensitive mutant, size distribution and molecular polarity of. 3218
nascent, herpes simplex virus, occurrence of ribonucleotides in. 3318
nascent, nuclear membrane fraction containing, isolation from adenovirus-infected KB cells. 612
nascent, nuclear protein matrix associated with. 9154
nascent, *Physarum polycephalum*, covalent linkage with RNA. 7068
nascent, RNA-linked pieces, assay with polynucleotide kinase. 7051
nascent, Rous sarcoma virus RNA directed synthesis 5'-terminal nucleotide sequence. 536
nascent, vaccinia virus, associated viral-specific polypeptides. 10641
nascent, X-irradiation-induced breaks, dose dependence. 8024
native and denatured, analysis. 6962
native and denatured, analysis by hydroxylapatite. 8017
native and denatured, analysis by sensitive fluorimetric procedure. 4187
native and denatured, interactions with murine myeloma DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. 1743
native, cleavage of phosphodiester bond by nuclease P₁. 5377
natural and synthetic, buoyant densities in CsCl and Cs₂SO₄. 3179
Neisseria gonorrhoeae plasmid, characterisation. 3231
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, transforming efficiency. 4396
neoplastic and normal tissue, interaction with chromomycin A₃. 3157
Neurospora crassa, effect of edeine on biosynthesis of. 3058
Nitrobacter agilis, content in phage-like Nb, particles isolated from. 3121
NMR spectroscopy. 8904
non chromosomal, detection in *Haemophilus influenzae* resistant to tetracycline. 6116
non-equilibrium transitions, X-ray fibre diffraction studies. 1422
non-extractable, relationship to *Escherichia coli* growth cycle. 3145
non-glucosylated, phage T4, cleavage by restriction endonuclease EcoRI. 7221
non-randomness of composition. 8052
non-repetitive, transcripts in nuclei and polyosomes of polyoma-transformed and non-transformed cells. 4993
non-specific binding of genome regulating proteins in lac operon. 4398
normal and leukaemic blood, pyrimidine isoplots. 10579
normal and neoplastic tissue, sedimentation profiles, comparison. 10577
normal and tumour cell, physico-chemical properties, kinetics. 1460
nuclear, *Acanthamoeba castellanii*, characterization. 3146
nuclear effects of metabolic inhibitors on comparison with membrane associated DNA. 63
nuclear, rat liver, cleavage with staphylococcal nuclease. 10747
nuclear, sequence homology in different yeasts. 3233
nuclear and non-nuclear, human tonsils, preparation and characterization. 8019
nuclear, content of mature root cells, regulation by root meristem. 3140
nuclear, HeLa cell, formation of rings from segments of. 3252
nuclear-membrane associated, HeLa cell, characterisation. 9114
nuclear restriction in presence of ATP. 6910
nuclear, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, sequence homology with mitochondrial DNA. 2239
nucleohistone, calf thymus, distribution of histone F1 on. 8281
nucleotide composition and pyrimidine blocks in Mycobacteria. 9876
nucleotide composition, evolution. 10556
occurrence and assay
468-482, 1365-1386, 2176-2193, 3119-3140, 4187-4197, 5056-5074, 5948-5966, 6940-6952, 7994-8014, 9020-9038, 9817-9820, 10509-10524
Okazaki-type fragments, deficiency of joining in absence of protein biosynthesis. 7052
old mice, single-stranded regions. 2245

DNA, contd.

- olfactory bulb granule cell nuclei, rat and frog, distribution patterns of. 4600
 oncornavirus, genome. 9225
 open and covered, distribution of globin gene sequences in. 9109
 open circular, plasmid Col E1 and Col E2, unique site of nick in relaxed complexes. 2362
 operator and non-operator, binding of lac repressor, comparison. 7152
 operator, complex with repressor, interaction with ligands. 7151
 optical absorbance, magnitude, 7007
 organization in giant trophoblast nuclei of mouse and rat. 472
 organization in metozoa, review. 10145
 orientation in filamentous phage particle. 3198
 Orthoptera, physical properties. 10576
Oryzias latipes eggs, incorporation of tritium from tritiated water into. 574
Osmunda sp., homologies. 10582
 ovine *Actinobacilli*, base composition. 1446
 packaging in phage T4. 8146
 packaging steps in assembly of phage λ heads. 5334, 5335
 packing in polytene chromosomes. 8084
 papilloma virus, persistence in infected human cells. 8155
 papovavirus BK, characterization. 3205
Paramecium aurelia, methylated bases in. 2241
 parental components, transfer to offspring phage 2C, determination of efficiency. 9950
 particles containing, association with oocyte of insect parasitoid. 7997
Pasteurella genus, base composition. 2232
 persistence in immunized rabbits. 10002
 phage, correlation of buoyant density, melting temp and the chemically determined comp. 3192
 phage, effect of *Haemophilus influenzae* restriction endonuclease on, host specificity. 7353
 phage, effect of high energy radiation on. 10530
 phage, linear duplex, relationship between molecular length and hydrodynamical coefficient. 6017
 phage, modified, efficiency of transfection of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* with. 8235
 phage, preinitiation complex formation with RNA polymerase. 10073
 phage, radiosensitization. 5978
 phage, sequences methylated by host and R factor controlled enzymes. 9167
 phage, synthesis of ϕ 29-specific early proteins directed by. 4910
 phage 1A, infection in *Rhizobium meliloti*, efficiency of transfection. 10723
 phage 1P^ff, properties. 9079
 phage 2C, conservation and transfer to progeny. 8220
 phage 2C, transfer to progeny in infected *Bacillus subtilis*. 10619
 phage 16-6-12, characterization. 10559
 phage 186, nucleotide sequence. 9077
 phage 186 and P2, homology between. 4244
 phage A infectious, preparation by cationic detergent dilution technique. 4201
 phage A21, transcription. 6857
 phage DDVI, determination of glucose-5'-hydroxymethyl cytosine bond in. 9857
 phage f1, cleavage map, location on *Escherichia coli* B-specific modification sites. 9078
 phage f1, cleavage with restriction endonucleases, template activity after. 3383
 phage f1, determination of nucleotide sequence by primed synthesis with DNA polymerase. 3197
 phage f1, methylation by *Escherichia coli* restriction endonuclease. 9357
 phage fd, cleavage map. 8059
 phage fd, heteroduplex molecules, susceptibility to restriction by *Escherichia coli* B. 4422
 phage fd, localization of RNA initiation sites. 8060
 phage fd, nucleotide sequence of RNA polymerase binding site. 3196
 phage fd, nucleotide sequence of RNA polymerase binding site from. 7013
 phage fd, photo-induced cross linkage with gene 5 protein. 4225
 phage G, properties. 8061
 phage G4 and G14, susceptibility to *Escherichia coli* restriction endonuclease. 3451
 phage GA-1, transfection of *Bacillus subtilis*. 2331
 phage HP1, fate in *Haemophilus influenzae* lysogens. 9953
 phage HPI, replication, origin and direction. 2269
 phage M13, cleavage map. 7154
 phage M13, gene order. 7155
 phage M13, replication and segregation in *Escherichia coli* minicells. 8142
 phage MSP2, mol wt. 9858
 phage P2, complete nucleotide sequence of cohesive ends. 2224
 phage P2, physical mapping of mutations. 6100
 phage P4, EcoRI cleavage map. 10560
 phage Pf1 and fd, structure of coat proteins by laser Raman spectroscopy. 8065
 phage PM2, degree of helix unwinding by ethidium. 3165
 phage PM2, effect of supercoiling on transcription. 407
 phage PM2, frozen solution, inactivation by γ -irradiation. 2196
 phage PM2, transcription by *Pseudomonas* BAL-31 DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. 5430
 phage SPO1, directed protein biosynthesis, com-

DNA, contd.

- parison with RNA direction. 6723
phage SPO1, directed protein biosynthesis, effect of transcription factor 1. 6722
phage SPO1, injection into *Bacillus subtilis* mini-cells. 6863
phage SPO1, susceptibility to restriction endonucleases. 8259
phage SP1, *Bacillus subtilis* transfected with, effect of pyrimidine dimers on conversion pattern. 10720
phage SP1, transcription by host RNA polymerase. 4987
phage T-even giant heads, mol wt. 3201
phage T1, UV- and γ -irradiated, antigenic determinants, immunological recognition. 9276
phage T2, heterogeneity of AT-rich clusters. 9080
phage T2, viscosity, effect of phage internal proteins on. 1655
phage T3, isolation of DNA segments containing promoters from. 4381
phage T3, transcription by T3-induced RNA polymerase and *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 3015
phage T4, analysis of oligopyrimidine sequences in RNA polymerase binding sites on. 9081
phage T4 and *Escherichia coli*, induction of single-strand breaks by near UV irradiation. 3148
phage T4 arrest mutants, suppression. 1571
phage T4, biosynthesized in toluene-treated *Escherichia coli*, biological activity. 5269
phage T4, denaturation by an in vitro processed gene 32-protein. 2360
phage T4, directed RNA biosynthesis, effect of distamycin A. 3051
phage T4, distribution of (G+C)- and (A+T)-rich segments, early and late mRNA transcription. 530
phage T4, effect of delay mutations on genetic recombination in *Escherichia coli*. 7156
phage T4, effect of palladium and platinum salts on. 9050
phage T4, excision of bromodeoxyuridine from. 9171
phage T4, extent and mode of ethylation of purines in, relationship to induction of reversion by ethyl methanesulphonate. 3173
phage T4, hydrodynamics of degradation. 4245
phage T4, incorporation of 5-iodouracil, lethal effects in presence and absence of light. 10531
phage T4, interrupted injection, production of partial diploids. 9959
phage T4 intracellular, 9-aminoacridine mutagenesis. 9220
phage T4, packaging into preformed heads. 1515
phage T4 rII⁻ or rI⁻ mutants, nonreplicated molecules and fragments in. 1516
phage T4 and T6, secondary structure. 9082
phage T4 and T7, binding sites for *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, isolation and properties. 8062
phage T4 and T7, redundancy. 4246
phage T5, acentric hydrodynamic breakages. 3202
phage T5, cleavage by endonuclease S1. 6132
phage T5, cleavage by *Escherichia coli* R1, restriction endonuclease. 5123
phage T5, distribution of pyrimidine sequences in. 6016
phage T5, repair. 10621
phage T5, T7 and λ , location of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase binding sites. 1432
phage T7 and T3, bound to RNA polymerase, electron microscope study. 790
phage T7, binding sites of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase on. 665
phage T7, bound to *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, effect of temp on RNA chain initiation and binary complex conformation. 410
phage T7, complex with membrane, associated endonuclease activity. 5401
phage T7, dinucleotide sequences in regions coding for termination of early transcription. 1434
phage T7, early region, transcriptional barriers. 7937
phage T7, interaction with *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 10083
phage T7, localization of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase initiation site in. 4394
phage T7, modification by N-2-acetylaminofluorene, effect on transcription. 7163
phage T7, packing and maturation in vitro. 1512
phage T7, polar ejection. 8147
phage T7, l and r strands, sequence at 5' ends. 6018
phage X-irradiated, exonucleolytic incision by *Escherichia coli*, extracts. 10630
phage XP-12, 5-methylcytosine content. 8063
phage λ , and calf thymus, quasi-electric light scattering. 7044
phage λ , arabinose genes, insertion into *Escherichia coli*. 9215
phage λ , biosynthesis. 10857
phage λ , biosynthesis of early intermediates at cell membrane. 9923
phage λ , chemical linkage of phage tail to the right-hand end. 526
phage λ , cleavage by EcoR1 restriction endonuclease. 5307
phage λ , connection of right-hand terminus to proximal end of tail. 3203
phage λ , denaturation curves. 8064
phage λ , detection of heterologous sequences. 9862
phage λ dv, replication in *Escherichia coli*. 9168

DNA, contd.

- phage λ , effect of colicin E2. 9253, 9254
 phage λ , hybrid with eukaryotic DNA, viability. 3397
 phage λ , hydrolysis by single stranded-specific nucleases. 9988
 phage λ , inactivation by UV and γ -irradiation, nitrous acid, hydroxylamine or N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. 2195
 phage λ , infection in *Escherichia coli*, visualization of novel junction. 10696
 phage λ infections, UV reactivation and mutagenesis, inhibition by *Micrococcus luteus* UV-endonuclease. 4426
 phage λ , infectivity in transfection of calcinated *Escherichia coli*. 7167
 phage λ , initiation of transcription of *Escherichia coli* trp operon in. 4374
 phage λ , injection, inhibition by polyamines. 9922
 phage λ , insertion into *Escherichia coli* DNA. 6103
 phage λ , integrative recombination. 7172
 phage λ , mutagenicity in rat somatic cells. 1554
 phage λ , nicking and membrane attachment, effects of chloramphenicol and rifampicin on. 4329
 phage λ particles from complemented FII-mutant lysates, genetic function. 3396
 phage λ , recognition site for ter function. 5124
 phage λ , rolling-circle replicative structure. 4310
 phage λ , specific cleavage of cohesive ends by *Micrococcus luteus* UV exonuclease. 3453
 phage λ , strand breakage in infected lysogens. 10624
 phage λ , twisted circular, inhibition of biosynthesis by UV-irradiation. 8026
 phage λ , UV sensitivity and mutability. 4376
 phage λ and other viruses, fragments produced by *Escherichia coli* restriction endonucleases, analysis by agarose-gel electrophoresis. 1427
 phage λ , 21 and 424, similarities. 5125
 phage μ , in homogenous, characterization. 5122
 phage μ and $\mu \times \lambda$ hybrid, analysis with endonucleases. 7161
 phage $\phi 10S$, role of primary recombination in transfection. 659
 phage $\phi 80$, terminal sequence analysis. 9076
 phage $\phi 80$, transcription, effect of ρ factor. 1295
 phage $\phi 105C$, modification and restriction with *Bacillus subtilis* N cell-free extract. 9214
 phage ϕA , transfection of *Escherichia coli*, Ca^{2+} -dependent competence for. 658
 phage ϕA virion and replicative form, properties. 523
 phage ϕT , characteristics. 2226
 phage $\phi X174$, biological relevance of alkali-labile sites following X-irradiation. 6965
 phage $\phi X174$, cleavage map. 525
 phage $\phi X174$, conversion to double-stranded form by *Escherichia coli* proteins. 2278
 phage $\phi X174$ fragment, transcription by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 6867
 phage $\phi X174$, infection in *Escherichia coli*, induction of thymine damage by X-irradiation in. 6966
 phage $\phi X174$, infectivity in *Escherichia coli* protoplast, effect of sucrose on. 5261
 phage $\phi X174$, methylation and maturation, inhibition by nicotinamide. 9919
 phage $\phi X174$, nucleotide sequence of fragment. 524
 phage $\phi X174$, recombination in figure 7 configuration. 7017
 phage $\phi X174$, ribosome-protected, sequence analysis. 7016
 phage $\phi X174$, transfection of non-host bacterial spheroplasts. 1511
 phage $\phi X174$, use as messenger analogue in polypeptide synthesis. 1197
 phage $\phi YS40$, characterization. 6953
 Phaeolus, variation of content in. 3139
 phosphate site, conformational changes, model for. 8050
 phosphotriester formation in after administration of N,N-dimethylnitrosamine. 5100
 photochemical binding of anthracene. 6932
 photochemistry and photobiology, review. 871
 photodimerization, effect of caffeine. 9046
 photolysis of 5-bromouracil in. 3742
Phycomyces blakesleeanus, characterization. 7030
 plant, preparative electrophoresis. 4206
 plasmid Clo DF13, binding with bacteriocin Clo DF13. 9892
 plasmid, colicin E1, complex with protein location of relaxation break. 4254
 plasmid, colicin E1, replicative intermediates. 7064
 plasmid col B3, direction of E3 immunity protein synthesis. 6109
 plasmid, covalently closed circular, isolation from *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. 6958
 plasmid, detection in *Escherichia coli* folded chromosome. 3413
 plasmid λ dv, biosynthesis and transforming activity. 9119
 plasmid, isolation as relaxation complex, using resistance transfer factor R6K. 6025
 plasmid, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, structure. 6028
 plasmid, occurrence of single-stranded breaks. 3339
 plasmid, purification. 6955
 plasmid, replication, accumulation during thymine limitation or hydroxyurea treatment. 9185
 plasmacytoma cells, relationship of nuclear RNA to repeated sequences of. 1462

DNA, contd.

- Plethodon, sequence homology study. 3440
Pneumococcus, abnormal structure in sulphonamide resistant mutant. 9972
polarity in mouse chromosome. 1635
polyoma and BK viruses, comparison. 10563
polyoma, cleavage by *Haemophilus influenzae* Hind II endonuclease. 5129
polyoma form I, fate during replication in BA LB-3T3 cells. 7111
polyoma, isolation and characterization of. 3241
polyoma pseudovirion, degradation in infected mouse cells. 2361
polyoma virus and mouse, interactions. 5206
polyoma virus, binding site for phage T4 gene 32 protein. 10703
polyoma virus defective, tandem repetition of origin of DNA replication. 6020
polyoma virus, denaturation by phage T4 gene 32 protein. 6133
polyoma virus, denaturation map. 9866
polyoma virus genome, amplification of a specific region. 7178
polyoma virus, location of origin and terminus of replication. 610
polyoma virus, nucleoprotein complex formation with empty capsid. 5336
polyoma virus, physical map. 5130
polyoma virus, replication as nucleoprotein complex associated with host cell chromatin. 2285
polyoma virus, replication in isolated nuclei. 5208
possible structure in region of initiation of transcription. 1451
precipitation from aqueous solution by ethanol. 6961
precursor, giant pools in sea urchin egg. 8116
precursor metabolism, effect of X-irradiation in Chinese hamster cells. 2634
precursor uptake by adenocarcinoma and leukaemia cells, inhibition by alkyl-substituted purines and prednisolone. 3355
preparations from plant cells, occurrence of rapidly labelled low mol wt components in. 1914
preservation in HeLa cell cultures. 5964
pressure-temperature stability in neutral salt solutions. 517
primary structure, effects on tertiary structure. 8045
priming of DNA biosynthesis, role of sequence, sugar and structure of template-primer. 7053
probability profiles calculated by recursion relations. 1415
product of gibbon ape lymphoma virus reverse transcriptase, characterization. 9933
product of reverse transcriptase in C-type viruses, specificity. 1525
prophage μ , induction in *Escherichia coli*, effects of. 6071
protein-free preparation for electron microscopy. 6769
proviral, infections, isolation from bovine embryonic kidney cells infected with respiratory syncytial virus. 10707
pseudorabies defective and standard virions, structure. 10566
purification by affinity chromatography, removal of polysaccharide contaminants. 5967
purification by cetyltrimethylammonium bromide, loss of 5-methyl cytosine during. 4200
purification from small amounts of *Escherichia coli*. 5970
purine base cation and anion radicals, an ESR study. 3729
Purkinje cell nuclei, stability. 3282
pyrimidine dimer excision, decrease in *Proteus mirabilis* MUT mutant. 9128
pyrimidine dimer, photosensitized splitting by indole derivatives and tryptophan-containing peptides. 5086
pyrimidine oligodeoxyribonucleotides, quantitative analysis. 9071
quinacrine fluorescence at AT pairs of. 1403
R factor, asymmetry and extent of transcription in *Escherichia coli*. 3414
R factor, denaturation mapping. 9091
R factor NRI, structure and replication in *Proteus mirabilis*. 9093
R factor RtsI, molecular nature. 3217
radioprotection by cis- and trans-2-mercapto-cyclobutylamine analogy and homologs of 2-mercaptoethylamine. 6975
radiosensitization by ascorbic acid and Fe⁺⁺ ions. 1391
rapidly renaturing sequences, *Drosophila melanogaster*, evidence for non-satellite simple sequence DNA. 2242
rat embryo, non-random incorporation of bromodeoxy-uridine into. 4346
rat hepatoma nucleolar, analysis. 8092
rat hepatoma nucleolar, organization. 8093
rat liver, damaged by 3-hydroxyxanthine, in vivo repair. 5245
rat liver, interspersions of repetitive sequences in. 7041
rat liver, various degrees of repetition, effect of cortisone on transcription. 1320
rat thymus and hepatoma, reassociation kinetics. 3247
rat tumour, incorporation of codo-dCMP-protamine complex, enhancement by synchronization with hydroxyurea. 8187
ratios with RNA and protein in, cells, luminescent spectral determination. 3125
Rauscher leukaemia virus, DNA-DNA hybridization in mouse embryo fibroblasts. 3213
reassociation, gram-negative fermentative bac-

DNA, contd.

- teria. 3216
 reassociation kinetics, alterations due to base mismatch caused by thymidine dimerisation. 3188
 reassociation kinetics, *Cancer borealis* and *Libinia emarginata*. 8089
 reassociation kinetics in antigen-stimulated spleen cells. 7140
 reassociation kinetics in closely related species. 549
 reassociation kinetics, use in determination of nucleotide sequence homology between viral genomes. 5132
 recognition by *Escherichia coli* K restriction endonuclease. 8404
 recognition of carcinogen-induced denaturation sites by *Aspergillus oryzae* S1 endonuclease. 9360
 recombinant molecules, potential biohazards. 1560
 recombinant, phage λ , analysis. 6104
 recombination, Silomar conference. 6096
 reduplication, condensation, effect on G and C banding in heterochromatin. 9299
 regenerating rat liver, binding of acrolein. 2457
 release from phage Cd. 9856
 release from *Physarum polycephalum* mitochondria, electron microscopy. 10517
 removal from microbial extracts with lysozyme. 5969
 removal of superhelical turns by *Drosophila melanogaster* ω protein. 2363
 renaturation kinetics in paedogenetic urodeles. 2243
 renaturation rate, effect of microscopic and macroscopic viscosity on. 1420
 renaturing sonicated, physical properties of endonuclease S2 digestion products. 6004
 repair after X-irradiation in *Anacystis nidulans*. 9137
 repair and replication independent of DNA polymerase I in γ -irradiated *Escherichia coli*. 9123
 repair biosynthesis in fibroblasts. 4353
 repair biosynthesis in human and mouse cells, base pairing and template specificity during. 4297
 repair biosynthesis in pancreas after exposure to methyl-N-nitrosourethane. 6080
 repair by human photoreactivating enzyme, action spectrum and safelight conditions. 7487
 repair capacity, *Escherichia coli* B stra differing in, deletion and base change mutabilities by mutagens. 5231
 repair, defect in Xeroderma pigmentosum, detection, use in prenatal diagnosis of disease. 594
 repair, defective, NZB and NZB x NZW mice, following γ -irradiation. 10602
 repair, diploid fibroblasts, distribution among repetitive and unique sequences. 589
 repair, *Escherichia coli*, effect of near UV-irradiation photoprotection. 8109
 repair, *Escherichia coli*, regulation, model. 10587
 repair, *Escherichia coli*, UV-induced, error-prone model. 9896
 repair, genetically altered processes in human diseases. 9158
 repair, human cells, assay for chemical carcinogens. 10658
 repair, human cells damaged by chemical carcinogens or mutagens, 2 forms. 5182
 repair in N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene-damaged fibroblasts, inhibition by tumour promoters. 8183
 repair in *Bacillus subtilis*, X-ray induced, depression by NAD. 7058
 repair in bacteria and mammalian cells, review. 3714
 repair in chick cells, photoreactivation studies. 9904
 repair in *Escherichia coli* following UV-irradiation. 7062
 repair in *Escherichia coli*, induction by carcinogens. 9189
 repair in fibroblasts from patients with xeroderma pigmentosum. 7092
 repair in human cells damaged by nitrous acid. 5247
 repair in human fibroblasts, effect of 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide on. 7130
 repair in human fibroblasts with low levels of photoreactivating enzyme. 7488
 repair in human progeroid cells. 592, 593
 repair in human X chick embryo heterokaryons after UV-irradiation. 3296
 repair in lymphocytes, inhibition by steroids, use in tumour therapy. 626
 repair in mammalian cells, review. 3720
 repair in methyl methanesulphonate treated phage T4. 6068
 repair in tumour cells from xeroderma pigmentosum variant. 7093
 repair in UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli*, loss of photoreversibility. 1475
 repair in UV-irradiated phage T4, review. 9454
 repair in UV-irradiated toluenized *Escherichia coli*, nucleoside triphosphate dependence. 1473
 repair in X-irradiated neuroblastoma, effect of differentiation on. 6058
 repair, inhibition by detergents. 9205
 repair, medical relevance, review. 3727
 repair methylation in Novikoff hepatoma synchronized cultures. 6084
 repair of mitomycin C damage impairment in Fanconi's anaemia cells. 10654
 repair of radiation-induced strand breaks, rela-

DNA, contd.

- tionship with inducible inhibitor of post-irradiation DNA degradation. 6040
 repair of single-strand breaks in *Escherichia coli*, role of DNA ligase. 5151
 repair of single strand breaks in UV-irradiated *Potorous tridactylus* cells. 3299
 repair of single-strand breaks induced by γ -irradiation of *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by phenyl alcohol. 3343
 repair of single-strand breaks, mammalian, absence of ultrafast processes. 8128
 repair of strand breaks in γ -irradiated carrot protoplasts. 4308
 repair of UV-damage, decrease in *xeroderma pigmentosum* variants. 4304
 repair, phage T4, mutation altering. 5193
 repair, possible model for. 958
 repair, relationship to sister chromatid exchange induced by chemical mutagens. 693
 repair, relationship with chromosome aberrations and survival in Yoshida sarcoma lines with differential sensitivities to X-rays and sulphur mustard. 641
 repair synthesis in eukaryotic cells, induction by irradiation or carcinogens, measurement. 1540
 repair synthesis, in *xeroderma pigmentosum* patients. 9162
 reparable lethal damage caused by enzyme-activated 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide. 5235
 repetitive, Algerian hedgehog, localization and characterization. 7036
 repetitive, association with liver nuclear membrane. 2246
 repetitive base sequences in L cells, association with long pyrimidine tracts. 1465
 repetitive, complementary to L cell poly A-containing RNA. 6815
 repetitive, deficiency in Chinese hamster sex chromosome constitutive heterochromatin. 1636
 repetitive, distribution in randomly growing and synchronized Chinese hamster cells. 5146
 repetitive, *Helianthus tuberosus*, separation and properties. 5148
 repetitive, hybridization with chick liver mRNA. 5144
 repetitive, hybridization with mouse spleen RNA. 5869
 repetitive, location in *Schistocerca gregaria* chromosomes. 6944
 repetitive, proportion in plants. 3450
 repetitive, relationship with chromosomal bands in man. 3382
 repetitive, replication in incomplete genomes of phage T4 petite particles. 9173
 repetitive, replication in synchronised chick embryo fibroblasts. 3281
 repetitive, review. 6339
 repetitive, role in recombination joining during chromosome rearrangement in *Drosophila*. 8245
 repetitive, sea urchin, structural genes adjacent to. 5299
 repetitive, *Secale cereale*, characterisation of. 3255
 repetitive sequences in chromosome of higher organisms. 9108
 repetitive sequences in eukaryote genome. 4263
 repetitive sequences in *Microtus agrestis*, localization of. 4260
 repetitive sequences, localization by hybridization with complementary RNA. 3184
 repetitive sequences, preferential initiation of RNA biosynthesis on. 3493
 repetitive sequences, transcription of RNA, during larval differentiation in *Dendraster excentricus*. 9746
 repetitive, transcription in *Neurospora crassa*. 6836
 repetitive, transcription in polyomavirus transformed and normal mouse cell cultures. 7938
 replicating, adenovirus type 2, nature. 611
 replicating segments, Chinese hamster cell, isolation by density equilibrium centrifugation. 3288
 replication, adenovirus. 7101
 replication, adenovirus in KB cells, localization. 8158
 replication, ATP-dependent, stimulation by *Escherichia coli* periplasmic space factors. 5157
 replication, *Bacillus subtilis*, discontinuity and molecular events preceding. 7057
 replication, bacteria, review. 10149
 replication, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* fertilized eggs. 6054
 replication complex, adenovirus 12. 613
 replication complex, temp-sensitive formation in adenovirus type 31 infected cells. 2287
 replication, coupling with transcription in *Physarum polycephalum*. 9135
 replication, *Dipodomys merriami*. 3291
 replication, discontinuous, HeLa cells, association of RNA. 3294
 replication, discontinuous, mouse P815 cells. 3284
 replication during yeast mitosis. 9131
 replication, effect on stability of cell differentiation. 4264
 replication errors, basis for malignant changes. 647
 replication, *Escherichia coli* K12, effect of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. 3338
 replication, *Escherichia coli* treated with N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. 10660
 replication, eukaryote, genetic control. 6048
 replication fork, rate of movement during S

DNA, contd.

- phase in mammalian cells. 7089
replication fork, rate of movement. 8177
replication fork, slow movement in *Escherichia coli* rep mutants. 9898
replication, HeLa cells, assembly with protein during. 6064
replication, hepatocyte nuclei, effect of ara-CTP. 3353
replication, host, shut-off by phage ϕ X174 coded protein identification. 10629
replication in *Bacillus subtilis* temp-sensitive mutant dna C. 3269
replication in *Drosophila melanogaster*, bearing chromosome y translocation, fluorescence pattern. 4415
replication in *Escherichia coli*, accumulation of capacity for nitration of. 4269
replication in *Escherichia coli* dnaB mutants. 5153
replication in *Escherichia coli* dna mutants characteristics of initiation process. 561
replication in *Escherichia coli* effect of pH on recombination. 9971
replication in *Escherichia coli*, nalidixic acid sensitive and resistant modes. 4332
replication in heterochromatin of *Microtus agrestis* thyroid gland. 5329
replication in higher plants intermediates. 8135
replication in mammalian subchromosomal units, regulation. 7090
replication in pea plastids. 9165
replication in phage T4, role of late dar gene. 5268
replication in phage λ , physiological transition. 8150
replication in phage λ , role in genetic recombination. 5272, 5273
replication in *Physarum* homogenates containing dextran. 9901
replication in *Physarum polycephalum*, characterization of products. 8113
replication in prophage PI. 604
replication in *Rhynchosciara angelae* chromosome puffs. 9142
replication, in synchronized Chinese hamster ovary cells, effect of ionizing radiation on kinetics of. 3287
replication in vitro, priming by RNA fragments. 5152
replication initiation, Chinese hamster cell, inhibition by X-irradiation. 10604
replication initiation or elongation, *Escherichia coli* mutants in, replication of colicinogenic factor Clo DF13. 3256
replication initiation, triggering of DNA binding protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 7147
replication kinetics, microfluorometric analysis of human chromosomes. 2266
replication, L1210 cells, assay of chain growth by alkaline elution of large DNA segments. 1497
replication origin in *Escherichia coli* K12, mapping. 1478
replication origin in *Escherichia coli*, proximity of dA-T clusters to. 6044
replication, origin, tandem repetition in defective polyoma virus DNAs. 6020
replication, papovavirus, review. 5546
replication patterns in Chinese hamster x mouse somatic cell unbalanced hybrids. 3289
replication patterns in *Drosophila* ♂, ♀ and intersex X chromosomes. 6052
replication patterns of polytene X chromosomes in males, females and intersexes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 2256
replication, phage M13, requirement for Erutin dnaG function. 8141
replication, phage M13, role of DNA polymerases I and III. 1754
replication, phage P2, asymmetry. 7098
replication, phage P2, discontinuity. 7099
replication, phage λ and ϕ X174, requirement for AG-rich RNA. 5201
replication, phage ϕ X174, inhibition in *Escherichia coli* c dna mutants. 5197
replication, *Physarum polycephalum*, mechanism. 3272
replication, role of *Escherichia coli* DNA unwinding protein. 7061
replication, role of phage T7 gene 4 product in. 4312
replication, role of RNA biosynthesis in. 4265
replication, semiconservative, in BUdR-treated, acridine orange-stained human chromosomes. 3358
replication, shift from diploid to polyploid cells in cytokinin-controlled differentiation. 3335
replication, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine. 2305
replicative form, parvovirus H-1, factors affecting biosynthesis. 2280
replicative-form, parvovirus H-1, isolation and characterization. 2281
replicative form, phage S13 and ϕ X174, figure 8 configuration. 6015
replicative form, phage ϕ X174, degradation in Rep host. 9987
replicative-form, phage ϕ X174, fragment maps produced by *Haemophilus aaphiophilus* and *H. influenzae* restriction enzymes. 1428
replicative form, phage ϕ X174, use as template for transcription. 2334
replicative intermediates, accumulation in *Escherichia coli* mutant. 10586
replicative intermediates, mycoplasmales virus MVL51. 9924
repressor binding activity, in *Escherichia coli*, effect of iodination on. 9234
resolution of species with small buoyant density

DNA, contd.

- differences by probability graphs. 6964
restriction and modification system, complementation between *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*. 4403
restriction and modification system in *Salmonella*. 10725
restriction endonuclease fragments, phage λ defective chromosome as vector for. 9216
restriction in *Yersinia enterocolitica*, detection using *Escherichia coli* derepressed R factor. 7199
retention on cotton wool by d.c. electric field. 9039
reversible covalent modification of. 3167
Rhizobium cells and bacteroids from root nodules, characterization. 543
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, thermal denaturation. 10572
rings, assay and isolation with ATP-dependent endonuclease. 6942
role as antigen in nephrotic syndrome associated with oat cell carcinoma. 714, 715
role in phage λ head morphogenesis. 6093
rolling circular, association with Dane particles in hepatitis B virus. 6074
Rous sarcoma virus-specific, persistence and expression in revertants of transformed BHK-11 cells. 4385
Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells, transfection of chick embryo fibroblasts, importance of DNA size on. 3403
Rous sarcoma virus-transformed chick cells, production of sarcoma and transformation-defective viruses by. 3402
rumen bacteria and *Escherichia coli*, utilization by sheep. 4299
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, labelling by dTMP. 567
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, molecular weight determination. 9098
salmon sperm, Chinese hamster cell DNA polymerase products specified by. 7399
Salmonella typhimurium, transformation of *Escherichia coli* K-12. 8242
Salmonella typhimurium, biosynthesis in cell membrane, action of polymyxin B on. 3057
Salmonella typhimurium, conservation by chromosomal insertion in *Escherichia coli* hybrid. 8250
satellite, see Satellite DNA
scission, effect of low voltage irradiation in Chinese hamster cells and isolated nuclei. 3154
sea urchin, distribution of repetitive and non-repetitive sequences. 1459
sea urchin morula, position of 5-bromo-deoxy-uridine-sensitive sites, position of single-stranded regions relative to. 3244
sea urchin, unfractionated, isolation of histone genes from by subculture closing in *Escherichia coli*. 7208
secondary structure, changes during tumour growth. 9201
separation and analysis by ion-exclusion and ion exchange chromatography, review. 7504
separation by agarose gel chromatography. 5841
separation from protein-polysaccharide fraction in *Staphylococcus* allergens. 5078
separation of complementary strands by centrifugation in Cs_2SO_4 gradient containing Ag^+ or Hg^{2+} . 3141
sequence analysis, formula to predict electrophoretic mobilities of oligonucleotides on cellulose acetate. 521
sequence, comparison in *microtus* sp. 9110
sequence complementary to heterogeneous nuclear RNA, clustering, HeLa cells. 6817
sequence-dependent properties. 9851
sequence determination by primed synthesis with DNA polymerase. 7004
sequence heterology, detection by use of *Neurospora crassa* nucleases. 1436
sequence homology between various *Erwinia* str. 3237
sequence homology in zoosporic fungi. 8082
sequence homology, mapping by electron microscopy. 5119
sequence in condensed and dispersed human chromatin, chromosomal localization. 7266
sequence in crown-gall tobacco cultures, localization with cadmium ions. 8099
sequence in mouse liver hepatoma chromatin, distribution. 7040
sequence in murine type B and type C, distribution in template active and template inactive chromatin. 6172
sequence in phage λ operator, determination using RNA polymerase. 4242
sequence, mapping in chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 3435
sequence organization in genomes of marine invertebrates. 9104
sequence related to globin genes, absence in mouse genome. 10737
sequence, role in recombination in yeast iso-1 cytochrome c gene. 8243
sequence symmetries, statistical significance. 2223
sequencing techniques, review. 2526
serum factor interacting with, distribution in healthy and Aleutian disease-infected minks. 10753
Simian adenovirus, retention of tumour inducing capacity after cleavage by restriction endonucleases. 4424
single-strand break and repair in *Anacystis nidulans*, effect of radiosensitizing agents on. 5089

DNA, contd.

- single-strand break in X-irradiated mammalian cells, induction and repair, effect of oxygen on. 4223
- single-strand break, induced by X-irradiation in Chinese hamster ovary cells, effect of oxygen on. 5088
- single-strand break, induction by carbon-14 decay. 5979
- single-strand break, near UV light-induced following N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene re-treatment. 5084
- single-strand breaks, role in phage ϕ X174 genetic recombination. 1562
- single-stranded-acrylamide columns, purification of nuclease S2 from Takadestase by chromatography on. 5406
- single-stranded, activity of wheat seedling nuclease to. 8382
- single-stranded, binding of fd gene-5 protein. 9213
- single-stranded, CHO cell, length distribution. 6033
- single-stranded, competent *Haemophilus influenzae*. 8248
- single-stranded, damage and repair in X-irradiated Chinese hamster cells. 581
- single-stranded, deoxyribonucleoprotein complex, mol wt determination. 8046
- single-stranded, detection in rat liver nucleus by electronmicroscopic immunoperoxidase method. 3133
- single-stranded, *Escherichia coli*, visio-elastic characterization. 5139
- single-stranded, isolation from regenerating *Triturus lens*. 10598
- single-stranded, phage f1 and ϕ X174, isolation of specific ribosome binding sites. 7015
- single-stranded, phage gd, mol wt. 3194
- single-stranded, phage fd, mol wt and hydrodynamic properties. 3195
- single-stranded, phage G4, conversion to duplex replication form, initiation by dnaG gene product. 9915
- single-stranded, phage ϕ X174 and M13, cleavage by restriction endonucleases. 9986
- single-stranded, phage ϕ X174, conversion to replicative form, proteins required for, resolution and reconstitution. 9920
- single-stranded, phage ϕ X174, replication, mechanism. 4311
- single-stranded, phage ϕ X174, replication, requirement for *Escherichia coli* dnaG protein. 1510
- single-stranded, phage ϕ X174 UV-reactivation. 9822
- single-stranded, site specific cleavage by *Haemophilus* restriction endonuclease. 10744
- sodium salt, effect of UV and visible light on the conductivity of. 8029
- solution, concentration by extraction with 2-butanol. 3143
- solutions destabilizing secondary structure, activity of *Aspergillus oryzae* nuclease S1 in. 7332
- sonication, reassociation kinetics. 8056
- space in phage S_D, size and shape. 9860
- spectrophotometric analysis using cetyltrimethylammonium bromide. 4066
- spERMATOCYTE, physical properties during meiotic prophase. 4456
- spin-labelling. 6009
- Sporothrix schenskii* and *Ceratocystis* sp., base composition and hybridization studies. 1455
- stability, transmission. 9652
- stabilization by polyamines. 3172
- stable pre-labelled, treatment with methyl methanesulphonate, effect on urinary excretion of deoxyribonucleosides. 7617
- stacking specificity and polarization. 2591
- staining, diffusion technique. 10513
- staining, general exposure techniques. 10512
- staining with acridine orange in amphibian oocytes, differential fluorescence. 10515
- staining with extract of black raspberry. 3467
- staining with gallocyanin. 1365
- staining with Giemsa. 7288
- staining with osmium amine complex. 10510
- staining with Schiff-thallium. 10511
- staphylococcal typing phages, mol wts. 1426
- state in UV-irradiated sporulating cultures of *Bacillus cereus*. 1480
- stiffness, bead and spring model. 9848
- stimulation of immune response in vivo. 7234
- stimulation of NAD⁺ incorporation into *Physarum polycephalum* poly (ADP ribose) polymerase. 5460
- strand-break-rejoining mechanism, in rat brain-tumour cells, effect of split dose X-irradiation on. 5087
- strand breakage caused by dichlorvos, methyl methanesulphonate and iodoacetamide in *Escherichia coli* and Chinese hamster cells. 500
- strand breakage induced by dimethylnitrosamine, inhibition by adminacetonitrile. 498
- strand breakage, production by hydroxyl radical during irradiation. 489
- strand breaks by reocarzinostatin. 504
- strand breaks, detection. 520
- strand separation induced by UV light. 2194
- Streptococcus*, adjuvancy. 8271
- Streptococcus pyogenes*, base composition. 8077
- Streptomyces hydrogenans*, isolation and separation. 7869
- structural transitions in aqueous electrolytes, reference spectra of confirmational limits. 7001
- structural transitions in aqueous electrolytes, role of hydration. 7002

DNA, contd.

- structure and physical properties**
513-554, 1414-1469, 2215-2248, 3179-3255,
4228-4263, 5109-5148, 6004-6035, 7001-7050,
8045-8099, 9070-9116, 9846-9890, 10554-
10583
structure, effect of alkylating agents on. 499
structure, effect of C-banding procedure on.
3190
structure, evolution, direction, rate and mechan-
ism. 6013
structure in *Bacillus cereus* spores. 10570
structure in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutants
temp-sensitive in DNA replication. 544
structure in yeast meiosis. 9099
structure, influence of sugar configuration on.
9852
structure, use of formaldehyde as probe. 5567,
5574
substrate for photodynamic effects of 3, 4-benz-
pyrene. 5098
sugar-phosphate backbone, energy bands and
electronic delocalization. 1416
supercoiled and non-supercoiled, phage PM2,
transcription initiation by *Escherichia coli*
RNA polymerase. 5895
supercoiled, phage PM2, relation of single-
stranded regions to early melting sequences.
9859
supercoiled, relaxation complex with protein,
R plasmids, properties. 1444
superhelical, interaction with histone fl. 10803
superhelical, phage ϕ X174, uptake of homologous
single-stranded fragments. 10700
superhelical, SV40, biosynthesis in cell lysates.
8157
superhelical, SV40, priming for DNA biosynthe-
sis by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase.
5203
superhelical, thermodynamics. 5110
superhelix, sense and unwinding by ethidium.
5116
supermolecular assemblies, mammalian, struc-
ture. 2244
SV3T3, sequence mapping in SV40 transformed
3T3 cells. 9222
SV40 and polyoma virus, sequence homologies.
7021
SV40 and polyoma virus, unidirectional replica-
tion. 3310
SV40, binding of T antigen. 7235
SV40, binding to SV40 T antigen. 1620
SV40, complex with nuclear RNA polymerase,
isolation and characterisation. 8964
SV40, configuration during denaturation. 5128
SV40, deletion and temp-sensitive mutations,
mapping with S1 nuclease. 7173
SV40, deletion mutants generated by enzymatic
excision of. 1573
SV40, deletion production. 7175
SV40, direction of viral polypeptide synthesis in
cell-free system. 9223
SV40, effect of bleomycin on. 10550
SV40, effect of *Escherichia coli* PI restriction
endonuclease on. 3454
SV40, incorporation of cytosine arabinoside.
5228
SV40 infected Chinese hamster cells, flow
microfluorometry assay. 1368
SV40, integrated in transformed cells, temp-
dependent strand separation of DNA contain-
ing. 9088
SV40, localization of protein bound near origin
of replication. 3466
SV40, location and nucleotide sequence, methyla-
tion by Eco B modification methylase. 4250
SV40, non-integrated, occurrence in SV40 trans-
formed cells. 10527
SV40, non-specific termination of replication.
10635
SV40, parental, fate in permissive monkey
kidney cells. 5202
SV40 particles, isolated from patient with pro-
gressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, cha-
racterization. 535
SV40, replication and transcription, effect of
DNA synthesis inhibitors on. 3336
SV40, replication, transcription and antigen
induction during infection with two adeno-
virus 2 x SV40 hybrids. 7104
SV40, sedimentation, dynamic model. 9087
SV40 segment in adenovirus type 7 x SV40 hybrid,
span and transcription. 5279
SV40, Sepharose bound, hybridization to SV40
mRNA, purification. 10392
SV40, serially passaged, host DNA sequences
present in. 534
SV40, superhelix density of replicating mole-
cules. 3206
SV40 temp-sensitive mutants, infectivity and
induction of host DNA biosynthesis. 3309
SV40, transcription by *Escherichia coli* RNA
polymerase. 6868
SV40, transcription in SV40-transformed
epitheloid liver cells. 1298
SV40, transformation of primary rat kidney
cells. 9961
SV40, transformation of primary rat kidney
cells and mouse 3T3 cells, assay using
calcium technique. 7174
SV40 transformed cell, uptake by simian cells.
10701
symbiotes of flagellate protozoa, characterisa-
tion. 9102
synthesis, prebiotic formation, review. 4624
synthetic fragment, enzymatic multiplication.
2029
systemic lupus erythematosus, nature. 10000
telestability. 9846
template activity, AT-dependent inactivation by

DNA, contd.

- netropsin and distamycin A. 4218
 template activity, effect of platinum ethylene-diaminedichloride. 1561
 template activity, erythrocyte, effect of acid extraction on. 8217
 template activity for RNA biosynthesis, effects of ethyl and methyl methane sulphonates. 7165
 template activity in RNA polymerase system, effect of embicin. 10480
 template, conformations, effect of glycerol and dimethylsulphoxide. 447
 template inactivation, complex with non-histone protein in chromatin. 10813
 terbta as a fluorescent probe for. 6983
 terminal bases, location in P2, 186, P4 and λ phage heads. 528
 terminal cross-linking catalyzed by DNA ligase, DNA polymerase and exonuclease of phage T7. 606
 $5'$ terminal dinucleotides, determination. 7011
 $3'$ -terminal nucleotide, determination. 4229
 terminally cross-linked, digestion with venom phosphodiesterase, kinetics. 2359
 tertiary structure, effect of aromatic cations. 6011
Tetrahymena pyriformis, macro- and micro-nuclei, isolation and determination of sequence. 3240
Tetrahymena pyriformis, nucleotide composition. 8080
Tetrahymena pyriformis syngens, nucleotide sequence divergence among. 3239
 thermal denaturation in ethanol-water solutions. 4236
 thermal denaturation in situ, study by acridine orange staining and automated cytofluorometry. 5109
 thermal denaturation kinetics, using copper ions and EDTA as effector molecules for conformational transitions. 5113
 thermal denaturation, template, transforming and methylation activities, effect of oxytetracycline on. 2208
 thermal transition, spectrophotometric study. 4234
 thymine-starved *Escherichia coli* mutant, sedimentation analysis. 4253
 tobacco leaf nuclei, isolation and characterization. 9820
 tonatio, labelling during microsporogenesis. 5186
 transcription, after injection in *Xenopus* eggs and oocytes. 9978
 transcription by *Escherichia coli* and calf thymus RNA polymerase. 4521
 transcription by kidney RNA polymerases I and II, effects of polyamines. 10092
 transcription from avian myeloblastosis virus 70S RNA, initial sequence. 8161
 transcription, nucleoid, *Escherichia coli*. 8936
 transducing phage λ 80C1857 dargF, resolution of strands. 7166
 transfecting, *Bacillus* phages, comparison of protease sensitivities. 3386
 transfecting, competence for, induction by Ba^{2+} . 10709
 transfecting, interaction with recipients. 3177
 transfecting phage, rescue of wild-type markers from in *Haemophilus influenzae*. 1592
 transfecting, phage N1, repair after UV-irradiation. 2271
 transfecting phage SP50, fate in *Bacillus subtilis* competent cells. 3387
 transfection of leukaemia virus with, from murine leukaemia virus producer cells. 9932
 transfer cistrons on F sex factor, operon structure. 10710
 transformation, localisation of gene for methicillin resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 9242
 transformation, review. 7508
 transformed mouse cell, transfection with isolation of C-type virus by. 5287
transforming, see **Transforming DNA**
 ψ transition, circular dichroism. 3249
 ψ transition, effects of mol size, base composition and intercalating agents on. 7006
 transport from silk gland to fat body of *Bombyx mori*. 3378
 transport from trophocyte to oocyte during ovarian development in *Dytescus similis*. 10597
Trichinella spiralis, GC content, determination by buoyant density and helix-coil transition. 9884
 triple-stranded, bovine, formation. 4262
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, effects of acriflavine, ethidium and antrycide. 1406
 tumour cells, damage by daunorubicin and adricimycin. 5090
 turnover in vivo and adult and scrapie-affected mouse brain. 2297
 twisted, interactions with enzymes, effects of superhelical turns. 1553
 ultracentrifugation, fractionating preparative gradients from tube-cutting device for. 9040
 unique and repeated sequences, transcription in aging mouse liver and brain tissues. 6844
 unique and repetitive sequences, interspersion in genome of *Dictyostelium discoideum*. 9097
 unique, heterogeneity in mouse liver. 3246
 unique, hybridization of rat brain RNA to, effects of learning. 7981
 unique, *Neurospora crassa*, differential transcription during development. 7203
 unique sequence, transcription in neuronal and glial cells. 6849

DNA, contd.

- unique sequence transcripts, *Urechis campo* oocyte. 6032
unmethylated, *Escherichia coli* K, isolation and in vitro restriction. 1474
uptake and release by lymphoid tissue and cells. 4372
uptake by liver slices, cells in suspension and aggregates. 9349
uptake by *Zajdela* ascites hepatoma. 8992
uracil-containing, phage PBS1, specificity of *Bacillus subtilis* DNase for. 5410
use for mapping ribosomal sequences in rRNA precursors from duck cells. 2969
UV-irradiated and alkylated, role of phage T4 gene 59 in repair. 7158
UV-irradiated, CD studies of conformational changes. 3147
UV-irradiated Chinese hamster cells, fate of pyrimidine dimers in. 580
UV-irradiated, cleavage by single-strand specific S1 endonuclease after. 697
UV-irradiated, conformational changes in. 4226
UV-irradiated, degradation by *Dictyostelium discoideum* endonuclease. 4506
UV-irradiated, effect of exonuclease V on. 5308
UV-irradiated, excision-repair. 5149
UV-irradiated, heat-denatured, specific recognition of single-stranded regions by tryptophan-containing peptides. 1393
UV-irradiated, phage T4B, genetic properties. 1569
UV-irradiated, phage λ , electron microscopic analysis. 3149
UV-irradiated restoration of biological activity by complementing xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts. 7096
UV-irradiated template, effect on nucleotide incorporation by RNA polymerase. 4405
UV-irradiated, thymine dimer clustering. 5985
UV-irradiation-damaged, repair, systemic lupus erythematosus. 9912
UV-irradiation in presence of quinacrine. 9042, 9043
UV-irradiation-mediated binding with bovine serum albumin, properties. 8028
vaccinia virus, associated basic protein, biosynthesis and phosphorylation. 6190
vaccinia virus, naturally occurring cross links, characterization and localization. 1443
variation in content in flax. 3138
varying base composition, interaction with 4,5-dibromo-2,7-di-(acetatomercuri)-fluorescein. 3171
viral, evolution of, review. 4627
virus isolated from *Oryctes rhinoceros*, structure. 531
virus, mitosis and infection, review. 8517
virus-specific sequences in cells transformed by murine sarcoma viruses. 4386
visualization by protein film adsorption and tantalum-tungsten shadowing. 3142
Xenopus laevis oocytes, complex with phosphotidine in *Xenopus laevis* 8213
wheat seedling, heterogeneity and genetic activity. 1467
X-irradiated, degradation in aqueous solution. 5987
X-irradiated, effect of repair endonuclease. 9990
X-irradiated, primary structure defects. 10529
X-irradiation, effects on primary structure, kinetics. 8023
X-irradiation-induced damage, repair. 1499
X-irradiation-induced degradation in *Escherichia coli*, inhibition and amplification. 5986
Xenopus laevis laevis and *Triturus cristatus carnifex*, analysis of C-value by molecular hybridization. 1461
Xenopus laevis, sequence organisation. 9107
yeast and bacteria, binding of ethidium bromide. 1402
yeast, generation of discrete fragments by restriction enzyme EcoR1. 9361
yolk granules, chick blastoderm analysis. 8091
DNA 5S,
 Xenopus laevis, cyclization. 547
 Xenopus laevis, sequence studies. 3245
DNA binding proteins,
 adenovirus temp-sensitive mutant-infected cells, thermostability. 5209
 adenovirus type 2-infected KB cells, T antigen specificity. 6160
 adenovirus type 12, isolation and characterization. 10636
 Bacillus subtilis, developmental modulation during sporulation stages. 3377
 biosynthesis in normal and transformed cells. 2062
 biosynthesis, sea urchin, effect of 5-bromo-deoxyuridine. 8327
 cytoplasm and nuclear membrane complex form uninfected and adenovirus 2-infected cells. 5210
 effect on transcription of *Escherichia coli* lactose operon. 7189
 Escherichia coli, biosynthesis triggered by DNA replication initiation, identification. 7147
 Escherichia coli, interaction with nucleic acids. 10021
 human, murine and hybrid cell lines, affinity chromatography. 9286
 human serum, isolation and characterization. 7241
 isolation from Novikoff hepatoma cells. 7240
 phosphorylation and isolation from *Escherichia coli*. 7287
 Tetrahymena pyriformis, isolation and characterization. 10008
 theoretical aspects. 511
 unique species in serum of patients with neo-

- DNA binding proteins, contd.**
- plasm. 7148
 - virus-transformed cell lines. 8328
 - young and senescent human fibroblasts. 5332
- DNA biosynthesis,**
- aberrant, detection in member of high-risk cancer family. 8190
 - ability, correlation with survival in UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli*. 6042
 - abnormalities in UV-irradiated *Xeroderma pigmentosum* cells exhibiting normal excision repair. 7094
 - abortively infected cells with polyoma virus, correlation with concanavalin A agglutinability. 5207
 - Acanthamoeba castellanii* during growth and encystment. 9902
 - Acer pseudoplatanus*, determination during exponential growth phase. 596
 - Acer pseudoplatanus* suspension culture, kinetic aspects of synchrony during cell cycle. 8137
 - activity in various cells of pancreas exocrine tissue. 2264
 - acute leukaemia and response to chemotherapy. 8191
 - adenovirus-infected KB cells, requirement for protein synthesis and isolation of nuclear membrane fraction containing nascent DNA and protein. 612
 - adenovirus mutant temp-sensitive in, infected cells, thermolabile DNA binding proteins in. 5209
 - adenovirus type 2 discontinuity. 5213
 - adenovirus type 2, inhibition by BHK-21 temperature sensitive mutants. 7103
 - adenovirus type 2, isolation and characterization of product. 9926
 - adenovirus type 2, termini. 9927, 9928
 - adenovirus type 5, mechanism. 3314
 - adenovirus type 12 infected rat fibroblasts. 3316
 - adenovirus type 12 mutants temp-sensitive in, analysis. 3315
 - adenovirus type 12 temp-sensitive mutants, defect in. 614
 - adenovirus type 19, inhibition by purine and pyrimidine analogues and virazole in HeLa cells. 8599
 - adipose tissue, effects of fenfluramine. 9194
 - adolescent and adult mouse forebrain. 1501
 - adventitious root initiation. 6066
 - Agrostemma githago* aged seeds. 2268
 - Agrostemma githago* dormant and afterripened embryos during inhibition. 9163
 - Allium cepa* root meristem. 3298
 - Allium fistulosum* seeds, effect of 5-aminouracil on chromosome aberrations during storage. 2570
 - alveolar cells, effect of beryllium and aluminium hydroxides. 10677
 - amphibia. 9144
 - analysis in *Triturus vulgaris* embryo. 2257
 - and antibody formation in guinea pig lymph nodes, effect of specific antigen on. 9268
 - and degradation in *Chlamydomonas*, effects of myxin. 5237
 - and integration in avian sarcoma virus-infected duck cells, effect of ethidium bromide. 4322
 - and proliferation in thymic lymphoblasts, acetyl-choline induced initiation of. 7142
 - and repair, effect of antirheumatic drugs in humans on. 3372
 - and repair, effects of metiacinic acid, ketoprofene, oxyphenbutazone, flufenamic acid. 3371
 - antibody producing cells, relationship to RNase-resistant RNA biosynthesis. 4979
 - Artemia salina*, metabolic significance of dietary AMP requirement. 9625
 - Aspergillus nidulans* mutants, inhibition following UV- and X-irradiation. 6120
 - assay of tumour immunity based on. 9274
 - associated with class of Rec-mediated recombinants of phage λ , extent and location. 1509
 - ATP-dependent, γ -irradiated toluene-treated *Escherichia coli*. 2320
 - ATP-independent, DNA polymerase II in toluenized *Bacillus subtilis*. 1483
 - avian myeloblastosis virus, fidelity. 9379
 - B cells of appendix and lymphoid organs, stimulation by anti-immunoglobulin. 10675
 - Bacillus brevis* growing and toluene-treated cells, involvement of RNA polymerase. 7056
 - Bacillus cereus* spores, effect of histones. 2977
 - Bacillus subtilis*, effect of cerulenin-induced inhibition of fatty acid biosynthesis on. 9790
 - Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition of replication in the temp sensitive mutant W23. 3420
 - Bacillus subtilis* mutants temp-sensitive in, membrane attachment of chromosome. 1484
 - Bacillus subtilis* temperature sensitive mutant. 7059
 - bacterial, continuation after phage T4 infection. 2273
 - bacterial, impairment by murine lymphokine. 5234
 - BHK-21/C13 cells, stimulation by N-nitroso-morpholine and N-nitrosobutylamine. 8186
 - bile duct epithelium, effect of hydrocortisone on. 3329
 - blood lymphoid cells of premature newborn infants, older premature infants and full term neonates. 3295
 - blood vessel smooth muscle cell, effect of increased functional load on. 1551
 - bone marrow, inhibition by phenylbutazone and oxyphenbutazone. 9947
 - bovine lymphocytes, effect of trypanosomiasis on. 5168
 - bovine lymphocyte isolated nuclei. 7082

DNA biosynthesis, contd.

- brain, effect of thiamine deficiency on. 10683
brain neurons of rats, effects of rearing conditions on. 5255
bursa of Fabricius and thymus of chickens, effect of cortisol. 624
by mammalian DNA polymerase in presence of single deoxynucleotide. 9145
C-type virus-specific, kinetics in newly-infected cells. 9931
Candida, effect of polyploidy on. 9134
capacity of glutaraldehyde fixed target cells. 8273
Carassius morosus, extra during oogenesis and spermatogenesis. 4283
Carassius morosus spermatogenesis. 6055
castrated and normal mice, effect of testosterone on. 9775
cells active in, localization in mammary epithelium of pregnant mouse. 9907
cells infected with Friends virus, effect of dimethylsulphoxide on. 7110
cells infected with infectious pancreatic necrosis virus, inhibition. 618
cells transformed by polyoma virus temperature-sensitive mutant. 4316
cellular, herpesvirus-induced inhibition, effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose. 8159
cellular, inhibition of initiation after reovirus infection. 2293
cellular, stimulation by human cytomegalovirus. 2289
chalone-type inhibitors released by leukocytes and erythrocytes, cell specificity. 2314
changes during cell growth and chloroplast replication in greening spinach leaf discs. 8138
chick caeca infected with *Eimeria tenella*. 649
chick embryo cells, alterations during cell cycle. 8120
chick embryo fibroblasts effect of Dolichos lectin on. 9204
chick embryo fibroblasts, increased hyaluronic acid biosynthesis after stimulation of. 4286
chick embryo, uptake of 5-fluorouracil. 66
chick limb buds, effect of nitrogen mustard on. 5240
Chironomus thummi salivary gland chromosome, during larval development, effect of cycloheximide on. 9193
Chlamydomonas nucleus, regulation by chloroplast. 569
Chlamydomonas reinhardi, effect of myxin on. 4336
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii vegetative and sexual life cycles. 5165
Chlorella pyrenoidosa. 5166
circulating lymphocytes during allergic and irritant dermatitis. 652
colicin E1 plasmid. 9893
complementary to human α and β globin mRNAs. 6914
component α , temporal order during SV40 infection of monkey cells. 10634
Coprinus lagopus, meiosis. 9136
crayfish epidermis, effect of ecdysterone. 8176
Critchidia sp., enhancement by hydroxyurea. 631
crypt mucosa following small bowel resection in rat. 9392
Cryptococcus neoformans, effect of temp on. 7139
cultured lymphocytes, in untreated syphilitic patients. 9209
cultured mammalian cells, effects of carcinogenic and antitumour agents on. 642
cultured vertebrate cells, effect of non-cytotoxic concentrations of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on. 6086
darkened synchronous *Chlorella fusca*. 3276
density-inhibited fibroblasts, structural features of steroids which initiate. 2299
dermal and epidermal, inhibition by mouse and cow snout epidermal extracts. 8202
determination of pool size in mesothelium. 8131
developing rat brain, effect of zinc deficiency on. 5254
different regions of rat brain during development. 582
7,12-dimethylbenz(α)anthracene-induced mammary carcinoma, hormonal responsiveness. 8175
discontinuous in polyoma virus, initiator RNA. 4315
distributive nature. 6037
dividing cells of early crown gall. 3301
dividing lymphocytes, effect of zinc. 8206
Drosophila, effect of Ringer pH on. 8196
Drosophila melanogaster, initial phases. 6051
Drosophila melanogaster larval salivary glands, after transplantation into host flies. 9141
Drosophila naustoides larval brain. 5169
duration in granulocytes during acute hyperplasia. 4292
duration in ovarian and endometrial carcinoma. 9944
during activation of endogenous leukaemia virus in AKR mouse embryo cells. 621
during cerebellar development, effect of thyroxine on. 1528
during Clostridium bifermentans spore outgrowth. 1485
during differentiation of bean rust uredospores. 2254
during early development in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 4284
during early development of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 3277
during erythropoiesis, effect of cyclic AMP on. 1069
during germination of *Cicer arietum* seeds. 7766

DNA biosynthesis, contd.

- during HeLa cell cycle, release of template restriction by poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase. 5461
 during skin regeneration, effect of chronic hypoxia. 4362
 during Zea mays germination, relationship to water stress. 3376
 effect of adaptation to hypoxia on, in man and animals. 4287
 effect of adenine arabinoside on. 9521
effect of antibiotics/antimetabolites/mutagens
 630-646, 1532-1544, 2305-2314, 3336-3359,
 4327-4353, 5226-5247, 6078-6082, 7119-7134,
 8177-8188, 9185-9198, 9937, 9943, 10650-
 10663
 effect of colicin V on. 10474
 effect of DNA antibody on, in normal and regenerating rat liver. 4442
effect of hormones
 623-629, 1527-1531, 2298-2304, 3325-3335,
 4324-4326, 5225, 6076-6077, 7112-7118, 8164-
 8176, 9177-9184, 9935-9936, 10646-10649
 effect of insulin on, review. 4625
 effect of ionizing irradiation on. 7088
 effect of light on formation in *Pharbitis nil*. 4368
 effect of phytohaemagglutinin on concanavalin A and lipopolysaccharide in human peripheral blood lymphocytes on. 6156
Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, effect of bleomycin. 7133
Ehrlich ascites cells, effects of embryonic RNA. 10492
Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, effect of valinomycin on. 10652
Ehrlich ascites tumour, effect of daunomycin and amphotericin B on. 10651
embryo neural tube, effect of maternal hypoxia on. 8200
embryonic pancreas, mesenchymal factor-controlled, control by cyclic AMP. 10672
endometrium after stimulation with HCG, effects of copper and inert IUDs. 9184
enterobacteria, utilization of exogenous dTMP. 10588
epidermis, effect of urea. 5258
epidermis of neonatal mouse, effect of phorbol esters and chalones on. 4345
Epstein-Barr virus, resistance to hydroxyurea. 3320
equine herpes virus type 1, resistance to hydroxyurea. 10637
Escherichia coli and *Bacillus* species, effect of antibiotic ASK-753 on. 5233
Escherichia coli B/r Hcr⁺ and Hcr⁻ pretreated and UV-irradiated cells. 3261
Escherichia coli DNA polymerase I deficient mutant, effect of mutagens on. 5232
Escherichia coli, effect of changes in rate on cell viability. 9894
Escherichia coli, effect of heliomicin on. 7960
Escherichia coli, effect of kujimycin. 2867
Escherichia coli, effect of nalidixic acid and thymine deprivation on during excision repair. 7964
Escherichia coli 15TAU, effect of 3-quinoline-carboxylic acid derivatives on. 1544
Escherichia coli, effect of thiolutin. 2136
Escherichia coli K12, effect of thymine starvation on. 2319
Escherichia coli infected with phage T1. 7100
Escherichia coli K12, inhibition by acridine orange, dependence on pH. 1546
Escherichia coli K12, inhibition by hydroxylamine. 637
Escherichia coli, inhibition by novobiocin. 9191
Escherichia coli, initiation by dna-167 and dna C2 mutations in F⁺ cells, effect of rifampicin on. 9188
Escherichia coli, involvement of DNA polymerase I complexed form. 10879
Escherichia coli lysates. 9899
Escherichia coli membrane-DNA complexes, effect of UV irradiation. 3266
Escherichia coli membrane mutants, occurrence during growth affected by fatty acids. 2252
Escherichia coli mutant. 4389
Escherichia coli mutants temp-sensitive, growth of phage φX174 mutants in. 5200
Escherichia coli mutant temp-sensitive in, replication of phage φA and φX174 in. 10628
Escherichia coli mutants temp-sensitive in, replication of phage ST-1 in. 1517
Escherichia coli mutant with temp-sensitive recA⁻ phenotype. 1476
Escherichia coli, rate of stimulation after thymine starvation. 7060
Escherichia coli recovering from thymineless death. 3265
Escherichia coli, role of membrane-bound energy-transducing ATPase. 5156
Escherichia coli strS with temp-sensitive DNA ligase and DNA polymerase I. 3260
etiolated pea shoots, effects of diquat on. 4367
Euglena gracilis plastid, 2 light dependencies during cell cycle. 8195
explants of chick embryo epidermis, effects of foetal calf serum and epidermal growth factor. 623
fibroblast cultures, growth hormone-dependent serum stimulation. 4324
fibroblast, effect of B-cell activators. 10676
fibroblast, inhibition by bromocarbamide. 650
 role of hexose transport. 586
flax cotyledons, changes during callus formation. 628
foetal liver and brain, effect of maternal protein deprivation on. 2323
foetal and mature human liver, from β-carbon of serine. 9909

DNA biosynthesis, contd.

- foetal rat liver cells, controlling factors in. 4356
fresh-water sponge, effect of gemmulostasin. 4338
Friend leukaemia cells, response to erythropoietin. 620
Funaria hygrometrica. 5184
general
555-597, 1470-1508, 2249-2268, 3256-3301,
4264-4308, 5149-5187, 6036-6066, 7051-7097,
8100-8140, 9117-9166, 9891-9914, 10584-
10618
genetic control of, review. 6342
germinating rice embryos. 6728
Gossypium barbadense, association with nuclear
membrane during germination. 10617
guinea pig lymph nodes, effect of guinea pig
mitogenic factor on. 6155
haptenic and carrier determinants for lympho-
cyte to response to. 8272
healing wounds in young and old mice. 4121
hearts of rats with renal hypertension. 2324
HeLa and LDR cells, inhibition by Sendai virus.
4139
HeLa cells, effect of chlorambucil on. 10655
HeLa cell, histone mRNA content following in-
hibition of. 9809
HeLa cells, X and γ -irradiation-induced, effects
of caffeine and acriflavine. 643
HeLa cell nuclei, isolated during S-phase. 9157
HeLa cell nuclei, properties. 10611, 10612
Helianthus tuberosus, induction by 2,4-dichloro-
phenoxyacetic acid. 629
hepatoma AH13, inhibition by 2-(2-hydroxy-5-n-
hexylphenyl)-8-quinolinol-4-carboxylic acid.
9200
hepatoma cells, effect of embryonic histones.
10667
herpes simplex virus-infected BSC cells, effect
of zinc ions. 10639
herpes simplex virus-infected cells, effect of
metabolic inhibitors on. 4318
herpes simplex virus type 1 temp-sensitive
mutants. 9175
heterogenous nuclear RNA template, catalysis
by avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymer-
ase. 10642
host, induction by SV40 temp-sensitive mutants.
3309
host, induction in coccida-infected intestinal
cells. 3274
human acute leukaemia cells cultured in vitro.
3361
human blood leukocyte, effect of Australia anti-
gen on. 5224
human blood lymphocytes, release during rosette
formation. 10762
human breast cancer, effect of oestrogen on.
8174
human breast in organ culture, effect of testo-
sterone and oestradiol-17 β on. 5012
human cells, induction by herpes simplex virus
type 2. 5217
human fibroblast cultures, effect of ageing on
rate. 587
human fibroblast, relationship to insulin and
epidermal growth factor receptor sites. 8166
human fibroblasts, stimulation by insulin and
nonsuppressible insulin-like activity. 1531
human foetal epidermis. 1505
human leukocyte and HeLa cells, effect of ben-
zene on. 8208
human leukocyte culture, inhibition by rat lymph
node extract. 10678
human liver biopsies. 5183
human lung cell nuclei infected with herpes sim-
plex II virus. 5216
human lymphocyte nuclei transformed with
Epstein-Barr virus. 10640
human skin, effect of methotrexate lipid soluble
esters on. 6082
human skin, effect of prostaglandin, relationship
to effects of UV light. 9177
human testis, autoradiographic study in vitro.
3297
human tonsillar cells, effect of age on. 8944
immune lymphocytes, selective adherence to
corresponding target cells. 9272
in vitro, effect of Escherichia coli DNA-unwind-
ing protein on. 2507
in vitro, inhibition by cyclic AMP, in bone mar-
row. 8201
induction in Epstein-Barr virus transformed
leukocytes. 2290
induction in liver, changes in activity of nuclear
DNase. 2438
induction in non-dividing cells by growth con-
ditioning factor. 1492
induction in Rhynchosciara angelae salivary
gland. 3325
induction of erroneous base-pairing during by
chemical carcinogen. 1543
infidelity in RNA tumour viruses. 4528
inhibition by bleomycin in isolated and intact
systems. 7119
inhibition by cytosine arabinoside. 10657
inhibition by cytosine arabinoside, investigation
of cytolytic T lymphocyte formation using.
10761
inhibition by daunomycin. 8034
inhibition by derinamycin. 9938
inhibition by fluoroimidazoles. 10656
inhibition by hydroxyurea in cells infected with
Mycoplasma hyorhinis. 4333
inhibition by lomofungin, role of divalent cation
chelation in. 1332
inhibition by nalidixic acid at different bacteri-
cidal concentrations. 9789
inhibition, effects of chromatid breakage induced

DNA biosynthesis, contd.

- by cytosine arabinoside. 8593
 inhibition in gastrointestinal tract, induction of acute cell death. 10663
 inhibition in herpes simplex virus, induction of protein synthesis. 9929
 inhibition in temp-sensitive Chinese hamster cells. 4467
 inhibition, model for. 4653
 inhibition, separate and combined effects of ethyleneimine and γ -rays on. 2313
 inhibitors, histone phosphorylation in presence of. 2399
 inhibitor, macrophage, characterization. 10215
 initiation and membrane attachment, review. 6351
 initiation and termination in *Escherichia coli*, in relation to characteristics of membrane-associated chromosome. 7197
 initiation by prostaglandin F₂ α in mouse 3T3 cells. 9935
 initiation in rapidly proliferating and stimulated cell cultures, effect of actinomycin D. 7129
 initiation in 3T3 cells, control by serum factors. 577
 initiation in 3T3 cells in response to specific factor. 7075
 interphase nuclei, detection by fluorescence microscopy. 2258
 intact and wounded rats, effect of zinc deficiency and repletion on. 8207
 intestine of diabetic rat, effect of diet. 3365
 islets of Langerhans in culture. 8167
 isolated nuclei from *Physarum polycephalum*. 4279
 isolated quail Müllerian ducts, effect of sex hormones on. 8170
 isoproterenol-induced, dorsal prostate gland tubules. 2325
 isoproterenol-stimulated parotid gland, inhibition by X-irradiation and antimetabolites, effect on elevation of cyclic AMP. 3351
 isoproterenol-stimulated, poly A-associated RNA biosynthesis in prereplicative phase of. 7971
 keratinocytes and fibroblasts, effect of cyclic AMP. 185
 kidney after unilateral nephrectomy, effects of oxytetracycline and chloramphenicol. 10653
 kidney, effect of folate and folate analogues upon. 651
 kidney, effects of folic acid and isoanthopterin. 6091
 L-cells, effect of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine on. 9198
 L cells, effect of specific antibody on. 9273
 L-cells treated with L-cell antibody. 10765
Lactobacillus acidophilus, effect of rifampicin and free amino acids on. 3345
Lactobacillus acidophilus, participation of exogenous thymine and thymidine. 7066
 lens epithelium, effect of triiodothyronine. 2298
 lethally irradiated mice, relationship with development of memory by T cells. 6151
 leukaemia cell, inhibition by *Corynebacterium parvum*-induced macrophage activity. 10589, 10590
 leukaemia L1210 cells, effects of methotrexate. 4340
 leukaemia L1210 cells, effect of neocarcinostatin. 4341
 leukaemia L1210 cells, inhibition by 2', 2'-anhydro cytosine arabinoside, characteristics. 2306
 leukaemia L1210, inhibition by hycanthone. 3356
 leukaemia L1210 cell culture, inhibition by bis-thiosemicarbazones. 7131
 leukaemia L1210 cells, interaction of chemotherapeutic agents with methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil and effect on. 6395
 leukemic lymphocyte, correlation with NAD levels. 7135
 leukocytes of leprotic patients, effect of C-reactive protein, PHA, pokeweed mitogen and choline phosphate on. 5257
Lilium longiflorum compatible and incompatible pollen tubes. 8948
 liver and spleen, interaction between cortisone and reticuloendothelial active agents on. 3330
 liver, comparison of effects of 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 2-methyl-4-dimethylamino-azobenzene and 2-acetylaminofluorene. 8184
 liver during acute massive blood loss, effect of high pressure oxygen therapy on. 1552
 liver, effects of cytoplasm and serum factors on. 5178
 liver, hormonal control and its role in regeneration. 2303
 liver, induction by cyclic AMP. 7684
 liver, kidney, brain and muscle, effects of food deprivation and adrenal steroids. 9182
 liver, nucleolar changes before onset of. 8168
 liver nucleoli, track-autoradiographic study. 7081
 liver of pregnant rats. 2265
 liver, regeneration. 8120
 locust ovary, relationship with hormonal regulation. 2126
 Loris ovary primordial germinal cell. 4326
 lung, effect of hypoxia. 6088
 lymphoblasts, effect of concanavalin A on. 3924
 lymphocytes, effect of schizophrenia on. 655
 lymphocyte, effect of methotrexate. 9939
 lymphocytes, effect of *Streptomyces* antibiotic A13187 on. 634
 lymphocyte, effect of Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol. 10682

DNA biosynthesis, contd.

- lymphocytes obtained by sedimentation or Ficoll gradient, inhibition by arsenic. 645
lymphocytes, stimulation by cyclic GMP. 205
lymphocytes, synergism of phorbol esters with mutagens in activation of. 1549
lymphoid cell, fate in Hodgkins disease. 8189
lymphoid cell, inhibitor, presence in peripheral lymphocytes. 10609
lymphoid organ B cell, stimulation by anti-immunoglobulin. 9271
lymphoid organs, bone marrow and regenerating rat livers, effect of polycyclic hydrocarbons on. 6078
malignant cells, effect of deoxyadenosine on, in the presence of a deaminase inhibitor. 7587
mammalian cell cultures, inhibition by factor released from macrophage cultures. 3367
mammalian cells, effect of changes in lipid anti-oxidative activity on. 5252
mammalian cell, relationship to ribonucleotide reductase activity. 10917
mammalian cell, stimulation by insulin. 9179
mammary tumour, effect of hormones. 3334
mammary tumours, effects of hormones on, relationship to tumour growth. 627
marrow roots, effect of boron deficiency on. 5260
meiosis during mouse spermatogenesis. 7076
mice, temporal schedule. 8122
miscellaneous
648-656, 1546-1552, 2319-2325, 3362-3376, 4356-4369, 5251-5260, 6085-6092, 7138-7146, 8195-8211, 9202-9210, 9945-9948, 10667-10684
mitogen stimulated B cells in murine spleen. 7232
mitotic, role of yeast SPO7 gene in. 9244
mouse and human lymphocytes, effect of proteases. 3368
mouse cells, induction by polyoma virus. 2284
mouse 2-cell embryos. 8125
mouse cerebral hemispheres, from age 1 to 12 months, autoradiographic study. 9150
mouse, effect of N-hydroxy urethan on. 4343
mouse embryo retina, inhibition by gene interaction. 9906
mouse epidermis, effect of growth-stimulating phorbol esters on. 1550
mouse epidermis, effect of phorbol ester and acetic acid on. 4344
mouse epidermis, inhibition by dexamethasone. 9936
mouse leukaemic L5A9Y cells, effect of irradiation on. 8123
mouse lung, effect of butylated hydroxytoluene on. 7124
mouse lymphoid cell, effect of cyclic nucleotides on. 8209
mouse lymphoid cell with T-lymphocyte dependent mitogens. 9948
mouse parotid gland, stimulation by isoproterenol, relationship to effect on cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels. 1987
nu/nu mouse spleen, following mixing with irradiated spleen cells from normal mice in mixed leukocyte reaction. 10764
mouse 3T6 cells, reversible arrest in G₂ phase. 8124
mouse uterus, effects of oestrogen and progesterone. 8173
multiple myeloma cells, following cell cycle-nonspecific chemotherapy. 4352
murine cell cultures following exposure to cigarette smoke. 4366
murine leukaemia virus, direction by polyribonucleotides, stimulation by histones. 2296
murine lymphoma cells, effect of fractionated irradiation. 6083
murine thymic lymphocytes, synergism of bacterial lipopolysaccharides and concanavalin A in. 10763
Mus sp., terminal sequences. 10600
Mycoplasma virus MVL51. 2279
myocardium, effect of aorta constriction on. 3003
NAG-vibrios, effect of antibiotic combinations with furacillin on. 7961
NAG-vibrios, effect of tetracycline and/or levomycin. 305, 4334
neoplasms
647, 1545, 2315-2318, 3350-3361, 4354-4355, 5248-5250, 6083-6084, 7135-7137, 8189-8194, 9199-9201, 9944, 10664-10666
neuro- and nephro-blastomas, significance for chemotherapy. 5248
neuroglial cells during myelinogenesis. 8130
Neurospora crassa, effect of deprivation of essential amino acids on. 2688
normal and dysgenic mouse muscle cells. 9905
normal and leukaemic white blood cells. 10477
normal and tumourous tissues, effect of 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, chemotherapy. 3357
normal and virus-transformed chick embryo cells, differential effects of glucocorticoids on. 10646
nuclear, regulation in Amoeba interspecific hybrids. 3273
nuclei and mitochondria of herpes simplex virus infected HeLa cells. 5215
nuclei from chick embryo fibroblasts. 575
nuclei of vaccinia virus-infected HeLa cells. 5220
oestrogen-induced, in delayed implantation mouse blastocytes. 9778
on double-stranded DNA by phage T4 DNA polymerase and gene 32 DNA unwinding protein. 1514
onion bulbs, effect of red and far red light on.

DNA biosynthesis, contd.

- 8211
 organ culture of guinea-pig intestine. 5174
 organs of *Pyrrhocoris apterus* females, effect of juvenile hormone on. 3043
Owenia fusiformis, during first phase of regeneration. 6050
Panagrellus silusiae oogenesis. 6049
 pancreas and liver, effect of selenium deficiency on. 4359
Paramecium aurelia, changes associated with increased clonal age and interfission time. 2255
Paramecium jenningsi macro- and micronuclei. 7070
 parotid gland, relationship to effect of catecholamines on glycogen concentration. 7707
 parvovirus-infected HeLa cells, intermediates. 1518
 patterns in giant food-pad nuclei of *Sarcophaga bullata*. 573
 patterns in insect cells infected with iridescent virus. 1523
 peripheral blood lymphocytes. 10608
 peritoneal macrophages, immunological induction. 10679
 PHA-stimulated, bovine lymphocytes. 9946
 PHA-stimulated human-leukocyte test system. 10614
 PHA-stimulated human lymphocytes, effect of arsenic on. 7145
 PHA-stimulated human lymphocytes, effect of bleomycin on. 6092
 PHA-stimulated human lymphocytes, effect of fumaric acid monoethyl ester on. 6904
 PHA-stimulated lymphocytes, effect of iron transferrin. 4364
 PHA-stimulated lymphocyte, requirement for serum macromolecules in. 10681
 PHA-stimulated lymphocytes, relationship to sterol biosynthesis. 9208
 phage f1, effect of *Escherichia coli* dnaA temp-sensitive mutation on. 598
 phage G4, initiation of. 9170
 phage J1, inhibition by diethyl pyrocarbonate. 599
 phage N4, resistance to rifampicin. 603
 phage Plb, function needed for lytic cycle but not in prophage. 605
 phage T4 amber mutant-infected plasmolyzed cells. 2275
 phage T4, *Escherichia coli* mutation affecting. 1513
 phage T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, effect of canavanine on. 5251
 phage T7. 9916, 9917, 9918
 phage T7 infected F¹ cells. 10622
 phage T7, role of gene 2 in. 7162
 phage λ, effect of χ mutation on. 7168
 phage λ, roles of genes O and P. 8149

- phage φe infected toluenized *Bacillus subtilis*. 3306
 phage φX174 DNA biosynthesis in. 8153
 phage φX174, in *Escherichia coli* HF 4704S (DNA Hts) cells. 9169
Physarum polycephalum, coordination with RNA and protein biosynthesis. 6838
 Pima cotton germination. 6854
Pisum sativum epicotyls, effect of indole-acetic acid. 2304
Pisum sativum plastid. 9164
 plant cells and seedlings, effect of tenuazonic acid. 315
 plant protoplasts, effect of UV-irradiation. 5185
 plant viruses, review. 6341
 plants, effect of growth regulators on, review. 4619
 plasmacytoma, inhibition by exposure to sensitized splenocytes. 9270
Plasmodium vinckeii. 6837
 polyoma virus, effect of cycloheximide on. 7120
 polyoma virus-infected mouse cells. 2283
 polyoma virus, inhibition by arabinofuranosyl-CTP. 5227
 polyoma virus, requirement for cytoplasmic factors. 3311
 polyoma virus, self-annealing properties of short chains. 8162
 polyoma virus-transformed cells, effect of cycloheximide. 9186
 pregnant rabbit endometrium, effect of copper IUD. 8204
 premeiotic, fission yeast. 1488
 primary tumour, effect of Bleomycin. 635
 priming by RNA and DNA, role of sequence, sugar and structure of template-primer. 7053
 priming of SV40 superhelical DNA for by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 5203
 progesterone-induced maturation in amphibian oocytes, cytochemical and biochemical studies. 1527
 pronuclear, fertilized and parthenogenetically activated egg. 8121
 prostate gland, effect of hormone-cytostatic complexes. 8172
 prostate gland of normal and castrated rats, effects of prolactin and/or testosterone. 8171
 prostate gland, regulation by androgen. 10647
 psoriasis, effect of anthralin treatment on. 2326
 Purkinje cell nuclei, kinetics. 9155
 R factor, temp-sensitive, role of cyclic AMP. 7054
 rabbit embryos, effects of low temp on. 5179
 rat adipose tissue, effect of age on. 8132
 rat and mouse cells, effect of leukaemic cell RNA and Rausher leukaemia virus infection on. 3086
 rat brain, effect of undernutrition in early life. 3366

DNA biosynthesis, contd.

- rat buccal mucosa, duration. 5176
rat cardiac muscle during differentiation. 7078
rat corneal epithelium, effect of vitamin A. 7141
rat, diurnal rhythms, modification by diet and feeding schedule. 2261
rat, effect of iron deficiency on. 5253
rat, effect of paraquat. 6087
rat gastrointestinal tract and liver, effect of ingested chrysotile on. 8199
rat hepatocyte primary culture, effect of cyclic AMP on. 10262
rat hepatoma, stimulatory effect of serum factor on. 4355
rat kidney, changes during compensatory hypertrophy. 9152
rat liver and kidney, effect of dietary carbohydrate on. 1548
rat macrophages, induction by inflammatory exudate. 4357, 4358
rat mammary gland, synergic effects between prolactin and ovarian hormones on. 8169
rat ovary, effect of pituitary gonadotrophins on. 7114
rat parathyroid gland, effect of calcium and magnesium on. 10669
rat prostate gland, effect of 5α -dihydrotestosterone. 1530
rat sex glands, effect of testosterone. 3332
rat spleen and liver, effect of azathioprine on. 4348
rat spleen, and lymph nodes, effect of immunization on. 6153
rat thymocytes, effect of wheat germ agglutinin and concanavalin A on. 6090
rat thymocytes, spontaneous and induced, reversible effect of concanavalin A on. 7143
rat tissues, effects of growth hormone. 9183
rat urinary bladder, induction by isoproterenol. 4361
rate in cultured mammalian cell populations. 2316
rate in Escherichia coli K-12 recA⁻ and recB⁻ mutants. 8110
rate in normoblastic and megaloblastic bone marrow cells. 2259
regenerating liver, correlation with tetrahydrobiopterin biosynthesis. 6061
regenerating liver, effect of dimethylnitrosamine. 9941
regenerating liver, effect of fresh serum. 7080
regenerating newt limb, effect of denervation on. 8198
regenerating rat liver. 4293
regenerating rat liver assay by isolation perfusion system. 8003
regenerating rat liver, comparative study with tetrahydrobiopterin synthesis. 10605
regenerating rat liver cells, effect of urethane. 5244
regenerating rat liver, sequential biochemical events related to. 1500
regenerating rat liver, synchronization by hydroxyurea. 2310
reinitiation in Escherichia coli, role of RNA and protein synthesis and cell division. 4272
relationship to condensed phosphates in Lemma minor. 8134
relationship to histidine biosynthesis in regenerating liver. 3285
relationship to lymphotoxin secretion, human mixed lymphocyte reaction. 9269
relationship with lymphotoxin secretion in the human mixed lymphocyte reaction. 10613
relationship with RNA polymerase, review. 6340
renal tumour cells. 1545
repair, in UV-irradiated Escherichia coli mutant. 3262
replicative form, phage ϕ X174 in Escherichia coli dnaC mutant, inhibition by rifampin. 9937
resting African green monkey kidney cells infected with defective SV40. 608
reprogramming in Galleria larval epidermis in absence of. 8117
requirement for differentiation root cortex parenchyma. 9913
requirement for induction of haemoglobin biosynthesis in murine erythroblastic leukaemic cells. 2870
requirement for microcycle sporulation in Bacillus megaterium. 3267
retarded rate in Bloom's syndrome. 7083
Rhizoctonia solani, effect of inhibitors of morphogenesis on. 4161
Rhoeo discolor anther tissue, effect of low temp on. 3375
Rhynchosciara angelae, effect of nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection on. 4321
rifampicin-sensitive Escherichia coli dna mutant, genetic analysis. 9192
right lung following collapse of left lung in mice. 5175
RNA primed, catalysis by HeLa cell DNA polymerase α . 7086
RNA tumour viruses and human milk particulates, poly (rC)-oligo (dG)-directed, cation preferences. 4323
role in acclimatization, review. 4622
role in 7,12-dimethylbenz(α)anthracene mammary carcinogenesis. 6081
role in formation of sister chromatid exchanges. 3279
Rous sarcoma virus RNA-directed, nucleotide sequence of 5' terminus of nascent DNA. 536
Rous sarcoma virus, virion-associated RNA primer for, isolation from uninfected cells. 1526
rye, effect of Claviceps purpurea infection. 403

DNA biosynthesis, contd.

- rye embryo during germination, effects of hydration-dehydration. 4980
 S phase, rat tumours. 10664
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, changes during conjugation. 6834
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, during conjugation. 10591
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, mutants temp-sensitive in, structure of DNA. 544
Saccharomyces cerevisiae temp-sensitive mutant. 568
Salmonella typhimurium, inhibition by azide. 6085
Schistocerca gregaria endomitotic cells, autoradiographic and cytophotometric study. 8118
Schizosaccharomyces pombe mutant, genetic control in cell division. 8251
 sea urchin embryos. 2635
 sea urchin oogenesis. 5171
 senescent fibroblasts, reinitiation on fusion. 7084
 serum-sensitive revertant cell lines. 4314
Sinapsis alba inhibited and non-inhibited seedling cotyledons and hypocotyls. 3359
 single-stranded, in phage M13, replicative intermediates. 602, 2270
 skin organ culture. 9160
 skin surrounding wounds. 1504
 small chains in thymine-depleted bacteria. 9897
 small intestine, effect of γ -irradiation. 9151
 specific, preferential, during mammary gland development. 9178
 spleen cells, T and B lymphocyte-dependent mitogen stimulation, comparison. 4365
 spleen bone marrow and regenerating liver, effect of cystamine on. 8210
 spleen explants, relationship to cell division. 10606
Staphylococcus aureus, effect of geliomycin on labelled precursor incorporation. 8548
 stimulated cells, kinetics, mathematical model. 9117
 stimulation by gastrin, inhibition by secretin. 3333
 stimulation in human mixed leukocytes, Epstein-Barr virus assay based on. 5219
 stimulus in chick embryo cell cultures, non-specific nature of. 9203
 sugarcane, changes during cultivation. 10466
 suppression by mitogens, cyclic AMP mediated recovery of. 10670
 suppression in glucocorticoid treated hepatoma cells. 2300
SV40, cytoplasmic fraction required for. 8156
SV40 defective in formation of T-antigen. 3308
SV40-infected permissive cells. 609
SV40, occurrence in isolated nuclei. 1519
 synchronized HeLa cells. 7085
 synchronized HeLa cells, requirement for DNA replicase activity. 7401
 synchronized L cells after irradiation in G1 phase. 9147
Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 566
 3T3 cells, initiation control by low mol wt nutrients. 1495
 temperature-sensitive Chinese hamster cell line. 9749
 temperature-sensitive herpes simplex virus mutants, present in transformed hamster cells. 4320
 temperature sensitive initiation, in Chinese hamster cells. 4296
 temperature-sensitive mutant, BHK 21/13. 4294
 temporal relationship with protein synthesis in HeLa cells. 9910
 testes, effect of cyclic nucleotides. 10671
 Tetrahymena, measurement of uridine incorporation into. 3812
 Tetrahymena pyriformis during meiosis, fertilization and macronuclear development. 9139
 Tetrahymena pyriformis, effect of nalidixic acid on. 6725
 thymine requiring *Bacillus subtilis* mutant. 9127
 thymocytes during autoimmune disease, correction of abnormality by thymosin. 653
 thymocyte, inhibition by theophylline. 6089
 tumour-bearing rat liver and spleen. 7136
 tumour-bearing spleen cells. 6154
 tumour cells, effect of mould antibiotics on. 636
 tumour cells, inhibition by antibiotics from moulds. 4335
 tumourous and normal tissue, effect of hypothermia on. 9199
 Turbatrix aceti, age-dependent changes in enzymes involved with. 8938
 umbilical cord tissue. 10434
 unconjugated chromosomes in *Drosophila* hybrids. 4285
 unscheduled in mouse germ cells exposed to ethyl methanesulphonate. 4339
Urechis caupo fertilized female pronuclei. 9143
Uromyces phaseoli uredospore germlings during formation of infection structures. 10593
 uterine epithelial cells during sexual cycle, effect of X-irradiation. 1496
 uterus and cervix, effects of oestradiol. 7112
 UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli*, effect of external medium on. 9124
 UV-irradiation in *Escherichia coli* K-12 temperature-sensitive recA mutant. 4270
 UV-irradiation-induced, Brij 58-treated *Bacillus subtilis* spores germinated in presence of chloramphenicol. 3344
 UV-irradiation-induced, oocyte during meiotic maturation. 10601
 vaccinia and pseudorabies virus, effect of dista-

DNA biosynthesis, contd.

- mycin A and hydroxyurea on. 9176
 vaccinia virus and host, inhibition by component of invading inoculum particle. 617
 vaccinia virus-infected enucleate BSC-1 cells. 2291
 vegetative and generative winter wheat grain. 347
Vicia faba primordia and lateral roots. 8140
Vicia faba root tip, effects of halothane. 9210
viral, avian sarcoma virus infected duck embryo fibroblasts, occurrence in cytoplasm and enucleated cells. 2295
virally transformed cells, effect of cytochalasin B. 3398
- virus/phage infections**
- 598-622, 1509-1526, 2269-2297, 3302-3324, 4309-4323, 5188-5224, 6067-6075, 7098-7111, 8141-8163, 9167-9176, 9915-9934, 10619-10645
Walker-256 carcinoma nuclei. 10140
wound vessel member differentiation without. 10618
wounded pea seedlings. 10616
Xenopus laevis, coordination with histone biosynthesis. 1490
Xenopus laevis, cytoplasmic control in early development. 9903
Xenopus laevis, during lens regeneration in larvae. 8119
Xenopus alevi oocytes and eggs. 7073
yeast, dissociation from derepression. 9132
yeast, inhibition by lomofungin. 1536
yeast mutant with modified adenine nucleotide translocation. 10236
Yoshida and Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, inhibition by triethyleneiminoquinone. 4351
- DNA ligase,**
- activity on rat liver chromatin. 7489
 Bacillus subtilis, effect of γ -irradiation on activity. 862
 determination in Escherichia coli, using [125 I]-poly (dC). 4870
 Escherichia coli, amber mutant defective in, effect on DNA degradation. 9255
 Escherichia coli temp-sensitive str, DNA biosynthesis. 3260
host defective in, nature of phage ϕ X174 linear DNA from. 5198
interaction with phage T4 gene 32 protein. 7157
phage T4, behaviour as an RNA ligase. 4603
phage T4-infected Escherichia coli, associated RNA nicking activity. 9450
phage T7 infected Escherichia coli, involvement in catalysis of DNA terminal cross linking. 606
rat liver nuclei, purification and properties. 5535
review. 7499
role in repair of Escherichia coli DNA single-

strand breaks. 5151

structure, mechanism and function, review. 2520

DNA ligase I, interaction with DNA containing single strand breaks, DNA-AMP complex formation. 5180**DNA methylase**,

 cytosine-specific, Escherichia coli mutant of N-3 R-factor defective in. 2508
 Escherichia coli, methylation of heterologous DNAs. 3263
 Escherichia coli, modification of SV40 DNA by. 4250
HeLa cell nuclei, properties. 10142
inactivation by N-methyl-N-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. 10920
Novikoff hepatoma, purification and properties. 10143
phage P1, nucleotide sequence at site of action. 1429
phage T2-induced, specificity. 8145
protection of Haemophilus parainfluenzae transforming DNA from inactivation. 8111

DNA photoreactivating enzyme,

 human, action spectrum and safelight conditions. 7487
low levels in human fibroblasts affected by xeroderma pigmentosum. 7488
low levels in xeroderma pigmentosum human fibroblasts. 9161
placental mammals, origin and characteristics. 3702
Streptomyces griseus, effect on DNA template activity. 4405
Streptomyces griseus purification. 3703

DNA polymerase,

 activity associated with endogenous template release by RNase. 8418
activity during erythropoiesis. 7113
activity in brain cell nuclei fractions. 4535
activity in core of human hepatitis B virus candidate. 1522
activity in human blood leukocytes containing Australia antigen. 5224
activity in normal and malnourished rat placentas. 6257
activity in prostatic human tissue, isolation and purification. 6260
activity in rat cardiac muscle during differentiation. 7078
activity in rheumatoid synovial cells. 8422
activity in rheumatoid synovial membranes. 10110
activity in serum of hepatitis B virus infected chimpanzees, temporal relationship to appearance of hepatitis B antigen. 622
activity in spleens of old mice. 10087
activity in synchronized HeLa cells, requirement of nucleic acid and protein synthesis for. 7401

DNA polymerase, contd.

- activity in synchronized *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 566
 activity in *Turbatrix aceti*, as a function of age. 8938
 activity of purified protein fraction from rat thymus, characteristics. 2458
 antibodies, demonstration in serum hepatitis. 10760
 avian myeloblastosis virus, binding of polynucleotides. 7386
 avian myeloblastosis virus, biosynthesis of polynucleotides with errors in base pairing. 9379
 avian myeloblastosis virus, catalysis of DNA biosynthesis. 10642
 avian myeloblastosis virus, mechanistic independence from RNase H. 5450
 avian myeloblastosis virus, purification by poly-cytidylate-agarose affinity chromatography. 2452
 beryllium-induced misincorporation by. 7393
 BHK cell cytoplasmic and nuclear, differentiation and characterization. 10105
 BHK-21 cells, heterogeneity, molecular asymmetry and subcellular distribution. 3611
 BHK-21 cells, partial purification and characterisation. 3610
 BHK-21 cells, relationship to physiological state of cells and induction of DNA biosynthesis. 3612
 biosynthesis de novo in germinating wheat. 7408
 biosynthesis in tumour-bearing rat liver and spleen. 7136
 bovine spermatozoa, isolation. 4538
 chick embryo, immunological relationship between low and high mol wt enzymes. 10884
 chick embryo, polydG-polyC primer-template. 4534
 Chinese hamster cell, products specified by salmon sperm DNA template. 7399
 Chinese hamster cells, 2 species, subcellular distribution and properties. 7398
 cytomegalovirus induced, properties. 8419
 cytoplasmic, effect of bromelain plus RNase and DNase on mol wt. 3603
 'cytoplasmic', isolation from human KB cells. 10885
 cytosol and low mol wt murine, relationship between. 7402
 defective mutation in *Bacillus subtilis*, effect on spore UV-sensitivity. 4268
 determination of phage f1 DNA nucleotide sequence by primed synthesis with. 3197
 effect of daunomycin and adriamycin on. 7391
 effect of natural tetraazacyclopentazulene dyes on. 10542
 effect on HeLa cell nuclei from different phases of cell cycle. 3614
 erythroid cell, inhibition by haemin, mechanism. 6259

- Escherichia coli*, effect of Freons and Genetrons on activity. 1758
Euglena gracilis, heterogeneity of mol wt and subunit structure. 3608
Euglena gracilis, properties. 10882, 10883
 eukaryotic, association with nucleus and relationship with DNA biosynthesis, review. 6340 evolution. 5444
Galleria mellonella nuclear polyhedrosis virus, activity. 9385
 herpes simplex virus-infected WI-38 cells, inhibition by phosphonoacetic acid. 5229
 herpes simplex virus type 1 temp-sensitive mutants. 9175
 high and low molecular weights, activities in normal leukemic human haematopoietic cells. 7406
 high mol wt, mouse myeloma, purification and properties. 3609
 inhibition by ethidium bromide and 3,8-diamino-6-ethyl-5-methyl phenanthridinium bromide. 4328
 inhibition by lipiarmycin. 7121
 inhibition by 6-(phenylhydrazino) uracil. 3745
 inhibition by RNase-dependent polypeptide inhibitor in rabbit lymph node and thymus cells. 4537
 interaction with *Escherichia coli* DNA binding (unwinding) protein. 2249
 intracellular distribution in normal and regenerating liver and Yoshida sarcoma. 7397
 isolation and activity in wheat embryos. 2459
 isolation from human KB cells, structure and properties. 10886
JLS-V9 cell nuclei and cytoplasm, purification and properties. 5445
JLS-V10 cells, purification and properties. 5446
 KB cell, new activity, identification. 10107
 Kilham rat virus, characterization. 10104
 low molecular weight, absence in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* nuclei. 3607
 low mol wt, mammalian, replication of initiated poly A. 2819
 low mol wt rat ascites hepatoma, purification and properties. 1765
 magnesium-dependent, effect of lithium. 801
 mammalian, DNA biosynthesis in presence of single deoxynucleotide. 9145
 mammalian, inhibition and dissociation by heparin. 1764
 Marek's disease virus-induced properties. 1756
Micrococcus lysodeikticus, effect of ammonium hexachloroplatinimate. 648
Moloney murine sarcoma-leukaemia virus, purification and characterization. 5451
 murine leukaemia virus, activation by rifamycin derivatives. 3604
 murine lymphoid cells, characterization of 2 activities. 3613

- DNA polymerase, contd.**
- nuclear and cytoplasmic, rat intestinal mucosa, characterization. 808
 - nucleotide misincorporation, theoretical model. 1752
 - oncogenic virus and bacteria, inhibition by N-formyl-glycyl and N-formyl-alanyl derivatives of distamycin A. 1533
 - Paramecium macronuclei, activities. 3618
 - PHA-stimulated and non-stimulated lymphocytes, properties. 1760
 - phage T4, DNA biosynthesis in double-stranded DNA using gene 32 DNA unwinding protein. 1514
 - phage T4, Km's. 7383
 - phage T4, requirement for repair of gaps in recombinants. 5192
 - phage T4 wild-type, mutator and antimutator, incorporation of adenine and 2-amino purine into DNA. 1753
 - phage T7 infected *Escherichia coli*, involvement in catalysis of DNA terminal cross linking. 606
 - phosphorylation. 9383
 - Pisum sativum*, effect of ethylene on activity. 4539
 - purification from *Escherichia coli* membrane fraction. 3606
 - rat ascites hepatoma, properties and effect of RNA biosynthesis. 6258
 - rat liver cytoplasmic, conversion factor for. 4536
 - rat liver, inhibition by nitrosoureas and iso-cyanates. 4347
 - rat nephroma nuclear and cytoplasmic, properties. 10106
 - RD-114 virus-infected cells, 2 active forms. 10880
 - regenerating rat liver, binding of acrolein. 2457
 - resistance factor R-Utrecht coded, protection of *Salmonella typhimurium* from UV-irradiation. 565
 - reticuloendotheliosis virus, lack of RNA direction. 8421
 - RNA-dependent, activity in human milk. 10891
 - RNA tumour virus, inhibition by tilorone and cogenes. 3605
 - role in DNA replication, review. 6351
 - role in polynucleotide synthesis. 4004
 - Rous sarcoma virus temp-sensitive mutant, infectious DNA coding for. 10708
 - Rous sarcoma virus-transformed XC cell, partial purification and characterization. 10102
 - spleen necrosis virus, purification and properties. 10101
 - stimulation by factors from Novikoff hepatoma. 7137
 - temperature-sensitive, isolation from Rous sarcoma virus mutants. 9381
 - use in primed synthesis for DNA sequencing. 7004
 - use in primed synthesis with DNA polymerase. 7004
 - vertebrate, review. 10153
 - viral, affinity chromatography on pyran-sepharose. 7382
 - Xenopus laevis*, activity during early development. 7394
 - Xenopus laevis*, isolation from various cell types. 1759
 - Xenopus laevis* oocyte, template specificity. 9249
 - Xenopus laevis*, template preferences during early development. 7395
- DNA polymerase I,**
- accessibility of chromatin to. 2381
 - Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*, enzymatic properties. 3615
 - BHK 21/C13 cells, effects of RNA polymerase on. 579
 - capacity to use γ -irradiated *Escherichia coli* DNA as a matrix. 2455
 - complexed form, *Escherichia coli*, involvement in DNA biosynthesis. 10879
 - deficiency in *Escherichia coli*, use in detection of carcinogens. 5232
 - DNA repair and replication independent of in γ -irradiated *Escherichia coli*. 9123
 - Escherichia coli*, characterization of RNA-dependent polymerization reaction. 802
 - Escherichia coli*, effects of ionizing radiation and chemical methylation on accuracy and activity. 4533
 - Escherichia coli*, 5'→3' exonuclease activity, excision-repair of γ -irradiation damaged DNA by. 4273
 - Escherichia coli*, kinetics. 8423
 - Escherichia coli* temp-sensitive str, DNA biosynthesis. 3260
 - Escherichia coli*, use in detection of poly A in viral and other RNAs. 2950
 - human lymphoid cells, preparation and properties of antiserum to. 6262
 - interaction with twisted DNAs, effects of superhelical turns on. 1553
 - role in phage M13 replication. 1754
 - Salmonella typhimurium* mutant deficient in, effect of 2-nitrosonaphthalene on. 5447
- DNA polymerase II,**
- BHK 21/C13 cells, effects of RNA polymerase on. 579
 - isolation from *Escherichia coli* membrane fraction. 7392
 - mouse myeloma, sensitivity to sulphhydryl blocking reagents. 6263
 - toluenized *Bacillus subtilis*, ATP-independent DNA biosynthesis. 1483
- DNA polymerase III,**
- Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition by phenylhydrazino-

- DNA polymerase III, contd.**
- pyrimidines. 5236
 - Bacillus subtilis, mechanism of inhibition by arylhydrazinopyrimidine, antimicrobial agents. 1757
 - Bacillus subtilis, requirement for replication of phage φe. 5196
 - Escherichia coli, associated exonuclease activity. 5449
 - Escherichia coli, effects of organic solvents. 9384
 - Escherichia coli, purification and properties. 5448
 - holoenzyme form, Escherichia coli, isolation and properties. 2456
 - holoenzyme, initiation of phage G4 DNA biosynthesis. 9170
 - mouse myeloma, purification and characterization. 6264
 - role in phage M13 replication. 1754
- DNA polymerase 8S**, calf thymus, conversion to 7-3S species. 6261
- DNA polymerase α**, HeLa cell, catalysis of RNA-primed DNA biosynthesis. 7086
- DNA polymerase β**, isolation from non-stimulated normal human lymphocytes, novel properties. 10108
- DNA polymerase γ**,
- HeLa cell, non-utilization of poly 2'-O-methyl C, oligo dG as template primer. 6268
 - isolation from adenovirus 2 DNA replication complex. 7384
- DNA polymerase A**, yeast, purification and characterisation. 3617
- DNA polymerase B**, yeast, purification and characterisation. 3617
- DNA polymerase (poly(rA-dT)-dependent)**,
- activity in carcinogen-induced mammary tumours and normal tissues. 7396
 - isolation from calf lens. 3619
- DNA polymerase R**, HeLa cell, characterization of 2 enzymatic activities. 1761
- DNA polymerase**, see **Reverse transcriptase**.
- DNA-relaxing enzyme**, human tissue culture, characterization. 10921
- DNA unwinding protein**,
- Escherichia coli, interaction with DNA and DNA polymerase. 2249
 - Escherichia coli, properties and function in replication. 7061
 - Escherichia coli, purification, properties and effect on DNA biosynthesis in vitro. 2507
 - properties unique to chronic lymphocytic leukaemic lymphocytes. 8192
 - Ustilago maydis, isolation and properties. 7071
- DNase**, (see also **Endonuclease**, **Exonuclease**, **Restriction endonuclease**)
- acid, activity in culture fluids of mouse fibroblasts, rat liver parenchymal cells, rat hepatoma cells and HeLa cells. 3569
 - acid, activity in lymphocyte nuclei of Balb/C mice with methylcholanthrene induced tumours, cytochemical determination. 3575
 - acid, activity in Vicia faba intact roots, effect of exogenous DNA on. 3577
 - assay in homogenates of rat embryo fibroblast cultures. 3649
 - acid, rat liver and spleen, effects of aflatoxin B1 on. 1723
 - acid, snail, specificity. 6239
 - acid, spleen, specificity. 6239
 - Actinomyces streptomycin, cation-exchange chromatography. 5413
 - Actinomyces streptomycin, sorption from solution by KMT carboxylic cation exchange resin, kinetics. 4505
 - activity in antibiotic-resistant and sensitive staphylococci. 10859
 - activity in Bacillus subtilis infected with phage PBS 1. 5409
 - activity in brain of normal and X-irradiated animals, role of inhibitors in regulation of. 1724
 - activity in brain tumours. 9364
 - activity in foods, assessment of staphylococcal growth in. 5412
 - activity in frozen oysters. 7665
 - activity in mammalian mitochondria. 2437
 - activity in Neisseria septicaemiae. 4504
 - activity in rat liver, effect of diethylnitrosamine on. 4349
 - activity in rat spleen, thyroid gland and intestinal mucosa, inhibitory effect of sodium dodecylsulphate. 8397
 - activity in rat testes following γ-irradiation. 10070
 - activity in rust-infected rye. 10855
 - activity in sponge gemmule cells. 6244
 - activity in staphylococcus, determination by CoDNase spot plate method. 8396
 - activity in streptococcal haemolysin, isoelectric analysis. 7357
 - activity in systemic lupus erythematosus serum. 3464
 - activity in yeast species. 2435
 - activity, localization and character in furfural-treated rat small intestine. 1820
 - alkaline, activity in spleen, thymus and liver, circadian variations. 4508
 - Aspergillus sojat, purification and specificity. 3573
 - assay using DNA or DNA antibody bound to plastic depression plates. 5408
 - Bacillus subtilis, specificity for uracil-containing phage DNA. 5410
 - bovine pancreatic, deoxythymidine 3', 5'-di-p-nitrophenyl phosphate as substrate for. 8398
 - bovine pancreatic, role of Ca^{2+} in activity. 7361
 - Cancer pagurus, specificity. 6239

DNase, contd.

- chromatography on granulated hydroxyapatite. 5075
content in blood of systemic lupus erythematosus patients, review. 5545
content in buffalo and cattle bull semen. 8399
3'-deoxymononucleotide-producing, isolation from *Verongia aerophoba*. 4507
determination in hen staphylococcus. 5411
digestion of yeast DNA. 6173
Diplococcus pneumoniae, specificity for methylated DNA. 8394
excretion by *Escherichia coli* 'leaky' mutants. 7356
extracellular, biosynthesis by *Actinomyces streptomycin* cultures. 1718
human parotid saliva, properties. 4510
implication in *Diplococcus pneumoniae* transformation, identification. 8395
membrane-bound release and localization in *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. 5389
modification of specificity by action of metal ions on DNA. 4501
mung bean, *Aspergillus* and S1, hydrolysis of phage λ DNA. 9988
neutral, activity in chick embryo, teratogenic effect. 10860
neutral, *Cancer pagurus*, specificity. 6238
neutral, *Cancer pagurus* testes, isolation and characterization. 787
nuclear, liver, properties and activity during induced synthesis of DNA and RNA. 2438
occurrence in staphylococcal stra. 6236
pancreatic, digestion of calf thymus nucleohistone. 4453
pancreatic, hydrolysis of DNA, lack of effect of constant magnetic field. 4427
pancreatic, interaction with twisted DNAs, effects of superhelical turns on. 1553
pancreatic, specificity. 6239
porcine spleen, degradation of DNA, effect of sulphate on activity and kinetics. 698
properties and specificity in normal invertebrates and fish. 9362
rat liver, association with mitochondria. 10061
rat liver, determination and characterization. 10060
recBC, *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by phage λ γ -protein. 10866
recBC, *Escherichia coli*, isolation, characterization of subunit proteins and reconstitution. 4503
recBC, interaction with phage λ γ protein. 10857
recBC-specified, effect on mode of recombination in *Escherichia coli*. 2345
role in chromosome breakage. 3576
salmon testes, specificity studies. 6237
silkworm larval, inhibition by L-leucine. 3574
staphylococcal, digestion of nuclei and chromatin, comparison. 10858
staphylococcal, occurrence of antibodies against in blood sera. 4444
Staphylococci stra, quantitative characteristics. 786
use in tumour cell culture preparation. 789
DNase I,
accessibility of DNA in extended and condensed chromatin. 9301
activity in irradiated rat liver and spleen, effect of polyvinylsulphate on. 7359
content in blood of systemic lupus erythematosus patients, review. 5545
damaged *Bacillus subtilis* transforming DNA, radiation-induced changes. 9240
effect on number and chain length of poly (ADP-ribose) synthesized. 10072
inhibition by actin. 4500
inhibition by actin, reversal by phalloidin. 10856
pancreatic, bovine, binding of magnesium ions to, electron paramagnetic resonance study. 10861
pancreatic, stimulation of soluble protein uptake into HeLa cells. 5415
preferential inactivation of DNA containing mismatched bases. 10745
removal of proteases by chromatography on lima bean protease inhibitor-agarose. 3572
serum, protective activity against DNA virus infections. 2436
use in extraction of living cells. 9356
DNase II,
acid, primate spleen, purification and properties. 1722
activity in irradiated rat liver and spleen, effect of polyvinylsulphate on. 7359
activity on calf thymus chromatin, evidence for discrete, repeated nucleoprotein units. 7270
DNase A,
bovine pancreatic, effect of calcium and magnesium ions. 8400
bovine pancreatic, effect of calcium and magnesium on UV spectrum of. 1725
pancreatic, inactivation by sodium dodecyl sulphate. 8401
DNase (ATP-dependent),
Bacillus laterosporus, mode of action. 10068
Bacillus laterosporus, purification and characterization. 10067
Escherichia coli, inactivation after phage infection. 5414
Haemophilus influenzae, purification. 7352
isolation and characterization of *Haemophilus influenzae* mutant deficient in. 6240
purification from *Escherichia coli* mutant ror A. 9358
DNase (endo),
highly specific, phage ϕ X174 gene A product, isolation and function. 781
mammalian, absence of associated exonuclease

- DNase (endo), contd.**
 activity. 10862
 single-strand specific, *Pseudomonas BAL31*, characterisation. 9359
- DNase (exo)**, double-strand specific, *Pseudomonas BAL31*, characterisation. 9359
- DNase S1**, hydrolysis of phage λ DNA. 9988
- Dodecanucleotide**, synthesis. 9636
- Dodecylsulphate**, stimulation of proteinase K, application to nucleic acid isolation and degradation of 'masked' proteins. 8898
- Dog**,
 distribution and extraction of cycloctyidine in. 3804
 infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus, effect of poly I-poly C. 260
- Dogfish**, pituitary, adenyl cyclase, effects of hypothalamic extracts, neurotransmitters and synthetic releasing hormones. 4828
- Dolichos**, lectin, effect on thymidine incorporation in chick embryo fibroblasts. 9204
- Dopa**, oxidation by Cu^{2+} , effect of DNA on. 1408
- Dopamine**,
 biosynthesis in rat brain striatal slices, effects of dibuturyl cyclic AMP. 3931
 control of prolactin release, role of cyclic AMP and prostaglandin E1 in. 3895
 cyclic AMP response to, in brain cerebral cortex, effect of ethanol withdrawal on. 9592
 derivatives, responses of dopamine- and isoproterenol-sensitive adenylycyclases to, comparison. 1999
 effect of cholera toxin on CNS like. 5709
 effect on cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels in mouse cerebellum. 2750
 effect on cyclic AMP content in cerebrospinal fluid. 5716
 effect on cyclic AMP formation in porcine cerebral cortex, hypothalamus and anterior pituitary. 2702
 effect on cyclic AMP levels in superior cervical ganglion. 4802
 levels in brain during narcotic dependence and withdrawal. 8743
 mediation in rise of cyclic AMP in superior cervical ganglion. 8696
 oxidation by Cu^{2+} , effect of DNA on. 1408
 receptor activity of adenyl cyclase. 2770
 sensitive adenyl cyclase, comparison with isoproterenol-sensitive enzyme in response to dopamine derivatives. 1999
 sensitive adenylyl cyclase, activity in rat caudate nucleus, effect of morphine on. 8744
 sensitive adenylyl cyclase, activity in rat striatum, effect of butaclamol on. 6620
 sensitive adenylyl cyclase of rat brain, effects of chlorpromazine and metabolites on. 1099
 stimulated adenyl cyclase, activity in rat caudate after lesions in substantia nigra. 2000
 stimulated cyclic AMP production in neostriatum and forebrain, effects of neuroleptic drugs on. 1966
- stimulation of adenylate cyclase activity in rabbit retina homogenates. 8740
- turnover rate in rat striatum, effect of nomifensine on. 4800
- Dopamine (6-hydroxy)**,
 brain injected with, cyclic AMP response to noradrenaline in. 1965
 effect on adenine nucleotide and noradrenaline release from guinea pig taenia caecum evoked by electrical stimulation, nicotine and perivascular nerve stimulation. 1938
- Dopamine β -hydroxylase**, release by nerve stimulation, role of cyclic AMP. 7732
- Dopaminergic receptor**, caudate nucleus, effect on cyclic AMP levels. 3883
- Dormancy**,
 Fraxinus excelsior shoot apex, nuclear criteria for. 5073
 Helian tuberosus. 7923
 Jerusalem artichoke tubers, effect of break in on nucleotide metabolism. 3847
 Jerusalem artichoke tubers, relationship of break in to nucleotide metabolism. 4766
 potato tubers, effects of kinetin and ethrel. 68
 sugarbeet root, polyribosome formation and RNA biosynthesis after breaking of. 3011
- Dorsal foot pad**, *Tricholoprocis*, nuclei, extrachromosomal inclusion, volume and DNA content. 10797
- Dowex 50**, resin-coated chromatoplates, use in base analysis of RNA and oligoribonucleotides. 371
 use in fractionation of nucleotides from acid-soluble pool. 949
- Down's syndrome**,
 chromatin structure. 9307
 platelet content of serotonin and ATP. 106
 platelets, decreased ATPase activity and increased sodium content. 2495
- Dromedary**, pancreatic RNase, sequence. 6228
- Drosophila hydei**,
 giant chromosome puff, submicroscopic structure. 7274
 polytene chromatin, comparison with rat liver and calf thymus. 5328
 polytene chromosome proteins. 8300
 5S rRNA genes, location. 10731
- Drosophila melanogaster**,
 cell cultures, purine metabolism. 3748
 chromosome, heterochromatin staining. 4445
 chromosome, mapping of DNA sequences. 3435
 chromosome puff induction, involvement of respiratory functions. 7298
 chromosome puff sites, localization of RNA from heat-induced polysomes at. 6925
 chromosome puff, salivary gland, circadian rhythm in size and uridine incorporation of. 2989

Drosophila melanogaster, contd.

- chromosome rearrangement, role of repetitive DNA. 8245
clones DNAs, characterization. 8085
content of cyclic AMP during development. 1026
cyclic AMP binding proteins, characterization. 6601
diploid and polytene chromosomes, genome coding for rRNA. 3434
DNA biosynthesis during early development. 3277, 4284
DNA biosynthesis, initial phases. 6051
DNA, characterization of polypyrimidine tracts. 7033
DNA, chimaeric plasmid with Escherichia coli, construction and characterisation. 9229
DNA, cleavage by restriction endonucleases. 6136
DNA differential variations during development. 7209
DNA, hybrid with phage λ DNA, viability. 3397
DNA, interspersions of repetitive and non-repetitive sequences in the genome. 5298
DNA, polypyrimidine segments. 8087
DNA, polypyrimidine segments, chromosomal location and sequence. 8088
DNA repetitive and non-repetitive sequences. 6123
DNA, restriction sites. 9105
DNA, structural changes during development and ageing. 9885
early embryogenesis, rates of RNA biosynthesis during. 394
embryonic cells, purine metabolism pathways. 2556
female, sequence of meiotic events. 572
genetic instability. 10732
genome, inverted repeat sequences. 8086
heterogeneity. 8295
heterogenous nuclear RNA, size and processing, relationship to DNA content. 8940
imaginal disc, protein biosynthesis, effect of β -ecdysone. 4040, 4041
imaginal disc RNA polymerase, effect of insect hormones on. 10875
insertion mutations in. 3436
larvae, DNA repair replication and photorepair. 1542
larval salivary glands, transplantation into host flies, DNA biosynthesis in. 9141
levels of adenine nucleotides, effect of pupal live weight. 7637
localization of tRNA₅^{Lys} genes. 1603
males, females and intersexes, polytene X chromosomes, DNA replication patterns. 2256
minute mutations, induction by calf thymus DNA. 680
mitotic chromosomes, multistrandedness. 8001
mutable tandem duplication in. 3437
mutant, 'abnormal abdomen' genotype, increased aminoacylation of tRNA. 2854
mutant, female sterile, effect of pyrimidine-enriched medium on. 8545
mutant non-deleted bobbed. 6122
mutant rRNA gene deficient, regulation. 4976
nucleic acid biosynthesis, effect of Ringer pH on. 8196
nucleotide metabolism during puffing. 7670
phenylalananyl-tRNA synthetase, purification and properties. 4904
polytene chromosomes, RNA biosynthesis in. 392
 ω protein, removal of superhelical turns in DNA, properties. 2363
pyrimidine biosynthesis de novo, control by complex genetic locus. 6388
rapidly renaturing DNA, evidence for non-satellite simple sequence DNA. 2242
recessive lethals, induction by exogenous DNA or viruses, allelic relationships. 1602
ribosomal proteins, localisation of. 3530
RNA biosynthesis, inhibition by isoxanthopterin. 7972
RNA polymerase, properties. 10876
mRNA complexity in. 8926
rRNAs, degradation. 5052
rRNA genes, compound chromosomes, disproportional replication. 9247
rRNA gene amplification, regulation of magnified bobbed loci. 3433
26S rRNA, 3'-terminal sequence. 1263
18S rRNA, 3'-terminal sequence, role in protein chain termination. 1264
tRNA patterns, study using amino acid analyser. 269
tRNASer, analysis of 5 species. 4886
tRNA_{Tyr}, wild-type and suppressor enzymatic discrimination. 6704
salivary gland chromosomes X, 2R and 3L, RNA biosynthesis patterns. 5889
satellite DNA sequences. 9886
tryptophan pyrolase regulation, role of tRNA_{Tyr}. 5801
X-chromosome, DNA content, replication and transcription at different sites of. 10596
X chromosome, DNA replication patterns in ♂, ♀ and intersexes. 6052
X chromosome, rate of transcription, role genetic balance in control. 393
X and Y chromosomes, nature of rRNA transcribed from. 2968
Y chromosome translocation, DNA replication time and fluorescence pattern in. 4415
Drosophila naustoides,
heterochromatic chromosomes, satellite DNAs. 8000
larval brain, DNA biosynthesis. 5169
Drosophila spp.,
chromatin, immunological study. 8294
induced ribonucleoprotein production in different

Drosophila spp., contd.

- cell types. 8316
- interphase chromatin organization. 10806
- mutagenic action of DNA and viruses in, review. 4614
- normal and heat shocked cultured cells, transcription of mRNA. 5890
- tRNA_{Lys}, tRNA_{Glu}, tRNA_{Gln}, minor bases. 7816

Drosophila virilis,

- chromosome puffs, effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine. 7611
- heterochromatin, organization and evolution. 10019
- hybrid, polytene chromosome conjugation. 6195
- hybridization with *D. texana*, DNA biosynthesis in unconjugated chromosomes in. 4285
- rRNA cistron, effect of bromodeoxyuridine on redundancy. 8252
- satellite DNA, differential replication in polyploid tissues. 7072
- satellite DNA, underreplication in polyploid ovarian tissue. 6053

Drug, (see also Specific compounds)

- design-predictors use in structure-activity relationship correlations, ara-cytidine acylates. 6448
- effect on platelet ATP secretion. 4731
- effect on purine metabolism, review. 4623
- interaction with DNA, pulse radiolysis study. 6974
- treatment of cancer, review. 10144

Duchenne muscular dystrophy, activity of adenyl cyclase in. 7764

Duck embryo, fibroblast, avian sarcoma virus infected, viral DNA biosynthesis in cytoplasm and enucleated cells. 2295

Duclauxin,

- effect on nucleic acid biosynthesis in tumour cells. 636
- inhibition of nucleic acid biosynthesis in tumour cells. 4335

Dye, interaction with nucleic acids, effect of N-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene on structure of complex. 6993

Dynein,

- ATPase, sea urchin sperm, kinetic analysis. 3658
- binding to EDTA-extracted axonemes, effects of N-ethylmaleimide and heat treatment on. 5478

Tetrahymena pyriformis cilia, ATPase activity, effects of N-ethylmaleimide on. 4580

Tetrahymena pyriformis cilia, physical properties. 4579

Dysdercus intermedius,

- eggs, characteristics of ribonucleoprotein. 7249
- ovary, ribonucleoprotein particles, properties and role in protein biosynthesis. 3292

Dysplasia,

- cervical, frequency of mitosis in various tissue layers. 2318
- premalignant, cervix uteri, DNA cytophotometry. 9036

Dytescus similis, ovarian development. 10597

Dytiscus marginalis, oocyte rRNA cistron, morphology of. 3432

E

Bar, stimulation, effect on cytoplasmic RNA content in spiral ganglion. 4167

Eastern encephalitis virus, infection in rabbit kidney cells, RNA biosynthesis. 6878

Eastern equine encephalitis virus, replication, effects of interferon on. 424

α -Ecdysone, effect on *Galleria mellonella* imaginal disk RNA biosynthesis. 3042

β -Ecdysone,
effect on *Drosophila melanogaster* imaginal disc RNA polymerase. 10875

effect on *Galleria mellonella* imaginal disk RNA biosynthesis. 3042

effect on protein biosynthesis in imaginal discs of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 4040, 4041

effect on transcriptional and translational levels in *Gromphadorhina* fat bodies. 8967

induced DNA amplification in *Rhynchosciara americana*, requirement for RNA biosynthesis. 8164

inhibition of RNA biosynthesis in germinal cysts of silkworm. 1316

interaction with cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in *mamestra configurata* during pupal diapause. 7675

stimulation of insect flight muscle, and translation of the mRNA to *Xenopus* oocyte system. 6927

Ecdysterone,

effect on DNA biosynthesis in crayfish epidermis. 8176

effect on RNA biosynthesis in *Celerio euphorbiae* fat body. 9774

Echinomycin, binding to nucleic acids. 3155

ECTBOLA-cellulose, thin layers, separation of purine analogues from nucleic acid derivatives. 4640

ECTHAM-cellulose, chromatin fractions, distribution of histones and nonhistone proteins in. 2383

Ectoderm, competent, neuralizing effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 1982

- Edeine**, effect on DNA, RNA and protein biosynthesis in *Neurospora crassa*. 3058
- EDTA**,
- effect on ATPase activity in rat liver, histochemical and biochemical studies in the presence of lead ions. 10906
 - effect on *Dictyostelium discoideum* cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 5747
 - effect on *Escherichia coli* valyl-tRNA synthetase activity. 7821
 - effect on isoleucyl-tRNA formation stimulated by spermine or Mg²⁺. 7824
 - effect on molecules in DNA conformational transitions. 5113
 - effect on Na+K-ATPase reaction. 8484
 - effect on retardation time of replicating *Bacillus subtilis* chromosomes. 3363
 - effect on thermal denaturation of *Salmonella pullorum* ribosomes. 6204
 - effect on thrombosthenin ATPase activity. 3670, 4591
 - effect on transfection of *Acholeplasma laidlawii* by mycoplasmavirus. 5289
 - extracted axonemes, binding of dynein to, effects of N-ethylmaleimide and heat treatment on. 5478
 - induction of protein and RNA release from *Trichomonas vaginalis*. 1241
 - separated sheets of epidermis, ATPase-positive Langerhans cells, identification. 9422
 - treated platelets, effect of ADP and Ca²⁺ on morphology. 10226
- Egg**,
- developmental capacity, effect of tritiated adenosine incorporated into ovary on. 941
 - Dysdercus intermedius*, characteristics of maternal ribonucleoproteins. 7249
 - fertilized and parthenogenetically activated, pronuclear DNA biosynthesis. 8121
 - fertilized, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, replicating DNA molecules. 6054
 - mouse, DNA, incorporation of uridine. 9149
 - mouse, RNA, incorporation of tritiated adenosine. 400
 - rabbit, localisation of poly(A) containing RNA in. 8891
 - Rana catesbeiana*, carbamoyl phosphate synthase-aspartate transcarbamoylase-dihydroorotate complex, reversible dissociation, effect of UTP. 8648
 - sea urchin, factors released from, effect on cyclic nucleotide metabolism in sperm. 10273
 - sea urchin, giant pools of DNA precursors. 8116
 - sea urchin, unfertilized, activation of thymidine kinase, by fertilization and homogenization. 8432
 - starfish, myosin-like protein in cortical layer. 2499
 - Xenopus laevis*, DNA biosynthesis. 7073
 - Xenopus laevis*, transcription of injected DNA.
- 9978
Xenopus laevis, translation of plant mRNA. 9014
- EGTA**,
- differentiation of fluoride-stimulated and non-stimulated brain cortex adenyl cyclase. 8745
 - effect on rat brain Na+K-ATPase activity. 4557
 - effect on thrombosthenin ATPase activity. 3670, 4591
- Ehrlich ascites carcinoma**,
- abortive infection with fowl plague virus. 3025
 - adenylate energy change, effects of serum, glucose or amino acid deprivation. 5654
 - bicarbonate-sensitive ATPase, properties. 8456
 - cell-free system, translation of silk fibroin mRNA. 9806
 - cell proliferation, cell size and DNA content kinetics. 8006
 - cell suspension cultures, mengovirus replication in. 4138
 - DNA biosynthesis, effect of bleomycin. 7133
 - DNA distribution at different stages of development. 4191
 - euchromatic and heterochromatic DNA biosynthesis. 3360
 - infected with Sendai virus, RNA transcription complex. 10454
 - inhibition of DNA biosynthesis by triethylene-iminobenzozquinone in. 4351
 - interferon-treated, inhibition of reovirus mRNA methylation. 10450
 - mechanism of natural resistance to N⁶-(Δ²-isopentenyl)adenosine. 5614
 - membrane-associated polyribosomes, mRNA transport into. 9013
 - nascent DNA, secondary structure and nitrocellulose affinity. 9111
 - nitrogen mustard resistant, major tRNAPhe species, purification and properties. 4008
 - nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis, effects of embryonic RNA. 10492
 - outer surface Mg+Ca-ATPase. 8490
 - poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase, solubilization and properties. 2470
 - protein biosynthesis, initiation. 9697
 - purine biosynthesis, pharmacologic regulation of early steps. 1867
 - purine ribonucleotide metabolism, effects of actinomycin D. 120
 - reversal of methotrexate block, repair replication. 9196
 - RNA biosynthesis and processing, inhibition by N-methyl-N-nitrosourea. 5916
 - RNA polymerase II, novel protein repressor. 2446
 - RNA polymerase II, organ specificity and sensitivity to alkaline phosphatase. 3592
 - tRNA-dependent protein biosynthesizing system. 6727
 - thymidine kinase, effect of 5, 6-dihydrothymidine

- Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, contd.**
derivatives on. 4692
- Ehrlich ascites tumour cell,**
aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, inhibition by amino acyl derivatives. 2857
determination of 125-I-iododeoxyuridine in. 9485
DNA biosynthesis, effect of valinomycin on. 10652
effect of Lubrol WC on adenylate cyclase activity in. 6614
effect of sub-lethal irradiation on DNA repair of single stranded breaks and effect of actinomycin D on the repair process. 1494
GMP synthetase, purification and properties. 10897
incubation with ATP, isolation of phosphoryl-serine and phosphorylthreonine from. 5666
inhibition by 9-methyl-adenine, 1-methyluracil and 1-methylthymine. 9475
tumour cell, isolation of messenger-like ribonucleoproteins from. 9295
isolation of specific tRNA-requiring enzyme from. 9676
low molecular weight RNA, conformation. 7887
nuclei, degradation of RNA in. 5945
nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis, effect of daunomycin and amphotericin B on. 10651
tRNA_f binding to 40S ribosomal subunit in. 10368
- Eicosatrienoic acid**, effect on cyclic AMP content in rat anterior pituitary gland. 8673
- Eigen's theory**, self-organization of matter. 6097
- Eimeria maxima**, infected intestinal cells, induction of host nuclear DNA biosynthesis. 3274
- Eimeria tenella**,
infected chicken, effect on DNA biosynthesis in caecal cells. 649
oocyst, nucleic acid and protein content, changes during sporulation. 9744
resistance to glycamide, mechanisms of. 3431
- Eisenia foetida**, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and 5'-AMP on meiosis and precocious development. 2733
- Ejaculatory duct**, lovebug, ultrastructure. 3504
- Electric field**,
d-c., use in nucleic acid retention on cotton wool. 9039
induction of conformation change in single-stranded poly A. 250
- Electric organ**,
eel, Na+K-ATPase, interaction with lectins. 9437
electric eel, Na+K-ATPase, properties. 8478
- Electrophorus**, purification and properties of Na-K-dependent ATPase. 823
- torpedo fish, alterations in ATP and acetylcholine content during stimulation. 6465
- Electric polarization**, DNA. 1419
- Electrical stimulation**,
effect on RNA biosynthesis in skeletal muscle nuclei. 445
effect on RNA metabolism in snail brain. 8984
induction of adenine nucleotide and noradrenaline release from guinea pig taenia caecum, effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on. 1938
- Electroelution**, continuous, recovery of DNA fragments produced by restriction endonucleases by. 4199
- Electrolyte**,
active secretion in intestinal mucosa, stimulation by vasoactive intestinal peptide. 218
excretion, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP, in Brattleboro rat. 195
- interface with mercury, adsorption of DNA, effect of temp. 9051
transport by mandibular gland, effect of neurotransmitter hormones, cyclic nucleotides and theophylline on. 7706
transport by rabbit ileum, effects of theophylline, cyclic AMP and cholera toxin. 5707, 5708
- Electron**,
fast reactions in amino acid and nucleotide conc solutions. 9541
sulphides deficient in, effected formation of high-energy phosphate bonds. 127
- Electron microscopy**,
dark field, study of chromatin subunit structure. 10014
DNA, review. 3704
mapping of DNA sequence homology. 5119
- Electron transfer**, assisted phosphorylation and ATP hydrolysis, mechanisms for. 1936
- Electron transport**,
effect on rat liver mitochondrial ATPase. 5487
photosystem I, relationship with ATP formation. 4728
- Rhodopseudomonas palustris. 8630
- Electrophoresis**,
acrylamide, use of formamide in RNA separation. 4064, 4065
affinity gel, polynucleotides. 6655
agarose-gel, analysis of Escherichia coli restriction endonuclease fragments of DNA from λ phages and other viruses. 1427
continuous flow, separation of bases, nucleosides and nucleotides related to adenine. 38
2-D gel, analysis of Escherichia coli ribosomes. 9325
2-D polyacrylamide gel, mapping of yeast tRNA on. 4014
2-D polyacrylamide gel, separation of tRNAs. 270
2-D polyacrylamide gel, use in mammalian chromatin substructure studies. 1633
separation of tonsil lymphatic tissue ribosomal proteins. 3536
density gradient zonal with imidazole-glycine buffer, isolation of cyclic AMP binding protein. 2792
formamide gel, separation of α and β globin

Electrophoresis, contd.

- mRNAs. 353
gel, preparation of ribosomal proteins for. 10817
high voltage paper, separation of cyclic AMP from adenine and hypoxanthine, their nucleosides and nucleotides. 4769
mobility of lymphoid cells, effect of poly(A): poly(U) on. 6144
mobility of oligonucleotides on cellulose acetate, formula for prediction, use in DNA sequence analysis. 521
polyacrylamide gel, analysis of proteins for identification and grouping of bacteria. 7023
polyacrylamide gel, detection of RNA in 10⁻⁹g amounts. 7867
polyacrylamide gel, DNA chain length determination. 10554
polyacrylamide gel, fractionation of RNA from liver, hepatoma and gastric mucosa. 2091
polyacrylamide gel, isolation of globin mRNA. 2930
polyacrylamide gel, isolation of herpes simplex virus DNA from virus particles and infected cells by. 486
polyacrylamide gel, isolation of intact single- and double-stranded RNA species after. 3839
polyacrylamide gel micro scale extraction of. 5840
polyacrylamide gel, use in determination of RNA nucleotide composition. 383
polyacrylamide gradient, separation of aminoacyl-tRNA^{Phe} and tRNAs^{Phe} with partially hydrolyzed 3' ends. 4871
preparative, high mol wt rRNA. 6768
preparative, plant tissue DNAs. 4206
strips, transfer of nucleotides from to thin layers of ion-exchange cellulose. 2615
sucrose-gradient, separation of ribosomal particles. 3510
thin-layer, separation of oligonucleotides. 6654
- Electrophorus electricus,**
electric organ Na⁺K⁻ATPase, interaction with lectins. 9437
electric organ, Na⁺K⁻ATPase, properties. 8478
electric organ, purification and properties of Na⁺K⁻-dependent ATPase. 823
electroplax membrane, Na⁺K⁻ATPase, Na-dependent ionophore as part of small polypeptide of. 3689
- Electroplax**, eel, membrane Na⁺K⁻ATPase, Na-dependent ionophore as part of small polypeptide of. 3689
- Ellipticine**, intercalative binding to DNA. 4212
- Elongation factor**, (see also **Initiation factors** and **Translocation factors**)
activity in muscle during normal and dystrophic development. 2084
bacterial and eukaryotic, effect of L-1-tosylamido-2-phenylethyl chloromethylketone on function of. 839
complex formation with aminoacyl-tRNA and GDPCP. 6760
effect on antibiotic inhibition of protein biosynthesis. 10362
interaction, ribosomal sites involved in, effects of ricin. 6758
- Elongation factor EF-1,**
activity in *Turbatrix aceti*, as a function of age. 8938
ascites tumour cells, interaction with ribosomes and elongation factor 2. 1230
binding to Krebs II mouse ascites tumour cell ribosomes. 2901
calf brain and wheat germ heavy forms, role of phospholipids present on. 10380
dependent GTPase activity, inhibition by ricin. 6762
human placenta, loss due to defect in tRNA charging. 2860
interaction with cytidylyl(5'-3')GTP. 6750
Krebs II ascites tumour cell, properties. 10379
low molecular weight form, isolation from pig liver. 1229
rat kidney, stimulation by DDT. 2902
rat tissues, multiple forms. 5832
wheat embryo, cellular distribution. 10382
wheat embryo, molecular properties. 4054
- Elongation factor EF-2,**
amino acid sequence at site of ADP ribosylation. 1223
binding to Krebs II mouse ascites tumour cell ribosomes. 2901
binding to ribosomes, inhibition by ricin. 2912
complex formation with ribosome and GDP. 4055
dependent GTPase activity, inhibition by ricin. 6762
interaction with ascites cell elongation factor 1 and ribosomes. 1230
interaction with GDP and GTP. 4926, 4927
pig liver, interaction with guanine nucleotides. 4929
pig liver, mol wt and amino acid composition. 2909
pig liver, purification and properties. 340, 2908
- Elongation factor EF-G,**
comparison with EF-T in 50S ribosomal subunit. 8889
complex formation with guanine nucleotides. 9700
complex with ribosome, interaction with 24, 25-dihydrofusidic acid. 6761
dependent GDP binding, identification of *Escherichia coli* ribosomal proteins involved in. 8888
dependent GTPase, inhibition by aminoterminal fragment of L7/L12. 8887
dependent GTPase reaction, *Escherichia coli* Q13

Elongation factor EF-G, contd.

- ribosomes, purification and characterization of inhibitor. 2891
Escherichia coli interaction with oxidized guanine nucleotides. 333
 identification as inhibitor of initiation factor 2 in *Escherichia coli* postribosomal fraction. 2893
 inhibition of *Escherichia coli* polypeptide chain initiation by. 1224
 inhibition of peptidyltransferase. 338
 interaction with guanine nucleotide, role of ribosomal subunit 50S in uncoupled GTPase reaction. 8868
 isolation, use in finding mechanism of FTF hydrolysis. 1225

Elongation factor EF-T_t,

- bacterial, structural requirements for *Escherichia coli* initiator and non-initiator tRNA recognition by. 2894
 comparison with EF-G in 50S ribosomal subunit. 8889
Escherichia coli, characterization of sulphydryl groups. 2082
Escherichia coli, properties of various complexes containing. 2081

Elongation factor EF-T_u,

- amino acid sequence. 10378
 complex with GTP aminoacyl-tRNA, NMR. 2892
 crystalline complexes with GTP, Cpp(CH₂)p or phenylalanyl-tRNA·GTP, preparation from *Escherichia coli*. 2080
Escherichia coli, characterization of sulphydryl groups. 2082
Escherichia coli, 2 copies of gene for, identification. 9967
Escherichia coli, interaction with 2'(3')-O-aminoacyl oligonucleotides. 10385
Escherichia coli, properties of various complexes containing. 2081
 inhibition by kirromycin. 4053
 inhibition by L-1-tosylamido-2-phenylethylchloromethyl ketone. 7855
 promotion of aminoacyl-tRNA binding to ribosomes. 8882

Embicin,

- effect on chromatin and DNA template activity in RNA polymerase system. 10480
 interaction with chromatin. 6186

Embryo,

- axolotl, RNA biosynthesis during cleavage. 9748
 2-cell, mouse, DNA biosynthesis. 8125
chick, see **Chick embryo**.
 development and metabolism, effects of lithium and thiocyanate. 7973
 effect on interferon induction by poly I:C. 5312
 gene expression during development, regulation. 398
 hamster, inhibition of glycoprotein and glycolipid biosynthesis by cytosine arabinoside and

hydroxyurea. 96

- histone, effect on DNA biosynthesis in hepatoma cells. 10667
 induced carrot cell cultures, changes in chromosomal proteins. 8282
 loach, DNA, repetitive sequences in. 4259
 mouse, appearance of kidney-specific ribosomal protein during development of. 2410
 mouse, DNA duplication during first cell cycle. 7077
 mouse, effect of 5'-bromodeoxyuridine on. 4713
 mouse, effect of bromodeoxyuridine on pre-implantation development. 2611
 mouse, effect of 5-fluorouracil on polyoma virus-induced thymidine kinase in. 3631
 mouse, fibroblast, infected with Rauscher leukaemia virus fate of viral RNA following. 6880
 mouse, neural crest, effect of hydrocortisone acetate and alkylating agents on nucleic acid and nucleoprotein content in. 5241
 mouse, preimplantation, chromatin, image analysis. 1634
 mouse, preimplantation development, effect of high and low ionic cones on RNA polymerase activity. 10086
 mouse, sensitivity of neural crest cells to alkylating agents and hydrocortisone acetate. 3350
Pinus thunbergii seed, light-induced polysome biosynthesis in. 6211
 pre- and post-implantation, differential gene activity, review. 8503
 pre- and post-implantation, effect of [³H]thymidine on. 4710
 preimplantation, rabbit, ribosome production and protein synthesis in. 1692
 rabbit, DNA, RNA and protein biosynthesis, effects of low temp on. 5179
 rabbit, levels and modification of methionyl-tRNA. 6695
 rat, distribution of 5-bromodeoxyuridine in DNA. 1466
 rat, induction of endogenous type C particles by 5'-bromodeoxyuridine. 98
 rat, inhibition of RNA biosynthesis by hydroxyurea. 7959
 rat, limb-bud blastemal cells, cytotoxic effects of 6-mercaptopurine on. 8531
 rice, protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis and ribosome maturation during germination. 6728
 RNA, effect on nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis in Ehrlich ascites cells. 10492
 rodent, teratogenic effects of cytosine arabinoside and 5-iododeoxyuridine on. 5619
 sea urchin, changes in content of poly(A)-containing polyribosomal RNA during development. 6765
 sea urchin, chromatin proteins, developmental

- Embryo, contd.**
- changes. 10029
 - sea urchin, giant cytoplasmic RNA, physico-chemical characterization. 4093, 4094
 - sea urchin, histone mRNA, identification by template activity. 4940
 - sea urchin, isolation of giant cytoplasmic RNA from polysomes. 4095
 - sea urchin, separation of heterogenous RNA into molecular classes. 8919
 - Spisula solidissima*, maternal mRNA and histone biosynthesis in. 7987
 - t^{12}/t^{12} , protein and RNA metabolism. 2997
 - tissue interaction, RNA transport from mesenchyme to epithelium during. 4171
 - Triticum aestivum*, specific template activity of ribonucleoprotein particles during germination in. 8318
 - wheat, cellular distribution of elongation factor EF-1. 10382
 - wheat changes in nucleic acids protein-nitrogen and amino-nitrogen content during vernalisation. 7922
 - wheat, identification of O²¹-methylpseudouridine in 18S and 26S ribosomal ribonucleates. 5877
 - wheat, polyribosome biosynthesis independent of transcription or polyadenylation during germination. 7322
 - wheat, 5S RNA and 18S RNA complexes, factors affecting complex formation. 6819
 - Xenopus laevis*, incorporation of amino acids and nucleic acid precursors. 7924
- Embryogenesis,**
- early, *Drosophila melanogaster*, rates of RNA biosynthesis during. 394
 - Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, effects of α -amanitin. 5915
 - mammalian, phasing of gene products during. 685
 - nucleoside triphosphatase activities of myosin differentiation cardiac muscle. 817
 - Oncopeltus fasciatus*, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activities during. 4520
 - Pinus strobus*, RNA localization, during. 348
 - role of RNA in. 5929
 - sea urchin, poly A-containing RNA, biosynthesis and degradation during. 4118
- Embryology**, chick, application of molecular biology to, review. 3711
- Emetine**, sensitivity of yeast and liver mitochondrial ribosomes to. 3543
- Enamel organ**, incisor, cytochemical demonstration of adenyl cyclase. 215
- Encephalitis,**
- herpes simplex virus, failure of 5-iodo-2' deoxyuridine in treatment of. 5624
 - herpes simplex virus, treatment with cytosine arabinoside. 944
 - Herpesvirus hominis, activity of thymidine kinase in cerebrospinal fluid of rabbits infected
- with. 6278
- Encephalitogenic protein,**
- complex with DNA, induction of antibody production. 6149
 - myelin, synthesis in *Xenopus oocytes*, direction by microsomal poly A-RNA isolated from rat brain. 352
- Encephalomyelitis,**
- allergic experimental in guinea-pigs, adjuvanticity of synthetic polynucleotides for induction of. 3999
 - experimental allergic, 2'-3'-cyclic nucleotide-3'-phosphohydrolase, cathepsins B-1 and D and neutral proteinase activities in central nervous tissue. 1078
- Encephalomyocarditis virus,**
- capsid precursor, post-translational maturation. 4912
 - induction of interferon in X-irradiated mouse serum. 1132
 - infected mouse plasmacytoma cells, inhibition of cellular protein synthesis. 306
 - infection of Krebs II cells, effect on mRNA stability. 3091
 - infection of mouse plasmacytoma cells, effect on host RNA biosynthesis and RNA polymerases. 417
 - pathogenesis, effects of poly I:C and tilorone hydrochloride on. 4000, 4001
 - replicative form RNA, interaction with actinomycin D. 1245
 - RNA, non-random frequencies of short oligonucleotide sequences. 6786
 - RNA, poly C tract, secondary structure. 5857
 - single-stranded RNA biosynthesis, selective inhibition by 2-(α -hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole. 435
- Encephalopathy**, bilirubin, effect on RNA polymerase activity and chromatin template activity. 8330
- Enchytraeus albidus,**
- oocyte nucleolus, during oogenesis. 9745
 - trophocyte nucleolus, changes in volume, vacuolation and RNA and protein biosynthesis during. 4116
- Encystment,**
- Acanthamoeba castellanii*, DNA biosynthesis. 9902
 - Acanthamoeba castellanii*, DNA, RNA and protein content. 2087
 - Acanthamoeba castellanii*, effect of 5 bromodeoxyuridine. 5629
 - Acanthamoeba castellanii*, effect on DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity. 5428
- Endive**, leaf fragments, RNA biosynthesis. 4983
- Endocrine gland**, role in cardiac decomposition. 5735
- Endocytosis**,
- dibuturyl cyclic AMP and TSH-induced, inhibition by iodide and triiodothyronine. 10270

Endocytosis, contd.

energy-dependent, erythrocyte ghosts, effects of calcium, sodium and potassium ions and 5'-adenylylimidodiphosphate. 4756
human erythrocyte ghost. 9420

Endometrium,

carcinoma, DNA biosynthesis, duration and generation time. 9944
DNA and RNA biosynthesis after stimulation with HCG, effects of copper and inert IUDs. 9184
DNA content during different phases of menstrual cycle in precancer and cancer. 3127
human, DNA content in. 3128
human, protein and RNA biosynthesis, effect of progesterone. 2130
pregnant rabbit, nucleic acid biosynthesis, effect of copper IUD. 8204
RNA biosynthesis, effect of megestrol and spasmolytics. 10462

Endomitosis, Schistocerca gregaria, DNA biosynthesis, autoradiographic and cytophotometric study. 8118**Endonuclease, (see also DNase, RNase)**

activity associated with phage PM2. 5400
activity associated with phage T7 DNA-membrane complex. 5401
activity in rat testis, effect of NAD⁺. 5404
activity of SV40 T-antigen. 4502
analysis of phage μ and $\mu \times \lambda$ hybrid DNAs. 7161
associated activity in 3 subgroups of human adenoviruses. 9355
ATP-dependent, use in assay and isolation of DNA rings. 6942
calcium and magnesium-dependent, ADP-ribosylation of. 7333
calcium and magnesium dependent, interaction with rat nucleoprotein A sites. 9363
calcium and magnesium-dependent, rat liver and bull semen, stimulating factor. 788
calcium and magnesium-dependent, sea urchin, properties. 8406
calcium and magnesium dependent, use in mammalian chromatin substructure studies. 1633
calf thymus, separation from DNA polymerase by DEAE-chromatography. 10071
Dictyostelium discoideum, degradation by UV-irradiated DNA. 4506
differentiation from exonuclease using DNA-coated walls of plastic depression plates as substrate. 6242
Escherichia coli, effect on X-irradiated phage DNA. 10630
exogenous, susceptibility of herpesvirus infected L cell DNA to. 10748
Haemophilus influenzae, cleavage of adenovirus type 5 DNA. 10864
Haemophilus influenzae, cleavage of phage f1 DNA. 9078
haplotomic and diplotomic, differentiation using DNA-coated walls of plastic depression plates

as substrate. 6242

inhibitor, role for poly A in eukaryotes. 7992
irradiated DNA-specific, calf thymus, purification and characterization. 7360
L cell nucleolar, involvement in rRNA maturation, characterization. 774
mammalian, isolation by DNA-cellulose chromatography. 6241
rat liver nuclei, purification and characterization. 9338
repair, effect on X-irradiated DNA. 9990
restriction, see Restriction endonuclease.
single-strand specific, interaction with twisted DNAs, effects of superhelical turns on. 1553
single-strand specific Neurospora crassa, cleavage of tRNA. 6683
stimulation of HeLa cell poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase. 8402
use in plasmid identification. 3571
UV, activity in Xeroderma pigmentosum cells. 6243
UV-irradiated DNA-specific, activity in *Bacillus subtilis*. 7354
UV, *Micrococcus luteus*, inhibition of infectious phage λ DNA UV reactivation and mutagenesis. 4426
UV, phage T4, purification and characterization. 7351
Xenopus laevis, template preferences during early development. 7395
3'-Endonuclease, isolation from rat liver nuclear membrane. 6226
5'-Endonuclease, isolation from rat liver nuclear membrane. 6226
Endonuclease I, Escherichia coli, specificity. 6239
Endonuclease II,
Escherichia coli, degradation of γ -irradiated DNA. 6134
Escherichia coli mutant in. 7355
phage T4 degradation of host DNA in phage infected Escherichia coli by endonuclease IV in absence of. 3452
Endonuclease IV, phage T4, degradation of host DNA in phage T4 infected Escherichia coli in absence of T4 endonuclease II. 3452
Endonuclease B, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization. 7358
Endonuclease C, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, characterization. 7358
Endonuclease S1,
activity in denaturing solvents. 10863
Aspergillus oryzae, recognition of carcinogen-induced denaturation sites in native DNA by. 9360
cleavage of double-stranded DNA. 8403
cleavage of phage T5 DNA. 6132
digestion products of DNA renaturation intermediates. 6004
single-strand specific, cleavage of UV-irradiated

- Endonuclease S1, contd.**
 DNA. 697
 use in DNA homology assay. 4235
- Endoplasmic reticulum,**
 membrane, influence on protein biosynthetic capacity of rat liver polyribosomes. 2885
 rat liver, purification of nucleotide pyrophosphatases from. 5531
 reticulum, rough, mammary epithelial, incorporation of milk protein mRNAs after parturition. 2173
- Energy,**
 charge, adenylate, changes in Ehrlich cells deprived of serum, glucose or amino acids. 5654
 charge in *Escherichia coli*, maintenance in presence of decreases in total adenylate pool. 996
 coupling, paired moving charge model. 6474
 coupling system of mitochondria, specific spin-labelling. 3656
 deficient medium with different sources of growth and cell division of *Escherichia coli* 15TAU after transfer to. 1470
 electronic transport, ribosome, role in development and thermobility of organism. 759
 metabolism during platelet aggregation, effect of inhibitors on. 1928
 metabolism in cerebral cortex, effects of inosine or cyclic IMP alone or + serotonin. 5616
 metabolism in cockroach. 9556
 requirement for DNA biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 5156
 source and coupling reactions for active transport of isoleucine and proline in *Escherichia coli*. 1932
 source shift-down in *Escherichia coli*, translation and degradation of lactose operon mRNA after. 2164
 source shift-down in *Escherichia coli*, translational and functional inactivation of mRNA after. 2163
 transduction in photosynthetic bacteria. 7431, 7432
 transfer between protein and DNA in irradiated phage T7. 1392
- Enflurane**, effect on sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity in rat brain synaptosomes. 9440
- Entamoeba invadens,**
 inhibition-induced ribosome helices, mechanism of formation. 9335
 polysomal and helical ribosomes, structure and function. 8872
- Enterobacteria,**
 spheroplasts, transfection with phage ϕ X174 DNA. 1511
 taxonomy, traditional, numerical and DNA homology classification, comparison. 10569
 wort, review. 2523
- Enterocin B1A**, *Streptococcus faecium*, mode of action. 5163
- Enterocin B1B**, *Streptococcus faecium*, mode of action. 5163
- Enteropneusta**, DNA, content in nuclei, phylogenetic significance. 3123
- Enterotoxin,**
 bacterial, hepatic levels of cyclic AMP in lead-sensitized rats treated with. 6563
 biosynthesis in *Staphylococcus aureus* after freeze-drying. 5885
- cholera**, see **Cholera enterotoxin**.
 classification on basis of activity in cell culture. 3938
- Escherichia coli** and *Salmonella typhosa*, potentiation of 6-mercaptopurine toxicity for mice. 1869
- Escherichia coli** and *Vibrio cholerae*, assay by cyclic AMP alteration of Chinese hamster ovary cell morphology. 1022
- Escherichia coli**, cyclic AMP content in rabbit cerebrospinal fluid during fever induced by. 4803
- Escherichia coli**, effect on thymocyte adenylyl cyclase - cyclic AMP system, comparison with cholera toxin and prostaglandin E₁. 2761
- Escherichia coli**, intestinal adenylyl cyclase activity sensitive to, regulation by 2 prostaglandin receptor sites. 219
- Escherichia coli**, stimulation of adenylyl cyclase in broken-cell preparations. 6597
- plasmids**, *Escherichia coli*, genetic and molecular nature. 540
- Shigella dysenteriae**, effects on intestinal adenylyl cyclase system. 4833
- staphylococcal**, presence in foods. 5412
- stimulation of adenylyl cyclase, effect on toad and rat erythrocyte plasma membranes. 7745
- Vibrio cholerae** and *Escherichia coli*, induced enterosorption, inhibition by lanthanum. 5705
- Enterotoxin B**, *Staphylococcus aureus*, production under controlled dissolved oxygen conditions. 3567
- Enzyme**, (see also **Specific types**)
 activity, regulation during differentiation in *Dictyostelium discoideum*, review. 3712
 activity, spectrophotometric determination, interference by stray light. 121
 biosynthesis and activity, physiology and genetics of control, review. 878
 effect on rat brain nuclear cytochemistry. 1637
 extracellular, *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, stability of mRNA during phases of max and min formation. 9001
 families in bacteria, review. 865
 induction by glucagon during carcinogenesis and in Morris hepatoma. 7727
 induction in *Streptomyces hydrogenans*, RNA content and RNA biosynthesis during enzyme

Enzyme, contd.

- induction. 7911
- interactions with polynucleotides and polyelectrolytes, review. 3
- miscellaneous,**
 - 857-862, 1830-1839, 2504-2508, 3699-3703, 4602-4605, 5533-5535, 6328-6335, 7479-7495, 8394-8399, 9445-9450, 10141-10143, 10916-10922
- nucleases: DNases**
 - 781-789, 1718-1725, 2434-2438, 3566-3577, 4500-4510, 5400-5415, 6236-6244, 7351-7361, 8393-8406, 9355-9364, 10066-10072, 10856-10866
- nucleases: general**
 - 762-766, 1704, 2422, 3548-3550, 4486-4488, 5374-5477, 6218, 7330-7333, 8366-8368, 9337-9338
- nucleases: RNases**
 - 767-780, 1705-1717, 2423-2433, 3551-3565, 4489-4499, 5378-5399, 6219-6235, 7334-7350, 8369-8392, 9339-9354, 10052-10065, 10844-10855
- phosphatases**
 - 816-856, 1780-1829, 2471-2503, 3643-3698, 4548-4601, 5475-5532, 6280-6327, 7426-7478, 8437-8492, 9397-9444, 10120-10140, 10901-10915
- polymerases: DNA polymerases**
 - 801-808, 1752-1767, 2451-2459, 3603-3624, 4526-4539, 5444-5457, 6257-6268, 7382-7408, 8418-8426, 9379-9387, 10094-10110, 10879-10892
- polymerases: phosphorylases**
 - 809-815, 1768-1779, 2460-2470, 3625-3642, 4540-4547, 5458-5474, 6269-6279, 7409-7425, 8427-8436, 9388-9396, 10111-10119, 10893-10900
- polymerases: RNA polymerases**
 - 790-800, 1726-1751, 2439-2450, 3578-3602, 4511-4525, 5416-5443, 6245-6256, 7362-7381, 8407-8417, 9365-9378, 10073-10093, 10867-10878
- recognition of complementary bases, in replication, repair and transcription. 10688
- subcellular marker, behaviour during HeLa cell cycle. 8393

Enzyme I, phosphoenolpyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase system, interaction with Escherichia coli adenyl cyclase. 10274

Bosin, complex with serum albumin, type I binding. 9059

Ependymoblastoma, mouse, dehistonized chromatin, effect of pretreatment on survival following syngeneic tumour challenge. 8279

Ependymus, third ventricle, localization of ATPase activity. 3667

ventricle, ATPase activities. 1781

Epiblast, limb bud anlage, slow worm and green

lizard, protein and RNA content. 8283

Epicotyl, Pisum sativum, effect of indole-acetic acid on DNA biosynthesis. 2304

Epidermal growth factor, effect on DNA biosynthesis in explants of chick embryo epidermis. 623

Epidermal growth factor receptor, sites in human fibroblasts, relation to DNA biosynthesis and amino acid uptake. 8166

Epididymus,

effects of androgens on RNA biosynthesis. 3046
rat, diabetic modulation of cyclic GMP and AMP-dependent protein kinase activities. 9611

rat, hormone-dependent development, changes in acidic chromatin proteins during. 2397
tubule, protein biosynthesis, effect of androgens. 7836

Epidermis,

abdominal, *Calliphora erythrocephala* larvae, polyteny and growth. 2182
adenyl cyclase, effects of catecholamines. 8748

amphibian, induction of neural differentiation by cyclic AMP derivatives. 6581

blowfly larvae, isolation of nuclei from. 1281
Calliphora vicina, isolation of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase, translation of mRNA for. 5040

cell cycle during wound healing, effect of chalone on. 3370

cell proliferation, inhibition by cyclic AMP-elevating agents. 3906

chalone, relationship with cyclic AMP. 4782
chick embryo explants, DNA biosynthesis, effects

of foetal calf serum and epidermal growth factor. 623

crayfish, DNA biosynthesis, effect of ecdysterone. 8176

DNA biosynthesis, effect of urea. 5258

DNA biosynthesis, inhibition by mouse and cow snout epidermal extracts. 8202

EDTA-separated sheets, ATPase-positive Langerhans cells, identification. 9422

frog, Na+K-ATPase, properties. 4552

human foetus, DNA biosynthesis. 1505
isolation and characterisation of ribosomes in.

6199

larval, *Galleria*, reprogramming in absence of DNA biosynthesis. 8117

levels of cyclic AMP, assay. 8654

mammalian, RNase, purification and characterisation. 6225

mouse, basal and isoproterenol-stimulated cyclic AMP levels, effect of benzo(α)pyrene on. 3881

mouse, cell culture, effect of vitamin A analogues. 3074

mouse, cyclic AMP biosynthesis, effect of phorbol esters on. 3880

mouse, DNA biosynthesis, inhibition by dexa-

Epidermis, contd.

methasone. 9936
mouse, dynamics of thymidine and uridine in. 947
mouse, effect of phorbol esters on mitosis and biosynthesis of DNA and histidine-rich protein. 4344
mouse, phosphate transport and phospholipid synthesis, effect of growth-stimulating phorbol esters on. 1550
mouse skin, DNA bound to 7,12-dimethylbenz[α]-anthracene, replication. 639
neonatal mice, DNA biosynthesis, effect of phorbol esters and chalones on. 4345
normal and methylcholanthrene-treated, free and membrane-bound ribosomes. 9336
normal and methylcholanthrene treated, ribosome fractions from. 1672
normal and psoriatic, adenyl cyclase, effects of prostaglandins and adrenaline. 8747
psoriatic, membrane-bound ATPase activity, decrease in. 3669
role of cyclic AMP as second messenger in, review. 25
skin, effect of prostaglandins biosynthesis on cyclic AMP content in. 7686

Epilepsy, treatment with uridine. 7604

Episome, (see also *Colcinogenic factors*, *Plasmids*, *R factors*, *Sex factors*)

yeast. 4408

Episome F, DNA, *Escherichia coli*, effect of rifampicin on replication of. 9188

Episome F',

Escherichia coli containing, phage T7 protein biosynthesis in. 2160

Escherichia coli containing, presence of phage T7 nontranslated late mRNA in infected cells. 2159

Epithelium,

bile duct, DNA biosynthesis, effect of hydrocortisone on. 3329

bladder, *Bufo marinus*, effects of aldosterone and related steroids on RNA labelling. 1317
cell death, increase during palatal development. 6558

cornea, effect of vitamin A. 7141

corneal, activity of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, inhibition by ascorbic acid stimulation of ion transport. 6644

glandular, resected stomach, proliferation. 1498

human skin, hypoxanthine transport, inhibition by cycloheximide. 1854

intestinal, biochemical properties of ATPase enzyme systems. 1791

kidney, reactivation of nuclear RNA polymerase in growth stimulated cells. 3589

lens, effect of triiodothyronine on growth kinetics and macromolecular synthesis. 2298

mammary gland, pregnant mouse, localization of

casein and fat-rich DNA synthesizing cells. 9907

mammal, rough endoplasmic reticulum, incorporation of milk protein mRNAs after parturition. 2173

toad bladder, effect of diuretics on sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity and cyclic AMP content in. 7460

small intestine, activity of phosphodiesterase II. 1825

transport of RNA from to mesenchyme during embryonic tissue interaction. 4171

uterine, DNA biosynthesis and mitosis during sexual cycle, effect of X-irradiation. 1496

Epstein-Barr virus,

activated cells induced by 5-iododeoxyuridine, programming of events in. 3319

assay based on stimulation of DNA biosynthesis in human mixed leukocytes. 5219

DNA and nuclear antigen, occurrence in poorly differentiated carcinoma of the nasopharynx. 4188

DNA biosynthesis, resistance to hydroxyurea. 3320

DNA, detection in nasopharyngeal carcinoma cells. 5059

DNA from infected HR-1 and B958 cells, comparison. 5136

DNA infection in human lymphoid cells. 7105

DNA, integration into cellular DNA of Burkitt's lymphoma. 5286

DNA, lack of relatedness with human cytomegalovirus DNA. 2230

DNA, relationship with EBV-determined nuclear antigen in Burkitt lymphoma and other lymphoproliferative disorders. 2177

genome, circular DNA. 7179

genome, lack in lymphoid cells with B cell characteristics and lymphoma-derived. 1369

human lymphocytes transformed with, DNA biosynthesis. 10640

in human lymphoblastoid cell line, effect of bromodeoxyuridine and hydrocortisone on, a review. 4618

latent DNA, separation from high mol wt cell DNA in neutral glycerol gradient. 4202

transformed leukocyte, induction of DNA synthesis, mitosis and virus-associated nuclear antigen synthesis. 2290

Equine herpesvirus, antigenic relationships and DNA densities. 1435

Equine herpesvirus type 1, characterization of nucleocapsids. 5323
replication, resistance to hydroxyurea. 10637

Bremothecium ashbyii, flavinogenesis, inhibition by 8-azaguanine. 6384

Erinaceus algirus, repetitive DNA, localization and characterization. 7036

Erwinia, DNA sequence homology between various strains. 3237

- Erysipelothrix insidiosa**, DNA, infection in human, tissue specific detection and semiquanititation. 1016
- Erysiphe graminis**, effect on RNase and phosphatase activity in susceptible and resistant barley varieties. 9346
- Erythritol**, catabolism by *Brucella abortus*. 3852
- Erythroblast**,
- avian, nuclear precursor mRNA biosynthesis and processing. 4129
 - avian, size distribution and cell-free translation of globin-coding heterogeneous nuclear RNA. 6931
 - nuclear DNA content, relationship to duration of mitosis and separate phases. 4289
 - nuclear DNA content, relationship with duration of S phase. 4289
- Erythrocyte**,
- adenine nucleotide metabolism, Na^+ and K^+ concentration, osmotic properties, and structure, effect of UV-irradiation. 7643
 - adenosine deaminase and inosine phosphorylase activity in gout. 5468
 - adenyl cyclase-coupled β -adrenergic receptors, identification with alprenolol. 8753
 - adenyl cyclase, effect of 5'-guanylylimidodiphosphate. 8752
 - adenyl cyclase, effect of isoproterenol on activity. 9605
 - AMP deaminase, inhibition by blue dextran 2000. 2505
 - bovine, effect of 3-methylindole on hemolysis, transport of sodium ions and ATPase activity. 7447
 - catecholamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase, stabilization by cholera toxin. 1085
 - chalome-type inhibitors of DNA biosynthesis released by, cell specificity. 2314
 - chick chromatin, effect of formaldehyde on circular dichroism of. 10017
 - chick, histones F ν and F $2\alpha 2$, interaction with homologous DNA. 7281
 - chick, isolated nucleus, total protein, nucleic acid and histone content in. 7865
 - chick, thymidine kinase, activity in thymidine kinase deficient mouse fibroblasts after cell fusion. 4542
 - chromatin, digestion by trypsin and nucleases. 2374
 - collection of cyclic AMP-protein complex from, effect of pH and hypertonic KCl on. 3952
 - DNA template activity, effect of acid extraction on. 8217
 - duck, changes in histone acetyl content and nuclear non-histone protein composition during maturation. 3490
 - duck, ECTHAM-cellulose chromatin fractions, distribution of histones and nonhistone proteins in. 2383
 - effect of insulin and cortisol on Hill coefficient of sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase. 10130
 - efflux of cyclic AMP, effect of hepes. 9570
 - formation in chick embryo, globin mRNA biosynthesis during. 398
 - ghost, adenyl cyclase, control by calcium. 6626
 - ghost, calcium-dependent ATPase activity in, effect of carbonylcyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone on. 9430
 - ghost, 2', 3'-cyclic nucleotide 3'-phosphohydrolase activity, effects of detergents. 7779
 - ghost, effect of ATP, electron microscopic study. 2659
 - ghost, effect of lanthanum on calcium and magnesium-dependent ATPase activity in. 4565
 - ghost, energized endocytosis. 9420
 - ghost, energy-dependent endocytosis, effects of calcium, sodium and potassium ions and 5'-adenylylimidodiphosphate. 4756
 - ghosts, human, electrophoretic separation of Ca-ATPase and Na+K-ATPase associated phosphoproteins. 1802
 - ghost, rabbit, activity of magnesium-, sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase in, stimulation by bicarbonate ions. 7469
 - globin biosynthesis, isolation of haemin-reversible translational repressor. 2873
 - HeLa cell x chick heterokaryon, biochemical analysis of erythrocyte nuclei. 584
 - hen, chromatin condensation in, ultrastructure and biochemistry. 1632
 - heterozygote, partial hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl-transferase deficiency. 1778
 - histone F1, in vitro phosphorylation studies. 3491
 - human, actin activated ATPase. 3671
 - human, activity of adenylate cyclase during long distance running. 6603
 - human, activity of ATPase and calcium ion-stimulated membrane phosphorylation. 7449
 - human, activity of sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase in, effect of N-acetylimidazole on and evidence for tyrosyl residue at ATP binding site of. 7467
 - human, adenosine deaminase allelic forms, comparative activity. 858
 - human, adenosine deaminase, assay. 6333
 - human, adenosine deaminase, conversion to different tissue-specific isoenzymes. 6332
 - human, adenosine deaminase, purification and effects of adenosine analogues. 7483
 - human, AMP kinase, isolation and properties of predominant inherited form. 5471
 - human and rat, microheterogeneity and kinetic behaviour of purine nucleoside phosphorylase in. 6274
 - human, ATP-enriched, discocyte-echinocyte transformation. 3861
 - human, calcium transport. 7472
 - human, effect of ATP, calcium, and magnesium

Brythrocyte, contd.

- ions on shape of. 4755
human, effect of thallium on sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity and sodium transport. 9443
human, hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyl transferase, heterogeneity. 7409
human, incorporation of purine moieties of guanosine and inosine analogues into nucleotide pools. 6444
human, inhibition of sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity by magnesium and potassium. 10128
human, ITP in vitro biosynthesis in. 2671
human, membrane, extraction and localization of calcium- and magnesium-dependent ATPase activity in. 9432
human membrane, stimulation of phosphorylation by hormones and cyclic AMP. 3916
human, occurrence of adenylyl cyclase activity. 2758
human, stimulation of magnesium-dependent ATPase, activity by plasma lipoprotein. 10129
hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, assay. 5465
immature, 9S RNA, separation into f2c-histone mRNA and globin mRNA. 8896
influx of calcium ions during cold storage, influence of pH, ATP and efflux of univalent cations on. 985
isolated, ATP content, bioluminescent determination. 7621
levels of phosphoribosylpyrophosphate in heterozygotes for hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl transferase deficiency. 3628
mammalian, effect of immunosuppressive drugs on ATP content in. 3860
mammal, effect of cyclic AMP on. 6545
membrane, activity of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in. 5767
membrane, adenylyl cyclase, persistent activation by isoproterenol + guanylyl imidodiphosphate. 6602
membrane, adenylyl cyclase, activation by guanylnucleotide analogues and separation of a nucleotide binding protein. 5671
membrane ATPase, changes after renal transplantation. 6293
membrane ATPase, effect of age and cardiac glycosides on activity. 7451
membrane ATPase, 3 species. 6292
membrane, binding of cyclic AMP and protein kinase activity in hereditary spherocytosis. 10300
membrane, binding of 5-guanylyl-imidodiphosphate, effect on β -adrenergic-activated adenylyl cyclase. 2757
membrane, Ca-ATPase, activation by divalent metal ions. 6302
membrane Ca-ATPase, catalytic properties, effects of UV light. 7476
membrane, Ca-dependent phosphorylation. 8624
membrane, cyclic AMP binding sites, photo-affinity labelling. 10284
membrane, protein kinase, monovalent cation stimulated phosphorylation of endogenous substrates. 5766
membrane, regulation of protein phosphorylation and permeability by β -adrenergic agents and cyclic AMP. 1068
membrane vesicles, calcium ion transport by. 984
normal and leukaemic, DNA, pyrimidine isoplaths. 10579
nucleoside transport system, association with adenosine deaminase. 7585
nucleotide biosynthesis, role of direct phosphorylation in mechanism of adenosine utilization. 1892
paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria, content of ATP. 978
perch, metabolism. 8642
phagocytosis and induction of haeme oxygenase, effect of cyclic AMP on. 4779
phagocytosis, suppression of haeme oxygenase by cyclic AMP during. 3913
phosphofructokinase, effect of fructose 6-phosphate, ATP, potassium, ammonium and magnesium, mathematical model. 989
pigeon, adenylyl cyclase, activation by cholera toxin subunit A. 2760
pigeon, catecholamine-induced formation of cyclic AMP. 3878
polycythaemic, effect of exogenous DNA on. 1558
pyrimidine 5'-nucleotidase, deficiency in hereditary haemolytic anaemia. 1826
rabbit, purification and characterization of cyclic AMP binding protein factors in. 3966
rat and human, biotransformation of adenine arabinoside. 1893
rat, effect of hypoxia on ATPase activity in. 6308
rat, effect of pentoxyfylline on adenine nucleotide content in. 7642
rat, effect of the sodium salt of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on glycolysis and ATPase and transketolase activities in. 5485
release of ADP from, effect on platelet aggregation in glass bead column. 3843
sheep, antibody biosynthesis, effect of cyclic AMP on. 7228
sheep, injection into mouse, effect on cyclic nucleotide content in. 10264
sodium and potassium-dependent ATPase, effect of replacement of cholesterol by desmosterol in the membrane on. 8479
sodium pump, interaction with ATP analogues. 5668

Erythrocyte, contd.

- specific histone modification and structural changes in chromatin during maturation. 2373
toad and rat plasma membranes, effect of cholera toxin-stimulated adenylate cyclase on. 7745
turkey, cation transport, stimulation by cyclic AMP, refractoriness. 5689
turkey, interaction of catecholamines, Ca^{2+} and adenyl cyclase. 6627
turkey, potassium transport, effect of β -adrenergic catecholamines on. 5688
uptake of adenosine, inhibition by hexobendine and dipyridamole. 6438
Xenopus laevis, effect of ions on template activity in isolated nuclei. 2144

Erythroid cell,

- avian, analysis of chromatin acidic proteins. 9303
avian, histone protease activity. 9318
avian, long-lived nuclear RNA. 2995
differentiation, changes in globin mRNA content during. 9811
differentiation, induction in murine virus-infected cells by highly polar compounds. 7182
DNA polymerase, inhibition by haemin, mechanism. 6259
human hepatic, stimulation of low molecular weight RNA biosynthesis by testosterone in. 6887
polyribosomal inactivity during terminal stages of differentiation. 7850

Erythromycin,

- binding to *Escherichia coli* ribosomes. 5370, 5371, 5372
binding to *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, effect of leucomycins and analogues on. 2414
binding to polyribosomes, effect of other antibiotics. 2402
derivatives, inhibition of chloramphenicol binding to *Escherichia coli* ribosomes. 2415
effect on binding of aminoacyl tRNA to 30S ribosomal subunits. 5823
effect on peptidyl transferase activity, of 50S ribosomal subunits. 2876
effect on thermal denaturation of *Salmonella pullorum* ribosomes. 6204
oxime derivatives, inhibition of Rous sarcoma virus reverse transcriptase. 3622
plasmid-linked resistance of *Clostridium perfringens* to. 8237
resistance plasmid in *Streptococcus faecalis*, characterization. 2235
Saccharomyces cerevisiae ribosomal mutant resistant to allelism and mapping study. 6119
selective action on initiating ribosomes. 2897
sensitivity of yeast and liver mitochondrial ribosomes to. 3543
Streptococcus pyogenes plasmid determining resistance to, characterization. 2234

transfer of mitochondria conferring resistance to in *Paramecium aurelia*. 1599

Erythromycin A, release of oligopeptidyl-tRNA from ribosomes. 10387**D-Erythroseopterin, biosynthesis from GTP and CDP by Syrian golden hamster liver preparation.** 8646**Erythropoiesis,**

- DNA polymerase activity during. 7113
effect of adaptation to hypoxia on. 4287
foetal and neonatal, role of cyclic AMP in. 1069
Erythropoietin,
effect on DNA polymerase activity. 7113
effect on RNA biosynthesis in normal and leukaemic bone marrow and spleen cell suspension. 5017
production, role of renal cyclic AMP in control. 4785
response of differentiating Friend leukaemia cells to. 620
sensitive cells, effect of exogenous DNA on. 1558
stimulation of RNA biosynthesis in rat bone marrow cell cultures. 9781

Escherichia coli,

- activity of colicins K-K235, A-CA31, C-CA57 and E2-CA42 on, effect of cyclic AMP. 2686
adenyl cyclase, interaction with enzyme I of phosphoenolpyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase system. 10274
adenylsuccinate synthase, effect of purine ribonucleotides on. 8635
alkaline phosphatase, biosynthesis in vitro. 2060
amino acid-limited cultures, RNA regulation in. 2979
amino acid-starved, mRNA content. 3067
aminoacyl-tRNA-synthetase, amino acid specificity and differential activity. 1176
aminoacylation of tRNA, pulsed quenched flow technique. 9691
arginine biosynthetic enzymes and repressive control, review. 24
aspartate transcarbamylase, binding of CTP and ATP. 4733
aspartate transcarbamylase, complex with CTP inhibitor. 2674
ATP-dependent DNase, inactivation after phage infection. 5414
ATPase minus δ subunit, restoration of coupling factor activity. 7433
auxotroph, use in guanine assay. 10161
bio gene cluster, operator and promoter mutations affecting divergent transcription in. 9232
bipolar arginine ECBH operon, mRNA levels. 9004
Ca-ATPase, heterotropic macroeffector for cooperative behaviour. 3676
Ca+Mg-ATPase, reconstitutively active and

Escherichia coli, contd.

inactive, purification and properties. 834
Ca+Mg-ATPase, subunit composition, function and spatial arrangement. 6304
Ca²⁺-treated, enhanced uptake of donor DNA. 9238
calcinated, transfection, infectivity of phage λ DNAs. 7167
calcium transport, role of Mg-ATPase. 7474
carbon-starved, fate of ribosomes in. 6212
catabolite repressible proteins, dependence on intracellular cyclic AMP levels. 1018
catabolite repression, mediation by cyclic AMP. 10246
catabolite repression, role of cyclic AMP. 8659
cell cycle, induction of prophage λ during. 10625
cell division, analysis of double mutants for filamentation and septation of DNA-less cells. 3259
cell division cycle, inhibition of early event by amdinopenicillanic acid. 8180
cell division, relationship with cyclic AMP. 1016
cell-free amino acid incorporating system, translation of phage PP7 RNA. 1360
cell-free extract repression of arg mRNA synthesis by L arginine in. 9794
cell-free polypeptide synthesizing system, effect of thiol-combining agents on. 2083
cell-free system directed by yeast mitochondrial DNA, synthesis of mitochondrial proteins in. 8860
cell-free system, translation of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* petite mutant mitochondrial RNA in. 8997
cell septation and synthesis of catabolite-repressible enzymes. 6534
chemostat culture, replication and repair of UV-induced mutational lesions in. 558
chloramphenicol-treated, 3 forms of tRNAPhe, comparative fingerprint and compositional analysis of 3 forms. 2832
chromosome, membrane-associated, characteristics in relation to initiation and termination of DNA replication. 7197
chromosome replication with soluble enzyme system. 1471
chromosome unfolding after rifampicin treatment. 9309
colicin E1 plasmid DNA synthesis in. 9893
colicin V, isolation and properties. 10474
colicinogenic CloDF13 minicells, synthesis of immunity protein. 7841, 7842
conjugation, mating aggregates. 9231
conjugation, recombination and fate of donor DNA. 7186
content of tRNA amino acid acceptors under varying growth conditions. 276
control of ribosomal protein gene expression. 2346
controlled methylation of phage DNA sequences.

9167

crude extract, excision of damaged thymine residues from γ -irradiated poly(dA-dT) by. 1141
crude extract, incision and strand rejoicing step in excision repair of 5,6-dihydroxy-dihydro-thymine by. 2031
crystalline elongation factor EF-Tu-GTP, Tu-Gpp(CH₂)p and phenylalanyl-tRNA-Tu-GTP complexes, preparation. 2080
cytidine deaminase, deamination of 5,6-dihydro-cytidine. 4707
damage during oxygenated freeze-drying. 9872
deo operon, regulation of enzyme synthesis by. 8434
deoxyribonucleoprotein, isolation. 726
detection of plasmid DNA in folded chromosome of. 3413
determination of DNA ligase using [¹²⁵I]poly(dC). 4870
DNA, affinity of lac repressor for, implications for gene regulation. 5290
DNA and RNA, utilization by sheep. 4299
DNA, binding sites for phage λ repressor. 9217
DNA biosynthesis, continuation after phage T4 infection. 2273
DNA biosynthesis, growth and division, effect of 3-quinolinecarboxylic acid derivatives on. 1544
DNA biosynthesis, involvement of DNA polymerase I complex form. 10879
DNA biosynthesis, rate of stimulation after thymine starvation. 7060
DNA biosynthesis, role of membrane-bound energy-transducing ATPase. 5156
DNA biosynthesis, utilization of exogenous dTMP. 10588
DNA breaks induced by ethylmethanesulphonate, effects of growth phase and repair capacity on rejoining of. 637
DNA, 5-bromouracil-containing, immunogenic properties. 10685
DNA, chimaeric plasmid with *Drosophila melanogaster* DNA, construction and characterisation. 9229
DNA, clustering of tRNA cistron. 1586
DNA, covalent binding of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide to, mutational effects. 5099
DNA determination of strand breaks following irradiation. 6973
DNA, effect of indane trione on radiation damage to. 6971
DNA, effect of β -propiolactone on. 5105
DNA, fate in *Bacillus subtilis*. 6070
DNA, heat induced deamination of cytosine residues. 510
DNA, hybrid with phage λ DNA, viability. 3397
DNA, induction of single-strand breaks by near UV irradiation. 3148
DNA, insertion of phage λ DNA into. 6103
DNA ligase-defective, nature of phage ϕ X174

Escherichia coli, contd.

linear DNA from. 5198
 DNA, location of 5-methylcytosine. 3193
 DNA-membrane association, effect of lysozyme. 1555
 DNA-membrane attachment, effect of growth conditions on. 9895
 DNA-membrane complex, effect of X-irradiation on. 3151
 DNA-membrane complex, localization of [3 H]-thymidine in. 1477
 DNA, participation in replication of phage μ -1. 3304
 DNA photosensitization to UV by tryptophan photoproducts. 5085
 DNA, radiation-induced thymine release. 6968
 DNA, recombinant clone heterogeneity, effect of pH on. 9971
 DNA repair following UV-irradiation. 7062
 DNA repair, induction by carcinogens. 9189
 DNA repair, regulation, model. 10587
 DNA, repeated and self-complementary sequences, isolation. 539
 DNA replication, accumulation of capacity for nitration of. 4269
 DNA replication, inhibition by novobiocin. 9191
 DNA replication, nalidixic acid sensitive and resistant models. 4332
 DNA replication origin, proximity of dA-T clusters to. 6044
 DNA replication, shut-off by phage ϕ X174 coded protein, identification. 10629
 DNA sedimentation profiles in alkaline sucrose, effect of cysteine on. 509
 DNA, simple isolation method. 6956
 DNA single-strand breaks, role of DNA ligase. 5151
 DNA, specific excision of ethylated purines following treatment with N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea. 9190
 DNA strand breakage caused by dichlorvos, methyl methanesulphonate and iodoacetamide. 500
 DNA, transcription, nucleoid. 8936
 DNA uptake into germinating pollen grains. 6094
 DNA binding protein biosynthesis triggered by DNA replication initiation, identification. 7147
 DNA binding protein, interaction with nucleic acids. 10021
 DNA-binding proteins phosphorylated, isolation from. 7287
 DNA binding (unwinding) protein, interaction with DNA polymerase and DNA. 2249
 DNA polymerase effect of daunomycin and adriamycin on. 7391
 DNA polymerase, effect of Freons and Genetrons on activity. 1758
 DNA polymerase I, characterization of polymerization reaction. 802

DNA polymerase I, effects of ionizing radiation and chemical methylation on accuracy and activity. 4533
 DNA polymerase I, 5'- \rightarrow 3' exonuclease activity, excision-repair of γ -irradiation damaged DNA by. 4273
 DNA polymerase I, kinetics. 8423
 DNA polymerase I, use in detection of poly A in viral and other RNAs. 2950
 DNA polymerase III, associated exonuclease activity. 5449
 DNA polymerase III, effects of organic solvents. 9384
 DNA polymerase III, purification and properties. 5448
 DNA unwinding protein, properties and function in replication. 7061
 DNA-unwinding protein, purification, properties and effect on DNA biosynthesis in vitro. 2507
 effect of 9-aminoacridine derivatives on DNA. 4214
 effect of antibiotic ASK-735 on cell morphology and nucleic acid and protein synthesis in. 5233
 effect of change in rate of DNA and protein biosynthesis on viability. 9894
 effect of chloramphenicol on RNA biosynthesis in. 5910
 effect of 1,2-dibromoethane on metabolism and ultrastructure of. 3340
 effect of cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum (II) and related transition metal complexes on. 8203
 effect of external medium on the expression of UV-induced Arg⁺ reversions in. 9124
 effect of Hly plasmid on resistance to UV-irradiation. 6072
 effect of RNase on DNA association with membrane in. 6223
 effect of substituted acridine compounds on nucleic acids in. 4215
 effect on inhibition and reversion of cell division on magnesium-dependent ATPase activity. 3679
 elongation factor EF-Tu, 2 copies of gene for, identification. 9967
 elongation factor EF-Tu and EF-Ts, characterization of sulphhydryl groups. 2082
 elongation factor EF-Tu and EF-Ts, properties of various complexes containing. 2081
 elongation factor EF-Tu, interaction with 2'(3')-O-aminoacyl oligonucleotides. 10385
 elongation factor G and ribosome, interaction with guanine nucleotides, oxidized by peroxide. 333
 endonuclease, effect on X-irradiated phage DNA. 10630
 endonuclease II, degradation of γ -irradiated DNA. 6134
 energy charge, maintenance in presence of de-

***Escherichia coli*, contd.**

- creases in total adenylate pool. 996
energy source and energy coupling reactions for active transport of isoleucine and proline. 1932
energy source shift-down, translation and degradation of lactose operon mRNA after. 2164
energy source shift-down, translational and functional inactivation of mRNA after. 2163
enterotoxin, assay by cyclic AMP alteration of Chinese hamster ovary cell morphology. 1022
enterotoxin, cyclic AMP content in rabbit cerebrospinal fluid during fever induced by. 4803
enterotoxin, effect on thymocyte adenyl cyclase - cyclic AMP system, comparison with cholera toxin and prostaglandin E₁. 2761
enterotoxin induced enterosorption, inhibition by lanthanum. 5705
enterotoxin, intestinal adenylate cyclase activity sensitive to, regulation by 2 prostaglandin receptor sites. 219
enterotoxin plasmids, genetic and molecular nature. 540
enterotoxin, potentiation of 6-mercaptopurine toxicity for mice. 1869
enterotoxin, stimulation of adenyl cyclase in broken-cell preparations. 6597
enzymatic synthesis of tritium-labelled UTP. 2675
episome F' containing, phage T7 protein biosynthesis in. 2160
error-prone DNA repair and terminal deoxy-nucleotidyltransferase. 10881
error prone repair, associated UV-inducible protein. 6045
excision repair, effect of nalidixic and thymine deprivation on. 7964
exonuclease 1, purification by affinity chromatography. 1720
exonuclease V, inactivation after infection with phage T7. 1719
exonuclease VII, mechanism of action. 785
exonuclease VII, purification and properties. 784
extract, absence of exchange by ribosomal proteins. 3542
F' cell, infected with phage T7, macromolecular synthesis. 10622
F'-factory carrying phage T7, infection. 10711
factor i, translation repression of phage R17 mRNA by. 9800
folded chromosomes, isolation. 9310
formylmethionyl-tRNAfMet, cleavage by peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase, resistance to. 4899
gal operon, effect of dimethyl sulphoxide. 673
gal operon, isolation of λ dv plasmid carrying. 1580
gal operon, non-random distribution of deletion endpoints in. 2343
gal operon mRNA, metabolism. 2981
gal operon mRNA, 5'-terminal nucleotide sequence. 4083
galactose-specific mRNA content, effect of inducer, gene dosage and galactose genotype. 9003
β-galactosidase biosynthesis, kinetics at 5°C. 4036
gene activity, turn-off and turn-on by genetic element IS 2. 674
gene arg F and arg I, similarity. 9233
gene cluster for ribosomal proteins, rRNA and RNA polymerase subunits, incorporation in phage λ rif^d18. 9969
gene coding for rRNA and ribosome proteins in. 10715
gene dna B, interaction with phage P2. 8222
gene, dna B and dna C (D) products, interaction. 7198
gene, dna G function, requirement for phage M13 DNA replication. 8141
gene, dna G protein, requirement for phage φX174 single-stranded DNA replication. 1510
gene dna Z product, requirement for growth of phage λ, φX174 and M13. 4375
gene, ribosomal proteins. 6114
gene, RNA polymerase β subunit, insertion of phage λ cI857 into bfe gene for. 8241
gene sbcA indirect suppressor, isolation of exonuclease VII associated with. 1721
glucose utilization, control of rate by ATP. 990
N-glycosidase, release of uracil from DNA containing deaminated cytosine by. 1612
GMP synthetase, inhibition by nucleosides. 7422
growing, cyclic AMP biosynthesis, measurement. 6533
growth and cell division after transfer to deficient media with different sources of carbon and energy. 1470
growth and cell division in presence of diamino-pimelic acid. 2321
growth and macromolecular synthesis, effect of thiolutin. 2136
growth cycle, relationship to non-extractable DNA. 3145
growth, effect of dihydroorotic and hydrazide. 158
growth, ribosome and RNA biosynthesis, effects of fusidic acid. 3054
growth, role of tRNA nucleotidyltransferase. 2825
GTP cyclohydrolase II purification and properties. 7491
guanine-starved, metabolism of rRNA. 6828
guanosine tetraphosphate accumulation, RNA biosynthesis and streptomycin lethality, inter-relations. 7962
heteroduplex DNA, isolation of L-arabinose operon regulatory region from. 9236
heterogeneity of membrane vesicles from, sub-fractionation with antibody to ATPase. 4564

Escherichia coli, contd.

- heterologous DNA methylation by DNA methylase. 3263
- Hfr dnaA, initiation negative strain, suppression by sex factor F. 4274
- Hfr strain, chromosome, transfer to *Proteus mirabilis* diploid. 10714
- high mol wt RNA, new species. 5865
- his operon, in vitro transcription. 2344
- holoenzyme form of DNA polymerase III, isolation and properties. 2456
- hybrid, conservation of *Salmonella typhimurium* DNA by insertion into chromosome. 8250
- induced β -galactosidase synthesis, effect of R020-1724 on. 1955
- inducer, dilution. 5021
- induction of gluconate metabolism, role of cyclic AMP. 9567
- induction of growth delay by near UV-light, evidence that DNA is not the target. 8027
- induction of λ phage by UV-irradiation, kinetic model. 3150
- induction of prophage μ , effects of. 6071
- induction of thymine damage in phage ϕ X174, DNA, infection in *Escherichia coli*, induction of thymine damage by X-irradiation in. 6966
- infected or uninfected with phage T4, RNA biosynthesis after UV-irradiation, effect of rifampicin. 7123
- infected with F-factor RSF1030, effect of chloramphenicol on closed circular DNA replication. 7122
- infected with phage N4, transcription. 405
- infected with phage P2, superinfection with phage λ , inhibition of protein synthesis involving tRNA inactivation. 2842
- infected with phage Q β , isolation of free minus strands. 7868
- infected with phage R17, effect of rifamycin on phage RNA biosynthesis. 8971
- infected with phage T even, effect on RNA polymerase. 3014
- infected with phage T2 ghosts, defective 30S ribosomal subunits after. 1205
- infected with phage T3 or T7 or uninfected, coiled rings of DNA released from. 1431
- infected with phage T4, action of viral DNA ligase as an RNA ligase. 4603
- infected with phage T4, DNA ligase, associated with RNA nicking activity. 9450
- infected with phage T4, effect of DNA delay mutations on genetic recombination. 7156
- infected with phage T4 ghosts, active polyribosomes in. 6731
- infected with phage T4, head morphogenesis and DNA biosynthesis, effect of canavanine on. 5251
- infected with phage T4, induction of 3' \rightarrow 5' phosphodiester linkage in RNA ligase. 7490
- infected with phage T4 protein biosynthesis initia-
- tion and messenger specificity of IF3. 2896
- infected with phage T4, regulation of early mRNA biosynthesis. 8963
- infected with phage T4, stimulation of polysome function recovery by chloramphenicol and rifampin. 6732
- infected with phage T5, induction of 5'-nucleotidase and excretion of free bases. 5306
- infected with phage T5, regulation of transcription. 6069
- infected with phage T7 and containing episome F', presence of nontranslated T7 late mRNA in. 2159
- infected with phage T7 expression of viral mRNAs during. 7984
- infected with phage T7, formation of concatemeric DNA. 8148
- infected with phage T7, isolation of inhibitory transcriptional protein. 3017
- infected with phage T7, isolation of RNA polymerase inhibitor protein. 791
- infected with phage T7, terminal cross-linking of DNA catalyzed by DNA ligase, DNA polymerase and exonuclease. 606
- infected with phage λ DNA, DNA strand breakage, radiation induced, ultra-rapid measurement. 6967
- infected with phage λ , DNA strand breakage in. 10624
- infected with phage λ DNA, visualization of novel junctions. 10696
- infected with phage λ dv, mode of viral replication. 9168
- infected with phage λ , formation of polylysogens. 5275
- infected with phage ϕ 80psu $_3^+$, effect of phage T4 superinfection on tyrosine suppressor-gene transcription. 272
- infected with RNA-containing MS2 phage complex. 4459
- infected with virulent phages T4, T5, T7 and BF23, purification of small RNAs from. 4937
- inhibition of N-acetylphenylalanyl tRNA binding to 30S ribosomal subunits by N-formylmethionyl tRNA. 327
- inhibition of isoleucyl biosynthesis and isoleucyl tRNA synthetase activity by tetrazole in. 8841
- inhibition of ribosomal peptidyl transferase by hikizimycin. 2879
- initiation complex formation, irreversible step. 5830
- initiation of haemoglobin-synthesis, comparison of fMet-tRNA and Met-tRNA. 6749
- initiation of transcription of phage λ trp operon. 4374
- injury by freezing and thawing, mechanism. 7224
- intact and disrupted cells, binding, eclipse and penetration of phage M31 in. 3303

***Escherichia coli*, contd.**

- interaction with R factor Rts1. 9228
 interrupted injection of phage T4 DNA into, production of partial diploids. 9959
 intracellular DNA-protein associations, analysis. 6168
 intracellular mechanism for scavenging deformed tRNA molecules. 288
 intracellular protein breakdown, roles of protein biosynthesis and tRNA aminoacylation in regulation of. 4037
 irradiated DNA, activation of repair synthesis by 5-methoxytryptamine. 3362
 γ -irradiated, DNA repair and replication independent of DNA polymerase I. 9123
 γ -irradiated, DNA, role as a matrix for DNA polymerase I. 2455
 γ -irradiated, toluene-treated, ATP-dependent DNA biosynthesis in. 2320
 irradiation, effect of rifampicin on. 8179
 irradiation-induced DNA strand breaks, measurement. 6972
 γ -irradiation induced single-strand breaks, repair, inhibition by phenethyl alcohol. 3343
 isoaccepting tRNAThr changes and increased levels of threonyl-tRNA synthetase. 8852
 isoleucyl-tRNA formation, stimulation by spermine, concerted mechanism. 294
 isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase, interaction with tRNA. 8842
 isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase, modification with trypsin, partial retention of activity. 2846
 isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase, photo-cross-linkage with tRNA^{ile}. 8840
 isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase, structure, identification of cysteine residue modified by N-ethylmaleimide. 1179
 lac operon, chemical synthesis and sequence of constituent deoxyriboligonucleotides. 8791
 lac operon, evidence against transcription termination. 3408
 lac operon, induction and repression of transcription. 3409
 lac operon, new class of promotor mutations. 1585
 lac operon, regulation of expression by novel function essential for cell growth. 4397
 lac operon, review. 6342
 lac operon, sequences of controlling regions. 9089
 lac repressor, effect of iodination on, and tyrosine modification of repressor activity. 9234
 lac mRNA initiation frequency and cyclic AMP content, effect of glucose and glycerol on. 9239
 lac-specific RNA, interaction with lac DNA. 2945
 link between streptomycin and rifampicin mutations in. 10716
 lysate, DNA biosynthesis. 9899

- lysogen P2 infected with helper-dependent phage P₄, expression of phage transcription in. 406
 mechanism of action of methionyl-tRNA synthetase in. 4898
 membrane, association of phage T7 genes with. 5270
 membrane-bound ATPase, physicochemical properties. 5475
 membrane-DNA complexes, effect of UV irradiation on DNA biosynthesis. 3266
 membrane, effect of glucose on β -galactosidase synthesis. 5682
 membrane fraction, effect of glucose and analogues on cyclic AMP accumulation and release, relation to β -galactosidase activity. 5683
 membrane fraction, isolation of DNA polymerase II from. 7392
 membrane lipoprotein, cell-free synthesis directed by purified mRNA. 2165
 membrane, metabolism of ATP, role of succinyl CoA synthetase in diglyceride kinase activity. 133
 membrane, purification and characterisation of DNA polymerase isolated from. 3006
 membrane, role of zinc in magnesium and calcium-dependent ATPase, activity in. 10127
 methionyl-tRNA synthetase, crystalline, iso-morphous heavy atom derivatives. 1180
 methionyl-tRNA synthetase, repeated sequences in. 295
 methylation of tRNA. 2049
 Mg-ATPase, inhibition by fire ant abdomen factor and Myrex, synergism. 1803
 Mg+Ca-ATPase, purification and properties. 833
 minicells, adsorption of phage λ , RNA biosynthesis after. 4991
 minicells, cryptic RNA polymerase activity. 10081
 minicells, DNA degradation. 8263
 minicells, R factor proteins synthesised in. 3416, 3417
 minicells, replication and segregation of phage M13 DNA in. 8142
 modification methylase, methylation of SV40 DNA by. 4250
 motility, inhibition by desferrioxamine B, reversal of cyclic AMP stimulation. 4777
 mutagenesis by nitrosoguanidine, ethyl methanesulphonate and mutator gene mut H. 10659
 mutant, accumulation of small DNA replicative intermediates. 10586
 mutant affected in cellular RNA degradation, isolation. 466
 mutant, amber, defective in DNA ligase activity, DNA degradation. 9255
 mutant, chl-r, membrane reconstitution and purification of ATPase. 7434
 mutant, cold-sensitive, defective in DNA repli-

Escherichia coli, contd.

cation. 3264
 mutant, conjugational synthesis of F lac and Col I DNA in, effect on rifampicin on. 3341
 mutant defective in DNA initiation or elongation, replication of colicinogenic factor Clo DF13 in. 3256
 mutant defective in excision repair, UV-induced mutagenesis in. 559
 mutant defective in maturation of precursor tRNAs. 8812
 mutant defective in membrane phospholipid biosynthesis, role of AMP kinase in regulation of macromolecular biosynthesis. 8433
 mutant deficient in Ca+Mg-ATPase, effect of colicin K on. 2481
 mutant deficient in CAP protein, use of streptomycin and cyclic AMP in isolation of. 1014
 mutant deficient in cyclic AMP receptor protein preparation of cyclic AMP in. 3873
 mutant, deficient in gene conversion of λ -heteroduplexes. 10713
 mutant deficient in repair enzyme DNA polymerase I, use in detection of carcinogens. 5232
 mutant deficient in RNA accumulation at high temp. 2983
 mutant deficient in succinate dehydrogenase and fumarate reductase, role of ATPase in succinate transport in. 4578
 mutant, development of mutagenicity tests using. 4331
 mutants, DNA, initiation of DNA replication. 561
 mutant dnaB, DNA replication in. 5153
 mutant dnaC, phage ϕ X174 RF DNA biosynthesis in, inhibition by rifampin. 9937
 mutant, DNA, enzymatic production of double-strand breaks after UV-irradiation in. 4425
 mutant, DNA, initiation and reinitiation of synthesis, role of RNA and protein synthesis and cell division. 4272
 mutant, excretion of DNase by. 7356
 mutant, p-fluorophenylalanine-resistant, altered α -subunits in phenylalanyl tRNA synthetase. 8850
 mutant, γ -gene defective, determination of inhibition of β -galactosidase synthesis in. 9230
 mutant, genetic analysis of rifampicin-sensitive resumption of DNA biosynthesis. 9192
 mutant in methionyl-tRNA synthetase, isolation. 8846
 mutant in protein biosynthesis, translation of mRNA by extracts of. 9005
 mutant lacking ATPase, impairment and restoration of energized state in membrane vesicles. 840
 mutant, leucyl, phenylalanyl tRNA protein transferase lacking and containing, effect on proline metabolism. 6703
 mutant membrane, DNA biosynthesis during growth affected by fatty acids. 2252

mutant, new division altered, isolation. 1472
 mutant of the N-3 R-factor defective in hsp11 modification and DNA-cytosine methylase activity. 2508
 mutant, 30S pre-ribosomal RNA, primary and secondary processing. 8951
 mutant, prototrophic unable to support phage T7 growth, isolation and characterization. 607
 mutant recB and recC temp-sensitive, rec BC nuclease, differential thermolabilities of exo- and endonucleolytic activities. 3566
 mutant relaxed, polysome turnover during amino-acyl tRNA deprivation in. 10050
 mutant Rep-, degradation of phage ϕ X174 replicative form DNA in. 9987
 mutant rep, slow movement of replication forks in. 9898
 mutant resistant to kasugamycin, alteration of ribosomal protein 52. 1683
 mutant resistant to spectinomycin, assembly of 30S ribosomal proteins in. 10047
 mutant resistant to thiopeptin, alteration in ribosomal protein L5. 10038
 mutant, ribosomal, alteration of ribosomal proteins in. 3540
 mutant, ribosomal protein, new chromosomal locations of structural gene for. 9970
 mutant, 30S ribosome precursor. 10835
 mutant, RNA biosynthesis and ppGpp levels in. 6830
 mutant ror A, purification of an ATP-dependent DNase from. 9538
 mutant, slow-growing growth moderation in. 3120
 mutant, stabilization of mRNA with polar effects. 3115
 mutant suA gene, alteration in termination factor ρ activity. 8935
 mutant, temp-sensitive alanyl tRNA synthetase, alteration of ribosomal proteins in revertants. 2848
 mutant, temp-sensitive altered glutamyl tRNA synthetase regulatory factor and catalytic subunit. 5809
 mutant, temp-sensitive, biosynthesis of phage ϕ X174 DNA in. 9169
 mutant temp-sensitive dna C phage ϕ X174 DNA biosynthesis in. 8153
 mutant, temp-sensitive, DNA distribution in. 3218
 mutant, temp-sensitive, effect of inhibition of cell division on cyclic AMP content. 4778
 mutant, temp-sensitive, glutamyl tRNA synthetase alteration, depressed levels of glutamate synthase and glutamine synthetase in. 8844
 mutant, temp-sensitive, growth of phage ϕ X174 capsid mutant in. 5199
 mutant, temp-sensitive, growth of phage ϕ X174 mutants in. 5200
 mutant temp-sensitive in DNA biosynthesis,

***Escherichia coli*, contd.**

- replication of phage ST-1 in. 1517
mutant temp-sensitive in RNA polymerase, sub-unit biosynthesis and degradation. 10870
mutant temp-sensitive in rRNA biosynthesis. 4108
mutant temp-sensitive, modification of tRNA precursors. 2824
mutant temp-sensitive, replication of phage ϕ A and ϕ X174. 10628
mutant temp-sensitive, tRNA precursor accumulation. 8813
mutant, temp-sensitive with altered glutamyl-tRNA synthetase, isolation and partial characterization. 1178
mutant, thymineless, relationship between chromosome replication and cell division. 8107
mutant treated with chloramphenicol, accumulation of 30S preribosomal RNA. 2408
mutant unable to grow on non-fermentable carbon substrate, characterization. 5476
mutant unable to produce β -galactosidase and tryptophanase, use in determination of cyclic AMP content. 4770
mutant, utilization for carbon-13 enrichment of tRNA for NMR. 8817
mutant, UV-irradiated, slow excision repair in. 3262
mutant with altered 50S ribosomal subunit. 1695
mutant with defective RNA polymerase, phage T4 mutations in. 8239, 8240
mutant with tryptophase synthesis insensitive to catabolite repression. 1015
mutation affecting endonuclease II and exonuclease III. 7355
mutation affecting phage T4 DNA biosynthesis and tail production. 1513
mutation and DNA replication, effect of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. 10660
mutation, dnaA temp-sensitive, effect on phage f1 growth and DNA biosynthesis. 598
mutation, dnaB, lethality, comparison with thymineless death. 6046
mutation, dnaC, genetic and phenotypic characterization. 4389
mutation following UV-irradiation. 6969
mutation, gal 3. 6112
mutations, missense and nonsense induced by UV light on methyl methanesulphonate, reversion. 10712
mutation, ribosomal, effect on sex factors. 3541
mutation, RNA polymerase, inhibition of phage T4 growth by. 3305
mutation, temp-sensitive, RNA polymerase, β' -subunit. 3596
naturally occurring ATPase inhibitor in. 3652
normal and phage T4-infected, excision-repair, effect of polA and other mutations. 5191
novel RNase, isolation and properties. 10846
novel RNase, mechanism of action. 10847
nucleic acids and protein biosynthesis, effect of heliomyces on. 7960
nucleoid, analysis. 9024
nucleoid, size and DNA content. 3119
nucleoside catabolising enzymes, regulation by cyt R and deo R gene products. 6440
16S nucleotide sequence in. 4084
nutritionally slowed growth, guanosine tetraphosphate accumulation during, correlation with degree of amino acid control of RNA accumulation. 156
outer membrane proteins, analysis of ribosomes engaged in synthesis of. 6733
penicillinamidohydrolase synthesis, effect of cAMP, diauxie and catabolic repression on. 10245
peptide chain initiation, inhibition by thermorubin. 1222
peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase, a new method of assay. 4897
peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase, activity, effect of peptide chain length. 9687
peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase, specificity. 10340
peptidyl transferase, affinity labelling of 23S rRNA in the active centre of. 2878
periplasmic space factors, stimulation of ATP-dependent DNA replication. 5157
permeabilized cell system, translation response to haemoglobin mRNA. 10468
phage T4 infected, evidence for complex regulating phage-induced early enzyme in vivo activities. 2672
phage T4 infected, host DNA degradation by T4 endonuclease IV in absence of T4 endonuclease II. 3452
phage λ lysogens, reproduction. 7195
phenylalanyl tRNA ligase, quaternary structure and catalytic functioning. 8857
phenylalanyl and valyl tRNA synthetase, photo-cross-linkage with tRNAPhe. 8851
phenylalanyl-tRNA ligase, modification with N-chlorambucyl-phenylalanyl-tRNA. 8856
phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, interaction with haloidmethylketone analogues of L-phenylalanine. 2056
phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, modification by histidine specific agents, effects on structure and function. 2847
phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, selective labelling of β -subunit with N-bromoacetyl-L-phenylalanyl-tRNAPhe. 1181
phospholipid biosynthesis, involvement of ppGpp in regulation. 9563
phosphoribosyl-ATP synthetase, fluorescence studies. 3853
photobiological behaviour, effect of azabase supplementation on. 10158
plasmid Ent in, polynucleotide sequence relationship in. 3225

Escherichia coli, contd.

- plasmid F and R, insertion sequences, identification and mapping. 6023
 plasmid F13 and F-primes, sequences relationships. 6022
 plasmid, insertion sequence regions. 6024
 plasmids, sequence relations among. 3219-3224
 plasmolysed, replication of phage M13 double-stranded replicative-form DNA. 601
 polC locus, isolation of specialized transducing phage λ carrying. 661
 polyamine auxotroph, protein biosynthesis and ribosomal distribution. 6734
 polynucleotide phosphorylase A, characterization of chemical structure. 10896
 polynucleotide phosphorylase, purification and properties. 1774
 polynucleotide phosphorylase, quaternary structure. 9396
 polynucleotide phosphorylase, trimeric structure. 5459
 polypeptide chain initiation, effect of thiostrepton. 1221
 polypeptide chain initiation, inhibition by elongation factor G. 1224
 polypeptide synthesis by nonsense mutation. 9703
 polyribosome, stability at high hydrostatic pressure. 4477
 polyribosome, structure, effect of amino acid starvation. 10827
 polyribosomes synthesizing alkaline phosphatase, isolation. 746
 post-irradiation DNA degradation and cell permeability, effect of restoration of required amino acid on. 2197
 postribosomal fraction, occurrence of initiation factor 2 in and identification of inhibitor as elongation factor G. 2893
 precursor 16S rRNA, maturation in vitro. 1279
 precursor 30S RNA, binding of ribosomal proteins. 2409
 precursor 30S rRNA, sequence. 9737
 precursor 30S rRNA, structure. 8933
 precursor to tRNAGly and tRNAThr, sequence. 9682
 presence in human blood and urine, effect of trimethoprim and sulphonamides on. 3753
 protein biosynthesis and decay of mRNA. 2167
 protein biosynthesis, comparison with mechanism in *Thermus thermophilus*. 7831
 protein biosynthesis, control. 309
 protein biosynthesis, effect of kiyimycin. 2867
 protein factor TF_{ms}, activation of transcription. 6831
 protein synthesizing system, initiation complex formation with synthetic mRNAs in, requirement for initiation factor 3. 332
 protein, conversion of phage ϕ X174 DNA to double-stranded form. 2278
 proton motive force during ATP biosynthesis. 1920
 protoplast, phage ϕ X174 DNA infectivity to, effect of sucrose on. 5261
 pseudouridine salvage, effect of 4-thio pseudouridine on. 3820
 purification and properties of purine nucleoside phosphorylase isolated from. 5462
 purification of nucleic acids from small amounts of. 5970
 purified enzymes, utilization of glutamine for amination of XMP to GMP by. 1001
 pyruvate kinase, role in supplying nucleoside triphosphates under anaerobic conditions. 1919
 R factor, derepressed, detection of *Yersinia enterocolitica* DNA restriction using. 7199
 R factor DNA, asymmetry and extent of transcription. 3414
 R factor, inhibition by fluorodeoxyuridine and showdomycin. 3339
 radioprotection by phage λ gene products. 8238
 radio-sensitive and -resistant, hydrodynamic properties of DNA and effect on RNA synthesis. 9041
 recBC DNase, isolation, characterization of subunit proteins and reconstitution. 4503
 recBC enzyme, inhibition by phage λ γ -protein. 10866
 recombination and fate of donor DNA after conjugation. 4395
 recombination, effect of recBC-specified DNase on. 2345
 recombination genes present in phage λ reverse. 1565
 regulation of glutaminase. 8658
 regulation of ribosomal protein synthesis during pyrimidine starvation. 10836
 regulation of synthesis of bronchial chain amino acids and cognate aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases. 2845
 rel-locus, control of respiration and proteolysis, role of RNA biosynthesis. 2982
 relaxed and stringent strains, formation of unique tRNA species during amino acid starvation in. 5791
 relaxed and stringent strains lack of correlation between RNA accumulation and ppGpp pool size following downshift. 5921
 replication of colicin E1 plasmid DNA in extract of. 7065
 restriction and modification systems, complementation with *Salmonella typhimurium* systems. 4403
 restriction endonuclease, analysis of fragments of DNA from λ phages and other viruses produced by agarose-gel electrophoresis. 1427
 restriction endonuclease cleavage map of phage P4 DNA. 10560
 restriction endonuclease, cleavage of phage f1

Escherichia coli, contd.

- DNA, template activity after. 3383
restriction endonuclease, cleavage of phage λ DNA. 5307
restriction endonuclease, DNA recognition. 8404
restriction endonuclease, sensitive sites on colicin E2 and E3 plasmid DNAs, mapping. 3226
restriction endonuclease, site, sequences spanning. 9873
restriction endonuclease, susceptibility of phages G4 and G14 DNAs to. 3451
restriction endonuclease P1, effect on SV40 DNA. 3454
restriction endonuclease R1, cleavage of T4 DNA. 5123
restriction of phage T4 internal protein 1 mutant. 304
ribonucleoprotein, purification and characterisation of salt-unstable 30S particle. 3521
ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase, oxidation-reduction-active disulphides in the B1 subunit. 1836
ribonucleotide reductase, properties. 9447
ribosomal protein, affinity binding to immobilized RNA. 5351
ribosomal protein, affinity labelling with initiator tRNA analogue. 4046
ribosomal protein genes, anti-clockwise transcription, in the str-spc region, effect of phage λ spcI insertion mutations on. 7188
ribosomal protein genes, regulation of expression. 9968
ribosomal protein genes, transcription, stringent control. 6105
ribosomal protein genes, λ transducing phage for. 7194
ribosomal protein, in vitro methylation. 755
ribosomal protein, interdependence at peptidyl-transferase centre. 1685
ribosomal protein, investigations of 16S RNA binding sites of. 5352
ribosomal protein involvement in elongation factor G-dependent GDP binding, identification. 8888
ribosomal protein pools. 10045
ribosomal proteins, structure and function, review. 27
ribosomal protein, topography, order of reactivity of thiol groups. 3523
ribosomal protein topography, reductive alkylation of ribosomes as probe to. 3525
ribosomal protein L7 and L12, identification of eukaryote ribosomal proteins homologous to. 4475
ribosomal protein L7 and L12, selective phosphorylation from GTP by rabbit reticulocyte protein kinase. 754
ribosomal protein S1, binding to 3' end of 16S rRNA. 10831
ribosomal protein S1, function in translation of natural and synthetic mRNA. 6923
ribosomal protein S1, identification at mRNA binding site. 1682
ribosomal protein S4, binding to 16S rRNA after UV-irradiation. 10832
ribosomal protein S4 fragment, characterisation. 6202
ribosomal protein S4 and S14, localization. 4476
ribosomal protein S4, S7 and S8, chemical modification, effect on binding of 16S rRNA. 3526
ribosomal protein - 5S RNA complex, associated ATPase and GTPase activities. 7435
ribosomal protein S8, primary structure. 3527
ribosomal protein S14 and S19, near neighbours. 750
30S ribosomal protein, cross-linking to initiation factor IF-2 by dimethylsuberimidate. 7858
30S ribosomal protein, effect of aminoethylation of cysteine residues on structure and function. 1677
30S ribosomal protein, requirement for assembly. 7313
30S ribosomal protein, N-terminal sequences homologies and structural correspondence to *Bacillus stearothermophilus* proteins. 1675
50S ribosomal protein, functional interactions. 7840
50S ribosomal protein, methylation, nature and stoichiometry. 5356
50S ribosomal protein, photo-induced cross-linkage to rRNA. 7315
ribosomal subunit association, measurement. 1696
ribosomal subunit, structural study using lactoperoxidase-catalysed iodination of ribosomal proteins. 2403
ribosomal subunit, anomalous sedimentation. 8331
30S ribosomal subunit, alkylation by N-bromoacetyl- ^{14}C -phenylalanyl-tRNA. 1694
30S ribosomal subunit arrangement of proteins, singlet energy transfer studies. 10823
30S ribosomal subunit assembly, role of precursor 16S RNA in. 4479
30S ribosomal subunit, binding to starting codon of R17 coat protein gene, direction by tRNA $f\text{Met}$. 2075
30S ribosomal subunit, characterisation of 2 forms. 3520
30S ribosomal subunit, circular dichroism analysis of initiation factor IF-3. 8884
30S ribosomal subunit, codon-dependent binding of aminoacyl tRNA. 5824
30S ribosomal subunit, codon-dependent binding with tRNA. 6744
30S ribosomal subunit, conformational change during 70S particle formation. 3518
30S ribosomal subunit, diagonal gel electrophoresis of neighbouring protein pairs cross-

Escherichia coli, contd.

- linked with methyl-4-mercaptoputyrimidate in. 10824
- 30S ribosomal subunit, distribution of protein and RNA in. 5354
- 30S ribosomal subunit, effect of initiation factor 3 binding. 4925
- 30S ribosomal subunit, effect of N-(3-pyrene) maleimide on structure. 10825
- 30S ribosomal subunit, effect of reconstitution conditions on structure. 1676
- 30S ribosomal subunit, effect of urea. 1678
- 30S ribosomal subunit, identification of proteins in. 4473
- 30S ribosomal subunit, interaction with phage MS2 RNA in absence of initiation factors. 1693
- 30S ribosomal subunit, internal organization of RNA and protein in. 9328
- 30S ribosomal subunit, morphology. 8354
- 30S ribosomal subunit, protein neighbourhoods. 9327
- 30S ribosomal subunit, reassembly. 10834
- 30S ribosomal subunit, reconstitution, temp dependence. 10036
- 30S ribosomal subunit, ribosomal protein S , initiation complex formation with phage MS2 RNA as mRNA. 10373
- 30S ribosomal subunit, self-assembly, structural conversions of ribonucleoproteins formed during. 1688
- 30S ribosomal subunit, specific alkylation of. 3517
- 30S ribosomal subunit, structure. 5355
- 30S and 50S ribosomal subunit components in localization region of tRNA acceptor terminus. 329
- 30S and 50S ribosomal subunit, ribonucleoprotein precursor. 7314
- 30S and 50S ribosomal subunits, separation of ribosome proteins by treatment with dimethyl sulphate. 7305
- ribosomal subunit 50S, assembly of L7, L10, L11 and L12 ribosomal proteins in. 6208
- 50S ribosomal subunit, determination of location of ribosomal proteins in. 3522
- 50S ribosomal subunit, isolation of 2 ribonucleoprotein fragments. 1679
- 50S ribosomal subunit, reassembly. 7317
- 50S ribosomal subunit, reconstitution. 5361
- 50S ribosomal subunit, ribonucleoprotein fragments, structure and function. 7306
- 50S ribosomal subunit, mRNA-dependent affinity labelling. 331
- ribosome, affinity labelling by phenylalanyl-tRNA derivative. 7853
- ribosome, analysis by 2-D gel electrophoresis. 9325
- ribosome and 50S ribosomal subunits, partial reconstitution. 7316
- ribosome and rRNAs, secondary structure, spectrophotometry. 4472
- ribosome assembly, intermediates and time kinetics. 5362
- ribosome, binding of dihydrostreptomycin. 5360
- ribosome, binding of erythromycin. 5370, 5371, 5372
- ribosome, binding of erythromycin, effect of leucomycins and analogues on. 2414
- ribosome, binding site of pleuromutilin, location and properties. 6213
- ribosome, binding to chloramphenicol, inhibition by erythromycin derivatives. 2415
- ribosome biosynthesis, limiting step. 3538
- ribosome biosynthesis, test for. 10046
- ribosome, conformational changes induced by streptomycin, spin label study. 1681
- ribosome, covalent reaction with BrAcPhe-tRNA, effect of peptidyl transferase inhibitors on. 328
- ribosome cycle, thermodynamic equilibrium. 5363
- ribosome donor site, photoaffinity labelling of 23S rRNA at. 10833
- ribosome, effect of polyamines and polyphenylalanine biosynthesis. 1207
- ribosome, effect of streptomycin deprivation on. 4919
- ribosome, electrophoretic mobility on polyacrylamide gels. 3503
- ribosome-free extracts, identification and characterisation of proteins similar to L7 and L12. 10822
- ribosome function, effect of dihydrostreptomycin. 4918
- ribosome, functional centres, affinity labelling. 8878
- ribosome, incorporation of puromycin and N-(ethyl-2-diazomalonyl) puromycin into. 10839
- ribosome interaction with colicin E3, effect of mRNA-bound tRNA derivatives. 6743
- ribosome, interaction with nonsense UGA codon analogue. 9662
- ribosome, interaction with synthetic initiation codon. 7857
- ribosome, modification by bisulphite, effect on ribosomal binding and protein biosynthesis. 4917
- ribosome, new series of clearable protein-crosslinkers. 3515
- ribosome, peptidyl-tRNA binding site on, covalent reaction of bromoacetylphenylalanyl-tRNA with, mechanism. 1216
- ribosome, peptidyl transferase, affinity labelling of RNA component adjacent to peptidyl recognition centre. 6748
- ribosome, peptidyl-transferase centre, affinity labelling. 7839
- ribosome, peptidyltransferase centre, proteins at. 8869

***Escherichia coli*, contd.**

- ribosome, protein biosynthesis, effect of ricin on. 1198
ribosome, mRNA binding site, proteins at. 10826
ribosome, stability during amino acid starvation. 5353
ribosome, structure, affinity labelling. 8347
ribosome sulphhydryl groups, fluorescent labelling. 10037
ribosome, translational specificity, comparison of effects of phage T4 infection and N-ethyl-maleimide. 4916
70S ribosome, binding of kethoxal to ribosomal proteins from. 1680
70S, 50S and 30S ribosome, diffusion coefficients in. 4474
RNA and protein biosynthesis stabilization during nutritional shift up. 10430
5S RNA, and protein release during ribosome unfolding. 3528
RNA biosynthesis, control by guanosine tetraphosphate. 1003
RNA biosynthesis in vitro, isolation of inhibitors. 1296
RNA biosynthesis, inhibition by nalidixic acid. 1330
RNA biosynthesis, regulation. 5883
RNA biosynthesis, regulation during shift-up transition. 6829
RNA biosynthesis, stringent control, effect of antibiotics. 10473
RNA-bound reverse transcriptase and in vitro synthesis of complementary DNA. 3624
RNA, degradation of 5'-triphosphate terminus. 465
RNA infected with phage λ , non-DNA coded adenylate residues in. 9765
RNA precursor, use of computer simulation in characterization of compartmentation. 384
RNA-primed plasmid CloDF13 replication. 4276
RNA polymerase, affinity labelling with substrate cell template analogues. 4519
RNA polymerase, affinity to matrix-bound rifamycin. 5422
RNA polymerase, assembly in vitro, temp dependence of reactivation of denatured core enzyme. 1731
RNA-polymerase, ATP γ -anilidate as substrate for. 4170
RNA polymerase, binding site on phage T4 and T7 DNAs, isolation and properties. 8062
RNA polymerase, binding site on phage T5, T7 and λ DNA. 1432
RNA polymerase, binding site on phage T7 DNA. 665
RNA polymerase, binding site on Trypanosoma cruzi circular kinetoplast DNA, electron microscope mapping. 8073
RNA polymerase biosynthesis. 9373
RNA polymerase biosynthesis in and control of. 3586
RNA polymerase, biosynthesis, positive regulation. 10871
RNA polymerase biosynthesis, regulation. 7367
RNA polymerase, bound to phage T7 DNA, effect of temp on RNA chain initiation and binary complex conformation. 410
RNA polymerase, catalysis of poly U-directed poly A biosynthesis, incorporation of GMP during. 8808
RNA polymerase, DNA transcription by. 4521
RNA polymerase, effect of 5,5'-dithio-bis(2-nitrobenzoic acid) on. 8414
RNA polymerase, effect of regulatory state of ribosomal genes on. 7365
RNA polymerase, effect of rifampicin and streptolydigin on control of subunit biosynthesis. 3585
RNA polymerase, fidelity of in vitro polynucleotide biosynthesis by. 3583
RNA polymerase, fidelity of transcription. 10872
RNA polymerase, in vitro maturation of core enzyme. 792
RNA polymerase, inactivation by pyridoxal 5'-phosphate. 9371
RNA polymerase, inhibition by daunomycin. 438
RNA polymerase, inhibition by phospholipids. 10868
RNA polymerase, initiation of RNA biosynthesis, inhibition by 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide. 1340
RNA polymerase, initiation of transcription of phage PM2 supercoiled and non-supercoiled DNAs. 5895
RNA polymerase, interaction with bacterial and phage proteins. 1733
RNA polymerase, interaction with phage T7 DNA. 10083
RNA polymerase, isolation. 3587
RNA polymerase, isolation of subunits. 1735
RNA polymerase, kinetics of RNA chain elongation and isolation of ternary complexes. 3584
RNA polymerase, modification by alkylating derivative of rifamycin SV. 9372
RNA polymerase, nucleotide sequence of binding site at early T7 promoter. 7193
RNA polymerase, participation in phage T4 mutagenesis. 409
RNA polymerase, phage T4 mutants deficient in alteration and modification of. 5418
RNA polymerase, phage T5-modified, purification and properties. 5419
RNA polymerase, phosphorylation by phage T7-induced protein kinase. 10082
RNA polymerase, phosphorylation by rabbit skeletal muscle protein kinase. 1732
RNA polymerase α polypeptides, modification induced by phage T4 infection, chemical

***Escherichia coli*, contd.**

- structure of. 2443
 RNA polymerase, priming of SV40 superhelical DNA for DNA biosynthesis. 5203
 RNA polymerase, protein bound to, coding by phage T4 transcriptional control gene 55. 3389
 RNA polymerase, reconstitution from subunits. 6251
 RNA polymerase, reversible denaturation. 1734
 RNA polymerase, selective binding of oligoribonucleotides. 10869
 RNA polymerase, subunit amino acid analysis and N terminal sequence. 9370
 RNA polymerase subunits, hybridization with *Micrococcus luteus* subunits. 6252
 RNA polymerase, α subunit phosphorylation, control by phage T4. 5417
 RNA polymerase, β and β' subunit, differential and coordinate synthesis in vitro. 3590
 RNA polymerase σ subunit, comparison with *Azotobacter vinelandii* subunit. 7366
 RNA polymerase, σ subunit, nanosecond fluorescence depolarization spectroscopy. 10867
 RNA polymerase system, template activity of pyrimidine deoxyribooligonucleotides in. 264
 RNA polymerase, topography. 7375
 RNA polymerase, transcription complex, isolation and properties. 8965
 RNA polymerase, transcription of phage T3 DNA. 3015
 RNA polymerase, transcription of phage ϕ X174 DNA fragment. 6867
 RNA polymerase, transcription of supercoiled mitochondrial DNA by. 386
 RNA polymerase, transcription of SV40 DNA. 6868
 RNA polymerase, transcriptional control by phage T7. 3392
 RNA polymerase, use in localization of initiation site of phage T7 DNA early promoter region. 4394
 RNA polymerase III, properties. 3593
 4S RNA, sequence. 9727
 5S RNA, conformational changes, thermodynamics and kinetics. 9726
 5S RNA, secondary structure, NMR. 1259
 mRNA biosynthesis in, effect of association with ribosomes on turnover. 5884
 mRNA degradation, mechanism. 9016
 mRNA degradation, role of polynucleotide phosphorylase. 10506
 mRNA, intercistronic region and ribosomal binding site. 10417
 mRNA, poly(A) sequences. 6809
 mRNA, precursor for T4 phage nucleic acids. 3016
 rRNA biosynthesis, preference in lysates. 7926
 rRNA biosynthesis, specific inhibition by tetracycline. 1331

- rRNA decay during starvation. 6938
 rRNA, determination of minor bases in. 4963
 rRNA maturation. 6827
 rRNA, rate of chain elongation. 1275
 rRNA, secondary structure. 7900
 rRNA transcription unit, radiological mapping. 672
 16S rRNA, digestion with T1 RNase, oligonucleotide sequences produced by. 9734
 16S rRNA, location and characteristics of ribosomal protein binding sites. 2966
 16S rRNA, nucleotide sequences. 8931
 16S rRNA, primary sequence. 2965
 16S rRNA, ribosomal protein S4 binding site, tertiary interactions within. 9735
 16S rRNA, terminal sequence analysis. 9733
 16S rRNA, 3'-terminal sequence, complementarity to nonsense triplets and ribosome binding sites. 370
 16S rRNA, 3' terminal sequence, complementary to purine tracts in mRNA initiator regions. 5864
 16S rRNA, 3'-terminal, oligonucleotide sequence analysis in. 2964
 rRNA 23S, binding to 50S ribosomal subunit proteins. 1684
 tRNA, amino acid attachment. 10343
 tRNA biosynthesis, review. 4606
 tRNA, chemical modification of thionucleosides in. 2822
 tRNA cistron, enrichment using antibody affinity chromatography. 1587
 tRNA, complex with Tb(III) and Eu(III), enhancement of fluorescence. 2821
 tRNA, crystal and molecular structure of methyl ester of uridin-5-oxyacetic acid. 2594
 tRNA, enzymatic synthesis of anticodon-adjacent N-(purin-6-yl-carbamoyl)threonine. 2823
 tRNA, methylation by rat liver adenylate-specific tRNA methylase. 1173
 tRNA, NMR evidence for tertiary base pair involving S⁴U₈. 2830
 tRNA, nucleoside Q structure. 10203
 tRNA, number and proportion of selenonucleosides. 278
 tRNA, site of aminoacylation. 10342
 tRNA, structure. 10329
 tRNA, structure of nucleoside interacting with phenoxyacetoxysuccinimide. 277
 tRNA, tertiary structure, NMR. 5796
 tRNA, uridine conversion to 4-thiouridine by iodate oxidation. 7807
 tRNA nucleotidyl transferase specificity. 8417
 tRNA^{Ala}, primary structure, relation to yeast phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase recognition site. 1177
 tRNA^{Arg}, amino acid acceptor activity, effect of sodium bisulphite modification. 9668
 tRNA^{Arg} and tRNA^{Val}, tertiary structure. 6685
 tRNA^{fMet}, molecular mechanism of thermal

Escherichia coli, contd.

- unfolding. 282
- tRNA_{fMet} spin-labelled, NMR. 10328
- tRNA_{fMet}, structure, effect of acidic pH. 10327
- tRNA_{fMet}, thermal unfolding, NMR. 6686
- tRNA_{fMet} and tRNAGlu, tertiary structure by singlet-singlet energy transfer. 281
- tRNA_{fMet} and tRNA_{Val}, thermal transition, calorimetric study. 283
- tRNA_{fMet}, structural requirements for recognition by bacterial T factor. 2894
- tRNAGln, sequence. 7814
- tRNAGlu, automated sequential degradation. 4883
- tRNAGlu, complex with glutamyl-tRNA synthetase, NMR. 4896
- tRNAGlu, hydrogen-bonded NMR, assignment by sequential melting. 1158
- tRNAGlu, conformers, dimers and anticodon complexes. 10330
- tRNAGlu, structure and function, chemical probe of. 280
- tRNAGly normal and genetically altered, sequence. 9681
- tRNAGly³GGC/C, multiple gene loci, suppression of missense mutation. 6113
- tRNA_{Leu}, aminoacylation by homologous and heterologous enzymes. 2843
- tRNAMet, anticodon loop, synthesis. 3985
- tRNAPhe, effect of treatment with chloramphenicol and starvation for iron, methionine and cysteine. 2827
- tRNAPhe, enzymatic synthesis of 3-(3-amino-3-carboxypropyl)uridine in. 1151
- tRNA₁Ser, 2'-O-methylcytidine in. 9683
- tRNA_{Thr}, nucleotide sequence. 2836
- tRNA_{Trp}, phosphorolysis of native and denatured forms. 6692
- tRNA_{Tyr}, conformational changes pH phase diagram under acidic conditions. 279
- tRNA_{Tyr} gene, nucleotide sequence of promoter region. 1445
- tRNA_{Tyr} gene, sequence in promoter region. 6026
- tRNA_{Tyr} gene, synthesis of portion using template linked to cellulose. 267
- tRNA₁Tyr, gene for promoter region, polynucleotide synthesis in. 9642
- tRNA_{Val}, aminoacylation after oxidation and reduction. 1183
- tRNA_{Val} binding to tRNA_{Tyr} by complementary anticodons. 1214
- tRNA_{Val}, isolation and characterization of species with uridine residues replaced by 5-fluorouridine. 1170
- tRNA_{Val}, modified bases, NMR. 9684
- tRNA_{Val}, protein synthetic activity of species with uridine residues replaced by 5-fluorouridine. 1171
- tRNA₁Val, NMR study. 9685
- tRNA₁Val and tRNA₁Ser, crystal structure of uridine-5-oxyacetic acid methyl ester constituent. 939
- RNase III activity, processing by RNA. 7374
- RNase III, cleavage of adenovirus mRNA and mammalian 28S and 18S rRNA. 10848
- RNase III, cleavage of HeLa cell nuclear RNA. 1363
- role of ribosomal proteins in peptide chain termination. 5833
- sensitivity to adenine or adenine + histidine. 8534
- simultaneous purification of termination factor ρ , RNase III and RNase H. 5383
- single-stranded DNA, viscoelastic characterization. 5139
- small subunit rRNA, mol wt determination. 1248
- spheroplast and membranes, interaction with transfection stimulators. 3177
- spheroplast, transfection. 5407
- stable RNA, promotion of degradation by F factor. 4185
- strains with defective DNA repair, 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide induced deletion mutations. 671
- streptomycin-induced decrease in accuracy of protein biosynthesis. 4038
- stringent control, polyamine biosynthesis in during regulation by guanosine tetraphosphate. 157
- stringent factor, purification and properties. 5815
- stringent factor, reversibility of pyrophosphoryl transfer from ATP to GTP by. 992
- stringent, level and stability of polyribosomes under aminoacyl-tRNA deprivation. 9333
- stringent, RNA biosynthesis inhibition and ppGpp accumulation by 5,8-dioxa-6-amino-7-chloroquinoline. 7963
- stringent str, infected with phage R17, viral and rRNA biosynthesis. 4986
- subculture closing, isolation of histone genes from sea urchin unfractionated DNA by. 7208
- support of phage ϕ A growth, effect of mitomycin C. 10627
- suppressor tRNA biosynthesis, non-involvement of tRNA nucleotidyl-transferase. 7810
- synergistic action between sulfonamides or trimethoprim and fluorodeoxyuridine against. 2610
- temporal appearance of phage T4-modified valyl-tRNA synthetase. 4895
- termination factor ρ , effect on phage λ RNA transcription. 9764
- thymidine dependent str. 79
- thymidine inhibition of own nucleotide conversion. 9529

Escherichia coli, contd.

- thymine and amino acid deprived, survival and thymine-dimer excision after UV-irradiation. 2253
- thymine-depleted, synthesis of small polynucleotide chains in. 9897
- thymine dimer excision following UV-irradiation. 9823
- thymine-starved sedimentation analysis of DNA from. 4253
- thymine-starved UV-irradiated thymine dimer excision and DNA degradation after. 6041
- thymineless death and protection. 8547
- thymineless mutagenesis. 3342
- TMP synthetase, inhibition by 5-ethyl-dUMP. 7668
- toluene-treated, activity of glucose sensitive adenylyl cyclase in. 8728
- toluene-treated, activity of polynucleotide phosphorylase. 2466
- toluene-treated, biological activity of phage T4 DNA biosynthesized in. 5269
- toluene-treated, excision-repair in. 9121
- toluene-treated, heteropolyribonucleotide biosynthesis in. 5783
- toluene-treated, isolation and characterization of homoribopolynucleotides in. 5784
- toluene-treated, UV-irradiated, repair replication, nucleoside triphosphate dependence. 1473
- transcription factor σ , protein, interaction with immobilized Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. 1733
- transcription of colicin E1 genome during mitomycin C induction. 2980
- transcription of lac operon, effect of low-molecular weight DNA-binding protein on. 7189
- transcription of trp operon in. 5903
- transduced with phage λ DNA bearing arabinose genes. 9215
- transfection of sphaeroplasts by T5 and BF23 phage DNA carrying amber mutations in DNA transfer genes. 7196
- transfection with phage λ DNA. 3395
- transfection with phage ϕ A DNA, Ca^{2+} -dependent competence for. 658
- transient and catabolite repression, cyclic AMP levels during. 1013
- transport of uracil, control by cyclic AMP. 166
- trp operon, characterization of mutations in by mRNA nucleotide sequencing. 1584
- trp operon, effect of deletion of operator-distal gene on mRNA content. 9803
- trp operon, effect of ρ factor on transcription. 404
- tryptophanyl tRNA synthetase, sequences homologous with human placenta. 5808
- tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase, anti-cooperative binding of 2 tRNATyr. 8853
- tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase, ligand binding stoichiometry and reactivity of aminoacylation. 9693
- UDP-galactose 4-epimerase mRNA, localization of translation initiation. 2166
- uptake of AMP. 4732
- UV-irradiated, effect of acriflavine on thymine dimerization. 891
- UV-irradiated, effects of puromycin and its mononucleoside. 10650
- UV-irradiated, role of dimer excision in loss of potential streptomycin resistance mutations. 9125
- UV-irradiated, survival, correlation with DNA biosynthesis ability. 6042
- UV-irradiation damage, role of ATP in excision repair. 557
- UV-irradiation-induced DNA repair, error-prone model. 9896
- valyl-tRNA, intermediate role of aminoacyl-adenylate-enzyme in formation of. 7822
- valyl-tRNA synthetase, effects of spermine and EDTA on activity. 7821
- valyl-tRNA synthetase, isolation and crystallization. 2055
- valyl-tRNA synthetase, phage T4 modified, effect of tRNA. 1184
- valyl-tRNA synthetase, two active forms. 8854
- WP-2 and WP-2S cells, mutagenic efficiency of decay of 32P in. 7187
- X-irradiation-induced DNA degradation, inhibition and amplification. 5986

Escherichia coli B,

- effect of purines on phleomycin activity against. 1865
- GMP synthetase, interaction with substrate analogues. 3625
- membrane, effect of polymyxin B. 8035
- modification sites, location on phage f1, DNA cleavage map. 9078
- phage T7 infected, purification of phage T7 RNA polymerase from. 1729
- polynucleotide phosphorylase, properties. 1136
- repair, different types. 8108
- restriction endonuclease, kinetics of methylation of DNA. 2434
- restriction endonuclease, methylation of phage f1 DNA by. 9357
- RNA and protein biosynthesis, regulation by thymus extract. 1278
- tRNA_{II}^{Arg}, primary structure. 9680
- tRNA_{Lys}, thermal chromatography. 4874
- strs, differing in DNA repair capacities, deletion and base change mutabilities by mutagens. 5231
- susceptibility of phage fd heteroduplex molecules to restriction by. 4422
- transport of uracil and deoxycytidine in presence of tetrahydrouridine. 7595
- UV-irradiated, DNA-directed cell-free system, RNA and protein biosynthesis in. 9742

- Escherichia coli B, contd.**
- UV-sensitive stra, post-replicative repair of DNA. 562
 - Escherichia coli B/r,**
 - effect of ethylenedinitrilotetraacetic acid and rifampin on rRNA and tRNA stability in. 5852
 - effect of near UV-irradiation photoprotection on respiration growth, macromolecular synthesis and DNA repair. 8109
 - evidence for inducible error-prone repair system in. 9122
 - gene araC, direction of transcription. 1277
 - Hcr⁺ and Hcr⁻, effect of pretreatment and UV-irradiation on DNA biosynthesis. 3261
 - residual thymidine incorporation in presence of chloramphenicol. 1534
 - ribosomal protein biosynthesis, regulation. 4480
 - ribosomal protein, differential biosynthesis rates. 1690
 - ribosomal protein, stability, maturation and relative differential synthesis rates. 1689
 - stable RNA biosynthesis and rRNA chain growth rate following nutritional shift up. 1276
 - UV-irradiated, loss of photoreversibility of damage to DNA replication. 1475
 - Escherichia coli Bs-1,** thymus-starved photoreactivation. 5155
 - Escherichia coli K,**
 - mutant restriction enzymes, in vitro complementation. 783
 - restriction endonuclease, cleavage of DNA, role of S-adenosylmethionine. 8262
 - unmethylated DNA, isolation and in vitro restriction. 1474
 - Escherichia coli K10,** L-phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase complexed with L-phenylalanyl-tRNAPhe, equilibrium analysis. 1182
 - Escherichia coli K12,**
 - accumulation of methylglyoxal induced by cyclic AMP. 1017
 - arg ECBH gene cluster, divergent transcription in. 3410
 - ATP-sensitive and -insensitive phosphofructokinase. 2648
 - breakdown of γ -aminobutyrate, role of cyclic AMP in synthesis of enzymes for. 2685
 - chromosomal DNA and Col E1 DNA replication, effect of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. 3338
 - chromosome, replication time as function of cell doubling time. 7063
 - controlled enzymes, DNA methylation by. 5188
 - derepressed sex factors, effect of cyclic AMP on. 6535
 - dnab function, analysis. 7190
 - DNA biosynthesis, effect of thymine starvation on. 2319
 - DNA biosynthesis, inhibition by acridine orange, dependence on pH. 1546
 - DNA biosynthesis, inhibition by hydroxylamine. 637
 - DNA-directed in vitro synthesis of i/v-specific mRNA by extracts of. 3013
 - double male str., genetic analysis. 4393
 - gal operon, IS 1 involvement in deletion formation in. 7192
 - infected with phage T1, DNA biosynthesis. 7100
 - γ -irradiated DNA, rapid repair. 6043
 - isoleucine-valine mRNAs, transcriptional control. 7986
 - lysyl-tRNA synthetase biosynthesis, control. 6711
 - methionyl-tRNA synthetase, enhanced level and regulation. 8848
 - methionyl-tRNA synthetase, role of methionyl-tRNA in regulation. 8847
 - minicell producing stra, influence of chromosomal genotype on plasmid R6K replication. 3258
 - mutant catabolite-resistant in D-serine deaminase system, isolation and characterization. 4776
 - mutant containing temp-sensitive DNA ligase and DNA polymerase I, DNA biosynthesis. 3260
 - mutant deficient in Ca+Mg-ATPase, transport of α -methylglucoside in. 7471
 - mutant rec, interaction with exrA mutation. 4392
 - mutant recA⁻, recB⁻ and wild-type, viability. 8110
 - mutant temp-sensitive in excision-repair. 4271
 - mutant temp-sensitive recA, DNA biosynthesis after UV-irradiation. 4270
 - mutant, temp-sensitive recA⁻ phenotype, isolation and characterization. 1476
 - mutant thymidine-resistant and low thymine-requiring, induction by phage μ -1. 3810
 - mutant uvrE, DNA metabolism, effect of UV-irradiation. 2250
 - mutants with altered tRNA methylases, isolation and characterization. 4892
 - mutation, DNA adenine methylation, pleiotropic effects. 7191
 - oral administration, survival in human alimentary tract. 6106
 - phleomycin-induced lethality and DNA degradation. 10552
 - rec stra, DNA content, biosynthesis and integrity. 5154
 - regulation of lysyl tRNA synthetase biosynthesis. 6712
 - replication origin, mapping. 1478
 - sex factor F, restrictions in. 3412
 - thymineless death, morphology and DNA biosynthesis of cells recovering from. 3265
 - transformation by *Salmonella typhimurium* linear DNA. 8242
 - UV-irradiated, interrelationship of repair mechanisms. 1479
 - UV-irradiated, persistence of pyrimidine dimers

Escherichia coli K12, contd.

- during post-replicative repair. 560
 - viability and transfer of plasmid from in human intestine. 6107
- Escherichia coli Q13,**
- ribosome, purification and characterization of elongation factor G-dependent GTPase inhibitor. 2891
 - system, use in isolation of RNA synthesis, stimulating substances from PHA or sera. 385

Esterase,

- assay in homogenates of rat embryo fibroblast cultures. 3649
 - Uromastix hardwickii, cerebral hemispheres, histochemical mapping. 10139
- Ethacrynic acid,**
- effect on sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase and cyclic AMP content in toad bladder epithelial cells. 7460
 - interaction with renal medullary adenyl cyclase. 4835

Ethanol,

- differential precipitation of nucleic acids and proteins from aqueous solutions. 6961
- effect of withdrawal on cyclic AMP, response to neurotransmitters in rat brain. 9592
- effect on activity of sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase in cardiac plasma membranes. 7466
- effect on gastric mucosal cyclic AMP in rat. 7685
- effect on Na⁺K⁺-ATPase activity of human and mouse cell cultures. 4553
- effect on radiolysis of RNase. 8369
- inhibition of ADP effect on actomyosin contractility. 8629
- inhibition of synaptosomal Na⁺K⁺, Mg-ATPases. 1787
- photoreaction of N,N-1,3-dimethyluracil. 5580
- water DNA solutions, thermal denaturation. 4236

Ether, interaction with purines, UV and γ -irradiation induced. 36**Ethidium,**

- binding affinity to circular λ DNA. 5992
- degree of unwinding of phage PM2 DNA helix. 3165
- effect on DNA helix unwinding, electron microscopy study. 9070
- effects on fine structure of Trypanosoma rhodesiense. 1406
- interaction with DNA. 8037
- polyphenylalanine synthesis with proflavine and ethidium labelled yeast tRNA^{Phe}. 2888

Ethidium bromide,

- avian sarcoma virus-transformed hamster cells resistant to. 3324
- azide derivative, covalent binding to mitochondrial DNA, production of yeast petite mutants. 5093

- binding site on yeast tRNA^{Phe}, identification by NMR. 8824
- binding to 5-bromodeoxyuridine-substituted chromatin. 7272
- binding to DNA, energy transfer. 1405
- binding to DNAs of living yeasts and bacteria. 1402
- binding to tRNA. 6677
- binding with liver chromatin, comparative study in vertebrates. 9317
- cocrySTALLIZATION with 5'-iodouridylyl (3'-5') adenosine, X-ray crystallographic visualization. 6664
- complex formation with nucleic acids, use in fluorometric determinations. 10391
- complex with dinucleotides. 3986
- complex with DNA, conformation. 8048
- complex with DNA, thermal denaturation. 5095
- complex with DNA, type I binding. 9059
- complex with DNA, UVCD spectrum. 5094
- complex with poly d(A-T), unwinding angle of double helix. 8803
- determination of DNA and RNA. 5949
- differential effects on cytoplasmic membrane-associated and nuclear DNA. 633
- effect on biosynthesis and integration of avian sarcoma virus DNA in duck cells. 4322
- effect on Dictyostelium discoideum mitochondrial respiratory chain and oligomycin sensitive ATPase. 5479
- effect on DNA and RNA biosynthesis and hyphal branching in Rhizoctonia solani. 4161
- effect on mitochondrial DNA biosynthesis in HeLa cells. 1541
- effect on parvovirus replication and action as photosensitizer. 630
- effect on ribosome structure. 9330
- effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrial energetics and DNA. 3166
- effect on *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* mitochondrial DNA. 493
- effect on *Xenopus laevis* mitochondrial rRNA. 3061
- induction of asporogenous mutant, in *Bacillus thuringiensis*, DNA, properties. 1590
- induction of mutagenesis in yeast mitochondrial DNA. 9839
- inhibition of DNA-dependent DNA polymerase. 4328
- inhibition of establishment of infection by murine sarcoma virus. 1539
- interaction with chromatin from stimulated WI-38 fibroblast cells. 10805
- interaction with DNA, optical and electrooptical study. 492
- interaction with nucleic acids, study by nitrocellulose filter retention method. 2207
- intercalative binding with ethidium bromide, sequence preference. 9654
- isolation of closed circular duplex DNA on

Ethidium bromide, contd.

- hydroxyapatite in the presence of. 10526
mutagenic action on petite-positive and -negative yeasts. 4671
sequence and phenotype of mutant RNA resistant to. 2934
stabilization of helical polynucleotides. 2806
stimulation of bleomycin-induced DNA fragmentation. 10551
unwinding of DNA helix. 5116
use in determination of RNA and DNA in mammary gland. 4936

Ethionine,

- binding to nucleic acids in vivo and in vitro. 9068
effect on rat liver mRNA and ribosomes. 5940
effect on RNA biosynthesis in rat liver. 10481
inhibition of rat liver RNA biosynthesis, reversal by adenine. 5918

Ethrel, effect on dormancy of potato tubers. 68**Ethyl carbamate,**
binding to liver DNA, effect of gonadectomy on. 496
carcinogenicity, metabolism and binding to DNA, effect of partial hepatectomy on. 2209**Ethyl methanesulphonate,**

- deletion and base change mutabilities of Escherichia coli B strains differing in DNA repair capacities. 5231
effect on DNA template activity for RNA biosynthesis. 7165
effect on unscheduled DNA biosynthesis in male mouse germ cells. 4339
enhancement by caffeine. 7134
ethylation of HeLa cell bases. 6995
ethylation of mouse sperm DNA, dosimetry studies. 497
induced DNA breaks in Escherichia coli, effects of growth phase and repair capacity on rejoining of. 637
induction of phage T4 reversion, relationship to extent and mode of ethylation of purines in phage DNA. 3173
mutagenesis of Escherichia coli. 10659
specificity for specific sites in RNA. 5851

N-Ethyl-N-nitrosourea,

- ethylation of nucleic acids in nervous system-specific pulse carcinogenesis by. 495
induced rat neural tumours, localization of thiamine pyrophosphatase and ATPase in. 4561
induction of brain tumour in rat RNA polymerase activity following homotransplantation. 10079
induction of DNA repair in Escherichia coli. 9189
specific excision of ethylated purines from Escherichia coli DNA following. 9190
specificity for specific sites in RNA. 5851

Ethyl-parathion, metabolism and binding to calf thymus DNA and liver microsomal protein.

5108

Ethyl phosphate, nucleotide model compound, P-C and P-H spin-spin coupling constants. 3835**Ethylene,**

- effect on sodium-, potassium- and magnesium-dependent ATPase activity in pea cotyledon mitochondria. 5515
reduction in DNA polymerase activity in Pisum sativum. 4539

Ethylenedinitrilotetraacetic acid, effect on rRNA and tRNA stability in Escherichia coli B/r. 5852**Ethyleneimine,**

- effect on structure and function of Escherichia coli 30S ribosomal proteins. 1677
separate and combined effect with γ -rays on DNA biosynthesis inhibition. 2313
spin-labelled DNA, conformational transitions within. 519

N-Ethylmaleimide,

- effect on ATPase activity of cardiac myosin. 8468
effect on ATPase activity of cilia dynein. 4580
effect on binding of dynein to EDTA-extracted axonemes. 5478
effect on DNA binding to glucocorticoid-receptor complex. 10816
effect on synaptosomal plasma membrane Mg, Ca-ATPase activity. 1796
effect on translational specificity of Escherichia coli ribosomes. 4916
inactivation of human ribosomes. 325
inactivation of sea urchin sperm guanyl cyclase, effects of metals and nucleotides. 6633
inactivation of tryptophanyl tRNA synthetase. 10344
inhibition of chloroplast photophosphorylation, influence of ADP and ATP on. 6503
interaction with Micrococcus luteus primer-independent polynucleotide phosphorylase. 3642
modification of cysteine residue in Escherichia coli isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase, identification. 1179
modified heavy meromyosin, interaction with actin in presence and absence of ATP. 10912
sensitivity of low mol wt DNA polymerase to. 6263

- sulphydryl groups in ribosomal subunits reacting with, changes in number resulting from sub-unit interactions. 2406

Etimizol, effect on brain adenyl cyclase and cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity. 3961**Etiolation, Euglena gracilis, light-induced mRNA biosynthesis and translation site.** 9805**Euchromatin,**

- DNA, biosynthesis in normal and neoplastic cells. 3360
human, DNA content after banding. 10796
transcription by mammalian RNA polymerase,

Euchromatin, contd.

temp-dependent rifampicin-resistant initiation sites. 1661
visualization with Giemsa stain. 7288

Buglena gracilis,

cell cycle and chloroplast replication, effect of vitamin B12 deficiency on. 3373
cell cycle, high mol wt RNA biosynthesis during. 4974

cell division, role of zinc. 8205

chloroplast and non-chloroplast cyclic AMP receptor proteins. 3968

chloroplast DNA, transcription. 7207

chloroplast ribosome isolation. 4468

chloroplast ribosomes, role of protein biosynthesis information. 5367

chromatin, isolation, fractionation and template activity. 7269

DNA, characterization by reassociation kinetics. 9883

DNA components, changing proportions. 7067

DNA content during cell cycle, cytofluorometry of zinc deficient cells. 9818

DNA polymerase, heterogeneity of mol wt and subunit structure. 3608

DNA polymerases, properties. 10882, 10883
effect of nalidixic acid on chloroplast DNA content. 3348

etiolated, light-induced mRNA biosynthesis and translation site. 9805

mitochondrial DNA, genetic complexity. 2240

mitochondrial DNA, properties. 7027

mitochondrial DNA, size and configuration. 3238

plastidial DNA biosynthesis, 2 light dependencies during cell cycle. 8195

pyrimidine degradation. 8543

ribonucleotide reductase, purification and properties. 860

ribosomal proteins, cytoplasmic and chloroplast, isolation and characterization. 4469

vitamin B12-deficient, effect of cycloheximide on growth. 2307

Eukaryote,

chromatin, histone H1, role and mode of operation. 10023

chromatin, lysine-rich histone H1, role and mode of operation. 10010

chromosome, subunit structure. 3481

circular DNA replication in, review. 2518

crossing-over, Preselection Hypothesis. 7219

DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, effect of poly-ribonucleotides on. 2444

DNA, long pyrimidine sequences. 8057

DNA repair synthesis induction by irradiation or carcinogens, measurement. 1540

DNA replication, genetic control. 6048

endonuclease, inhibitor, role for poly A. 7992

gene expression, regulation. 10733

genome, repeated sequences in DNA. 4263

initiation factor, occurrence of new RNA species in. 7859

initiation factor EIF-3, specificity for initiator tRNAs. 10372

initiation of protein biosynthesis, EMBO workshop. 2905

mitochondria, sequence homologies of leucyl-tRNA cistrons. 9095

mitochondrial DNA, sequence homologies. 9096

origin of the nucleus in. 7497

protein biosynthesis initiation complex, nucleotide regulation. 6753

protein biosynthesis, regulation. 7832

regulatory role of viral RNA in. 5929

ribosomal protein and protein biosynthesis factors, phosphorylation. 8357

ribosomal proteins and ribosome assembly, review. 26

ribosomal proteins, homologous with *Escherichia coli* proteins L7 and L12 identification. 4475

ribosomal proteins, number and isoelectric points. 753

80S ribosomal proteins, review. 15

ribosome, binding sites for tRNA. 6746

ribosome, brome mosaic virus RNA fragment binding to, nucleotide sequence. 8915

ribosome content, regulation, review. 17

RNA biosynthesis, non-coordinate control. 1283

mRNA and ribosomes, purification and assay. 9815

mRNA biosynthesis, effects of cordycepin and 3'-dATP. 5914

mRNA, fractionation on Sepharose 4B. 5842

mRNA, isolation or polyU-cellulose columns. 4941

mRNA, requirement of 7'-methylguanosine for translation. 5936

mRNA, review. 2510

5S rRNA, comparison with blue-green algal 5S rRNA. 1261

5·8S rRNA, homologies. 6818

18S rRNA, 3'-terminal sequence, role in protein chain termination. 1264

role of formylmethionyl-tRNA^{Met} as initiator. 4050

transcriptional unit, review. 8512

translation of globin mRNA. 7985

Euler-Liljestrand mechanism, role of cyclic AMP in. 1973

Euplotes crassus,

macromolecular DNA, inverted repetitive sequences. 7028

reorganization bands, function. 9140

Europium,

complex with *Escherichia coli* tRNA, enhancement of fluorescence. 2821

use as fluorescent probe of tRNA structure. 6681

Euscelis plebejus, intracellular symbionts, studies on fine structure. 5063

Evolution,

adaptation to temperature, relationship to teleost
ATPase thermodynamics. 10904
algal cytochromes, role of gene transfer in.
3430
amino acid sequences, nucleotide substitutions
required to explain descent of. 1414
bacteria, role of plasmids, review. 875
biological macromolecules. 6097
Brassicaceae DNA. 1386
C-type virus genes. 1576, 3214
calcium binding proteins, role of gene duplication
in. 3444
carcinogenic virogenetic code, review. 2532
chromosome, Astereae, significance of DNA
content. 9026
DNA and RNA polymerases. 5444
DNA nucleotide composition. 10556
DNA structure, direction, rate and mechanism.
6013
Drosophila virilis heterochromatin. 10019
gene, review. 10150
genetic code. 9212
humans and chimpanzees genetical study, review.
6345
implications of doublet analysis, review. 879
long range structure in mouse satellite DNAs.
7039
microbial, role of mutation, review. 864
Microseridinae. 8014
molecular, interspecific hybridization studies.
548
molecular, mutational pressure as main cause
of, review. 872
non-constant rates in amino acid sequences of
pancreatic RNases from guinea-pig, chinchilla
and coypu. 2431
oncornavirus, review. 8507
Plethodon, chromosome and DNA sequence studies
in. 3440
Poeciliopsis unisexual forms. 471
precellular, review. 874
relationships in *Osmunda* sp. 10582
ribosomal protein. 8344
rRNA, review. 13
role of viruses, review. 5557
vertebrate, changes in size and secondary struc-
ture of ribosomal transcription unit during.
6812
viral, review. 868, 4627

Ewe, lactating mammary gland, absence of casein
mRNA in free polysomes. 3109

Excision-repair, (see also Repair)

DNA base damage, review. 2512
DNA, Escherichia coli, following treatment with
N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea. 9190
DNA in human fibroblasts, effect of age. 6063
DNA, in normal and xeroderma pigmentosum
cells. 9161

DNA in UV-irradiated wild carrot protoplasts.

4307

DNA in UV-irradiated yeast. 4277

DNA UV-induced pyrimidine dimers, yeast,
dose-dependence. 4278

Escherichia coli, effect of nalidixic acid and
thymine deprivation on. 7964

Escherichia coli K-12, mutant temp-sensitive
in. 4271

Escherichia coli mutants defective in, UV-
induced mutagenesis. 559

Escherichia coli, mutants, deficient and pro-
ficient in. 4425

incision and strand rejoining step for 5,6-
dihydroxy-dihydrothymine by Escherichia
coli crude extracts. 2031

γ -irradiated DNA in mammalian cells. 7087

γ -irradiation damaged DNA by 5'-> 3' exonucle-
ase activity of Escherichia coli DNA polymer-
ase I. 4273

06-methylguanine from DNA, role of N-methyl-
N-nitrosourea in. 4342

normal and phage T4-infected Escherichia coli,
effect of polA and other mutations. 5191

normal levels in Xeroderma pigmentosum pa-
tients. 7094

pyrimidine dimers, decrease in *Proteus mira-*
bilis MUT mutant. 9128

relationship to mutation frequency decline. 4267
thymine dimers from DNA, in xeroderma pig-
mentosum cells. 7095

thymine dimers in Escherichia coli following UV-
irradiation. 9823

thymine starved UV-irradiated Escherichia coli.
6041

toluene-treated Escherichia coli. 9121

Ustilago maydis mutants and wild-type. 10594

Ustilago maydis pyr I mutant following UV-
irradiation. 9826

UV-irradiated DNA. 5149

UV-irradiated Escherichia coli DNA, effect on
loss of potential streptomycin resistance
mutations. 9125

UV-irradiated Escherichia coli mutant. 3262

UV-irradiation damage in Escherichia coli, role
of ATP in. 557

yeast petite mutant. 10592

Excretion,

adenosine in *Pieris brassicae* males. 92

cyclic AMP and aldosterone in hypoparathyroid-
ism, effect of sodium depletion. 8699

cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in cystic fibrosis.
7748

cyclic AMP by cold-acclimated rats. 1029

cyclic AMP, effect of disodium ethane-1-
hydroxy-1,1-diphosphonate. 9576

cyclic AMP, effects of reserpine, chlorproma-
zine, imipramine and amitriptyline. 9575

cyclic AMP in diabetes insipidus of childhood,
effects of vasopressin and chlorpropamide.

Excretion, contd.

1036

- cyclic AMP in rat, glucagon-stimulated, effect of lithium. 3892
 cyclic AMP, role of parathyroid gland in regulation. 10258
 electrolyte, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP, in Brattleboro rat. 195
 thymidine and deoxyuridine by irradiated hamsters, effects of exogenous DNA on. 1559
 urinary, cyclic AMP in rat, effect of psychotropic drugs on. 2690
 urinary, cyclic AMP in various diseases of children. 4804
 urinary, nucleic acids and nicotinamide derivatives, increase following treatment with alkylating agents. 8600

Excystment, *Acanthamoeba castellanii*, effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine. 5629**Exercise,**

- chronic, effect on soleus intrafusal fibres histochemical profiles. 5484
 effect on AMP deaminase and adenylosuccinase in skeletal muscle. 6330
 effect on cyclic AMP levels in trout plasma. 4793
 effect on erythrocyte adenyl cyclase activity. 6603

Exonuclease, (see also DNase, RNase)

- Acrocytindrium* sp., purification and properties. 770
 activity, absence in mammalian endoDNase. 10862
 activity of *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase III. 5449
 ATP-dependent, activity in *Bombyx mori* cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 3548, 3549
 $5' \rightarrow 3'$, activity of *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I, excision-repair of γ -irradiation damaged DNA by. 4273
 digestion of cross-linked DNA, kinetics. 2359
 haplotomic and diplontomic, differentiation. 6242
 phage T7 infected *Escherichia coli*, involvement in catalysis of DNA terminal cross linking. 606
 phage T7, requirement for molecular recombination. 1572
 phage λ , specificity. 10066
 purification from *Crotalus adamanteus* venom. 2422
 snake venom, partial degradation of yeast tRNAs by. 8830
 spleen, degradation of methylated DNA, role of apurinic sites in resistance to. 10746
 UV, *Micrococcus luteus*, specific hydrolysis of phage λ DNA cohesive ends. 3453
Xenopus laevis, template preferences during early development. 7395

Exonuclease A5,

- Actinomyces coelicolor*, isolation of phosphomonoesterase-free enzyme. 10069

synthesis of compounds for study of action of. 6244

Exonuclease I, *Escherichia coli*, purification by affinity chromatography. 1720**Exonuclease III**, *Escherichia coli* mutant in. 7355**Exonuclease V,**

- effect on UV-irradiated DNA. 5308
Escherichia coli, inactivation after infection with phage T7. 1719
 template activation, mechanism. 6110

Exonuclease VII,

- Escherichia coli*, mechanism of action. 785
Escherichia coli, purification and properties. 784

Exonuclease VIII, association with *Escherichia coli* sbcA indirect suppressor, isolation. 1721**Exoprotease**, secretion by *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, relationship to RNA and protein biosynthesis. 7908**Exotoxin,**

- Bacillus thuringiensis*, alternative synthesis. 9515
Bacillus thuringiensis, effect on biosynthesis and maturation of mouse liver nuclear RNA. 6891

Bacillus thuringiensis, inhibition of adenyl cyclase. 2759*Bacillus thuringiensis*, inhibition of mouse liver nuclear DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. 5432*Bacillus thuringiensis*, inhibition of RNA polymerase and RNA biosynthesis in rat liver nuclei by. 10483**Eye**, outflow of aqueous humour, effect of cyclic AMP. 4786**Ezomycin A**, chemical determination of structure. 3789**Ezomycin A₂**, chemical determination of structure. 3789**F****F factor**, (see also Colicinogenic factors, Episomes, Plasmids, R factors and Sex factors)

DNA, superinfection of phenocopies of donor strains. 4391

DNA, transfer to recipients in presence of rifampin. 4390

promotion of stable RNA degradation in *Escherichia coli*. 4185**F¹ factor,***Escherichia coli* carrying, infected with phage

F¹ factor, contd.

- T7, macromolecular synthesis. 10622
Escherichia coli, phage T7, infection. 10711
- σ factor**, sporulating *Bacillus subtilis*, restoration of activity by chloramphenicol. 4154
- Fagaromine**, inhibition of oncornavirus reverse transcriptase. 7387
- Fanconi's anaemia**,
defective DNA repair in. 10654
repair of DNA crosslinks, defect in. 9940
- Fat**,
cells rich in, localization in mammary epithelium of pregnant mouse. 9907
metabolism in normal and diabetic rats, effect of dibuturyl cyclic AMP. 5699
- Fat body**,
Bombyx mori, DNA transport from silk gland to. 3378
- Celerio euphorbiae*, RNA biosynthesis, effect of ecdysterone. 9774
- effect on *Galleria mellonella* imaginal disk RNA biosynthesis. 3042
- Gromphadorhina*, female, effect of β-ecdysone on transcriptional and translational levels in. 8967
- Leucophaea madera* reproductively active and inactive females, polyribosomal and microsomal profiles. 1669
- Pyrrhocoris apterus*, nucleic acid content, effects of juvenile hormone. 3043
- Fatty acid**,
biosynthesis in *Bacillus subtilis*, effect of cerulenin on. 9790
biosynthesis in rat liver, independence from cyclic AMP conc. 2704
effect on cyclic AMP accumulation and hormonal secretion in rat adenohypophysis. 6557
- Escherichia coli* membrane mutant growth affected by, DNA biosynthesis. 2252
- essential, effect on oviposition in quail. 1061
- free, effect of hepatic adenine nucleotide content and oxidative metabolism. 951
- free, inhibition of lipolysis by human adipocytes, site. 7681
- free, plasma, effect of the carboxyl terminal tripeptide of vasopressin on. 7725
- free, release from brown fat, lack of correlation with cyclic AMP biosynthesis. 2706
- role in inhibition of ATPase by cobra direct haemolysin and phospholipase A. 5519
- Feather**,
development in chick embryo, keratin biosynthesis during. 2066
- keratin, genes, unique and repetitive sequences. 6125
- keratin, mRNA, isolation and mol wt. 1242
- keratin mRNA, translation in wheat embryo cell-free system. 4179
- Feeding**, (see also **Nutrition**)
effect on skeletal muscle RNA content, free

amino acids and plasma insulin conc. 446
schedule, effect on diurnal rhythms of DNA biosynthesis in rat. 2261

Feline leukaemia virus,

- effect of 2'-azido polynucleotides on RNA-dependent DNA polymerase activity in. 6671
RNA, analysis. 9719
sequences, segregation in domestic cat x leopard cat crosses. 9965

Feline panleucopaenia virus, characteristics. 4247

- Felix sylvestris*, isolation of C-type virus. 10568
- Fenazaflor**, effect on bladder response to nerve stimulation. 987

- Fenoterol**, effect on cyclic AMP levels and motility in rat uterus. 6555

- Fenfluramine**, effects on DNA biosynthesis in adipose tissue. 9194

- Fermentation**,
activity of enzymes in yeast during. 5065
rate in omasum. 9033

- Fern**, gametophyte, photomorphogenesis and nucleic acid metabolism, review. 8504

- Ferredoxin**,
complex with polynucleotide, action as membrane transducer element. 258

- Nicotiana*, coding by nuclear DNA. 9985

- Ferric ions**,
complex with DNA, UV difference spectra. 2203

- effects on sea urchin sperm guanyl cyclase. 4824

- Ferritin**, biosynthesis, mechanism of iron induction. 9807

- Ferroso ion**,
catalysis of C-alkylation of purine bases. 40
effect on microsomal transport Na⁺, K⁺-ATPase. 3690

- effect on production of biotin vitamins by bacteria. 10174

- effects on sea urchin sperm guanyl cyclase. 4824

- radiosensitization of DNA. 1391

- Fertility factor P**, DNA, homology with *Vibrio cholerae* chromosomal DNA. 6029

- Fertilization**,
mouse spermatozoa, lack of impairment following [³H]thymidine treatment. 8588

- Tetrahymena pyriformis*, DNA biosynthesis during. 9139

- Feulgen**,
acid hydrolysis, study of DNA depolymerisation during. 8038

- cytofluorometry, analysis of cytokinetics. 3290

- cytophotometry, cervical DNA. 476

- DNA contents in leukocytes of different types, cytophotometric factors causing apparent differences. 470

- DNA hydrolysis in herpes simplex virus types 1 or 2-infected cells. 9021

- DNA measurements in cell imprints from skin of

Feulgen, contd.

- mycosis fungoïdes patients, cytodiagnostic use. 2190
Naphthol Yellow S, staining of DNA and nuclear and cytoplasmic proteins in mammalian cells. 8011
stained metaphase chromosomes, high-resolution scanning-densitometry. 3480
staining of DNA combined with dihydroxydinaphthyliditsulphide stain for protein-bound sulphydryl groups. 5950

Fever,

- induction by bacterial pyrogen or prostaglandin, effect of salicylate, role of cyclic AMP. 8760
 induction by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 5711

Fibrinolysin, determination in hen staphylococcus.

5411

Fibroblast,

- N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene-damaged**, DNA repair, inhibition by tumour promoters. 8183
association of mRNA with microsomal membranes. 9010
cell culture, levels of cyclic GMP, correlation with cell cycle phase. 3934
chick, cellular RNA biosynthesis and influenza virus replication, heat-sensitive functions in. 1305
chick embryo, DNA biosynthesis in isolated nuclei. 575

- chick embryo**, effect of 5'-bromodeoxyuridine on agglutination by concanavalin A. 4712
chick embryo, effect of Dolichos lectin on thymidine incorporation in. 9204
chick embryo, growth and protein biosynthesis, reversible inhibition by methionyl adenylate. 5816

- chick embryo**, hyaluronic acid biosynthesis.

4286

- chick embryo**, normal and virus transformed, effect of glucocorticoids on DNA biosynthesis in. 10646

- chick embryo**, nucleolar necklaces. 8974, 8975

- chick embryo**, replication of repetitive DNA in. 3281

- chick embryo**, transfection with Rous sarcoma virus transformed cell, DNA, importance of DNA size on. 3403

- chick embryo**, transformed by avian sarcoma virus, activity of adenylate cyclase in. 3940

- chick embryo**, transformed by Rous sarcoma virus, effect of bleomycin on. 9224

- chick embryo**, transformed with Rous avian and Rous sarcoma viruses, recovery of infectious DNA from. 5222

- chick embryo**, transformed with Rous sarcoma virus, inhibition by 5'-deoxy-5'-S-isobutyl adenosine. 9522

- chromosome**, effects of 5-ethyl-2'-deoxyuridine.

646

content of low mol wt RNAs. 8981

CVI cultures, modulation of transcription in, use of ghost monolayers in study of. 3006
cyclic AMP-regulated glycosaminoglycan secretion, mode of action of antirheumatic drugs on. 8749

cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, mediation of serum-induced changes in cyclic nucleotide levels. 8766

diploid, biosynthesis of nonhistone chromosomal protein using pre-existing mRNAs. 3112

diploid, DNA repair, distribution among repetitive and unique sequences. 589

DNA biosynthesis, effect of B-cell activators. 10676

DNA biosynthesis, growth hormone-dependent serum stimulation. 4324

DNA biosynthesis, inhibition by bromocarbamide. 650

DNA biosynthesis, role of hexose transport. 586

DNA repair biosynthesis induced by chemical carcinogens or UV light, intranuclear distribution. 4353

duck embryo, avian sarcoma virus infected, viral DNA biosynthesis in cytoplasm and enucleated cells. 2295

excision-repair of DNA, effect of age. 6063
gene products, alteration in Werner's syndrome. 690

growth, effect of cyclic AMP. 185

human, affected by xeroderma pigmentosum, low levels of photoreactivating enzyme in. 7488

human, cell cultures, DNA biosynthesis, effect of ageing on rate. 587

human, cyclic AMP content, effect of prostaglandin E and isoproterenol. 184

human diploid, DNA content in arrested populations. 5962

human, DNA biosynthesis stimulation by insulin and nonsuppressible insulin-like activity. 1531

human, DNA repair in xeroderma pigmentosum cells. 7092

human, effect of insulin on basal and hormone-induced elevations of cyclic AMP. 7724

human, effect of 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide on DNA repair. 7130

human embryonic, transformation by oncornavirus-like particles released from carcinoma cell line. 9982

human foreskin, incubation with poly (rI)·poly (rC), lack of antiviral effect. 6670

human, induction of interferon and its mRNA. 463

human, induction of interferon by polyI·polyC, effect of UV-irradiation. 1133

human, insulin and epidermal growth factor

Fibroblast, contd.

- receptors, relation to DNA biosynthesis and amino acid uptake. 8166
human, isolation of C-type virions from. 9382
human, normal and SV40-transformed, genome, properties. 7290, 7291
human, regulation of chromosome 21-directed antiviral gene, effect of age on. 9981
human, resistance to purine and pyrimidine analogues, relationship to mutagenesis detection. 62
human, suffering from xeroderma pigmentosum, low levels of photoreactivating enzyme. 9161
human young and senescent, DNA binding protein. 5332
hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase assay. 5465
infected with adenovirus type 12, acrylamide radical co-polymerization and thymidine incorporation. 3316
infected with avian sarcoma virus, detection of virus-specific sequences by DNA-DNA annealing. 2231
Kirsten or Moloney sarcoma virus transformed, adenylyl cyclase activity and response to prostaglandin E₁. 2762
microvillus formation and agglutinability, modulation by cyclic AMP. 6577
mononucleate and cytochalasin B-induced blunt nucleate, cell cycle. 7146
mouse, activity of RNase, DNase and alkaline phosphatase in culture fluids of. 3569
mouse, chromatin morphology, effect of polyoma virus infection on. 8296
mouse, cyclic AMP mediation of concanavalin A agglutinability in. 1031
mouse, density-inhibited, structural features of steroids which initiate proliferation of. 2299
mouse embryo, effect of cigarette smoke on DNA biosynthesis in. 4366
mouse embryo, infected with Rauscher leukaemia virus, fate of viral RNA following. 6880
mouse embryo, infection with Rauscher leukaemia virus, DNA-DNA hybridization in. 3213
mouse, induction of breakage in DNA-protein complex by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, 4-nitropyridine 1-oxide and their derivatives. 7282
mouse L, normal and cold-resistant, activity of adenylyl cyclase and phosphodiesterase in. 6604
mouse, metabolism of 9-β-D-arabinofuranosyl adenine by. 5615
mouse, post-transcriptional regulation of mRNA formation in resting and growing cells. 4122
mouse, SV40 transformed BALB/C 3T3 cells, uridine transport in membrane vesicles isolated from. 3813
mouse, 3T3 cell, effect of serum and cell density on cyclic GMP and cyclic AMP content in. 7696
mouse, thymidine kinase-deficient, fusion with thymidine kinase-producing chick erythrocytes. 4542
mutant, temp-sensitive transformation, independent regulation of cellular properties. 7213
normal and SV40-transformed, chromatin, comparative study. 1630
phospholipid metabolism after stimulation by serum proteins S1 and S2, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 1980
photoreactivation of herpes simplex virus. 6073
plasma membrane, nucleotide leakage, induction by toxins. 4762
pleiotypic and mitogenic responses, induction by purified growth factor. 588
polyoma virus transformed, isolation of 7 iso-accepting species of tRNA_{Lys}. 2032
rat embryo, homogenates, analytical fractionation. 3649
senescent, DNA biosynthesis, reinitiation on fusion. 7084
separate genetic regulation of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase and its protein activator. 6643
serum- and density-restricted cultures, cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels. 6532
SV40-transformed, activity of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase. 9617
transformed and untransformed, membrane-bound and free polysomes. 3508
transformed, effects of radiation on, enhancement by synergistic combination of 5-fluouracil with polyenes. 2571
transformed, membrane, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and serum deprivation on. 2734
transition from growth to quiescence, changes in RNA metabolism and accumulation of presumptive mRNA during. 9751
treatment with bromodeoxyuridine, effect on circular dichroism and thermal denaturation of DNA and chromatin from. 550
WI-38, changes in G₀ state at different times after confluence. 3293
WI-38, circular dichroism and ethidium bromide binding studies of chromatin from stimulated cells. 10805
WI-38, genome, effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on transcriptional properties of. 8592
WI-38, normal and SV40-transformed, genome properties and nonhistone nucleoprotein turnover. 8325
xeroderma pigmentosum, restoration of biological activity to UV-irradiated DNA. 7096
young and senescent, cyclic AMP levels during growth and stationary phase in vitro. 2728
Fibroblast growth factor, alone or + dexamethasone and insulin, stimulation of 3T3 cell division. 3328

- Fibroin,**
biosynthesis in *Bombyx mori* silkgland, functional adaptation of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases to. 4903
gene, *Bombyx mori*, length. 5297
mRNA, determination of size and poly(A) content. 4964
mRNA, silk gland of normal and mutant *Bombyx mori*, quantitative measurements of biosynthesis. 1282
silk, biosynthesis in *Bombyx mori*, identification of peptide components. 2899
silk, mRNA, translation in Ehrlich cell-free system. 9806
- Fibrosarcoma,** woolly monkey, isolation of simian sarcoma virus and associated virus from. 7945
- Ficoll,**
isolation of lymphocytes on gradients of, influence on arsenic inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis. 645
isolation of nucleus from newt embryo. 7915
- Fiji disease,**
double-stranded RNA genome segments, electrophoretic separation. 4069
subviral particle, RNA, properties. 5863
- Finnish cucumber mosaic virus,** chemical composition. 4960
- Fish,** (see also *various species*)
ATPase, effects of pyrethroids on. 8442
DNase, properties and specificity. 9362
effect of partial freezing on freshness. 5636
effect on DNA biosynthesis in rat ovary. 7114
freshness, effect of ATP related compounds. 2620
infected with rhabdovirus, physico-chemical and serological characterization. 6794
raw, determination of freshness by measurement of hypoxanthine, inosine and IMP content. 3829
raw, relationship between composition of compounds induced from ATP and freshness. 3828
- FL cell,**
cell cycle, effect of Chikungunya virus infection on. 7108
infected with poxvirus, sites of protein and RNA biosynthesis. 4137
mengovirus infected, effect of isatinisothiosemicarbazones on viral and cellular RNA biosynthesis. 2135
- Flagella,**
bovine spermatozoa, characterization of ATP phosphohydrolase activity in. 4596
degradation, bull sperm, ultrastructure. 5492
- Flavinogenesis,**
Eremothecium ashbyii, inhibition by 8-azaguanine. 6384
Pichia guilliermondii mutant resistant to 8-aza-guanine. 7535
- Flax,** variation in DNA content in. 3138
- Flowering.** *Lemna gibba*, inhibition by ammonium and water treatment, removal by cyclic AMP. 191
- Flufenamic acid,**
effect on DNA biosynthesis and repair in human rheumatoid arthritis. 3372
effect on DNA biosynthesis and repair in vitro. 3371
inhibition of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 231
- Fluorescamine,** use in study of DNA-protein interactions. 9843
- Fluorescein,** active transport in kidney proximal tubules, effect of cyclic AMP on. 1971
- Fluoride,**
inhibition of protein biosynthesis initiation in reticulocyte lysate cell-free system. 7862
interaction with nucleoside 2,4-dinitrophenyl phosphate. 9539
stimulated and non-stimulated brain cortex adenylyl cyclase, differentiation. 8745
- Fluoracetate,** poisoning in rat, phosphofructokinase activity, regulation by myocardial adenine nucleotides, hexose phosphates and inorganic phosphate. 2644
- Fluorodinitrobenzene,** inaction of muscle 5-adenylate aminohydrolase. 3699
- Foetal calf serum,** effect on DNA biosynthesis in explants of chick embryo epidermis. 623
- α -Foetoglobulin,** regulation of liver cell proliferation and regeneration. 3331
- α -Foetoprotein,**
biosynthesis by liver membrane-bound polyribosomes. 320
biosynthesis in mouse liver, transcriptional control. 1355
human hepatoma serum. 2474
increased biosynthesis in cyclic AMP-treated Yoshida sarcoma cells. 2727
- Foetus,**
bovine, induction of protein biosynthesis in, by avian myeloblastosis virus RNA. 8991
heart, mouse, study of ischaemia in. 9559
human, effect of ACTH and cyclic AMP on adrenocortical growth in. 4790
human, epidermal DNA biosynthesis. 1505
human, liver, globin mRNA, control of gene expression. 7218
liver explant, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP, glucagon and dexamethasone on, cystathione activity. 8705
liver, guanyl cyclase activity. 8763
liver, human, DNA biosynthesis from β -carbon of serine. 9909
- Folate,**
and folate analogues, effects upon DNA synthesis and dihydrofolate reductase activity in kidney. 651
cofactor, pools, in cultured mammalian cell lines, effect of methotrexate on. 6434
control of cell division, review. 23

- Folate, contd.**
 deficiency in rat, effects of dietary adenine and thymine. 2559
 effect on nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis in kidney. 6091
- Follicular fluid**, human, production of in vitro capacitation in rabbit spermatozoa in the presence of cyclic AMP. 1055
- Food**, staphylococcal growth in, assessment by DNase activity. 5412
- Foot and mouth disease virus**,
 full and empty particles, comparative chemical and serological study. 6764
 infected BHK cells, translation products. 1361
 membrane protein 12S subunit, physico-chemical properties. 8912
 RNA replicase, RNA biosynthesis by, requirement for double-stranded RNA during. 414
 temp-sensitive mutant, dependence on continuous protein synthesis. 414
- Forebrain**,
 adolescent and adult mouse, DNA biosynthesis. 1501
 limbic, effect of pimozide on noradrenaline-stimulated cyclic AMP content. 7756
 malnourished swine, DNA, RNA and protein content. 2187
 noradrenergic cyclic AMP generating system, effect of antidepressants on. 9589
 rat, dopamine-stimulated cyclic AMP biosynthesis, effects of neuroleptic drugs on. 1966
- Formaldehyde**,
 activity of *Aspergillus oryzae* nuclease S1 in. 7332
 destabilization of poly(A) secondary structure. 1119
 effect on circular dichroism of chicken erythrocyte chromatin. 10017
 effect on endonuclease S1 activity. 10863
 effect on translation of *Escherichia coli* MS2 RNA. 7982
 interaction with endocyclic imino group of thymine and uracil, poly I and poly U. 5574
 interaction with exocyclic amino groups of adenine, cytosine and guanine. 5567
 use in determination of histone cross-linkage in chromatin. 4463
- Formamide**,
 activity of *Aspergillus oryzae* nuclease S1 in. 7332
 effect on DNA melting temp. 6010
 effect on endonuclease S1 activity. 10863
 use in acrylamide gel electrophoresis of RNA. 4064, 4065
- Formate**, radiolabelled, incorporation into nucleic acids and protein, effect of intracellular methotrexate on. 8970
- Formic acid-diphenylamine reagent**, degradation of DNA, stability of digests. 5998
- Formycin**,
 incorporation into oligonucleotides, conformational effects. 10317
 methylation, circular dichroism of products. 1882
 synthesis of AUG analogues containing. 7793
 3'-terminal of tRNA^{Phe}, effect on activity in protein biosynthesis. 8883
 treatment with H₂Se to yield the corresponding seleno-heterocycle. 6408
- Formycin (2-methyl)**, molecular structure and conformation. 935
- Formycin A**, amino-imino tautomerism. 936
- Formycin B**,
 effect on morphogenesis in *Dictyostelium discoideum*. 2601
 ribo and 2'-deoxyribo analogues, synthesis. 10188
- Fowl plague virus**,
 abortive infection of Ehrlich ascites cells. 3025
 infected cells, topography of RNA biosynthesis in. 418
 multiplication, inhibition by glucosamine, mechanisms. 4164
 mutant temp-sensitive, RNA biosynthesis. 10448
 ribonucleoprotein, effect of mode of isolation on transcriptase activity. 10076
- Fraction I protein**,
Nicotiana hybrids, polypeptide composition. 4421
 mRNA, translation in heterologous cell-free system. 5047
- Francisella tularensis**, RNA-rich extracts, biochemical and immunological properties. 8269
- Fraxinus excelsior**, shoot apex, nuclear criteria for complete dormancy. 5073
- Freeze-drying**,
Escherichia coli, molecular damage. 9872
Staphylococcus aureus, repair, growth and enterotoxigenesis after. 5885
- Freeze-etching**, electron microscopy, chromatin subunit ultrastructure. 10788
- Freezing**,
 injury to *Escherichia coli*, mechanism. 7224
 partial, preservation of fish freshness. 5636
- Freon**, effect on *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase activity. 1758
- Frequentin**,
 effect on nucleic acid biosynthesis in tumour cells. 636
 inhibition of nucleic acid biosynthesis in tumour cells. 4335
- Friend leukaemia cell**,
Artemia salina ribosomes with components from, translation of globin mRNA on. 6928
 mouse, poly A-containing RNA, base sequence complexity. 4965

- Friend leukaemia virus,**
 induced erythroleukaemic cells, purine metabolism during differentiation. 6380
 infected mouse leukaemia cells, 4S RNA, turnover rate, heterogeneity. 9674
 infection in erythroid cell culture, induction of DNA biosynthesis by dimethylsulphoxide. 7110
 infection in spleen, effect on RNA polymerase activity. 10078
 release from erythroleukaemic cells, response to interferon. 619
 reverse transcription and RNase H, characterization. 3620
 60-70S RNA, analysis using virion agglutination with concanavalin A. 1239
 RNA, quantitative nucleotide sequence relationships in. 6800
 transformed cells, induction of endogenous virus and thymidine kinase by bromodeoxyuridine. 3819
 transformed cells, treatment with DMSO, localization of globin mRNA formation after. 2976
 transformed differentiating cells, response to erythropoietin. 620
- Frog, (see also Rana spp, etc)**
 epidermis, Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase, properties. 4552
 sartorius muscle, regulatory effects of ATP and calcium on myofibrillar ATPase. 1922
- Frog virus 3,**
 development, arginine requirement for. 5218
 infected cells, post-transcriptional control of viral structural protein. 308
 infected cells, virus-specific protein biosynthesis. 307
 infected HeLa cells, RNA biosynthesis. 3023
 infection in BHK cells, effect on RNA polymerase II characteristics. 7373
 infection in HeLa cells, destruction of polyribosomes in. 6217
 inhibition of liver RNA biosynthesis. 3022
- Fructose,**
 induction of changes in rat liver membrane potential. 1972
 infusion, stimulation of purine biosynthesis de novo. 8527
- Fructose 1, 6-diphosphatase,**
 binding properties, effect of AMP, ATP and fructose 1, 6-diphosphate. 960
 effect on ATP inhibition of phosphofructokinase. 140
 Hydrogenomonas eutropha, purification and regulatory properties. 988
 muscle, inhibition by AMP, kinetics. 6477
- Fructose 1, 6-diphosphate,**
 biosynthesis in Escherichia coli during decreases in adenylate pool. 996
 effect on binding properties of fructose 1, 6-diphosphatase. 960
 effect on protein and RNA biosynthesis in isolated
- mitochondria. 6564
 hepatic parenchymal cells, effect of monobutyryl cyclic AMP on. 8709
- Fructose-1-phosphate,**
 activation of adenyl cyclase. 9598
 effect on adenine nucleotide content in rat liver. 7639
- Fructose-6-phosphate,**
 activation of adenyl cyclase. 9598
 effect on erythrocyte phosphofructokinase, mathematical model. 989
- Fruiting body,**
 formation in *Myxococcus xanthus*, effect of cyclic AMP, ADP and nutrition on. 6536
Humicola Traeae, taxonomic study using DNA/DNA renaturation. 9101
- FSH,**
 biosynthesis in rat adenohypophysis, effect of hypothalamic extract and dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 5703
 effect on amino acid transport and glycolysis in isolated corpora lutea. 2741
 effect on protein and RNA biosynthesis in rabbit ovaries. 7954
 effect on rat and goldfish ovarian adenyl cyclase activity, comparison. 3951
 effects on mRNA biosynthesis in immature testis. 6886
 induction of structural changes in presumptive Sertoli cells. 8720
 release from anterior pituitary, effects of prostaglandin synthetase inhibitor. 5702
 stimulation of 17 β -oestradiol biosynthesis in Sertoli cells. 9586
 temporal effects on luteinization of granulosa cells in culture. 2740
- Ftorafur, (see also Uracil (furanidyl-fluoro))**
 see Uracil ((1-tetrahydrafuran-2-yl)-5-fluoro).
 study of toxicity and effectiveness in cancer therapy. 9478
 treatment of advanced breast cancer. 7557
- Fumaric acid monoethylster,** effect on protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis in PHA-stimulated human lymphocytes. 6904
- Funaria hygrometrica,**
 bud formation, activities of 3 cytokinins and ribosides, comparison. 4678
 DNA biosynthesis. 5184
 polyribosomal RNA, poly A sequences. 4102
 protonema, uptake and metabolism of adenine, effect of light and dark. 2557
- Fundic mucosa,** pig microsomes, isolation of potassium-dependent ATPase and potassium-dependent PNPPase from. 10907
- Fundulus heteroclitus,** localization of [³H]ouabain binding by sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase in perfusea gills of. 4550
- Fungal virus,** review. 870
- Fungus, (see also various species)**
 gene expression, review. 2537

Fungus, contd.

- mutation, role in evolution, review. 864
zoosporic, DNA sequence homologies. 8082
- Fungicide**, systemic, activity of purine and pyrimidine analogues against powdery mildew. 7538
- Funiculosin**, new specific inhibitor of respiratory chain in rat liver mitochondria. 4588
- Furacillin**, combination with antibiotics, effect of protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis in NAG vibrios. 7961
- Furane**, synthesis due to heat degradation of purine nucleosides and nucleotides. 7573
- Furanone (monomethyl)**, synthesis following heat decomposition of pentose sugars. 7573
- Furanose**, ring in pyrimidine nucleosides, effect of 2'-O-methylation on pseudorotation of. 1888
- Furanoside (methyl 2-deoxy-D-erythro-pento-)**, synthesis of methyl 2,5-dideoxy-5-ribofuranoside from. 9511
- Furanosyl (1-[2-deoxy- β -D-erythro-pento]-)1, 2, 4-triazole-3-carboxamide**, synthesis. 8561
- Furazolidone**, interaction with DNA. 9840
- Furfural**, effect on ATPase, succinate dehydrogenase, deoxyribonuclease and acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in the rat small intestine. 1820
- Furocoumarins**, stain photosensitization and DNA cross-linkings formation. 2202
- Furosemide**, assay by high-pressure liquid chromatography. 10168
effect on sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase and cyclic AMP content in toad bladder epithelial cells. 7460
- Fusarenon X**, effect on yeast polyribosomes. 10381
inhibition of protein biosynthesis initiation mechanism. 4924
- Fusarium moniliforme**, phosphodiesterase-phosphomonoesterase, mode of action on various nucleotides. 2472
- Fusarium oxysporum**, DNA metabolism during spore germination. 8114
- Fusidic acid**, effects on growth, ribosome synthesis and RNA metabolism in *Escherichia coli*. 3054
interaction with peptidyl-tRNA-ribosome complex. 701
sensitivity of free and membrane-bound ribosomes. 1211
- Fusidic acid (24, 25-dihydro)**, interaction with ribosome-elongation factor G complex. 6761

G

- G₀ phase**, WI 38 fibroblasts, changes at different times after confluence. 3293
- G₁ phase**, irradiation of synchronized L cells in, DNA biosynthesis after. 9147
late, Chinese hamster cells, phosphorylation and biosynthesis of histones. 1664
PHA-stimulated leukocyte, RNA biosynthesis pattern. 10487
- G₂ phase**, arrest in X-irradiated HeLa cell, immunoreactivity to nucleoside antibodies. 9258
arrest of liver cell culture in dibuturyl cyclic AMP. 8710
drug-induced cell cycle arrest in. 5246
- Physarum polycephalum**, variable redundancy in RNA transcripts from. 5887
- Galactokinase**, gene, assignment to human chromosome 17. 691, 692
- Galactose**, operon, bacterial, isolation of λ dv plasmid carrying. 1580
operon, *Escherichia coli*, non-random distribution of deletion endpoints in. 2343
operon, mRNA, *Escherichia coli*, metabolism. 2981
operon, mRNA, *Escherichia coli*, 5'-terminal nucleotide sequence. 4083
mRNA, conformation, effect on gene expression and messenger half-life. 5933
mRNA, *Escherichia coli*, content, effect of inducer, gene dosage and galactose genotype. 9003
uptake, hamster trachea, effect of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection on. 4973
- β -Galactosidase**, biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 6534
biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, kinetics at 5°C. 4036
biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* membrane fraction, effect of glucose on. 5682
biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* mutant, determination of inhibition by 2,4-dinitrophenol by hybridization. 9230
DNA-directed biosynthesis, soluble factor required for, purification and properties. 6115
effect on lactose-accelerated death of *Klebsiella aerogenes*. 1956
induction by cyclic AMP, requirements for. 8663
induction of synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, effect

- β -Galactosidase, contd.**
- of RO20-1724 on. 1955
 - inhibition of. 10077
 - relation to cyclic AMP accumulation and release in *Escherichia coli* membrane fraction. 5683
 - specific polyribosomes, purification by affinity chromatography. 7299
 - use in enzyme-immunoassay of adenosine anti-bodies. 699
- Galactoside (methyl),** synthesis of aspiculamycin and gongerotin. 9496
- Gall bladder,**
- inhibition of fluid transport by isoprenaline, theophylline and cyclic AMP. 2697
 - rabbit, effect of cholera toxin and phosphodiesterase inhibitors on fluid transport and cyclic AMP concs. 2698
- Galleria mellonella,**
- imaginal disk RNA biosynthesis, effect of α - and β -ecdysone and fat body in vitro. 3042
 - infected with iridescent virus, DNA biosynthesis patterns in. 1523
 - larval epidermis, reprogramming in absence of DNA biosynthesis. 8117
 - nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA, effects on mammalian chromosomal apparatus. 9248
 - nuclear polyhedrosis virus, DNA polymerase activity. 9385
 - 28S rRNA, polynucleotide fragments. 2100
 - 26S rRNA, 3'-terminal sequence. 1263
- Gallin,** inhibition of RNA biosynthesis. 5912
- Gallocyanin,** staining of nucleic acids. 1365
- Gallocyanine-chrome alum,** stained nerve cell, elimination of residual cytoplasmic material by prolonged RNase treatment. 1236
- Gambusia affinis,** melanophore response, role of cyclic AMP and adrenergic receptors. 177
- Gametocyte,** Plasmodium and Hepatocystis, nuclear organization. 9025
- Ganglion,**
- abdominal, *Aplysia californica*, specific protein phosphorylation, effects of cyclic AMP and amines on. 3877
 - calcium-deprived, restoration of bioelectric processes by cyclic AMP. 1977
 - cat cervical, modulation of cyclic AMP biosynthesis in. 2699
 - spiral, content of RNA, effect of stimulation of ear on. 4167
 - superior cervical, rise of cyclic AMP, mediation by dopamine. 8696
 - autonomic, regulation of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP by acetylcholine and bethanechol in. 8694
 - sympathetic, effect of high potassium concs and dibutyryl cyclic AMP on enzyme patterns. 1978
 - sympathetic, levels of cyclic GMP, stimulation associated with synaptic transmission. 2748
- Ganglioside,** effects of corticosterone in infancy. 8165
- membrane, role in cholera toxin effect on cell growth. 1996
- Gardner sarcoma virus,** effect of 2'-azido poly-nucleotides on RNA-dependent DNA polymerase activity in. 6671
- Gas vehicle,** assembly in *Microcyclops aquaticus*. 7910
- Gastric mucosa,**
- accumulation of cyclic AMP, effect of pentagastrin on. 169
 - acid secretion, effect of burimamide. 2002
 - active transport, role of ATP. 986
 - adenyl cyclase activity, effect of aspirin. 3953
 - adenyl cyclase, stimulation by histamine and its analogues and blockade by burimamide. 2001
 - ATPase, role in hydrogen ion transport. 1823
 - content of DNA, effect of intragastric infusion of tobacco powder on. 8197
 - DNA content, effects of pentagastrin and histamine. 5225
 - human, inhibition of Mg^{2+} - Na^+ - K^+ -dependent ATPase activity by prostaglandins E₁ and E₂. 3682
 - hydrogen ion secretion, correlation with Na-K-ATPase activity. 828
 - Mg^{2+} -Na-K-ATPase, interaction with cholinergic function. 6312
 - Na-K-ATPase, effects of histamine. 5510
 - protein and RNA biosynthesis, regulation by cholinergic mechanism. 1290
 - rabbit, effect of cyclic AMP on protein kinase activity in. 3971
 - rat, cyclic AMP changes due to cholinergic and histamine stimulation. 2714
 - rat, effect of ethanol on cyclic AMP on. 7685
 - rat, effect of starvation feeding and pentagastrin on adenylate cyclase and phosphodiesterase activities in. 7753
 - resting and stimulated, levels of cyclic AMP, effects of atropine, metiamide and vagotomy. 9587
 - RNA, fractionation by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 2091
- Gastrin,**
- effect on jejunal mucosa adenyl cyclase activity. 7752
 - secretion, role of cyclic GMP. 3935
 - secretion, role of cyclic nucleotides in, review. 2519
 - stimulation of DNA biosynthesis, inhibition by secretin. 3333
- Gastrointestinal tract,**
- cancer, treatment with 5-fluorouracil. 8554
 - carbonic anhydrase, activation by phosphorylation by cyclic AMP dependent protein kinase. 7786
 - carcinoma, human, presence of particle-associated RNA-dependent DNA polymerase and 70S RNA in. 1763
 - fistula, canine and human, effect of drugs on

Gastrointestinal tract, contd.

adenyl cyclase activity in. 6619
inhibition of DNA biosynthesis, induction of acute cell death. 10663
rat, effect of chrysotile on DNA biosynthesis in. 8199
smooth muscle, 5'-nucleotidase activity. 9399

GDP,
accumulation in *Brevibacterium ammoniagenes*. 9564
activation of liver adenyl cyclase. 7758
binding, elongation factor G-dependent, identification of *Escherichia coli* ribosomal proteins involved in. 8888
binding to tubulin. 1947
biosynthesis of *Crithidia* active substance and D-erythronopterin from. 8646
complex formation with elongation factor G. 9700
complex formation with elongation factor 2 and ribosome. 4055
concentration and metabolism of acid-soluble nucleotides during hibernation. 4718
conformation, effects of temp and pH. 5646
depression of corticospinal cells by. 4760
effect on adenine nucleotide content of brain adipose tissue mitochondria. 124
effect on adrenal adenyl cyclase. 6607
effect on *Escherichia coli* adenylylsuccinate synthase activity. 8635
effect on porcine neurotubule assembly. 2668
interaction with elongation factor 2. 4926, 4927
interaction with rabbit platelets. 3842
isolation and characterization from *Phaseolus aureus*. 6273
requirement for *Bacillus subtilis* p-aminobenzoate synthase structure and synthesis. 8601
separation from brain tissue by thin layer chromatography. 4720

dGDP, incorporation into DNA in vitro. 6039

Gel, complex with DNA, NMR structural investigations. 2219

Gelatinase, Staphylococcal, separation by electrophoresis. 3568

Gelatine, complex with subtilisin, electrochemical properties. 1411

Geliomycin, effect on labelled precursor incorporation into protein and nucleic acids in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 8548

Gemmule, sponge, activity of nucleases in. 6224

Gemmulostasin, effect on DNA and protein biosynthesis in fresh-water sponge. 4338

Gene, (see also *Cistron, Operon*)
0-3, phage T7, effect on DNA restriction system of host. 7164
2, protein, phage M13, increasing yield in infected cells, identification and localization. 3384
2, role in DNA biosynthesis in phage T7. 7162
3, 4, 5 and 6, involvement in phage T7 recombin-

ation. 8226
4, phage T7, involvement in genetic recombination. 3393
4, phage T7, role of product in DNA replication. 4312
5, phage fd, protein, binding to DNA. 1568
5, protein, phage fd, binding to single-stranded DNA. 9213
5, protein, photo-induced cross linkage with phage fd DNA. 4225
32, DNA unwinding protein, phage T4, DNA biosynthesis on double-stranded DNA by phage T4 DNA polymerase and. 1514
32, protein, denaturation of phage T4 DNA. 2360
32, protein, phage T4, binding sites on polyoma virus DNA. 10703
32, protein, phage T4, denaturation of polyoma virus DNA. 6133
32, protein, phage T4, interaction with ligase. 7157
32, protein, phage T4, regulation of synthesis. 1570
39, 52, 58, 61 and 60, delay mutation in phage T4, effect on genetic recombination. 7156
43, phage T4, requirement for repair of gaps recombinants. 5192
46, protein, phage T4B, duration of biosynthesis and compartmentation. 4383
55, localization in *Chironomus tentans*. 8244
55, transcriptional control, phage T4, coding for protein bound *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 3389
59, phage T4, role in repair of UV-irradiated and alkylated DNA. 7158

A-protein, phage MS2, structure. 8221

A, phage φX174, highly specific endo DNase, isolation and function. 781

A, protein, phage λ, isolation. 7169

A, SV40, function and maintenance of transformation. 5282, 5283

activation in brain neurons, basis of memory and learning. 10739

activation in human diploid cells. 5942

activity, electron microscopy, review. 8

activity, *Escherichia coli*, turnoff and turn-on by genetic element IS 2. 674

activity in Allium and Vicia species, rate of nucleogenesis as a measurement of. 8247

ade-6, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, recombination, mechanism of induction. 678

adenovirus, coding for hexon and fibre proteins, location. 7177

alna C, *Escherichia coli* mutant temp-sensitive in, *Escherichia coli* temp-sensitive dnc C mutant. 8153

alterations of RNase-sensitive glycoprotein subunits of amino acid transport systems in *Neurospora crassa*. 5391

analysis and regulation in heterokaryons, review. 7509

Gene, contd.

- antiviral, assignment to human chromosome 31. 3447
araB and **araC**, transduction by phage λ in *Escherichia coli*. 9215
araC, *Escherichia coli* R/r, direction of transcription. 1277
arg ECBH cluster, *Escherichia coli* K12, divergent transcription in. 3410
arg F and **arg I**, *Escherichia coli*, similarity. 9233
Bacillus subtilis, electrophoretic separation. 10719
bacterial, large scale purification. 3407
balance, role in control of transcription rate in X chromosome of *Drosophila*. 393
bfe, insertion of phage λ CI 857 into. 8241
bio cluster, *Escherichia coli*, operator and promoter mutations affecting divergent transcription in. 9232
C-type virus, evolution. 1576, 3214
C-type virus, multiple divergent copies in mammalian cells. 1577
C-type virus, nucleic acid homology. 5138
cII and cIII, phage λ , positive and negative regulations by. 5276
capsid and membrane protein, α -viruses, sequential translation. 5829
cdc 8, function in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* replicating circular DNA. 5142
chloroplast, *Chlamydomonas*, mutations altering transmission. 4409
chromosome 21-directed, antiviral, regulation in human fibroblasts, effect of age on. 9981
cluster, *Aspergillus nidulans*, internal cis-acting regulatory region. 4406
coat protein, phage MS2, mutation sites. 7976
coat protein, phage R17, starting codon, binding of 30S ribosomal subunits to, direction by tRNAfMet. 2075
coding for methicillin resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus* localisation by DNA transformation. 9242
combination in higher plants, review. 4616
complex locus controlling pyrimidine biosynthesis de novo in *Drosophila*. 6388
complexity of *Euglena gracilis* mitochondrial DNA. 2240
control of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase activities. 5754
control of lytic cycle in phage T4 and λ . 1845
control of phage morphogenesis, review. 2522
control of regulation of cell susceptibility to carcinogenic polycyclic hydrocarbons by cyclic AMP. 3882
control of sodium pump density in HeLa cells. 2494
conversion, λ -heteroduplexes, *Escherichia coli* mutants deficient in. 10713
conversion, role of DNA cryptic mutation. 8218

- cyt R and deo R products, regulation of *Escherichia coli* deo operon. 6440
dar, phage T4, involvement in DNA replication. 5268
differential activity in pre- and post-implantation embryo, review. 8503
dna B, analogue specified by phage P1. 8143
dna B, *Escherichia coli*, interaction with phage P2. 8222
dna B, *Escherichia coli* K-12 and prophage P1, function analysis. 7190
dna B and **dna C (D)** products, interaction in *Escherichia coli*. 7198
dna G, *Escherichia coli*, requirement for phage M13 DNA replication. 8141
dna G, product, initiation of conversion of phage G4 single-stranded DNA to duplex replication form. 9915
dna G, protein, *Escherichia coli*, requirement for phage ϕ X174 single-stranded DNA replication. 1510
dna P, *Bacillus subtilis* temperature sensitive mutant, altered chromosome replication due to. 7059
dna Z, product, *Escherichia coli*, requirement for growth of phage λ , ϕ X174 and M13. 4375
dosage, cardiac rRNA, effect of aging and hypertrophy on. 6128
dosage, effect on content of galactose-specific mRNA in *Escherichia coli*. 9003
dosage, effect on mitochondrial mass and DNA. 2180
e, phage T4-lysozyme, chemical synthesis of 2 deoxyribopolynucleotides containing. 2804
early, phage T7, association with *Escherichia coli* membrane. 5270
early, phage λ , regulation of expression. 8227
elongation factor EF-Tu, *Escherichia coli*, identification of 2 copies. 9967
evolution, review. 10150
expression causing loss of active steroidogenic enzyme, control of. 3113
expression, effect of galactose mRNA conformation on. 5933
expression, eukaryote, regulation. 10733
expression, human, in rodent cells after uptake of isolated metaphase chromosomes. 9252
expression in chick oviduct, effect of oestrogen. 9776, 9777
expression in embryonic neural retina cells, proflavine differential probe for. 9979
expression in fungi, review. 2537
expression in human globin mRNA. 7218
expression in rat cells transformed by cold-sensitive murine sarcoma virus mutant. 3404
expression in reconstituted chromatin, control by non-histone proteins. 4466
expression, SV40, control in SV40 x adenovirus hybrids. 2340

Gene, contd.

- extranuclear, *Aspergillus nidulans*, recombination between. 3429
feather keratin, unique and repetitive sequences. 6125
fibroin, *Bombyx mori*, length. 5297
function in phage T7, effect of γ -irradiation on. 3391
G, initiation site, phage ϕ X174, sequence. 7016
G, phage ϕ X174, sequence. 9861
galactokinase, assignment to human chromosome 17. 691, 692
globin, analysis in $\beta^0/O\beta^0$ -thalassaemia. 10738
globin, coexpression in mouse x human or mouse x hamster hybrid cells. 9980
globin, expression in cultured erythroleukaemic cells. 1605
globin, expression in mouse erythroleukaemia x human marrow cell hybrids. 7214
globin, limited number in human DNA. 2357
globin, lineage-dependent transcription. 3442
globin, related DNA sequences, absence in mouse genome. 10737
globin, structure in duck reticulocyte chromatin. 9109
 α -globin, deletion in homozygous α -thalassaemia. 688, 689
 α -globin, duplication in α -thalassaemia. 6127
 α and β globin human and rabbit, complementary. 7045
globin α and β , human relative numbers. 7217
H, spike protein, phages ϕ X174 and S13, function in recognition and transfection. 10698
H, spike protein, phages ϕ X174 and S13, relationship to replicative form biosynthesis. 10699
histocompatibility complex control immune response. 7236
histone, cell cycle stage-specific transcription. 7150
histone, human, reiteration frequency. 4420
histone, isolation from unfractionated sea urchin DNA by subculture closing in *Escherichia coli*. 7208
histone, sea urchin, isolation and properties. 681
histone, transcription, regulation by non-histone chromosomal proteins. 10740
hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl-transferase, human, transfer to L cells via human metaphase chromosomes. 9251
hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, mutation at different loci, in mouse L cells. 8278
hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, *Salmonella typhimurium* mutant. 3627
immC, phages P22 and L, promoters and bidirectional transcription. 7934
immunoglobulin, organization and diversity. 4417
instability, *Drosophila melanogaster*, mutable tandem duplication in. 3437
immunoglobulin κ chain constant region, enumeration in mouse myeloma. 1607
immunoglobulin κ chain constant region, reiteration frequency. 1463
immunoglobulin light chain, unique, mRNA. 10734
instability in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 10732
interaction in mouse retina, inhibition of DNA biosynthesis. 9906
iso-1-cytochrome c, yeast, recombination, role of DNA sequences. 8243
isolation, methods, review. 2511
Kil, phage λ . 10697
late, adenovirus, mapping. 7176
late, SV40, regulation of expression in non-permissive and transformed 3T3 cells. 8229
mammalian, enzymatic synthesis of cellulose-bound DNA sequences corresponding to. 2260
mapping of new promoter for lac operon. 6111
mitochondrial, recombination and transmission in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, effect of glucose repression on. 9975
mitochondrial tRNA, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, number. 6118
mitochondrial, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, recombination and segregation. 3427
morphogenetic, phage λ , mRNA, functional inactivation. 4176
mouse, genetic relationship to primate RNA tumour virus genome. 8913
mut H, mutagenesis of *Escherichia coli*. 10659
N, promoter, phage λ , sequence. 9863, 9864
N, protein, phage λ , modification of RNA polymerase activity. 1564
N, protein, phage λ , stimulation of RNA chain initiation. 3018
nuclear and mitochondrial, *Neurospora crassa*, encoding of lipophilic proteins. 7204
O and P, role in phage λ DNA replication. 8149
order on phage M13 DNA. 7155
origin in cancer-producing viruses, review. 5555
Oxytrichia sp., macronucleus, associated F1 histone. 10011
Paramecium tetraurelia, mitochondrial suppressor. 9976
phage M13, products, identification and characterization. 5267
phage SPO1, transcription by *Bacillus subtilis*. 9955
phage T2, exclusion from progeny of crosses with T4 mutants. 10692
phage T4, determination of distance between by time of joint transfer to cell. 3390
phage T4, products, mutation to overproduction. 2332
phage T5 groups, isolation using acentric hydrodynamic breakage of DNA. 3202
phage λ , essential substitutions, nature and ori-

Gene, contd.

- gin. 10695
phage λ , tandem duplications. 5277, 5278
phage $\phi 29$ and ϕe , expression in sporulating *Bacillus subtilis*. 4379
polC, *Escherichia coli*, isolation of specialized transducing phage λ carrying. 661
poliovirus, temp-sensitive mutant, mapping. 10491
prereplicative, phage T2, effects of potassium and rifampicin on expression. 6889
pro, phage P1, transduction. 10691
products, fibroblast, alteration in Werner's syndrome. 690
product, phage λ , radioprotection of *Escherichia coli*. 8238
products, phasing during development in mammalian embryogenesis. 685
promoter region, *Escherichia coli* tRNA_i^{Tyr}, polynucleotide synthesis. 9642
pyr, *Salmonella typhimurium*, control of expression. 9241
pyr, *Salmonella typhimurium*, control of expression by uridine and cytidine nucleotides. 4404
rII, phage T4, expression. 9956
rat, information, occurrence in Harvey murine sarcoma virus. 1234
recBC, specified DNase, effect on mode of recombination in *Escherichia coli*. 2345
recombination, *Escherichia coli*, presence in phage λ reverse. 1565
regulation in animals cells, molecular aspects. 682
regulation in *Escherichia coli*, affinity of lac repressor for DNA. 5290
regulation in *Physarum polycephalum*. 7205
regulation in sea urchin embryo. 8253
regulation, model for interaction of steroids with cyclic AMP. 5704
regulation, role of nonhistone chromosomal proteins in, review. 881
rel locus, *Escherichia coli*, control of respiration and proteolysis, role of RNA biosynthesis in. 2982
relatedness of glutamate dehydrogenase coenzyme binding domains. 3381
repressor, phage λ , separation of DNA fragments containing. 5271
rex, prophage λ , reduction of colicin E2-induced DNA breakdown. 696
ribosomal, *Ambystoma mexicanum*, variation in redundancy level and nucleolar organizer length. 2354
ribosomal, distribution in subcellular fractions of higher plants. 2358
ribosomal, *Drosophila melanogaster*, regulation of magnified locus. 3433
ribosomal, *Dytiscus marginalis*, transcription into precursor rRNA. 3432

- ribosomal, effect of regulatory state of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 7365
ribosomal, hybridization with metaphase and lampbrush chromosomes from newts. 8254
ribosomal, multiplicity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9247
ribosomal, non-functional multiplicity in compound chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9247
ribosomal, nucleolus, *Physarum polycephalum*, mitotic nuclei, rolling circles. 9881
ribosomal, redundancy in *Zea mays*. 9983
ribosomal, single-stranded, secondary structure maps. 2102
ribosomal, *Zea mays*, localization in nucleolar organizer region. 9984
ribosomal protein, control of expression in *Escherichia coli*. 2346
ribosomal protein, *Escherichia coli*. 6114
ribosomal protein, *Escherichia coli*, anti-clockwise transcription in the str-spc region, effect of phage λ spc 1 insertion mutations on. 7188
ribosomal protein, *Escherichia coli*, phage λ transducing for. 7194
ribosomal protein, *Escherichia coli*, regulation of expression. 9968
ribosomal protein, *Escherichia coli*, transcription, stringent control. 6105
ribosomal protein, structural, *Escherichia coli*, location. 9970
ribosomal protein and rRNA, structural, *Escherichia coli*, location on phage λ rif^{d18}. 9969
RNA polymerase, recombination in phage T3 x T7 hybrids. 664
6S RNA, phage λ , surrounding genes, restriction sites and sequences. 9084
rRNA, *Acetabularia* and *Chlamydomonas*, morphology and size. 4410
rRNA and ribosomal protein, *Escherichia coli*. 10715
rRNA, *Ascaris lumbricoides* germ line and somatic cells. 4414
rRNA, chromosomal location in mouse. 4418
rRNA, diploid and tetraploid fish. 6124
rRNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* cloned DNA containing, characterization. 8085
rRNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* mutant deficient in, regulation. 4976
rRNA, *Escherichia coli*, radiological mapping. 672
rRNA, green alga, spacers. 10728
rRNA, haploid yeast, unusually high content. 2179
rRNA, in *Xenopus* species, heteroduplex study of. 3438
rRNA, L cells, transcriptional organization. 5302
rRNA, localization in *Hylobates lar*. 8256
rRNA, localization in L929 cell interphase

- Gene, contd.**
- nucleus. 8246
 - rRNA, normal quantity in *Drosophila* bobbed mutant. 6122
 - rRNA, number in *Nicotiana* sp and haploids. 828
 - rRNA, occurrence in *Tetrahymena pyriformis* as free molecules. 1600
 - rRNA, *Phaseolus coccineus*, relationship to satellite DNAs. 6130
 - rRNA, *Physarum polycephalum* amoebal and plasmodial forms. 5295
 - rRNA, redundancy, plant, relationship with satellite DNA and genome size. 7220
 - rRNA, replication, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, timing. 7206
 - rRNA, review. 4
 - rRNA, rye. 10741
 - rRNA, secondary structure maps. 2102
 - rRNA, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* macronucleus, properties. 679
 - rRNA, wheat, role of homeologous group 1 chromosomes in control of. 3448
 - rRNA, yeast, fractionation. 5972
 - 5S rRNA, *Drosophila hydei*, location. 10731
 - 5S rRNA, localisation on human chromosomes. 3445
 - 5S rRNA, *Zea mays*, localization. 6129
 - 5S, 18S and 28S rRNA, chromosomal location in *Triturus marmoratus*. 4416
 - 5S, 18S and 28S rRNAs, multiple sites on *Glyptothorax barbipes* chromosomes. 2351
 - 5S rRNA and tRNA, chromatin-directed transcription. 6821
 - 5S rRNA and tRNA, transcription in murine myeloma nuclei. 1284
 - 5·5S rRNA, location on adenovirus genome. 10704
 - 18S and 28S rRNAs, human, location. 3439
 - 18S and 28S rRNA, location on chromosome of Indian muntjac. 10736
 - 23S rRNA, localization on yeast petite mutant mitochondrial DNA. 1597
 - 70S rRNA, conservation in chloroplast DNAs of higher plants. 1611
 - tRNA, initiation and transcription. 5792
 - tRNA, isolation of DNA fraction rich in from *Xenopus laevis*. 8016
 - tRNA, mitochondrial DNA of yeast grande mutants. 1596
 - tRNA, mitochondrial DNA of yeast petite mutants. 1595
 - tRNA^{GGU/C}₃^{Cly}, *Escherichia coli*, multiple loci, suppression of missense mutation. 6113
 - tRNA^S₅^{Lys}, localization in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 1603
 - tRNA^{Tyr}, *Escherichia coli*, nucleotide sequence of promoter region. 1445
 - tRNA^{Tyr}, *Escherichia coli*, sequence in promoter region. 6026
 - tRNA^{Tyr}, *Escherichia coli*, synthesis of portion using template linked to cellulose. 267
 - tRNA^{Val}, yeast, synthesis of fragments. 9621
 - role of duplication in evolution of calcium binding proteins. 3444
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mitochondrial DNA, segregation of antibiotic resistance gene in. 3428
 - SAMase, phage T3, biological functions. 8223
 - sbcA, indirect suppressor, isolation of exonuclease VIII associated with. 1721
 - segregation, RD-114 and FeLV-related sequences in domestic cat x leopard cat crosses. 9965
 - separate regulation of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase and its protein activator in fibroblasts. 6643
 - specific, expression during embryonic development, regulation. 398
 - specific RNA, determination of wheat resistance to stem rust. 6909
 - Strong's luxoid, effect of 5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorodeoxyuridine on pregnant mice selected for. 5596
 - structural, phage ϕ 80, transcription. 9671
 - structural, sea urchin, adjacent to repetitive DNA. 5299
 - suA, *Escherichia coli* mutant in, alteration in termination factor ρ activity. 8935
 - synthetase, UAG terminator codon, in phage MS2, R17 and f2. 8989
 - T-antigen, SV40, chromosome assignment in adeno 7-SV40 hybrid transformed African green monkey cells. 2339
 - TEM β -lactamase, plasmid, origin. 5292
 - terminator, lambdoid phages, base changes in recognition site for. 5124
 - thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus, expression in transformed L cells. 1575
 - thymidine kinase, phage T4, location. 6101
 - transcript, oestrogen-induced, use of ovalbumin mRNA as specific probe for quantitation of. 8968
 - transfer, role in evolution of algal cytochromes. 3430
 - transformation in *Neurospora crassa*, induction of inositol independence by mRNA. 6908
 - tyrosine suppressor, transcription in phage ϕ 80 psu⁺₃ infected *Escherichia coli*, effect of phage T4 superinfection. 272
 - v, role in UV-induced enhancement of recombination in phage T4. 8225
 - V and VII, phage F1, ordering. 9951
 - Gene amplification,**
 - and cloning via plasmid ColE1. 1582
 - construction of colicin E1-R factor composite plasmid. 3415
 - β -ecdysone-induced, *Rhynchosciara americana*, requirement for RNA biosynthesis. 8164
 - Gyriinus natator*, effect on structure and function of oocyte nucleus. 7210

Gene amplification, contd.

- polyoma virus. 7178
 possible role in milk protein synthesis during lactation. 9178
 ribosomal, *Acheta domesticus*. 4412
 ribosomal in *Zea mays L.* 694
 ribosomal, premeiotic, *Xenopus laevis*. 2355
 rRNA by rolling circles. 683
 rRNA, *Drosophila melanogaster*, regulation of bobbed locus. 3433
 rRNA in *Acheta*, 3-D organization. 4413
 rRNA in *Xenopus laevis*, heterogenous spacer lengths. 684
 rRNA, *Xenopus laevis* and *Xenopus mulleri*, structural organization. 7034

Genetic code,

- co-evolution theory. 9212
 degeneracy, model for mRNA sequences maximising secondary structure due to. 9740
 mechanism for reducing errors in processing of. 2329
 oncogenic virus, evolution, review. 2532
 origin. 8215

Genetic engineering,

- plasmid RP4 as vector replicon. 6108
 review. 2534
Silomar conference. 6096
 use of DNA-IgG complexes. 4373

Genetics,

- developmental, molecular information, review. 10151
 human cancer, review. 8515
 molecular, problems. 9949

Genetron, effect on *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase activity. 1758**Genome,**

- Acanthamoeba castellanii*, characterisation. 9103
Acanthamoeba castellanii, mitochondrial DNA complexity. 3235
 activity, relationship with chromatin DNA-RNA complex. 1654
 adenovirus 2, localization of viral mRNA genes by endonuclease R.R1. 2162
 adenovirus, sequences coding for 5-5S rRNA, location. 10704
 adenovirus, transcription late in infection, role of DNA-dependent RNA polymerases II and III. 1742
 adenovirus type 2, identification of RNA transcribed from left-hand end. 9768
 avian leukosis virus, sequence. 6021
 avian sarcoma virus B-77, host-induced alteration. 6905
 avian sarcoma virus, reassociation of 45 and 55 RNAs. 8163
 avian sarcoma virus, suppression in 8-azaguanine resistant cells. 5589
 BK virus, mapping. 9870
 C-type virus. 9225

- C-type virus, mol wt. 4956
 C-type virus, occurrence in human rhabdomyo-sarcoma cells. 1610
 C-type virus, transcription pattern, correlation with cell proliferation. 7977
 crown-gall tumour, amount of Agrobacterium DNA in. 5060
 cytomegalovirus, persistence in human prostatic cells. 9963
 Dictyostelium discoideum, interspersion of unique and repetitive DNA sequences. 9097
 DNA sequence organisation in marine invertebrates. 9104
 double-stranded RNA segments, Fiji disease and maize rough dwarf virus, electrophoretic separation. 4069
Drosophila melanogaster, coding for rRNA. 3434
Drosophila melanogaster, interspersion of repetitive and non-repetitive DNA sequences in. 5298
Drosophila melanogaster, inverted repeated sequences. 8086
Drosophila melanogaster, repetitive and non-repetitive DNA sequences in. 6123
 Epstein-Barr virus, circular DNA. 7179
 Epstein-Barr virus, lack in lymphoid cells with B cell characteristics and lymphoma-derived. 1369
 eukaryotic, repeated sequences in DNA. 4263
 haploid, Moloney murine leukaemia virus. 365
 herpes simplex virus, expression, use of immune lymphocytes in detection of. 2364
 herpes simplex virus, restricted transcription after infection and in presence of inhibitors. 10444
 herpesvirus and oncornavirus expression in lymphoma tissue. 3405
 Herpesvirus saimiri, complete and defective, repetitive sequences. 6019
 host cell, integration of measles virus nucleic acid into. 1307
 human, homogeneous main band DNA, properties. 2247
 immunity region, phage λ , deletions and insertions in. 4378
 incomplete, phage T4 petite particles, repetitive DNA replication. 9173
 measles virus, integration into chronically infected host DNA. 7943
 mengovirus and poliovirus, translation, control during replication. 10358
 mengovirus, asymmetric translation in infected L cells. 2866
 mitochondrial DNA, number in L and HeLa cells. 5963
 mitochondrial, structural information coded by. 2996
 mitochondrial, yeast, recombinational polarity and suppressiveness, molecular mechanism

- Genome, contd.**
- for. 3426
 - mouse, absence of DNA sequences related to globin genes. 10737
 - mouse spermatid, structure and transcription. 8941
 - multipartite, plant viruses, review. 3708
 - murine cytomegalovirus, structural and functional heterogeneity. 3204
 - murine leukaemia virus AKR, frequency in DNA of high-, low- and non-virus-yielding mouse stra. 1372
 - normal and SV40-transformed human fibroblasts, properties. 7290, 7291
 - nuclear, highly reiterated sequences, occurrence of transcripts in rat liver mitochondria. 401
 - nuclear, polyoma, heterogeneity and complexity. 3241
 - papavirus, BK virus and SV40, homology and relationship. 10562
 - phage G4, cleavage map, comparison with phage φX174. 5121
 - phage M13, central terminator for transcription, mapping. 9954
 - phage PP7, mol wt. 10403
 - phage T4, deletion analysis of 2 non-essential regions. 3388
 - phage T4, transcription in vitro. 5897
 - phage T5, structure and function. 7160
 - phage λ, EcoRI endonuclease sites only in non-essential region. 2335
 - phage λ, effect of excess DNA on morphogenesis. 5274
 - phage λ, restriction in number participating in intracellular growth. 600
 - phage φX174, location of 5-methylcytosine. 2227
 - Phycomyces blakesleeanus*, characterization. 7030
 - plasmid, replication regions, cloning, isolation and characterization. 10726
 - polyoma virus, cleavage map. 3308
 - polyoma virus, transcription in somatic hybrid cells. 6870
 - poxvirus, transcription as early and late mRNA, estimation. 7940
 - primate C-type virus, genetic relationship to normal mouse genes. 8913
 - properties, mouse C1300 neuroblastoma cell. 10812
 - regulating proteins, non-specific DNA binding in lac operon. 4398
 - relative size in viruses, classification of groups based on. 6940
 - reovirus, biosynthesis of gene products. 5034
 - reovirus temp-sensitive mutants, lack of 1 or 2 segments. 8990
 - RNA viruses, structure and function, review. 2528
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrial, replication and transmission, effect of carbon source on. 3424
 - size in plants. 3450
 - size in plants, relationship with satellite DNA and rRNA gene redundancy. 7220
 - size in Streptomyces, estimation by renaturation studies. 9877
 - size in Urodeles. 3124
 - SV40, adenovirus hybrid with SV40 containing entire, structure of DNA molecule. 1438
 - SV40, *Haemophilus aegyptius* restriction endonuclease cleavage map, colinear relationship with *H. influenzae* cleavage map. 1437
 - SV40, regions present in transformed mouse cells. 2337
 - SV40, rescue from transformed mouse 3T3 cell line. 4384
 - SV40, transcriptional map in transformed cells. 4134
 - SV40, transformed and normal human fibroblasts, genome properties and nonhistone nucleoprotein turnover. 8325
 - tomato aspermy virus, relationship with cucumber mosaic virus genome and construction of virus from parts of both. 3083
 - viral, nucleotide sequence homology, determination by DNA reassociation kinetics. 5132
 - wheat, characterization. 8097
 - wheat seedlings, activity. 1467
 - wheat sp., hybridization studies. 1468
 - WI-38 fibroblast, effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on transcriptional properties of. 8592
- Genotype,**
- Drosophila melanogaster*, 'abnormal abdomen' mutant, increased aminoacylation of tRNA as a function of. 2854
 - galactose, effect on content of galactose-specific mRNA in *Escherichia coli*. 9003
 - histocompatibility-2, association with mouse liver cyclic AMP levels. 10253
- Gentamycin**, enzymatic assay, adenylation in the presence of ATP using enzyme from *Escherichia coli* W677/HJR66. 134
- Gentamycin C**, R factor resistance to, genetic properties. 8058
- Germ cell,**
- male mouse exposed to ethyl methanesulphonate, unscheduled DNA biosynthesis. 4339
 - primordial, Loris ovary, DNA biosynthesis. 4326
 - Xenopus laevis*, early development and pre-meiotic ribosomal DNA amplification. 2355
- Germlinal cyst**, *Hyalophora gloveri*, RNA biosynthesis, inhibition by β-ecdysone. 1316
- Germination,**
- Agrostemma* seed, properties of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase inhibitor produced during. 302
 - Anabaena doliolum* spore, biochemistry. 4975
 - Bacillus cereus* spores, synthetic activities. 7909
 - Bacillus subtilis* spore, ultrastructural analysis

Germination, contd.

- during. 1482
Bacillus subtilis, spores, DNA repair following γ -irradiation. 5160
Blastocladiella emersonii zoospore, protein and RNA biosynthesis during. 2105
Blastocladiella emersonii zoospore, protein biosynthesis during. 310
Cicer arietinum, metabolic changes during. 7766
 conifer, pollen, ATP content as indication of germinability. 7664
Gossypium barbadense, nucleic acid metabolism during. 6854
 lettuce seeds, effect of cyclic AMP, interactions with gibberellins and abscisic acid. 3921
 properties of wheat after artificial drying, glutamic decarboxylase and RNase activities as indicators of. 1715
 radish seeds, adenine nucleotide levels during. 4765
Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospores, RNA biosynthesis. 2985
 rye embryo, early RNA biosynthesis, relationship to early protein biosynthesis. 6856
 rye embryo, nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis, effects of hydration-dehydration. 4980
 seed, *Phacelia tanacetifolia*, light-inhibited, promotion by cyclic AMP and gibberellin A3. 192
 seedlings, RNA metabolism, effects of cordycepin. 8976
Triticum vulgare, DNA polymerase biosynthesis de novo. 7408
Ustilago maydis teleospores, sequential RNA biosynthesis during. 389
 wheat embryo, ATP content during. 2668
 wheat embryo, polyribosome biosynthesis independent of transcription or polyadenylation during. 7322
 wheat seeds, RNA base composition during. 4970
 Zea mays, relationship between water stress and DNA biosynthesis during. 3376
- Giant food-pod**, *Sarcophaga bullata*, nuclear DNA biosynthesis patterns. 573
- Gibberellic acid**,
- control of mRNA metabolism in barley aleurone layers. 4151
 - effect on cyclic AMP content in *Impatiens* leaves. 4808
 - effect on chromatin RNA polymerase activity in soybean hypocotyls. 6248
 - effect on lettuce seed germination, interaction with cyclic AMP. 3921
 - effect on nucleic acid content in developing barley seedlings. 10467
 - effect on polyA-containing RNA biosynthesis in barley aleurone tissue. 1326
 - effect on ribosome proteins in Zea mays. 6200
 - effect on RNA biosynthesis in barley aleurone layer. 3048

- effect on RNA biosynthesis in maize seed scutellum. 4152
 effect on RNA biosynthesis in maize seedlings. 9784
 effect on RNA biosynthesis in plant protoplasts. 6888
 enhancement of cucumber satellite-rich DNA biosynthesis. 10649
 enhancement of polyribosome formation in barley embryo. 5369
 exogenous, retardation of senescence in Romaine lettuce by. 7532
 induction of phase change in *Hedera helix*, use of RNA-DNA hybridization in the study of. 4153
 mediation of growth in *Pharbitis nil*, evidence against involvement of cyclic AMP in. 7740
- Gibberellic acid A3**, promotion of light inhibited seed germination in *Phacelia tanacetifolia*. 192
- Gibbon ape lymphoma virus**, reverse transcriptase, DNA product, characterization. 9933
- Giemsia**,
- alkaline, staining of human satellite DNA III. 5961
 - banding of sheep chromosomes. 4462
 - band karyotypes, *Allium* sp., comparison. 8306
 - staining of acid-hydrolysed DNA. 6988
 - staining of kinetochores of higher plant chromosomes. 10800
 - staining, optical characteristics. 7288
- Gill**,
- eel, adapted to fresh and sea water, nature and properties of Na+K-ATPase. 1783
 - eel, succinic dehydrogenase and Na+K-ATPase, activities and localization. 8471
 - eel, thiocyanate-inhibitable ATPase. 5481
 - Salmo gairdneri*, Na+K-ATPase, osmoregulatory responses to DDT and varying salinities. 824
- Gingiva**, tissues, uptake of tritiated thymidine. 3809
- Glass bead column**, effect of ADP on platelet retention in. 3843
- Glial cell**,
- binding of noradrenaline, correlation with adenylate cyclase activation. 4829
 - effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on RNA biosynthesis. 3072
 - hippocampal, content of RNA, effect of training. 444
 - hybrid with neuroblastoma, levels of cyclic AMP, effects of opiates. 8690
 - hypothalamic nuclei, RNA content after intermittent cooling. 9798
 - murine, culture, nervous system specific cell surface antigen. 8742
 - process formation, induction by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 6587
 - transcription of unique DNA sequences, comparison with neuronal cells. 6849

Glia cell, contd.

- tumour, activity of calcium-dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. 2786
tumour, levels of cyclic AMP, effect of glucocorticoids on. 1968
Glibenclamide, antilipolytic effects, role of calcium and cyclic AMP in. 4781
Gliclazide, effect on platelet release reaction, role of adenyl cyclase. 7746
Glioma,
cyclic AMP-mediated induction of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 2015
effect of cyclic AMP on ornithine decarboxylase activity in. 10252
efflux of cyclic AMP in culture, regulation. 7683

- hybrid with neuroblastoma, action of prostaglandin on, antagonism by morphine. 1963
hybrid with neuroblastoma, levels of cyclic GMP, effects of morphine. 6591
hybrid with neuroblastoma, muscarinic response to acetylcholine. 6631
hybrid with neuroblastoma, stimulation of neuronal characteristics by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 10272

Globin,

- biosynthesis, cell-free initiation. 1228
biosynthesis, control by haemin, mediation by translational repressor in rabbit reticulocytes. 1202
biosynthesis, erythrocyte, isolation of haemin-reversible translational repressor. 2873
biosynthesis in mRNA-injected *Xenopus* oocytes, role of initiation in limitation. 337
biosynthesis in *Tetrahymena* mitochondria, induction by rabbit reticulocyte mRNA. 1362
biosynthesis, initiation by formylmethionyl-tRNA in presence of double-stranded RNA or absence of haemin. 7864
biosynthesis, translational control by low mol wt RNA. 5937
complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence analysis of RNA biosynthesized from. 1269
gene, analysis in $\beta^0/\text{O}\beta^0$ -thalassaemia. 10738
gene expression in cultured erythroleukaemic cells. 1605
gene, expression in mouse erythroleukaemia X human marrow cell hybrids. 7214
gene, limited number in human DNA. 2357
gene, lineage-dependent transcription. 3442
gene, related DNA sequences, absence in mouse genome. 10737
monoclonal, binding of ligands. 6000
mRNA, ageing, molecular changes. 9812
mRNA, biosynthesis during erythrocyte formation in chick embryo. 398
mRNA, biosynthesis, localization after treatment of Friend virus-transformed cells with DMSO. 2976
mRNA, biosynthesis, localization during mouse
- foetal liver development. 2999
mRNA, characterization in mouse reticulocyte membrane polysomes. 5873
mRNA, complementary DNA, synthesis and properties. 9148
mRNA, content, changes during erythroid cell differentiation. 9811
mRNA, control of gene expression in bone marrow and foetal liver. 7218
mRNA, degradation in *Xenopus* oocytes acceleration due to absence of poly(A) segment. 10507
mRNA, full length and partial reverse transcripts. 5941
mRNA, injection into *Xenopus* oocytes, role of initiation in limitation of globin synthesis. 337
mRNA, isolation and characterization for anaemic rabbit spleen. 5846
mRNA, isolation by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 2920
mRNA, isolation from rabbit reticulocytes. 5845
mRNA, isolation from reticulocyte membrane-bound ribosomes. 2928
mRNA, methylated constituents. 10420
mRNA, nascent, size of poly A region. 7902
mRNA, pigeon, hybridization with complementary DNA, influence of homopolymeric regions. 6811
mRNA, pigeon, secondary structure. 4098
mRNA, poly A sequences and biological activity. 3111
mRNA, poly A size class distribution as function of time. 4097
mRNA, poly(A)-free, translation. 1358
mRNA, rabbit, separation. 2929
mRNA, reticulocyte, effect of iron deprivation on distribution of ribosomes on. 312
mRNA, role of polyA segment in translation. 1351
mRNA, secondary structure. 10419
mRNA, secondary structure and polyA content. 9739
mRNA, separation from 9S RNA in immature avian erythrocytes. 8896
mRNA, transcription by RNA-dependent DNA polymerase. 3616
mRNA, translation by reticulocyte small ribosomal subunits. 1209
mRNA, translation, control in embryonic cells. 462
mRNA, translation in eukaryotes and prokaryotes. 7985
mRNA, translation on *Artemia salina* ribosomes with components from Friend leukaemia cells. 6928
mRNA, translational properties, effect of poly A removal on. 3110
 α -Globin,
biosynthesis directed by reticulocyte messenger

α -Globin, contd.

- ribonucleoprotein. 3106
 biosynthesis in reticulocytes and Krebs II ascites cell-free systems, effects of haemin and double-stranded RNA, relationship to initiation factor. 336
 gene, deletion in homozygous α -thalassaemia. 688, 689
 gene, duplication in α -thalassaemia. 6127
 gene, human and rabbit, complementary. 7045
 gene, human, relative number. 7217
 mRNA, competition with β -globin mRNA. 6913
 mRNA, competition with oviduct mRNA in cell free protein biosynthesis. 10499
 mRNA, deficiency in thalassaemia syndromes. 6915
 mRNA, DNA biosynthesis complementary to. 6914
 mRNA, partial resolution in rabbit reticulocytes. 5875
 mRNA, rabbit, mol wt. 1267
 mRNA, separation and identification from β -globin mRNA. 1243
 mRNA, separation from β -globin mRNA by formamide gel electrophoresis. 353
 mRNA, separation from β -globin mRNA in rabbit. 6774
 mRNA, translation, effect of discriminating factor on. 10498
- β -Globin,**
 biosynthesis directed by reticulocyte messenger ribonucleoprotein. 3106
 biosynthesis in β^0 -thalassaemic reticulocyte after transfusion with normal blood. 5045
 biosynthesis in reticulocytes and Krebs II ascites cell-free systems, effects of haemin and double-stranded RNA, relationship to initiation factor. 336
 gene, human and rabbit, complementary. 7045
 gene, human, relative number. 7217
 mRNA, absence of activity in β^0 -thalassaemia. 5044
 mRNA, competition with α -globin mRNA. 6913
 mRNA, deficiency in thalassaemia syndromes. 6915
 mRNA, DNA biosynthesis complementary to. 6914
 mRNA, partial resolution in rabbit reticulocytes. 5875
 mRNA, rabbit, mol wt. 1267
 mRNA, rabbit, 3'-terminal sequence, homology with immunoglobulin light chain mRNA. 1268
 mRNA, separation and identification from α -globin mRNA. 1243
 mRNA, separation from α -globin mRNA by formamide gel electrophoresis. 353
 mRNA, separation from α -globin mRNA in rabbit. 6774
 mRNA, translation, effect of discriminating fac-

tor on. 10498

- α -Globulin,**
 effect on growth of *Xenopus laevis* embryonic cells. 3068
 mRNA, levels in liver, hormonal regulation. 5939
 β, γ -Globulin, effect on growth of *Xenopus laevis* embryonic cells. 3068
 γ -Globulin,
 human, tolerance to, interference by poly A:U. 10771
 tolerance to, interference by poly A:U. 9261
Glomerulonephritis, association with *Coxiella burnetii* endocarditis, determination of antibody content. 6138
Glomerulus,
 cell, adrenal cortex, hypophysectomized rat, effect of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP on RNA biosynthesis. 10485
 rat, PTH-sensitive adenylate cyclase. 1088, 1089
Glucagon,
 activation of glycogenolysis in rat liver. 966
 binding by foetal rat heart. 210
 carboxyl groups, role in interaction with nucleophiles and stimulation of adenyl cyclase. 2764
 control of fat cell adenyl cyclase, antagonism with insulin. 1094
 control of liver DNA biosynthesis, significance to regeneration. 2303
 effect of trinitrophenylation on conformation and activation of rat liver adenyl cyclase. 6611
 effect on allylisopropylacetamide-induced increase in liver mitochondrial δ -aminolevulinate synthetase. 1049
 effect on colonic transport. 2713
 effect on cyclic AMP, glucose, insulin and growth hormone in full term newborn and children. 1052
 effect on cyclic AMP levels in hepatocytes. 8772
 effect on cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity in normal and diabetic rat adipose tissue. 10292
 effect on cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in hepatocytes. 6647
 effect on cystathionase activity in foetal rat liver explants. 8705
 effect on DNA biosynthesis in primary foetal rat liver cells. 4356
 effect on glycogenolysis and gluconeogenesis. 3946
 effect on hepatic amino acid transport and turnover. 5696
 effect on jejunal mucosa adenyl cyclase activity. 7752
 effect on levels of cyclic AMP in myocardial cells. 4794
 effect on liver metabolism. 9574
 effect on phosphate exchange of isolated perfused

Glucagon, contd.

- fed rat liver. 1047
effect on plasma cyclic AMP content. 7694
effects on platelet function. 3912
hepatic response to, alteration in *Diplococcus* infected rats. 5710
induced changes in action potential and Na⁺-K⁻ ATPase of cardiac muscle. 8470
induction of autophagocytosis. 6541
induction of cystathionase in human foetal liver. 2738
induction of enzymes during carcinogenesis and in Morris hepatoma. 7727
mediation of increases in hepatic cyclic AMP, inhibition by prostaglandin E1 and E2. 1057
regulation of heart cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 9613
release from pancreas, interaction of amino acids and cyclic AMP on. 3885
response of adenyl cyclase to, role of adenine and guanine nucleotides in. 3949
response of plasma cyclic AMP levels to in thyroid disease. 3911
responsiveness of bone cell adenylate cyclase to. 1091
secretion from pancreas, effect of glucose and catecholamines. 2710
stimulated cyclic AMP excretion in rat. 3892
stimulation of hepatic gluconeogenesis, inhibition by glucose. 2744
storage and secretion in rat islets, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 6585
synergistic action with insulin, in regulation of hepatic regeneration. 7115
Glucagon receptor, role of adenyl cyclase. 7750
Glucocorticoid,
binding to liver chromatin non-histone proteins. 8324
effect of cyclic AMP on. 9584
effect on aorta and skin connective tissue. 2131
effect on DNA biosynthesis in normal and virus-transformed chick embryo cells. 10646
effect on renal gluconeogenesis. 174
receptor complex, binding to DNA, effect of N-ethylmaleimide and iodoacetamide on. 10816
receptor in sensitive lymphoma cells, binding to DNA. 2328
treated hepatoma cells, suppression of DNA biosynthesis. 2300
Glucocorticoid receptor, binding to DNA. 10026
Gluconate, metabolism in *Escherichia coli*, role of cyclic AMP in induction. 9567
Gluconeogenesis,
cyclic AMP stimulated, role of glycerol phosphate cycle. 175
hepatic parenchymal cells, effect of monobuturyl cyclic AMP on. 8709
hepatic, stimulation by adrenaline, inhibition by glucose. 2744
kidney tubule, effect of catecholamines. 5695

- rat hepatocytes, effect of parathyroid hormone, catecholamines and glucagon. 3946
rat liver, effect of cyclic AMP. 6562
renal, effect of glucocorticoids, L-lysine and cyclic AMP. 174
Glucosamine, inhibition of multiplication of enveloped viruses, mechanisms. 4165
Glucose,
binding with 5'-hydroxymethyl cytosine, in phage DDVI DNA. 9857
biosynthesis in isolated rat liver from lactate, effect of ATP content on. 6491
complex with yeast hexokinase monomer. 6485
deprivation, effect on Ehrlich cell adenylate energy charge. 5654
effect of glucagon in full term newborn and children on. 1052
effect of repression on transmission and recombination of mitochondrial genes in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 9975
effect on ADP-induced platelet aggregation. 964
effect on allylisopropylacetamide-induced increase in liver mitochondrial δ-aminolevulinic synthetase. 1049
effect on cyclic AMP in *Escherichia coli* membrane fraction. 5683
effect on early development of *Dictyostelium discoideum*. 1957
effect on β-galactosidase synthesis, in *Escherichia coli* membrane fraction. 5682
effect on glycogen phosphorylase activity in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 9546
effect on initiation frequency of lac mRNA and cyclic AMP content in *Escherichia coli*. 9239
effect on pancreatic secretion of glucagon. 2710
effect on production of extracellular carbohydrates of *Alternaria solani*. 4737
effect on *Saccharomyces pombe* cyclic AMP levels and activity of catabolite-sensitive enzymes. 1025
effect on transcription of α-amylase mRNA in *Bacillus subtilis*. 5923
enhancement of acid RNase biosynthesis in *Penicillium brevi-compactum* using medium containing. 5392
induced cyclic AMP accumulation and insulin release in pancreatic islets, inhibition by somatostatin. 8712
induction of cyclic AMP levels in pancreatic islets. 8711
induction of insulin release in rat islets, effect on adenine nucleotide content. 7644
inhibition of adrenaline stimulation of hepatic gluconeogenesis. 2744
interaction with adrenaline and acetoacetate in rat submaxillary gland. 4746
interaction with liver phosphorylase a. 1917
metabolism in fat cells, effects of adenosine deaminase. 5698

Glucose, contd.

- metabolism in normal and diabetic rats, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 5699
 regional distribution in adult rat brain. 5632
 repression during carcinogenesis and in Morris hepatoma. 7727
 stimulation of pancreatic insulin secretion, role of cyclic AMP. 1051
 transport in cell culture, review. 5551
 transport in fat cells, insulin-stimulated, involvement of cyclic AMP-dependent phosphorylation of membrane proteins. 2790
 utilization in *Escherichia coli*, control of rate by ATP. 990
 utilization in human diploid fibroblast arrested populations. 5962
 utilization in mouse spleen sensitized with *Bordetella pertussis*. 9602

Glucose (deoxy),

- effect on herpesvirus-induced inhibition of cellular DNA biosynthesis. 8159
 effect on rat gastric mucosal cyclic AMP. 2714
 effect on RNA and protein biosynthesis in Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed rat kidney cells. 6879
 susceptibility of herpes simplex virus to, variables influencing. 1890
 transport, effects of cytochalasin B. 8586
 transport in cultured cell lines, effect of prostaglandin E₁, papaverine and isoproterenol on. 7695
 transport in Novikoff hepatoma cells, cell cycle and growth stage-dependent changes. 6433
 uptake by hamster embryo cells, effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and theophylline on. 3927

Glucose isomerase, occurrence and properties in *Bacillus* spp, review. 2516**Glucose-6-phosphatase,**

- activity in *Plasmodium vinckei*. 6837
 activity in serum of pregnant women. 4599
 Blepharisma intermedium, changes in content during conjugation. 5167
Glucose-1-phosphate, activation of adenyl cyclase. 9598
Glucose-6-phosphate,

- activation of adenyl cyclase. 9598
 biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* during decreases in adenylate pool. 996
 effect on cyclic AMP in *Escherichia coli* membrane fraction. 5683
 effect on β -galactosidase synthesis in *Escherichia coli* membrane fraction. 6682

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase,

- activity in *Plasmodium vinckei*. 6837
 activity in rat liver, effect of aza-substituted nucleotides on. 6435
 CHO cell mutant deficient in, linkage to hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase. 7211
 interaction with cyclic AMP and dehydroepiandrosterone in normal and diseased subjects. 1958

- isoenzymes, mammary carcinoma, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 1034
 levels in cultured artichoke, inhibition by 6-methylpurine. 57
 rabbit placenta, response to ovariectomy. 625
 response to starve-refeeding. 2151
 X-linkage to hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, linkage relationships. 809
D-Glucoside (α -ethyl), accumulation in kidney, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 1983
 β -Glucuronidase, secretion in human neutrophils, effect of cyclic GMP and calcium on. 6592
Glutamate dehydrogenase, coenzyme binding domains, genetic relatedness. 3381
Glutamate synthase, depressed levels in *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant. 8844
Glutamic acid, complex with nucleoside, induction of nucleoside specific intolerance with. 6139
 effect on brain RNA biosynthesis. 2142
 incorporation by *Haemophilus ducreyi*. 564
 stimulation of cyclic AMP formation in cerebral cortical slices. 1080
Glutamic acid (5-bromocytosine:N-tosyl), crystal structure. 890
Glutamic decarboxylase, activity in wheat, indicator of influence of artificial drying on germination and baking properties. 1715
Glutaminase, regulation in *Escherichia coli*. 8658
Glutamine, binding site of carbamyl phosphate synthetase, SH group at, interaction with cyanate. 9553
 dependent carbamoyl phosphate synthetase, feedback inhibition. 6390
 utilization for amination of 5'-XMP to 5'-GMP by *Escherichia coli* enzymes. 1001
Glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase, effect of AMP and GMP on the stability of. 2640
Glutamine synthetase, accumulation in neural retina inhibited by cytosine arabinoside. 2356
 ATP binding site, functional arginyl residues as. 9552
Bacillus sp., co-operative Mn-ATP binding by. 967
 depressed levels in *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant. 8844
 inhibition of induction in embryonic retinal cells. 9979
 labile template for synthesis, effect of cycloheximide on conservation. 6930
 pea seed, regulation by keto acids and AMP. 4767
Glutaraldehyde, fixed target cells, synthetic capacity and antigenic expression. 8273
 interaction with nucleic acids, kinetic study. 5853
 sensitivity of mammalian ribosomal subunits

- Glutaraldehyde, contd.**
to. 9332
- Glutarate (2-oxo-),** effect on citrate synthase activity in methyltrophs. 6480
- Glutaryl (3-hydroxy-3-methyl-) CoA reductase,** hepatic, stimulation by ATP. 6497
- Glutathione,** acceleration of bovine pancreatic RNase (red) reoxidation. 776
inhibition of rat liver mitochondrial DNA biosynthesis. 5256
inhibition of striatum ATPase activity, effect of arecholine. 6315
oxidized, inhibition of reticulocyte protein biosynthesis. 6757
photochemical addition to uracil and thymine. 894
photoreactions of 5-bromouracil in the presence of. 2549
regeneration of reduced pancreatic RNase A. 7341
- Glycaemia,** effect of guanosine + acetylcholine/insulin. 3797
- Glycamide,** resistance of *Eimeria tenella* to, mechanism of. 3431
- Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase,** *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, effect of cyclic AMP, velocity kinetic studies. 1023
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, interaction with cyclic AMP, equilibrium dialysis studies. 1024
- Glycerol,** *Bacillus subtilis* mutants requiring, ATP release and membrane collapse in. 969
effect on DNA promoter conformations. 447
effect on initiation frequency of lac mRNA and cyclic AMP content in *Escherichia coli*. 9239
neutral gradient, separation of high mol wt cellular DNA and Epstein-Barr virus latent DNA. 4202
release in brown adipose tissue, relationship with membrane depolarization and glycerol. 3910
treated leukocyte, contraction and volume changes induced by ATP and calcium ions. 143
- Glycerol (1-O-p-toluenesulphonyl-2,3-O-isopropylidene-D-),** condensation with purine and pyrimidine sodium salts. 5602
- Glycerol methacrylate,** embedding, study of chromatin distribution on salmon spermatid nuclei using. 10791
- Glycerol phosphate,** cycle, role in cyclic AMP-stimulated gluconeogenesis. 175
- Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase,** activity in mammalian masseter muscle. 5483
Salmonella typhimurium chromosomal locus coding for, linkage with amylo maltase locus. 3499
- Glycine,** buffer with imidazole, use in density gradient zonal electrophoresis for isolation of cyclic AMP binding protein. 2792
- complex with metal ions and ATP, investigation. 956
complex with purine and pyrimidines, mixed ligand complex. 6359
complexes with purine or pyrimidine, binding sites of metal ions in. 7514
interaction with adenosine 5'-phosphorimidazole. 8610
metabolism in normal and leukaemic leucocytes. 2569
- Glycine (glycyl),** complex with copper (II) and cytosine, crystal and molecular structure. 889, 1857
complex with copper (II) and cytidine, synthesis and structure. 5604
complex with purine and pyrimidines, mixed ligand complex. 6359
complex with purine or pyrimidine, binding sites of metal ions in. 7514
- Glycine hydrazide,** interaction with DNA. 3170
- Glycine max,** 5-bromodeoxyuridine-resistant lines, properties in liquid culture. 2612
callus formation of novel cytokinin metabolite by. 9471
chromatin-bound RNA polymerases I and II, separation. 1750
cotyledon, isolation of RNA with messenger-like activities. 8999
cotyledon tRNAs, fractionation on BD-cellulose columns. 2037
effect of cycloheximide on CMP and UMP biosynthesis in. 3866
flour, enhancement of acid RNase biosynthesis in *Penicillium brevi-compactum* using medium containing. 5392
hypocotyl, auxin treated, increase length of RNA synthesized by chromatin-bound RNA polymerase. 2133
hypocotyl DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, multiple forms, developmental changes. 7381
hypocotyl, effect of gibberellic acid and AMO-1618 on chromatin RNA polymerase activity in. 6248
hypocotyl, polyribosome levels, effect of auxin and incubation. 2073
leucyl, seryl and tyrosyl-tRNAs, changes with age. 6680
poly A-rich RNAs, isolation and characterization. 5878
RNA polymerase I, enhancement of activity by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. 7369
root nodules, localisation of enzymes in. 3674
seedling hypocotyls, effect of chilling stress on isoaccepting tRNAs. 2820
senescent and regenerating cotyledons, nucleic acid and protein metabolism during. 4306
separation and characterization of RNA polymerases in. 4524
subcellular fractions, distribution of ribosomal

- Glycine max, contd.**
DNA. 2358
- Glycine N-methyltransferase**, activity in foetal, adult and tumour tissues. 6700
- Glycogen**,
biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* during decreases in adenylate pool. 996
content in diethylnitrosamine induced hepatoma. 1237
level in parotid gland, effect of catecholamine, relationship to cyclic AMP levels and increased DNA biosynthesis. 7707
regional distribution in adult rat brain. 5632
- Glycogen phosphorylase**,
activity in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, effect of AMP and glucose on. 9546
liver, effect of AMP, fluoride and sulphate on, determination of a and b forms. 6478
uterine, ovariectomized rat, effect of oestrogen, progesterone and catecholamines on. 7718
- Glycogen synthase I**, cyclic AMP independent, isoenzyme. 10308
- Glycogen synthetase**,
activity in rabbit muscle, effect of cyclic AMP-dependent and -independent protein kinases on. 9610
skeletal muscle, effect of adrenaline and cyclic AMP on activity. 4798
- Glycogenolysis**,
cerebrum, mediation by β -adrenoreceptors and histamine H2 receptors. 10304
rat liver, activation by glucagon and metabolic inhibitors. 966
- Glycolipid**, biosynthesis, hamster embryo, inhibition by cytosine arabinoside and hydroxyurea. 96
- Glycolysis**,
aerobic, induction in tumour cells by ATPase activity. 8447
isolated corpora lutea, effects of gonadotrophin, dibutyryl cyclic AMP and prostaglandin E2 on. 2741
mast cells, inhibition by ATP, significance for histamine release. 136
muscle. 10227
oscillations in muscle extracts, control by purine nucleotide cycle. 9551
ovarian, comparison of effects of dibutyryl cyclic, cyclic AMP and LH on. 2730
perch erythrocytes. 8642
rat erythrocytes, effect of the sodium salt of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on. 5485
regulation by ADP in *Pisum sativum*. 965
Scenedesmus, ATP content during. 10234
- Glycoprotein**,
biosynthesis, hamster embryo, inhibition by cytosine arabinoside and hydroxyurea. 96
decrease in viscosity and destruction of fibres, following treatment of bronchial secretions with 2 mercaptoethane-sulphonate. 4211
- mammary carcinoma-associated stimulation of lymphocytes. 10887
- subunit of amino acid transport systems of *Neurospora crassa*, genetic alterations. 5391
- subunit of Na+K-ATPase antibody to, inhibition of shark rectal gland enzyme. 7461
- surface, biosynthesis in normal and transformed 3T3 cells, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and theophylline. 2736
- Glycosaminoglycan**, cyclic AMP-regulated secretion in fibroblasts, mode of action of antirheumatic drugs on. 8749
- N-Glycosidase**,
activity in *Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition after phage PBS2 infection. 8260
Escherichia coli, release of uracil from DNA containing deaminated cytosine by. 1612
- N-Glycoside**, synthesis, general route. 3779, 3780, 3781, 3782, 3783
- Glycosphingolipid**, surface, biosynthesis in normal and transformed 3B cells, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and theophylline. 2736
- Glycosyl isocyanate**, use as reagent in nucleoside synthesis. 917
- Glycosyl isothiocyanate**, use as reagent in nucleoside synthesis. 917
- Glycosylation**, Hilbert-Johnson products, synthesis. 7564
- Glycosyltransferase**,
activity in cell fractions. 5526
cell surface, response to dibutyryl cyclic AMP in SV40-transformed and normal cells. 6632
- Glycyrhetic acid**, effect on rat stomach cyclic nucleotide system. 2775
- Glyoxal**, activity of *Aspergillus oryzae* nuclease S1 in. 7332
- Glyoxylic acid**, semicarbazone derivatives, isomerisation, alkylation, cyclization and molecular structure. 9510
- Glyptotendipes barbipes**, chromosome, multiple genes sites for 5S and 18 + 28S RNA. 2351
- GMP**,
accumulation in *Brevibacterium ammoniagenes*. 9564
activation of liver adenyl cyclase. 7758
C-alkylation through a free radical process catalyzed by ferrous ion. 40
binding of methylmercury(II), Raman difference spectroscopy. 2581
biosynthesis by *Escherichia coli* enzymes, preferential utilization of glutamine for. 1001
complex with cobalt, X-ray diffraction studies. 6473
concentration and metabolism of acid-soluble nucleotides during hibernation. 4718
conformation, effects of temp and pH. 5646
crystal structure. 118
degrading enzymes, postnatal development in rat brain. 2475

GMP, contd.

- depression of corticospinal cells by. 4760
determination of helical structure by X-ray fibre fraction analysis. 3839
effect on *Escherichia coli* adenylysuccinate synthase activity. 8635
effect on the stability of glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase. 2640
effect on uric acid biosynthesis de novo in chick liver and kidney. 6492
incorporation into poly A during poly U-directed biosynthesis catalysed by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 8808
incorporation into tRNA by Ehrlich ascites tumour extracts. 9676
interaction with actinomycin D, Raman resonance study. 9841
interaction with Cu(II) and Mn(II), NMR. 2578
interaction with mesitylene sulphochloride. 7575
involvement in biopterin biosynthesis in CHO cells. 155
NMR, peak assignment. 89
proton exchange with solvent water, metal ion catalysis. 6415
requirement for *Bacillus subtilis* p-aminobenzoate synthase structure and synthesis. 8601
separation by continuous flow electrophoresis. 38
separation from brain tissue by thin layer chromatography. 4720
2'-GMP, interaction with RNase U₂. 5387
3'-GMP, benzyl ester, RNase T1-catalysed transphosphorylation. 10062
dGMP,
 crystal structure. 118
 molecular and crystal structure. 117
 preferred conformation, determination using extended Huckel theory. 8616
 radical, interaction with cysteamine and promethazine, possible model of DNA repair. 958
5'GMP (8-amino), ordered structure. 10224
GMP(8-aza), conformation, NMR. 5647
GMP (8-bromo), synthesis as intermediate for 8-substituted seleno cyclic GMP. 7674
GMP (cyclic),
 accumulation in anterior pituitary gland, stimulation by synthetic somatostatin. 1989
 activity in *Blastocladia emersonii*, during growth and differentiation. 6540
 adrenal, rat, control and localisation. 8652
 adrenocortical, ACTH control of. 10265
 age-related changes in vascular responsiveness to. 1984
 assay by enzymic coupling procedures. 6516
 assay, protein binding. 6514
 assay using dependent protein kinase activation. 6515
 assay using elongation factor Tu. 4768
 assay using silk moth pupal fat body protein. 5677
binding with soluble proteins from mouse neuroblastoma, effect of prostaglandin E₁ on. 9580
biochemistry, review. 4626
calcium dependent, activity in lymphoblasts sensitized by concanavalin A. 3924
chromatographic determination, sources of error. 8650
control and role in thyroid gland. 6590
decrease in cerebellum by diazepam, mediation by γ -aminobutyric acid. 10266
effect on aggregation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 1985
effect on anaphylactic histamine release by rat mast cells. 6565
effect on anti-Ig-stimulated motility of lymphocytes. 5693
effect on B and T lymphocyte proliferation. 4773
effect on behaviour, ECG and cortical acetylcholine release. 10251
effect on cyclic AMP binding to *Dictyostelium discoideum* amoeba. 8723
effect on cyclic AMP receptor protein DNA binding and proteolytic inactivation. 6596
effect on DNA binding by calf thymus nuclear protein fraction. 9314
effect on DNA biosynthesis in mouse lymphoid cells. 8209
effect on drug biotransformation in rats. 7676
effect on electrolyte transport by mandibular gland. 7706
effect on human polymorphonuclear leukocyte-mediated antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. 4430
effect on nitrous blue tetrazolium reduction by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 3926
effect on purine biosynthesis and induction of PRPP synthetase during lymphocyte activation. 2747
effect on renin secretion by kidney. 8701
effect on RNA biosynthesis into glomerulosal cells of hypophsectomized rats. 10485
effect on stimulus-secretion coupling of lysosomal enzymes. 6592
effect on transcription of α -amylase mRNA in *Bacillus subtilis*. 5923
enhancement of concanavalin A-stimulated Ca uptake by T lymphocytes. 5690
excretion in cystic fibrosis. 7748
histamine-induced accumulation in *Bordetella pertussis*-and/or propranolol-sensitized mice. 3894
hydrolysis by rat blood. 5756
immunohistochemical localization in tissues. 7672
induction of diuresis in rats. 204
interaction with γ -aminobutyric acid in rat cerebellum. 1990
interaction with ecdysone in *Mamestra configurata* during pupal diapause. 7675

GMP (cyclic), contd.

- isolation by thin layer chromatography, application to guanyl cyclase and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase assay. 1953
- level and binding in Morris hepatomas. 6522
- level in baboon plasma, effects of ascorbic acid. 5712
- levels in brain and liver, effect of sodium azide. 10286
- level in brain, effects of acute and chronic morphine treatment. 8689
- levels in cerebellum of 'nervous' mutant mice. 9594
- level in cerebellum, stimulation by harmaline, inhibition by diazepam. 2749
- level in chick embryo tibial epiphyses, effect of pressure. 8664
- level in degenerating photoreceptor cells of CBH mouse retina. 1988
- level in guinea pig lung, effect of anaphylaxis, histamine, pyrilamine or burimamide. 202
- level in human monocytes, effects of serotonin and derivatives on. 4774
- level in human umbilical artery, role of Ca^{2+} in regulation. 8675
- levels in intestinal mucosa, effects of lanthanum. 5705
- levels in isolated adrenal cells, regulation by ACTH. 201
- levels in kidney, elevation following cobalt treatment. 206
- levels in Landschutz tumour cells, effect of amino acid starvation on. 3487
- levels in mouse cerebellum, comparison of effects of biogenic amines on. 2750
- level in mouse fibroblast 3T3 and SV40-transformed cells, effect of serum and cell density on. 7696
- levels in mouse fibroblast cultures, correlation with cell cycle phase. 3934
- level in mouse injected with sheep erythrocytes. 10264
- levels in mouse parotid gland, effect of isoproterenol on, relationship to stimulation of DNA biosynthesis. 1987
- levels in neuroblastoma x glioma hybrid, effects of morphine. 6591
- level in oat coleoptiles. 6523
- levels in parotid gland, effect of catecholamine analogues. 1986
- level in plasma and body tissues, effect of tri-iodothyronine on. 8707
- levels in plasma and cells of rat and human blood, comparison. 1009
- levels in rat ductus deferens, effect of noradrenaline. 6556
- levels in rat uterus, effect of isoxysuprine hydrochloride. 226
- levels in retina, effect of light on. 3936
- levels in serum- and density-restricted fibroblast cultures. 6532
- levels in small intestine villous and crypt cells. 8701
- levels in sympathetic ganglia, stimulation associated with synaptic transmission. 2748
- levels in umbilical artery, role in perinatal arterial patency and closure. 6566
- levels in uterine smooth muscle, effects of carbachol, prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and ionic composition. 9577
- mediation of B cell activity, review. 9458
- mediation of immunologic release of lysosomal enzymes from human neutrophils. 203
- mediation of neuronal response in cerebral cortex. 5719
- metabolism in aorta and heart, effects of hypertension. 9600
- metabolism in hearts and vessels of hypertensive rats. 3923
- metabolism in rat liver and other tissues, effect of adrenalectomy. 2800
- metabolism in rat stomach, effect of glycerethinic acid. 2775
- modification of lymphocyte response to mitogens. 3925
- modulation of neutrophil chemotactic response. 6544
- radioimmunoassay, simultaneous with cyclic AMP. 6517
- regional levels in brain. 9593
- regulated 5'-nucleotidase from potato, purification and characterization. 6325
- regulation in autonomic ganglia by acetylcholine or bethanechol. 8694
- regulation in rat cerebellum, involvement of amino acid neurotransmitters in. 4772
- regulation of haematopoietic cell proliferation and differentiation, review. 8506
- regulation of macrophage Fc receptor expression. 10244
- GMP, review. 5543
- role in action of insulin and prolactin on RNA biosynthesis in mammary gland. 4150
- role in α -amylase release from rat parotid. 6559
- role in cerebral cortex membrane protein phosphorylation. 10305
- role in concanavalin A cap formation on polymorphonuclear leucocytes. 2743
- role in development and function of rat mammary tissue. 1042
- role in gastric acid secretion. 3935
- role in gastrointestinal secretion, review. 2519
- role in initiation of transformation of lymphocytes. 634
- role in insulin stimulation of myogenesis. 200
- role in mechanism of action of bronchoconstrictors. 2746
- role in nervous system, review. 1848
- role in rat cerebellum during post-natal develop-

- GMP (cyclic), contd.**
 ment. 7737
 role in regulation of cyclic AMP hydrolysis. 7776
 role in the effect of cytochalasin B on blood platelet release reaction. 2745
 sensitive nuclease, *Bacillus brevis*. 4841
 stimulation of brain synaptic membrane phospholipase A2-acylation system. 6573
 stimulation of calcium efflux in barnacle muscle fibres. 8661
 stimulation of hepatic gluconeogenesis, inhibition by glucose. 2744
 stimulation of lymphocytes, mediation by soluble factor from adherent cells. 7689
 stimulation of mutagenesis in lymphocytes. 205
 stimulation of phosphorylation of lymphocyte nuclear acidic proteins. 5691
 stimulation of sodium transport, effect of ouabain. 4771
 3T3 cells, effect of prostaglandin F_{2α} on. 9935
 urinary, excretion during menstrual cycle. 4805
- GMP (2', 3'-cyclic),**
 complex with nucleoside, NMR. 263
 effect on DNA biosynthesis in mouse lymphoid cells. 8209
 isolation on QAE-Sephadex A-25. 6520
- GMP (cyclic 8-acyl),** enzymatic activity and synthesis. 6593
- GMP (cyclic 8-alkyl),** enzymic activity and synthesis. 6593
- GMP (cyclic 8-bromo),**
 effect on protein phosphorylation in human peripheral lymphocytes. 6580
 stimulation of mutagenesis in lymphocytes. 205
 synthesis as intermediate for 8-substituted seleno-cyclic GMP. 7674
- GMP (cyclic iso),** synthesis and enzymic activity. 3870
- GMP (cyclic 8-seleno),** synthesis and biological activity. 7674
- GMP (cyclic) phosphodiesterase,**
 activity in locust, changes during larval development. 7777
 activity in neuroblastoma cell culture, comparison with cyclic AMP. 10296
 activity in SV40-transformed fibroblasts. 9617
Blastocladilla emersonii. 8770
 CNS of *Manduca sexta*, properties. 4813
 genetic control. 5754
 human platelets, properties. 7778
 human serum, assay. 237
 inhibition by cholera toxin. 10298
 mammalian sera. 8776
 retina, activity during photoreceptor cell degeneration. 8779
- GMP (cyclic) receptor protein,** separation from cyclic AMP receptor protein. 6634
- GMP (3-deaza),** synthesis by imidazole precursor ring closure. 7513
- GMP (dibutyryl cyclic),**
 effect on cyanide-insensitive respiration of polymorphonuclear leucocytes. 8703
 effect on cyclic AMP content on rat spleen. 4784
 effect on drug biotransformation in rats. 7676
 effect on ornithine carboxylase activity in phytohaemagglutinin-induced lymphocyte transformation. 9571
 effect on presynaptic nerve terminals in bullfrog. 5718
 effect on testes DNA biosynthesis. 10671
 modification of pancreatic enzyme secretion. 3918
 stimulation of mutagenesis in lymphocytes. 205
- GMP (6-seleno),**
 inhibition of guanylate kinase activity in rat liver. 7418
 interaction with human erythrocytes and dithiothreitol. 6444
- GMP (6-thio),** inhibition of guanylate kinase activity in rat liver. 7418
- GMP reductase,** *Salmonella typhimurium*, regulation. 10141
- GMP synthetase,**
 Ehrlich ascites cell, purification and properties. 10897
Escherichia coli B-96, interaction with substrate analogues. 3625
Escherichia coli, utilization of glutamine for amination of XMP to GMP by. 1001
 inhibition by nucleosides in *Escherichia coli*. 7422
 rat liver, inhibition by 6-thioGMP and 6-SeGMP. 7418
- dGMP(disodium)tetrahydrate,** crystal structure. 119
- Golgi apparatus,**
 adenohypophysis, enrichment of adenylyl cyclase. 1995
 mammary gland fractions rich in, ATP-dependent calcium accumulation by. 5493
- Gonadotrophin, (see also Specific hormones)**
 effect on nucleic acid and protein metabolism in locust ovary. 2126
 carp, effect on rat and goldfish ovarian adenylyl cyclase activity, comparison. 3951
 dependent development of rat testis and epididymus, changes in acidic chromatin proteins during. 2397
 effect on characteristics of cyclic AMP formation in rat isolated ovarian follicles. 2719
 effect on Graafian follicles, review. 5548
 effect on rat corpora lutea cyclic AMP levels. 2695
 effect on testicular protein biosynthesis, poly-some isolation and activity. 1208
 stimulation of ornithine carboxylase activity in immature rat testis. 9585
- Gonadotrophin-releasing hormone,**
 effect on adenylyl cyclase activity in *Carassius*

- Gonadotrophin-releasing hormone, contd.**
 auratus pituitary. 7762
 effect on dogfish pituitary adenyl cyclase activity. 4828
- Gonorrhoea**, transformation of lymphocytes in before and after therapy. 1535
- GORILLA**, methylation of heterochromatin, comparison with chimpanzee and human. 10580
- Gossypium**,
 genome DNA content and chromosome organization. 481
 healthy and wilt-infected leaves, DNA methylation in. 8096
- Gossypium barbadense**,
 chromatin and DNA biosynthesis, association with nuclear membrane during germination. 10617
 germination, nucleic acid metabolism during. 6854
- Gossypium hirsutum**,
 DNA, denatured helical sites and RNase-resistant RNA associated with. 2248
 healthy and wilt-infected, DNA methylation. 8136
- Gougerotin**,
 aminoacyl-4-aminoxylosyl-cytosine group in, structure-activity relationships. 9526
 effect on peptidyl transferase activity of 50S ribosomal subunit. 2876
 identity with aspiculamycin. 5609
 synthesis from methyl α -D-galactoside. 9496
- Gout**,
 effect on erythrocyte adenosine deaminase and inosine phosphorylase activities. 5468
 effect of guanosine administration on uric acid content in patients with. 7591
 frequency of partial hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency in patients with. 1778
- Graafian follicle**,
 biosynthesis of prostaglandins, effect of LH and cyclic AMP. 182
 effect of gonadotrophins, review. 5548
 luteinization, initiation by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 1053
- Graft versus host disease**,
 activity of adenylate cyclase and cytolytic activity during, in lymphoid cells inoculated into mouse spleen cells. 4431
 stimulation by poly I:C. 8807
- Gramicidin**, effect on RNA biosynthesis and sporulation in *Bacillus brevis*. 6890
- Granulocyte**,
 adhesion, effect of cyclic AMP. 2725
 duration of DNA biosynthesis in during acute hyperplasia. 4292
- Granulocytopoiesis**,
 effect of 6-mercaptopurine alone or + allopurinol. 55
 reutilization of DNA catabolites. 10607
- Graptemys geographica**, ATPase activity, effect of aldrin and dieldrin on activity. 845
- Griseoviridin**, effect on ribosomes, mechanism. 7846
- Gromphadorhina**, female fat body, effect of β -ecdysone on transcriptional and translational levels in. 8967
- Gross murine leukaemia virus**,
 replication, inhibition by rifamycin SV. 9187
 RNA, quantitative nucleotide sequence relationships in. 6800
- Growth factor**,
 cyclic expression on cell surface. 1492
 purified, induction of pleiotropic and mitogenic responses in fibroblasts. 588
- Growth hormone**,
 activation of renal medulla adenyl cyclase. 8755
 control of liver DNA biosynthesis, significance to regeneration. 2303
 dependent factors, stimulation of cartilage amino acid uptake, mediation by cyclic AMP. 4783
 dependent serum stimulation of DNA biosynthesis in fibroblast cultures. 4324
 effect of glucagon in full term newborn and children on. 1052
 effect on cyclic AMP levels in rat diaphragm muscle. 3887
 effect on DNA biosynthesis in induced mammary tumours. 3334
 effect on DNA biosynthesis in rat tissues. 9183
 effect on liver membrane ATPase. 848
 effect on protein turnover in heart. 8861
 levels in serum, effects of hypophysectomy. 7955
 release from anterior pituitary, effects of prostaglandins and prostaglandin synthetase inhibitor. 5702
 responsiveness of bone cell adenylate cyclase to. 1091
 secretion by rat adenohypophysis, effect of fatty acids. 6557
- Gryllotarpa gryllotalpa**, neurosecretory cycle and neurosecretory substances in. 4059
- Gryllus bimaculatus**, flight muscle, hormonally stimulation, translation of mRNA to *Xenopus* oocyte system. 6927
- GTP**,
 accumulation in *Brevibacterium ammoniagenes*. 9564
 activation of liver adenyl cyclase. 7758
 analogue, complex formation with aminoacyl-tRNA and elongation factor. 6760
 binding site in solubilized myocardium, regulation of adenylate cyclase activity. 5737
 binding site on adipocyte and hepatocyte plasma membranes. 10241
 binding to microtubule protein. 1002
 binding to tubulin. 1947
 binding with ammonium formate during Sephadex

GTP, contd.

- G10 gel filtration. 10219
biosynthesis of Crithidia active substance and D-erythroseopterin from. 8646
complex formation with elongation factor G. 9700
complex with elongation factor Tu-aminoacyl-tRNA, NMR. 2892
complexes with Mn²⁺, Ni²⁺ or Zn²⁺, acidity of N(1) or N(3) proton in. 7631
concentration and metabolism of acid-soluble nucleotides during hibernation. 4718
conformation, effects of temp and pH. 5646
content in human lymphocyte, effect of exogenous deoxyribonucleosides on. 10228
content in rat liver, stimulation by low concentrations of glucose. 6507
crystalline complex with EF-Tu and phenylalanyl-tRNA, preparation from Escherichia coli. 2080
degradation to guanine, catalysis by ribosomal subunits and microsomal wash factors. 9562
depression of corticospinal cells by. 4760
effect of adenine nucleotide content of brain adipose tissue mitochondria. 124
effect on adrenal cortex adenyl cyclase. 5744, 6607
effect on porcine neurotubule assembly. 2668
effect on regulation of adenylate cyclase activity in malignant and cyclic AMP-induced neuroblastoma. 3943
hydrolysis by anion-stimulated magnesium-dependent ATPase in rat liver mitochondria. 5521
hydrolysis, photoaffinity labelling of proteins involved in from 70S ribosomes and 5S RNA-protein complex from Bacillus stearothermophilus. 9329
inhibition of calcium phosphate crystallization. 2623
interaction with elongation factor 2. 4926, 4927
interaction with magnesium ions. 6468
interaction with rabbit platelets. 3842
light-induced phosphorylation of rod outer segment. 6509
mechanism of hydrolysis, use of elongation factor G in elucidating. 1225
misincorporation during poly dAT-dAT and poly dABU-dABU transcription. 8811
 β -8-³²P-labelled, preparation. 5672
pyrophosphoryl transfer from ATP by Escherichia coli stringent factor, reversible reaction. 992
requirement for *Bacillus subtilis* p-aminobenzoate synthase structure and synthesis. 8601
requirement for microtubule polymerization. 10240
selective phosphorylation of Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins L7 and L12 from rabbit reticulocyte protein kinase. 754
separation from brain tissue by thin layer chromatography. 4720
specificity for rabbit skeletal muscle protein kinase activity. 6618
stabilization of RNA polymerase-DNA complex. 9365
tubulin-bound, dephosphorylation during microtubule assembly in porcine brain. 9647
dGTP, pool size in human bone marrow cells and lymphocytes, effect of phytohaemagglutinin stimulation and antifolate drugs on. 7671
pool size in PHA-stimulated and non-stimulated lymphocytes. 6510
protection of avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase from heat inactivation. 803
role in Escherichia coli excision repair. 9121
GTP(cytidyl 5'-3'), interaction with elongation factor 1. 6750
GTP(β -8-imino), binding site on adipocyte and hepatocyte plasma membranes. 10241
GTP(3-thio), activation of pigeon erythrocyte membrane adenylate cyclase. 5671
GTP:GTP guanylyltransferase, *Artemia salina* yolk platelets, mechanism of action. 262
Artemia salina yolk platelets, purification and properties. 261
GTPase, activity associated with Escherichia coli ribosomal protein -5S RNA complex. 7435
activity of tubulin. 1947
elongation factor 1- and 2-dependent, inhibition by ricin. 6762
elongation factor EF-G-dependent, inhibition by aminoterminal fragment of L7/L12. 8887
elongation factor G-dependent, Escherichia coli Q13 ribosomes, purification and characterization of inhibitor. 2891
uncoupled reaction, ribosome-dependent catalysis by polypeptide chain elongation factor G. 8868
Guanase, serum and tissues of human, rat, mouse and guinea pig, properties. 7495
Guanazole, CHO and L cells resistant to alteration in ribonucleotide reductase of. 1837
Guanidine, interaction with cyanoacetaldehyde, synthesis of pyrimidines. 902
Guanidine carbonate, effect on hepatoma AH-108A tRNA methylase activity. 8832
Guanidine hydrochloride, circular dichroism of RNase disulphide groups in. 779
denaturation of RNase, lysozyme, α -chymotrypsin and β -lactoglobulin. 1705
induction of yeast petite mutant. 10727
Guanine, C-alkylation through free radical process catalyzed by ferrous ion. 40
allylic rearrangement from O⁶ to C-8, intra-

Guanine, contd.

- molecular mechanism. 39
assay, using auxotrophic bacteria. 4643, 10161
C=N bond, restricted rotation about, effect of protonation. 7512
chromatographic detection in cereals. 10160
content in Finnish cucumber mosaic virus and cucumber green mottle mosaic virus. 4960
content in marine bacterium DNA. 7024
content in *Triticum aestivum* germination seeds. 5600
determination by oscillographic polarography in the presence of Cu²⁺ indicator. 4638
DNA, adducts with 2-acetamidophenanthrene. 8044
DNA base cation and anion radicals, an ESR study. 3729
effect on growth and purine biosynthesis in *Pichia guilliermondii* mutant defective in guanine deaminase. 2562
effect on R-factor conjugation transfer. 5659
exocyclic amino group, interaction with formaldehyde. 5567
formation by GTP degradation, catalysis by ribosomal subunits and microsomal wash factors. 9562
gas chromatographic analysis following trimethylsilylation. 6367
ground state properties. 9463
hydrogen exchange rate in, estimation. 3730
involvement in bipterin biosynthesis in CHO cells. 155
isopotential map, comparison with adenine. 6357
methylation, effect on stability of conformation. 884
oxidation by potassium peroxodisulphate in alkaline aqueous solution. 1852
photolysis in aqueous solution, efficiency. 7510
second protonation. 1853
separation from brain tissue by thin layer chromatography. 4720
starvation in *Escherichia coli*, effect on rRNA metabolism. 6828
sublimation heat. 4209
transport in Novikoff cells, relationship to phosphoribosylation. 9476
- Guanine (8-aza),**
cells resistant to, suppression of avian sarcoma virus genome in. 5589
crystal and molecular structure. 2544
effect on glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and malic enzyme activities in rat liver. 6435
effect on liver xanthine dehydrogenase activity in starved-refed rats. 1862
inhibition of flavinogenesis in *Eremothecium ashbyii*. 6384
Pichia guilliermondii mutant resistant to, flavinogenesis and purine biosynthesis de novo regulation. 7535
resistance of cultured human fibroblasts to, rela-

- tionship to mutagenesis detection. 62
resistant diploid human lymphoblast lines, expression of purine overproduction in. 54
sycamore callus resistant to hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency in. 7410
Guanine(6-benzylthio), immunosuppressive effects in mice. 53
Guanine (3-deaza), synthesis by imidazole precursor ring closure. 7513
Guanine (O⁶-ethyl-), biosynthesis in HeLa cell DNA. 6995
Guanine (7-ethyl-), biosynthesis in HeLa cell DNA. 6995
Guanine (N²-hydroxy-N²-methyl), synthesis. 9473
Guanine (O⁶-methyl),
excision from *Escherichia coli* DNA following treatment with N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea. 9190
excision-repair from DNA, role of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea in. 4342
Guanine (7-methyl-), increased excretion in rat following treatment with dimethylnitrosamine. 8600
Guanine (N²-nitroso-N²-methyl), synthesis. 9473
Guanine (9-[X-phenyl]-), guanine-deaminase inhibiting, structure-activity relationship. 3747
Guanine(7-β-D-psicofuranosyl), synthesis. 2584
Guanine (9-β-D-psicofuranosyl), synthesis. 2584
Guanine (thiazolo[2,3-f]), synthesis. 8522
Guanine (6-thio),
+ cytosine arabinoside, induction of remission in acute myeloid leukaemia. 945
neoplastic cells resistant to, involvement of alkaline phosphatase in, inhibition by thiosemicarbazone derivatives. 56
tumours resistant to, treatment with β-2'-deoxythioguanosine. 8603
Guanine (6-thio-) picrate monohydrate, structure, and effect of sulphur substituents on structural properties of purines. 6368
Guanine arabinoside (anhydro-8-oxy), synthesis. 6414
Guanine deaminase,
inhibition by 9-(X-phenyl) guanines, structure-activity relationship. 3747
inhibition of tRNA guanylation in reticulocytes. 2840
Pichia guilliermondii mutant with defect in, effect of guanine on growth and purine biosynthesis. 2562
postnatal development in rat brain. 2475
rabbit liver, purification. 8496
Guanine nucleotide, (see also GDP, GMP, GTP)
accumulation in *Anacystis nidulans* during growth shift down. 8937
content in light and dark grown *Rhodospirillum rubrum*. 5670
effect on adrenal cortex adenyl cyclase. 8738
incorporation of hypoxanthine by human platelets. 2645

- Guanine nucleotide, contd.**
- interaction with Escherichia coli elongation factor G and ribosome. 333
 - interaction with pig liver elongation factor 2. 4929
 - interaction with purified bovine brain tubulin. 8614
 - photolysis in aqueous solution, efficiency. 7510
 - role in activity and response of adenyl cyclase systems to hormones. 3949
- Guanine picrate monohydrate**, structure, and effect of sulphur substituents on structural properties of purines. 6368
- Guanosine**,
- + acetylcholine/insulin, effect on brain metabolism and glycaemia. 3797
 - activation of liver adenyl cyclase. 7758
 - C-alkylation through a free radical process catalyzed by ferrous ion. 40
 - alkylation to N-7 alkyl nucleoside by 3-hydroxypropanesulfonic acid- γ -lactone. 3765
 - binding of methylmercury (II), Raman difference spectroscopy. 2581
 - biosynthesis from adenosine. 8570
 - catalytic oxidation. 6412
 - complex with chloride ion, charge reversed chalcite compound. 3764
 - content in Triticum aestivum germinating seeds. 5600
 - dendritic and axonal transport. 9520
 - determination of conformation in solution by NMR. 6427
 - determination of solubility using aqueous urea and amide solutions. 5566
 - effect of fuming nitric acid on formation of nitrate esters. 5601
 - effect on hypertension in rat. 5610
 - effect on serum uric acid levels in normal and gouty patients. 7591
 - exogenous, utilization by Neisseria meningitidis. 4604
 - hydrolysis with strong HCl or cation exchange resin. 2583
 - interaction with poly C+poly C⁺, calorimetric study of triple helix formation. 4862
 - involvement in biotin biosynthesis in CHO cells. 155
 - measurement of phosphorescence spectra. 10205
 - metabolism in developing rat brain. 3004
 - NMR study of interaction with Cu(II) and Mn(II). 2578
 - photodynamic degradation, participation of singlet oxygen in. 924
 - photodynamic oxidation, single-oxygen mechanism in. 4687
 - photolysis in aqueous solution, efficiency. 7510
 - requirement for *Bacillus subtilis* p-aminobenzoate synthase structure and synthesis. 8601
 - separation from brain tissue by thin layer chromatography. 4720
 - stimulation of influenza virion RNA replicase. 5441
 - N-substitution of carbon 8 by N-benzoyloxy-N-methyl-4-aminobenzene. 6413
 - synthesis from adenosine. 923
 - transport across blood-brain barrier. 7584
- Guanosine (5'-amino-5'-deoxy)**, phosphorylation with diesters of phosphochloridic acid. 925
- P'-(Guanosine-5')-P₂(2-aminoethyl-1)pyrophosphate, covalent coupling with aminoalkyl group at the 5'-terminal nucleotide of tRNA. 6682
- Guanosine(6-benzylthio)**, immunosuppressive effects in mice. 53
- Guanosine(3-deaza)**, synthesis by imidazole precursor or ring closure. 7513
- Guanosine (deoxy)**,
- differential action on mammalian cell cultures infected with herpes simplex virus types 1 or 2. 7592
 - inhibition of cytokinesis in plant cells. 1899
 - measurement of phosphorescence spectra. 10205
 - metabolism by Novikoff hepatoma cells, effect of hydroxyurea. 2596
 - NMR study of interaction with Cu(II) and Mn(II). 2578
 - Novikoff rat hepatoma, transport system. 3786
 - N-substitution of carbon 8 by N-benzoyloxy-N-methyl-4-aminobenzene. 6413
- Guanosine (N²-dimethyl)**,
- content in patients with breast cancer, biological marker. 7590
 - radioimmunoassay. 915
- Guanosine (2'-O-methyl)**, 5'-terminus block in vaccinia virus mRNA. 6784
- Guanosine (7-methyl-)**,
- block of mRNA 5' terminus in HeLa cells. 6816
 - content in low molecular weight RNA in human leukaemic cells. 4101
 - radioimmunoassay. 915
 - requirement at 5' termini for eukaryote mRNA translation. 5936
 - 5'-terminus block in vaccinia virus mRNA. 6784
 - tertiary structure interaction with yeast tRNAPhe. 10335
- Guanosine (1-methyl-8-oxo-6-thio)**, synthesis and NMR. 8571
- Guanosine (1-methyl-6-thio)**, synthesis and NMR. 8571
- Guanosine (6-thio-)**, interaction with human erythrocytes and dithiothreitol. 6444
- Guanosine (thiodeoxy)**,
- inhibition of DNA chain growth. 8178
 - treatment of 6-thioguanine-resistant tumours. 8603
- Guanosine (xylo)**, synthesis from guanosine 2'-3'-orthoester. 9491

- Guanosine 2',3'-cyclic phosphate 5'-triphosphate,** coupling with cytosine, uridine or adenosine. 2808
- Guanosine-3'-diphosphate-5'-monophosphate,** accumulation in *Brevibacterium ammoniagenes*. 9564
- Guanosine 2',3'-orthoester,** transformation into deoxy and epoxide nucleosides. 9491
- Guanosine pentaphosphate, (see also MSII)** accumulation during protein biosynthesis inhibition in *Bacillus subtilis*. 8890
- accumulation in *Brevibacterium ammoniagenes*. 9564
- analogues, synthesis. 5640
- biosynthesis in vitro. 6508
- biosynthesis, induction by tRNA fragment bound to ribosome-mRNA complex. 1215
- Guanosine ribo-epoxide,** synthesis from guanosine 2',3'-orthoester. 9491
- Guanosine tetraphosphate, (see also MSI)** accumulation during nutritionally slowed growth in *Escherichia coli*, correlation with degree of amino acid control of RNA accumulation. 156
- accumulation during protein biosynthesis inhibition in *Bacillus subtilis*. 8890
- accumulation in *Escherichia coli*, interrelationship with RNA biosynthesis and streptomycin lethality. 7962
- accumulation in stringent *Escherichia coli* by 5,8-dioxo-6-amino-7-chloroquinoline. 7963
- activation of transcription. 6831
- analogues, synthesis. 5640
- biosynthesis by mouse embryonic ribosomes. 2670
- biosynthesis by nucleotide pyrophotransferase of *Streptomyces adephospholyticus*. 1948
- biosynthesis by nucleotide pyrophotransferase, structure and properties. 8645
- biosynthesis in vitro. 6508
- biosynthesis, induction by tRNA fragment bound to ribosome-mRNA complex. 1215
- degradation in cold-shocked *Escherichia coli*. 5883
- hydrolysis by rye grass 3'-nucleotidase. 6322
- inhibition of rRNA biosynthesis. 5880
- involvement in regulation of phospholipid biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 9563
- levels in *Escherichia coli* in regulation of RNA biosynthesis. 6830
- metabolism in *Escherichia coli* *spoT⁺* and *spoT⁻* strains, effect of levallorphan on. 1003
- pool size in *Escherichia coli* relaxed and stringent strains, lack of correlation with RNA accumulation following downshift. 5921
- regulation of polyamine biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* during stringent control. 157
- role in first step of protein biosynthesis. 10353
- synthesis. 5639
- Guanyl (5'→N) amino acid,** secondary structure. 10204
- Guanyl cyclase,** activity in human blood lymphocytes. 3978
- activity in human lymphocyte. 1109
- activity in regenerating liver, foetal liver and hepatoma. 8763
- assay. 238
- assay using cyclic GMP thin layer chromatography isolation procedure. 1953
- bivalve myocardium, effects of serotonin. 3979
- Caulobacter crescentus*, purification and characterization. 2018
- heart, evidence for 2 different forms. 2797
- inhibition by cholera toxin. 10298
- mammalian, 2 forms, regulation mechanisms. 7770
- myocardial, properties and effects of cholinergic agonists in vitro. 2798
- particulate, localisation in plasma membranes and microsomes of rat liver. 8762
- plasma membrane-associated increase in activity in regenerating liver. 10280
- purification from *Escherichia coli* B. 7491
- rat lung, characterization. 4825
- rat lung, formation of pyrophosphate. 4826
- renal cortex, enrichment in glomerular membranes. 4834
- role in adrenergic response in rat atrium. 7768
- sea urchin sperm, effect of cations on. 4824
- sea urchin sperm, inactivation by heat and N-ethylmaleimide, effects of metals and nucleotides. 6633
- Sepharose-bound, activity. 7769
- small intestine villous and crypt cells, properties. 8761
- + stimulating protein, *Comamonas sp.*, purification and properties. 1107
- Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* sperm, kinetic analysis. 1108
- Guanyl(deoxy)cyclase,** activity in sea urchin sperm. 2799
- Guanyl-3'-5'-CMP,** calcium derivative, description of molecular and crystal structure. 3840
- potential energy calculation. 250
- Guanyl-3',5'-guanosine,** basic ionization constants. 9645
- Guanyl imidodiphosphate,** activation of adenyl cyclase, characteristics. 8726
- activation of eukaryotic adenyl cyclase. 1086
- activation of pigeon erythrocyte membrane adenylate cyclase. 5671
- binding site on adrenal cortex adenyl cyclase. 8739
- binding to erythrocyte membrane, effect on β-adrenergic-activated adenyl cyclase. 2757
- biphasic effect on adipocyte adenylcyclase. 5742
- effect on adrenal cortex adenyl cyclase. 5744,
- 6607

- Guanylyl imidodiphosphate, contd.**
effect on erythrocyte adenyl cyclase. 8752
+ isoproterenol, persistent activation of erythrocyte membrane adenyl cyclase. 6602
stimulation of catecholamine-sensitive adenyl cyclase. 1998
- 5'-Guanylyl imidodiphosphate**, activation of adenyl cyclase. 8725
- Guanylyl methylenediphosphonate**, activation of adenyl cyclase. 8725
activation of pigeon erythrocyte membrane adenylyl cyclase. 5671
inhibition of peptidyltransferase. 338
- Guinea-pig**,
cerebral cortex, interrelationships among ATP, adenosine and cyclic AMP levels, effects of depolarizing agents, psychotropic drugs and metabolic inhibitors. 1941
pancreatic RNases, amino acid sequences, non-constant evolution rates. 2431
physiological and biochemical effects of *Coxiella burnetii* lipopolysaccharide. 2143
- Guinea pig virus**,
bromodeoxyuridine-induced, biochemistry. 9716
endogenous, bromodeoxyuridine-induced, characterization. 97
- Cyrinus natator**, gene amplification and changes in oocyte nucleus during. 7210
- Gyrodinium cohnii**, chromosome structure, effect of pronase and RNase. 736
- H**
- H₁ factor**, effect on transcription of *Escherichia coli* lactose operon. 7189
- Haem**,
biosynthesis in Friend leukaemia cells, response to erythropoietin. 620
biosynthesis, modification of the effect of cyclic AMP on foetal calf serum. 8665
deprivation, inhibition of translation, relief by rabbit reticulocyte initiation factor. 4052
role in mammalian protein biosynthesis, activation of initiation factor. 2078
- Haem oxygenase**,
suppression by cyclic AMP during erythrophagocytosis. 3913
suppression by cyclic AMP during erythrophagocytosis. 4779
- Haemagglutinin**, activity of Japanese encephalitis virus persisting in chronically infected cultures. 1706
- Haematocrit**, effect of cyclic AMP on. 6545
- Haematopoietic cell**,
effect of poly I:C on. 4002, 4866
murine, different action of suicidal closes of tritiated thymidine and hydroxyurea. 2608
normal and leukemic activity of DNA-dependent DNA polymerase in. 7406
proliferation and differentiation, role of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in regulation, review. 8506
- Haemin**,
control of erythrocyte globin biosynthesis, isolation of haemin-reversible translational repressor. 2873
control of globin biosynthesis, mediation by translational repressor in rabbit reticulocytes. 1202
effect on α and β globin chain synthesis in reticulocyte and Krebs II ascites cell-free systems, relationship to initiation factor. 336
inhibition of erythroid DNA polymerase, mechanism. 6259
initiation of globin biosynthesis by formylmethionyl-tRNA in absence of. 7864
regulation of protein biosynthesis initiation at site of Met-tRNA_f binding to 40S ribosomal subunits. 1217
- Haemocyanin**, activation of mouse lymph node cells and induction of anamnestic antibody response. 6584
- Haemocyte**, *Periplaneta americana*, activity of adenyl cyclase. 2752
- Haemodialysis**, treatment of candidiasis with 5-fluorocytosine in patient on. 8546
- Haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus**, heat-dissociable RNA complex, identification. 9717
- Haemoglobin**,
biosynthesis, application of model for regulation of mRNA translation to. 461
biosynthesis, avian and mammalian, sensitivity to high temperature. 7863
biosynthesis, disorders, molecular basis, review. 1850
biosynthesis, effect of concentration of mRNA, ribosome subunits, initiation factors and salts on ratio of α and β chains synthesised. 2872
biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* and rabbit liver, initiation by fMet-tRNA and Met-tRNA. 6749
biosynthesis in murine erythroleukemic cell, replication requirement for induction of. 2870
biosynthesis in somatic cell hybrids. 7214, 9980
biosynthesis, including mRNA synthesis and polyribosome function, review. 5538
biosynthesis induction in erythroleukemic cells, response to interferon. 619
biosynthesis, inhibition by cyanate in vitro. 2911

- Haemoglobin, contd.**
- biosynthesis, molecular basis for some disorders of, review. 1849
 - α -chain, effect of mRNA on synthesis in leukemic patients. 8865
 - α - and β -chain-synthesizing polysomes, immunological estimation of active α - and β -mRNA. 3108
 - levels, effect of cyclic AMP on. 6545
 - mRNA, *Escherichia coli* permeabilized cell system translation response. 10468
 - mRNA, localization on ribosomal subunit. 6934
 - mRNA, potentiation by 18S rRNA. 9813
 - mRNA, rabbit, translation in *Bufo marinus* oocytes. 9008
 - mRNA, translation in *Bufo marinus* oocytes. 2170
 - switching in sheep and goats. 1228
- Haemoglobin (carboxy),** interaction with adenine nucleotides. 2626
- Haemoglobin (deoxy),** interaction with adenine nucleotides. 2626
- Haemoglobin (oxy),** interaction with adenine nucleotides. 2626
- Haemolysin,**
- cobra, inhibition of ATPase, role of Ca^{2+} and fatty acids in. 5519
 - plaque-forming cells, stimulation by iododeoxyuridine. 3816
 - Staphylococcal*, separation by electrophoresis. 3568
 - streptococcus*, isoelectric analysis. 7357
 - streptolysin S-related, *Streptococcus* group A. 7978
- Haemolysis,**
- bovine erythrocytes, effect of 3-methylindole on. 7447
 - induction by ADP, effect of antithrombotic drugs. 6487
 - induction by 6-N-hydroxylaminopurine riboside. 4701
- Haemophilus aegypticus,**
- restriction endonuclease, cleavage map of SV40 genome, colinear relationship with *H. influenzae* cleavage map. 1437
 - restriction endonuclease, properties. 5402
 - restriction endonuclease, site-specific cleavage of single-stranded DNA. 10744
- Haemophilus aphrophilus,** restriction enzymes, production of phage ϕ X174 replicative-form DNA fragment maps. 1428
- Haemophilus ducreyi,** incorporation of arginine, glutamic acid and thymidine. 564
- Haemophilus influenzae,**
- ATP-dependent DNase, purification. 7352
 - competent and rec mutants single strand regions of DNA in. 8248
 - DNA degradation, by X-irradiation. 6970
 - DNA modification, host specificity. 10721
 - restriction endonuclease, cleavage of phage f1 DNA. 9078
- Hind II endonuclease, cleavage of polyoma DNA. 5129
 - lysogen, fate of HPI transforming phage DNA in. 9953
 - mutant, deficient in ATP-dependent DNase activity, isolation and characterization. 6240
 - mutant, inhibition of phage HPIcl, growth. 10620
 - mutant plasmid-linked resistance to tetracycline, determination by DNA assay. 6116
 - mutant, thymidine requiring, minicell production and phage superinducibility. 9218
 - restriction endonuclease, cleavage map of SV40 genome, colinear relationship with *H. aegypticus* cleavage map. 1437
 - restriction endonuclease, cleavage of phage f1 DNA, template activity after. 3383
 - restriction endonuclease, effect on phage and bacterial transforming DNA, host specificity. 7353
 - restriction endonuclease III, recognition sequence. 5403
 - restriction enzymes, production of phage ϕ X174 replicative-form DNA fragment maps. 1428
 - superinfection with temp-sensitive phage, rescue of wild-type markers from transfecting phage DNA. 1592
- Haemophilus parainfluenzae,**
- endonuclease, cleavage of adenovirus type 5 DNA. 10864
 - restriction endonuclease, isolation of SV40 viable deletion mutants. 5280
 - transforming DNA, inactivation, protection by methylases. 8111
- Haemophilus spp.,**
- DNA, isolation of lac regulatory region in. 3423
 - restriction endonucleases purification. 8405
- Haemorrhage,**
- nucleic acid metabolism in liver during, effect of high pressure oxygen therapy on. 1552
 - shock, degradation of adenine nucleotides by soleus muscle. 7641
 - shock, effect on sodium and potassium transport and adenosine nucleotide content in rat lung. 6490
 - shock, effect on cyclic AMP content in plasma and intestine. 7693
- Hair,**
- DNA content in, techniques of analysis. 4195
 - follicle, growing, RNA metabolism, effect of actinomycin D. 441
 - follicles, levels of cyclic AMP, assay. 8654
 - human, occurrence of purine phosphoribosyl transferase in roots. 4546
 - root, use in carrier detection in hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency. 810
- Hairpin loop,** AUG-containing, stability. 2813
- Halidor,** effect on ADP and collagen-induced platelet aggregation. 7648

- Halictis discus**, isolation and enzymatic properties. 9040
- Halobacterium cutirubrum**,
- DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. 9375
 - 50S ribosomal subunit disassembly, effect of ions on. 6203
 - salt-dependent phage, properties. 8074
- Halobacterium halobium**, salt-dependent phage, properties. 8074
- Haloperidol**, effect on adenyl cyclase activity in caudate nucleus. 10282
- Halothane**,
- depressed cardiac muscle, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on contraction. 3930
 - effect on ATP metabolism and beating response in heart cell cultures. 5661
 - effect on DNA biosynthesis and mitosis in *Vicia faba* root tip. 9210
 - effect on sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity in rat brain synaptosome. 9440
 - inhibition of RNA and protein biosynthesis in PHA-stimulated lymphocytes. 4168
 - rupture of hydrogen bonds in DNA. 1399
- Hamster**, (see also **Chinese hamster**, **CHO cells**, etc)
- cell abortively infected with adenovirus type 12, virus-specific RNA. 10404
 - cell line, RNA polymerase II resistant to α -amanitin, transcription of polyoma virus genome in somatic hybrid cells. 6870
 - cells transformed by avian sarcoma virus, resistance to ethidium bromide. 3324
 - hybrid with mouse cell, regulation of species specific rRNA biosynthesis. 3005
 - hybrid with mouse, murine sarcoma virus infected, isolation of viral RNA. 419
 - liver, tRNA base composition and tRNA methylase specificity. 7817
 - metabolism of deoxycytidine, thymine and thymidine. 7594
 - oestrogen implant bearing, incorporation of oestradiol, thymidine and uridine into kidneys. 1319
 - SV40-transformed cells, mechanism of resistance to actinomycin D. 3063
- Hamster syncytium-forming virus**, DNA properties. 10408
- Hansenula wingei**, petite-negative, mitochondrial-enriched fractions, closed-circular DNA, properties. 6031
- Haplopappus gracilis**, satellite DNA, ribosomal cistrons and heterochromatin. 6131
- Hapten**, determinant for DNA biosynthesis, lymphocyte to response to. 8272
- Harmaline**,
- induction of tremor and increased cerebellar cyclic GMP content, inhibition by diazepam. 2749
 - interaction with DNA. 9069
- Harmine**, interaction with DNA. 9069
- Harper-Caustone factor**, identification as thymidine phosphorylase. 3638
- Harvey sarcoma virus**,
- murine C-type virus with rat genetic information. 1234
 - RNAs, base sequence differences. 9720
 - specific RNA, B-34 hamster tumour, size. 9721
- HCG**,
- activation of ovarian adenylate cyclase. 4840
 - effect on cyclic AMP and progesterone biosynthesis in rat ovarian interstitial cells. 4791
 - effects on mRNA biosynthesis in immature testis. 6886
 - induced ovulation, ovarian levels of cyclic AMP during. 7719
 - secretion by malignant trophoblast cells, stimulation by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 2739
 - stimulation of cyclic AMP biosynthesis in human placenta. 1059
 - stimulation of endometrium DNA and RNA biosynthesis, effects of copper and inert IUDs. 9184
 - stimulation of testosterone biosynthesis by foetal testis. 2717
 - temporal effects on luteinization of granulosa cells in culture. 2740
- Heart**, (see also **Cardiac**)
- adenine nucleotide metabolism. 1939
 - adenyl cyclase activity, relationship to β -adrenergic response. 9599
 - automaticity, role of cyclic AMP in. 3897
 - bovine, cytosol nucleoside diphosphokinase, ADP as regulatory ligand. 131
 - bovine, effect of sulphonylurea drugs and a bi-guanide on cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity in. 5750
 - bovine, mitochondrial ATPase, location of sulphhydryl groups and disulphide bonds. 6291
 - bovine, mitochondrial enzyme complex with high APT- P_i exchange. 1935
 - calcium uptake and binding and adenylate cyclase activity, inhibition by propranolol. 1098
 - cell cultures, effect of halothane on ATP metabolism and beating response in. 5661
 - cell, relaxing and inotropic effects of cyclic AMP. 3896
 - chick embryo, dispersed cells, uptake of adenosine. 8596
 - chick embryo, effect of embryonic heart RNA and actinomycin D. 3085
 - chick embryo, levels of cyclic AMP. 4795
 - compensatory hyperfunction, myocardial RNA biosynthesis during. 3002
 - cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, regulation. 9613
 - cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, translocation. 6639
 - cyclic nucleotide metabolism, changes in hypertension. 9600

Heart, contd.

- decomposition, endocrine aspects. 5735
 dog, Na+K-ATPase activity, effect of isoproterenol on. 3690
 dog, purification of Na-K ATPase by Lubrol. 3697
 guanyl cyclase, evidence for 2 different forms. 2797
 guinea pig, effect of cardiac glycosides and Na⁺, K⁺-ATPase and contractility. 3695
 guinea pig, effects of histamine and tolazoline on adenylate cyclase activity in. 4832
 guinea pig, relationship between coronary flow and adenosine production. 3791
 human, developing, appearance of hormone-sensitive adenyl cyclase. 7767
 human, myosin ATPase, properties. 6300
 hypertensive rat, effect on cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP metabolism. 3923
 hypertrophy, effect on adenine nucleotides and adenosine, inosine and hypoxanthine production in rats. 5657
 hypertrophy, effect on rRNA genes. 6128
 infected and borderline tissue, levels of free nucleotides and polyamines. 8619
 inotropic adrenoreceptor, dissociation from adenylate cyclase activating adrenoreceptor. 211
 inotropic effect of ouabain, correlation with interaction with Na+K-ATPase. 2488
 levels of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinases during guinea pig development. 9614
 mitochondrial and microsomal Ca²⁺ uptake, effects of adrenaline and cyclic AMP. 3898
 mitochondrial ATPase, binding sites, interaction with adenine nucleotides. 10910
 mitochondrial ATPase, effects of lipophilic compounds and oligomycin. 7455
 mitochondrial nucleoside diphosphokinase, localization in inner compartment. 10899
 mouse foetus, study of ischaemia in. 9559
 multiple cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activities. 2782
muscle, see Cardiac muscle.
 myocardial infarction in dog, activity of mitochondrial magnesium-dependent ATPase in. 4562
 myosin, ATPase activity, effects of N-ethylmaleimide. 8468
 myosin, ATPase and light subunits comparative study in different species. 4869
 myosin ATPase, effect of thyroxine on. 6299
 Na+K-ATPase, inhibition by Rubidium ions, and stimulation of contractile force. 4554
 Na+K-ATPase, presence of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase substrates and evidence for endogenous protein kinase activity in. 10138
 output, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 7705
 perfused, incorporation of uridine. 7605
 perfused, release of ATP during coronary vaso-dilatation. 2665
 pig, mitochondria, effect of 6-6'-dithiodinicotinic acid on ATPase activity and anion transport in. 7446
 plasma membrane, effect of ethanol and acet-aldehyde on sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity in. 7466
 porcine, adenylate kinase activity. 1770
 protein turnover, effects of hypophysectomy, growth hormone and thyroxine. 8861
 Purkinje fibres, mode of action of chromotropic agents in. 233
 rat, DNA biosynthesis in during renal hypertension. 2324
 rat, effect of actinomycin D on protein biosynthesis and polyribosome stability during compensatory hyperfunction. 6216
 rat, effect of exogenous RNA on labelled precursor incorporation into mitochondrial RNA. 8675
 rat foetus, glucagon binding and activation of adenylate cyclase. 210
 rate, effect of adenosine, potentiation by inosine. 6437
 RNA biosynthesis, regulation by polyamines. 10489
 sarcolemmal adenyl cyclase and Na+K-ATPase activities, control. 5736
 sarcolemmal-bound enzymes, properties. 2503
 sarcolemmal Na+K-ATPase, effect of sterol composition on. 6318
 sarcolemmal Na+K-ATPase, properties. 831
 sarcoplasmic reticulum, ATPase activity under extreme conditions. 8450
 sarcoplasmic reticulum, calcium transport in, stimulation by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 2010
 sarcoplasmic reticulum, calcium transport, relationship to cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase catalyzed phosphorylation reaction. 2009
 sarcoplasmic reticulum, protein phosphorylation by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 6638
 slow calcium influx channels, modulation by cyclic AMP. 187
 spontaneously hypertensive rats, myofibrillar ATPase activity and sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca²⁺ binding ability. 3664
 tissue, cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, distribution and dissociation. 4819
 toxicity of adriamycin and daunorubicin to, decrease after binding to DNA. 4219
 uptake and catabolism of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 1030
Heavy metals, effect on calcium uptake in human lymphocytes. 3914
Heavy water, effects on mitotic cycle, DNA stability and fre-

Heavy water, contd.

- frequency of radiation-induced chromosome aberrations in barley. 9045
 thermal denaturation of *Bacillus subtilis* DNA in. 9875
- Hebeloma**, detection and identification of cytokinins produced by. 4677
- Hedera helix**, DNA-RNA hybridization in, use in study of gibberellic acid-induced phase change. 4153
- HeLa cells**,
- activity of DNA replicase in requirement of nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis for. 7401
 - activity of RNase, DNase and alkaline phosphatase in culture fluids of. 3569
 - alkaline phosphatase activity, induction by 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine. 100
 - alkaline phosphatase, induction by cyclic AMP, cortisol and sodium butyrate. 1043
 - aminoacyltransferases and aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases, function and properties. 6708
 - assembly of DNA and protein during replication. 6064
 - association of RNA with discontinuous DNA replication in. 3294
 - basal cyclic AMP, protection from phosphodiesterase. 6622
 - biosynthesis of poly (ADP-ribose) in, effect of 5-methylnicotinamide. 4005
 - cell cycle, behaviour of subcellular marker enzymes during. 8393
 - cell cycle, DNA biosynthesis during, release of template restriction by poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase. 5461
 - cell cycle, transcriptional and translational control of histone mRNA. 4128
 - chain transcription, relationship to poly A addition and processing of hn RNA in. 3007
 - clustering of DNA sequences complementary to heterogeneous nuclear RNA. 6817
 - correlation of chromosome number with DNA content in. 8008
 - culture, preservation of RNA and DNA in. 5964
 - culture, synchronization, maintenance. 8133
 - cytoplasm, short-lived small RNAs. 467
 - determination of mRNA half-life in. 4181
 - DNA biosynthesis induced by X and γ -irradiation, effects of caffeine and acriflavine. 643
 - DNA complex with nuclear membrane, S-phase dependent form. 9911
 - DNA, specificity of ethylating agents towards. 6995
 - DNA template activity, effect of chlorambucil on. 10655
 - DNA polymerase α , catalysis of RNA-primed DNA biosynthesis. 7086
 - DNA polymerase γ , non-utilization of poly 2'-O-methyl C-oligo dG as template primer. 6268
 - DNA polymerase R, characterization of 2 enzymatic activities. 1761
- ECTHAM-cellulose chromatin fractions, distribution of histones and nonhistone proteins in. 2383
- effect of benzene on mitosis in. 8208
- effect of dactylin on mitotic index. 3066
- effect of short-lived mRNA on poly (A) accumulation. 6935
- heat-treated DNA, electrophoretic determination of base composition in. 1464
- heterogenous RNA, ribonucleoprotein organization of poly (A) sequences in. 8922
- heterokaryon with chick erythrocyte, biochemical analysis of erythrocyte nuclei. 584
- histone mRNA content in, following inhibition of DNA replication. 9809
- identification of enzyme cleaving methylated 5' terminus of mRNA. 10845
- induced of DNA cross-linking with protein by UV-irradiation. 7286
- induction of DNA degradation in, by neocarcinostatin. 7227
- infected with adenovirus 2, in vitro translation of total nuclear RNA. 1350
- infected with adenovirus 19, effect of purine and pyrimidine analogues and virazole on. 8599
- infected with frog virus 3, destruction of polyribosomes in. 6217
- infected with frog virus 3, RNA biosynthesis in. 3023
- infected with herpes simplex virus, deoxyribonucleotide metabolism. 6476
- infected with herpes simplex virus, DNA biosynthesis in nucleus and mitochondria. 5215
- infected with herpes simplex virus, effect of cytosine arabinoside on viral infected, effect of cytosine arabinoside in viral protein biosynthesis. 2864
- infected with herpes simplex virus, lifetimes of mRNA molecules directing viral protein biosynthesis. 3090
- infected with herpes simplex virus types 1 or 2, Feulgen-DNA hydrolysis. 9021
- infected with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*, inhibition of DNA biosynthesis by hydroxyurea in. 4333
- infected with parvovirus, DNA biosynthesis in, intermediates. 1518
- infected with poliovirus, isolation of structural polypeptides and 3S poliovirus RNA from. 6775
- infected with reovirus wild-type and temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation of corelike particles. 343
- infected with vaccinia virus, inhibition of protein biosynthesis and fate of mRNA and poly(A)-rich RNA in the presence of actinomycin D. 6724
- infected with vaccinia virus, regulation of synthesis of 2 nucleic acid-dependent nucleoside triphosphate phosphohydrolases. 816
- infected with vaccinia virus, viral DNA biosyn-

HeLa cells, contd.

- thesis in nuclei. 5220
 infected with vesicular stomatitis virus, membrane-bound polyribosomes, in vitro synthesis of proteins by. 1206
 infection by viral RNA, sensitization by cytochalasin B. 5000
 inhibition of tetrahydrofolic acid cycle by Sendai virus. 4139
 membrane, binding of polyribosomes via poly A. 1352
 messenger ribonucleoprotein, stability. 8317
 metabolism of poly A minus mRNA in. 402
 metaphase chromosomes, RNA biosynthesis, dynamics. 5893
 mitochondria, isolation of double-stranded RNA from, and characterization. 9710
 mitochondrial DNA biosynthesis, effects of specific inhibitors on. 1541
 mitochondrial DNA genomes, number. 5963
 mitochondrial DNA, identification and partial characterization of multiple discrete poly(A)-containing RNAs coded for by. 1270
 non-histone chromatin proteins, conservation during growth. 7293
 nuclear DNA biosynthesis, properties. 10611, 10612
 nuclear DNA, formation of rings from segments of. 3252
 nuclear DNA methylase, properties. 10142
 nuclear ghost, isolation and characterization. 10390
 nuclear membrane-associated DNA, characterization. 9114
 nuclear precursor mRNA biosynthesis and processing. 4129
 nuclear relaxation protein, isolation and partial characterization. 8499
 nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, endogenous protein kinase activity. 3488
 nuclear RNA, cleavage by Escherichia coli RNase III. 1363
 nuclear RNA metabolism. 7919
 nuclei, DNA biosynthesis in. 9157
 nuclei from different phase of cell cycle, effect of DNA polymerase on. 3614
 nuclei, uptake of soluble proteins, stimulation by pancreatic DNase. 5415
 nucleoprotein complex, effect of acid treatment on. 4464
 nucleus, biosynthesis of RNA containing blocked methylated 5'-terminal. 10437
 occurrence of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase C in. 6254
 ouabain binding, Na+K-ATPase and Na and K transport, effect of growth in lithium on. 6321
 permeable cell system, DNA, biosynthesis. 7085
 plasma membrane, 5'-nucleotidase and ouabain-

- sensitive ATPase as markers of. 3650
 poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, stimulation by endonucleases. 8402
 polyribosome, soluble and associated components, control of polypeptide initiation. 4057
 precursor 4S RNA biosynthesis, termination with U. 1153
 protein biosynthesis, source of amino acids. 4043
 replication of poliovirus in, effect of D-penicillamine. 2134
 RNA biosynthesis, effect of 'step-down'. 6850
 RNA polymerase, 5'-triphosphate termini of RNA synthesised by. 4127
 mRNA and heterogeneous nuclear RNA, proteins bound to, comparison. 10009
 mRNA-bound proteins, phosphorylation. 7292
 mRNA, methylated blocked 5'-termini. 8927
 mRNA, 5'-terminal, identification of N⁶-O²¹-dimethyladenosine next to. 9738
 mRNA, 5' terminus block by methylated nucleotides in. 6816
 rRNA and precursors, methylated nucleotide sequences. 1271
 rRNA and ribosome formation, review. 14
 rRNA biosynthesis, control. 9755
 rRNA biosynthesis, selective and reversible inhibition by miracil D. 3065
 30S rRNA complex, isolation, characterization and stability. 4969
 sensitivity to chemicals carcinogens during cell cycle. 7132
 sodium pump density, genetic control. 2494
 synchronised, DNA-nuclear membrane complex in. 3178
 template restriction, release by poly (ADP-ribose). 1609
 temporal relationship between protein synthesis and DNA replication. 9910
 tritium incorporated into DNA, induction of repair replication. 585
 unbalanced growth produced by 6-mercaptopurine, characterization. 906
 vaccinia virus morphogenesis after hydroxyurea reversal. 3212
 X-irradiated, G2 arrest, immunoreactivity to nucleoside antibodies. 9258
Helianthus annus, petiolar tissue, monovalent ion-stimulated ATPases, fractionation. 5502, 5503
Helianthus tuberosus, DNA biosynthesis and callus formation, induction by 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. 629
 dormant tubers, cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, isolation and characterization. 3964
 levels of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, inhibition by 6-methylpurine. 57
 origin of 7S rRNA. 9732
 repetitive DNAs, separation and properties. 5148

***Helianthus tuberosus*, contd.**

- RNA biosynthesis during synchronous cell division. 4982
 RNA biosynthesis, tuberization and dormancy. 7923
 RNA polymerase activities. 1751
 mRNA and rRNA metabolism in, during synchronous cell division. 4132

***Heliomycin*,**

- effect on nucleic acids and protein biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 7960
 effect on protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 6893

***Heliotrine*,**

- chromosome sensitivity to, in *Potorous tridactylus* lymphocytes and HPK 1 cells. 5349
 induction of DNA damage, characterization. 10543

***Helix-coil transition*,**

- DNA, polyelectrolyte-limiting laws. 9850
 DNA-proflavine complexes. 2222
 double-stranded complementary oligonucleotide, NMR. 8800
 heterogenous DNA. 6005, 9849
 nature in DNA attached to surface. 3182
 NMR, oligodeoxyribonucleotide. 10315
 nucleoprotein. 1628, 1648, 1649
 poly d(A-T), calorimetric study. 7801
 thermal conversion of poly (C), calorimetric study. 4858
Trichinella spiralis DNA, GC content determination by. 9884

***Helix pomatia*,**

- brain, RNA metabolism during electrical stimulation. 8984
 neurons, effect of micro-injection of cyclic AMP into. 7729

Helminthosporium maydis*, effect on RNase content in *Zea mays* roots.** 9354Hemacentrotus pulcherrimus*,**

- embryo, phosphorylation of deoxyribonucleosides and DNA biosynthesis. 2635
 embryo, RNA biosynthesis, effect of X-irradiation on. 2991

***HEp2 cell*,**

- chronically infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus, accumulation of viral ribonucleoprotein in. 1312
 cytopathic effect induced by poliovirus, effect of actinomycin D on. 1328
 infected with herpes simplex virus type 1, transcription of viral DNA in nuclei. 413
 metabolism of cyclic AMP. 7774
 protein and nucleic acid content, effect of methyluracil. 3754

***Heparin*,**

- complex with Sepharose, use in isolation of rabbit reticulocyte initiation factors. 10376
 denatured, binding to monoclonal macroglobulin. 6000

effect on magnesium-dependent ATPase activity

in muscle mitochondria in young and adult rabbits. 8488

effect on rat brain nuclear cytochemistry. 1637

effect on rat liver nucleolar RNA biosynthesis and purified RNA polymerase A. 6885

influence on the effect of oxytetracycline on heat denaturation of DNA and DNP in *Salmonella pullorum*. 6976

inhibition and dissociation of mammalian DNA polymerase. 1764

***Hepatectomy*,**

effect on content of minor components of rat liver tRNA. 5946

effect on liver nucleolar RNA biosynthesis. 9780

effect on low mol wt RNA biosynthesis in rat liver. 4125

partial, effect on carcinogenicity, metabolism and binding to DNA of ethyl carbamate. 2209
 partial, effect on properties of liver chromatin. 4447

partial, effect on xanthine dehydrogenase activity in rat. 9448

partial, RNase activity in healthy and alloxan diabetic rats. 10852

***Hepatic portal vein*, osmotic pressure of blood in, effect on hepatic protein biosynthesis.** 2064

***Hepatitis*,**

active chronic, double-stranded DNA antibodies. 10755

development after propylthiouracil treatment. 8550

serum, demonstration of DNA polymerase antibodies in. 10760

***Hepatitis B*,**

antigen, absence of biological activity in human blood leukocytes. 5224

antigen, tolerance to, termination with immune RNA. 1616

plasma DNA, hybridization with Dane particle DNA. 4248

***Hepatitis B virus*,**

candidate, DNA polymerase in core. 1522

Dane particles, rolling circular DNA associated with. 6074

infected chimpanzees, temporal relationship between serum DNA polymerase activity and appearance of hepatitis B antigen. 622
 infected human liver, purification of DNA from naked intranuclear particles, properties. 533

replication, model. 9930

***Hepatocystis sp.*, gametocytes, nuclear organization.** 9025

***Hepatocyte*,**

activation of protein biosynthesis effect on membrane potential. 2063

correlation between polysome pattern and tRNA biosynthesis. 2828

differentiated, rat foetus, serum factors regu-

Hepatocyte, contd.

- lating growth. 2302
 differentiated, rat foetus, serum macromolecules having both positive and negative effect on growth. 2301
 genome, effect of cycloheximide-inhibited protein biosynthesis on. 9791
 isolated, polyribosome aggregation. 748
 ketogenesis, stimulation by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 2735
 levels of cyclic AMP, effects of glucagon, phosphodiesterase inhibitors and trypsin on. 8772
 liver, regenerating, polyploid and diploid, DNA and nuclear protein content in. 9908
 nuclei, effect of ara-CTP on DNA replication. 3353
 nucleotide levels, effect of plutonium contamination on. 4749
 plasma membrane, binding sites for guanine nucleotides. 10241
 plasma membrane, RNase and phosphodiesterase activities. 2429
 primary culture, rat, effect of cyclic AMP on nucleic acid biosynthesis and cell proliferation in. 10262
 stimulation by liver regeneration. 9181
 synchronized, DNA binding with N,N-di-[¹⁴C]-methylnitrosamine. 10661
- Hepatoma, (see also Morris, Novikoff, Yoshida, etc.)**
- activities of glycine N-methyltransferase and tRNA methyltransferase in. 6700
 activity of RNase, DNase and alkaline phosphatase in culture fluids of. 3569
 aminoazodye-induced, nuclear proteins, properties. 10808
 binding proteins, interaction with cyclic AMP. 1032
 cell growth and purine biosynthesis, inhibition by allopurinol and 4-amino-pyrazolo(3,4-d)-pyrimidine. 2555
 content of cyclic AMP-binding proteins and protein kinases, comparison with normal liver cells. 1033
 cultured, degradation of rapidly-labelled RNA in, effect of ATP depletion on. 9816
 cytoplasmic DNA, binding of actinomycin D. 5092
 diethylnitrosamine induced, nucleic acid and glycogen content during development. 1237
 DNA biosynthesis, effect of embryonic histones. 10667
 ethylnitrosamine-induced, induction of regression with 'tumour immune' RNA. 9994
 glucocorticoid treated, suppression of DNA biosynthesis. 2300
 guanyl cyclase activity. 8763
 human, serum 5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase isoenzyme and α -foetoprotein. 2474
 induction of ornithine decarboxylase by cyclic

- AMP and dexamethasone, inhibition by spermine. 6560
 mouse liver, distribution of transcribable DNA in chromatin. 7040
 mouse, 5S rRNA, sequence. 4966
 nucleolar DNA, analysis. 8092
 nucleolar DNA, organization. 8093
 phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and tyrosine aminotransferase, effects of 6- and 8-substituted cyclic AMP analogues on. 4846
 polyribosomes, initiation factor activity. 10374
 rat and human, increased UDP kinase activity. 3867
 rat ascites, DNA polymerases, properties and effect of RNA biosynthesis. 6258
 rat, basic dye binding capacity of RNA, estimation. 4072
 rat cells, purine transport in, effect of actinomycin D. 1868
 rat, content of tyrosine aminotransferase-specific mRNA in, effect of steroids on. 10470
 rat, DNA biosynthesis, stimulatory effect of serum factor on. 4355
 rat, DNA, reassociation kinetics. 3247
 rat, hormonal induction of ornithine decarboxylase activity. 10268
 rat, hypoxanthine transport, inhibition by cycloheximide. 1854
 rat, incorporation of nucleic acid precursors and inhibitors. 4158
 rat, isolation of chromosomal non-histone protein, comparison with normal livers. 1640
 rat, tRNAPhe, deficiency of Y base. 2835
 thioacetamide-induced, karyometric study. 4354
 uptake, metabolism and action of cyclic AMPs. 9573
- Hepatoma 3924A,**
 effect of 5-fluorouracil on kinetics and growth parameters. 10182
 treatment with 5-fluorouracil, effect on trace and minor elements in. 10183
- Hepatoma 7800,** murine, uridine kinase activity, effects of 5-azacytidine. 95
- Hepatoma AH13,** DNA biosynthesis, inhibition by 2-(2-hydroxy-5-n-hexylphenyl)-8-quinolinol-4-carboxy acid. 9200
- Hepatoma AH-60C,** treatment with bis(3-methyl-sulphonyloxypropyl)amine + 6-mercaptopurine. 10175
- Hepatoma AH-108A,** tRNA methylase activity, effect of guanidine carbonate. 8832
- Hepatoma AH-109A,** treatment with bis(3-methyl-sulphonyloxypropyl)amine + 6-mercaptopurine. 10175
- Hepatoma MH134,** 18S and 28S rRNA, 2'-O-methylated oligonucleotides. 8932
- Hepatoma TLT,** chromatin, template activity. 6194
- Hepatopancreas,** RNase content in Chlamys oper-

- Hepatopancreas, contd.**
cularis. 3561
- Heracleum mantegazzianum**, petiolar tissue, monovalent ion-stimulated ATPases, fractionation. 5502, 5503
- Herbicide**,
effect on metabolism of free nucleotides in germinating seeds of barley. 1915
effect on spinach chloroplast light-activated Mg-ATPase. 8486
- Hereditary spherocytosis**, binding of cyclic AMP and protein kinase activity of erythrocyte membrane. 10300
- Hepes**, effect on cyclic AMP efflux from erythrocytes. 9570
- Herpes keratitis**, treatment with polyI:C. 9657
- Herpes simplex encephalitis**,
effect of iododeoxyuridine on viral replication. 1911
failure of 5 iodo-2'-deoxyuridine in treatment of. 5624
treatment with cytosine arabinoside. 944
treatment with iododeoxyuridine, cytosine arabinoside, adenine arabinoside and isoprinosine, evaluation. 3798
- Herpes simplex keratoconjunctivitis**, treatment with adenine arabinoside. 6441
- Herpes simplex virus**,
associated RNase H activity. 1707
DNA, anatomy. 7019
DNA, buoyant density determination, identification of virus strains. 9085
DNA, inverted terminal repetitions in. 7018
DNA, iodination. 6778
DNA, isolation from virus particles and infected cells by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 486
DNA, lack of relatedness with human cytomegalovirus DNA. 2230
DNA, strain differences and heterogeneity of locations of restriction endonuclease cleavage sites. 9086
DNA, structure. 8068
DNA, symmetrical transcription in infected BSC-1 cells. 5900
DNA, terminal repetition. 10567
DNA, topography. 8069
effect of 6-substituted 9-β-D-ribofuranosylpurine-3',5'-cyclic phosphates. 1991
genome expression, use of immune lymphocytes in detection of. 2364
genome, restricted transcription after infection and in presence of inhibitors. 10444
immunological and genetic relationship to bovine herpes mammillitis virus. 3211
inactivation by thiosemicarbazones and certain cations. 2440
induction of enhanced mitochondrial DNA biosynthesis in absence of viral replication. 3317
infected BSC cells, DNA biosynthesis, effect of zinc ions. 10639
infected cells, DNA biosynthesis, effect of metabolic inhibitors on. 4318
infected cells, new dGMP deaminase activity. 3700
infected cells, RNA biosynthesis. 4998
infected cells, RNA biosynthesis, evidence for accumulation of abundant symmetric transcripts in nuclei. 3019
infected cells, virus-specific self-complementary RNA in. 4997
infected hairless mice, treatment with antiviral compounds. 1891
infected HeLa cells, deoxyribonucleotide metabolism. 6476
infected HeLa cells, DNA biosynthesis in nucleus and mitochondria. 5215
infected HeLa cells, effect of cytosine arabinoside in viral protein biosynthesis. 2864
infected HeLa cells, lifetimes of mRNA molecules directing viral protein biosynthesis. 3090
infected rabbit kidney cells, thymidine kinase activity, regulation by dTMP. 10898
infected WI-38 cells, DNA polymerase, inhibition by phosphonacetic acid. 5229
infection, protective activity of serum DNase I against. 2436
infection resistant to phosphonacetic acid. 4704
inhibition of activity by an adenosine deaminase inhibitor. 8493
interaction of envelope antigens with vesicular stomatitis virus genomes. 3030
latent infection, effects of 5-bromo- and 5-iododeoxyuridines on. 7608
nascent DNA, occurrence of ribonucleotides in. 3318
neonatal infection, treatment with adenine arabinoside. 7588
nontranslated RNA, nuclear retention. 3021
photoreactivation in human fibroblasts. 6073
protein, synthesis when DNA synthesis is blocked. 9929
replication, effect of 5-halogenated analogues of deoxycytidine on. 7614
replication, inhibition by phosphonacetic acid. 2288
replication, inhibition by thymine arabinoside. 7603
replication, restriction by adenovirus-transformed cells. 5213
replication, selective inhibition by 5'-amino-2', 5'-dideoxy-5-iodouridine. 5230
resistant to 5-iodo-2-deoxyuridine, in mice and rabbits, low virulence and immunogenicity. 9532
specified deoxypyrimidine kinase activities, biochemistry. 813
susceptibility to antiviral drugs, variables influencing. 1890

Herpes simplex virus, contd.

temperature-sensitive mutants, complementation of adeno-associated satellite virus antigens and DNA. 615
transformed L cells, expression of viral thymidine kinase gene in. 1575
virions, characterisation of defective virion DNA. 3210

Herpes simplex virus type 1,

deoxypyrimidine kinase, comparison of serological and structural properties with type 2. 5472
DNAs, comparison with type 2. 5135
DNA, linkage of ribonucleotides to. 1441
effect of cytosine arabinoside and analogues on. 4708
infected BHK cells, biosynthesis of poly A-mRNA. 9770
infected cells, Feulgen-DNA hydrolysis. 9021
infected HEp-2 and KB cells, transcription of viral DNA in nuclei. 413
infected mammalian cell cultures, action of deoxynucleosides. 7592
irradiated, infection in L cell clone. 10705
mutants temp-sensitive, defect in lysis but not transformation. 8230
mutants temp-sensitive, DNA biosynthesis and DNA polymerase activity. 9175
mutants, temp-sensitive, electron microscopic study. 4319
mRNA biosynthesis, regulation during productive infection. 3020
synergism of adenine arabinoside and interferon against. 3795

Herpes simplex virus type 2,

deoxypyrimidine kinase, serological and structural properties, comparison with type 1. 5472
DNA, comparison with type 1. 5735
induction of human cell DNA biosynthesis. 5217
infected cells, Feulgen-DNA hydrolysis. 9021
infected human lung nuclei, DNA biosynthesis. 5216
infected mammalian cell cultures, action of deoxynucleosides. 7592
temperature-sensitive mutants, enhanced DNA replication in transformed hamster cells. 4320

Herpes zoster,

cancer patients, treatment with cytosine arabinoside. 5618
topical treatment with poly(I:C). 9658
treatment with cytosine arabinoside. 7601

Herpesvirus,

avian and human, biochemical properties of thymidine kinases induced by. 3632
deoxypyrimidine kinases. 9390
DNA, effect of acridine orange on. 9838
genome, expression in lymphoma tissue. 3405
induced inhibition of cellular DNA biosynthesis, effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose. 8159

induced tumours, absence of RNA tumour viruses in. 7385

induction of thymidine and deoxycytidine kinase activities. 812

infected cells, activity of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase in. 4513

infected L cells, DNA, susceptibility to exogenous endonuclease. 10748
replication, review. 3725

Herpesvirus hominis,

adenosine deaminase inhibited, plaque inhibitory activity of adenosine arabinoside. 1894
encephalitis, activity of thymidine kinase in cerebrospinal fluid of rabbits infected with. 6278
infection in neonatal mice, effect of 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine and 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine on. 6445
infection in newborn mice, treatment with poly I:C. 9262

Herpesvirus saimiri,

genome defective and complete, repetitive sequences. 6019
infected lymphoid cells, expression in the absence of type C virus. 2451
infected owl monkeys, lymphocyte response to mitogens. 10638

Herpetic keratitis,

iododeoxy-uridine unresponsive and intolerant, treatment with adenine arabinoside. 6442
treatment with ethyldeoxyuridine and iododeoxy-cytidine. 3814
treatment with iododeoxyuridine, reassessment of the drug. 6458
treatment with poly I:C and iododeoxyuridine. 7803

Heterochromatin,

Anthemideae with various levels of, effect on mitotic cycle time. 597
C bands, distribution in Microtinae somatic and male germ cells. 7254
C-band, human, polymorphism. 7255
Chinese hamster mitotic chromosomes, effect of putrescine on. 9316
chromosome, satellite DNAs, Drosophila nausithoides. 8000
constitutive, bodyguard function, review. 8509
constitutive, Chinese hamster sex chromosomes, deficiency in repetitive DNA. 1636
constitutive, mammalian, localization of 5-methylcytosine in. 734
constitutive, occurrence in Allium chromosomes, visualization. 7256
content in experimental cancer of large intestine. 2189

content in malignant tumours, measurement of effectiveness of gynecological prescreening. 6949

content in perennial and annual Anthemideae. 4197

degree of methylation, comparison in human, 257

Heterochromatin, contd.

- gorilla and chimpanzee. 10580
DNA, biosynthesis in normal and neoplastic cells. 3360
DNA, redundant and metabolic, novel hypothesis of their structure and function, review. 10147
Drosophila melanogaster, heterogeneity. 8295
Drosophila melanogaster, staining. 4445
Drosophila virilis, organization and evolution. 10019
G and C banding, effect of DNA reduplication and degree of chromosome condensation on. 9299
G-banding. 7288
Haplopappus gracilis. 6131
human, asymmetry. 10795
human, DNA content after banding. 10796
liverwort, early DNA replication. 1506
Microtus agrestis, determination of structure in thyroid gland cell nuclei. 5329
mouse, localization of 5-azacytidine on. 5617
Nigella, new technique for visualization. 10794
noncentromeric, location of mouse satellite DNA in. 8002
Plagiochila ovalifolia, content of early replicating DNA in. 4281
polymorphism, *Secale cereale*. 8298
cervix uteri, human cytophotometric determination, effect of contraceptive pill on. 2918
sensitivity in *Potorous tridactylus* lymphocytes and HPK1 cells. 5349

Heterokaryon,

- gene analysis and regulation, review. 7509
human x chick embryo, DNA repair after UV irradiation. 3296
human x mouse, rRNA biosynthesis. 7931

Heteropeza pygmaea, chromosomal distribution of satellite DNA. 469**Hevea brasiliensis**,

- latex lutoid fraction, occurrence of RNA in. 7866
latex lutoids, characterisation of magnesium-dependent membrane ATPase in the presence of acid phosphatase. 9434
latex, occurrence of RNA species in lutoid fraction from. 2919
RNA biosynthesis, effect of latex tapping and growth regulators on. 2132

Hexobarbital, biotransformation in rat liver, effect adenosine and adenosine and guanine nucleotides on. 7676**Hexobendine**, inhibition of adenosine uptake by erythrocytes. 6438**Hexokinase**,

- activity in fermenting yeast. 5065
activity in seminal and prostate glands vesicles of orchidectomized rats, effect of histamine on. 5024
bee, role in mannose toxicity. 141
yeast, determination of co-ordination state using chromium-ATP complex. 5667

yeast, structure and complexes with glucose, AMP and ATP. 6485

Hexose, transport, role in fibroblast proliferation. 586

Hexose phosphate, myocardial, regulation of phosphofructokinase during fluoroacetate poisoning in rat. 2644

Hexuronic acid, synthesis. 929

Hibernation, squirrel, effect on RNA content in brain and spinal cord neurons. 8894

Hikizimycin, inhibition of ribosomal peptidyl transferase, in *Escherichia coli* and *Pseudomonas syringiae*. 2879**Hilbert-Johnson glycosylation products**, synthesis. 7564

Hiochi-bacteria, DNA base composition and chemical composition of cell wall. 3215

Hippocampus, neurons and glia, content of RNA, effect of training. 444
rat, RNA metabolism, effect of learning. 2149

Histamine, ATP-induced release, relationship to ⁴⁵calcium and sodium uptake by rat mast cells. 146
cyclic AMP response to, in brain cerebral cortex, effect of ethanol withdrawal on. 9592
effect of compound 48/80 in superior cervical ganglia. 5714

effect on adenyl cyclase activity in human and canine gastric fistula. 6619

effect on adenylate cyclase activity in guinea pig heart. 4832

effect on cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels in mouse cerebellum. 2750

effect on cyclic AMP content and morphology in *Neurospora crassa*. 5687

effect on cyclic AMP content in cerebrospinal fluid. 5716

effect on cyclic AMP formation in porcine cerebral cortex, hypothalamus and anterior pituitary. 2702

effect on cyclic AMP levels in superior cervical ganglion. 4802

effect on DNA content of gastric aspirate. 5225

effect on gastric mucosal Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase. 5510
effect on hexokinase activity and RNA biosynthesis in seminal vesicles and prostate glands of orchidectomized rats. 5024

effect on levels of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in guinea pig lung. 202

effect on rat gastric mucosal cyclic AMP. 2714
enhancement of cardiac cyclic AMP, lack of effect of theophylline on. 4796

H₂ receptor, mediation of cerebral glycogenolysis. 10304

H₂ receptor, stimulation, mediation of increased cyclic AMP levels in brain. 3903

induced cyclic AMP accumulation in brain, H₁ and H₂ receptors. 2701

induction of pulmonary cyclic AMP and cyclic

Histamine, contd.

- GMP accumulation in mice sensitized by *Bordetella pertussis* and/or propranolol. 3894
 release, antigen-induced, relationship to leukocyte cyclic AMP levels. 1959
 release by mast cells, effect of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP. 6565
 release by mast cells, inhibition by ATP, significance in glycolysis inhibition. 136
 release from human skin, induction by i.c. injection of ATP. 147
 release from mast cells, anaphylactic and compound 48/80-induced, effects of ATP. 8640
 release from mast cell, effect of ATP and calcium interaction on. 139
 release from mast cells induced by compound 48/80, dependence on ATP. 138
 release from mast cells induced by compound 48/80, increased utilization of ATP during. 137
 release from mast cells, utilization of endogenous ATP during. 982
 release from rat mast cells, ATP content during induction by 48/80 compound and antigen-antibody reaction. 7652
 secretion, role of cyclic AMP in regulation. 7690
 stimulation of gastric adenyl cyclase. 2001
 stress, effect on serum corticosterone and adrenal cyclic AMP levels. 7709
Histamine (4-methyl), stimulation of gastric adenyl cyclase. 2001
- Histidine,**
 + adenine, sensitivity of *Escherichia coli* to. 8534
 analogues, specificity of binding by *Salmonella typhimurium* histidyl-tRNA synthetase. 8845
 biosynthesis, first enzyme, role in repression control of histidyl-tRNA synthetase of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 1188
 biosynthesis, in *Salmonella typhimurium* mutant operator str. 4545
 biosynthesis, stereochemistry of ATP phosphoribosyltransferase reaction in. 10117
 complex with metal ions and ATP, investigation. 956
 residue, role in Ca^{2+} transport in sarcoplasmic reticulum. 4583
 thermoluminescence and radical reactions. 6376
- Histidine (4-fluoro),** incorporation at position 12 of semisynthetic RNase S. 2425
- Histidine (nucleotide-(P-N)),** complex esters, synthesis. 5644
- Histidinol,** effect on tRNA content and dissociation of liver ribosomes. 10364
- Histidinol dehydrogenase,** temperature activity characteristics in DNA-mediated transformed *Bacillus* cells. 7185

- Histin,** *Histoplasma capsulatum*, inhibition of RNA polymerase. 7368
- Histocompatibility-2 genotype,** association with mouse liver cyclic AMP levels. 10253
- Histone,** (see also **Nucleohistone**)
 analysis in chromatin of different brain regions of rat. 1638
 antigenic determinants, exposure in chromatin. 7238
 arginine-rich, role in maintenance of DNA conformation. 4451
 association with histone in chromatin, cross-linking studies with tetrinitromethane. 6185
 binding to DNA. 8310
 binding to DNA, evidence for fidelity of chromatin reconstitution. 9323
 binding to DNA in chromatin, specificity. 7277
 binding to poly (ADP-ribose), isolation from rat liver. 7276
 biosynthesis, relationship to DNA biosynthesis in regenerating liver. 3285
 biosynthesis, *Xenopus laevis*, coordination with DNA biosynthesis. 1490
 bound regions in chromatin, circular dichroism. 5319
 cervix uteri, human, cytophotometric determination, effect of contraceptive pill on. 2918
 Chinese hamster cells, phosphorylation and biosynthesis in late G1-phase. 1664
 chromatin, binding with DNA. 10578
 chromatin, erythrocyte-specific modification and structural changes in. 2373
 complex with DNA and RNA, in *Cancer borealis* and *Astacus fluviatilis* testes. 4454
 complex with DNA, chromatin structure. 6165
 complex with DNA, high resolution melting. 2379
 conformation, review. 5556
 content during adventitious root initiation. 6066
 content in *Bufo paracnemis*. 9030
 content in hydrocortisone and degranol treated thymus DNP extracts. 2389
 content in isolated nuclei of chicken erythrocytes. 7865
 content in malignant tumours, measurement of effectiveness of gynecological prescreening. 6949
 content in rat thymus, effect of X-irradiation. 10022
 content in rumen mucosa, effect of dry fodder diet. 9206
 content of sea urchin testis during spermatogenesis. 2371
 cross-linkage in chromatin. 4463
 direction of histone biosynthesis in *Spisula solidissima* embryos. 7987
 distribution in ECTHAM-cellulose fractions of chromatin from several tissues. 2383
 distribution on DNA, model for nucleohistone primary structure. 4453

Histone, contd.

- effect of protamine on binding to DNA in calf thymus chromatin. 6187
effect on *Bacillus subtilis* membrane ATPase. 1810
effect on cell permeability, protein and RNA biosynthesis and RNA stability in *Aerobacter cloacae*. 8982
effect on synthesis of macromolecules in germinating and outgrowing *Bacillus cereus* spores. 2977
embryonic, effect on DNA biosynthesis in hepatoma cells. 10667
erythrocyte, changes in acetyl content during maturation. 3490
exponential and stationary L-cells, differential binding of lysine-rich and arginine-rich fractions in chromatin. 1662
exponential and stationary L-cells, evidence for metabolic heterogeneity. 1663
gene, cell cycle stage-specific transcription. 7150
gene, human, reiteration frequency. 4420
gene, isolation from unfractionated sea urchin DNA by subculture closing in *Escherichia coli*. 7208
gene, sea urchin, isolation and properties. 681
gene, transcription, regulation by non-histone chromosomal proteins. 10740
immunofluorescent demonstration in Chinese hamster chromosomes. 6179
induction of conformational changes in DNA. 5118
influence on the effect of oxytetracycline on heat denaturation of DNA and DNP in *Salmonella pullorum*. 6976
interaction in isolated rat liver chromatin. 10024
interaction with DNA and non-histone chromosomal protein. 741
interaction with DNA in chromatin. 2388
interaction with DNA in liver of old rats, effect of aqueous thymus extract on. 739
interaction with DNA, NMR. 6184
interaction with DNA, study using isopycnic centrifugation on metrizamide gradients. 5341
interaction with histone, study. 9313
interaction with nucleotides, nuclear paramagnetic resonance study. 3830
isolation from C1300 mouse neuroblastoma cells. 10812
lysine-rich, interaction with DNA in chromatin structure. 8309
methylation by chemicals and embryonic liver enzymes, inhibition of in vitro RNA biosynthesis. 745
nearest neighbours in extended chromatin. 10015
octamer, chromatin, identification by cross-linking with dimethyl suberimidate. 10012
olfactory bulb granule cell nuclei, rat and frog, distribution patterns of. 4600
oligomer symmetry, effect on chromatin substructure. 4450
organization in chromatin, use of imidoesters. 7284
partial removal, effect on thermal denaturation of chromatin. 6171
phosphorylation in the presence of DNA biosynthesis inhibitors. 2399
propinquity in chromatin. 7259
regenerating and intact lymphoid tissue, anti-leukaemic action. 2157
mRNA, biosynthesis in sea urchin embryo nuclei. 2992
mRNA, content in HeLa cells, following inhibition of DNA replications. 9809
mRNA, HeLa cell, transcriptional and translational control of. 4128
mRNA, in vitro biosynthesis of DNA complementary to. 4288
mRNA, sea urchin, identification by template activity. 4940
role in chromatin condensation. 3478
role in conformation of DNA in chromatin, circular dichroism. 4452
selective enhancement of biosynthesis during inhibition of DNA biosynthesis in temperature-sensitive Chinese hamster cells. 4467
staining with extract of black raspberry. 3467
stimulation of polyribonucleotide-directed DNA biosynthesis in murine leukaemia virus. 2296
variation in Aloineae cell culture. 8299
wheat germ, physico-chemical and physiological properties. 4455

Histone I,

- binding to chromosomal mammalian DNA. 7278
interaction with DNA, mechanism. 2385
Histone II_B1, interaction with DNA, mechanism. 2386
Histone II_B2, interaction with DNA, mechanism. 2386
Histone III, interaction with DNA, mechanism. 2385

Histone f1,

- association with *Oxytrichia* macronuclear genes. 10011
combination with histone f3, effect on ATP binding with boar spermatozoa. 8644
distribution on calf thymus nucleohistone DNA. 8281
erythrocyte, in vitro phosphorylation studies. 3491
eukaryote chromatin, role and mode of operation. 10023
exposure in rat thymus chromatin. 9304
interaction with superhelical DNA. 10803
location in chromatin. 2381
lysine-rich, role and mode of operation in eukaryote chromatin. 10010
oligomer, occurrence in chromatin. 7239

- Histone f1, contd.**
thymocyte, energy supply for phosphorylation of. 1937
- Histone f2a1,**
complex with histone f3, unit in self-assembly of nucleoproteins. 7275
dimer with f3, occurrence in chromatin. 7239
interaction with DNA, calf thymus, dichroism and thermal denaturation studies. 7279
interaction with DNA in chromatin. 8308
self-assembly. 3473
- Histone f2a2,**
chick erythrocyte, interaction with homologous DNA. 7281
complex with DNA, circular dichroism. 10804
conformation and interactions. 9282
- Histone F2b,** phosphorylation by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, determination of site of. 8783
- Histone f2c,**
interaction with DNA. 7280
mRNA, isolation by immunoabsorption of chick F2c-synthesizing polyribosomes. 6773
mRNA, separation from 9S RNA in immature avian erythrocytes. 8896
- Histone f3,**
combination with histone f1, effect on ATP binding with boar spermatozoa. 8644
complex with DNA, circular dichroism. 10804
complex with histone f2a1, unit in self-assembly of nucleoproteins. 7275
dimer with f2a1, occurrence in chromatin. 7239
interaction with DNA in chromatin. 8308
- Histone F_v,** chick erythrocyte, interaction with homologous DNA. 7281
- Histone H2a,** tetrameric complex formation with H2b, H3 and H4 in high salt solutions. 10801
- Histone H2b,**
calf thymus, phosphorylation-sites by silkworm cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 10028
tetrameric complex formation with H2a, H3 and H4 in high salt solutions. 10801
- Histone H3,** tetrameric complex formation with H2a, H2b and H4 in high salt solutions. 10801
- Histone H4,** tetrameric complex formation with H2a, H2b and H3 in high salt solutions. 10801
- Histone KAP,** use in fractionation of calf thymus DNA. 1390
- Histone kinase,**
activity in human tonsillar lymphocyte nuclei. 2791
cyclic AMP-dependent, pig brain, purification and properties. 4823
pig brain, affinity chromatography of. 2794
pig brain, cyclic AMP binding site. 5770
rat liver, fractionation from rat liver. 10815
Walker-256 carcinosarcoma nuclei, characterization. 1839
- Histone phosphatase,** human polymorphonuclear leucocyte, properties. 4820
- Histone protease,** avian erythroid cell, activity. 9318
- Histoplasma capsulatum,**
histin, inhibition of RNA polymerase. 7368
ribosomal preparations, immunogenicity of. 1622
susceptibility to antimicrobial agents, radiometric method of testing. 2137
- Hodgkins disease,**
DNA synthesizing lymphonal blood cells, fate. 8189
increased deoxyuridine and thymidine excretion in patients with. 4711
- Hoechst 33258,**
complex with DNA and nucleohistone, properties. 6002
identification of chromosomes in hybrid cells. 6189
intercalation with DNA, specificity. 6998
- Homarus americanus,** peripheral nervous system, ATP-related systems, effects of DDT. 7655
- Homeostasis,** liver, control, review. 5
- Homocysteine,** induced convulsions, cerebral cortex levels of cyclic AMP during, prevention by phenobarbital. 8686
- Homocysteine (S-tubercidinyl),** synthesis and inhibition of methylases. 4026
- Homogentisate,** effect on protein and aminoacyl tRNA biosynthesis in rat brain. 10354
- Hordeum vulgare,** (see also Barley)
embryo and aleurone, RNA biosynthesis, relationship to α -amylase synthesis. 4130
mitotic cycle, DNA stability, and frequency of radiation-induced chromosome aberrations, effects of deuterium water. 9045
polyribosome formation, enhancement by gibberellic acid and cyclic AMP. 5369
root cells, integration and replication of bacterial DNA. 9900
seeds, formation of adenosine 5'-phosphofluoride, effect on adenyl cyclase assay. 1916
- Hormone,** (see also specific hormones)
action, mediation by lysosomes, review. 5554
control of cyclic AMP formation in liver parenchymal cells from 2-acetylaminofluorine treated rats. 2703
control of liver regeneration. 3326
effect on intestinal mucosa adenyl cyclase activity. 7751
receptor sites of pancreas adenyl cyclase, inactivation and protection of. 2772
regulation, biochemistry, review. 2527
regulation of cellular metabolism. 882
regulation of RNA biosynthesis, mechanism. 4148
sex, effect on DNA biosynthesis in isolated quail Müllerian ducts. 8170
stimulation of adenylate cyclase sensitivity to by cholera enterotoxin, in rat liver membrane. 6613

- Host,**
cell, interaction with SV40. 5205
cell, nuclear membrane, involvement in replication of Japanese encephalitis virus. 3035
DNA, integration of tick-borne encephalitis virus RNA into during chronic infection. 667
DNA, sequences in serially passaged SV40. 534
induced alteration in avian sarcoma virus B-77 genome. 6905
interaction with phage T6, restriction of non-glucosylated T6. 5194
Leishmania donovani, molecular exchanges between. 9138
parasite system, RNA turnover in. 7907
protein biosynthesis, inhibition of initiation in RNA virus-infected cells. 6747
range mutants of adenovirus type 2 x SV40 hybrids. 1520
RNA biosynthesis, stimulation by human cytomegalovirus. 4999
UV-preirradiation, induction of phage λ mutagenesis. 9921
- Host factor,**
requirement for phage Q β RNA regulation, localization and purification. 7935
requirement for phage Q β RNA, replicase. 1726
- Host restriction,**
effect on late mengovirus RNA biosynthesis and maturation. 5002
effect on phage T7 gene 0.3 on. 7164
Escherichia coli of phage T4 internal protein 1 mutant. 304
- Hückel theory**, determination of preferred conformations of purine deoxyribonucleotides using. 8616
- Human,**
adenosine deaminases, comparison. 8495
assessment of cytosine arabinoside as antiviral agent in. 1902
bladder transition cell carcinoma, Feulgen DNA values. 9037
blood lymphocytes, guanyl cyclase activity. 3978
brain tumours, RNA polymerase activity. 6247
breast cancer, RNA, sequence homology with Mason-Pfizer monkey virus RNA. 4078
C-band heterochromatin, polymorphism. 7255
cancer, molecular genetics, review. 8515
cell, adenovirus 2 infected, isolation of DNA strand-specific early mRNA. 1238
cell, aged, measurement of cycling-noncycling activity in. 4300
cell, DNA repair, assay for chemical carcinogens. 10658
cell, infected with papilloma virus, persistence of viral DNA. 8155
cell lines and leukaemia, tRNA, nucleotide composition analysis. 6684
cell, nitrofuran induced chromosome aberrations and DNA repair. 644
- cell, oncorna-virus-producing, intracellular virus-specific structures and RNAs. 2088
cell, oncorna-virus-producing, properties of intracytoplasmic A particles. 2089
cells, postreplication repair, effect of caffeine. 2312
cells, purine metabolism, study. 4668
cell, repair of DNA damaged by nitrous acid. 5247
cellular immune mechanisms, effect of adenine arabinoside on. 4703
children, diseased, cyclic AMP content in cerebrospinal fluid and urinary excretion. 4804
chromatin, condensed and dispersed, DNA, characterization. 7265
chromatin, condensed and dispersed, DNA sequences, chromosomal localization. 7266
chromosome, BUdR-treated, electron microscopy. 5333
chromosome complement after trypsin banding, comparison with Paris standard. 10799
chromosome, DNA based-centromeric index. 2384
chromosome, late replicating bands. 10615
chromosome, localisation of satellite DNA I. 4194
chromosome, mapping. 7216
chromosome, microfluorometric analysis of DNA replication kinetics and sister chromatid exchanges. 2266
chromosome, replication at beginning and end of S phase. 4301
chromosome, structure revelation by immunoperoxidase staining procedure. 3482
chromosome, study by fluorescence. 9312
chromosomes, variation of trypsin banding. 10798
chromosome 1 and 2, distribution of AT and GC base pairs in DNA of. 5147
chromosome 17, assignment of galactokinase gene to. 691, 692
chromosome 21, assignment of antiviral genes to. 3447
chromosome Y, binding of quinacrine. 10807
diploid cell, gene activation. 5942
diploid cells, products and kinetics of appearance of rhinovirus RNA-dependent RNA polymerase in. 1301
diseases with genetically altered DNA repair processes. 9158
DNA-binding proteins, affinity chromatography. 9286
DNA biosynthesis, induction by herpes simplex virus type 2. 5217
DNA damaged by chemical carcinogens or mutagens, 2 forms of repair. 5182
DNA, hybridization to poly U. 7047
DNA, limited number of globin genes. 2357
DNA-relaxing enzyme, characterization. 10921
effects of tritium. 8032

Human, contd.

- erythrocyte, adenosine deaminase, purification and effects of adenosine analogues. 7483
 erythrocyte, AMP kinase, isolation and properties of predominant inherited form. 5471
 erythrocyte, hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, heterogeneity. 7409
 eu- and heterochromatin, DNA content after banding. 10796
 evolution, review. 6345
 fibroblast, isolation of C-type virions from. 9382
 gene expression in rodent cells after uptake of isolated metaphase chromosomes. 9252
 gene, hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, transfer to L cells via human metaphase chromosomes. 9251
 genome, homogeneous main band DNA, properties. 2247
 α and β globin genes, complementary with rabbit. 7045
 globin genes, relative number. 7217
 heterochromatin, asymmetry. 10795
 histone genes, reiteration frequency. 4420
 interferon, antigenically distinct species. 10774
 leukaemia, terminal deoxyribonucleotidyltransferase. 7404
 leukaemic blood cell RNase specific for RNA and in RNA-DNA hybrids, isolation and characterization. 5399
 leukaemic cells, reverse transcriptase, high and low mol wt forms. 7405
 leukocyte test system, PHA-stimulated, DNA biosynthesis and mitoses. 10614
 liver biopsies, DNA biosynthesis. 5183
 lymphocyte, guanyl cyclase activity. 1109
 male, meiosis, development in vitro. 4302
 methylation of heterochromatin, comparison with gorilla and chimpanzee. 10580
 mitochondrial DNA, replicating, superhelix density. 7046
 nucleolus organizing regions, biochemical and cytogenetic study. 4419
 orotate phosphoribosyltransferase and orotidine 5'-phosphate decarboxylase configurations, effect of allopurinol on. 5466
 placenta, ribosomal subunits, isolation and characterization. 10034
 placenta, ribosomes, biosynthesis of human placental lactogen. 7852
 plasma, RNase, effects of polyamines. 7349
 prostate gland, RNase P2, preparation and characterization. 10065
 prostatic cells, persistence of cytomegalovirus genome in. 9963
 reovirus, 5'-terminal sequences of double-stranded RNA. 2095
 RNA transcripts, identification in heterogenous nuclear RNA from man x mouse hybrids. 9250
 satellite DNAs, location on chromosome. 8007
 satellite DNAs, location on Y chromosome. 479
 satellite DNA III, alkaline Giemsa staining. 5961
 serum, DNA binding proteins, isolation and characterization. 7241
 serum, isolation of cell proliferation stimulating cationic polypeptide. 10648
 serum, lysis of RNA tumour viruses. 10770
 sperm, constancy of DNA content. 1383
 tonsil, nuclear and non-nuclear DNA, preparation and characterization. 8019
 tonsil, ribosomal protein, N-ethylmaleimide-reactive, characterization. 10044
 tumour cells, simian sarcoma-associated virus type 1 RNA produced in, characterization. 4959
 UMP kinase, polymorphism and clinical implications. 2464
 virus-like particles, systematics. 1257
 young and senescent fibroblasts, DNA binding proteins. 5332
- Human placental lactogen, see Lactogen, human placental.**
- Humicola traenae**, fruiting body, taxonomic study using DNA/DNA renaturation. 9101
- Husfen**, treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, effect on nucleic acid and NAD content. 4350
- Hyalophora gloveri**, germinal cysts, RNA biosynthesis, inhibition by β -ecdysone. 1316
- Hyaluronic acid**, biosynthesis in chick embryo fibroblasts, increase after stimulation of DNA biosynthesis. 4286
- Hyaluronidase**, repression in *Streptococcus mitis*. 167
- Hybrid**,
- adenovirus x SV40, DNA replication transcription and antigen induction. 7104
 - adenovirus type 2 x SV40, control of SV40 gene expression in. 2340
 - adenovirus type 2 x SV40, host range mutants. 1520
 - adenovirus type 2 x SV40, nondefective, transformation of BHK cells. 1574
 - adenovirus type 2 x SV40, template topography in early region of SV40 DNA. 2338
 - adenovirus type 7 x SV40, DNA, structure. 5133
 - adenovirus type 7 x SV40, SV40 DNA segment, span and transcription. 5279
 - Amoeba proteus x *A. indica*, regulation of nuclear DNA biosynthesis. 3273
 - α -amylases, *Bacillus subtilis* transformants. 8233
 - chick x mouse, characterisation of thymidine kinase and nucleoside phosphotransferase in. 9391
 - Chinese hamster x mouse somatic cell, patterns of late chromosomal DNA replication in. 3289

Hybrid, contd.

- chromosome, identification with Hoechst 33258. 6189
Drosophila virilis, polytene chromosome conjugation. 6195
Escherichia coli x *Salmonella typhimurium*, conservation of *Salmonella typhimurium* DNA by insertion into chromosome. 8250
hamster x mouse, murine sarcoma virus infected, isolation of viral RNA. 419
hamster x mouse, regulation of species specific rRNA biosynthesis. 3005
hamster x mouse, ribosomal protein, properties. 10033
human x mouse, heterogenous nuclear RNA, identification of human RNA transcripts. 9250
human x mouse, segregation of mouse chromosomes and isozymes. 1606
human x mouse, syncaryons and heterokaryons, biosynthesis of 28S rRNA. 7931
Lolium, tolerance to variation in nuclear DNA. 10524
mouse x human and mouse x hamster, haemoglobin biosynthesis in. 9980
mouse x human cells, derepression of human X chromosome. 7215
mouse x human, DNA-binding proteins, affinity chromatography. 9286
neuroblastoma x glioma, action of prostaglandin on, antagonism by morphine. 1963
neuroblastoma x glioma, levels of cyclic AMP, effects of opiates. 8690
neuroblastoma x glioma cell line, levels of cyclic GMP, effects of morphine. 6591
neuroblastoma x glioma, muscarinic response to acetylcholine. 6631
neuroblastoma x glioma, stimulation of neuronal characteristics by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 10272
Nicotiana, fraction I protein, polypeptide composition. 4421
NZB x *NZW F1* mouse, appearance of thymocyte and RNA antibodies. 8270
NZB x *W* mice, quantity of DNA antibodies. 10752
phage P22 x phage λ , properties. 663
phage T3 x T7, recombinant RNA polymerases, properties. 664
phage λ DNA x eukaryotic DNA, viability. 3397
phage λ DNA x plasmid Col E1. 10694
phage λ x μ , plaque forming. 4377
phage λ x phage μ , DNA, analysis with endonucleases. 7161
pSC134 plasmid, replication of properties. 3302
rat x mouse, ribosomal protein and rRNA biosynthesis. 7320
RNA-DNA, characterization of human leukaemia blood cell RNase specific for RNA in. 5399
RNA-DNA, effect of bleomycin. 9620
somatic cell, correlation between cyclic AMP content and malignancy. 164
somatic cell, cyclic AMP metabolism. 1028
somatic cell, haemoglobin biosynthesis. 7214
- Hybridization,**
avian myeloblastosis virus RNA with leukaemic chick cell DNA. 4953
cell, reversion of hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase expression following. 9389
cellular 4S RNA with RNA tumour virus 35S RNA. 1253
characteristics of DNA, mouse, complementary DNA, hybridization characteristics. 686
competitor DNA on filters. 3997
Dane particle DNA with plasma DNA of hepatitis carriers. 4248
dimethylsulphate-methylated rRNA. 5850
DNA, data in *Salmo* genus, taxonomy based on. 8090
DNA-DNA, analysis of *Streptococcus mutans*, isolated from wild, sugar-eating rats. 4257
DNA-DNA and DNA-RNA, measurement of recombination in RNA tumour genes. 7153
DNA-DNA, black flies. 9106
DNA-DNA-filter, use in attempted detection of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* DNAs in crown gall tumours. 6943
DNA-DNA, interspecific, studies in molecular evolution. 548
DNA-DNA on nitrocellulose filters, concatenation effects. 257
DNA-DNA on nitrocellulose filters, kinetics. 256
DNA-DNA, studies among group D and N *Streptococci*. 545
DNA-DNA, use in identification and grouping of bacteria. 7023
DNA of wheat sp. 1468
DNA-RNA, determination of DNA repetitive sequence in *Neurospora crassa*. 6836
DNA-RNA in *Hedera helix*, use in study of gibberellic acid-induced phase change. 4153
DNA-RNA, mouse spermatids *in situ*, artifacts. 3998
DNA-RNA, use in detection of oncornavirus. 9022
DNA with complementary RNA, localisation of DNA repetitive sequences by. 3184
DNA with iodinated DNA. 7005
in situ, kinetics. 4860
in situ, measurement of gene transcription in normal and heat shocked cultured *Drosophila* cells. 5890
labelled RNA to DNA in agarose gels. 9847
lac DNA with lac-specific mRNA in *Escherichia coli*. 2945
mapping, adenovirus type 2 DNA. 1439
mouse spleen RNA with low density reiterated DNA. 5869
pigeon globin mRNA with complementary DNA,

Hybridization, contd.

- influence of homopolymeric regions. 6811
 poly A-containing RNA, with complementary DNA. 6813
 poly U to human DNA immobilized on cellulose filters. 7047
 properties of nucleolar RNA. 4967
 purification of SV40 mRNA with Sepharose bound SV40 DNA. 10392
 reciprocal cross, determination of nucleotide sequences in mammalian RNA tumour viruses. 6800
 repetitive DNA with chick liver mRNA. 5144
 ribosomal DNA with metaphase and lampbrush chromosomes from newts. 8254
 RNA-DNA on membrane filters with fragmented mammalian DNA. 4861
 RNA-DNA, sugarbeet root. 3012
 SV40 complementary RNA with SV40-transformed Chinese hamster cell nucleolus-associated DNA. 3399
 unique DNA with rat brain RNA, effects of learning. 7981
 use in detection of DNA, application to human plasma. 8009
 use in determination of RNA homogeneity. 2939
 use of DNA-cellulose. 8801
 use of mercurated polynucleotides as probes in. 8793

Hycanthone,

- incorporation into rat hepatoma and liver. 4158
 inhibition of DNA and RNA biosynthesis in leukaemia L1210 cells. 3356

Hydantoin, synthesis from uracil. 895

Hydra viridis, regeneration, effects of bromodeoxyuridine and bromouracil. 1908

Hydra vulgaris, regeneration, effects of bromodeoxyuridine and bromouracil. 1908

Hydralazine, interaction with DNA. 5996

Hydrazine, interaction with calf thymus DNA. 2212

Hydrocarbon, polycyclic, effect on DNA biosynthesis in lymphoid organs, bone marrow and regenerating rat liver. 6078

Hydrochloric acid, hydrolysis of purine nucleosides. 2583

Hydrochlorothiazide, effect on sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase and cyclic AMP content in toad bladder epithelial cells. 7460

Hydrocortisone,

activity in rat mammary gland during pregnancy and lactation, relationship to cyclic AMP content. 225

control of liver DNA biosynthesis, significance to regeneration. 2303

effect on DNA biosynthesis in bile duct epithelium. 3329

effect on DNA biosynthesis in liver, kidney, brain and muscle. 9182

effect on Epstein-Barr virus in human lymphoblastoid cell line, a review. 4618

effect on mouse mammary tumour virus synthesis. 3323

effect on protein and RNA biosynthesis in red and white skeletal muscle. 4913

effect on RNA and tRNA biosynthesis in liver mitochondria. 5015

effect on thymus terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase activity. 9386

inhibition of lymphocyte cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 7775

interaction with cyclic AMP in induction of tyrosine aminotransferase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in rat liver. 1046

mouse embryo, sensitivity of neural crest cells to. 3350

treated thymus, DNA and histone content in DNP extracts. 2389

Hydrocortisone acetate, effect on nucleoprotein and nucleic acid content in mouse embryo neural crests. 5241

Hydrofluoric acid, cleavage of epoxide ring in 1-(5-O-benzoyl-1, 2-epoxy- β -D-lyxofuranosyl)-uracil. 9504

Hydrogen bond,

ability of 2, 4-dithiouridine derivatives. 4695

DNA, rupture by fluorocarbon anaesthetics.

1399

interrupted, location in phage PM2 circular DNA by comparative denaturation mapping. 1430

purine and pyrimidine, absorption and emission spectroscopy studies. 3735

role in recognition of nucleic acid bases by amino acids and peptides. 5558

Hydrogen,

exchange in nucleosides and nucleotides. 4721

exchange, purines, kinetics and mechanism.

5559

exchange rate in purines, estimation. 3730

exchange with deuterium in nucleosides and

nucleotides, catalysis by platinum. 6422

exocyclic amino, exchange in adenosine, mechanism. 8569

transfer in γ -irradiated DNA, effects of metal ions. 9044

Hydrogen ion,

secretion by gastric mucosa, correlation with Na+K-ATPase activity. 828

transport in gastric mucosa, role of ATPase in. 1823

uptake and gradient in illuminated chloroplasts, effects of adenine nucleotides and photophosphorylation on. 1943

Hydrogen peroxide,

effect on bleomycin action. 9055

inactivation of DNA. 9821

role in formation of ATP in model system. 8631

tolerance of *Mycobacterium carotenatum* to. 5952

Hydrogenomonas eutropha, fructose 1, 6-diphosphate, purification and regulatory properties.

988

- N-Hydroxy-N-4-acetylaminobiphenyl**, adduct formation with tRNA, induction by irradiation. 9669
- N-Hydroxy-N-2-acetylaminofluorene**, adduct formation with tRNA, induction by irradiation. 9669
effect on RNA polymerase activity in rat liver. 10090
inhibition of rRNA and heterogeneous nuclear RNA biosynthesis in normal and regenerating liver. 2141
modification of hepatic RNA polymerase activities. 5917
- 2-Hydroxyamino-1,4-naphthoquinone**, interaction with nucleic acids and its biological actions. 10545
- 4-Hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide**, enzyme-activated damage of *Bacillus subtilis* DNA. 5235
induction of adenine-3 mutants in *Neurospora crassa* by, genetic characterization. 5585
- 3-Hydroxybenzo(α)pyrene**, activation, cytochrome P-450 linked. 9834
- Hydroxybenzoic acid**, complex with inosine. 8572
- 2-(α -Hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole**, selective inhibition of encephalomyocarditis virus single-stranded RNA biosynthesis. 435
- 9-Hydroxyellipticine**, intercalation with DNA. 4213
- O-(β -Hydroxyethyl)-rutoside**, effect on ADP-induced platelet aggregation, relationship to development of diabetic microangiopathy. 4754
- 2-Hydroxyethylphenylthioether**, use as protecting group in oligonucleotide synthesis. 245
- N-Hydroxy-2-fluorenyletamide**, inhibition of protein biosynthesis and induction of helical poly-somes in rat liver. 761
- 2-(2-Hydroxy-5-n-hexylphenyl)-8-quinolinol-4-carboxylic acid**, inhibition of DNA biosynthesis in hepatoma AH13. 9200
- 5-Hydroxyindoleacetaldehyde**, inhibition of synaptosomal Na⁺K⁺, Mg-ATPases. 1787
- Hydroxyl radical**, attack on pyrimidine ring, effect of pH on. 904
effect on brain sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity. 10908
production of DNA strand breaks during irradiation. 489
- Hydroxylamine**, deletion and base change mutabilities of *Escherichia coli* B stra differing in DNA repair capacities. 5231
effect on phage MS2 and its infective RNA. 358
effect on transforming activity of phage T4r⁺ DNA. 7159
inactivation of influenza virus A, and myxo- and paramyxoviruses by. 4945
inactivation of phage λ DNA. 2195
induction of alterations in pneumococcal transformation. 1594
inhibition of *Escherichia coli* DNA biosynthesis. 637
- mutagenic action, mechanism. 6098
- Hydroxylapatite**, analysis of native and heat denatured DNA. 8017 chromatography, fractionation of RNA, review. 7501
chromatography on, effect of amount of nucleic acid load on. 483
granulated, chromatography of nucleic acids, protein and phages on. 5075
isolation of closed circular duplex DNA on. 10526
purification of liver ribosomes and polysomes on. 1670
- p-Hydroxymercuribenzoate**, effect on bladder response to nerve stimulation. 987
sensitivity of low mol wt DNA polymerase to. 6263
- 2-Hydroxy-5-nitrobenzylbromide**, inhibition of RNA chain initiation by *Escherichia coli* core RNA polymerase. 1340
- 3-Hydroxypropanesulfonic acid- γ -lactone**, alkylation of guanosine and adenosine by. 3765
- 8-Hydroxyquinoline**, inhibition of RNA biosynthesis, mechanism. 5911
- Hydroxystilbamidine**, interaction with DNA. 9836, 9837
- Hydroxytoluene**, butylated, effect on DNA biosynthesis in mouse lung. 7124
- Hydroxyurea**, analysis of cell killing by microfluorometric determination of DNA content. 2184
biosynthesis of vaccinia virus polypeptides in presence of. 2059
CHO and L cells resistant to alteration in ribonucleotide reductase of. 1837
differential effects on cytoplasmic membrane-associated and nuclear DNA. 633
effect on deoxyribonucleoside metabolism in Novikoff hepatoma. 2596
effect on DNA biosynthesis in herpes simplex virus-infected cells. 4318
effect on DNA biosynthesis in human myeloma cell. 4352
effect on DNA viral replication. 9176
effect on mitochondrial DNA biosynthesis in HeLa cells. 1541
effect on plasmid DNA replication. 9185
effect on post replication repair in mouse L cells. 7126
effect on protein biosynthesis in human lymphocytes. 8862
effect on SV40 DNA replication and transcription. 3336
enhancement of DNA biosynthesis in *Crithidia* spp. 631
histone phosphorylation in presence of. 2399
inhibition of DNA biosynthesis in cells infected with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*. 4333
inhibition of hamster embryo glycoprotein and

- Hydroxyurea, contd.**
- glycolipid biosynthesis. 96
 - inhibition of RNA biosynthesis in rat embryo. 7959
 - permeability of yolk sac to. 9530
 - resistance of Epstein-Barr virus DNA biosynthesis to. 3320
 - resistance of equine herpes virus type 1 replication to. 10637
 - reversal, vaccinia virus morphogenesis in HeLa cells after. 3212
 - suicidal doses, effect on murine haemopoietic cells. 2608
 - synchronization of DNA biosynthesis in regenerating rat liver. 2310
 - synchronization of rat tumour, enhancement of incorporation of cido-dCMP-protamine complex into DNA. 8187
- Hylobates lar, rRNA genes localization and chromosome complement.** 8256
- Hyperalimentation,** intravenous, adjunct to 5-fluorouracil cancer therapy. 7546
- Hypercalcæmia,**
- diagnosis and management by urinary cyclic AMP measurements. 6579
 - diagnosis by urinary cyclic AMP levels. 2693
 - pathogenic role of cyclic AMP in impairment of urinary concentrating ability in. 2692
 - urinary cyclic AMP levels, determination. 7714
- Hyperglucagonæmia,** induction in *Diplococcus* infected rats. 5710
- Hyperglycaemia,** angiotensin, effect of drugs affecting cyclic AMP levels. 7723
- Hyperlipoproteinæmia,** interaction between cyclic AMP dehydroepiandrosterone and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase during. 1958
- Hyperosmolality,** effect on renal uridine metabolism. 1906
- Hyperoxia,** effect on brain Mg-ATPase activity. 1808
- Hyperparathyroidism,**
- excretion of urinary cyclic AMP in patients with. 6578
 - urinary cyclic AMP levels, determination. 7714
 - urinary levels of cyclic AMP, effects of parathyroid extract. 8671
- Hyperplasia,**
- duration of DNA biosynthesis in granulocytes during. 4292
 - malignant nature, determination. 10493
- Hypersensitivity,**
- delayed, effects of cyclic AMP and polyA. 186
 - delayed, to poly U and poly A:U, induction in guinea pigs. 9260
 - delayed to PPD, induction adjuvant activity of mycobacterial RNA and poly A:U in. 8266
 - delayed, transfer to human non-sensitive leukocytes by RNA from rhesus monkey lymphoid cells. 4173
- Hypertension,**
- arterial, effect on cyclic AMP level in parotid secretion. 8676
 - cyclic AMP in amniotic fluid from pregnancy complicated by. 1007
 - effect on cyclic AMP content in rat blood vessels. 5676
 - effect on cyclic nucleotide metabolism in aorta and heart. 9600
 - effect on plasma cyclic AMP levels. 171
 - rat, effect of adenosine and guanosine on. 5610
 - rat, effect on cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP. 3923
- Hyperthermia,**
- effect on protein biosynthesis in murine leukemic lymphoblast L5178Y. 4042
 - + poly I:C, treatment of Semliki Forest virus infected mice. 10322
- Hyperthyroidism,** effect of propylthiouracil on. 10186
- Hyperuricaemia,**
- abnormal purine metabolism. 8529
 - effect of nicotinic acid. 58
- Hypha,** *Rhizoctonia solani*, effect of morphogenetic inhibitors on branching. 4161
- Hypomicrobium,** strain B-522, ribosomal cistrons. 676
- Hypocotyl,**
- Glycine max, auxin-treated, increased length of RNA synthesized by chromatin-bound RNA polymerase. 2133
 - Glycine max, polyribosome levels, effect of auxin and incubation. 2073
 - Phaseolus vulgaris*, attachment of polyribosomes to membranes of. 2421
 - Sinapsis alba*, endopolyploidy during elongation growth. 482
 - Sinapsis alba* inhibited and non-inhibited seedlings, DNA biosynthesis. 3359
 - soybean seedling, effect of chilling stress on isoaccepting tRNAs. 2820
- Hypoparathyroidism,**
- excretion of cyclic AMP and aldosterone and plasma renin activity, effect of sodium depletion. 8699
 - urinary cyclic AMP levels, determination. 7714
 - urinary levels of cyclic AMP, effects of parathyroid extract. 8671
- Hypophysectomy,**
- effect on protein synthetic activity of free and bound hepatic ribosomes in insulin-deficient rats. 8875
 - effect on protein turnover in heart. 8861
 - effect on serum growth hormones levels and liver RNA biosynthesis. 7955
- Hypothalamus,**
- accumulation of cyclic AMP, effect of oestradiol. 6552
 - bovine, isolation of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase from. 10306
 - extract, effect on dogfish pituitary adenyl cyclase

- Hypothalamus, contd.**
- activity. 4828
 - extract, effect on FSH production in rat adenohypophysis. 5703
 - extract, stimulation of rat anterior pituitary adenylate cyclase and cyclic AMP, effects of hormone treatment and age on. 209
 - nuclei neurons and glia, RNA content after intermittent cooling. 9798
 - porcine, cyclic AMP formation, effect of biogenic amines on. 2702
- Hypothermia,**
- effect on cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum ATPase activity. 8450
 - effect on nucleic acids and protein biosynthesis in normal and tumorous tissue. 9199
 - protein biosynthesis in normal and neoplastic tissue after. 2065
- Hypothyroidism,**
- development by propylthiouracil in chick, effect of age. 7561
 - effect on colon epithelium ATPase activity. 2493
 - proteins of rat brain myelin in. 4842
- Hypoxanthine,**
- comparison with adenine and adenosine for purine salvage incorporation into nucleic acids in *Plasmodium berghei*. 8533
 - content in decomposing frozen shrimps. 4743
 - determination by oscilloscopic polarography in the presence of Cu²⁺ indicator. 4638
 - determination in plasma and urine. 10162
 - determination in raw fish muscle. 3828
 - effect of ischemia and hypertrophy on production in rats. 5657
 - gas chromatographic analysis following trimethylsilylation. 6367
 - hydrogen exchange rate in, estimation. 3730
 - incorporation into adenine and guanine nucleotides by human platelets. 2645
 - incorporation into PHA-stimulated hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase-deficient lymphocytes. 2563
 - influx into everted jejunal sacs in rat and hamster. 6385
 - inhibition of transport by theophylline, relationship to skeletal muscle cyclic AMP. 4797
 - interaction with cis- and trans-dichlorodiamineplatinum. 10164
 - measurement in raw fish as method of determination of freshness. 3829
 - metabolism in dog atrial and ventricular myocardium. 5611
 - metabolism in tea plant. 2564
 - requirement for gonococcal infection. 10180
 - separation from cyclic AMP by high voltage paper electrophoresis. 4769
 - transport, in cultured cell lines, effect of prostaglandin E1, papaverine and isoproterenol on. 7695
 - transport in cultured cells, inhibition by cyclo-
- heximide. 1854
 - transport in Novikoff cells, relationship to phosphoribosylation. 9476
 - transport in Novikoff hepatoma cells, cell cycle and growth stage-dependent changes. 6433
 - uptake in human skin epithelial cells, effect of chlorpromazine. 52
- Hypoxanthine (8-aza),**
- crystal structure. 7518
 - effect on carbohydrate metabolism in rat liver. 6435
- Hypoxanthine (9-(α - ω -dioxyalkyl)), 6-substituted,** inter and ultra-molecular interactions. 5603
- Hypoxanthine (glucosyl), synthesis.** 9492
- Hypoxanthine(9-propyl),** formation by decomposition of 9-propylpurine-6-diazooate. 4650
- Hypoxanthine arabinoside,** 5' monophosphates, synthesis and antiviral activity. 7629
- Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase,** activity in normal, developing and neoplastic rat tissues. 10116
- activity in mouse liver, brain and muscle, effect of age. 1777
 - activity, mouse L cell mutants deficient in, immunological characterization. 8278
 - assay in erythrocytes and fibroblasts. 5465
 - Chinese hamster lung cells deficient in, uptake of exogenous DNA. 7212
 - deficiency in azaguanine-resistant sycamore callus. 7410
 - deficiency in patient with Lesch-Nyhan syndrome. 10115
 - deficiency, studies on hair roots for carrier detection. 810
 - deficient lymphocytes stimulated by PHA, incorporation of hypoxanthine into. 2563
 - heterozygotes deficient for, erythrocyte phosphoribosylpyrophosphate concs. 3628
 - human cell lines deficient in, expression of purine over production in. 54
 - human erythrocyte, heterogeneity. 7409
 - human gene, transfer to L cells via human metaphase chromosomes. 9251
 - inactivation by periodate-oxidased nucleotides. 8435
 - linkage to glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in CHO cell mutant. 7211
 - Salmonella typhimurium*, genetic modification of. 3627
 - occurrence in human hair roots. 4546
 - partial deficiency in a gouty population/human erythrocytes. 1778
 - reversion of expression following cell hybridization. 9389
 - X-linkage to glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, linkage relationships. 809
 - synthesis. 4641
- Hypoxanthyl (5'- \rightarrow N) amino acid, secondary structure.** 10204

Hypoxia,

- arterial, effect on myocardial cyclic AMP. 9579
 chronic, effect on proliferative activity of regenerating skin. 4362
 cyclic AMP content and pulmonary vascular resistance during. 1973
 effect of adaptation to, on erythropoiesis and DNA biosynthesis. 4287
 effect on ATPase activity in rat brain and erythrocytes. 6308
 effect on cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum ATPase activity. 8450
 effect on protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis in lung. 6088
 maternal, effect on DNA biosynthesis in embryo neural tube. 8200

Ictalurus punctatus, brain ATPase, inhibition by aldrin-transdiol, aldrin, dieldrin and photodieldrin. 7439

IDP, interaction with rabbit platelets. 3842

IDPase, assay in homogenates of rat embryo fibroblast cultures. 3649

Ileum,

- ATP-induced contraction, potentiation by 5'-AMP, effects of calcium and magnesium ions. 5656
 effect of resection on intestinal pyrimidine biosynthetic enzymes. 9392
 electrolyte transport, effects of theophylline, cyclic AMP and cholera toxin. 5707, 5708
 epithelium, duration of S phase during acute renal failure. 4291
 rat, sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase transport in, inhibition by Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol. 5511

Imaginal disc, *Drosophila melanogaster*, protein biosynthesis, effect of β -ecdysone. 4040, 4041

Imidazole,

- catalysis of amino proton exchange in cyclic 2', 3'-AMP. 2680
 derivatives, inhibitors of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases. 2785
 effect on immunological phagocytosis. 2014
 -glycine buffer, use in density gradient zonal electrophoresis for isolation of cyclic AMP binding protein. 2792
 ^{3}H - ^{1}H exchange, kinetics and mechanism. 5559
 hydrogen exchange rate in, estimation. 3730

Imidazole(1-alkyl), use in oligo T synthesis. 5777

Imidazole(5-amino-1- β -D-ribofuranosyl-4-(1,2,4-

triazol-3-yl)), synthesis. 4684

Imidazole (fluoro), antiviral agent and inhibition of DNA and RNA biosynthesis. 10656

Imidazole-4-carboxamide dimethyl triazeno, effect on colon cancer. 5591

Imidazole (amino acid), nonenzymatic aminoacetylation of tRNA with. 2038

Imidazolidinone (4,5-dimino-1,3-dimethyl-2), formation by rearrangement with uracil. 4655

Imidoester, use in histone propinquity study. 7284

$\beta\beta'$ -Iminodipropionitrile, effect on ADP-induced platelet aggregation, relationship to development of diabetic microangiopathy. 4754

Imipramine,

- effects on urinary excretion of cyclic AMP. 9575
 inhibition of rabbit liver mitochondrial ATPase. 4559

Immune,

- DNA-synthesizing lymphocytes, selective adherence to corresponding target cells. 9272
 induction of DNA biosynthesis in peritoneal macrophages. 10679

lymphocytes, use in detection of expression of heretic genome. 2364

lysis, sindbis virus. 10766

mechanism, human, effect of adenine arabinoside on. 4703

specificity, precipitation of RNA and immunoglobulin producing mouse myeloma cells. 6162

system, stimulation by polynucleotides, review. 4635

Immune response,

amplification, role of RNA. 9264

antibody biosynthesis in *Penicillium* culture, effect of double-stranded RNA on. 7231

by cyclic AMP and thymic factor in rat spleen, regulation. 7687

cells interacting in, effects of immune RNA on. 6146

histocompatibility complex control, genes. 7236
 modulation by cholera enterotoxin, relationship to adenyl cyclase stimulation. 1613

mouse, kinetics in relation to age. 2367
 phagocytosis, effects of drugs affecting cyclic AMP levels. 2014

plaque-forming cells to thymus dependent and independent antigen, inhibition by synthetic polyribonucleotides. 10320

primary and secondary, effect on spleen polyribosomal RNA biosynthesis. 3073

release of lysosomal enzymes from human neutrophils, mediation by cyclic GMP. 203
 RNA biosynthesis in spleen cell microsomes during. 6841

role of cyclic AMP. 6141

role of immune RNA. 706

stimulation by nucleic acids in vivo. 7234

T-cell dependent antibody biosynthesis in sheep

- Immune response, contd.**
- red blood cells, effect of cyclic AMP on. 7228
 - to DNA, in mouse. 9275
 - tolerance and paralysis, role of cellular anti-bodies. 716
- Immune RNA,**
- antitumour, effect on MIF release by rat lymphocytes. 10767
 - anti-tumour, treatment of lymphocytes, release of macrophage inhibitory factor after. 9265
 - DBA mice, treatment of mastocytoma P-815. 5030
 - effect on cells interacting in immune response. 6146
 - effect on interaction of immunocompetent cells. 3461
 - extraction procedures. 354
 - mediation of cytolysis in human tumour cells. 707
 - preparation from mouse spleen infected with *Salmonella enteriditis*. 4432
 - role in immune response. 706
 - termination of tolerance to hepatitis B antigen. 1616
 - treatment of mastocytoma P815. 5031
- xenogeneic, mediation of immune cytolysis in human tumour cells.** 709
- xenogeneic, mediation of immune cytolysis of human tumour cells.** 705
- Immunity,**
- autogenous, RNA tumour virus oncogenesis, effects of poly (2'-O-methyl A) on. 1614
 - cell, assay by incorporation of iododeoxyuridine into target cells. 4428
 - cell-mediated, effect of malnutrition on. 654
 - cell-mediated to varicella-zoster virus. 4443
 - induction in mice by *Salmonella typhimurium* ribosomal preparation. 10003, 10004
 - modulation by cyclic AMP, review. 1840
 - rabbit, to calf thymus DNA effect of irradiation on. 9267
 - region, phage λ , deletions and insertions in. 4378
 - staphylococcal, induction by RNA. 5314
 - tuberculin, adoptive transfer with RNA from tuberculin-sensitive subjects. 5315
 - tumour, assay based on DNA biosynthesis. 9274
 - tumour in mice, effect of RNA preparation on. 1615
- Immunity protein,**
- biosynthesis, direction by col E3 plasmid DNA. 6109
 - synthesis, by bacteriocinogenic CloDF13 mini-cells of *Escherichia coli*. 7841, 7842
- Immunization,**
- effect on splenic ATPase activity. 4589
 - proliferative and antibody responses of lymphoid organs to. 10610
 - rabbits, persistence of DNA in. 10002
- rate with *Candida albicans*, effect of antibiotics on nucleic acids in lymphoid organs. 6152
- Immunocompetence,**
- evolution in long term lymphoid cell cultures. 4440
 - induction in lymphoid cells by thymus humoral factor. 6143
 - lymph nodes and splenic small lymphocytes of thymus-grafted neonatally thymectomized rats. 10772
- Immunodeficiency disease,**
- liver of mice with, activity of adenosine deaminase. 2504
 - severe combined, adenosine deaminase deficiency. 7484
- Immunogenesis,** effect on properties of mouse spleen chromatin. 6175
- Immunogenicity,**
- DNA containing 5-bromouracil, *Escherichia coli* and phage T4. 10685
 - properties of *Proteus* P18L-form membrane-bound ATPase. 7436
- Immunoglobulin,**
- antibody, stimulation of DNA biosynthesis in B cells of appendix and lymphoid organs. 10675
 - antisera, stimulation of DNA biosynthesis in lymphoid organ B cells. 9271
 - genes, organization and diversity. 4417
 - heavy chain, mRNA, biosynthesis in mitogen stimulated B cells in murine spleen. 7232
 - heavy chains, mRNA, hybridization with DNA. 6161
 - κ chain constant region gene, reiteration frequency. 1463
 - κ chain, mRNA isolation and enumeration of genes for constant region of in mouse myeloma. 1607
 - κ light chain, mRNA translation of partial amino acid sequence. 5938
 - light chain and light chain constant region fragment mRNAs, murine myeloma MPC11, characterization. 7904
 - light chain, biosynthesis on MPC-11 cell membrane-bound polyribosomes. 2882
 - light-chain, biosynthesis, stimulation by salt wash of MPC-11 membrane-bound polysomes. 4048
 - light-chain, inactive mRNA in mouse myeloma non-secreting variants. 5041
 - light chain, mRNA, mouse myeloma, sequence analysis. 1273
 - light-chain mRNA, preparation from micro-somes. 2925
 - light chain, mRNA, rabbit, 3'-terminal sequence, homology with β -globin mRNA. 1268
 - light-chain, mRNA, transcription into complementary DNA by RNA-dependent DNA polymerase of avian myeloblastosis virus. 10095
 - light chain, mRNA, unique gene. 10734

Immunoglobulin, contd.

- production by tonsillar lymphocytes, effects of pokeweed mitogen, cholera toxin and prostaglandin E₁. 1961
mRNA, mouse, complementary DNA, hybridization characteristics. 686
mRNA, translation from MOPC-315 plasmacytoma and MOPC-315 NR. 6936
RNase-specific, cell-free synthesis. 9281
 surface, lymphocyte, characterisation of plasma-cytoma RNA able to change. 9266
 surface, lymphocyte, characterization of plasma-cytoma RNA capable of changing. 10415
Immunoglobulin IgE, production in guinea-pig, effect of synthetic poly (I-C) on. 9992
Immunoglobulin IgG,
 antibody, to DNA, RNA and DNA:RNA in systemic lupus erythematosus. 8276
 complex with DNA, use in genetic engineering. 4373
 production in guinea-pig, effect of synthetic poly (I-C) on. 9992

Immunoglobulin IgM,

- antibody, to DNA, RNA and DNA:RNA in systemic lupus erythematosus. 8276
 biosynthesis, early changes after mitogenic stimulation of B lymphocytes. 3102

Immunology,

- 699-716, 1613-1625, 2364-2369, 3458-3464, 4428-4444, 5310-5318, 6138-6163, 7228-7238, 8264-8280, 9258-9281, 9991-10004, 10749-10774

RNA-rich extracts from *Francisella tularensis*. 8269

study of *Drosophila* chromatin. 8294

Immunoperoxidase,

- spot technique, detection of DNA antibodies in human serum by. 4438
 staining of human chromosomes, revelation of structure by. 3482
 use in electron microscopic detection of single-stranded DNA in rat liver nucleus. 3133

Immunosuppression, activity of purine analogues and ribonucleosides containing sulphur in mice. 53

Immunotherapy, syngeneic and xenogeneic RNA-rich lymphoid tissue extracts used as, induction of regression in hepatoma cells. 9994

IMP,

- cis binding by platinum. 2628
 biosynthesis by *Pseudomonas trifolii* from inosine. 7593
 complex with cadmium, structure. 7630
 complex with cobalt, X-ray diffraction studies. 6473
 complexes with nickel and cobalt, crystal structure. 8617
 content in rat brain and skeletal muscle during development. 4719
 determination in raw fish muscle. 3828

interaction with mesitylene sulphochloride. 7575

- level in frozen oysters, relationship to freshness. 7666
 measurement in raw fish as method of determination of freshness. 3829
NMR, peak assignment. 89
 role in freshness of fish. 2620
 separation from cyclic AMP by high voltage paper electrophoresis. 4769

IMP (acylaminoacyl), use in studies of peptidyltransferase donor site. 7856

IMP (cyclic),

- 8-alkyl and 8-acyl derivatives, enzymic activity and synthesis. 6593
 alone or + serotonin, effect on cerebral cortex energy metabolism. 5616
 effect on cyclic AMP receptor protein DNA binding and proteolytic inactivation. 6596

IMP dehydrogenase,

- human placenta, kinetics and regulatory properties. 1834
 'inactivation' in sporulating *Bacillus subtilis*, an artifact of proteolysis. 9449
Pichia guilliermondii, biosynthesis regulation and activity. 5534
 relationship to cell proliferation and malignancy. 10922

IMP:pyrophosphate phosphoribosyltransferase, inhibition by 2,3-diphosphoglycerate. 5653

Impatiens sultana, content of cyclic AMP in leaves, effects of zeatin and gibberellin. 4808

Implantation, ovariectomized mice, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 7721

Imprinting, effects on brain RNA polymerase activity. 7980

Incisor, enamel organ, cytochemical demonstration of adenyl cyclase. 215

Indane trione, effect of irradiated *Escherichia coli* DNA. 6971

Indole, derivatives, photosensitized splitting of pyrimidine dimers in DNA. 5086

Indole (3-methyl), effect of 3-methylindole on hemolysis, transport of sodium ions and ATPase activity in bovine erythrocytes. 7447

Indole acetaldehyde, inhibition of synaptosomal Na-K, Mg-ATPase. 1787

Indole-acetic acid,

- effect on DNA biosynthesis in *Pisum sativum* epicotyls. 2304
 requirements in *Nicotiana tabacum* normal, crown gall and habituated tissues. 3135

Indoleethylamine N-methyltransferase, inhibition by S-tubercidinylhomocysteine. 4026

Indomethacin,

- effect on anterior pituitary cyclic AMP levels and hormone release. 5702
 effect on cyclic AMP-regulated glycosaminoglycan secretion in fibroblasts. 8749
 effect on DNA biosynthesis and repair in human

- Indomethacin, contd.**
- rheumatoid arthritis. 3372
 - effect on oviposition in quail. 1061
 - effect on toad bladder response to vasopressin. 2004
 - inhibition of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 231
- Infectious bronchitis virus**, RNA, characterization. 7871
- Infectious canine hepatitis virus**,
- infected dog, effect of poly I-poly C. 260
 - infected dog kidney cells, phosphorylation of non-histone chromosomal proteins. 10810
- Infectious mononucleosis**, lymphocyte 5'-nucleotidase activity. 4597
- Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus**,
- infected cells, inhibition of cellular DNA biosynthesis. 618
 - trout, RNA polymerase activity. 7363
- Inflammation**, modulation by cyclic AMP, review. 1840
- Inflammatory exudate**, induction of DNA biosynthesis in rat macrophages. 4357, 4358
- Influenza virus**,
- abortive infection of L cells, absence of virion RNA biosynthesis. 7942
 - defective, RNA transcriptase activity. 9369
 - early infection, RNA-DNA complex from infectivity. 5221
 - infected cells, RNA polymerase complex, properties. 4516
 - infection of differentiating muscle cells. 2294
 - initiation of infection, failure in enucleate BHK cells. 1304
 - location and fate of input RNA. 7941
 - messenger ribonucleoprotein. 10785
 - primary and secondary transcription, effect of interferon on. 1308
 - recombinant and mutant str., virion-associated transcriptase activity. 9368
 - replication in chick fibroblasts, heat-sensitive functions in. 1305
 - replication, inhibition by camptothecin. 3052
 - ribonucleoprotein, morphological study. 7246
 - RNA biosynthesis complex in infected cells. 10451
 - RNA-dependent RNA polymerase, inhibition of sodium p-chloromercuribenzoate. 9787
 - RNA replicase, stimulation by guanosine and related compounds. 5441
 - RNA transcription temporal control. 5899
 - mRNA, isolation and characterization. 2935
 - temperature sensitive mutants, isolation and characterization. 7870
- Influenza virus A**,
- characterization of inactivation by hydroxylamine and related compounds. 4945
 - replication, inhibition by ribavirin. 9786
 - ribonucleoprotein, physico-chemical characteristics and amino acid composition. 718
 - virion transcriptase activity in. 4517
- Influenza virus B**, replication, inhibition by ribavirin. 9786
- Influenza WSN virus**, mutants temp-sensitive, defect in RNA biosynthesis. 9771
- Informofer**, particles-like, formation in rat liver nuclei. 10809
- Informosome**, biosynthesis in rat liver, effects of X-irradiation. 1691
- Inheritance**, maternal, mammalian mitochondrial DNA. 687
- Initiation complex**,
- binding with 50S ribosomal subunit, inhibition by thiostrepton. 9699
 - conversion of vacant ribosome couples into with R17 RNA as messenger. 2890
 - DNA, Escherichia coli, effect of oxygen and freeze drying on. 9872
 - effect of aurintricarboxylic acid and pactamycin on formation and dependence of ribosomal subunit reassociation on. 335
 - Escherichia coli, irreversible step in formation. 5830
 - eukaryotic protein biosynthesis, nucleotide regulation. 6753
 - formation with synthetic mRNAs in Escherichia coli system, requirement for initiation factor 3. 332
 - irreversible interaction with antibiotics. 6751
 - obligatory formation in polyphenylalanyl biosynthesis. 10369
 - phage T7 with Escherichia coli RNA polymerase, nucleotide sequence. 7193
- Initiation factor**, (see also Elongation factor and Translocation factor)
- activation by heme during mammalian protein biosynthesis. 2078
 - activity associated with liver and reticulocyte free 40S ribosomal subunits. 2904
 - dialyzable component, requirement for translation of viral and eukaryotic mRNA. 10371
 - effect on ratio of haemoglobin α and β chains synthesized in vitro. 2872
 - eukaryote, occurrence of new RNA species in. 7859
 - interaction of Escherichia coli 30S ribosomal subunit with phage MS2 RNA in absence of. 1693
 - liver and hepatoma free and membrane-bound polyribosomes, activity. 10374
 - rabbit reticulocyte, identification and RNA binding properties. 4052
 - rabbit reticulocyte, isolation with heparin bound to Sepharose. 10376
 - relationship to effects of haemin and double-stranded RNA on α and β globin chain synthesis in reticulocyte and Krebs II ascites cell-free systems. 336
 - reticulocyte, stimulation of cell-free protein biosynthesis. 6756
 - SV40-induced, regulation of permissive-

Initiation factor, contd.

ness. 2910

Initiation factor IF-1,inhibition of activity by thiostrepton. 4051
rat liver, purification and properties. 10375**Initiation factor IF-2,**cross-linking to *Escherichia coli* 30S ribosomal proteins by dimethylsüberimidate. 7858
occurrence in *Escherichia coli* post-ribosomal fraction and identification of inhibitor as elongation factor G. 2893**Initiation factor IF-3,**binding, effect on 30S ribosomal subunits of *Escherichia coli*. 4925
binding to 30S ribosomal subunit in *Escherichia coli* circular dichroism analysis. 8884
eukaryote, specificity for initiator tRNA. 10372
mechanism of action in ribosomes crosslinked with dimethylsüberimidate. 2077
messenger specificity in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 2896
participation in binding of acetylphenylalanyl-tRNA to 30S ribosomal subunit. 1219
requirement for initiation complex formation with synthetic mRNAs in *Escherichia coli* system. 332
role in translation of phages T7 and ϕ 80 trp mRNA. 10370**Initiation factor IF-M₂A,**liver, effect of 3-methylcholanthrene on activity. 2903
rabbit reticulocyte, purification and characterization. 9698**Initiation factor IF-M₂B, liver, effect of 3-methyl-cholanthrene on activity.** 2903**Initiation factor IF-M₃, liver, effect of 3-methyl-cholanthrene on activity.** 2903**Initiation factor MP, isolation from wheat germ supernatant.** 10377**Injury, (see also Wound)***Escherichia coli* by freezing and thawing, mechanics. 7224
healing, in young and old mice. 4121
stab wound, effect on cyclic AMP content in cerebral cortex. 5720**Inosinate cyclase, activity in sea urchin sperm.** 2799**Inosine,**alone or + serotonin, effect on cerebral cortex energy metabolism. 5616
binding with methyl-mercury (II), NMR and Raman difference spectroscopy. 9493
complex with hydroxybenzoic acids. 8572
complexes with phenols, formation. 8573
content in decomposing frozen shrimps. 4743
conversion to 5'-IMP by *Pseudomonas trifolii*. 7593
depressant effects on cerebral cortex neurons. 4761
determination of conformation in solution by NMR. 6427

effect of fuming nitric acid on formation of nitrate esters. 5601
effect of ischemia and hypertrophy on production in rats. 5657
exogenous, utilization by *Neisseria meningitidis*. 4664
hydrolysis with strong HCl or cation exchange resin. 2583
inhibition of transport by theophylline, relationship to skeletal muscle cyclic AMP. 4797
interaction with 6-azauridine and xanthine on electrically charged surface. 9499
isomerization in dilute alkaline solution. 2580
measurement in raw fish as method of determination of freshness. 3829
metabolism in dog atrial and ventricular myocardium. 5611
NMR, peak assignment. 89
NMR study of interaction with Cu(II) and Mn(II). 2578
potentiation of activity of adenosine on coronary blood flow, blood pressure and heart rate. 6437
proton exchange with solvent water, metal ion catalysis. 6415
separation by continuous flow electrophoresis. 38
separation from cyclic AMP by high voltage paper electrophoresis. 4769
transport across blood-brain barrier. 7584
Inosine (2'-O-benzyl), proton-proton coupling in. 1884

Inosine (deoxy), Novikoff rat hepatoma, transport system. 3786

Inosine (N-1-glycosyl-), synthesis. 9492

Inosine (isopr), susceptibility of herpes simplex virus to, variables influencing. 1890
treatment of herpes simplex encephalitis, evaluation. 3798

Inosine (1-methyl-), content in patients with breast cancer, biological marker. 7590

Inosine (O^{2'}-methyl), occurrence in *Crithidia fasciculata* rRNA. 2099

Inosine (1-methyl-6-thio), synthesis and NMR. 8571

Inosine (6-thio-), interaction with human erythrocytes and dithiothreitol. 6444

Inosine pentaphosphate, biosynthesis by nucleotide pyrophotransferase, structure and properties. 8645

Inosine phosphorylase, activity in erythrocyte in gout. 5468

Inositol, independence in *Neurospora crassa*, induction by RNA. 6908

Inositol hexaphosphate guanosine diphosphate phototransferase, isolation and characterization from *Phaseolus aureus*. 6273

Intropism, digitalis-induced, hypothesis. 10903

Insect, (see also various species)

ATPase, effects of pyrethroids on. 8442
content of pyro- and polyphosphates, determina-

Insect, contd.

tion. 4716

28S rRNA, polynucleotide fragments. 2100

spontaneous tumours. 10495

Insulin,

activity in adipocyte. 8667

activity in rat mammary gland during pregnancy and lactation, relationship to cyclic AMP content. 225

antiserum, effect on plasma levels of cyclic AMP. 170

content in pancreatic islets, effects of tolbutamide. 10673

content in plasma, effect of fasting and feeding on. 446

control of fat cell adenyl cyclase, antagonism with lipolytic hormones. 1094

control of liver DNA biosynthesis, significance to regeneration. 2303

deficiency duration, effect on free and bound hepatic ribosomes of diabetic rats. 8876

deficiency, effect on cyclic AMP activity in rat mammary gland. 7722

derivative absorption spectrophotometry. 6229

effect of glucagon in full term newborn and children on. 1052

effect on allylisopropylacetamide-induced increase in liver mitochondrial δ -aminolevulinate synthetase. 1049

effect on basal and hormone-induced elevations of cyclic AMP content in human fibroblasts. 7724

effect on blood nucleic acid levels in diabetes mellitus. 9180

effect on cell metabolism, review. 3726

effect on cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity in normal and diabetic rat adipose tissue. 10292

effect on cyclic AMP release from rat adipose tissue in vitro. 2707

effect on DNA biosynthesis in induced mammary tumours. 3334

effect on DNA biosynthesis in mammary tumours, relationship to tumour growth. 627

effect on DNA biosynthesis in primary foetal rat liver cells. 4356

effect on fat cell protein phosphorylation. 9582

effect on hepatocyte chromatin template activity. 7296

effect on Hill coefficient of membrane-bound sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase in rat erythrocyte. 10130

effect on *in vitro* RNA biosynthesis in liver from normal and alloxan diabetic rats. 1322

effect on phosphate exchange of isolated perfused fed rat liver. 1047

effect on rat gastric mucosal cyclic AMP. 2714

effect on rate of protein synthesis in rat tissues. 313

effect on ribosomal activity of rat diaphragm

muscle. 322

effect on RNA biosynthesis in mammary gland, role of cyclic nucleotides in. 4150

effect on RNA metabolism in rat liver. 8969

effect on uptake of α -aminoisobutyric acid in rat thymocytes by L-triiodothyronine. 7710

fibroblast growth factor, stimulation of 3T3 cell division. 3328

+ guanosine, effect on brain metabolism and glycaemia. 3797

induction of mitosis in lens. 7118

mechanism of action, review. 4625

rats deficient in, protein synthetic activity of free and bound hepatic ribosomes, effect of hypophysectomy. 8875

regulation of heart cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 9613

regulation of macrophage Fc receptor expression. 10244

release from free cell suspensions from pancreatic islets. 1380

release from islet cells, effect of neuraminidase on. 1048

release from pancreas, interaction of amino acids and cyclic AMP on. 3885

release from pancreatic islets, glucose-induced, inhibition by somatostatin. 8712

release in rat islets, effect on adenine nucleotide content. 7644

release induced by ionophore A23187, role of calcium ions and cyclic AMP. 8713

secretagogues, effect on cyclic AMP levels in pancreatic islets. 1960

secretion from islets of Langerhans, role of cyclic AMP in glucose stimulation of. 1051

secretion in pancreatic venous effluent of trained, nonanaesthetized dog, effect of arginine. 2708

secretion, islets of Langerhans from mouse with hereditary defect in, cyclic AMP content. 1006

secretion, role of cyclic AMP. 2709

stimulated glucose transport in fat cells, involvement of cyclic AMP-dependent phosphorylation of membrane proteins. 2790

stimulation of adipocyte plasma membrane Mg^{2+} -dependent ATPase. 1806

stimulation of DNA biosynthesis in human fibroblasts. 1531

stimulation of DNA biosynthesis in mammalian cells. 9179

stimulation of myogenesis in rat myoblasts, role of cyclic AMP and GMP in. 200

storage and secretion in rat islets, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 6585

synergistic action with glucagon in regulation of hepatic regeneration. 7115

Insulin receptor, sites in human fibroblasts, relation to DNA biosynthesis and amino acid uptake. 8166

Intercalating agent, (see also specific compounds)
 effect on DNA ψ transition. 7006
 effect on ribosome structure. 9330
 use as probe for spatial relationships in chromatin components. 7267

Interference,

high negative, molecular basis. 662
 homologous, induction by Sindbis virus. 1310
 rubella virus temp-sensitive mutant defective in induction of. 4141
 Sindbis virus, morphological variants and truncated RNA. 9724

Interference factor ia, replacement of ribosomal protein S1, in ribosomal binding of phage MS2 RNA. 4044

Interferon,

and mRNA, induction in human fibroblasts. 463
 antiviral activity in L cells, enhancement by cyclic nucleotides. 700
 antiviral activity, potentiation by cyclic AMP. 9566
 differential response of Friend virus release and induction of haemoglobin synthesis in erythro-leukaemic cells to. 619
 effect on eastern equine encephalitis virus replication. 424
 effect on mouse leukaemia cells in chemostat. 10674
 effect on murine leukaemia virus production in chronically infected AKR cells. 1625
 effect on polyribosome formation in vaccinia virus-infected L cells. 7311
 effect on primary and secondary transcription of vesicular stomatitis and influenza viruses. 1308

human, antigenically distinct species. 10774
 inducers, effect on production of colony stimulating factor by L cell cultures. 5310
 inducing ability of poly I:C in L cells, linkage to cytotoxicity. 5311

inducing activity of poly I:C-DEAE-dextran complex. 701

induction, activity of poly I· poly C. 3988

induction and effect in respiratory syncytial virus infection. 9263

induction by homopolyribonucleotides, tool for establishing interactions among. 2818

induction by Newcastle disease virus or poly I:C in UV-irradiated rabbit cells. 2365

induction by phage $\phi 6$ double-stranded DNA, effect of mol wt on. 3079

induction by poly I:C and encephalomyocarditis virus from X-irradiated mouse serum. 1132

induction by poly I:C and Newcastle disease virus in human cells, distinction. 9265

induction by poly I:C, effect of DEAE-dextran. 9640, 9659

induction by poly I:C, effect of emetine on. 5312

induction by poly I:C, effect of increasing 2'-O-

methylation. 702

methylation. 702

induction by poly I:C enclosed in phospholipid particles. 2816

induction by poly I:C in African green monkey kidney cell. 259

induction by poly I:C in chick embryo and L cells. 703

induction by poly I:C in chick embryo cells, effect of growth medium. 7229

induction by poly I:C in human fibroblasts, effect of UV-irradiation. 1133

induction by poly I:C in mouse cells, enhancement by ascorbate. 6145

induction by Sepharose-bound poly I:C. 7230

induction by Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, role of double-stranded RNA in. 3463

induction, hyporeactivity to. 3460

induction, hyporesponsiveness on re-exposure to poly I:C. 5313

induction of antiviral state, establishment and maintenance. 2292

induction, role of double-stranded RNA. 5029

inhibition of L cell protein biosynthesis initiation and elongation. 6754

inhibition of revirus replication, mechanism. 10449

interaction with external membrane, mediation in antiviral activity of poly I-C. 8264

mediation of interference in chick embryo membrane fraction. 7346

non-antiviral activity, role of chromosome 21 in control. 7237

potent inducer derived from poly 7-deaza I. 2025

preparations, effect on mouse cell adenyl cyclase. 2753

priming activity, requirement of nascent protein for. 9991

reduction in chick cells by Sindbis virus temp-sensitive mutants. 3027

mRNA, assay of biological activity. 6917

mRNA, mouse, characterization. 377

mRNA, Newcastle disease virus-infected cells, characteristics. 9801

secretion, inhibition by vinblastine. 8267

synergism with adenine arabinoside against herpes simplex virus type 1. 3795

treated Ehrlich ascites cells, inhibition of reo-virus mRNA methylation. 10450

Interkaryokinesis, *Strombidium sulcatum* macro-nuclei, UV microspectrographic analysis. 387

Interphase,

chromatin, response to putrescine. 8329

detection of DNA biosynthesis in nuclei by fluorescence microscopy. 2258

meristematic cells, protein synthesis requirements at specific points in. 1204

structural changes in chromatin during. 8292

Interstitial cell,

biosynthesis of progesterone in, effects of

Interstitial cell, contd.

NADPH, NADP⁺, succinate and cyclic AMP on.
190

rat ovarian, effect of gonadotropins on cyclic
AMP and progesterone biosyntheses in. 4791

Intestinal mucosa, (see also Gastric mucosa)
activity of disaccharidases, effect of 5-fluoro-
uracil. 67
adenyl cyclase, subcellular localisation and effect
of hormones. 7751

adenyl cyclase, stimulation by cholera enterotoxin
and prostaglandin E1. 5745

adenylate cyclase and active electrolyte secretion,
stimulation by vasoactive intestinal peptide.
218

ATPase, effect of bile salts. 7443

cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels, effects of lanthanum. 5705

rat, activity of DNase in, inhibitory effect of
sodium dodecyl sulphate on. 8397

rat, nuclear and cytoplasmic DNA polymerases,
characterization. 808

Intestine, (see also Ileum, Jejunum, etc)

adenyl cyclase system, effects of cholera and
Shigella dysenteriae enterotoxins. 4833
adenylate cyclase activity sensitive to Escherichia
coli enterotoxin, regulation by 2 prostaglandin
receptor sites. 219

brush border, ATPase activity. 4586

castrated mouse, RNA biosynthesis. 5907, 5908

chick, intranuclear localisation and receptor proteins
for 1,2,5-dehydroxycholecalciferol.
3501

coccidia-infected, induction of host nuclear DNA
biosynthesis. 3274

content of cyclic AMP in, effect of noradrenalin
and haemorrhagic shock on. 7693

DNA biosynthesis, effect of diet in diabetic rat.
3365

epithelium, biochemical properties of ATPase
enzyme systems. 1791

epithelium, microvillus membranes, uptake of
calcium ions. 3856

epithelium, polyribosomes, isolation. 5350

guinea-pig organ culture, mitotic activity and
cellular migration. 5174

human, viability and transfer of plasmid from
Escherichia coli K12 in. 6107

normal or prolactin-treated Bufo bufo larvae,
nucleotides, adenyl cyclase and phosphodiesterase
activities. 2774

rat, localization of cyclic AMP. 9565

secretion, review. 5549

smooth muscle, myosin B, temp and ion dependencies.
5491

sodium ion depleted, effect of theophylline and
Na⁺ on methionine influx. 2715

villus tip and crypt cells, Na⁺K-ATPase activity.
2492

Intra-uterine device,

copper and inert, effect on endometrium DNA
and RNA biosynthesis after stimulation with
HCG. 9184

copper, effect on nucleic acid biosynthesis in
pregnant rabbit endometrium. 8204
effect on uterine cyclic AMP levels, adenyl cyclase
and phosphodiesterase activities during
oestrus cycle and early pregnancy. 1097

Intrafusal fibre,

normal, denervated, cordotomized and tenotomized
muscle, ATPase activity. 2501
soleus, effect of chronic exercise on histochemical
profiles. 5484

Invertebrates, Ca⁺⁺-dependent protein activation of
cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase distribution.
9618

Iodate, oxidation of Escherichia coli tRNA, uridine
conversion to 4-thiouridine by. 7807

Iodide,

inhibition of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and TSH-induced
endocytosis. 10270

suppression of TSH-stimulated cyclic AMP production
and iodinating activity in thyroid cells.
9583

Iodine,

inhibition of cyclic AMP activation in thyroid gland.
7711

treatment of Escherichia coli lac repressor with.
9234

uptake in polymorphonuclear leukocytes, effect
of pituitary factor. 7716

Iodine-125,

incorporation into DNA, non-repairable strand
breaks induced by. 4222

labelled RNA, affinity chromatography. 10393

labelling of macromolecules for radioimmunoassay.
10509

selective iodination of yeast tRNA^{Phe}. 7808

Iodization, effect on dentrite ulceration. 6456

Iodoacetamide,

effect on DNA binding to glucocorticoid-receptor complex.
10816

induction of DNA strand breakage in Escherichia coli and Chinese hamster cells. 500

substitution in ribosomal protein mixtures, effect
of organization in ribosomal subparticles on.
8364

substitution of ribosomal protein in localization
and function studies. 8352

Iodoacetate,

activation of glycogenolysis in rat liver. 966
effect on basal and TSH-stimulated cyclic AMP

and thyroid metabolism. 2720

effect on DNA single-strand breaks and repair
in Anacystis nidulans. 5089

Ion, (see also specific ions)

effect on characteristics of DNA water interface.
6012

effect on template activity in Xenopus laevis

Ion, contd.

erythrocyte isolated nuclei. 2144

Ionophore A23187, induction of insulin release, role of calcium ions and cyclic AMP. 8713

Ipomoea tricolor, senescing, RNase, purification and synthesis. 8379

Iprindole, effect on noradrenergic cyclic AMP generating system in forebrain. 9589

IR-120(AI³⁺)column, fractionation of RNA. 5847, 5848

IR spectroscopy,

determination of DNA from normal and urethane-treated mice by. 5975

determination of DNA structure. 6007

DNA-urethan interaction. 10548

Iridium, ligand, stabilization of yeast tRNA₃^{Leu} tertiary structure. 10334

Iris spp., taxonomy. 8098

Iron,

deficiency, effect on chloroplast RNA biosynthesis. 7975

deficiency in rat, effect on liver growth and DNA biosynthesis. 5253

deprivation, effect on distribution of ribosomes on globin mRNA. 312

filings, reduction of 1, 3-dimethyl uracil and 3-methyl-4-amino-5-nitroso-uracil by. 7526

induction of ferritin biosynthesis, mechanism. 9807

starvation, effect on tRNA^{Phe} production in Escherichia coli. 2827

Iron transferrin, effect on nucleic acid biosynthesis in PHA-stimulated lymphocytes. 4364

Irradiation,

bone marrow cells, effect of exogenous DNA on chromosome breakage. 2199

dosimetry, use of 5-iododeoxyuridine in. 2614

DNA in aqueous solution, role of phosphate. 8022

DNA, production of strand breaks by hydroxyl radical. 489

effect on DNA biosynthesis in mouse leukaemic L5178Y cells. 8123

effect on DNA content in metastatic skin cancer. 5083

effect on DNA-dependent RNA-polymerase in rat spleen and liver. 1746

effect on DNA in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. 1494

effect on metabolism of RNA polymerase in liver and spleen. 2447

effect on the natural immunity of rabbits to calf thymus DNA. 9267

effect on thymidine and deoxyuridine metabolism in organs. 7606

Escherichia coli, DNA degradation and cell permeability after, effect of restoration of required amino acid on. 2197

Escherichia coli, effect of rifampicin on. 8179

Escherichia coli radio-sensitive and -resistant strains, effect on DNA hydrodynamics. 9041

far red light, effect on DNA biosynthesis in onion bulbs. 8211

fast neutron, effect on liver ATPase activity. 8445

+5-fluorouracil + bleomycin/adriamycin, treatment of bladder carcinoma. 3756

fractionated, effect on mitosis and DNA biosynthesis in murine lymphoma cells. 6083

hamster, excretion of thymidine and deoxyuridine, effects of exogenous DNA on. 1559

induced cleavage of internucleotide bonds in dinucleotides and poly A, oxygen and nitroaromatic radiosensitization. 9637

induced cross-linkage between Escherichia coli 50S ribosomal subunit and rRNA. 7315

induced DNA strand breaks, measurement in Escherichia coli. 6972

induction of adduct formation between tRNA and carcinogenic arylamine derivatives. 9669

induction of anthracene binding to DNA. 6982

induction of changes in Bacillus subtilis DNase I-damaged transforming DNA. 9240

induction of cross-linking of α -chymotrypsin to DNA and Sepharose gel. 5081

induction of DNA double-strand breaks and chromosome aberrations. 5980

induction of mutagenesis in phage DNA. 10530

induction of phosphate release from nucleotides, effect of oxygen and nitroaromatic cell radiosensitizers. 109

induction of RNase inactivation, effect of LET on. 10056

induction of single strand breaks in DNA, determination. 5981

induction of strand breakage in Escherichia coli infected with phage λ DNA, ultra-rapid measurement. 6967

low voltage electron beam, effect on DNA scission in Chinese hamster cells and isolated nuclei. 3154

mammalian cell DNA, rate of strand separation in alkali. 8021

microwave, determination of cyclic AMP levels and inactivation rates of adenyl cyclase and phosphodiesterase in brain tissue. 227

microwave, effect on bacterial growth in DNA. 10533

neutron, effect on sedimentation of cellular DNA. 5080

5-nitouracil, free radical formation at 77K. 7527

phage T7, energy transfer between protein and DNA after. 1392

rats, content of deoxyribonucleoprotein and polydeoxyribonucleotides after, effect of exogenous DNA on. 657

red light, effect on DNA biosynthesis in onion bulbs. 8211

RNase, secondary radical reactions. 4493

separation from transmutation effects after

Irradiation, contd.

- incorporation of radionuclides into DNA. 8033
synchronized L cells in G1 phase, DNA biosynthesis after. 9147
thymine. 2546
uneven, changes in rat bone marrow and small intestine DNA metabolism. 2263
uracil, free radical intermediates. 2547
uracil in absence of oxygen. 2548
vegetative tissue, restoration by yeast tRNA. 4889
- Irradiation (ionizing),**
- effect on activity and accuracy of *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I. 4533
effect on DNA conformation, pulse polarographic and CD study. 4224
effect on lymphocyte cell cycle. 7088
effect on rat liver and Morris hepatoma valyl-tRNA synthetase activity. 4033
effect on RNA biosynthesis in human lymphocytes. 6899
Escherichia coli DNA, rapid determination of strand breaks. 6973
induced release of cell surface nuclease from *Micrococcus radiodurans*. 8367
- UV-irradiation,**
- absorption, yeast tRNA^{Phe} conformational transitions. 1167
absorption by thymine and derivatives in solution, loss on X-irradiation. 80
Aspergillus nidulans uvs⁺ and uvs mutants, liquid holding recovery of conidia. 6120
Bacillus cereus, relationship between survival, photoproduct production and repair capacity. 2198
bacteria, repair, review. 9118
bacterial DNA, photosensitization by tryptophan photoproducts. 5085
binding of 16S rRNA to *Escherichia coli* S4 ribosomal protein. 10832
5-bromouracil. 3742
bromouracil-containing DNA. 10532
Chinese hamster cells, fate of pyrimidine dimers in DNA. 580
chromosome, use of nucleoside antibodies as probes of organization. 1656
covalent attachment of 4-thio UMP to RNase A. 7338
cross-linkage of yeast tRNA^{Phe} with aminoacyl tRNA synthetases. 8851
damage in *Escherichia coli*, role of ATP in excision repair. 557
damage, repair in *Bacillus subtilis* competent for transformation. 9126
damaged DNA, decreased repair in xeroderma pigmentum variants. 4304
damaged *Escherichia coli* DNA, thymine dimer excision. 9823
Daucus carota, excision repair of pyrimidine

- dimers induced by. 4307
deletion and base change mutabilities of *Escherichia coli* stra differing in DNA repair capacities. 5231
dimer excision in *Escherichia coli* caused by, effect on loss of potential streptomycin resistance mutations. 9125
DNA, activity of endonuclease specific for, in *Bacillus subtilis*. 7354
DNA biosynthesis after in *Escherichia coli* K-12 temp-sensitive recA mutant. 4270
DNA, CD studies of conformational changes. 3147
DNA, cleavage by single-strand specific S1 endonuclease after. 697
DNA, degradation by *Dictyostelium discoideum* endonuclease. 4506
DNA, effect of exonuclease V on. 5308
DNA, effect of conformational structure. 4226
DNA, excision-repair. 5149
DNA, lysine-thymine adduct formation. 9827
DNA repair in human X chick heterokaryon after. 3296
DNA repair in *xeroderma pigmentosum* patients following. 9162
DNA repair, systemic lupus erythematosus. 9912
DNA template, effect on nucleoside incorporation by RNA polymerase. 4405
DNA, thymine dimer clustering. 5985
effect of HLY plasmid on *Escherichia coli* resistance to. 6072
effect of mouse L cell DNA, postreplication repair. 7126
effect on biosynthesis of twisted circular phage λ DNA. 8026
effect on catalytic properties of erythrocyte membrane Ca-ATPase. 7476
effect on chromosome organization during cell cycle. 9159
effect on conductivity of the sodium salt of DNA. 8029
effect on DNA biosynthesis by *Escherichia coli* DNA-membrane complexes. 3266
effect on DNA biosynthesis, in *Escherichia coli* B/r Hcr⁺ and Hcr⁻ cells. 3261
effect on DNA biosynthesis in human skin, relationship to effect of UV light prostaglandin E2. 9177
effect on DNA conformation, pulse polarographic and CD study. 4224
effect on DNA in presence of quinacrine. 9042, 9043
effect on DNA-membrane attachment in *Escherichia coli*. 9895
effect on DNA metabolism in *Escherichia coli* K12 uvrE mutants. 2250
effect on DNA replication in cultured mammalian cells. 642
effect on DNA, restoration of biological activity

UV-irradiation, contd.

- by complementing xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts. 7096
 effect on erythrocyte, adenine nucleotide metabolism, Na^+ and K^+ concentration, osmotic properties and structure. 7643
 effect on mengovirus RNA and capsid. 2092
 effect on nucleic acids components, review. 8510
 effect on poly I-poly C interferon induction in human fibroblasts. 1133
 effect on reverse transcriptase activity of murine oncornaviruses. 5453
 effect on survival and nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis plant protoplasts. 5184
 effect on transforming activity of phage T4r⁺ DNA. 7159
 effect on western equine encephalomyelitis virus. 7106
 effect with 8-methoxysoralen on tumour induction and infection of Kalanchoe diagremontiana with Agrobacterium tumefaciens. 9824
Escherichia coli B, DNA-directed cell-free system, RNA and protein biosynthesis in. 9742
Escherichia coli, DNA repair following. 7062
Escherichia coli, effect of acriflavine on thymine dimerization. 891
Escherichia coli, effects of puromycin and its amino nucleoside. 10650
Escherichia coli K12, interrelationship of repair mechanisms. 1479
Escherichia coli K12, persistence of pyrimidine dimers during post-replicative repair. 560
Escherichia coli, loss of photoreversibility of damage to DNA replication. 1475
Escherichia coli mutant DNA, post-enzymatic degradation. 4425
Escherichia coli mutant, slow excision-repair after. 3262
Escherichia coli, prophage λ induction. 10625
Escherichia coli, survival, correlation with DNA biosynthesis ability. 6042
 excision-repair in *Ustilago maydis* pyr I mutant. 9826
 heat-denatured DNA, specific recognition of single-stranded regions by tryptophan-containing peptides. 1393
herpes simplex virus 1, infection in L cell clone. 10705
 host, induction of phage λ mutagenesis. 9921
 inactivation of phage λ DNA. 2195
 inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus RNA, sensitization by sulphanilamide and chlortetracycline. 9712
 induced DNA biosynthesis, Brij 58-treated *Bacillus subtilis* spores germinated in presence of chloramphenicol. 3344
 induced DNA biosynthesis, oocyte during meiotic maturation. 10601
 induced DNA strand breaks, repair, relationship with inducible inhibitor of post-irradiation DNA degradation. 6040
 induced enhancement of phage λ recombination. 7170
 induced enhancement of recombination in phage T4, role of V gene. 8225
 induced mutational lesions in *Escherichia coli*, replication and repair. 558
 induced protein in *Escherichia coli*, association with error prone repair. 6045
 induced pyrimidine dimers in yeast DNA, excision-repair, dose-dependence. 4278
 induced pyrimidine dimers in yeast mitochondrial DNA, fate after post-irradiation treatment. 1394
 induction of Arg⁺ reversions in *Escherichia coli*, effect of external medium. 9124
 induction of cross-linkage between *Escherichia coli* isoleucyl tRNA synthetase and tRNA^{Ile}. 8840
 induction of DNA cross-linking with protein in synchronized HeLa cells. 7286
 induction of DNA repair biosynthesis in fibroblasts, intranuclear distribution. 4353
 induction of DNA repair synthesis in eukaryotic cells, measurement. 1540
 induction of DNA strand separation. 2194
 induction of missense and nonsense mutations in *Escherichia coli*, reversion. 10712
 induction of mutagenesis in *Escherichia coli* mutants defective in excision-repair. 559
 induction of mutagenesis in phage ϕ X174. 4380
 induction of petite mutagenesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, variation in survival during meiotic cycle. 9129
 induction of phage λ from *Escherichia coli*, kinetic model. 3150
 induction of purine interaction with ether and dioxalane. 36
 induction of single-strand breaks in bacterial and phage DNA. 3148
 induction of sister chromatid exchange in Chinese hamster cells. 4295
 induction of sister chromatid exchanges, relevance to DNA repair. 693
 inhibition of protein biosynthesis in cultured tobacco cells. 8864
 injury in phage MS2, multi-compartment model for. 357
 mediation of DNA binding with bovine serum albumin, properties. 8028
Micrococcus luteus, post replication DNA repair. 5162
 mitochondrial DNA, absence of repair. 576
 mutagenic action on petite-positive and -negative yeasts. 4671
 mutation in *Escherichia coli* following. 6969
 near, DNA, induction of single-stranded break following N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene pretreatment. 5084

UV-irradiation, contd.

- near, *Escherichia coli*, evidence that DNA is not the target. 8027
near, photoprotection in *Escherichia coli*. 8109
nucleotide, quantum mechanical study of absorption spectra. 3736
phage N1 transfecting DNA, repair after. 2271
phage T1 DNA, antigenic determinants, immunological recognition. 9276
phage T4, DNA repair, review. 9454
phage T4-infected and uninfected *Escherichia coli*, RNA biosynthesis, effect of rifampicin. 7123
phage T4B DNA, genetic properties. 1569
phage λ DNA, electron microscopic analysis. 3149
photolysis of 5-bromouracil in the presence of hydrogen donors. 3741
post replication DNA repair in *Xeroderma pigmentosum* cells following. 7094
protection of *Salmonella typhimurium* by resistance factor R-Utrecht-coded DNA polymerase. 565
rabbit cells, effect on interferon induction. 2365
reactivation of single-stranded phage ϕ X174 DNA. 9822
RNase A, conformation, circular dichroism. 7340
sensitive mutations, phage T4. 9172
sensitivity and mutability of phage λ DNA to. 4376
sensitivity of *Bacillus subtilis* spores to, effect of DNA polymerase-defective and recombination-deficient mutations on. 4268
sensitization of *Chlorococcus* to by 5-bromouracil. 3153
sporulating cultures of *Bacillus cereus*, photo-reactivation, photoproduct formation and DNA state in. 1480
suppression of resistance mechanism in cucumber mosaic virus infected *Cucumis sativus*. 490
dTdT, NMR of photoproduct. 7796
4-thiouridine, photochemical reaction. 10201
thymine and amino acid starved *Escherichia coli*, thymine dimer excision and survival. 2253
thymine dimerization in bacteria treated with acriflavine. 4662
thymine-starved *Escherichia coli*, thymine dimer excision and DNA degradation after. 6041
toluenated *Escherichia coli*, repair replication, nucleoside triphosphate dependence. 1473
Ustilago maydis pyrimidine auxotrophic mutants sensitive to, isolation and characterization. 9825
wavelengths, synergism between inactivation of transforming DNA. 8030
yeast DNA, excision-repair. 4277
- X-irradiation,**
- Anacystis nidulans*, DNA repair after. 9137
Aspergillus nidulans uvs⁺ and uvs mutants, liquid holding recovery of conidia. 6120
Chinese hamster cells, damage and repair of single-stranded DNA and DNA complex. 581
Chinese hamster cells, effect on DNA precursor metabolism and deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate pools. 2634
chromosome sensitivity to, in *Potorous tridactylus* lymphocytes and HPK1 cells. 5349
deletion and base change mutabilities of *Escherichia coli* stra differing in DNA repair capacities. 5231
DNA, effect of repair endonuclease. 9990
DNA, effect on metachromasia with toluidene blue. 1396
DNA, effects on primary structure, kinetics. 8023
DNA, exonucleolytic incision by *Escherichia coli*, extracts. 10630
DNA, primary structure defects. 10529
effect of on nucleic acid metabolism during development of *Pleurodeles waltlii* eggs. 6056
effect on adenylate cyclase activity in lymphocytes. 5741
effect on biochemical maturation of rat cerebellum. 9750
effect on calf thymus DNA, immunochemical study. 6150
effect on cell hyperpolarization, adenine nucleotide content and distribution of Na⁺ and K⁺. 7638
effect on DNA and histone content in rat thymus nuclei. 10022
effect on DNA biosynthesis and mitotic activity of uterine epithelial cells during sexual cycle. 1496
effect on DNA-membrane complex from *Escherichia coli*. 3151
effect on DNase activity in brain, role of inhibitors in regulation of. 1724
effect on *Haemophilus influenza* DNA. 6970
effect on intracellular cyclic AMP content in V-79 cells, modification of survival by prostaglandin E1. 7678
effect on liver and spleen adenosine activity. 8494
effect on liver and spleen adenosine deaminase activity. 8494
effect on liver ATPase activity. 8445
effect on rat liver transcription. 3443
effect on ribosome and informosome biosynthesis in rat liver. 1691
effect on RNA metabolism in sea urchin embryo. 2991
effect on tRNA methylation in rat liver. 5804
effect on dTMP interaction with water radicals. 5987
effect on UV absorption by thymine and derivatives in solution. 80
Escherichia coli DNA, effect of indane trione on radiation damage to. 6971

X-irradiation, contd.

- + 5-fluorouracil, treatment of rectal carcinoma. 7547
- HeLa cells**, G₂ arrest, immunoreactivity to nucleoside antibodies. 9258
- induced damage in DNA, enzymatic repair. 1499
- induced DNA biosynthesis in HeLa cells, effects of caffeine and acriflavine. 643
- induced DNA repair in *Bacillus subtilis*, derepression by NAD. 7058
- induction of breaks in nascent DNA, dose-dependence. 8024
- induction of DNA degradation in *Escherichia coli*, inhibition and amplification. 5986
- induction of single-stranded breaks in Chinese hamster ovary cells, effect of oxygen on. 5088
- induction of thymine damage in phage ϕ X174 DNA on *Escherichia coli*. 6966
- inhibition of Chinese hamster cell DNA replication initiation. 10604
- inhibition of DNA biosynthesis in isoproterenol-stimulated parotid gland, effect on elevation of cyclic AMP. 3351
- lethal damage, repair in mammalian cells, association with enhancement of malignant transformation. 4298
- mammalian cells, induction and repair of DNA single-strand breaks, effect of oxygen on. 4223
- mammalian cells, repair of DNA single-strand breaks. 2200
- mouse lymphoma cells with different radiosensitivities, repair synthesis and induction of thymidine-resistant variants. 578
- mouse serum, poly I·poly C and encephalomyocarditis virus interferon induction from. 1132
- neuroblastoma, DNA repair after, effect of differentiation on. 6058
- nucleic acid bases, ESR. 3738
- phage ϕ X174 DNA, biological relevance of alkali-labile sites. 6965
- radical formation in monocrystals of 9-ethyl adenine:1-methyl uracil base pair complex. 4651
- rats, tumour induction, effect of iododeoxyuridine. 7616
- split dose, effect on DNA strand-break-rejoining mechanism in rat brain tumour cells. 5087
- study of ribosome structure. 9331
- Tetrahymena pyriformis, RNA biosynthesis and polyribosome metabolism. 4115
- treated lymphocytes, chromosomal damage, enhancement by caffeine. 640
- Yoshida sarcoma lines with differential sensitivities to, relationship between chromosomal aberrations, survival and DNA repair in. 641
- α -Irradiation**, mammalian cells, repair of DNA single-strand breaks. 2200
- β -Irradiation**, effects on ovulation and developmental

capacity of ova. 941

 γ -Irradiation,

- adenine, radiolysis products. 4639
- adenovirus type 2, repair of DNA damage after. 3313
- dAMP frozen solution, free radicals, temperature-dependent ESR spectra. 3832
- Bacillus subtilis* germinating spores, DNA repair following. 5160
- carrot protoplasts, repair of DNA strand breaks after. 4308
- dCMP, induction of sugar-phosphate bond breakage, ESR. 1912
- crown gall, radiorestoration by yeast tRNA. 5800
- damaged DNA, excision-repair by 5'→3' exonuclease activity of *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I. 4273
- dipeptide and base solutions, spin-trapping of short-lived radicals. 4636
- DNA, degradation by *Escherichia coli* endonuclease II. 6134
- DNA, hydrogen transfer in and radical and strand-break formation, effect of metal ions on. 9828
- DNA in aqueous solution, strand breakage and sugar release. 8025
- DNA in mammalian cells, excision-repair. 7087
- DNA, non-random distribution of damage. 5984
- DNA, oxygen enhancement of double-strand breaks. 487
- DNA, radiosensitization by ascorbic acid and Fe⁺⁺ ions. 1391
- DNA, radiothermoluminescence and nature of primary active particles. 5982
- effect on activity and accuracy of *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I. 4533
- effect on calf thymus DNA secondary structure. 10534
- effect on cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity in rat thymocytes. 8777
- effect on DNA biosynthesis in small intestine. 9151
- effect on DNA ligase activity in *Bacillus subtilis*. 862
- effect on DNA replication in cultured mammalian cells. 642
- effect on frequency of pyrimidine and purine oligonucleotides in cotton DNA. 2201
- effect on low mol wt RNA biosynthesis in rat liver. 4125
- effect on nucleic acid content and 32P incorporation in rat testis. 5082
- effect on optical properties of lysozyme-poly I complexes. 7794
- effect on properties of reconstituted nucleohistones. 2390
- effect on radiosensitized Chinese hamster cells. 7615
- effect on RNA biosynthesis, in barley seedling

γ-Irradiation, contd.

- mitochondria. 8947
effect on RNA biosynthesis in normal and regenerating liver. 3001
effect on rRNA biosynthesis in lettuce seeds. 8955
effect on template activity of calf thymus deoxyribonucleoprotein for RNA biosynthesis. 1667
effect on thymine and thymidine, an ESR study. 7522
effects on transformed fibroblasts, enhancement by synergistic combination of 5-fluorouracil with polyenes. 2571
Escherichia coli, DNA repair and replication independent of DNA polymerase I. 9123
Escherichia coli, DNA, role as a matrix for DNA polymerase I. 2455
Escherichia coli K12, rapid repair of DNA. 6043
inactivation of phage PM2 DNA in frozen solution. 2196
inactivation of phage λ DNA. 2195
induced DNA biosynthesis in HeLa cells, effects of caffeine and acriflavine. 643
induced mutation rate in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. 1598
induced single-strand breaks in DNA, repair in *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by phenethyl alcohol. 3343
induced superoxide radicals and their dismutation products, inactivation of DNA. 9821
induced thymine release from *Escherichia coli* DNA. 6968
induction of polyribosome dissociation and re-association in *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. 1698
induction of purine interaction with ether and di-oxalane. 36
induction of single-strand breaks in DNA, nature of end groups. 5983
mice, spinal cord RNA biosynthesis. 8942
mitochondria, effect on succinic dehydrogenase, cytochrome oxidase and ATP levels. 2660
nucleic acid bases, ESR. 3738
NZB and NZB × NZW mice, DNA repair following. 10602
oat seeds, radiorestorative effects of adenine and uracil. 5587
phage T1 DNA, antigenic determinants, immunological recognition. 9276
phage T7, effect on gene function and DNA strand breaks. 3391
poly(dA-dT), excision of damaged thymine residues by *Escherichia coli* extracts. 1141
rat testes, effect on DNase activity. 10070
separate and combined effect with ethylenimine on DNA biosynthesis inhibition. 2313
testis, effects on 5'-nucleotidase and ATPase activities. 10909
thymine characterization of products. 44
5'-TMP, identification of products. 4723
toluene-treated *Escherichia coli*, ATP-dependent

DNA biosynthesis in. 2320

uridine and UMP in aerated aqueous solution, product. 928

Iridescent virus, infected insect cells, DNA biosynthesis patterns in. 1523

IS2, control of gene activity in *Escherichia coli*. 674

Isatin isothiosemicarbazones, effect on cellular and viral RNA biosynthesis in mengovirus-infected FL cells. 2135

Isatin β-thiosemicarbazone, related compounds, effect on IBT-resistant and dependent mutants of vaccinia virus. 1532

Ischaemia,

brain, purine nucleotide metabolism after. 1949

brain, release of adenosine from. 93

dog liver, effect on enzyme activity in. 6285

effect on adenine nucleotides and adenosine, inosine and hypoxanthine production in hypertrophic rats. 5657

effect on content of acid-soluble nucleotides in rat liver. 5650

effect on cyclic AMP content. 10254

effect on cyclic AMP levels in developing chick brain. 8685

effect on potassium and sodium contents and Na+K-ATPase activity of dog kidney. 7464

effects on skin cyclic AMP. 8721

myocardial, purine efflux. 34

myocardium, adenine nucleotide translocation, inhibition by acyl CoA. 8623

normal and hypothermic, catabolism of 5'-adenine nucleotides in kidney cortex during. 8638

study using foetal mouse heart. 9559

Islets of Langerhans,

adenyl cyclase activity, dietary modulation. 3947

ATPase positive cell, identification in EDTA-separated sheets of epidermis. 9422

cod and mouse, cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase regulation. 5764

content of cyclic AMP and phosphodiesterase activity, effect of starvation. 1072

content of DNA, protein and insulin and secretory activity, effects of tolbutamide. 10673

content of insulin, sialic acid and cyclic AMP, effect of neuraminidase on. 1048

DNA content. 9032

free cell suspensions, preparation and studies on. 1380

glucagon and insulin storage and secretion, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 6585

glucose-induced cyclic AMP accumulation and insulin release, inhibition by somatostatin. 8712

insulin secretion, role of cyclic AMP in glucose stimulation of. 1051

levels of cyclic AMP, effects of sulphydryl reagents on. 1960

Islets of Langerhans, contd.

levels of cyclic AMP, induction by glucose. 8711
 mouse with hereditary defect in insulin secretion,
 cyclic AMP content. 1006
 normal and alloxan diabetic rats following partial
 hepatectomy, histological study. 10852
 rat, effect of glucose-induced insulin release on
 adenine nucleotide content. 7644
 tissue culture, DNA biosynthesis. 8167

Iso-1-cytochrome c, gene, yeast, recombination,
 role of DNA sequences. 8243

Isocitrate dehydrogenase, rabbit placenta, response
 to ovariectomy. 625

Isocitrate lyase, Chlorella fusca, posttranscriptional
 control of induction. 9804

Isoenzyme,

adenosine deaminase, tissue specific, conversion
 of erythrocyte enzyme to. 6332

creatine phosphokinase, activity in muscle.
 5628

glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, mammary
 carcinoma, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on.
 1034

lactate dehydrogenase, activity in brain tumours.
 9364

lactate dehydrogenase, evolution of genes for,
 review. 10150

mouse, segregation in human x mouse hybrids.
 1606

multiple, cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase,
 anomalous kinetics. 7782

5'-nucleotide phosphodiesterase in human hepa-
 toma serum. 2474

thymidine kinase, localization in SV40-infected
 monkey cells. 3630

Isoleucine,

active transport in Escherichia coli, sources of
 energy and energy coupling reactions. 1932

biosynthesis in Escherichia coli, inhibition by
 tetrazole. 8841

biosynthesis in Escherichia coli, regulation.
 2845

biosynthetic enzymes, reduced derepression in
 hisT mutants of Salmonella typhimurium.
 2838

mRNA, Escherichia coli, transcriptional control.
 7986

Isoleucine tetrazole, inhibition of isoleucyl biosyn-
 thesis and isoleucyl tRNA synthetase activity
 in Escherichia coli. 8841

Isoprenaline,

effect on contractions of skeletal muscles in
 anaesthetized cats. 2684

effect on cyclic AMP content in cerebrospinal
 fluid. 5716

effect on cyclic AMP levels in developing chick
 brain. 8685

effect on plasma cyclic AMP content. 7694

effects on platelet function. 3912

inhibition of fluid transport in isolated gall blad-

der. 2697

**2,3-O-Isopropylidene-5-O-trityl-β-D-ribofuranosyl
 chloride**, synthesis. 4681

Isoproterenol,

effect on adenyl cyclase activity and β-adrenergic
 receptor binding. 9605

effect on amylase secretion and cyclic nucleotide
 levels in parotid gland. 1986

effect on cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels in
 mouse parotid gland, relationship to stimula-
 tion of DNA biosynthesis. 1987

effect on cyclic AMP content and nucleotide cell
 lines in various cultured cell lines.
 7695

effect on dog heart Na+K+-ATPase activity.
 3696

effect on electrolyte transport by mandibular
 gland. 7706

effect on human fibroblast cyclic AMP content.
 184

effect on kidney tubule cyclic AMP levels and
 gluconeogenesis. 5695

effect on levels of cyclic AMP in cardiac muscle.
 5725

effect on potassium transport in turkey erythro-
 cytes. 5688

effect on rat vascular smooth muscle, variations
 with age. 8674

+ guanylyl imidodiphosphate, persistent activa-
 tion of erythrocyte membrane adenyl cyclase.
 6602

induction of DNA biosynthesis in dorsal prostate
 gland tubules. 2325

induction of DNA biosynthesis in rat urinary
 bladder. 4361

induction of increase in protein phosphorylation
 in sarcoplasmic reticulum, relationships to
 enhanced calcium accumulation. 7699

inhibition of epidermal cell proliferation. 3906
 regulation of erythrocyte membrane permeability
 and protein phosphorylation. 1068

sensitive adenyl cyclase, comparison with dop-
 aminesensitive enzyme in response to dop-
 amines derivatives. 1999

sensitivity of rat salivary gland adenyl cyclase
 to. 8734

stimulated adenyl cyclase, cerebral cortex,
 effects of dihydroergotoxin, phentolamine and
 pindolol. 7755

stimulated adenyl cyclase, effect of 5-guanylyl-
 imidodiphosphate binding to erythrocyte mem-
 brane on activity. 2757

stimulated DNA biosynthesis, poly A-associated
 RNA biosynthesis in prereplicative phase of.
 7971

stimulated parotid gland, inhibition of DNA bio-
 synthesis by X-irradiation and antimetabolites,
 effect on elevation of cyclic AMP. 3351

stimulation of lymphocytes, effect on cyclic
 AMP levels. 6574

- I**
- Isoproterenol, contd.**
stimulation of thyroid adenyl cyclase. 10277
- 2-Isothiocyano-3-methyl butanoic acid, effect on polypeptide synthesis in Escherichia coli cell-free system.** 2083
- Isoxanthopterin,**
effect on nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis in kidney. 6091
inhibition of RNA biosynthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 7972
- Isoxsuprine hydrochloride, effect on cyclic nucleotide system in rat uterus.** 226
- ITP,**
biosynthesis, in human erythrocytes in vitro. 2671
complex with magnesium ions, NMR. 10225
complex with magnesium ions, hydrolysis by anion-stimulated magnesium-dependent ATPase in rat liver mitochondria. 5521
complexes with Mn²⁺, Ni²⁺ or Zn²⁺, acidity of N(1) or N(3) proton in. 7631
influence on human platelet phosphofructokinase. 1945
interaction with acto-heavy-meromyosin. 9409
specificity for rabbit skeletal muscle protein kinase activity. 6618
- J**
- J-96 virus, RNAs, electrophoretic study.** 1251
- Japanese encephalitis virus,**
chronic infection of Vero cells, sensitivity to RNase. 6222
persisting in chronically infected cultures, genetic properties. 1706
replication, involvement of host nuclear membrane in. 3035
- JC virus, DNA, comparison with SV40.** 2229
- Jejunum,**
adenylate kinase, electrophoretic polymorphism. 1769
mucosa, activity of adenyl cyclase, effect of gastrointestinal hormones. 7752
sac, hamster and rabbit influx of uric acid, xanthine and hypoxanthine in. 6385
transport, effect of bile salts. 7443
- Jerusalem artichoke, (see also *Helianthus spp.*)**
rhizome tissue, cyclic AMP binding protein. 3967
tuber, nucleotide metabolism, effect of break in dormancy on. 3847
tuber, nucleotide metabolism, relationship to break of dormancy. 4766
- JLS-V9 cells, nuclear and cytoplasmic DNA polymerases, purification and properties.** 5445
- JLS-V10 cells, DNA polymerase, purification and properties.** 5446
- Juvenile hormone,**
effect on *Drosophila melanogaster* imaginal disc RNA polymerase. 10875
effect on nucleic acid content in organs of *Pyrhocoris apterus* females. 3043
stimulation of insect flight muscle, and translation of the mRNA to *Xenopus oocyte* system. 6927
- K**
- Kalanchoe diagremontiana, infected with Agrobacterium tumefaciens, effect of 8-methoxy-psoralen and UV-irradiation on host and bacterial DNA, and tumour induction.** 9824
- Kanamycin,**
effect on binding of aminoacyl tRNA to 30S ribosomal subunits. 5823
R factor resistance to, genetic properties. 8058
resistance plasmid, *Staphylococcus aureus*. 5141
- Karyokinesis, virally transformed cells, effect of cytochalasin B.** 3398
- Karyotype,**
average, human, definition. 10798
Briza genus. 5966
Giemsma C band, *Allium spp.*, comparison. 8306
Mus species. 9311
- Kasugamycin, resistant Escherichia coli mutant, alteration of ribosomal protein S2.** 1683
- KB cells,**
DNA, damage by nitrofurans. 6977
DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, 5'-triphosphate termini of RNA synthesised by. 4127
DNA polymerase new activity, identification. 10107
human, DNA polymerase, isolation, structure and properties. 10886
human, isolation of 'cytoplasmic' DNA polymerase from. 10885
infected with adenovirus, DNA replication in, localisation. 8158
infected with adenovirus-associated virus and helper virus, RNA biosynthesis in. 3038
infected with adenovirus type 2, nature of replicating viral DNA. 6111
infected with adenovirus type 2, T antigen specificity of DNA-binding protein. 6160
infected with adenovirus, viral DNA replication,

KB cells, contd.

requirement for protein synthesis and isolation of nuclear membrane fraction containing nascent DNA and protein. 612
 infected with herpes simplex virus type 1, transcription of viral DNA in nuclei. 413
 mitochondrial components, comparison with hamster. 3248

RNA polymerase, particularity. 9377
 thymidine kinase biosynthesis, regulation. 3634
 uninfected and adenovirus 2-infected, cytoplasm and nuclear membrane complex, DNA binding proteins. 5210

uptake and fate of adenovirus type 2 DNA. 5211
Kemerova virus, isolation and purification of RNase-resistant RNA in. 8900

Keratin,

biosynthesis during development of chick embryo feather. 2066
 genes, unique and repetitive sequences. 6125
 mRNA, feather, translation in wheat embryo cell-free system. 4179
 mRNA, pure feather, isolation and mol wt. 1242

Keratinocytes, growth, effect of cyclic AMP. 185
Keratosis,

actinic, topical treatment with 5-fluorouracil. 8555
 senile, topical treatment with 5-fluorouracil, retinoic acid and dinitrochlorobenzol. 1875

Kethoxal,

binding to ribosomal protein from Escherichia coli 70S ribosomes. 1680
 interaction with 5S rRNA. 10396
 interaction with 16S rRNA, location of sites of. 2942

Ketogenesis, hepatocyte, stimulation by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 2735

α -Ketoglutarate, regulation of pea seed glutamine synthetase. 4767

Ketoprofene, effect on DNA biosynthesis and repair in vitro. 3371

Kidney, (see also Renal)

accumulation of α -methyl-D-glucoside accumulation, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 1983
 acute failure, duration of S phase in ileal epithelium in. 4291
 adenyl cyclase, activation by aminoacylated vasoressin and oxytocin. 9603
 allograft, prolonged survival following donor treatment with cytosine arabinoside. 6447
 bicarbonate reabsorption, effects of PTH and cyclic AMP. 5694
 canine, effect of hypothermic storage on ATPase activity in. 9418
 carbonic anhydrase, effect of PTH and cyclic AMP. 5771
 cells, rat, SV40-transformed, use of the calcium technique. 7174
 chick, adenyl cyclase, sensitivity to parathyroid hormone and synthetic human and bovine pep-

tides. 2765
 chick, uric acid biosynthesis de novo, effects of AMP and GMP. 6492
 chronic insufficiency, spontaneous lymphocyte transformation in. 4303
 compensatory hypertrophy, RNA labelling and nucleotide pools during. 3071
 content of sodium and potassium and Na⁺-K⁻ATPase activity, effect of ischaemia. 7464
 cortex, catabolism of adenine nucleotides during normothermic and hypothermic ischaemia. 8638
 cortex, effect of sodium deoxycholate on sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity in. 8485
 cortex, inhibition of organic acids uptake, by cyclic AMP and N⁶-2'-O-dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 2732
 cortex, medulla and papilla, microsomal ATPases, comparison. 2487
 crayfish, Na⁺-K⁻ATPase, activity. 2485
 cyclic AMP-protein kinase system, effect of cadmium. 8780
 disease, chronic, effect on cyclic AMP levels. 2712
 cyclic AMP, role in control of erythropoietin production. 4785
 DNA biosynthesis after unilateral nephrectomy, effects of oxytetracycline and chloramphenicol. 10653
 DNA biosynthesis, effect of dietary carbohydrate on. 1548
 DNA biosynthesis, effects of food deprivation and adrenal steroids. 9182
 dog, effect of adenosine on, inhibition by theophylline. 7582
 dog, effect of lithium on catecholamine-induced antidiuresis and cyclic AMP content in. 7691
 dog, infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus, phosphorylation of nonhistone chromosomal proteins. 10810
 dog, metal-ion-independent ATPase, properties. 5489
 effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP, in normal and congenital diabetes insipidus rats. 196
 effect of folate and folate analogues upon DNA synthesis and dihydrofolate reductase activity. 651
 epithelium, reactivation of nuclear RNA polymerase in growth stimulated cells. 3589
 function, regulation by PTH and calcitonin, review. 5537
 gluconeogenesis, renal, effect of glucocorticoids, L-lysine and cyclic AMP. 174
 guinea-pig, ATP biosynthesis. 6494
 hamster bearing oestrogen implant, incorporation of oestradiol, uridine and thymidine. 1319
 human, effects of adenine. 6382
 human, ouabain-sensitive ATPase, properties.

Kidney, contd.

6294

hypertension, DNA biosynthesis in hearts of rats with. 2324

hypertrophy, degradation of nascent rRNA. 10508

impaired response to PTH during potassium depletion. 8754

insufficiency, potassium excretion in. 6320

levels of cyclic AMP and renin, effects of catecholamines. 6572

levels of cyclic GMP, elevation following cobalt treatment. 206

mammalian, cellular action of vasopressin, effects of colchicine and vinblastine on. 223

membrane ATPase, induction of changes by vitamin D. 9419

Mg-ATPase, ouabain-insensitive Na^+ stimulation. 8489

mitochondrial Na-ATPase. 9444

mouse, chromatin, transcription, stimulation by sulphated polysaccharides. 5345

mouse, detection of antibodies to murine leukaemia virus reverse transcriptase in. 2366

mouse, methylation of DNA by carcinogenic doses of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea. 8041

mouse, orotic acid incorporation into nucleotides and RNA. 7916

multiple cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activities. 2782

Na+K-ATPase, effect of aldosterone. 6319

Na+K-ATPase, presence of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase substrates and evidence for endogenous protein kinase activity in. 10138

Na+K-ATPase, separate effects of aldosterone, deoxycorticosterone and methylprednisolone on. 3693

Necturus maculosus, mediation of seasonal variation of sodium transport by sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase. 3551

non-mammalian vertebrates, cyclic AMP formation in, effect of hormones on. 2005

normal and castrated mice, effect of diet on RNA and protein biosynthesis. 5906

nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis, effects of folic acid and isoxanthopterin. 6091

nucleus, effect of trypsin on RNA biosynthesis in. 7974

phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, protection against degradation by ATP, cyclic AMP and amino acids. 6495

plasma membrane, binding of calcitonin with calcitonin activated adenyl cyclase in. 10279

plasma membrane cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 5768

plasma membrane Na+K-ATPase, acute changes in activity. 4555

polyribosome, isolation of messenger ribonucleoprotein with oligo (dT)-cellulose from. 5358

proximal tubule, active transport of fluorescein in, effect of cyclic AMP on. 1971

proximal tubule, fluid absorption, effects of cyclic AMP and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 2731

rabbit, antiviral activity of 5-ethyl-2'-deoxyuridine and 5-ethyl-2'-deoxyuridine in. 8598

rabbit cells, infected with vaccinia virus, effect of O'-alkylated derivatives of cytosine arabinoside. 7600

rabbit, ECTHAM-cellulose chromatin fractions, distribution of histones and nonhistone proteins in. 2383

rabbit, infected with eastern encephalitis viruses, RNA biosynthesis. 6878

rabbit, infected with herpes simplex virus, thymidine kinase activity, regulation by dTMP. 10898

rat cells, transformation by SV40 DNA fragments. 9961

rat, changes in DNA biosynthesis during compensatory hypertrophism. 9152

rat, effect of adrenocorticoids on RNA polymerase activity in. 5905

rat, effect of vasopressin analogues on adenylate cyclase activity in. 9604

rat, Kirsten sarcoma virus-transformed, effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on. 6879

rat, protein biosynthesis, stimulation by DDT. 2902

release of renin, effects of cyclic AMP, theophylline, angiotensin II, and electrolytes. 8700

repair of methylated DNA, effect of dimethyl-nitrosamine. 5243

ribosomal protein, effect of aldosterone on phosphorylation of. 3546

RNA, effect of storage on mol wt. 5025

RNA polymerases I and II, transcription of DNA and chromatin, effects of polyamines. 10092

rough microsomal composition, effect of ribosomes removal on, comparison with liver. 2417

secretion of renin, effects of cyclic AMP, cyclic GMP and theophylline on. 8701

sodium reabsorption and ATPase activity, effects of ouabain. 851.

sodium transport, role of Na^+ , K^+ -ATPase. 2486

specific ribosomal protein, appearance during mouse embryonic development. 2410

storage, DNA degradation during. 6137

transplant, rejection, lymphocyte adenyl cyclase activity. 7747

transplantation, changes in erythrocyte membrane ATPase after. 6293

transport, effect of parathyroidectomy and cyclic AMP on phosphate, calcium and magnesium transport in rat. 3891

tubule, chick, vitamin D-deficient, effect of puromycin and cycloheximide on 1,25-dihydro-

Kidney, contd.

- tubule, activity of transport ATPase in, effect of psychotropic and anticonvulsive drugs on. 8462
 oxycholecalciferol formation and protein and RNA biosynthesis. 6896
 tubule, levels of cyclic AMP and gluconeogenesis, effect of catecholamines. 5695
 tubule, localisation of PTH-induced urinary cyclic AMP. 1045
 tumour cells, nucleic acid metabolism. 1545
 uridine metabolism, effect of hyperosmolality on. 1906
 vasopressin-dependent cyclic AMP, effect of adenosine. 10278
 vasopressin-sensitive adenyl cyclase effect of arenalectomy and corticosteroids on receptor enzyme coupling. 2766
 vasopressin sensitive adenyl cyclase, properties. 6616, 6617

Kilham rat virus,

- DNA polymerase, characterization. 10104
 infected cells, viral-specific RNA biosynthesis. 411

Kinetin, (see also Purine (6-furfurylamo)

- concentration variation in *Nicotiana tabacum* growth medium, effect on ATP content. 3827
 effect on cyclic AMP induced amaranthin synthesis. 7741
 effect on development of carnation meristem tip. 7531
 effect on dormancy of potato tubers. 68

Kinetochore, higher plant chromosomes, Giemsa staining. 10800**Kinetoplast,**

- DNA, *Crithidia luciliae*, intact multi-circular complex, properties. 7029
 DNA, *trypanosoma*, base sequence heterogeneity in. 4258
 DNA, *Trypanosoma cruzi*, structure. 8081
 template for RNA biosynthesis in *Crithidia fasciculata*. 4113

Kirromycin, inhibition of elongation factor Tu activity. 4053**Kirsten sarcoma virus,**

- release from transformed rat kidney cells, inhibition by 2-deoxy-D-glucose. 6879
 70S RNA genome, comparison with mouse erythroblastosis virus, DNA-RNA hybridization. 9966
 RNA, levels of homologous RNA in rat cells. 4932
 RNA, quantitative nucleotide sequence relationships in. 6800
 subunits in transformed nonproducer cells, activation by bromodeoxyuridine. 1309
 transformed Balb/3T3 cells, collagen biosynthesis in, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 2737
 transformed fibroblast, adenyl cyclase activity and response in prostaglandin E₁. 2762

transformed mouse cells, biosynthesis of DNA-binding protein. 2062

Klebsiella aerogenes, lactose-accelerated death, effect of β -galactosidase and cyclic AMP. 1956**Klebsiella pneumoniae**, clinical and environmental isolates, cultural reactions and nucleic acid studies. 8075**Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis**, DNA, interaction with blood serum from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. 5265
 electronic affinity of DNA, protein and deoxyribonucleoprotein. 2214**Kluyveromyces lactis,**

- DNA, effects of rifampicin and streptomycin on transcription in presence of nystatin. 3055
 mitochondrial DNA, properties. 2236
 petite-negative, mitochondrial-enriched fractions, closed-circular DNA, properties. 6031

KMT carboxylic cation exchange resin, sorption of *Actinomyces streptomycini* DNase from, kinetics. 4505**Krebs II ascites cell,**

- cell-free system, α and β globin biosynthesis, effects of haemin and double-stranded RNA, relationship to initiation factor. 336
 cell-free system, identification and translation of pepsinogen mRNA. 9011

cell-free system, incubation at elevated temperatures, induction of defective initiation on mRNA. 9012

properties of elongation factor 1. 10379
 ribosomes, binding of elongation factors 1 and 2. 2901

mRNA, stability after infection with encephalomyocarditis virus. 3091
 translation in cell-free system by Rous sarcoma virus RNA. 6922

Kujimycin, effect on *Escherichia coli* DNA, RNA and protein biosynthesis. 2867**Kynurenone hydroxylase**, activity in rat liver mitochondria, effect of chlorhexidine on. 6286**L****L cell,**

abortive infection with influenza virus, absence of virion RNA biosynthesis. 7942

chromatin, fractionation into DNA, RNA and protein. 3483

chromatin, RNA fraction associated with DNA. 733

L cell, contd.

- chromatin, RNA fractions, characterisation. 3486
chromatin, sheared, isopycnic centrifugation in metrizamide gradients. 732
colony stimulating factor production, effect of interferon inducers on. 5310
cytoplasmic RNA, complexity. 6813
DNA biosynthesis, stimulation by insulin. 9179
DNA, characterization of polypyrimidine tracts. 7033
DNA, long pyrimidine tracts, localization to repeated DNA. 1465
effect of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine on DNA biosynthesis in. 9198
effect of prostaglandin E₁, papaverine and isoproterenol on cyclic AMP content and nucleoside transport. 7695
exponential and stationary, differential binding of lysine-rich and arginine-rich histone fraction in chromatin. 1662
exponential and stationary, evidence for histone metabolic heterogeneity. 1663
herpes simplex virus-transformed, expression of viral thymidine kinase gene in. 1575
hydroxyurea and guanazole-resistant, alteration in ribonucleotide reductase. 1837
induction of C-type particles by bromodeoxyuridine. 5627
infected with herpesvirus, DNA, susceptibility to exogenous endonuclease. 10748
infected with irradiated herpes simplex virus 1, presence of viral DNA fragment in. 10705
infected with mengovirus, asymmetric translation of viral genome. 2866
infected with mengovirus, fate of mRNA. 2174
infected with mengovirus, recovery of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity after. 3595
infected with reovirus, determination of virus-specific polypeptides in. 5034
infected with Semliki Forest virus, initiation of structural protein synthesis by 26S RNA. 10360
infected with vaccinia virus, inhibition of host and viral DNA biosynthesis by component of invading inoculum particle. 617
infected with vaccinia virus, polyribosome formation. 7311
infected with vaccinia virus, virus polyribosome formation. 7312
interaction with poly I·poly C and induction of interferon. 703
linked cytotoxicity and interferon inducing ability of poly I:C. 5311
mitochondrial DNA genomes, number. 5963
mouse, DNA, UV-damage repair and effects of metabolic inhibitors. 7126
mouse, hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl transferase mutant, immunological character-
ization. 8278
nuclear ribonucleoproteins, separation on metrizamide gradients. 9296
nucleolar endonuclease involved in rRNA maturation, characterization. 774
nucleoside triphosphates, utilization in RNA biosynthesis in Chlamydia psittaci. 5674
poly A-containing RNA, complementary to repetitive DNA. 6815
protein biosynthesis initiation and elongation, inhibition by interferon. 6754
rapidly-labelled RNA, isolation using cupric sulphate. 7873
RNA biosynthesis, effect of cryptosporiopsin. 6897
RNA polymerase, binding to mengovirus induced double-stranded RNA. 5421
mRNA, heterogeneity in sequences adjacent to poly A. 2941
mRNA, methylated constituents, evidence for unusual cluster at 5'-terminus. 5871
rRNA genes, transcriptional organization. 5302
rRNA, processing pathway. 2104
satellite DNA and main band DNA, degree of methylation. 9887
synchronized, DNA biosynthesis after irradiation in G1 phase. 9147
transfer of human hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase gene to via human metaphase chromosomes. 9251
treated with antibody, effect on DNA biosynthesis, cell growth and nucleoside incorporation. 10765
treatment with antibody, effect on DNA biosynthesis and cell growth. 9273
virions, properties. 8895
L929 cell,
DNA, damage by nitrofurans. 6977
interphase nucleus, localization of rRNA genes. 8246
subchromosomal units, DNA replication, regulation. 7090
LA9 cell, nuclear relaxation protein, isolation and partial characterization. 8499
Labeo spp, regulation of blood oxygen binding power by ATP. 2651
Labour, DNA content in plasma during. 4193
Lacerta muralis, ovarian follicle, fibrillar nucleolar centres. 10020
Lacerta sicula,
ovarian follicle cells, DNA content. 2183
oviduct, RNA and protein content and alkaline and acid phosphatase activities during reproduction. 430
Lacerta viridis, limb bud anlage, protein and RNA content. 8283
Lacerta vivipara, nucleolar granular spheres and micronucleoli, electron microscopic study. 9293
Lachnus tropicalis, rRNA thermal stability. 7894

- β -Lactamase**, gene, plasmid, origin. 5292
Lactate,
 biosynthesis of glucose from, in isolated rat liver, effect of ATP content on. 6491
 induction of changes in rat liver membrane potential. 1972
 regional distribution in adult rat brain. 5632
Lactate dehydrogenase,
 Actinomyces viscosus, regulation by ATP. 135
 activity in dog liver, effect of ischaemia on, histochemical study. 6285
 isoenzymes, activity in brain tumours. 9364
 isoenzymes, evolution of genes for, review. 10150
Lactate dehydrogenase virus,
 acute and chronic viraemia, effect of poly I·poly C on. 2817
 replication maturation and RNA biosynthesis in mouse macrophage cultures. 7947
 RNA, structure. 7878
Lactation,
 effect on cyclic AMP system in mammary gland. 8778
 effect on DNA content in rat mammary gland. 6946
 lactose biosynthesis in mammary gland during. 1288
 liver hypertrophy in ewes during, relationship with cell division, cell death and DNA content. 583
 mammary gland, rat, cyclic AMP and hormone interrelationships. 225
 nuclear RNA biosynthesis in mammary gland during. 5014
Lactobacillus acidophilus,
 DNA biosynthesis, participation of exogenous thymine and thymidine. 7066
 effect of rifampicin and free amino acids on DNA replication. 3345
 nucleosidase, hydrolysis of N⁶-(Δ^2 -isopentenyladenosine). 7589
Lactobacillus arabinosus, production of biotin vitamins, effect of adenine and metal ions. 10174
Lactobacillus curvatus, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, isolation and properties. 1736
Lactobacillus helveticus, lactocin 27, production and mode of action. 5161
Lactobacillus leichmannii, ribonucleotide reductase, inhibition by adenosylcobalamin analogues. 8587
Lactobacillus viridescens, thiamine auxotroph, effect of thiamine on pyrimidine nucleoside incorporation into nucleic acids and pyrimidine diphosphate conjugates. 5630
Lactocin 27, *Lactobacillus helveticus*, production and mode of action. 5161
Lactogen,
 human placental, biosynthesis by human placental ribosomes. 7852
 human placental, biosynthesis by ribosomes
- derived from human placenta. 324
 human placental, mRNA, isolation and translation from human term placenta. 9808
 human placental, mRNA, translation in cell-free system. 5046
 placental, activity of super-active forms. 1325
 placental, effect on RNA biosynthesis in mammary epithelial nuclei. 433
 β -Lactoglobulin, denaturation by guanidine hydrochloride and urea. 1705
Lactoperoxidase,
 catalysed iodination of ribosomal proteins, use in structural study of *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunits. 2403
 membrane-bound, release and localization in *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. 5389
Lactose,
 biosynthesis in rabbit mammary tissue during pregnancy and lactation. 1288
 fermentation, occurrence in staphylococcal str. 6236
 operator, phage λ , structural uniqueness. 1563
 operon, control region, nucleotide sequence. 5140
 operon, *Escherichia coli*, chemical synthesis and sequence of constituent deoxyribooligo-nucleotides. 8791
 operon, *Escherichia coli*, effect of DNA-binding protein on transcription of. 7189
 operon, *Escherichia coli*, new class of promotor mutations. 1585
 operon, *Escherichia coli*, review. 6342
 operon, *Escherichia coli*, sequences of controlling regions. 9089
 operon, mRNA, translation and degradation after energy source shift-down in *Escherichia coli*. 2164
 production in lactating mammary gland, inhibition by cyclic AMP. 6549
 production in lactating mammary gland, role of Na+K+-ATPase. 7465
 repressor, binding to poly[d(A-T)], conformational changes. 1124
 repressor, binding to poly d(A-T), OD and CD melting of complex. 3991
 repressor, interaction with ligands. 7151
 repressor, interaction with poly d(A-T), circular dichroism. 675
Lactuca sativa,
 retardation of senescence by isopentenyl adenine and exogenous gibberellic acid. 7532
 rRNA biosynthesis, effect of γ -irradiation of seeds. 8955
 seed germination, effect of cyclic AMP, interactions with gibberellins and abscisic acid. 3921
Lake, plankton population, seasonal variation assay of chlorophyll, protein RNA and DNA. 10519
Lamprey, content of DNA. 9027

- Landschutz ascites tumour cells**,
amino acid starvation, effect on ribosomal and
chromosomal protein phosphorylation and
cyclic AMP and GMP levels. 3487
- RNA biosynthesis, control by amino acids. 3070
- Lanthanide ion**,
complex with 5'-CMP, NMR conformational
probe. 116
- paramagnetic relaxation of bound nucleotide in-
hibitor nuclei to staphylococcal nuclease.
765
- shift technique, use in investigation of cyclic
AMP conformation in solution. 165
- use in PMR probe of tRNA structure. 5795
- Lanthanum**,
complex with ATP, inhibition of yeast phospho-
glycerate kinase. 1924
- effect on calcium and magnesium dependent
ATPase in human erythrocyte ghosts. 4565
- inhibition of ATP-induced ^{45}Ca uptake in rat
mast cells. 145
- inhibition of enterotoxin induced enterosorption
and effects of intestinal mucosa cyclic AMP
and cyclic GMP levels. 5705
- Lanthanum ions**,
effect on inhibition of adenine nucleotide trans-
location by acyl CoA. 4751
- effects on sea urchin sperm guanyl cyclase.
4824
- Larynx**, human, acid and alkaline nuclease activi-
ties. 4488
- Latex**,
Hevea brasiliensis, characterisation of magnes-
ium-dependent membrane ATPase in the pres-
ence of. 9434
- Hevea brasiliensis*, occurrence of RNA in the
lutoid fraction. 7866
- Hevea brasiliensis*, occurrence of RNA species
in lutoid fraction from. 2919
- Hevea brasiliensis*, tapping, effect on RNA bio-
synthesis. 2132
- Latimeria chalumnae**, nuclear DNA content and
chromatin ultrastructure. 3122
- LDR cell**, inhibition of tetrahydrofolic acid cycle
by Sendai virus. 4139
- Lead**,
effect on onion root tip nucleoside diphosphatase
activity. 3644
- inhibition of brain adenyl cyclase. 5738
- precipitation of uridine kinase, use in synthesis
of radioactive 6-azaUMP. 8430
- sensitized rats, hepatic levels of cyclic AMP
after bacterial endotoxic treatment. 6563
- Lead ions**,
activation of erythrocyte membrane Ca-ATPase.
6302
- effect on ATPase activity in rat liver, histo-
chemical and biochemical studies. 10906
- effect on microsomal transport Na^+ , K^+ -ATPase.
3690
- Lead nitrate**, histochemical demonstration of
adenyl cyclase activity, disadvantages. 7757
- Leaf**, permeability to molybdate during ageing,
effect of benzylaminopurine. 4667
- Learning**,
avoidance, effect on incorporation of uridine into
RNA, UMP and UDP-sugar in mouse brain.
2147
- brain RNA biosynthesis during. 9799
- conditioned reflex, effect on RNA biosynthesis in
rat brain. 3075
- Cyprinus carpio*, effect on RNA base composi-
tion. 450
- effect on brain DNA methylation. 3286
- effect on brain RNA biosynthesis. 8994, 8995,
8996
- effect on goldfish brain tRNAs. 2855
- effect on hybridization of rat brain RNA to unique
DNA. 7981
- effect on myocardium myosin Ca-ATPase activity
9431
- effect on RNA content in hippocampal neurons
and glia. 444
- effect on RNA metabolism in rat hippocampus
and neurons. 2149
- Poecilocerca picta*, effects on RNA levels. 8993
- role of gene activation in brain neurons. 10739
- Leavening**, capacity of bakers' yeast. 7912
- Leithinase**, determination in hen *staphylococcus*.
5411
- Lectin**,
Dolichos, effect on thymidine incorporation in
chick embryo fibroblasts. 9204
- effect on calcium uptake in human lymphocytes.
3914
- interaction with Na^+K^+ -ATPase of eel electric
organ. 9437
- lima bean, stimulation of mitogenesis in normal
and leukaemic lymphocytes. 656
- Lectinase**, activity in antibiotic-resistant and sensi-
tive *staphylococci*. 10859
- Leishman**, staining of acid-hydrolysed DNA. 6988
- Leishmania**, DNA properties, use in taxonomy.
1449
- Leishmania donovani**, molecular exchange with
host cells. 9138
- Lemna**, RNAs, methylation, lack of. 7920
- Lemna gibba**,
flowering, inhibition by ammonium and water
treatment, removal by cyclic AMP. 191
- RNA biosynthesis, diurnal changes of light-
dependent uridine incorporation. 7921
- Lemna minor**, relationship of condensed phosphates
to nucleic acids. 8134
- Lens**,
bovine, reversed-phase chromatography on
specialized tRNA populations in. 4023
- calf and bovine mature, separation and deter-
mination of free nucleotides by TLC. 102
- calf, α -crystallin mRNA, mol wt. 381

Lens, contd.

- calf, isolation of poly (dA-dT dependent) DNA polymerase. 3619
 cataractous, ATPase activity. 7450
 cell-free system for study of protein biosynthesis and assembly. 7837
 differentiation, induction of new tRNA^{Phe} species. 7806
 effects of methyluracil, vitamin drops and ATP. 7563
 epithelium, effect of triiodothyronine on growth kinetics and macromolecular synthesis. 2298
 mitosis, induction by insulin. 7118
 pig, RNA-containing proteins, isolation using zinc-heat procedure. 9288
 rat, histochemical demonstration of Na+K-ATPase activity. 829
 rat, Na+K-ATPase, activity. 1790
 regenerating, *Xenopus laevis* larva DNA biosynthesis during. 8119

Leprosy,

- DNA biosynthesis in leukocytes of patients with, effect of C-reactive protein PHA, poke weed mitogen and choline phosphate on. 5257
 lesions, growth inhibitory activity of DNA-containing factors isolated from. 3379

Leptinotarsa decemlineata,

- embryogenesis, effects of α -amanitin. 5915
 embryo, role of maternal and zygotic mRNA in protein biosynthesis. 6926

Leptospira,

- DNA transformation, evolutionary implications. 10722
 nucleic acid content and base composition, use in classification. 8893
 RNA, nucleotide composition. 372

Lesch-Nyhan syndrome,

- hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl transferase deficiency in. 10115
 studies on hair roots for carrier detection. 810

Lethocerus, flight muscle, calcium-dependent myosin ATPase. 1800**Leucine,** biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, regulation. 2845

- biosynthetic enzymes, reduced derepression in hisT mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 2838
 effect on temperature sensitive phenotype of leucyl tRNA synthetase CHO cell mutant. 7828

inhibition of silkworm DNase. 3574

- labelled, incorporation into protein and nucleic acids in *Staphylococcus aureus*, effect of gelomycin on. 8548
 specific activity of peptidyl-tRNA from free and membrane-bound polyribosomes. 4906
 starvation, effect on phage T4 polypeptide and RNA biosynthesis. 9759

- starvation, effect on phage T4 mRNA biosynthesis

and decay. 9760

Leucine(cyclo), uptake and phosphorylation, effect of L-asparaginase on. 2605

Leucomycin, effect on binding of erythromycin to *Escherichia coli* ribosomes. 2414

Leucophaea moderae, reproductively active and inactive females, fat body, polyribosomal and microsomal profiles. 1669

Leucosporidium, nucleic acid homology study. 9879

Leukaemia,

- activity of reverse transcriptase in plasma of patients with. 2454
 acute adult, treatment with cytosine arabinoside. 3864

acute, blast cell RNA biosynthesis. 7970

- acute, combination chemotherapy. 7619
 acute granulocytic, effect of cytosine arabinoside on, following pretreatment with uridine. 5620

acute human, DNA biosynthesis. 3361

- acute human, leukocyte reverse transcriptase, relationship with primate C-type virus enzyme. 805

acute human, remission, induction with L-asparaginase, cyclophosphamide, cytosine arabinoside and prednisolone. 4709

acute lymphoblastic, characterisation of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase in a patient with. 9387

acute lymphocytic, effect on lymphocyte adenosine deaminase activity. 4605

acute myeloblastic, proliferation patterns of bone marrow in. 5250

acute myelogenous human, isolation of C-type virus from cell cultures of. 4531

acute myeloid, induction of remission by cytosine arabinoside alone or + thioguanine/daunorubicin, comparative trial. 945

acute myeloid, kinetic effects of cytosine arabinoside. 943

acute, non-lymphoblastic, effect of cytosine arabinoside and daunorubicin on. 5621

acute, platelet ultrastructure and adenine nucleotide metabolism in. 8643

acute, response to chemotherapy labelled thymidine incorporation as prognostic tool for. 8191

acute, response to chemotherapy, use of thymidine autoradiography in assessment of. 10665

AKR mice, uridine kinase activity, relation to chemotherapy with 5-azacytidine. 3807

bovine, properties of virus associated with. 8914

cell, activity of polysomal RNase in. 8378

cells, cyclic AMP content in. 2711

cell, human, characteristics of modified methylated minor bases of low molecular weight RNAs in. 4101

Leukaemia, contd.

- cell, murine virus induced, changes in tRNA nucleotide composition during erythroid differentiation in. 10326
- cell, syngeneic, inhibition of DNA biosynthesis by *Corynebacterium parvum*-induced macrophage activity. 10589, 10590
- chick, blood plasma reverse transcription, characterization. 8424
- chick cell, DNA, hybridization with avian myeloblastosis virus RNA. 4953
- chick cells, integration of avian myeloblastosis virus DNA, differences with integration of endogenous viral DNA in normal chicken cells. 1578
- chronic and acute, specific activities of DNA-dependent RNA polymerases A and B in. 5439
- chronic, lymphocyte RNA and protein metabolism. 1339
- chronic lymphocytic, heterogenous nuclear RNA, structure. 7886
- chronic lymphocytic, human, chromatin protein. 7271
- chronic lymphocytic, lymphocyte 5'-nucleotidase activity. 4597
- chronic lymphocytic, molecular biology of lymphocyte. 2315
- chronic lymphocytic, unique properties of DNA-unwinding protein from. 8192
- chronic myelogenous, terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase. 6265
- effect on lymphocyte nuclear DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity. 3602
- EL-4, inhibition of DNA biosynthesis and cell proliferation by factor released from macrophage cultures. 3367
- erythro, differentiating cells, loss of clonogenicity in agar. 8194
- erythro, murine, cell culture, globin gene expression in. 1605
- erythrocyte, DNA, pyrimidine isopoliths. 10579
- Friend, differentiating cells, response to erythropoietin. 620
- Friend virus-induced, purine metabolism during differentiation. 6380
- Friend virus release and induction of haemoglobin synthesis, differential response to interferon. 619
- haematopoietic cells, DNA polymerase activity in. 7406
- human, blast cell double-stranded RNA. 5920
- human, blood cell RNase specific for RNA in RNA-DNA hybrids, isolation and characterization. 5399
- human cells, defective rRNA biosynthesis in. 1338
- human, isolation of oncornavirus-like particles from marrow cell cultures. 6797
- human, nuclear DNA, complementarity to Rauscher leukaemia virus DNA. 537
- human, poly A rich RNA, homology with murine oncornavirus RNA. 2952
- human, reverse transcriptase, high and low mol wt forms. 7405
- human, RNA-dependent DNA polymerase, properties. 806
- human, tRNA, nucleotide composition analysis. 6684
- human, terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase, properties. 3629
- human, terminal deoxyribonucleotidyltransferase. 7404
- human, use of primate C-type virus-related reverse transcriptase and RNA as diagnostic markers. 345
- induction in spleen by Friend virus, effect on RNA polymerase activity. 10078
- L1210 and host tissue, metabolism and effects of cytosine arabinoside in. 3802
- L1210 cell, DNA chain growth during asynchronous replication. 10603
- L1210 cells, DNA biosynthesis, effect of neocarzinostatin. 4341
- L1210 cell, DNA, interaction with neocarzinostatin. 6978
- L1210 cell, DNA replication, assay of chain growth by alkaline elution of large DNA segments. 1497
- L1210 cells, effect of interaction of chemotherapeutic agents with methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil on DNA biosynthesis in. 6395
- L1210 cell, kinase activity, phosphorylation of cytosine arabinoside, effect of tetrahydro-uridine on. 9528
- L1210 cells, murine, inhibition of DNA biosynthesis by bis-thiosemicarbazones in. 7131
- L1210 cell, nuclear RNA metabolism, effect of bis (2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea. 442
- L1210 cells, RNA, RNase-resistance patterns. 5053
- L1210, DNA biosynthesis, effects of methotrexate. 4340
- L1210, DNA biosynthesis, inhibition by 2', 2'-anhydro cytosine arabinoside, characteristics. 2306
- L1210, effect of 5-azacytidine on. 9523
- L1210, inhibition of DNA and RNA biosynthesis by hycanthone. 3356
- L1210, mechanism, of natural resistance to N⁶-(Δ²-isopentenyl)adenosine. 5614
- L1210, RNA biosynthesis and processing, inhibition by N-methyl-N-nitrosourea. 5916
- L1210, synergism of cytosine arabinoside + methotrexate against. 946
- L1210, treatment with adriamycin or adriamycin-DNA complex, comparison. 1556
- L1210, treatment with cytosine arabinoside and 6-[4-nitrobenzylthio]-9-β-D-ribofuranosyl-purine. 7602
- L1210, treatment with lysosomotropic adria-

Leukaemia, contd.

- mycin-DNA complex. 1557
 L5178Y cell, DNA replication, effects of carcinogenic and antitumour agents on. 642
 L5178Y, effect of hyperthermia on protein biosynthesis in. 4042
 L5178Y cell, mouse, effect of irradiation on DNA biosynthesis in. 8123
 L5178Y cell, nuclei, association of immature ribosomal particles with 5S rRNA in. 1285
 L5178Y cells, presence of thermolabile alanyl tRNA synthetase in. 10348
 L5178Y cell, purine biosynthesis, inhibition by methotrexate, consequences. 7534
 L5178Y cells, 18S rRNA, sequence at 5' and 3' terminals. 7896
 L5178Y murine, temp-sensitive mutants, isolation and characterisation. 3283
 leukocyte, DNA methylation in. 3292
 leukocyte, metabolism of glycine and thymine. 2569
 leukocyte, plasma membrane, lipid composition. 8771
 lymphoblast, activity of deoxynucleotidyl transferase in. 8426
 lymphocyte DNA biosynthesis, correlation with NAD levels. 7135
 lymphocyte, poly A-rich RNA, characteristics. 8923
 mouse cells infected with Friend virus, 4S RNA, turnover rate, heterogeneity. 9674
 murine, cells in chemostat, effects of interferon. 10674
 murine erythroblastic, induction of haemoglobin biosynthesis, replication requirement for. 2870
 murine, RNA, polyacrylamide gel computerized analysis. 7969
 myeloblast, avian virus-producing, DNA from, transfection of chick embryo cells with. 668
 nuclear double-stranded RNA, inhibition of reticulocyte protein biosynthesis. 10496
 oncornavirus-like particles in cultured bone marrow cells prior to. 10103
 patients with, effect of mRNA content on α -chain haemoglobin biosynthesis in. 8865
 remission and relapse, leukovirus-like particles in marrow cells from. 3621
 RNA and protein distribution in motor cortex of patients with. 6766
 RNA, effect on DNA biosynthesis in rat. 3086
 tRNA species present in leukocytes. 2034
 spleen of rats with, N²-guanine specific tRNA methylase I, properties. 290
 treatment, schedules for. 8193
 white blood cell, effect of acridine dyes and actinomycin D on nucleic acid biosynthesis. 10477
- Leukocyte,** absence of reverse transcriptase activity in,

- following long-term remission of acute leukaosis. 10109
 adenyl cyclase, relationship to β -blockade and allergen challenge in extrinsic asthma. 2006 chalone-type inhibitors of DNA biosynthesis released by, cell specificity. 2314 circulating, in vitro uptake of thymidine. 3280 cyclic AMP levels, relationship to antigen-induced histamine release. 1959 different types, Feulgen DNA contents, cytophotometric factors causing apparent differences. 470 DNA biosynthesis in, leprotic patient, effect of C-reactive protein, PHA, pokeweed mitogen and choline phosphate on. 5257 effect of cytochalasin E on generation of superoxide anions. 6548 Epstein-Barr virus transformed, induction of DNA synthesis, mitosis and virus-associated nuclear antigen synthesis. 2290 extract, activation of brain microsomal Na⁺, K⁺-ATPase. 3691 genetically cancer prone mice. 7347 glycerol treated, contraction and volume changes induced by ATP and calcium ions. 143 human, absence of biological activity in Australia antigen in. 5224 human, activity of adenylate cyclase during long distance running. 6603 human acute leukaemic, reverse transcriptase, relationship with primate C-type virus enzyme. 805 human, DNA biosynthesis, inhibition by rat lymph node extract. 10678 human, effect of benzene on mitosis in. 8208 human, effect of substituted acridine compounds on nucleic acids in. 4215 human, lysosomal enzyme release, mechanism. 5713 human non-sensitive, transfer of delayed hypersensitivity to by RNA from rhesus monkey lymphoid cells. 4173 human peripheral, effect of Vibrio cholerae enterotoxin on mitogen stimulation of. 6142 human polymorphonuclear, effect of AMP and glucose on glycogen phosphorylase activity in. 9546 human polymorphonuclear, effect of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP on mediation of antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. 4430 human polymorphonuclear, effect of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP on nitrous blue tetrazolium reduction by. 3926 human, stimulation of DNA biosynthesis, Epstein-Barr virus assay based on. 5219 human, test system, PHA-stimulated, DNA biosynthesis and mitoses. 10614 inhibition of ATP-hydrolyzing activity by tricyclic antidepressants and phenothiazine tranquilizers. 9423

Leukocyte, contd.

- leukaemic and normal, DNA methylation. 3292
leukaemic, metabolism of glycine and thymine.
2569
leukaemic, plasma membrane, lipid composition.
871
mixed reaction, DNA biosynthesis in nu/nu mouse spleen, responding to. 10764
myosin, ATPase activity and filament formation.
10132
PHA-stimulated, RNA biosynthesis in G1 phase.
10487
polymorphonuclear, concanavalin A cap formation on, role of cyclic AMP. 2743
polymorphonuclear, cyanide-insensitive respiration, effects of cyclic nucleotides on. 8703
polymorphonuclear, ecto-enzymes, properties and suitability as markers for plasma membrane. 3668
polymorphonuclear, effects of antimitotic agents, cyclic nucleotides and methyl xanthines on aggregation. 1985
polymorphonuclear, evidence for ecto-AMPase, -ATPase and -p-nitrophenyl phosphatase.
3651
polymorphonuclear human, protein kinase and phosphatases. 4820
polymorphonuclear, iodine uptake and cyclic AMP biosynthesis, effect of pituitary factor.
7716
rat, activity of ecto-ATPase, inhibition by drugs.
8460
tRNA species present. 2034
- Leukoencephalopathy**, progressive multifocal, characterization of 'heavy' and 'light' SV40-like particle. 535
- Leukoplakia**, oral mucosa, DNA content. 9035
- Leukosis**,
acute, long-term remission, absence of leukocytic reverse transcriptase activity in.
10109
DNA, immunological specificity. 9278
- Leukovirus**,
particles like in marrow cells from leukaemic patients in remission and relapse. 3621
producing cells, virions released from surface of. 4079
RNA, comparison with RNA of helper-dependent and independent sarcoma viruses. 363
- Levallorphan**, effect on guanosine tetraphosphate metabolism in *Escherichia coli* spoT⁺ and spoT⁻ str. 1003
- Levinea**, phage isolates for the genus. 1366
- Levomycin**,
alone or + tetracycline, effect on DNA and protein biosynthesis in NAG vibrios. 305
combination with furacillin, effect on protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis in NAG vibrios.
7961
effect on protein and DNA biosynthesis in NAG vibrios. 4334

LH,

- effect on amino acid transport and glycolysis in isolated corpora lutea. 2741
effect on cyclic AMP and progesterone biosynthesis in rat ovarian interstitial cells. 4791
effect on DNA biosynthesis in rat ovary. 7114
effect on ovarian glycolysis, comparison with effects of cyclic AMP and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 2730
effect on prostaglandin synthesis in Graafian follicles in vitro. 182
effect on protein and RNA biosynthesis in rabbit ovaries. 7954
levels in plasma, in ovariectomized, oestrogen-treated rats, effect of cyclic AMP. 6553
release from anterior pituitary, effects of prostaglandins and prostaglandin synthetase inhibitor. 5702
stimulation of cyclic AMP accumulation in anterior pituitary gland, calcium requirement for. 7717
stimulation of cyclic AMP biosynthesis in human placenta. 1059
temporal effects on luteinization of granulosa cells in culture. 2740
- LH releasing hormone**,
analogues, stimulation of cyclic AMP accumulation in anterior pituitary. 5757
effect on cyclic AMP levels and RNA biosynthesis in anterior pituitary. 10465
- Libinia emarginata**, DNA reassociation kinetics and chromosome structure. 8089
- Life cycle**, vegetative and sexual, *Chlamydomonas*, DNA biosynthesis. 5165
- Light**,
dependent modification of chloroplast coupling factor 1 by permanganate ion. 132
effect of different light-dark cycles on DNA biosynthesis in *Euglena gracilis* plastid. 8195
effect on composition of *Verticillium agaricinum* DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. 3598
effect on conductivity of the sodium salt of DNA. 8029
effect on cyclic GMP levels in retina. 3936
effect on DNA and HeLa cells. 5999
effect on nucleic acids components, review.
8510
effect on ribosomes and rRNA in chloroplast and cytoplasm of *Chlorogonium elongatum*. 1333
effect on RNA content in visual cortex, neurons.
5927
induced changes in enzyme activities in parsley, effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors. 4984
induction of free radicals in DNA-proflavine complex. 8020
intensity, effect on ATP content and phosphorylation in *Scenedesmus*. 10233
lethal effect on phage T4 iodouracil-containing

- Light, contd.**
- DNA. 10531
 - stimulation of RNA biosynthesis in maize leaves. 4981
 - stray, interference in spectrophotometric determination of enzyme activity. 121
- Lilium longiflorum**, pollen tubes radioactive label incorporation into nucleic acids in. 8948
- Lima bean**, lectins, stimulation of mitogenesis in normal and leukaemic lymphocytes. 656
- Limb-bud**,
- anlage, slow worm and green lizard, protein and RNA content. 8283
 - chick, effect of nitrogen mustard on DNA biosynthesis in. 5240
 - ultrastructure, effects of 5-bromodeoxyuridine. 6455
- Limbic system, rat**, properties of. 5930
- Limnaea stagnalis**, oocyte nucleoli, cytochemistry and RNA biosynthesis. 1280
- Limulus polyphemus**,
- calcium-dependent myosin and actomyosin ATPases, effect of magnesium on. 9429
 - DNA sequence organisation. 9104
- Lincomycin**,
- effect on covalent reaction of BrAcPhe-tRNA with *Escherichia coli* ribosomes. 328
 - effect on peptide chain initiation. 2898
 - effect on peptidyl transferase activity, of 50S ribosomal subunits. 2876
 - effect on ribosomes and rRNA in chloroplast and cytoplasm of *Chlorogonium elongatum*. 1333
 - inhibition of protein biosynthesis in *Pisum sativum* chloroplast. 4915
 - sensitivity of yeast and liver mitochondrial ribosomes to. 3543
 - staphylococcus strains sensitive and resistant to, effect on DNase and lectinase activities. 10859
 - Streptococcus pyogenes* plasmid determining resistance to, characterization. 2234
- Lindane**, metabolism and binding to calf thymus DNA and liver microsomal protein. 5108
- Lineus ruber**, rRNA metabolism during oogenesis. 7927
- Linoleic acid**, control of tumour cell growth. 2317
- Linum usitatissimum**,
- content of DNA, effect of environment on. 6951
 - cotyledons, changes in soluble proteins and nucleic acids associated with callus formation on. 628
 - RNA isolation and characterization. 4070
 - stably inherited environmentally induced changes, model for. 695
- Lipase**,
- effect of cyclic AMP on the production in *Serratia marcescens*. 5685
 - hormone-sensitive, adipose tissue, reversible activation by protein kinase. 2789
 - Staphylococcal*, separation by electrophoresis. 3568
- Lipiarmycin**,
- inhibition of DNA and RNA polymerases. 7121
 - isolation from *Actinoplanes*, inhibition of *Bacillus subtilis* RNA biosynthesis. 10472
- Lipid**,
- antioxidative activity, in mammalian cells, effect of changes on DNA biosynthesis. 5252
 - biosynthesis in *Plasmodium vinckeii*. 6837
 - biosynthesis in rye, effect of *Claviceps purpurea* infection. 403
 - Blepharisma intermedium, changes in content during conjugation. 5167
 - complex with ATPase, measurement of activity using reversible lipid titrations. 6281
 - composition of leukaemic lymphocyte plasma membranes. 8771
 - composition of wheat and oat whole root and Ca+Mg-ATPase, relationship to mineral nutrition. 1798
 - content in *Pinus pinea*, effect of elevated temperatures on. 4369
 - content in rabbit ovary during ripening. 4061
 - effect of depletion on sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase and potassium-dependent ATPase. 5507
 - interaction with DNA, spectrophotometric study. 9064
 - interaction with tRNA-synthetases. 296
 - metabolism in brain, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 1039
 - modification, effect on catecholamine fluxes and ATPase activity in storage vesicles from adrenal medulla. 853
 - precursor uptake by adenocarcinoma and leukaemia cells, inhibition by alkyl-substituted purines and prednisolone. 3355
 - reactivation of *Clostridium welchii* Ca+Mg-ATPase. 6305
 - reactivation of rat brain Na+K-ATPase. 826
 - requirement for membrane bound sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase system. 5506
 - role in ATP and cAMP transfer into organic media, effect of metallic salts, basic proteins and atractyloside on. 9550
 - role in supermolecular DNA assemblies. 2244
- Lipid A**, effect on 5-fluorouracil lethality for mice. 6396
- Lipid bilayer**, clusters in. 1794
- Lipofuscin**, content in nerve cells, effect on RNA biosynthesis. 3077
- Lipogenesis**,
- inhibition by cyclic AMP without altered lipolysis. 172
 - liver, inhibition by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 8708
- Lipolysis**,
- adipocyte. 8666
 - adipose tissue. 8668
 - adipose tissue, relationship between membrane depolarization and glycerol and cyclic AMP

- Lipolysis, contd.**
release. 3910
catecholamine-induced, potentiation by glucocorticoids, mechanism. 8774
cyclic AMP inhibition of lipogenesis without alteration in. 172
effects of adenosine deaminase. 5698
hormonal regulation in isolated fat cells of wild animals, effect on cyclic AMP metabolism. 3958
hormone-sensitive, effects of cyclic AMP on. 3974
human adipocytes, site of inhibition by free fatty acids. 7681
inhibition by tolbutamide and glibenclamide, role of calcium and cyclic AMP in. 4781
rate, relationship to cyclic AMP accumulation in fat cells, effect of prostaglandins on. 183
stimulation by cyclic AMP on, effect of age on. 1040
white adipocytes, inhibition by tetracycline. 7680
- Lipolytic hormones**, effect on cyclic AMP release from rat adipose tissue in vitro. 2707
- Lipophilic compound**, effect on heart mitochondrial ATPase. 7455
- Lipophilic protein**, encoding by mitochondrial and nuclear genes of *Neurospora crassa*. 7204
- Lipophilicity**, effect on rifamycin derivative inhibition of RNA-dependent DNA polymerase. 1537
- Lipopolysaccharide**,
bacterial, effect on 5-fluorouracil lethality for mice. 6396
bacterial, induction of DNA antibodies in circulating blood. 4435
bacterial, synergism with concanavalin A, activation of murine thymic lymphocytes. 10763
Coxiella burnetii, physiological and biochemical effects on guinea-pigs. 2143
effect on oxidation of reduced RNase. 10844
effect on thermal denaturation of *Salmonella pullorum* ribosomes. 6204
mixture with phytohaemagglutinin or concanavalin A in human peripheral blood lymphocytes, effect on DNA synthesis. 6156
- Lipoprotein**,
membrane, *Escherichia coli*, cell-free synthesis directed by purified mRNA. 2165
plasma, stimulation of magnesium-dependent ATPase activity in human erythrocytes. 10129
- Listeria**, DNA base composition, taxonomy. 1450
- Listeria monocytogenes**, DNA, infection in human tissue specific detection and semiquantitation. 10516
- Lithium**,
effect of glucagon-stimulated cyclic AMP excretion in rat. 3892
effect on cyclic AMP content and catecholamine-induced antidiuresis in dog kidney. 7691
effect on embryonic development and metabolism. 7973
effect on heterogeneous nuclear and cytoplasmic RNA in sea urchin embryos. 2145
effect on magnesium-dependent enzymes. 801
effect on synaptic membrane ATPase. 854
HeLa cells growth in, effect on ouabain binding, Na⁺K⁻ATPase and Na and K transport. 6321
interaction with nucleotides, determination by gel filtration. 7626
interaction with vasopressin-sensitive cyclic AMP system of renal medulla. 2769
- Lithium carbonate**, effect on urinary excretion of cyclic AMP in rat. 2690
- Lithium chloride**,
removal of pectin from methylated rRNA in *Vicia faba* roots by. 4944
sensitivity of mammalian ribosomal subunits to. 9332
- Lithium ions**,
effect on ACTH-sensitive adenyl cyclase of rat adrenals. 3950
effects on RNA biosynthesis in mammary gland explants. 9783
interaction with rat liver rRNA. 4073
- Liver**,
2-acetylaminofluorine-treated, cyclic AMP metabolism. 2777
activity of polynucleotide phosphorylase in ribosomal fractions. 10112
adenine nucleotide content and oxidative metabolism, effect of free fatty acids. 951
adenosine deaminase activity, effects of irradiation. 8494
adenyl cyclase, activation by guanine nucleotides. 7758
adenyl cyclase, activation by PTH. 3944
adenyl cyclase activity and cyclic AMP content, effect of prostaglandins on. 2763
adenyl cyclase activity in tyrosinaemia. 4838
adenyl cyclase, role of glucagon carboxyl groups in stimulation of. 2764
adenyl cyclase system, properties. 7759, 7760, 7761
adenyl kinase kinetic regulation in. 4540
amino acid transport and turnover, effects of glucagon and antibiotics. 5696
ATPase activity, effect of fast neutron and X-irradiation. 8445
azodyl-induced carcinogenesis, tissue-specific DNA-protein complexes during. 8313
binding proteins, interaction with cyclic AMP. 1032
biosynthesis of cyclic AMP, effects of vasopressin. 1037
biotin-deficient rats, nucleic acid and protein contents. 3374
bovine, mitochondrial ribosome, physical study. 4478
bovine, nucleoside-peptide, isolation and struc-

Liver, contd.

- ture. 7579
 calf and rabbit, tRNA^{Phe}, primary structure, identity. 2047
 calf, ECTHAM-cellulose chromatin fractions, distribution of histones and nonhistone proteins in. 2383
 carbohydrate and cyclic AMP metabolism, response to cadmium treatment. 6610
 catalase biosynthesis in. 867
 cell culture, arrest in G2 phase by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 8710
 cell lines derived from, absence of high-affinity cyclic AMP binding sites in. 2793
 cell proliferation and regeneration, regulation by corticosteroids and α -fetoglobulin. 3331
 cell sap protein fractions, cyclic AMP stimulated and non-stimulated phosphorylation of. 3976
 changes after burns, effect of ATP and Trasylol on prevention of. 150
 characterization of nuclear RNA biosynthesis. 1289
 chick, circadian rhythm of nucleic acids, influence of management schedule on. 7074
 chick, effect of 17 β -oestradiol on non-histone nuclear protein biosynthesis. 3494
 chick, 5'-nucleotidase activity. 5528
 chick, polyribosomes, oestrogen induced alterations in. 8363
 chick, purine nucleoside phosphorylase, crystallization and properties. 6271
 chick, RNA biosynthesis, effect of oestrogen. 6882
 chick, mRNA, hybridization with repetitive DNA. 5144
 chick, uric acid biosynthesis de novo, effects of AMP and GMP. 6492
 chimpanzee, transfected with poliovirus RNA, effects of bentonite and DEAE-dextran, reciprocal antagonism. 10706
 chromatin, binding with actinomycin D and ethidium bromide, comparative study in vertebrates. 9317
 chromatin, effects of partial hepatectomy on properties. 4447
 chromatin, fractionation by partial precipitation with Mg²⁺. 1639
 chromatin non-histone protein, binding of glucocorticoids. 8324
 chromatin non-histone protein, isolation. 10793
 chromatin template activity, effect of insulin. 7296
 chromosomal nonhistone proteins and nuclear protein kinases. 2395
 chronic disease, treatment with arginine + cytidine + uridine. 5622
 Citellus citellus, concentration and metabolism of acid-soluble nucleotides during hibernation. 4718
 clearance of cyclic AMP from plasma. 3893

- cod, nucleic acids, injection into Japanese quails, effect on weight of quail liver. 10686
 content of cyclic AMP-binding proteins and protein kinases, comparison with hepatoma cells. 1033
 content of low mol wt RNAs. 8981
 content of RNA, effect of anoxia of CNS on. 4933
 cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, effect of glucagon. 6647
 cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, inhibition by vitamin E analogue. 10295
 cyclic AMP-protein kinase system, effect of cadmium. 8780
 cyclic AMP-stimulated gluconeogenesis, role of glycerol phosphate cycle. 175
 cytoplasmic mRNA-containing particles, content. 10389
 cytosol, effect of cortisone acetate on dibutyryl cyclic AMP stimulation of L-serine pyruvate aminotransferase. 8706
 cytosol, purine nucleotide cycle, deamination of aspartate by. 8620
 denervated, content of ATP, oxidative phosphorylation and ion transport in membranes. 980
 denervation, effect on nucleic acid and adenine nucleotide content. 5177
 dibutyryl cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, properties. 7785
 disease, treatment with arginine malate + cytidine and uridine, clinical trial. 2602
 DNA, binding of ethyl carbamate, effect of gonadectomy on. 496
 DNA biosynthesis and stability, comparison of effects of 3'-methyl-4-dimethyl aminoazo-benzene, 2-methyl-4-dimethylamine-azo-benzene and 2-acetylaminofluorene. 8184
 DNA biosynthesis, effect of cytoplasm and serum factors on. 5178
 DNA biosynthesis, effect of dietary carbohydrate on. 1548
 DNA biosynthesis, effects of food deprivation and adrenal steroids. 9182
 DNA biosynthesis, hormonal control and its role in regeneration. 2303
 DNA biosynthesis, induction by cyclic AMP. 7684
 DNA biosynthesis, interaction between cortisone and reticuloendothelial active agents on. 3330
 DNA chain elongation, effects of cytosine arabinoside. 7128
 DNA, cleavage in chromatin and nuclei with staphylococcal nuclease. 10747
 DNA, effect of bleomycin. 3160
 DNA, effect of dexamethasone and arecholine on 5-methylcytosine content in. 8066
 DNA of various degrees of repetition, effect of cortisone on transcription of. 1320
 dog, effect of ischaemia on enzyme activity in,

Liver, contd.

- histochemical study. 6285
dog, low mol wt non-histone chromosomal protein, characterization. 1642
effect of irradiation on DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity. 1746
effect of thyroid hormones on RNA biosynthesis in. 9779
effect of triiodothyronine on cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in. 8707
endogenous proteins, phosphorylation by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 2008
epitheloid cells, SV40-transformed, transcription of SV40 DNA. 1298
extract containing adenosine 6 methyladenosine and 5 methylcytidine, effect on growth of mouse tumours. 4702
foetal, absence of minor RNA components in polysomes. 2090
foetal and adult, activities of glycine N-methyltransferase and tRNA methyltransferase in. 6700
foetal and mature, DNA biosynthesis from β -carbon of serine. 9909
foetal and regenerating, guanyl cyclase activity. 8763
foetal, globin mRNA, control of gene expression. 7218
foetal, rat, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP, glucagon and dexamethasone on, cystathione activity. 8705
foetal, rat, uridine kinase, evidence for a foetal form. 4544
foetus, nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis, effect of maternal protein deprivation on. 2323
formation of active 40S ribosomal subunits, effect of aflatoxin B1 on. 757
free and bound ribosomes, insulin deficient rats, protein synthetic activity, effect of hypophysectomy. 8875
free and membrane-bound polyribosomes, association of different RNases. 3563
free and membrane-bound ribosomes, diabetic rat, effect of insulin deficiency duration on. 8876
free phosphates in DNA and DNP, effects of age. 9113
free 40S ribosomal subunit, initiation factor activity associated with. 2904
freeze-stopped, ATP/ADP ratio in mitochondria and extramitochondrial compartment. 105
gluconeogenesis, stimulation by adrenaline, inhibition by glucose. 2744
glycogen phosphorylase, effect of AMP, fluoride and sulphate on, determination of a and b forms. 6478
growth induced by 3-methylcholanthrene, associated ribosome stabilization. 6210
growth induced by 3-methylcholanthrene, ribo-
- some accumulation in. 7968
hamster, tRNA base composition and tRNA methylase specificity. 7817
hen, adenosine deaminase, relationship to homologous enzyme in chick egg yolk. 6331
homeostasis, control, review. 5
human and rat, formation of aflatoxin B1-2, 3-oxide in. 1412
human biopsies, DNA biosynthesis. 5183
human, cyclic AMP inhibition of DNA biosynthesis and growth in. 2705
human, effect of fructose on adenine nucleotide content in. 7639
human erythroid cells, stimulation of low molecular weight RNA biosynthesis by testosterone in. 6887
human foetus, induction of cystathionease. 2738
human, infected with hepatitis B virus, purification of DNA from naked intranuclear particles, properties. 533
human, tRNA, isolation and partial fractionation. 2035
3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl CoA reductase, stimulation by ATP. 6497
hypertrophy and regression, relationship with cell division, cell death and DNA, in breeding ewes. 583
increasing RNA polymerase activity and orotic acid incorporation during development. 4124
inhibition of CTP synthetase by 3-deazauridine triphosphate. 3865
initiation factors IF-M2A, IF-M2B and IF-M3, effect of 3-methylcholanthrene on activity. 2903
irradiated, metabolism of RNA polymerase in. 2447
irradiated, thymidine and deoxyuridine metabolism. 7606
ischaemic, effect of amino acids on protein biosynthesis in. 4914
isoaccepting tRNA species, properties. 10336
levels of cyclic AMP after lead sensitization and bacterial endotoxic treatment. 6563
levels of cyclic AMP, association with histo-compatibility-2 genotype. 10253
levels of cyclic AMP, glucagon-mediated increases in, inhibition by prostaglandin E1 and E2. 1057
levels of cyclic GMP, effect of sodium azide. 10286
levels of $\alpha 2\mu$ globulin mRNA, hormonal regulation. 5939
lipogenesis, inhibition by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 8708
loach, DNA, repetitive sequences in. 4259
lysosome, biological properties of carbonic anhydrase and HCO_3^- -stimulated ATPase. 1809
membrane-bound polyribosomes, biosynthesis of α -feto protein and albumin. 320

Liver, contd.

membrane, effect of growth hormone on ATPase, fluorescence using 1, N⁶-etheno-ATP. 848
 metabolism of cyclic GMP, effect of adrenalec-tomy. 2800
 metabolism, response to α and β adrenergic agaonists, glucagon and cyclic AMP. 9574
 microsomal protein, binding of organochlorine and phosphorus insecticide metabolites. 5108
 microsomal RNase, induction by phenobarbital. 9350
 microsomal RNase, inhibition of activity by cycloheximide. 8376
 microsomal system, interaction of DNA with 7-methylbenz(a)anthracene in presence of. 5097
 mitochondria, adenine nucleotide binding and translocation in rat liver mitochondria, effect of butacaine. 6498
 mitochondria and nuclei, protein biosynthesis, effect of ricin on. 1198
 mitochondria, ATPase activity as index of mitochondrial damage. 850
 mitochondria, isolation of multiple species of methionyl-tRNA. 1146
 mitochondria, metabolite transport, regulation by long chain fatty acyl CoA esters. 999
 mitochondria, oxidative phosphorylation effect of 5-methylthiouracil and 4-methyl-5-oxy-uracil on. 2574
 mitochondria, phosphorylation potential, relationship to respiratory state. 6500
 mitochondria, release of Ca²⁺ and Mg²⁺, role of ADP in cytosolic factor prevention of. 961
 mitochondria, synthesis of TMV coat protein after migration of viral RNA into. 9802
 mitochondria, TCA transport system, effect of ATP. 7659
 mitochondrial δ -aminolevulinate synthetase, allylisopropylacetamide-induced increase in, effect of glucose, cyclic AMP, glucagon and insulin on. 1049
 mitochondrial ATPase activity, effect of clofibrate. 7444
 mitochondrial ATPase, sites for ATP hydrolysis and ADP binding. 7445
 mitochondrial inner-membrane, effect of respiration and ATP hydrolysis on proton-electrochemical gradient across. 2662
 mitochondrial Na⁺K⁺-ATPase, inhibition by tricyclic antidepressants. 4559
 mitochondrial phosphotransferase activity, participation of N¹-oxide derivatives of adenine nucleotides in. 2646
 mitochondrial ribosomes, sensitivity to protein synthesis inhibitors. 3543
 mitochondrial RNA and tRNA biosynthesis, effect of hydrocortisone and Na ribonuclease. 5015
 mouse, aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, effect of 17 β -oestradiol. 7830
 mouse, aminoacyl tRNA synthetase, inhibition

by amino acid derivatives. 2857
 mouse, aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, isolation. 7829
 mouse, chromatin, distribution of; satellite DNA, chromatographic study. 9031
 mouse, cytosol cyclic AMP receptor, enhancement of binding capacity by Mg²⁺-ATP. 9609
 mouse, determination of 5-phosphoribosyl 1-pyrophosphate. 2622
 mouse, DNA, damage by nitrofurans. 6977
 mouse, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, comparison with blastocyst enzyme. 7378
 mouse foetal development, localization of globin mRNA formation during. 2999
 mouse, α -foetoprotein biosynthesis, transcriptional control. 1355
 mouse hepatoma, distribution of transcribable DNA in chromatin. 7040
 mouse, methylation of DNA by carcinogenic doses of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea. 8041
 mouse, nuclear DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, inhibition by *Bacillus thuringiensis* exotoxin. 5432
 mouse, orotic acid incorporation into nucleotides and RNA. 7916
 mouse, plasma membrane Ca+Mg-ATPase, properties. 6306
 mouse, purine phosphoribosyltransferase activity, effect of age. 1777
 mouse, 5S rRNA, sequence. 4966
 mouse, transcription of unique and repeated DNA sequences during aging. 6844
 mouse, unique DNA, heterogeneity. 3246
 mouse with immunodeficiency disease, activity of adenosine deaminase. 2504
 multiple cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activities. 2782
 necrosis induced by alcohol, suppression by propylthiouracil. 6399
 neonatal, rat alkaline RNase activity and inhibitor content during development. 8375
 normal and alloxan diabetic rats, effect of insulin on in vitro RNA biosynthesis. 1322
 normal and dystrophic mice, adenylate kinases, comparison. 1768
 normal and regenerating, free and membrane-bound polyribosomes, amino acid incorporation by. 8873
 normal and regenerating, hormone-responsiveness of plasma membrane-bound enzymes. 8481
 normal and regenerating, intercellular distribution of DNA biosynthetic enzymes. 7397
 normal and regenerating, nuclei, liberation of nascent RNA from. 1287
 normal and regenerating, polyribosome aggregation, effect of pactamycin on. 2418
 normal and regenerating, polyribosomes, effect of detergent extraction on activity. 8874
 normal and regenerating, RNA biosynthesis,

Liver, contd.

- effect of γ -irradiation on. 3001
normal and regenerating, rRNA and heterogeneous nuclear RNA biosynthesis, inhibition by 2-acetylaminofluorene and N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene. 2141
normal and regenerating tissue, effect of DNA antibody on DNA, RNA and protein biosynthesis. 4442
nuclear DNase, properties and activity during induced synthesis of DNA and RNA. 2438
nuclear membrane, repetitive DNA associated with. 2246
nuclear protein-DNA interactions, modification by aqueous thymus extracts. 8315
nuclear RNA, effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* exotoxin on biosynthesis and maturation. 6891
nuclei, effect of trypsin on RNA biosynthesis in. 7974
nuclei, fractionation. 9153
nuclei, neonatal rats, metabolic DNA. 7079
nuclei, rat, inhibition of RNA polymerase and RNA biosynthesis by *Bacillus thuringiensis* exotoxin in. 10483
nuclei, release of rRNA from, effect of ATP and cytosol. 1347
nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis, effect of selenium deficiency on. 4359
nucleic acid metabolism during acute massive blood loss, effect of high pressure oxygen therapy on. 1552
nucleolar, changes before onset of DNA replication. 8168
nucleolar DNA biosynthesis, track-autoradiographic study. 7081
nucleolar RNA biosynthesis, effect of heparin. 6885
ornithine decarboxylase, stimulation by dibutyryl cyclic AMP, involvement of hypophysis. 10269
parenchyma cells, effect of monobutyryl cyclic AMP on fructose diphosphate. 8709
parenchyma cells, 2-acetylaminofluorine treated rats, hormone control of cyclic AMP formation. 2703
partially hepatectomized and cortisol-treated rats, nucleolar RNA biosynthesis. 9780
perfused, control of pyrimidine biosynthesis. 6390
perfusion with daunomycin and 5-fluorouracil, clearance rates. 7548
phenylalanine:pyruvate aminotransferase, alteration by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 197
phosphorylase a, interaction with glucose and AMP. 1917
phosphorylase phosphatase, regulation by ATP and Mg^{2+} . 2666
pig, elongation factor EF1, isolation. 1229
pig, elongation factor 2, interaction with guanine nucleotides. 4929
pig, elongation factor EF2, mol wt and amino acid composition. 2909
pig, elongation factor EF2, purification and properties. 340, 2908
pig, pyruvate kinase, phosphopeptide from, amino acid sequence. 3972
pig, pyruvate kinase, substrate for cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 9612
plasma membrane 5'-nucleotidase, distribution. 1827
poly A-containing mRNA, metabolic stability. 3103
poly A-rich RNA biosynthesis, kinetics. 9752
polyribosomes, acetylation of nascent polypeptides on. 6736
polyribosomes, initiation factor activity. 10374
polyribosomes, isolation of peptidyl-tRNA from. 6676
polyribosomes, protein biosynthetic capacity, influence of endoplasmic reticulum membrane on. 2885
porphyric mouse, ribosome function. 10842
post-mitochondrial supernatant, protein biosynthetic activity and polysome content, effect of K^+ and Mg^{2+} cones on. 4047
protein and nucleic acid content, effect of diet containing di-tertio-butylhydroxytoluene. 1547
protein biosynthesis and polysome levels, effect of phenobarbital. 8863
protein biosynthesis, effect of ATP on initiation and elongation steps. 8886
protein biosynthesis, effect of changes of osmotic pressure of portal blood on. 2064
protein biosynthesis, effect of phenobarbital. 4922
pyruvate kinase, cyclic AMP-induced inhibition of flux. 6561
rabbit, activator, enhancement of asparaginyl-tRNA synthetase activity. 5811
rabbit, chalone, chemical and biological properties. 10668
rabbit, guanine deaminase, purification. 8496
rabbit, initiation of haemoglobin-synthesis, comparison of fMet-tRNA and Met-tRNA. 6749
rabbit, 80S ribosomes, properties and purification. 8335
rabbit 28S rRNA, high mol wt GC-rich segment at 3' end. 5876
rat, acid DNase, effects of aflatoxin B1 on. 1723
rat, activity of adenylate cyclase. 6612
rat, activity of alkaline DNase, circadian variations in. 4508
rat, activity of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase in, after protein restriction. 5433
rat, activity, purification and characterization of diguanosine tetraphosphatase in. 4601

Liver, contd.

- rat, adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, purification and properties. 7411
 rat, adenosine-binding proteins, fractionation. 10815
 rat, adenylyl cyclase, activation by glucagon, effect of trinitrophenylation. 6611
 rat, adenylyl kinase, physical studies. 4541
 rat, adenylate-specific tRNA methylase, methylation of *Escherichia coli* tRNA. 1173
 rat, alkaline phosphatase, purification and properties. 3665
 rat, aminoacyltransferases and aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases, function and properties. 6708
 rat, AMP deaminase activity, stimulation by serotonin. 1831
 rat and mouse, deoxyribonucleoprotein subfractions. 9297
 rat and mouse, euchromatic and heterochromatic DNA biosynthesis. 3360
 rat, ATP level in, and its relationship with mitochondrial oxidation-reduction reactions in. 3858
 rat, ATPase activity and ATP hydrolysis, histochemical and biochemical studies of stimulations and inhibition of. 10906
 rat, bicarbonate stimulated ATPase, properties. 5516
 rat, Ca+Mg-endonucleases, stimulating factor. 788
 rat catalase, mRNA, isolation and translation. 5043
 rat, cell fractions used in reconstruction of rough membranes, RNase and peptidyl tRNA hydrolase activities. 6227
 rat, cell-free protein synthesizing system, effect of poly 4-thio U. 249
 rat, cell free system, inhibition of polypeptide biosynthesis by tRNA. 8880
 rat, cell-free system, polyphenylalanine synthesis in, poly(U,^s4U) as messenger for. 4867
 rat, chromatin, activity of DNA ligase on. 7489
 rat, chromatin, DNA fraction binding polylysine, isolation and characterization. 5330
 rat, chromatin fibre organization. 731
 rat, chromatin, immunoabsorption of histone antibodies by. 7238
 rat, chromatin, purification and properties of neutral protease isolated from. 4446
 rat, content of acid-soluble nucleotides, effect of ischaemia. 5650
 rat, content of ATP in, effect on glucose formation from lactate. 6491
 rat, content of rRNA minor components in, effect of partial hepatectomy and starvation on. 5946
 rat, cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase and adenylyl cyclase, effect of vitamin A on. 3960
 rat, cytoplasmic DNA polymerase, conversion factor for. 4536
 rat, cytosine nucleotide biosynthesis, suppression by microsomal inducers of drug-metabolizing enzymes. 6511
 rat, deficiency of accessory protein of 40S ribosomal subunit during aging. 7323
 rat, deoxyadenosine kinase, phosphorylation of ribavirin. 2597
 rat, deoxyribonucleoprotein template activity, effect of age on. 5346
 rat, detection of single-stranded DNA in nucleus by electronmicroscopic immunoperoxidase method. 3133
 rat, DNA-benzo(α)pyrene interaction. 8043
 rat, DNA, damaged by 3-hydroxyxanthine, in vivo repair. 5245
 rat, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity. 6253
 rat, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase II activity, effect of triiodothyronine on. 7372
 rat, DNA, interspersion of repetitive sequences in. 7041
 rat, DNA ligase, purification and properties. 5535
 rat, DNA polymerases, inhibition by nitrosoureas and isocyanates. 4347
 rat, effect of adenosine and adenine and guanine nucleotides on. 7676
 rat, effect of allylisopropylacetamide on RNA biosynthesis. 5023
 rat, effect of aza-substituted nucleotides on glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and malic enzyme activities. 6435
 rat, effect of azathioprine on DNA biosynthesis. 4348
 rat, effect of chlorhexidine on mitochondrial activity in. 6286
 rat, effect of chrysotile on DNA biosynthesis in. 8199
 rat, effect of diethylnitrosamine on, DNase activity and nucleic acid content. 4349
 rat, effect of exogenous RNA on labelled precursor incorporation into mitochondrial RNA. 9675
 rat, effect of glucagon, epinephrine, cyclic 3', 5'-AMP, N⁶-2'-O-dibutyryl cyclic 3', 5'-AMP and insulin on phosphate exchange. 1047
 rat, effect of glucose on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activity. 6507
 rat, effect of N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene on RNA polymerase. 10090
 rat, effect of insulin on RNA metabolism. 8969
 rat, effect of iron deficiency on growth. 5253
 rat, effect of N-nitrosomorpholine on nucleic acids. 359
 rat, effect of parathyroid hormone, catecholamines and glucagon on cyclic AMP, adenylate cyclase and gluconeogenesis in. 3946
 rat, effect of polyvinylsulphate on metabolism of nucleic acids affected by irradiation. 7359

Liver, contd.

- rat, effect of proserine, nicotinic acid or vagus cutting on ATP metabolism. 8639
rat, effect of vitamin A on RNA biosynthesis. 9796
rat fed hepatocarcinogens, ribosome, inhibition of initial rates of poly U-directed phenylalanine incorporation. 7847
rat foetal cells, control of growth and DNA biosynthesis in. 4356
rat, gluconeogenesis, effect of cyclic AMP. 6562
rat, glycogenolysis, activation by glucagon and metabolic inhibitors. 966
rat, N²-guanine specific tRNA methylase I, properties. 290
rat, N²-guanine-specific tRNA methylase II, rat liver, properties. 291
rat, inactivation of DNA methylase by N-methyl-N-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. 10920
rat, incorporation of nucleic acid precursors and inhibitors. 4158
rat, induction of tyrosine aminotransferase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, interaction of hydrocortisone and cyclic AMP in. 1046
rat, inhibition of guanylate kinase activity by 6-thioGMP and 6-s-*e*CMP. 7418
rat, isolated polyribosomes, synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase(GTP). 2884
rat, isolation of albumin mRNA. 8902
rat, isolation of chromosomal non-histone protein, comparison with hepatomas. 1640
rat, isolation of cyclic UMP. 6524
rat, isolation of histone bound poly (ADP-ribose). 7276
rat, isolation of polynucleotide binding proteins by affinity chromatography. 1641
rat, isoleucyl-tRNA formation, stimulation by polyamines. 301
rat, localization of cyclic AMP. 9565
rat, localization of particulate guanylate cyclase in plasma membranes and microsomes of. 8762
rat, low mol wt RNA biosynthesis, increase after γ -irradiation or hepatectomy. 4125
rat, low molecular weight RNA comparison with Zajdela ascites hepatoma RNA. 6814
rat, M₂-type pyruvate kinase, kinetic properties at physiological Mg²⁺ conc. 1918
rat, membrane-bound enzymes, inactivation and reactivation of tyrosine aminotransferase. 10239
rat, membrane, interaction of hormone receptor with adenylate cyclase in. 6613
rat, membrane potential, substrate-induced changes in. 1972
rat, messenger ribonucleoprotein, chromatography on nucleoprotein celite columns. 6166
rat, metabolism of cyclophosphamide and 6-mercaptopurine in normal and tumour-bearing animals. 4065
rat, metabolism of N⁶-(Δ^2 -isopentenyl)adenosine. 2598
rat, mitochondrial membrane-DNA complex, DNA biosynthesis by. 6060
rat, mitochondria, stimulation of magnesium dependent ATPase by anions. 5521
rat, mitochondrial and microsomal nucleoside diphosphatases, properties. 2471
rat, mitochondrial ATPase, effects of phosphate and electron transport. 5487
rat, mitochondrial DNA biosynthesis, inhibition by SH-reagents and stimulation by cytoplasmic proteins. 5256
rat mitochondrial respiratory chain, inhibition by funiculosin. 4588
rat, mitochondrial RNA, occurrence of nuclear genome transcripts in. 401
rat, mitochondrial transcription process, effect of triiodothyronine on. 5016
rat, non histone chromosomal proteins, DNA-protein interactions. 6182
rat, normal and vitamin K-deficient, effect of Warfarin on ultrastructure, RNA content and polysome distribution. 6900
rat, nuclear and nucleolar DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, 2 functional states. 800
rat, nuclear DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, effects of α -amanitin and denatured DNA on. 5437
rat, nuclear DNA-dependent RNA polymerases, multiple forms, activities. 5436
rat, nuclear endonuclease, purification and characterisation. 9338
rat, nuclear exo RNase, isolation and properties. 5394
rat, nuclear membrane, isolation and activity of RNases in. 6226
rat, nuclear poly A polymerases and ribohomopolymer polymerase, isolation and characterization. 1776
rat, nuclear polynucleotide kinase, purification and properties. 10900
rat, nuclear polysomal acid-soluble proteins, electrophoresis. 8340
rat, nuclear proteins, properties. 10808
rat, nuclear RNA polymerases isolation. 8410
rat, nucleases, association with mitochondria. 10061
rat, nucleases, determination and characterization. 10060
rat, nuclei and nucleoli, transcription by RNA polymerases A and B. 5425
rat nuclei, effect of diet on template capacity of chromatin for DNA dependent RNA polymerase. 5434
rat, nuclei, formation of informofer-like particles. 10809
rat, nuclei, release of rapidly-labelled RNA.

Liver, contd.

3000

- rat, nucleic acids, metabolic conversion to nucleic acid-binding metabolite. 5854
 rat, nucleolus, 45S RNA biosynthesis. 9741
 rat, nucleoprotein, microphotometry. 4460, 4461
 rat, nucleoprotein, microphotometry during cell cycle, comparison of diploid nuclei with tetraploid nuclei during G2. 10780
 rat, occurrence of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase C in. 6254
 rat, old, DNA-protein interactions, effect of aqueous thymus extract on. 739
 rat, parenchymal, activity of RNase, DNase and alkaline phosphatase in culture fluids of. 3569
 rat, peptide initiation factor, purification and properties. 10375
 rat, phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, stimulation by dibutyryl cyclic AMP and glucocorticoids. 1044
 rat, plasma membrane, activity of adrenalin-sensitive adenyl cyclase in. 8736
 rat, plasma membrane, enriched with bile canaliculi, properties and activity of sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase in. 9441
 rat, plasma membrane glucagon and adrenaline-sensitive adenylate cyclase, solubilization. 212
 rat, plasma membrane Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase, stimulation by amino acids. 1792
 rat, poly A-rich RNA, isolation and properties. 8901
 rat, poly(A) polymerase, inhibition by rifamycin derivatives. 815
 rat, polysomes, translation, inhibition by aflatoxin B1. 7861
 rat, polytene chromatin, comparison with *Drosophila hydei*. 5328
 rat, pregnant, ornithine decarboxylase activity, nucleic acids and cell turnover in. 2265
 rat, pregnant, rRNA turnover and RNase activity. 3118
 rat, protein biosynthesis and polyribosomes, effect of N-hydroxy-2-fluorenlyacetamide. 761
 rat, protein biosynthesis, effect of cytoplasmic factors. 7835
 rat, purification of nucleotide pyrophosphatases from plasma membrane and endoplasmic reticulum of. 5531
 rat, purification of pyrimidine nucleoside monophosphate kinase. 7421
 rat, pyrimidine biosynthesis, catalysis by multi-enzyme complex, properties. 10178
 rat, pyruvate kinase, phosphorylation by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 6637
 rat, release of oligonucleotides from ribosomes by treatment with RNase. 4100

- rat, ribosomal protein and 18S rRNA, circular dichroism. 9736
 rat, ribosomal protein, coordination. 8349
 rat, ribosomal protein, dephosphorylation by a phosphoprotein phosphatase. 4483
 rat, ribosomal protein, determination of molecular weight. 3534
 rat, ribosomal protein, mol wts. 10041
 rat, ribosomal protein, reactivity against iodoacetamide, dependence on organization in ribosomal subparticle. 8364
 rat, 60S ribosomal subunit, binding to acyl-aminoacyl tRNA. 5826
 rat, ribosomal subunit, iodination. 8350
 rat, ribosomal subunit, enumeration of structural proteins. 8341, 8342
 rat, 60S ribosomal subunit, 5S rRNA-Ls protein complex. 10042
 rat, ribosomal subunit, tryptic digestion. 8351
 rat, ribosome, affinity labelling by N-bromoacetylpuromycin. 1687
 rat, ribosome and informosome biosynthesis, effects of X-irradiation. 1691
 rat, ribosome, protein reactivity. 8348
 rat, ribosome, ribosomal proteins and RNAs, interaction with tetracycline. 7327
 rat, ribosome, size and structure. 8355
 rat, RNA biosynthesis after cortisol treatment, mitochondrial-nuclear relationship. 1321
 rat, RNA biosynthesis, circadian rhythm, effect of puromycin and cycloheximide. 1336
 rat, RNA biosynthesis during protein synthesis inhibition by cycloheximide. 1335
 rat, RNA biosynthesis, effect of ethionine on. 10481
 rat, RNA biosynthesis, inhibition by ethionine, reversed by adenine. 5918
 rat, RNA biosynthesis under conditions of RNA processing and transport. 5891
 rat, 5S RNA, location of open sequences. 378
 rat, RNA polymerase II, biosynthesis of poly(A) by. 1140
 rat, mRNA and ribosomes, effects of ethionine. 5940
 rat rRNA, agar gel chromatographic study. 10394
 rat, rRNA, interaction with alkaline cations. 4073
 rat, rRNA, secondary structure. 7900
 rat, tRNA, amino acids attached to. 10341
 rat, tRNA, functional difference to Novikoff hepatoma tRNA. 4890
 rat, tRNA methylases, inhibition by S-adenosyl-homocysteine. 9688
 rat, tRNA methylation, effects of X-irradiation, prozerine and nicotinic acid. 5804
 rat, tRNAPhe, purification and characterization. 2036
 rat, tRNA^{Ser}_{3+2a}, structure and partial sequence. 5799

Liver, contd.

- rat, starved and fed, polyribosomes, protein biosynthesis by, effect of phenobarbitone on. 2886
rat, starved-refed, xanthine dehydrogenase activity, effects of 8-azaguanine. 1862
rat, structure of nucleic acid-bound dyes following N-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene administration. 6993
rat, structure of rapidly labelled RNA in. 5874
rat, transcription, effect of X-irradiation on. 3443
rat, transcription of chromatin by DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, effect of spermine on. 5435
rat, ultrastructural localization of thiamine pyrophosphatase and ATPase. 5532
rat, valyl-tRNA synthetase, effect of ionizing irradiation on activity. 4033
rat with different phenylalanine intake, analysis of ribosomal proteins by 2-dimensional electrophoresis. 3533
rat, Yoshida sarcoma, DNA biosynthesis in. 7136
rattlesnake, ribosomal proteins, properties. 6206
regenerating, assay for DNA biosynthesis by isolation perfusion system. 8003
regenerating, atrophying and necrotizing adenine nucleotide metabolism. 3845
regenerating, DNA and RNA biosynthesis, effect of dimethylnitrosamine. 9941
regenerating, DNA biosynthesis, effect of fresh serum. 7080
regenerating, effect of cystamine on DNA biosynthesis. 8210
regenerating, effect of phospholipase C on thymidine kinase activity in. 7417
regenerating, effect of urethane on nucleic acid biosynthesis. 5244
regenerating, hepatocyte, polyploid and diploid, DNA and nuclear protein content in. 9908
regenerating, interaction between urea cycle and biosynthesis of pyrimidines and polyamines in. 6389
regenerating, plasma membrane-associated increase in guanyl cyclase activity. 10280
regenerating, rat, accompanying changes in non-histone chromatin proteins. 8322
regenerating, rat, comparison of DNA and tetrahydrobiopterin syntheses during. 10605
regenerating, rat, DNA biosynthesis. 4293
regenerating, rat, DNA biosynthesis, synchronization by hydroxyurea. 2310
regenerating, rat, DNA polymerase and DNA, binding of acrolein. 2457
regenerating, rat, effect of 5-azacytidine on orotate phosphoribosyltransferase and orotidine 5'-phosphate decarboxylase on. 3808
regenerating, rat, effect of methotrexate on thymidylate synthetase activity in. 10119
regenerating, rat, effect of polycyclic hydrocarbons on DNA biosynthesis in. 6078
regenerating, rat, prereplicative enzymic changes. 9393
regenerating, rat, ribosomal protein biosynthesis during. 8361
regenerating, rat, sequential biochemical events related to DNA replication in. 1500
regenerating, relationship between DNA biosynthesis and histone biosynthesis. 3285
regenerating, rRNA biosynthesis and degradation, determination by double isotope method. 10427
regenerating, structure and function of ribosomes. 2407
regenerating, subcellular localization of ribonucleotide reductase. 861
regeneration, changes in chromatin proteins during. 1665
regeneration, DNA and tetrahydrobiopterin biosynthesis. 6061
regeneration, DNA biosynthesis. 8126
regeneration, effect of vitamin A deficiency on. 4360
regeneration, free and engaged RNA polymerase activities during. 9378
regeneration, hormonal control. 3326
regeneration, modification of ribosomal protein during. 7321
regeneration, nucleolar protein content and phosphorylation during. 10027
regeneration, regulation by synergistic action of insulin and glucagon. 7115
regeneration, stimulation of lymphocytes and hepatocytes. 9181
repair of methylated DNA, effect of dimethylnitrosamine. 5243
response to glucagon, alteration in *Diplococcus* infected rats. 5710
ribosomal protein and RNA biosynthesis, discrimination of methionine vs ethionine in. 8360
ribosomal proteins, evidence that only protein S6 is phosphorylated in vivo. 3545
ribosome and polyribosome, purification on hydroxyapatite. 1670
ribosome and polysome, batch-wise purification on hydroxylapatite. 3507
ribosome, binding of poly A-containing and poly A-free nuclear RNA. 9814
ribosome-bound acetyltransferase, acetylation of ribosome-associated proteins. 6737
ribosome, dissociation and tRNA content, effect of histidinol. 10364
ribosome, effect of polyamines and polyphenylalanine biosynthesis. 1207
ribosome, reaction of cyclohexylpuromycin with N-acetylphenylalanyl-tRNA on. 2889
ribosome, structure. 10829

Liver, contd.

- ribosome, structure and dissociation. 10040
 RNA biosynthesis after burning, influence of vitamins C and P on. 4166
 RNA biosynthesis during starve-refeed response in rats. 1341
 RNA biosynthesis, effects of hypophysectomy. 7955
 RNA biosynthesis, inhibition by frog virus 3 and FV3 solubilized protein. 3022
 RNA, comparison of 3 phenol methods for extractions. 2927
 RNA, fractionation by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 2091
 RNA polymerase activities, modification by N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene and N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene. 5917
 mRNA, biosynthesis and nucleo-cytoplasmic transport, independence from rRNA maturation. 1291
 mRNA, translation in wheat germ embryo extracts. 4180
 mRNA, use in biosynthesis of prothrombin and albumin in heterologous system. 6932
 rRNA, endonucleolytic autodegradation in vitro. 6939
 rRNA, nucleotide sequence. 10423
 tRNA acceptor activity, effects of ACTH alone or + NaRNA. 8835
 tRNA methylase activity, effect of vitamin A deficiency on. 1174
 rooster, effect of oestradiol on RNA content and RNA polymerase activity. 2127
 rough microsomal composition, effect of ribosome removal on, comparison with kidney. 2417
 sheep, effect of experimental pyrrolidizidine alkaloidosis on biosynthesis of satellite DNA in. 7144
 slices, cells in suspension and aggregates, permeability. 9349
 Syrian golden hamster, biosynthesis of Crithidia active substance and D-erythronoepterin from GTP and GDP using. 8646
 toluene-treated cells, aminoacyl-tRNA synthesis in. 1195
 tryptophan oxygenase mRNA, control during hormonal and substrate induction. 6916
 tyrosine aminotransferase, induction by cyclic AMP. 4844
 vertebrate, adenine and uracil nucleotides biosynthesis. 3844
 Xenopus, oestradiol- 17β -induced egg-yolk protein biosynthesis, distribution of poly(A) rich RNA during. 10463
Liverwort, heterochromatin, early DNA replication. 1506
Lividimycin, R factor, resistance to, genetic properties. 8058
LM cell, thymidine kinase-deficient, infected with

vaccinia virus, control of thymidine kinase biosynthesis in. 7416

Locusta migratoria,

- flight muscle, effect of electrical stimulation on phosphorylase activity and cyclic AMP levels. 2689

ovary, nucleic acid and protein metabolism, relationship with hormonal regulation. 2126

Lofenal, treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, effect on nucleic acid and NAD content. 4350

Lolium, hybrid, tolerance to variation in nuclear DNA. 10524

Lomofungin,

- chelation of divalent cations, role in inhibition of nucleic acid biosynthesis. 1332
 inhibition of allophanate hydrolase synthesis in yeast. 6726
 inhibition of nucleic acid biosynthesis in yeast. 1536
 inhibition of RNA biosynthesis, mechanism. 5911

Lordosis, behaviour, inhibition by actinomycin D, correlation to changes in nucleolar morphology. 3045

Loris, ovary, DNA biosynthesis in primordial germinal cell. 4326

LS cell, poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase, activity during growth cycle. 7414

Lubrol,

- effect on adenylate cyclase activity in Ehrlich ascites cells. 6614
 partial purification of sodium and potassium dependent ATPase in dog heart. 3697

Luciferin-luciferase,

- assay for ATP, in rape roots infected with *Plasmoidium brassicae*. 6466
 assay for cyclic AMP. 6518, 6519
 assay of ATP. 5633
 assay of ATP, application to detection of bacteria in clinical specimens. 7623
 assay of ATP, evaluation. 5634

firefly, luminescence, assay for ATP. 5635

Lucilia cuprina, isolation of ribosomes from thorax. 6197

Lumbo virus,

- isolation of circular ribonucleoprotein from. 5324

RNA replicase, properties. 5443
 3-segment RNA genome in. 2938

Lung,

- carcinoma, human, presence of particle-associated RNA-dependent DNA polymerase and 70S RNA in. 1763

cyclic AMP content and pulmonary vascular resistance during normoxia and hypoxia. 1973

guinea pig, levels of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP, effect of anaphylaxis, histamine, pyrilamine or burimamide. 202

haemodynamics, effect of dibutyryl cyclic

Lung, contd.

AMP. 3928

- human embryo cells infected with oncornavirus type D, metabolic activity. 9934
human nuclei infected with herpes simplex II virus, DNA biosynthesis. 5216
levels of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinases during guinea pig development. 9614
mouse, DNA biosynthesis. 5175
mouse, effect of butylated hydroxytoluene on DNA biosynthesis in. 7124
mouse, methylation of DNA by carcinogenic doses of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea. 8041
mouse sensitized by Bordetella pertussis, and/or propranolol, histamine-induced cyclic AMP and cyclic AMP accumulation in. 3894
polyribosome, characterization of collagen synthesis by. 10366
protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis, effect of hypoxia. 6088
rabbit, role of platelet rich plasma, and ADP on occlusive vascular changes in. 7646
rat, effect of haemorrhagic shock on sodium and potassium transport and adenosine nucleotide content. 6490
rat, effect of urethane on RNA polymerase activity in. 10089
rat, guanyl cyclase, formation of pyrophosphate. 4826
rat, particulate and soluble guanyl cyclases, characterization. 4825
sensitized, adenyl cyclase activity, stimulation by adrenaline. 3948

***Lupinus luteus*,**

- activity of tRNA-nucleotidyl transferase in seeds. 4875
hypocotyl, RNase biosynthesis de novo, induction by phytochrome. 1717
tRNAs^{Phe}, peroxy-Y base, isolation and structure. 4888
seed, purification and properties of valyl-tRNA synthetase. 2862
seed, tRNAs^{Phe}, isolation and characterization. 4009
seeds, tRNA methylases, purification and properties. 2051
valyl-tryptophanyl- and seryl-tRNA synthetases, purification and characterization. 5813

Luteinization, Graafian follicles, initiation by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 1053***Lycopersicon esculentum*, ageing tissues, DNA metabolism.** 8139**Lymph node,**

- cyclic AMP metabolism and nucleic acids and protein content in, effect of protein-free diet on. 8669
extract, rat, inhibition of DNA biosynthesis in human leukocyte culture by. 10678
guinea pig, DNA biosynthesis and antibody forma-

tion, effect of specific antigen on. 9268
immunocompetence and [³H]uridine incorporation, in neonatally thymectomized rats. 10772

lymphocyte, cyclic AMP content and turnover. 8751

lymphocyte, protein-deficient rats, cyclic AMP metabolism and nucleic acid content. 8670
rabbit, identification of a polypeptide DNA polymerase inhibitor in. 4537

rat, effect of immunization on DNA biosynthesis on. 6153

RNA extract shown to transfer delayed type hypersensitivity, absence of low mol wt (486) antigen. 3462

Lymphoblast,

effect of concanavalin A on DNA biosynthesis and calcium dependent cyclic GMP content in. 3924

human cell lines resistant to 8-azaguanine, expression of purine overproduction in. 54

human, oxipurinol-associated inhibition of pyrimidine biosynthesis. 2566

human, purine and pyrimidine pool size and purine utilization. 63

leukaemic, activity of deoxynucleotidyl trans-

ferase in. 8426

murine leukemic, L5178Y, effect of hyperthermia on protein biosynthesis in. 4042

tetra-positive, induction in bone marrow by mitogens. 5692

thymic, acetylcholine-induced initiation of DNA biosynthesis and proliferation. 7142

Lymphoblastoid cell,

human lines, differences in incorporation of bromodeoxyuridine. 9197

J-96, oncornavirus RNAs, electrophoretic study. 1251

line from Marek's disease tumours, DNA of Marek's disease virus in. 1374

Lymphocyte,

Abelson leukaemia virus-infected, in vitro initiation of transformation. 2153

activation induced by mitogens, control. 9945
activation, purine biosynthesis and induction of

PRPP synthetase during, effect of cyclic nucleotides on. 2747

activation, suppression by seminal plasma.

4441

adenosine deaminase activity, decrease in acute lymphocytic leukaemia. 4605

adenyl cyclase activity in canine renal transplant rejection. 7747

ATPase activity in patients with carcinomas of the urinary bladder. 8444

ATPase, stimulation by noradrenaline, α -adrenergic receptor mechanism. 10131

bovine, isolated nuclei, DNA biosynthesis.

7082

cell cycle and DNA biosynthesis, effect of

Lymphocyte, contd.

- schizophrenia on. 655
 chromosome, effects of 5-ethyl-2'-deoxyuridine. 646
 chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, molecular biology. 2315
 chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, unique properties of DNA-unwinding protein from. 8192
 concanavalin A stimulated, kinetics of cellular commitment. 2322
 crude extracts, assay of protein kinase in, changes in specific activity of [γ -32P]ATP during. 1927
 cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, inhibition by hydrocortisone. 7775
 DNA and protein biosynthesis, effect of zinc. 8206
 DNA and RNA biosynthesis, stimulation by cyclic GMP. 205
 DNA biosynthesis, effect of methotrexate. 9939
 DNA biosynthesis during allergic and irritant dermatitis. 652
 DNA biosynthesis, synergism of phorbol esters with mutagens in activation of. 1549
 DNA repair in, inhibition by steroids, use in tumour therapy. 626
 effect of cortisone and X-irradiation on adenylate cyclase activity in. 5741
 effect of cyclic nucleotides and adrenergic and cholinergic agents on anti-Ig-stimulated motility. 5693
 effect of ionizing irradiation on cell cycle. 7088
 factor, induction of macrophage proliferation. 10680
 herpesvirus saimiri-infected owl monkey, response to mitogens. 10638
 human blood, DNA synthesis, release during rosette formation. 10762
 human blood, guanyl cyclase activity. 3978
 human blood, localization of adenyl cyclase activity. 8750
 human, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity, effect of phytohaemagglutinin on. 4522
 human, double-stranded RNA biosynthesis. 1292
 human, effect of actinomycin and ionizing radiations on RNA biosynthesis. 6899
 human, effect of bleomycin on DNA biosynthesis. 6092
 human, effect of concanavalin A on cyclic AMP levels, role of carbohydrate receptors. 3920
 human, effect of exogenous deoxyribonucleosides on deoxyribonucleoside content in. 10228
 human, effect of phytohaemagglutinin stimulation and antifolate drugs on deoxyribonucleotide triphosphate pool size. 7671
 human, guanyl cyclase activity. 1109
 human, identification of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in. 5765
 human, inhibition of RNA biosynthesis by cordycepin. 4159

- human, involvement of cAMP in changes in structuredness of cytoplasmic matrix. 2776
 human, non-stimulated, isolation of DNA polymerase β from, novel properties. 10108
 human, normal and leukaemic, chromatin proteins, comparison. 7271
 human, nuclei, transformed by Epstein-Barr virus, DNA biosynthesis in. 10640
 human peripheral blood, phytohaemagglutinin or concanavalin A and lipopolysaccharide in, effect on DNA biosynthesis. 6156
 human peripheral blood, renaturation kinetics of deoxyribonucleoprotein, microfluorimetric study. 9298
 human peripheral, chromatin condensation in allogeneic and xenogeneic cells. 10030
 human peripheral, effect of phytohaemagglutinin, N^6 monobutyryl cyclic AMP and 8-bromo cyclic GMP on protein phosphorylation in. 6580
 human peripheral, purine biosynthesis and role of cyclic AMP in. 2540
 human, phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated, effect of arsenic on DNA biosynthesis. 7145
 human, phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated, effect of fumario acid monoethylester on protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis. 6904
 human, protein biosynthesis, effect of hyaroxurea. 8862
 human, purine and pyrimidine pool size and purine utilization. 63
 human, stimulation of calcium uptake in, correlation with mitogenicity. 3914
 hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase deficient, phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated incorporation of hypoxanthine into. 2563
 immune, DNA synthesising, selective adherence to corresponding target cells. 9272
 immune, use in detection of expression of herpetic genome. 2364
 induction of uridine kinase, mitogen specificity and effect of pyrimidine analogues. 5474
 leukaemic, DNA biosynthesis, correlation with NAD levels. 7135
 levels of cyclic AMP, effect of acetylsalicylic acid. 6576
 mediated cytotoxicity against allogeneic tumour cells, induction by concanavalin A. 1618
 membrane ATPase, role in antigen recognition. 856
 mitogen-stimulated, inhibition of DNA biosynthesis and cell proliferation by factor released from macrophage cultures. 3367
 mixed reaction, human, relationship between DNA biosynthesis and lymphotoxin secretion. 10613
 mixed reaction, relationship of lymphotoxin secretion and DNA biosynthesis. 9269
 mouse, alkaline RNase content, variation between organs. 10851

Lymphocyte, contd.

- mouse and human, effect of proteases on [³H]-thymidine incorporation. 3368
mouse, mediation of tumour cytosis, effect of adenosine on. 5613
mouse releasing or responding to mitogenic factor induced by phytomitogens, characterisation. 9207
non-immune, effect of guinea-pig mitogenic factor on DNA biosynthesis in. 6155
normal and leukaemic, mutagenesis, mitogenesis, stimulation by lima bean lectins. 656
normal and leukaemic, poly A-rich RNA, characteristics. 8923
normal and leukaemic, RNA and protein metabolism. 1339
nuclei of Balb/c mice with methylcholanthrene-induced tumours, cytochemical determination. 3575
nuclei of normal and leukaemic patients, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity. 3602
nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis, effect of Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol. 10682
nucleic acid biosynthesis, inhibition by arsenic, influence of isolation by sedimentation on Ficoll gradient. 645
5'-nucleotidase activity in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, infectious mononucleosis and phytohaemagglutinin stimulated cells. 4597
P1798, corticoid-sensitive inhibition of uridine utilization by cortisol. 9534
peripheral blood, DNA biosynthesis. 10608
peripheral blood, stimulation of nuclear acidic protein phosphorylation by cyclic nucleotides and cholinergic agents. 5691
PHA-stimulated and non-stimulated, DNA polymerases, properties. 1760
PHA-stimulated and non-stimulated, pool sizes of dGTP and dCTP. 6510
PHA-stimulated, DNA biosynthesis, relationship to sterol biosynthesis. 9208
PHA-stimulated, DNA biosynthesis, requirement for serum macromolecules in. 10681
PHA-stimulated, nucleic acid biosynthesis, effect of iron transferrin. 4364
PHA-stimulated, nucleic acid metabolism. 2146
PHA-stimulated, poly U translation and rate of peptide chains elongation. 2907
PHA-stimulated, RNA and protein biosynthesis, inhibition by halothane. 4168
PHA-stimulated, RNA, DNA and protein biosynthesis. 9946
pig, PHA-stimulated, thymidine and uridine transport in. 6279
presence of lymphoid cell DNA biosynthesis inhibitor in. 10609
reactivity in pregnant women and neonates. 4363
release of macrophage inhibitory factor, after treatment with syngeneic anti-tumour immune RNA. 9265
release of macrophage inhibitory factor, effect of antitumour immune RNA. 10767
response to haptenic and carrier determinants for DNA biosynthesis. 8272
response to mitogens, modification by cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP. 3925
response to nuclear antigens in patients with lung disease. 10754
resting and stimulated, polyA-containing RNA biosynthesis. 6848
RNA biosynthesis, effects of zinc deprivation and actinomycin D. 9792
RNA biosynthesis, suppression by inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes. 448
S phase, thymidine incorporation at end of. 590
small splenic, immunocompetence and [³H]uridine incorporation, in neonatally thymectomized rats. 10772
spontaneous transformation in chronic renal insufficiency. 4303
stimulation by cyclic GMP, mediation by soluble factor from adherent cells. 7689
stimulation by liver regeneration. 9181
stimulation by mammary carcinoma associated glycoprotein. 10887
stimulation by PHA, effect on cyclic AMP levels. 4839
stimulation, effects of amphotericin B and clotrimazole. 2308
surface immunoglobulins, characterisation of plasmacytoma RNA able to change. 9266
surface immunoglobulins, characterization of plasmacytoma RNA capable of changing. 10415
syphilic patients, DNA biosynthesis and lymphoblastic transformation. 9209
tetra-positive, induction in bone marrow by mitogens. 5692
thymus, spleen and lymph node, cyclic AMP content and turnover, comparison. 9751
tonsillar, ATP and UTP pool sizes, determination. 7624
tonsillar, cyclic AMP levels and immunoglobulin production, effects of pokeweed mitogen, cholera toxin and prostaglandin E1. 1961
tonsillar, histone kinases and cyclic AMP binding capacity of nuclei. 2791
transformation by PHA, effect of dibutyryl cyclic nucleotides on ornithine carboxylase activity in. 9571
transformation in gonorrhoea before and after therapy. 1535
transformation, role of calcium ions in initiation. 634
transformed, quantitation by flow cytofluorimetry. 10540
treatment with methyl methanesulphonate, mitomycin C or X-rays, chromosomal damage, enhancement by caffeine. 640
tumour patients, effect of cytostatics on. 2664

- Lymphocyte, contd.**
- uptake of iododeoxyuridine, potentiation by fluorodeoxyuridine in quantitation of mitogenic response. 3815
- B Lymphocyte,**
- dependent mitogen-stimulated DNA biosynthesis in spleen cells, comparison with T lymphocyte. 4365
 - human, selective activation by suboptimal doses of pokeweed mitogen. 3369
 - mitogenic stimulation, early changes in immunoglobulin M synthesis after. 3102
 - proliferation, effects of cyclic GMP and cyclic AMP. 4773
 - stimulation by prostaglandins and isoproterenol, effect on cyclic AMP levels. 6574
- T Lymphocyte,**
- activation, synergism of bacterial lipopolysaccharides and concanavalin A. 10763
 - cytolytic, synthesis, investigation by inhibition of DNA biosynthesis by cytosine arabinoside. 10761
 - dependent nitrogen-stimulated DNA biosynthesis in spleen cells, comparison with B lymphocyte. 4365
 - highly specific population, identification. 1617
 - murine, inhibition of DNA biosynthesis by suppressor cells from spleens of tumour-bearing mice. 6154
 - proliferation, effects of cyclic GMP and cyclic AMP. 4773
 - protein-deficient rats, cyclic AMP metabolism and nucleic acid content. 8670
 - region of human lymphatic tissue, characterization by histochemical demonstration of ATPase and 5'-nucleotidase. 4594
 - rosette-forming, frequency during malnutrition. 654
 - rosette function, modulation by cyclic AMP. 1969
 - stimulation by prostaglandins and isoproterenol, effect on cyclic AMP levels. 6574
 - uptake of calcium, stimulation by concanavalin A, modulation by cyclic nucleotides. 5690
- Lymphocytosis,** effect of bovine trypanosomiasis on. 5168
- Lymphoid,**
- cell, activity of adenylate cyclase and cytolytic activity following inoculation of lymphoid cells in graft versus host reaction. 4431
 - cell, antibody inhibitory material, RNase sensitivity. 10773
 - B cell characteristic and lymphoma-derived, lack of Epstein-Barr virus genome in. 1369
 - cultures, ageing and evolution of immunocompetence. 4440
 - DNA biosynthesis. 9948
 - DNA biosynthesis in mouse lymphoid cells. 8209
 - DNA biosynthesis inhibitor, presence in periph-
- eral lymphocytes. 10609
 - DNA biosynthesizing, fate in Hodgkin's disease. 8189
 - effect of poly(A):poly(U) on electrophoretic mobility of. 6144
 - human, DNA polymerase I, preparation and properties of antiserum to. 6262
 - induction of immunocompetence by thymus humoral factor in. 6143
 - infected abortively with Epstein Barr virus. 7105
 - infected with herpesvirus saimiri, expression in the absence of type C virus. 2451
 - levels of cyclic AMP, stimulation by cholera enterotoxin. 5706
 - line, separation according to volume and density. 3131
 - murine, characterization of 2 DNA polymerase activities. 3613
 - premature newborn infants, older premature infants and full term neonates, spontaneous DNA biosynthesis of. 3295
 - rhesus monkey, RNA, transfer of delayed hypersensitivity to non-sensitive human leukocytes. 4173
 - organ, B cell, DNA biosynthesis, stimulation by anti-immunoglobulin. 9271
 - organ, B cell, DNA biosynthesis, stimulation by immunoglobulin. 10675
 - organ, effect of polycyclic hydrocarbons on DNA biosynthesis in. 6078
 - organ, immunized rats, effect of antibiotics on nucleic acids. 6152
 - organ, proliferative and antibody responses to immunization. 10610
 - tissue, human, B- and T-cell regions, characterization by histochemical demonstration of ATPase and 5'-nucleotidase. 4594
 - tissue, intact and regenerating, antileukaemic action of RNA and histones from. 2157
 - tissue, uptake and release of DNA by. 4372
- Lymphokine,** murine, impairment of bacterial nucleic acid biosynthesis. 5234
- Lympholeukosis NK/Ly,** inhibition by 9-methyladenine and 1-methylthymine. 9475
- Lymphoma,** (see also Burkitt's lymphoma)
- bursal, chicken leukosis virus genome sequences in DNA in. 6021
 - expression of oncornavirus and herpes virus genomes in. 3405
 - glucocorticoid receptor, binding to DNA. 2328
 - L5178Y, activity of double-stranded RNA-polyquaternary ammonium complex against. 1348
 - murine, cells of different radiosensitivities, repair synthesis and induction of thymidine-resistant variants. 578
 - murine, inhibition of DNA biosynthesis by suppressor cells from spleens of tumour-bearing mice. 6154

- Lymphoma, contd.**
- murine, mitosis and DNA biosynthesis, effect of fractionated irradiation. 6083
 - murine, uridine uptake and incorporation, effect of cortisol. 431
 - Swedish, lymphoid cells with B cell characteristics derived from, lack of Epstein-Barr virus genome in. 1369
- Lymphosarcoma,**
- bovine, isolation of RNA polymerase from, by sequential low- and high-salt extraction. 6246
 - bovine, poly A polymerase. 8428
 - effect of 5-fluorouracil combined with amphotericin on. 7551
 - hydrolysis of cyclic 2', 3' and cyclic 3', 5' AMPs. 1075
 - spontaneous murine, properties of C-type virus released from. 4532
- Lymphotoxin,**
- cells treated with, changes in RNA biosynthesis in. 10486
 - secretion, relationship to DNA biosynthesis in human mixed lymphocyte reaction. 9269
 - secretion, relationship with DNA biosynthesis, secretion in the human mixed lymphocyte reaction. 10613
- Lysergic acid diethylamide,**
- effect on physicochemical characters of rat brain ribonucleoprotein. 3484
 - effect on RNA biosynthesis in brain nuclei. 6903
- Lysine,**
- adduct formation with thymine following DNA irradiation by UV. 9827
 - complex with nucleoside, induction of nucleoside specific intolerance with. 6139
 - effect on *Bacillus subtilis* membrane ATPase. 1810
 - effect on renal gluconeogenesis. 174
 - incorporation into basic proteins of brain ribosomes. 758
 - role in activation of S-protein in the RNase S' system. 5384
- Lysis,**
- herpes simplex virus type temp-sensitive mutants defective in. 8230
 - saprophytic cryptococci, induction by temp. 3271
 - Sindbis virus, immune. 10766
- Lysogen,**
- Haemophilus influenzae*, fate of HPI transforming phage DNA in. 9953
 - phage P2 infected with helper-dependent phage P4, expression of phage transcription in. 406
 - phage λ , *Escherichia coli*, reproduction. 7195
- Lysogeny,**
- effect on transfection in *Bacillus subtilis*. 4388
 - phage λ . 8151, 8152
- Lysosome,**
- ATPase activity in. 4584
 - disruption, facilitation by ATP at low pH. 970
- enzyme, activities in plasma following cobalt treatment. 206
 - enzyme, immunologic release from human neutrophils, mediation by cyclic GMP. 203
 - enzyme release from human leukocytes, mechanism. 5713
 - liver, biological properties of carbonic anhydrase and HCO_3^- -stimulated ATPase. 1809
 - marker enzyme, behaviour during HeLa cell cycle. 8393
 - mediation of hormone action, review. 5554
 - RNase, *Solanum tuberosum* leaf, effect of damage on activity. 7350
- Lysozyme,**
- biosynthesis by ribosomes containing hydrolyzed RNA. 4921
 - chromatography on granulated hydroxyapatite. 5075
 - complex with poly I, optical properties, effects of γ -irradiation. 7794
 - denaturation, by guanidine hydrochloride and urea. 1705
 - derivative absorption spectrophotometry. 6229
 - effect on DNA-membrane association in *Escherichia coli*. 1555
 - functional arginine residues, identification. 5379
 - phage T4 gene e, chemical synthesis of 2 deoxyribopolynucleotides containing. 2804
 - phage T7, role during infection. 9174
 - mRNA, phage T7 identification of multimolecular species by electrophoresis. 349
 - solution topography by charge transfer. 3565
 - use in removal of nucleic acids from microbial extracts. 5969
- Lytechinus pictus,**
- embryo, heterogeneous nuclear and cytoplasmic RNA, effect of lithium. 2145
 - embryo, histone mRNA, identification by template activity. 4940
 - embryo, non-histone mRNAs, co-existence of species lacking and containing poly A. 2169

Macaca, distribution and excretion of cyclocytidine in. 3804

Macrourallista nimbosa,

- myocardial adenyl and guanyl cyclases. 3979
- myocardial cyclic nucleotide-dependent protein kinases and Ca^{2+} uptake, effect of serotonin on. 3980

Macronucleus,

- DNA, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, isolation and DNA sequence determination. 3240
Oxytrichia sp., genes, associated F1 histone. 10011
 Paramecium, DNA-dependent DNA polymerase activities. 3618
Paramecium jenningsi, DNA biosynthesis. 7070
Strombidium sulcatum during interkaryokinesis, UV microspectrographic analysis. 387
Tetrahymena pyriformis, autonomous rRNA genes in, properties. 679
Tetrahymena pyriformis, DNA biosynthesis during development. 9139
Tetrahymena pyriformis, occurrence of free tRNA genes. 1600

Macrophage,

- activation by *Corynebacterium parvum*, inhibition of DNA biosynthesis in syngeneic leukaemia cells. 10589, 10590
 alveolar, phagocytosis, effects of hormones and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 8680
 cultures, inhibitor of cell proliferation released by. 3367
 DNA biosynthesis, induction by inflammatory exudate. 4357, 4358
 DNA biosynthesis inhibitor, characterization. 10215
 mouse, lactate dehydrogenase virus, replication, maturation and RNA biosynthesis in. 7947
 murine peritoneal, effect of cigarette smoke on DNA biosynthesis in. 4366
 peritoneal, DNA biosynthesis, immunological induction. 10679
 proliferation, induction by lymphocyte factor. 10680
 release of cyclic AMP, stimulation with prostaglandins. 8681
Macrophage Fc receptor, expression, regulation by insulin and cyclic nucleotides. 10244

Macrophage inhibitory factor,

- release by lymphocytes after treatment with syngeneic anti-tumour immune RNA. 9265
 release by rat lymphocytes, effect of antitumour immune RNA. 10767

Macropipus depurator, S virus, characterization. 5057**Magnesium,**

- effect on calcium-dependent myosin and actomyosin in *Limulus polyphemus*. 9429
 effect on DNA biosynthesis in rat parathyroid gland. 10669
 effect on erythrocyte phosphofructokinase, mathematical model. 989
 effect on membrane-bound ATPase properties in *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*. 1811
 enzymes dependent on, effect of lithium. 801
 inhibition of myosin ATPase. 3663
 inhibition of sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity in human erythrocytes by. 10128
 precipitation of undegraded polyribosomes and mRNA. 749
 ratio to calcium, effect on wheat root ATPases. 9426
 salt, melting transition of DNA in. 9854
 transport in rat nephron, effect of parathyroidectomy and cyclic AMP on. 3891

Magnesium ions,

- binding of tRNA to polyamines in preference to. 5789
 binding to bovine pancreatic DNase I and DNA, electron paramagnetic resonance study. 10861
 binding to yeast tRNA Phe. 7815
 complex with ATP, effect on calcium-activated tension in skinned from muscle fibers. 2649
 complex with ATP, enhancement of mouse liver cytosol cyclic AMP receptor binding activity. 9609
 complex with FDP, NMR. 10225
 conc, effect on protein biosynthesis and poly-some content of liver post-mitochondrial supernates. 4047
 content, role in polypeptide synthesis as function of cell growth. 8870
 effect on ACTH-sensitive adenyl cyclase of rat adrenals. 3950
 effect on 5'AMP potentiation of ATP-induced contraction in ileum. 5656
 effect on ATPase activity in calcium transport protein complex with dioleoyl phosphatidic acid. 4570
 effect on bovine pancreatic DNase A activity. 8400
 effect on bull seminal plasma 5'-nucleotidase. 6324
 effect on calcium-binding capacity of sea urchin egg homogenate. 968
 effect on catalytic mechanism of isoleucyl-tRNA ligase. 6710
 effect on *Discoglossus pictus* leucyl-tRNA synthetase activity. 7827
 effect on fragmentation pattern of heavy mero-myosin by trypsin. 5498
 effect on inhibition of adenine nucleotide translocation by acyl CoA. 4751
 effect on lipid transfer of ATP and cyclic AMP into organic media. 9550
 effect on mitochondrial ATPase activity. 9414
 effect on Na+K-ATPase reaction. 8484
 effect on oat root plasma membrane ATPase activity. 6295
 effect on puromycin-induced polyribosome degradation. 7324
 effect on regulation of adenylate cyclase activity in malignant and cyclic AMP-induced neuroblastoma. 3943
 effect on 50S ribosomal subunit disassembly in *Halobacterium cutirubrum*. 6203

Magnesium ions, contd.

- effect on sea urchin sperm guanyl cyclase. 4824
effect on shape of human erythrocyte. 4755
effect on superprecipitation of desensitized insect actomyosin. 10230
effect on tension in isolated myofilaments in the crab. 5665
effect on thrombosthenin ATPase activity. 3670, 4591
effect on UV spectrum of bovine pancreatic DNase A. 1725
enzymes dependent on, effect of Lithium ions on. 4560
influence on human platelet phosphofructokinase. 1945
interaction with calf thymus DNA. 9049
interaction with DNA, heat. 1398
interaction with nucleoside triphosphates. 6468
interaction with rat liver rRNA. 4073
interaction with uracil. 10172
isomerization of Na+K+-ATPase in presence of. 3686
physiological concs, kinetic properties of rat liver M₂-type pyruvate kinase at. 1918
protection of anticomplementary effect of DNA in immune haemolysis. 10001
regulation of liver phosphorylase phosphatase. 2660
release from mitochondria, prevention by cytosolic factor, requirement of ADP. 961
requirement for aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase activity. 7823
role in cerebral cortex membrane protein phosphorylation. 10305
role in erythritol catabolism by *Brucella abortus*. 3852
role in inactivation and reactivation of skeletal muscle phosphoprotein phosphatase. 8637
+ sodium ion-stimulation rat brain ATPase phosphorylation. 6289
stimulation of isoleucyl-tRNA formation, effect of EDTA. 7824
substitution by spermidine or divalent cations, effects on ribosomes. 8871
Magnesium phthalocyanin, interaction with RNA. 6776
- Magnetic field**, effect on DNA hydrolysis by pancreatic DNase. 4427
- Maize rough dwarf virus**, double-stranded RNA, co-electrophoresis with rice black-streaked dwarf virus RNA. 10412
double-stranded RNA genome segments, electrophoretic separation. 4069
synthesis and migration in host cell. 428
- Malaria**, effect of nucleic acid precursor analogues in simian malaria *Plasmodium knowlesi*. 1900
- Malate**, biosynthesis in rye, effect of *Claviceps purpurea* infection. 403
- Male accessory gland**, guinea pig, nucleoprotein

levels, effects of castration, testosterone and vasoligation on. 8320

Malic enzyme,

- activity in rat liver, effect of aza-substituted nucleotides on. 6435
response to starve-refeeding. 2151

Malignancy,

- cell, nucleic acid biosynthesis, effect of deoxyadenosine on, in the presence of N⁶-methyladenosine. 7587
errors in DNA replication as basis for. 647
hyperplasia, determination. 10493
relationship to IMP dehydrogenase activity. 10922

Malnutrition, (see also **Starvation**)

- early life, effect on DNA biosynthesis in rat brain. 3366
effect on DNA, RNA and protein content of rat organs. 2262
effect on placental DNA polymerase activity. 6257
effect on rosette-forming T-lymphocytes and cell-mediated immunity. 654
effect on swine brain content of DNA, RNA and protein. 2187
protein perinatal, effect on sodium and potassium dependent ATPase activity in neonatal rat brain synaptosomes. 6317

Mamestra configurata, interaction with cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP with ecdysone during pupal diapause. 7675

- Mammal**,
- brain, neonatal and mature, tRNA methylase activity. 9689
cell, comparative metabolic effects of chloramphenicol and thiamphenicol. 8182
cell cytoplasm, elongation of mRNA poly A segments. 2108
cell, cytostatic effects of 5-hydroxymethyl-2'-deoxyuridine. 6460
cell death, association with DNA endonucleolytic degradation. 3455
cell, DNA, fragmentation by ultrasound. 10536
cell, DNA and cytoplasmic and nuclear proteins, staining with Feulgen-Naphthol Yellow S. 8011
cell, DNA, effect of ultrasound. 10535
cell, DNA repair, review. 3714, 3720
cell, excision repair of γ -irradiated DNA. 7087
cell, fate of bacterial plasmid in. 9226
cell, irradiated DNA, rate of strand separation in alkali. 8021
cell line, susceptibility to infection by trachoma agent. 8606
cell, maturation of ribosomes, 7929
cell, mitochondria, mRNA metabolism in. 2996
cell, multiple divergent copies of C-type virogene in. 1577
cell, protein biosynthesis, regulation. 4057
cell, replicating, DNA chain termination with

Mammal, contd.

2',3'-dideoxythymidine. 10599
 cell, ribonucleotide reductase, relationship to DNA biosynthesis. 10917
 cell, mRNA and its poly A, characterisation of steady-state population. 2970
 cell, rRNA maturation, fingerprinting. 7930
 cell, tRNA methylation and processing. 6697
 chromosomal apparatus, effects of *Galleria mellonella* nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA. 9248
 chromosomal DNA, binding of histone I. 7278
 cyclic GMP-dependent and cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases, divergent actions of protein kinase modulator in regulating. 7784
 DNA, fractionation on DEAE-cellulose. 5974
 DNA, single-strand break repair, absence of ultrafast processes. 8128
 endoDNase, absence of associated exonuclease activity. 10862
 guanyl cyclase, 2 forms, regulation mechanisms. 7770
 haemoglobin biosynthesis, sensitivity to high temperature. 7863
 high mol wt DNA, characterization. 7048
 mitochondria, DNase activities. 2437
 mitochondrial DNA, maternal inheritance. 687
 mitochondrial protein biosynthesis, effect of methotrexate on initiation. 2079
 placental, DNA photoreactivating enzyme, origin and characteristics. 3702
 protein biosynthesis, heme activation of initiation factor. 2078
 ribosomal subunit, re-evaluation of composition. 752
 sera, cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases. 8776
 supermolecular DNA assemblies, structure. 2244
 tissues, activity of cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinase. 2019
 X chromosome, inactivation, differentiation, role of DNA methylation. 8129
 zinc homeostasis, requirement for RNA and metallothionein synthesis. 8987

Mammary carcinoma,

androgen-responsive cells, role of cyclic AMP in regulation of proliferation. 2716
 appearance in mice, effect of thymectomy and heterologous RNA. 2158
 associated glycoprotein, stimulation of lymphocytes. 10887
 carcinogen-induced, polyA:polydT-directed DNA polymerase activity. 7396
 dimethylbenz(a)anthracene induced, hormonal responsiveness. 7117, 8175
 effect of hormones on DNA biosynthesis. 3334
 effects of hormones on DNA biosynthesis, relationship to tumour growth. 627
 effect of testosterone and oestradiol- 17β on

nucleic acid and protein synthesis in. 5012
 growth and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase isozymes, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 1034
 induction by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, role of DNA biosynthesis in. 6081
 mechanisms of natural resistance of N⁶-(Δ^2 -isopentenyl)adenosine. 5614
 metastasizing and nonmetastasizing, activity of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase and cyclic AMP content in rat. 6650
 murine, adenylate cyclase, properties. 1092
 R3230, alkaline RNase and its inhibitor content, in rat. 5395
 rat, infected with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*, inhibition of DNA biosynthesis by hydroxyurea in. 4333

Mammary gland,

alkaline RNase and its inhibitor, content during lactation cycle in rat. 5395
 bovine, pyrimidine biosynthetic enzymes, inhibition by nucleotides. 2673
 casein biosynthesis in, inhibition of mRNA production for, by prolactin and progesterone. 10505
 cyclic AMP system, effect of lactation. 8778
 determination of RNA and DNA using ethidium bromide. 4936
 development and function, role of cyclic nucleotides. 1042
 development, preferential synthesis of specific DNA. 9178
 development, regulation of casein mRNA during. 10469
 DNA-dependent RNA polymerases, occurrence with cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases. 5440
 epithelial nuclear RNA biosynthesis, effects of prolactin and placental lactogen. 433
 epithelium, pregnant mouse, localization of casein and fat-rich DNA synthesizing cells. 9907
 Golgi apparatus-rich fractions, ATP-dependent calcium accumulation by. 5493
 lactating ewe, absence of casein mRNA in free polysomes. 3109
 lactating ewe, casein mRNA, isolation and characterization. 4943
 lactating, lactose production, inhibition by cyclic AMP. 6549
 lactating, lactose production, role of Na⁺-K⁻ ATPase. 7465
 lactose biosynthesis during pregnancy and lactation. 1288
 murine, RNA, direction of casein biosynthesis in heterologous cell-free protein biosynthesis system. 9009
 normal and neoplastic, levels of cyclic AMP. 3904
 nuclear RNA biosynthesis during pregnancy and

- Mammary gland, contd.**
- lactation. 5014
 - nuclear RNA polymerase and protein kinase activities, relationship. 8411
 - polyrA:polydT-directed DNA polymerase activity. 7396
 - polyribosomes, characterization of mRNA from. 4935
 - rat during pregnancy and lactation, cyclic AMP and hormone interrelationships. 225
 - rat, effect of adrenalectomy and insulin insufficiency on cyclic AMP activity. 7722
 - rat, effect of DNA content on pup weight. 6946
 - rat, synergic effects between prolactin and ovarian hormones on. 8169
 - ribosomes, translation of poly U. 6739
 - RNA biosynthesis, effect of lithium ions. 9783
 - RNA biosynthesis, effect of prolactin and insulin, role of cyclic nucleotides in. 4150
 - RNA biosynthesis, role of prostaglandin F2 α on prolactin effect on. 3044
 - uridine metabolism, stimulation by prolactin. 7951
- Mandibular gland**, electrolyte transport, effect of neurotransmitter hormones, cyclic nucleotides and theophylline on. 7706
- Manihot sexta**,
- CNS, cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, properties. 4818
 - CNS, cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases, properties. 4813
 - DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity, alterations during development. 10085
- Manganese**,
- complex with ADP, crayfish arginine kinase. 1925
 - complex with ATP, co-operative binding by *Bacillus* sp glutamine synthetase. 967
 - inhibition of adenylate cyclase activity and stimulation of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity in neuroblastoma cells. 3942
- Manganese ions**,
- activation of erythrocyte membrane Ca-ATPase. 6302
 - binding nucleosides and nucleotides, NMR. 8613
 - binding to DNA, competitive effects of metal ions and organic cations. 8042
 - binding to DNA, EPR. 5988
 - co-ordination at contact sites between tRNA and aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase. 6705
 - complex with ATP, hydrolysis. 7456
 - complex with DNA, UV difference spectra. 2203
 - complex with 5'ITP, 5'-GTP, 5'-UTP or 5'TTP, acidity of N(1) or N(3) proton in. 7631
 - complex with tRNA, interaction with amino acids and dipeptides. 5788
 - effect on production of biotin vitamins by bacteria. 10174
 - effect on regulation of adenylate cyclase activity in malignant and cyclic AMP-induced neuro-
- blastoma. 3943
 - effect on sea urchin sperm guanyl cyclase. 4824
 - effect on thrombosthenin ATPase activity. 3670, 4591
 - interaction with RNase A. 10057
 - role in inactivation and reactivation of skeletal muscle phosphoprotein phosphatase. 8637
 - role in reaction of polynucleotide phosphorylase with 2'-O-methylated substrates. 8810
 - sensitive adenyl cyclase, development in testis. 6609
 - specificity for rabbit skeletal muscle protein kinase activity. 6618
- C-Mannich base**, effects in systems for screening cancerostatics. 5239
- N-Mannich base**, effects in systems for screening cancerostatics. 5239
- Mannitol**, fermentation, occurrence in staphylococcal stra. 6236
- Mannose**, toxicity in bees, role of hexokinase. 141
- MAO inhibitor**, effect on noradrenergic cyclic AMP generating system in forebrain. 9589
- Marcescin A**, effect of cyclic AMP on the production in *Serratia marcescens*. 5685
- Marchantia polymorpha**, plastid rRNA biosynthesis, inhibition by rifampicin. 8979
- Marek's disease virus**,
- DNA, occurrence in lymphoblastoid cell line from Marek's disease tumours. 1374
 - induced DNA polymerase, properties. 1756
- Mason-Pfizer monkey virus**,
- DNA biosynthesis, poly(rC)-oligo(dG)-directed, cation preferences. 4323
 - RNA, human malignant breast tumour, RNA, sequence homology. 4078
 - RNA subunit structure. 4952
- Mast cell**,
- ATP content during histamine release in induction by 48/80 compound and antigen-antibody reaction. 7652
 - effect of ATP, influence on anaphylactic and compound 48/80-induced histamine release. 8640
 - effect of compound 48/80 in superior cervical ganglia. 5714
 - glycolysis, significance for histamine release. 136
 - increased utilization of ATP during histamine release induced by compound 48/80. 137
 - interaction of ATP and calcium, effect on histamine release. 139
 - rat, ATP content and CO₂ production in anaphylaxis. 3859
 - rat, ATP-induced ⁴⁵calcium uptake. 145
 - rat, modulation of cyclic AMP. 8682, 8683
 - rat, relationship of uptake of sodium and ⁴⁵calcium to ATP-induced histamine release. 146
 - release of histamine, effects of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP. 6565
 - release of histamine, induction by compound

- Mast cell, contd.**
 48/80, dependence on ATP. 138
 release of histamine, utilization of endogenous ATP during. 982
 RNA biosynthesis in different organs. 7906
 secretory function, review. 7500
- Mastitis**, subclinical, lactating cows, use of DNA determination in diagnosis. 5067
- Mastocytoma P815**,
 murine, determination of DNA biosynthesis rates. 2316
 murine, kinetics and reaction mechanism of uridine cytidine kinase. 7420
 murine, purification of uridine-cytidine kinase. 7419
 treatment with immune RNA. 5031
 treatment with immune RNA from DBA mice. 5030
- Maternal hypoxia**, effect on DNA biosynthesis in embryo neural tube. 8200
- Matthiola incana**, fate of exogenous DNA in. 9257
- Maus-Ellerfeld virus**, mRNA, translation in wheat germ cell-free system. 456
- MC29 tumour virus**, study of RNA and DNA content in. 5058
- Measles virus**,
 effect of cycloheximide on nucleocapsid RNA and mRNA biosynthesis. 2119
 genome, integration into chronically infected host DNA. 7943
 mutants temp-sensitive, isolation and characterization. 9772
 nucleocapsid, isolation and physical properties. 3471
 nucleocapsid, polypeptide and nucleic acid composition. 6791
 replication. 2118
 replication, role of nucleus. 7107
 RNA biosynthesis, detection of interfering encapsidated 18S RNA particles. 6873
 RNA, hybridization with DNA, indication of association with systemic lupus erythematosus. 5264
 RNA, integration into cell genome. 1307
 RNA virion, comparison with other paramyxovirus virions. 6792
- Meat**, assay of thiouracils. 8525
- Medicine**, relevance of DNA repair to, review. 3727
- Mefenamic acid**,
 effect on cyclic AMP-regulated glycosaminoglycan secretion in fibroblasts. 8749
 inhibition of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 231
- Mefloquine**, interaction with DNA. 5990
- Megachile rotundata**, characterization of DNA. 3243
- Megakaryocyte**,
 assay of DNA content. 8005
 bone marrow and pulmonary circulation, DNA content. 8004
- Megestrol, effect on endometrial RNA biosynthesis.** 10462
- Meliosis**,
 biochemical control of, review. 2530
 DNA biosynthesis, *Coprinus lagopus*. 9136
 DNA biosynthesis during mouse spermatogenesis. 7076
- Drosophila melanogaster female**, sequence of events. 572
 human male, development in vitro. 4302
 maturation of oocyte, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on protein biosynthesis. 1054
 maturation, oocyte, UV-induced DNA biosynthesis. 10601
- Phytophthora drechsleri** gametangial nuclei. 10518
- prophase**, physical properties of spermatocyte DNA and deoxyribonucleoprotein during. 4456
- recombination**, single-strand scissions of chromosomal DNA during commitment. 9245
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae**, variations in survival of UV-irradiation during. 9129
- Tetrahymena pyriformis**, DNA biosynthesis during. 9139
- yeast**, structure of DNA in. 9099
- Melanocyte**,
 differentiation, roles of MSH and cyclic AMP, review. 5540
 white Plymouth Rock chicken, effect of Harco transforming DNA on pigmentation. 3441
- Melanoma**,
 Cloudman S91, tyrosinase activation by MSH. 6542
 mouse, correlated suppression of tumorigenicity and plasminogen activator by 5-bromodeoxyuridine. 6454
 Syrian hamster, bromodeoxyuridine-dependent, reversible transformation. 948
- Melanophore**,
Carassius auratus, effect of cyclic nucleotides, nucleoside 5'-phosphates and methyloxanthines. 2683
 fish, normal and vinblastine-treated, effect of cyclic AMP on. 1027
 response in *Gambusia affinis*, role of cyclic AMP and adrenergic receptors. 177
- Melatonin**, effect on cyclic GMP levels in human monocytes. 4774
- Meloidogyne incognita**, infection in cotton seedling roots, adenylate content and energy charge values. 9560
- Membrane**,
 action of ferredoxin-polynucleotide complex as a transducer element. 258
 adipocyte, cyclic AMP-dependent phosphorylation of protein, involvement in regulation of insulin-stimulated glucose transport. 2790
 adipocyte, Mg²⁺-dependent ATPase, stimulation by insulin and concanavalin A. 1806

Membrane, contd.

- associated DNA, effects of metabolic inhibitors on, comparison with nuclear DNA. 633
associated DNA, presence of RNA link. 2917
associated DNA replication complex, partial purification from *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 1389
association with DNA in *Escherichia coli*, effect of lysozyme. 1555
ATPase, *Bacillus subtilis*, effect of cationic bactericidal agents on. 1810
ATPase, effect of phospholipid on. 847
ATPase, *Escherichia coli* mutants unable to grow on non-fermentable carbon substrates, characterization. 5476
ATPase, inhibition by proscillaridin, reactivation by specific antibodies. 846
ATPase, inhibition by α -tocopherol and derivatives. 1812
ATPase, *Proteus L* forms, solubilization and properties. 6282
attachment of chromosome in *Bacillus subtilis* mutants temp-sensitive in DNA replication. 1484
attachment of DNA, review. 6351
attachment of DNA, role in repair of radiolesions in *Micrococcus radiodurans*. 8112
attachment of phage λ DNA, effects of chloramphenicol and rifampicin on. 4329
attachment to DNA in *Escherichia coli*, effect of growth conditions on. 9895
bacterial, biochemistry, review. 4607
bacterial, effect of polymyxin B. 8035
biosynthesis of first round intermediates of phage λ DNA on. 9923
bound enzymes, rat liver and kidney cortex, inactivation and reactivation of tyrosine aminotransferase. 10239
bound phosphate, driving force for ATP biosynthesis in *Rhodospirillum rubrum* chromatophores. 7650
bovine thyroid gland, binding of TSH, relationship to adenyl cyclase activity. 1997
brain, ATPase and acetylphosphatase, effect of ultrasound on activity. 6290
brain, containing Na+K-ATPase, isolation of digoxin-bound protein from. 827
brain, Na+K-ATPase, isolation by non-ionic detergents. 3692
brain, Na+K-ATPase, solubilization with non-ionic detergents, properties. 5513
cell, differentiation in cultures of embryonic chick breast muscle. 1081
cell surface, effect on polyribosome synthesis in mammalian cells. 4484
cellular, external, interaction with interferon, mediation in antiviral activity of poly I·C. 8264
chloroplast, pea shoots, separation of tRNA and aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase. 4909
collapse in *Bacillus subtilis* glycerol-requiring mutants. 969
complex with DNA, *Bacillus licheniformis*, ribosome, protein composition. 10821
complex with DNA, breakage by bleomycin. 3161
complex with DNA, *Escherichia coli*, effect of UV-irradiation on DNA biosynthesis. 3266
complex with DNA in *Escherichia coli*, effect of X-irradiation on. 3151
complex with DNA in *Escherichia coli*, localization of [3 H]thymidine in. 1477
complex with DNA, isolation from *Bacillus subtilis*. 4370
complex with DNA, rat liver mitochondria, DNA biosynthesis by. 6060
complex with phage T7 DNA, associated endonuclease activity. 5401
contacts between cells, effect on RNA biosynthesis and RNA polymerase activity. 2974
cytoplasmic, role in controlling transport of mRNA and initiation of protein biosynthesis. 457
depolarization, in brown adipose tissue, relationship with cyclic AMP and glycerol release. 3910
eel electroplax, Na+K-ATPase, Na-dependent ionophore as part of small polypeptide of. 3689
effects of cytochalasin B. 8586
endoplasmic reticulum, influence on protein biosynthetic capacity of rat liver polyribosomes. 2885
envelope, in rhizobial bacteroids, relationship with host plasma membrane, localization by adenyl cyclase. 1084
erythrocyte, adenyl cyclase, persistent activation by isoproterenol + guanylyl imidodiphosphate. 6602
erythrocyte, adenylate cyclase, activation by guanylnucleotide analogues and separation of a nucleotide binding protein. 5671
erythrocyte, ATPase, changes after renal transplantation. 6293
erythrocyte, ATPase, effect of age and cardiac glycosides on activity. 7451
erythrocyte, ATPases, 3 species. 6292
erythrocyte, binding of cyclic AMP and protein kinase activity in hereditary spherocytosis. 10300
erythrocyte, binding of 5-guanylyl-imidodiphosphate, effect on β -adrenergic-activated adenyl cyclase. 2757
erythrocyte, Ca-ATPase, activation by divalent metal ions. 6302
erythrocyte, Ca²⁺-dependent phosphorylation. 8624
erythrocyte, cyclic AMP binding sites, photo-affinity labelling. 10284
erythrocyte, effect of replacement of cholesterol by desmosterol on sodium and potassium-

Membrane, contd.

- dependent ATPase content. 8479
erythrocyte, human, ATPase activity and calcium ion-stimulated phosphorylation. 7449
erythrocyte, regulation of protein phosphorylation and permeability by β -adrenergic agents and cyclic AMP. 1068
Escherichia coli, association of phage T7 early genes with. 5270
Escherichia coli, bound ATPase, physicochemical properties. 5475
Escherichia coli, effect of glucose and analogues on cyclic AMP in. 5683
Escherichia coli, effect of RNase on DNA association with. 6223
Escherichia coli, interaction with transfection stimulators. 3177
Escherichia coli, metabolism of ATP, role of succinyl CoA synthetase in diglyceride kinase activity. 133
Escherichia coli mutants, DNA biosynthesis during growth affected by fatty acids. 2252
Escherichia coli, purification and characterisation of DNA polymerase isolated from. 3606
Escherichia coli, role of zinc in magnesium and calcium-dependent ATPase, activity in. 10127
gangliosides, role in cholera toxin effect on cell growth. 1996
glomerular, enrichment of renal cortex guanyl cyclase in. 4834
HeLa cell, binding of polyribosomes via poly A. 1352
human erythrocyte, extraction and localization of calcium- and magnesium-dependent ATPase activity in. 9432
human erythrocyte, stimulation of phosphorylation by hormones and cyclic AMP. 3916
human platelet, uptake of adenine by. 6381
inner, brown adipose tissue mitochondria, effect of purine nucleotides on chloride permeability. 2637
inner mitochondrial, effect of ATP on changes in isopartition point. 8632
inner, mitochondrial, liver, effect of respiration and ATP hydrolysis on proton-electrochemical gradient across. 2662
interaction with polysomes in mouse myeloma cells. 3544
interaction with ribosome, review. 8501
lipoprotein, *Escherichia coli*, cell-free synthesis directed by purified mRNA. 2165
liver, effect of growth hormone on ATPase, fluorescence using 1, N⁶-etheno-ATP. 848
liver, ion transport across, effect of denervation. 980
lymphocyte, ATPase, role in antigen recognition. 856
mediation of G₂ arrest in mouse 3T6 cells. 8124
microsomal, binding of ribosomes in vitro. 1699
microsomal, fibroblast, association with mRNA. 9010
microvillous, intestinal epithelial, uptake of calcium ions. 3856
mitochondrial, auto antigenicity. 4439
mitochondrial, interaction with ATPase. 9413
murine ascites cancer cell, activation of adenylyl cyclase by cholera toxin in. 9596
myocardial, phospholipase digestion, effect on catecholamine-stimulated adenylyl cyclase. 4837
Nitzschia alba, multiple ion-stimulated ATPase activities. 7437
nuclear, adenovirus infected KB cells, isolation of fraction containing nascent DNA and protein. 612
nuclear, associated DNA, HeLa cell, characterization. 9114
nuclear, association with DNA and chromatin biosynthesis in *Gossypium barbadense*. 10617
nuclear, complex with DNA in synchronised HeLa cells. 3178
nuclear, complex with DNA, S-phase dependent form, in HeLa cell. 9911
nuclear, host cell, involvement in replication of Japanese encephalitis virus. 3035
nuclear, liver, repetitive DNA associated with. 2246
nuclear, rat liver, isolation and activity of RNases in. 6226
nuclear, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, thermotropic alteration of structure. 2156
nuclear, uninfected and adenovirus 2-infected cells, DNA binding proteins. 5210
outer, proteins, *Escherichia coli*, analysis of ribosomes engaged in synthesis of. 6733
Phaseolus vulgaris hypocotyl, attachment of polyribosomes to. 2421
phospholipid biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* mutant defective in, role of AMP kinase in regulation of macromolecular biosynthesis. 8433
phosphorylation, cyclic AMP-dependent, mechanism for control of microsomal calcium transport in heart muscle. 239
phosphorylation, in sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles, activation by silver. 8633
plasma, see **Plasma membrane**.
potential, liver cells, effect of protein biosynthesis activation on. 2063
potential, substrate-induced changes in rat liver. 1972
protein, gene, α -viruses, sequential translation. 5829
protein phosphorylation, cerebral cortex, role of cyclic nucleotides, ATP and divalent cations. 10305
protein, 12S subunit, foot and mouth disease virus, physico-chemical properties. 8912
protein, vesicular stomatitis virus, site of synthesis. 10357

Membrane, contd.

- proton pump function, ATP biosynthesis in conjunction with. 7657
rat liver, interaction of hormone receptor with adenylate cyclase in. 6613
reconstitution in *Escherichia coli* chl-r mutant. 7434
reticulocyte, ATPase, interaction with 8-azido adenosine triphosphate. 973
rheumatoid synovial, activity of DNA polymerase. 10110
rod outer segment, *Rana pipiens*, cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, link with rhodopsin. 8765
rough, activity in protein biosynthesis, in vitro reconstitution. 8359
rough microsomal, effect of ribosome removal on composition and polyribosome attachment, comparison of liver and kidney. 2417
rough, rat liver cell fractions used in reconstruction of, RNase and peptidyl tRNA hydrolase activities. 6227
sarco-tubular, adenylate cyclase activities, of genetically myopathic hamsters. 216
skeletal muscle, isolation and characterization of Na^+ , K^+ -ATPase. 2491
synaptic, ATPase, effect of lithium in vivo. 854
synaptic, brain, phospholipase A₂-acylation system, stimulation by cyclic nucleotides. 6573
synaptic, or brain, cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, inhibition by calcium ions. 1105
synaptosomal, activity of sodium and potassium-dependent ATPase in, histochemical study. 8475
thermal effects, interpretation. 1794
thylakoid, pH jump-induced ADP phosphorylation. 6506
transformed fibroblasts, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and serum deprivation on. 2734
transport during cell proliferation, control of specific changes by cyclic AMP. 180
transport Na^+ -K⁺-ATPase, ion-dependent conformational transitions. 822
vesicle, competent and noncompetent *Bacillus subtilis*, interaction with exogenous DNA. 4371
vesicle, erythrocyte, calcium ion transport by. 984
vesicle, *Escherichia coli* mutant lacking ATPase, impairment and restoration of energized state in. 840
vesicles from *Escherichia coli*, demonstration of heterogeneity by antibody to calcium and magnesium dependent ATPase. 4564
vesicles isolated from SV40 transformed BA LB/C 3T3 mouse fibroblast cells, uridine transport in. 3813
zymogen granule, activity of Ca^{2+} -ATPase. 2480
zymogen granule, protein components, phos-
- phorylation in pancreas. 3977
Membrane filter,
RNA-DNA hybridization on. 4861
use in correlating colposcopic, histological and cytological pictures. 475
Memory,
aggressive rate, properties of. 5930
immunologic, effect of DNA biosynthesis on development of. 6151
role of gene activation in brain neurons. 10739
Mengovirus,
double-stranded RNA, binding to L cell RNA polymerase. 5421
double-stranded RNA binding with RNA polymerase. 7370
genome, translation, control during replication. 10358
induced 25S RNA polymerase, associated polypeptides. 4514
induction of 25S RNA polymerase structure, stable polypeptides associated with. 5420
infected FL cells, effect of isatinisothiocarbazones on viral and cellular RNA biosynthesis. 2135
infected L cells, asymmetric translation of viral genome. 2866
infected L cells, fate of mRNA. 2174
infection of L cells, recovery of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity after. 3595
mutants temp-sensitive, physiological characterization. 5003
replication in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cell suspension cultures. 4138
replicative-form RNA, infectivity, relationship to cellular transcription. 416
RNA and capsid, effect of UV-irradiation on. 2092
RNA biosynthesis and maturation, effect of host restriction on. 5002
RNA, polyA sequences. 9715
Meningitis, cryptococcal, treatment with 5-fluorocytosine and amphotericin B. 908
Menopausal syndrome, interaction between cyclic AMP, dehydroepiandrosterone and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase during. 1958
Menstrual cycle,
DNA content in endometrial cells during pre-cancer and cancer. 3127
excretion of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in urine during. 4805
2-Mercaptocyclobutylamine, cis and trans isomers, radioprotective stereo-structure-activity study. 6975
2-Mercaptocyclobutylmethamine, cis and trans isomers, radioprotective stereo-structure-activity study. 6975
2-Mercaptoethane-sulphonate, mucolytic action on bronchial obstructions. 4211
Mercaptoethanol, effect on bleomycin action. 9055

- Mercaptoethanol, contd.**
- effect on inhibition of RNA biosynthesis by 1-nitro-9, 3-N, N, dimethylaminopropylaminoacridine. 8972
 - effect on synaptosomal plasma membrane Mg, Ca-ATPase activity. 1796
 - inhibition of rat liver mitochondrial DNA biosynthesis. 5256
- 2-Mercaptoethylamine**, radioprotective stereostructure-activity study. 6975
- 3-Mercaptopropionic acid**, inhibition of protein biosynthesis and ATPase in mitochondria. 6288
- Mercenaria mercenaria**, myocardial adenyl and guanyl cyclases, effects of serotonin. 3979
- Merckogel**, polymer support for oligonucleotide synthesis. 8785
- Mercuderamide**, effect on sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase and cyclic AMP content in toad bladder epithelial cells. 7460
- Mercurialis annua**, comparison of isoaccepting tRNAs and corresponding aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases in male and female flowers. 8827
- Mercury**,
- complex with 1-methylthymine, crystal and molecular structure. 893
 - electrolyte interface, adsorption of DNA, effect of temp. 9051
- Mercury ions**,
- binding to nucleosides and thiolated nucleosides in dimethyl sulphoxide, NMR. 9513
 - binding to polyribonucleotides, kinetics. 8794
 - effect on DNA interaction with acrinil. 9067
 - inhibition of transformation of *Bacillus subtilis*. 1589
 - interaction with RNase A. 10057
 - modification of DNA by binding to thymine. 4501
 - strand separation of DNA by caesium sulphate gradient centrifugation in presence of. 3141
- Meristem**,
- carnation, effect of different concentrations of adenine and kinetin on. 7531
 - cells in interphase, protein synthesis requirements at specific points in. 1204
 - root, *Allium cepa*, fine structure and DNA biosynthesis. 3298
 - root, regulation of mature root cell nuclear DNA content. 3140
 - shoot apex, *Chenopodium rubrum*, effect of photoperiodic induction on growth and RNA biosynthesis. 2111
- Meromyosin**,
- heavy, f-actin-relaxing protein system, effect of calcium ions on ATPase activity. 10133
 - heavy, acto-, interaction with ITP. 9409
 - heavy, and subfragment 1, interaction with actin, effect of ATP on. 8627
 - heavy, ATPase, intermediates in reaction. 9408
 - heavy, binding to adenylyl imidodiphosphate. 975
 - heavy, complex with adenine and 6-mercaptopurine nucleotides, CD. 115
- heavy, complex with ADP, dissociation kinetics. 5497
- heavy, N-ethylmaleimide modified, interaction with actin in presence and absence of ATP. 10912
- heavy, fragmentation by trypsin, effect of Mg²⁺. 5498
- heavy, inactivation by purine disulphide analogues of ATP. 4577
- heavy, interaction with F-actin, effect of β-actin in. 7477
- heavy, Mg-ATPase, H⁺ release. 4563
- light, inhibitory action on myofibrillar and actomyosin ATPase. 5518
- Merophor**, effect on cyclic AMP content in Walker carcinoma. 9572
- Mesenchymal factor**, controlled DNA biosynthesis in embryonic pancreas, control by cyclic AMP. 10672
- Mesenchyme**, transport of RNA to epithelium during embryonic tissue interaction. 4171
- Mesitylene sulphochloride**, reaction with nucleoside monophosphates to yield dinucleoside monophosphates. 7575
- Mesosome**, number in *Bacillus* cells, relationship to DNA content. 8103
- Metal**, (see also specific metals)
- complex with base, crystallography. 35
 - effect on heat and N-ethylmaleimide inactivation of sea urchin sperm guanyl cyclase, effects of metals and nucleotides. 6633
 - trace quantities in biological systems, determination by atomic fluorescence. 4511
- Metal ion**,
- binding sites in complexes containing purine or pyrimidine and glycine or glycylglycine. 7514
 - competitive effects on Mn(II)-DNA binding. 8042
 - interaction with dimethyl phosphate anion, model for conformational changes in nucleic acid phosphate site. 8050
- Metalloenzyme**, tRNA nucleotidyltransferase. 7413
- Metallothionein**, biosynthesis, requirement for mammalian zinc homeostasis. 8987
- Metamorphosis**, anuran, RNA metabolism during, effect of thyroid hormones. 4149
- Metastases**,
- nuclear DNA content, cytophotometric estimation. 474
 - treatment with DNA-adriamycin complex or adriamycin alone, comparison. 8214
- Methabenzthiazuron**, effect on ATP level and protein biosynthesis in *Triticum aestivum*. 3863
- Methacholine**, effect on myocardial guanyl cyclase. 2798
- Methadone**,
- antagonistic effect on steroidogenesis and adenylate cyclase in adrenocortical cells. 1093
 - effect on cyclic AMP levels in neuroblastoma x

- Methadone, contd.**
- glia hybrid cells. 8690
 - Methanol**, anhydrous, reactivity of RNase A carbonyl groups in. 8387
 - Methanosarcina**, taxonomy. 541
 - Methanospirillum hungatii**, characterization. 4255
 - Methicillin**,
 - resistance to in *Staphylococcus aureus*, localisation of gene by DNA transformation. 9242
 - staphylococcus* strains sensitive and resistant to, effect on DNase and lectinase activities. 10859 - Methimazole**,
 - enzymatic S-methylation of, using mouse kidney thiol transmethylase and S-adenosylmethionine. 7560
 - plasma half-life, effect of thyroid gland dysfunction. 4675 - Methionine**,
 - dependent rRNA biosynthesis during sporulation and vegetative growth of yeast. 2987
 - effects on 1-methyladenine production on starfish follicle cells. 2560
 - influx into Na⁺-depleted intestine, effect of Na⁺ and theophylline. 2715
 - mediation of repression in yeast methionyl-tRNA synthetase mutant. 8849
 - methyl-labelled, incorporation of radioactivity into mitochondrial and cytoplasmic RNA. 4107
 - residue, methylation, preparation of RNase A active species from. 10063
 - starvation, effect on tRNAPhe production in *Escherichia coli*. 2827 - Methotrexate**,
 - + adriamycin + cyclophosphamide + 5-fluorouracil, treatment of adult solid tumours. 4669
 - antitumour activity, potentiation by vincristine. 6392
 - block in Ehrlich ascites cells, reversal, repair replication after. 9196
 - + cytosine arabinoside, enhanced cytotoxicity. 7598
 - + cytosine arabinoside, synergism against murine leukaemia L1210. 946
 - effect of metastatic breast cancer, low dose administration with cyclophosphamide and 5-fluorouracil. 7552
 - effect on advanced breast cancer in combination with cyclophosphamide and 5-fluorouracil, comparison with effect of adriamycin and vincristine. 7553
 - effect on deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate and folate pools in cultured mammalian cell lines. 6434
 - effect on deoxyribonucleotide triphosphate pool size in human cells. 7671
 - effect on initiation of mammalian mitochondrial protein biosynthesis. 2079
 - effect on intraperiplasmic and axenic growth of *Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus*. 4330
 - effect on thymidylate synthetase on regenerating rat liver parenchymal cells. 10119
 - inhibition of DNA biosynthesis in leukaemia L1210 cells. 4340
 - inhibition of purine biosynthesis in L5178Y cells, consequences. 7534
 - interaction with chemotherapeutic agents, effect on DNA biosynthesis in leukaemia L1210 cells. 6395
 - intracellular, suppression of [¹⁴C]formate incorporation into nucleic acids and protein. 8970
 - lipid soluble esters, effect on DNA biosynthesis in human skin. 6082
 - selective antibody suppression, use in treatment of solid tumours. 4670
 - toxicity, reversal by thymidine without loss of antitumour activity. 1905
 - uptake and phosphorylation, effect of L-asparaginase on. 2605 - Methoxyamine**,
 - modified phage f2 RNA, preparation and characteristics. 7875
 - stimulation of cyclic AMP biosynthesis in rat cerebral cortex, effect of α adrenergic antagonists on. 8687 - N-Methyl-4-aminoazobenzene**, effect on structure of nucleic acid-bound dyes in rat liver. 6993
 - Methyl carboxylate**, substituents in yeast tRNA anticodon sequences. 5797
 - Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene**,
 - effect on liver DNA biosynthesis stability, comparison with 2-acetylaminofluorene and 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene. 8184
 - feeding to rat, liver ribosomes, inhibition of initial rates of poly U-directed phenylalanine incorporation. 7847 - 2-(4-Methyl-2,6-dinitroanilino)-N-methylpropionamide**, inhibition of protein biosynthesis in *Pisum sativum* chloroplast. 4915
 - Methyl-mercaptoputyrimidate**,
 - cross-linked ribosomal proteins, identification by diagonal electrophoresis. 3524
 - cross link with protein, *Escherichia coli* 30S ribosome. 10824 - N-Methyl-bis(3-mesyloxypropyl)amine**, effect on *Bacillus subtilis* cells. 10544
 - Methyl methanesulphonate**,
 - effect on DNA replication in cultured mammalian cells. 642
 - effect on DNA template activity for RNA biosynthesis. 7165
 - enhancement by caffeine. 7134
 - induction of damage in DNA, inhibition of repair by chloroquine. 2309
 - induction of DNA repair in *Escherichia coli*. 9189

Methyl methanesulphonate, contd.

- induction of DNA strand breakage in *Escherichia coli* and Chinese hamster cells. 500
- induction of missense and nonsense mutations in *Escherichia coli*, reversion. 10712
- methylation of DNA, organ-specific effects. 7125
- phage T4 mutant sensitive to, DNA repair in. 6068
- treated lymphocytes, chromosomal damage, enhancement by caffeine. 640
- treatment of stable pre-labelled rat DNA, effect on urinary excretion of deoxyribonucleosides. 7617

N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine,

- activation of DNA methylase. 10920
- deletion and base change mutabilities of *Escherichia coli* B str differing in DNA repair capacities. 5231
- directed mutation in *Streptomyces lipmanii*. 3347
- effect on *Escherichia coli* mutation and DNA replication. 10660
- effect on mitochondrial DNA biosynthesis. 9942
- effect on replication of *Escherichia coli* DNA and colicogenic factor E1 DNA. 3338
- formation of *Micrococcus radiodurans* recombination mutant using. 4399
- inactivation of phage λ DNA. 2195
- induction of sister chromatid exchanges, relevance to DNA repair. 693
- mutagen for isolating leucine phototrophs of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. 4396

N-Methyl-N'-nitrosoguanidine, effect on DNA replication in cultured mammalian cells.

- 642
- N-Methyl-N-nitrosourea,** carcinogenicity, role in excision-repair of O⁶-methylguanine from DNA. 4342
- effect on activity and accuracy of *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I. 4533
- induced injury to barley DNA, enhancement by caffeine. 7134
- induction of DNA repair biosynthesis in fibroblasts, intranuclear distribution. 4353
- inhibition of RNA biosynthesis and processing in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma and leukaemia L1210. 5916
- methylation of DNA in rat brain. 7127
- methylation of DNA in various organs of C57Bl mice. 8041
- methylation of DNA, organ-specific effects. 7125

Methyl-N-nitrosourethane, induction of DNA repair synthesis in pancreatic slices.

- 6080
- 1-Methyl-2-piperidone, induction of erythroid differentiation in murine virus-infected cells.** 7182
- α -Methyl- p -tyrosine, effect on urinary excretion of cyclic AMP in rat.** 2690
- N-Methylacetamide, induction of erythroid differen-**

tiation in murine virus-infected cells. 7182
substitution of ribosomal protein in localization and function studies. 8352

7-Methylbenz(a)anthracene,

- interaction with DNA in liver microsomes. 5097
- interaction with mouse embryo DNA. 10546

Methylcholanthrene,

- binding to DNA in cultured human bronchi. 501
- effect on activity of rat liver initiation factors IF-M₂A, IF-M₂B and IF-M₃. 2903
- effect on epidermal free and membrane-bound ribosomes. 9336
- genetic regulation of cell susceptibility to by cyclic AMP. 3882
- induced liver growth, associated ribosome stabilization. 6210
- induced liver growth, ribosome accumulation in. 7968
- induction of sarcomata in mice immunized with *Corynebacterium parvum* and syngeneic mitochondrial subparticles. 2327
- induction of skin tumours in mice, inhibition of cell proliferation by poly I·poly C following. 6669
- treated epidermis, ribosome fractions from. 1672

Methyldopa,

- induced haemolytic anaemia, inhibition of uridine incorporation in proerythroblasts. 1342
- interaction with DNA. 5996

Methylene blue,

- binding to DNA, energy transfer. 1405
- complex with DNA, in *Vicia faba* chromosomes. 6169

interaction with DNA and chromatin. 10538

d-L-Methylenetetrahydrofolate, quenching of TMP synthetase fluorescence.

- 7424
- N-Methylformamide, induction of erythroid differentiation in murine virus-infected cells.** 7182
- α -Methylglucoside, transport in *Escherichia coli* K-12 mutants deficient in Ca+Mg-ATPase.** 7471

Methylglyoxal, toxic accumulation in *Escherichia coli*, induction by cyclic AMP.

- 1017
- Bis(methylguanidinium) monohydrogen orthophosphate, structure, model for arginine-phosphate interactions at active site of staphylococcal nuclease.** 766

N-Methylhydroxylamine, inactivation of influenza virus A and myxo- and paramyxoviruses by.

- 4945

O-Methylhydroxylamine, inactivation of influenza virus A and myxo- and paramyxoviruses by.

- 4945

8-Methylisocaffeine, determination by oscillographic polarography in the presence of Cu²⁺ indicator.

- 4638

Methylmercury (II),

- binding to cytidine and AMP, Raman spectra.

6467

- Methylmercury (II), contd.**
- binding with inosine, NMR and Raman difference spectroscopy. 9493
 - binding to purine nucleosides and nucleotides, Raman difference spectroscopy. 2581
 - catalysis of proton exchange between inosine or 5'-GMP and water. 6415
- 5-Methylnicotinamide**, effect on HeLa cell growth and poly (ADP-ribose) biosynthesis. 4005
- Methylprednisolone**, effect on renal Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase. 3693
- N-Methylpyrrolidinone**, induction of erythroid differentiation in murine virus-infected cells. 7182
- bis(3-Methylsulphonyloxypropyl)amine**, + 6-mercaptopurine, treatment of hepatomas AH-60C and AH-109A. 10175
- Metiacinic acid**, effect on DNA biosynthesis and repair in vitro. 3371
- Metiamide**, effect on cyclic AMP levels in resting and stimulated gastric mucosa. 9587
- Metazoa**, organization of DNA in, review. 10145
- Metrizamide**,
- density gradient medium, review. 3718
 - gradient, isopycnic centrifugation of sheared L cell chromatin in. 732
 - gradient, isopycnic centrifugation on, use in study of DNA-histone interaction. 5341
 - gradient, separation of L cell nuclear ribonucleoproteins. 9296
- Mevalonic acid**, incorporation into ribosylzeatin in tobacco RNA. 7811
- Microbacterium sp.**, isolation of cyclic GMP and cyclic UMP from culture fluids. 10242
- Microbial community**, growth state, measurement using adenylate energy charge ratio. 9554
- Micrococcin**,
- acceptor-site-specific inhibition of protein biosynthesis. 2887
 - effect on ribosomes of organism producing. 8362
 - inhibition of ribosomal A site functions. 7854
- Micrococcus denitrificans**, ATPase, selective and reversible inhibition by 7-chloro-4-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole. 1816
- Micrococcus luteus**,
- DNA-dependent RNA polymerase subunits, hybridization with *Escherichia coli* subunits. 6252
 - DNA, metabolic conversion to nucleic acid-binding metabolite. 5854
 - DNA polymerase, effect of daunomycin and adriamycin on. 7391
 - polynucleotide phosphorylase, catalysis of 'single addition' and 'transnucleotidation' reactions, effect of removal of inorganic phosphate. 1138
 - polynucleotide phosphorylase, characterization. 3641
 - primer-independent polynucleotide phosphorylase, reaction with N-ethylmaleimide. 3642
- purine auxotrophs, biochemistry and genetics. 5583
- UV-endonuclease, inhibition of infectious phage λ DNA UV reactivation and mutagenesis. 4426
- UV exonuclease, specific hydrolysis of phage λ DNA cohesive ends. 3453
- UV-irradiated, post-replication DNA repair. 5162
- Micrococcus lysodeikticus**,
- ATPase, catalysis of proton transfer from water to octane by. 8438
 - ATPase, purification and structure. 8437
 - DNA, integration and replication in barley root cells. 9900
 - DNA polymerase, effect of ammonium hexachloroplatinimate. 648
 - effect of magnesium on membrane bound ATP-ase. 1811
 - ribothymidine biosynthetic pathway involving different coenzymes for tRNA and rRNA. 6451
- Micrococcus radiodurans**,
- cell surface nuclease, ionizing radiation induced release. 8367
 - recombination-deficient mutant, isolation and properties of. 4399
 - repair of radiolesions, role of DNA-membrane attachment in. 8112
- Micrococcus sodensis**,
- extracellular 5'-nucleotidase, activity. 5527
 - purification of membrane-bound adenosine deaminase from. 7481
- Micrococcus varians**, activity of halophilic nuclease in. 1705
- Micrococcus aquaticus**, gas vesicle assembly. 7910
- Micronucleus**,
- DNA of *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, isolation and DNA sequence determination. 3240
 - Paramecium bursaria*, DNA content and biosynthesis. 468
 - Paramecium jenningsi*, DNA biosynthesis. 7070
- Microseridiae**, DNA content and evolution. 8014
- Microsome**,
- brain, ATP-dependent Ca²⁺ uptake, mechanism. 144
 - brain, relationship between cation binding and ATP-dependent calcium uptake. 1931
 - developing muscle, ultrastructure and calcium transport. 3659
 - heart, Ca²⁺ uptake, effects of adrenaline and cyclic AMP. 3898
 - mouse spleen, RNA biosynthesis during immune response. 6841
 - pig fundic mucosa, isolation of potassium-dependent ATPase and potassium-dependent pNPPase from. 10907
 - preparation of immunoglobulin light-chain mRNA from. 2925
 - profiles in fat body of *Leucophaea maderae* re-

Microsome, contd.

- productively active and inactive females. 1669
 protein biosynthesis, invalidity of alleged stimulation by thyroxine in absence of mitochondria. 1203
 purification and characterization of polynucleotide phosphorylase. 2467
 rat liver, localisation of particulate guanylate cyclase. 8762
 rat liver, nucleoside diphosphatases, properties. 2471
 skeletal muscle, ATPase, AMP-aminohydrolase and creatine kinase activities in, and Ca^{2+} absorption. 10913
 wash factor, catalysis of GTP degradation to guanine. 9562
- Microsporogenesis**, tomato, labelling of nucleic acids during. 5186
- Microtinae**, heterochromatin (C-bands) in somatic and male germ cells of. 7254
- Microtubule**,
- assembly in porcine brain, dephosphorylation of tubulin-bound GTP during. 8647
 - brain, cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, resolution. 6641
 - organization in CHO cell, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 6582
 - poisons, induction of autophagocytosis. 6541
 - Polymerization, GTP and ionic requirement for. 10240
 - protein associated with cyclic AMP-dependent endogenous phosphorylation. 6543
 - protein, binding of GTP. 1002
 - reconstituted, binding of nucleotides. 1946
- Microtus agrestis**,
- repeated DNA sequences, localization of. 420
 - thyroid gland cell nuclei, heterochromatin study. 5329
- Microtus sp.**, DNA sequences, comparison. 9110
- Microvillus**, formation by fibroblasts, modulation by cyclic AMP. 6577
- Midgut**, Pyrrhocoris apterus, nucleic acid content, effects of juvenile hormone. 3043
- Mildew**, systemic fungicidal effects of purine and pyrimidine analogues. 7538
- Milk**,
- breast cancer patients, nucleic acid hybridization and antigen studies. 10581
 - human, activity of RNA dependent RNA polymerase in. 10891
 - human, particulates, DNA biosynthesis, poly (rC)-oligo (dG)-directed, cation preferences. 4323
 - human, reverse transcriptase, inhibition of RNase. 804
 - production by cow udder, relationship to wet wt, dry wt, potassium and nucleic acid contents. 3134
 - protein mRNAs, incorporation into mammary

epithelial rough endoplasmic reticulum after parturition. 2173

Mineral, nutrition, wheat and oat, relationship to lipid composition of whole root and $\text{Ca}+\text{Mg-ATPase}$. 1798

Minicell,

- Escherichia coli*, cryptic RNA polymerase activity. 10081
- Escherichia coli*, DNA degradation. 8263
- Escherichia coli*, replication and segregation in *Escherichia coli* minicells. 8142

Miniphage, satellite phage to M13, characterization. 3199

Mink,

- healthy and infected with Aleutian disease virus, distribution of serum factor interacting with DNA. 10753
- infected with Aleutian disease, DNA and DNA antibodies. 10751

Mink enteritis virus, characteristics. 4247

Miracil D,

- effect on SV40 DNA replication and transcription. 3336
- selective and reversible inhibition of rRNA biosynthesis in mammalian cells. 3065

Mirex, inhibition of *Escherichia coli* Mg-ATPase, synergism with fire ant abdomen factor. 1803

Misgurnus fossilis,

- embryo and egg, mitochondrial DNA, content at D-loops. 5143
- mitochondrial DNA replication during early development. 3278

Mithramycin,

- complex with DNA, circular dichroism. 1423
- interaction with nucleic acids, study by nitrocellulose filter retention method. 2207

Mitochondria,

- adenine nucleotide translocation system, activity of 8-C-bromo derivatives of ATP and ADP. 2647

Arum spadix, oxidative phosphorylation and ATPase activity, relationship to heat generation. 5500

Ascaris lumbricoides, enzyme localization in. 1805

Ascaris muscle, ATPase activity. 1818

Asystasia longa, effect of acriflavin on DNA and protein biosynthesis. 3352

ATP synthetase, inhibition by alkylating agents. 5467

ATP-treated, anaerobic, cytochrome a, effect of pH on redox state. 6499

ATPase activity, effects of Mg^{2+} , anions and aurovertin. 9414

ATPase, beef heart, location of sulphydryl groups and disulphide bonds. 6291

ATPase, diphosphatidylglycerol-induced changes in organization. 1815

ATPase, effect of aurovertin on activity. 10124

Mitochondria, contd.

- ATPase, effect on charge transfer across water-lipid interface. 4569
ATPase, effect on separation of space changes in water-octane system. 1814
ATPase, inhibition by bathophenanthroline, relief by uncouplers. 7454
ATPase, mechanism of action. 4592
ATPase, nucleotide binding properties. 7429
ATPase, phospholipid and oligomycin sensitivity, spin-label study. 849
ATPase, rat liver, sites for ATP hydrolysis and ADP binding. 7445
ATPase, review. 7503
ATPase, single essential tyrosine residue. 7452
ATPase, skeletal muscle, effects of age and season on. 9416
ATPase, soluble, properties on octane/water interphase. 10125
ATPase, β subunit, selective modification of nitrogen residue. 7453
autoimmunity and oncogenesis. 4434
barley seedlings, effect of γ -irradiation on RNA biosynthesis in. 8947
beef heart, purification of enzyme complex with high ATP-PI exchange. 1935
blowfly flight muscle, content of ADP, ATP, NADH and NAD⁺ in. 4741
brown adipose tissue, adenine nucleotide and phosphate transport, effect of tonicity of medium on. 1000
brown adipose tissue, adenine nucleotide content, effect of albumin, guanine nucleotides and substrate level phosphorylation. 124
Candida lipolytica and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, comparative properties. 844
castor bean endosperm, respiration dependent uncoupler stimulated ATPase. 5501
cauliflower and corn, activation of 2,4-dinitrophenol-stimulated ATPase activity in. 8457
Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, analysis of polypeptide products of in vivo protein biosynthesis. 2868
components, comparison in human and hamster cell lines. 3248
conferring erythromycin resistance, *Paramecium aurelia*, transfer. 1599
deoxypyrimidine kinases. 9390
Dictyostelium discoideum, respiratory chain and oligomycin-sensitive ATPase, effects of ethidium bromide on. 5479
effect of adenylyl imidodiphosphate. 4748
effect of cyclic AMP and fructose-1,6-diphosphate on RNA and protein biosynthesis in. 6564
energy-coupling system, specific spin-labelling. 3656
eukaryotes, sequence homologies of leucyl-tRNA cistrons. 9095
F₁-ATPase, functional relationship with ADP/ATP carrier. 5486
fractions, RNA biosynthesis. 8959
freeze-stopped liver, ATP/ADP ratio. 105
gene, *Neurospora crassa*, encoding of lipophilic proteins. 7204
genetically and physiologically modified yeast, adenine nucleotide translocator. 123
germinating pea seeds, Na⁺-ATPase, preparation and properties. 832
heart, ATPase, binding sites, interaction with adenine nucleotides. 10910
heart, ATPase, effects of lipophilic compounds and oligomycin. 7455
heart, Ca²⁺ uptake, effects of adrenaline and cyclic AMP. 3898
heart, nucleoside diphosphokinase, localization in inner compartment. 10899
heart, oligomycin-sensitive ATPase, restoration of Pi-ATP exchange activity to effect of coupling factor 1. 10121
HeLa cell, isolation of double-stranded RNA from, and characterization. 9710
hepatocyte, ultrastructural effects of cycloheximide on. 9791
herpes simplex virus-infected HeLa cells, DNA biosynthesis. 5215
inhibition of ATPase and protein biosynthesis by 3-mercaptopropionic acid. 6288
inner membrane, brown adipose tissue effect of purine nucleotides on chloride permeability. 2637
inner membrane changes, effect of ATP on iso-partition point. 8632
inner-membrane, liver, effect of respiration and ATP hydrolysis on proton-electrochemical gradient across. 2662
interaction between ATP synthetase and cytochrome c oxidase in. 142
 γ -irradiated, effect on succinic dehydrogenase, cytochrome oxidase and ATP levels. 2660
kidney Na-ATPase. 9444
liver, adenine nucleotide binding and translocation in rat liver mitochondria, effect of butacaine. 6498
liver, δ -aminolevulinate synthetase, allylisopropylacetamide-induced increase in, effect of glucose, cyclic AMP, glucagon and insulin on. 1049
liver, ATPase activity as index of mitochondrial damage. 850
liver, ATPase activity, effect of clofibrate. 7444
liver, isolation of multiple species of methionyl-tRNA. 1146
liver, metabolite transport, regulation by long chain fatty acyl CoA esters. 999
liver, oxidative phosphorylation effect 5-methyl-thiouracil and 4-methyl-5-oxyuracil on. 2574
liver, phosphorylation potential, relationship to respiratory state. 6500
liver, phosphotransferase activity, participation

Mitochondria, contd.

of N1-oxide derivatives of adenine nucleotides in. 2646
 liver, release of Ca^{2+} and Mg^{2+} , role of ADP in cytosolic factor prevention of. 961
 liver, ribosome, physical study. 4478
 liver, RNA and tRNA biosynthesis, effect of hydrocortisone and Na ribonuclease. 5015
 liver, TCA transport system, effect of ATP. 7659
 localization of thymidine kinase in SV40, infected monkey cells. 3630
 magnesium-dependent ATPase in, activities in ischemic and nonischemic areas of dog heart with myocardial infarction. 4562
 mammalian, DNase activities. 2437
 mammalian, poly A-containing RNA, messenger-like properties. 3104
 mammalian, protein biosynthesis, effect of methotrexate on initiation. 2079
 marker enzyme, behaviour during HeLa cell cycle. 8393
 membrane-bound ATPase, inhibition by lipophilic chelators and prevention by uncouplers. 4593
 membrane, interaction with ATPase. 9413
 microsomal protein biosynthesis in absence of, invalidity of alleged stimulation by thyroxine. 1203
 muscle, rabbit, activity of magnesium-dependent ATPase in, effect of heparin on. 8488
Neurospora crassa, ATPase, mitochondrial protein biosynthesis products associated with. 7438
Neurospora crassa, biosynthesis of dTTP, enzymes involved in. 3854
 oxidation-reduction, relationship with level of ATP in ascites tumour cells and perfused rat liver. 3858
Paramecium tetraurelia, suppression of mutation. 9976
 pea cotyledon, effects of ethylene and carbon dioxide on sodium, potassium- and magnesium-dependent ATPase in. 5515
Phaseolus vulgaris, methylation of yeast tRNA^{Asp} by enzymes from. 2839
Phaseolus vulgaris, tRNA^{Leu}, aminoacylation by homologous and heterologous enzymes. 2843
Phormia regina flight muscle, effect of ATP/ADP ratio on tricarboxylate-cycle oxidations. 4740
Physarum polycephalum, DNA released from, electron microscopy. 10517
 pig heart, effect of 6-6'-dithiodinicotinic acid on ATPase activity and anion transport in. 7446
 plant, protein and RNA biosynthesis. 4131
 protein biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* cell-free system directed by yeast mitochondrial DNA. 8860
 protein biosynthesis, review. 1847
 protein, complex formation with nuclear RNA.

9315
 protein phosphatase, characterization. 5530
 rat liver, associated nucleases. 10061
 rat liver, ATPase, effects of phosphate and electron transport. 5487
 rat liver, effect of chlorhexidine on biochemical activities in. 6286
 rat liver, membrane-DNA complex, DNA biosynthesis by. 6060
 rat liver, nucleoside diphosphatases, properties. 2471
 rat liver, protein biosynthesis, effect of ricin on. 1198
 rat liver respiratory chain inhibition by funiculosin. 4588
 rat liver, stimulation of magnesium dependent ATPase by anions. 5521
 rat liver, synthesis of TMV coat protein after migration of viral RNA into. 9802
 rat ovary ascites tumour cells, effect of energetic inhibitors on mitochondrial RNA biosynthesis. 4155
 rat testis, purification and characterization. 4831
 renal cortex, oligomycin-insensitive Mg-ATPase, localization and role in calcium transport. 1807
 respiration, effect of plutonium contamination on. 4749
 ribosomes, liver and yeast, sensitivity to protein synthesis inhibitors. 3543
 ribosomes, *Xenopus laevis*, physical properties and protein constituents. 1686
 RNA and protein biosynthesis, correlation between. 4978
 mRNA, *Neurospora crassa*, translation products. 311
 tRNA genes and base composition, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 6118
 tRNA, yeast, absence of eukaryotic 'Y' base and prokaryotic s⁴U base. 8818
 role of adenine nucleotide translocator in ATP transport in. 10237
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effects of ethidium bromide on DNA and energetics of. 3166
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, genetics, recombinational polarity and suppressiveness, molecular mechanism for. 3426
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, isolation of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. 1740
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, replication of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus infectious RNA in. 2124
 size and DNA content, effect of nuclear gene dosage on. 2180
 soluble ATPase, inhibition by adenyl imidodiphosphate. 3655
 sub-particle, ATP- and phosphate-induced configurational changes. 4750
 subparticle, ATP biosynthesis, kinetics. 9548

Mitochondria, contd.

- subparticle, mouse immunized with Corynebacterium parvum and, methyl-cholanthrene-induced sarcomata. 2327
- subparticles, preparation of ATPase from. 7428
- subparticles with artificial proton gradient, ATP biosynthesis. 9547
- Tetrahymena pyriformis, effect of chloramphenicol on replication of. 4337
- Tetrahymena pyriformis, protein biosynthesis, induction by rabbit reticulocyte mRNA. 1362
- transfer of nuclear RNA to, template properties. 6911
- wheat, respiration, effect of nucleotides and inhibitors on. 5648
- Xenopus laevis, rRNA biosynthesis, effect of ethidium bromide and actinomycin D. 3061
- yeast, ATPase inhibitor, physiological and genetic modifications of expression. 5480
- yeast, ATPase inhibitor, purification and properties. 8439
- yeast, biosynthesis of cytochrome c oxidase, control by oxygen. 5934
- yeast, oligomycin-sensitive ATPase, addition of phospholipid reconstitution of ATP-Pi exchange reaction. 8459
- yeast, oligomycin-sensitive ATPase, purification and properties. 8458
- p* yeast, presence of adenine nucleotide translocator. 4738
- yeast, recombination, hypothesis for mechanism of. 2349
- yeast, rRNA, minimal post-transcription modification. 10428
- Yoshida ascites hepatoma, RNA biosynthesis. 8980
- Zea mays, purification and characterization of ribosomes and rRNA. 3509
- ## Mitochondrial DNA,
- Acanthamoeba castellanii, genomic complexity. 3235
- Acanthamoeba castellanii, characterisation. 9103
- Ascaris lumbricoides 4-cell stages, structure. 3242
- Aspergillus nidulans, characterization. 10573
- biosynthesis and structure in Paramecium aurelia. 10595
- biosynthesis, Astasia longa, effect of acriflavin. 3352
- biosynthesis by membrane-DNA complex from rat liver mitochondria. 6060
- biosynthesis during early development of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 3277
- biosynthesis, effect of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. 9942
- biosynthesis enhancement, induction by herpes simplex virus in absence of viral replication. 3317
- biosynthesis in HeLa cells, effects of specific inhibitors on. 1541
- biosynthesis in rat liver, inhibition by SH-reagents and stimulation by cytoplasmic proteins. 5256
- biosynthesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* temperature mutant. 568
- biosynthesis in *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, effect of chloramphenicol on. 4337
- biosynthesis in yeast. 3270
- biosynthesis in yeast cell cycle mutants. 9130
- biosynthesis in zona fasciculata of adrenal gland, effect of ACTH on. 1529
- biosynthesis, inhibition of H-strand by sibiro-mycin. 5238
- biosynthesis, *Physarum polycephalum*, EM autoradiography. 4280
- circular, *Neurospora crassa*, denaturation map. 9880
- circular, *Plasmodium lophurae*. 6959
- closed-circular, petite-negative yeasts mitochondrial-enriched fractions, properties. 6031
- closed-circular tertiary structure and formation. 9889
- comparison in human and hamster cell lines. 3248
- covalent binding of ethidium bromide azide derivative to, production of yeast petite mutants. 5093
- cuprizone-treated rats, megamitochondria, abnormalities. 551
- Euglena gracilis, genetic complexity. 2240
- Euglena gracilis, properties. 7027
- Euglena gracilis, size and configuration. 3238
- eukaryotes, sequence homologies. 9096
- genomes, number in L and HeLa cells. 5963
- HeLa cell, identification and partial characterization of multiple discrete poly(A)-containing RNAs coded for by. 1270
- involvement in autoimmunity at the membrane level. 4439
- isolation from maize hybrids with normal and Texas cytoplasms. 5977
- Kluveromyces lactis, properties. 2236
- loach embryo and eggs, content of D-loops. 5143
- localization of antibiotic resistance in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mutant in. 6119
- mammalian, maternal inheritance. 687
- mammalian, restriction endonuclease, cleavage maps. 3456
- Neurospora crassa*, specific fragmentation by restriction endonuclease EcoRI. 7225
- Novikoff hepatoma, characterization. 8094
- petite yeast mutants, complementation to form respiratory competent cells. 7201
- Physarum polycephalum*, release following treatment with trypsin. 4204
- repair after UV-irradiation, absence. 576
- repetitive, yeast low density petite mutant, size

Mitochondrial DNA, contd.

- of repeating unit. 2237
- replicating, cleavage by EcoRI endonuclease. 3457
- replicating, superhelix density. 7046
- replication during cell cycle in yeast, timing. 1487
- replication during *Misgurnus fossilis* early development. 3278
- replication during yeast mitosis. 9131
- replication in sea urchin oocytes. 1489
- role in autoimmunity and oncogenesis. 4434
- Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, denaturation mapping by electron microscopy. 3234
- Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, localisation of rRNA cistrons on. 9246
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, effect of carbon source on mitochondrial :nuclear DNA ratio. 3424
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, effect of ethidium bromide. 3166
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, effect of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. 3175
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, effect of petite mutation. 632
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, heterogeneity and genetic information for tRNA. 9882
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* petite mutant, electron microscope and renaturation kinetic analysis. 1453
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, petite mutants, tandem inverted repeats in. 546
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, segregation of antibiotic resistance genes in. 3428
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, sequence homology with nuclear DNA. 2239
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, effect of ethidium bromide. 493
- sequence homology in different yeasts. 3233
- structural information coded by. 2996
- supercoiled, transcription by bacterial RNA polymerase. 386
- target for oncogenic activity. 7200
- Tetrahymena pyriformis*, long terminal duplication-invasion. 7031
- Xenopus laevis*, transcription by homologous mitochondrial RNA polymerase. 397
- yeast, binding of acriflavine. 5102
- yeast cytoplasmic petite mutant, size. 6030
- yeast, direction of *Escherichia coli* cell-free system, synthesis of mitochondrial proteins in. 8860
- yeast grande mutants, location of tRNA genes on. 1596
- yeast, induction of mutagenesis by ethidium bromide in. 9839
- yeast petite mutant, hysteresis and partial irreversibility of denaturation. 2238
- yeast petite mutants, location of tRNA genes on. 1595

- yeast petite mutants, transcription products and localization of 23S rRNA genes. 1597
- yeast, preferential degradation of A+T-rich stretches. 9989
- yeast, recombination and segregation of. 3427
- yeast spp., sequence homologies. 3233
- yeast, UV-induced pyrimidine dimers, fate after post-irradiation treatment. 1394

Mitochondrial RNA,

- biosynthesis, correlation with protein biosynthesis. 4978
- biosynthesis, hepatocytes, effect of cycloheximide on. 9791
- biosynthesis in rat liver after cortisol treatment. 1321
- biosynthesis in rat liver, effect of triiodothyronine on. 5016
- biosynthesis, *Rana pipiens* and *Xenopus laevis* oocytes. 9747
- characterization method. 5872
- effect of cyclic AMP and fructose-1,6-diphosphate on biosynthesis of. 6564
- effect of exogenous RNA on labelled precursor incorporation into, in rat liver heart and spleen. 9675
- methylation by [³H-methyl]methionine. 4107
- methylation in *Neurospora crassa* wild-type and poky stra. 8988
- post transcriptional modification and polyribosome formation. 6840
- rat liver, occurrence of nuclear genome transcripts in. 401
- rat ovary ascites tumour cells, effect of energetic inhibitors on biosynthesis. 4155
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, translation in *Escherichia coli* cell free system. 8997
- Walker 256 carcinosarcoma, electrophoretic and centrifugation behaviour. 4099
- yeast, absence of poly(A) sequences. 1262
- yeast, messenger activity. 9007
- Mitogen, (see also specific compounds)**
- effect on DNA biosynthesis in guinea pig non-immune lymphocytes. 6155
- Escherichia coli* lipopolysaccharide, stimulation of mouse spleen cells, biosynthesis of DNA immunoglobulin and heavy chain mRNA. 7232
- induced lymphocyte activation, control. 9945
- induction of C-type virus in spleen cell cultures. 6452
- lymphocyte response to modification by cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP. 3925
- response of herpesvirus saimiri-infected owl monkey lymphocytes to. 10638
- response of, lymphocytes to, uptake of iododeoxyuridine, potentiation by fluorodeoxyuridine. 3815
- specificity of uridine kinase induction in lymphocytes. 5474
- stimulation of B lymphocytes, early changes in immunoglobulin M synthesis after. 3102

Mitogen, comd.

- stimulation of human peripheral blood leukocytes by, effect of *Vibrio cholerae* enterotoxin on. 6142
suppression of DNA biosynthesis, cyclic AMP-mediated recovery. 10670
T-lymphocyte-dependent, lymphoid cell in culture with, DNA biosynthetic response. 9948

Mitogenesis,

- fibroblasts, induction by purified growth factor. 588

normal and leukaemic lymphocytes, stimulation by lima bean lectins. 656

Mitogenic factor, induced by phytomitogens, characterisation of mouse cells releasing corresponding to. 9207**Mitomycin C,**

antitumour activity, potentiation by vincristine. 6392

damage to DNA, impairment of repair in Fanconi's anaemia cells. 10654

deletion and base change mutabilities of *Escherichia coli* B str differing in DNA repair capacities. 5231

effect on capacity of *Escherichia coli* to support phage φA growth. 10627

effect on DNA replication in cultured mammalian cells. 642

induction of chromosome damage and repair, sister chromatid exchange as index of. 1608

induction of damage in human repetitive DNA. 3446

induction of *Escherichia coli* strs, transcription of colicin E1 genome. 2980

induction of sister chromatid exchanges. 10735

induction of sister chromatid exchanges, relevance to DNA repair. 693

inhibition of stalk formation in *Caulobacter crescentus*. 3053

interaction with DNA and polynucleotides. 3162

treated lymphocytes, chromosomal damage, enhancement by caffeine. 640

Mitosis,

activity in guinea pig intestine. 5174

barley, effects of deuterium water. 9045

behaviour of nucleolar RNA during. 3008

chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, multi-strandedness. 8001

condensation of human chromosomes during, effect of 5-bromodeoxyctidine on. 2603

cycle, relationship with nucleolar cycle in *Zea mays* root meristem. 5894

cycle time in annual and perennial Anthemideae with variation in DNA and heterochromatin levels. 597

dividing cells of early crown gall. 3301

duration in vertebrate erythroblast, relationship with nuclear DNA content. 4290

effect of RNA and DNA viruses on, review. 8517

Escherichia coli, relationship with cyclic AMP.

1016

frequency in cervical dysplasia. 2318
human leukocytes and HeLa cells, effect of benzene on. 8208

increase in right lung following collapse of left in mice. 5175

induction in Epstein-Barr virus transformed leukocytes. 2290

inhibition, radiation induced in S-180 ascites tumour cells, effect of caffeine. 3354

inhibitor in medium of slime mould stationary phase culture. 5886

lens, induction by insulin. 7118

mouse epidermis, effect of phorbol esters and acetic acid on. 4344

murine lymphoma cells, effect of fractionated irradiation. 6083

onion, effects of protein biosynthesis inhibition during. 2875

PHA-stimulated human-leukocyte test system. 10614

Pisum sativum axillary bud. 6065

pituitary gland cells, effects of oestrogen and bromocryptine. 6077

reconstruction of nuclear envelope. 6062

release of stable nuclear RNA to cytoplasm during, return to *Amoeba proteus* post-division nuclei after. 3084

uterine epithelial cells during sexual cycle, effect of X-irradiation. 1496

Vicia faba root tip, effects of halothane. 9210

yeast, nuclear and mitochondrial DNA replication during. 9131

Mitotic index,

effect of dactylarin in HeLa cells on. 3066

pea axillary bud. 5187

perennial and annual Anthemideae. 4197

Mixed-function oxidase, inducer, suppression of cytosine nucleotide biosynthesis in rat liver. 6511

Molar, region in neonatal mouse, 5'-nucleotidase, alkaline phosphatase and ATPase activities. 4582

Molecular sieve filtration, measurement of intra and extramitochondrial adenine nucleotides. 2616

Molinea coerulea, isolation and characterization of molinea streak virus. 2915

Molinea streak virus, isolation and characterization from Molinea coerulea. 2915

Moloney murine leukaemia virus,

continuous flow system for growth. 4938

fraction of template active and template inactive chromatin from, distribution of murine type B and type C viral nucleic acid sequences in. 6172

production, dependence on cell growth. 10455

replication and spleen focus formation, inhibition by poly As. 10321

reverse transcriptase and associated RNase H,

- Moloney murine leukaemia virus, contd.**
 properties. 5454
 60-70S RNA, sequence complexity. 365
- Moloney murine sarcoma-leukaemia virus,**
 RNA, poly A sequences at 3' termini. 2951
 RNase H and DNA polymerase activities, purification and characterization. 5451
- Moloney murine sarcoma virus,**
 DNA, partially single-stranded from. 7022
 effect of 2'-azido polynucleotides on RNA-dependent DNA polymerase activity in. 6671
 induction of tumour in mouse spleen. 6154
 RNA, quantitative nucleotide sequence relationships in. 6800
 transformed fibroblast, adenyl cyclase activity and response in prostaglandin E₁. 2762
- Molybdate**, permeability of leaf discs during ageing, effect of benzylaminopurine. 4667
- Monkey,**
 herpesvirus-induced tumours, absence of RNA tumour viruses in. 7385
 kidney cell, infected with SV-40, isolation of methylated RNA specific for. 10500
 metabolism of cycloxytidine. 8594
 mitochondrial DNA, replicating, superhelix density. 7046
- Monocotyledons**, rRNA, homologies of sequences. 7901
- Monocrotaline**, induction of DNA damage, characterization. 10543
- Monocyte**, human, levels of cyclic GMP, effects of serotonin and derivatives on. 4774
- Mononucleosis**, cytomegalovirus-associated, effective treatment with adenine arabinoside. 94
- Monoperthalic acid**, modification of yeast tRNA₁Val. 4010
- Morphine,**
 abstinence, association with increased brain cyclic AMP. 5751
 abstinence effects after phosphodiesterase inhibitors and naloxone. 8773
 acute and chronic treatment, effect on brain cyclic nucleotide levels. 8689
 analgesia, antagonism by substance P. 1070
 analgesia, mechanism by inhibition of prostaglandin E-sensitive adenyl cyclase. 1993
 analgesia, role of cyclic AMP in. 189
 antagonism of prostaglandin action on neuroblastoma and neuroblastoma x glioma hybrid cells. 1963
 binding with DNA. 10549
 dependence and withdrawal, brain cyclic AMP metabolism and acetylcholine and dopamine during. 8743
 effect on adenyl cyclase and phosphodiesterase activities in rat corpus striatum. 4830
 effect on adenyl cyclase activity in caudate nucleus. 10282
 effect on cyclic AMP levels in neuroblastoma x glia hybrid cells. 8690
- effect on cyclic AMP levels in prostate glands of mouse. 7715
 effect on cyclic GMP levels in neuroblastoma x glioma hybrid. 6591
- effect on dopamine-sensitive adenyl cyclase activity in rat caudate nucleus. 8744
- effect on ribosome size distribution in the brain of maternal near-term rats. 7328
- effect on RNA and nucleotide metabolism in mouse brain. 5926
- receptor, regulation of adenyl cyclase activity. 6625
- stimulation of cyclic AMP levels in thalamus. 1070
- tolerance and physical dependence, effects of cyclic nucleotides and phosphodiesterase inhibitors. 8691
- tolerance and physical dependence, role of cyclic AMP. 8688
- Morphogenesis,**
 Dictyostelium discoideum, effect of formycin B. 2601
 phage, genetic control, review. 2522
 phage λ, effect of excess DNA in genome on. 5274
 reovirus, isolation of corelike particles from infected HeLa cells. 343
- Morris hepatoma,**
 adenylyl kinase kinetic regulation in. 4540
 adenylyl kinase, physical studies. 4541
 content and binding of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in. 6522
 cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity. 6649
 homogenate and membrane fractions, activity of adenylyl cyclase in. 6612
 hypoxanthine phosphoribosyl transferase activity in. 10116
 induction of enzymes by glucagon, glucose repression and cyclic AMP levels during. 7727
 inhibitor of tRNA sulphur-transferase. 9690
 plasma membrane, increase activity of low Km cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 6648
 poly A polymerase, purification and characteristics. 6270
 valyl-tRNA synthetase, effect of ionizing irradiation on activity. 4033
- 13-nle-Motilin**, effect on tone and cyclic AMP content of antral and duodenal muscles. 3909
- Mouse,**
 cell culture normal and polyoma virus-transformed, transcription of repetitive DNA. 7938
 cell, cytosol and low mol wt DNA-dependent DNA polymerase, relationship between. 7402
 cells, grown in presence of actinomycin D, characterization of non-ribosomal polysomal proteins. 2405
 cells infected with murine sarcoma-leukaemia virus, detection and localization of virus-specific DNA. 1373

Mouse, contd.

- cells infected with polyoma pseudovirion, degradation of viral DNA. 2361
cell infected with polyoma virus, induction of mouse DNA replication and pseudovirion formation. 2284
cell, infected with polyoma virus, interactions of DNAs in. 2283
cell nonproductively transformed by murine sarcoma virus, intracellular viral RNA species in. 344
cells, SV40 transformed, amounts of different regions of viral genome present. 2337
chromosome, localization of rRNA genes. 4418
DNA-binding proteins, affinity chromatography. 9286
foldback DNA, electron microscopy. 9112
genes, genetic relationship to primate RNA tumour virus genome. 8913
hairless, herpes simplex virus infected, treatment with antiviral compounds. 1891
high-, low- and non-virus yielding strs, DNA, frequency of AKR murine leukaemia virus genome in. 1372
hybrid with hamster cell, regulation of species specific rRNA biosynthesis. 3005
hybrid with hamster, murine sarcoma virus infected, isolation of viral RNA. 419
immune response, kinetics in relation to age. 2367
immunized with *Corynebacterium parvum* and syngeneic mitochondrial subparticles, methylcholanthrene-induced sarcomata. 2327
mitochondrial DNA, replicating, superhelix density. 7046
MOPC 315 cells, characterization of multiple forms of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. 1744
MOPC 315 cells, purification and subunit structure of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase I. 1745
neonatal cervicovaginal epithelium, oestradiol stimulation of adenylate cyclase activity in. 3941
neonatal, effect of 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine and -cytosine on Herpesvirus hominis infection. 6445
NZB x NZW F1 hybrids, appearance of thymocyte and RNA antibodies. 8270
NZB x W hybrid, quantity of DNA antibodies. 10752
P 815 cells, discontinuous DNA replication. 3284
placenta, determination of codon specificity of hystidyl-tRNAs. 4021
ribosomal protein, properties. 10033
satellite DNA, evolution of long range structure. 7039
satellite DNA, heat-treated, electrophoretic determination of base composition. 1464
satellite DNA, long range periodicity. 7038
satellite DNA, short range periodicity. 7037
spermatozoa, DNA content in. 4192
spleen, effect of cholera toxin on cyclic AMP content in. 6140
 t^N/t^H embryo, ATP metabolism. 8641
transformed 3T3 cell line, rescue of defective SV. 4384
unbalanced hybrid with Chinese hamster somatic cell, patterns of late chromosomal DNA replication in. 3289
MPC-11 cells, membrane-bound polysomes, salt wash from, stimulation of light chain immunoglobulin biosynthesis. 4048
MSH, activation of tyrosinase in Cloudman S91 melanoma. 6542
effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on release in rat neurointermediate lobes. 6583
role in melanocyte differentiation, review.
Mucopolysaccharide, acid, inhibition of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 230
Mucoprotein, content in *Saccobranchus fonsilis* mucous cells. 5835
Mucor rouxi, levels of cyclic AMP and adenylyl cyclase and phosphodiesterase activities. 9597
transition from yeast to mycelial growth, levels of DNA-dependent RNA polymerases during. 7376
Mucosa, oral, content of DNA in leukoplakia cells in. 9035
Müllerian duct, quail, effect of sex hormones on DNA biosynthesis in. 8170
Mung bean, DNase, hydrolysis of phage λ DNA. 9988
hypocotyl, effect of auxin on ATPase activity in. 6311
nucleotide pyrophosphatase, dimerization by 5'-AMP. 7478
nucleotide pyrophosphatase, reversible denaturation, effect of adenylates. 1829
Muntiacus muntjak, chromosome, location of 18S and 28S rRNA genes. 10736
Murine erythroblastosis virus, comparison of nucleoside sequence with Kirsten sarcoma virus 70S RNA genome. 9966
Murine leukaemia virus, activation by iododeoxyuridine, function of reverse transcriptase in. 5455
activation in AKR mouse embryo cells, stable intermediate in. 621
DNA polymerase, activation by rifamycin derivatives. 3604
DNA, transfection of XC plaques with. 9932
effect of 2'-azido polynucleotides on RNA-dependent DNA polymerase activity in. 6671
genome, frequency in DNA of high-, low- and non-virus-yielding AKR mouse str. 1372
intracellular and virion 3SS RNA. 364

Murine leukaemia virus, contd.

- polyribonucleotide-directed DNA biosynthesis,
 stimulation by histones. 2296
 production in chronically infected AKR cells,
 effect of interferon. 1625
 provirus, unintegrated double-stranded DNA
 forms. 7020
 relationship to avian reticuloendotheliosis virus.
 8420
 replication in mouse embryo fibroblasts, potentia-
 tion by iododeoxyuridine. 10645
 reverse transcriptase, antibody to, detection in
 mouse kidney. 2366
 70S RNA, associated tRNAs. 9686
 70S RNA, characterization of 5'-terminus. 1254
 RNA, effect of age and multiplicity of infection.
 3080
 35S RNA, hybridization with cellular 4S RNA.
 1253
 RNA metabolism. 5008
Murine mammary tumour virus,
 DNA biosynthesis, poly (rC)-oligo (dG)-directed,
 cation preferences. 4323
 optimal synthesis, effect of steroids on. 3323
 production by cells in absence and presence of
 hormones. 7946
Murine oncornavirus, RNA-dependent DNA polymer-
 ase, inhibition by ammonium-5-tungsto-2-
 antimoniate. 10096
Murine sarcoma-leukaemia virus,
 infected mouse cells, detection and localization
 of virus-specific DNA. 1373
 70S RNA, structure. 4958
Murine sarcoma virus,
 cold-sensitive mutant, transformation of rat
 cells, control of gene expression. 3404
 DNA polymerase, effect of daunomycin and adria-
 mycin on. 7391
 DNA provirus, properties of mouse cells trans-
 formed by. 2342
 effect of age and multiplicity of infection. 3080
 effect of cyclic AMP on. 3872
 establishment of infection, inhibition by ethidium
 bromide. 1539
 infected cells, 8S RNAs, isolation and character-
 ization. 1240
 infected hamster-mouse cell hybrids, isolation
 of viral RNA. 419
 intracellular and virion 35S RNA. 364
 RNA, homology with poly A-rich RNA from human
 leukaemic cells. 2952
 RNA, intracellular species in nonproductively
 transformed mouse cells. 344
 RNA sequences in sarcoma virus interspecies
 pseudotype. 7879
 temp-sensitive, transformed cells, mediation of
 transformation by cyclic AMP. 8657
 transformation of nonproducing cell lines (NP)
 BALB/3T3. 420
 transformed cells, virus-specific DNA sequen-

ces. 4386

transformed mouse cells, revertants, proper-
 ties. 1579transformed 3T3 cells, DNA biosynthesis and
 mitotic rate in serum sensitive revertants.
 4314transformed 3T3 cells, virus induction by bromo-
 deoxyuridine. 7609**Murine virus,**induction of leukaemia cells, changes in tRNA
 nucleotide composition during erythroid dif-
 ferentiation in. 10326infected erythroid cells, induction of differentia-
 tion by highly polar compounds. 7182**Mus caroli,** isolation of endogenous C-type virus.
 10890**Mus deinni,** karyotype. 9311**Mus fulvidiventris,** karyotype. 9311**Mus musculus,** homology of murine xenotropic
 type C virus nucleic acids in. 6799**Mus sp.,** terminal DNA synthetic sequences.
 10600**Musca carnaria,** 26S rRNA, hidden breaks. 7897**Musca domestica,**ageing, loss of actomyosin ATPase activity
 during. 3662normal and sterilized ovaries, DNA transcrip-
 tion. 9725tRNA methylase activity, effect of chemosteril-
 ants. 6699**Muscarinic response,** acetylcholine in neuroblast-
 oma x glioma hybrid cells. 6631**Muscle,**AMP deaminase, effect of pyridoxal 5'-phosphate
 on kinetics. 6329AMP deaminase, inactivation by fluorodinitro-
 benzene. 3699antral and duodenal, tone and cyclic AMP content,
 effects of 13-nle-motilin and 1-methyl-3-
 isobutylxanthine on. 3909**Ascaris suum,** mitochondrial ATPase activity.
 1818atrial, slow action potential, effect of adenosine
 on. 8602bovine foetal, developmental biochemistry in,
 DNA and RNA levels. 1503calf, content of DNA, individualities. 1381
 carcinoma bearing, defect in post-initiation
 stage of translation. 2883

carp, AMP kinase, properties. 5469

cardiac, see **Cardiac muscle.**chick embryo, non-polysomal messenger ribo-
 nucleoprotein containing actin mRNA. 10787chick embryo, preparation of polyribosome
 aminoacyl tRNA. 5787chick, quantitative measurement of active poly-
 somes. 3506chicken breast, cell membrane differentiation in
 embryonic cultures of. 1081

content of adenine nucleotides; phosphagens and

Muscle, contd.

- glycolytic intermediates. 10227
content of ATP in rheumatoid arthritis. 981
contraction, mechanism, review. 3723
degradation of adenine nucleotides in haemorrhagic shock. 7641
denervated, activity of p-nitrophenylphosphatase in. 4585
developing chick, changes in seryl-tRNA formation. 2856
developing, ultrastructure and calcium transport in microsomes. 3659
diaphragm, levels of cyclic AMP, effects of growth hormone on. 3887
diaphragm, ribosomes, effect of insulin and denervation on activity. 322
DNA biosynthesis, effect of food deprivation and adrenal steroids. 9182
effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on creatine phosphokinase isoenzyme. 5628
effect of cyclic AMP, mediation by phosphorylase kinase. 7788
effect of triiodothyronine on cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in. 8707
enzyme efflux after physical exertion. 5663
fast and slow, chicken, contraction properties, ATPase activity and fibre pattern, developmental changes in. 4581
fast and slow, senile rat, contraction properties and myosin ATPase activity. 8464
fibre, barnacle, calcium efflux, stimulation by cyclic nucleotides. 8661
fibre, sodium efflux, sensitivity to ATP. 3857
flight, blowfly, mitochondria content of ADP, ATP, NADH and NAD⁺ in. 4741
flight, insect X-ray diffraction pattern, effects of ATP analogues. 3837
flight, Lethocerus, calcium-dependent myosin ATPase. 1800
flight, Locusta migratoria, effect of electrical stimulation on phosphorylase activity and cyclic AMP levels. 2689
flight, Phormia regina, mitochondria, effect of ATP/ADP ratio on tricarboxylate-cycle oxidations. 4740
frog, calcium activated tension in skinned fibres of, effects of magnesium ions. 2649
fructose diphosphatase, inhibition by AMP, kinetics. 6477
glycogen synthetase activity in, effect of cyclic AMP-dependent and -independent protein kinases on. 9610
guinea pig, tracheal, effect of trimethoquinol on cyclic AMP level. 3907
hindlimb, blood flow regulation, mediation by adenosine or AMP. 7580
masseter, mammalian histochemical enzyme profile of. 5483
mitochondria, activity of magnesium-dependent ATPase in, effect of heparin on. 8488
mouse, altered regulation of protein biosynthesis during aging. 6735
mouse, purine phosphoribosyltransferase activity, effect of age. 1777
multifidus, myosin ATPase activity, in cases with lumbar spinal derangement. 9407
normal and denervated, acetylcholine sensitivity and properties of Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase. 3694
normal and dystrophic mice, adenylate kinases, comparison. 1768
normal, denervated, cordotomized and tenotomized, intrafusal fibre ATPase activity. 2501
phosphofructokinase and glycolytic oscillations, control by purine nucleotide cycle. 9551
porcine, AMP kinase, sulphhydryl groups, fluorescent and spin label probes. 5470
porcine, content of cyclic AMP. 1008
porcine post-mortem, ATP turnover. 4747
post rigor, ATP degradation and colloid-chemical effect, effect of NaCl. 2655
protein biosynthesis during normal and dystrophic development, activity of supernatant elongation factors. 2084
protein biosynthesis, neurogenic control. 7849
proteinase, effect on myofibrillar proteins of bovine muscle. 3660
rabbit, cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, subunit dissociation. 2788
rabbit, myosin, affinity labelling with Co(III)-ATP complex. 152
rabbit, phosphorylase phosphatase, inactivation by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 10302
rabbit uterus, effect of φ sex hormones, serotonin and Ca²⁺ on cyclic AMP content. 2718
rat, AMP deaminase, changes in activity, relationship to proportion of dietary protein. 4604
rat, effects of regeneration on ribonucleoprotein particles. 5347
regenerating limbs of newts, occurrence of helical polyribosomes in. 3505
sartorius, frog, regulatory effects of ATP and calcium on myofibrillar ATPase. 1922
Schistocerca gregaria, incorporation of orthophosphate into energy-rich compounds during rest and flight. 1923
skeletal, see **Skeletal muscle**.
smooth, see **Smooth muscle**.
soleus, rat, denervated, effect of chronic stimulation on RNA biosynthesis. 6901
striated, crab, effect of cations and ATP on tension in. 5665
striated, lobster, regulatory proteins. 7440
utilization of high energy phosphate, adenine nucleotide-phosphocreatine equilibrium. 994
Muscular dysgenesis, mouse, effect on DNA biosynthesis and cell cycle. 9905

- Muscular dystrophy, (see also Duchenne muscular dystrophy)**
 activity of adenyl cyclase and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in patients suffering from. 7765
 chick, ATPase and adenyl cyclase activity associated with plasma membrane. 2756
 effect on activity of protein biosynthetic supernatant elongation factors. 2084
 effect on liver and muscle adenylate kinase. 1768
 effect on skeletal muscle Mg+Ca-ATPase activity. 6307
 effect on skeletal muscle Mg, Na+K-ATPase activity. 5514
 effect on skeletal muscle polyribosome activity. 8877
 effect on skeletal muscle sarcolemmal ATPase activity. 838
 mouse, skeletal muscle, protein and RNA biosynthesis. 8986
- Mutagen, (see also specific compounds)**
 action of nitrofuran derivatives, relationship with carcinogenic or DNA modifying effects. 503
 activity, development of tests using Escherichia coli K12 343/113 mutant. 4331
 activity of ethidium bromide, 5-fluorouracil and UV-irradiation on petite-positive and -negative yeasts. 4671
 activity of exogenous DNA in *Bacillus subtilis* culture. 9237
 activity of hydroxylamine, mechanism. 6098
 activity of phage λ DNA in rat somatic cells. 1554
 activity of reactive derivatives of carcinogenic hydrocarbons, influence of DNA repair on. 563
 base analogue, N(4)-amino and N(4)hydroxycytosines. 64
 efficiency of phosphorus-32 in Escherichia coli. 7187
 methods of detection. 4327
 nature, correlation with amino acid exchanges in coat proteins of TMV mutants. 3096
- Mutagenesis,**
 9-aminoacridine, phage T4 intracellular DNA. 9220
Bacillus subtilis and transforming DNA, effect of ultrasound on. 8232
 detection, relationship to resistance of cultured human fibroblasts to purine and pyrimidine analogues. 62
Escherichia coli and *Allium cepa*, N(9) substituted acridine-induced. 4215
Escherichia coli by nitrosoguanidine, ethyl methane sulphonate and mutator gene mut H. 10659
Escherichia coli mutants defective in excision-repair, induction by UV-irradiation. 559
 induction by methylation of DNA, dose-response

- relationships. 494
 induction in yeast mitochondrial DNA by ethidium bromide. 9839
 insertion of drug resistance element into *Salmonella* from phage P22. 10724
 intrinsic, explanation of Xeroderma pigmentosum pathogenesis. 591
 phage, induction by radiation. 10530
 phage T4, role of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase in. 409
 phage λ , induction by UV-preirradiation of host. 9921
 phage λ infectious DNA, inhibition by *Micrococcus luteus* UV-endonuclease. 4426
 phage ϕ X174, UV-irradiation-induced. 4380
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, petite, induction by UV-irradiation, variations in survival during meiotic cycle. 9129
 thymineless, in *Escherichia coli*. 3342
- Mutation,**
 amber, DNA transfer genes, transfection of *Escherichia coli* sphaeroplasts by phage T5 and phage BF23 carrying. 7196
Bacillus subtilis affecting lysyl-tRNA synthetase, genetic location. 1187
 biochemistry, review. 10146
 cell cycle-dependent induction along yeast chromosome. 7069
 cell cycle traverse, effect of polyoma virus transformation on. 10702
 cryptic, effect on gene conversion. 8218
 dnaA temp-sensitive, *Escherichia coli*, effect on phage f1 growth and DNA biosynthesis. 598
 dnaB, *Escherichia coli*, lethality, comparison with thymineless death. 6046
 dnaC, *Escherichia coli*, genetic and phenotypic characterization. 4389
 DNA adenine methylation in *Escherichia coli* K-12, pleiotropic effects. 7191
 DNA, mapping with S1 nuclease. 7173
 effects of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide binding to *Escherichia coli* DNA. 5099
Escherichia coli, affecting endonuclease II and exonuclease III. 7355
Escherichia coli affecting phage T4 DNA biosynthesis and tail production. 1513
Escherichia coli, induction by UV, replication and repair. 558
Escherichia coli B/r, trp- to trp+, induction by UV-irradiation. 6969
Escherichia coli treated with N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. 10660
 extracistronic, effect of phage Q β RNA biosynthesis. 6860
 frequency decline, relationship to pyrimidine dimer excision. 4267
 gal 3, *Escherichia coli*. 6112
 initiator constitutive, *Aspergillus nidulans*, 'up-promoter' effect. 4407
 χ , interaction with recombination deficient dele-

Mutation, contd.

- tions in phage λ . 7168
 γ -irradiation induced, rate in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. 1598
L7/12, location of structural gene for on *Escherichia coli* chromosome. 9970
minute, *Drosophila melanogaster*, induction by calf thymus DNA. 680
missense and nonsense induced by UV light on methyl methanesulphonate, *Escherichia coli*, reversion. 10712 Gly 3 missense suppressor, at tRNA_{GGU/C} multiple gene loci, in *Escherichia coli*. 6113
nonsense *Escherichia coli*, polypeptide synthesis. 9703
operator and promoter affecting divergent transcription in *Escherichia coli* bio gene cluster. 9232
overproduction of phage T4 gene products. 2332
petite, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, induction by starvation. 632
petite, yeast, genetic and biochemical analysis. 3425
petite, yeast, hypothesis for mechanism of. 2349
phage μ , integration, reversal. 9219
phage P2, physical mapping. 6100
phage T4, alteration in recombination and repair of DNA. 5193
phage T4, in *Escherichia coli* defective in RNA polymerase. 8239, 8240
phage λ DNA induced by UV-irradiation. 4376
pol A, effect on excision-repair in normal and phage T4-infected *Escherichia coli*. 5191
pressure, main cause of molecular evolution and polymorphism, review. 872
promoter, new class in *Escherichia coli* lactose operon. 1585
radiation-sensitive, phage T4. 9172
regulatory, comparison in humans and chimpanzees, review. 6345
rifampin resistant, *Bacillus subtilis*, effect on β -subunit of RNA polymerase. 8408
RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli*, inhibition of phage T4 growth by. 3305
role in microbial evolution, review. 864
selection, review. 5539
sites in phage M₁2 coat protein gene. 7976
somatic, differential repair of damage, model of ageing. 1491
spo7-1, yeast, antimutator activity in. 9244
streptomycin resistant and dependent occurrence under effect of nitrous acid, *Rhizobium lupini*. 7843
temperature-sensitive mutations in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, effect on RNA biosynthesis. 6835
tryptophan operon of *Escherichia coli*, characterization by mRNA nucleotide sequencing. 1584

Mycobacteria,

- DNA, isolation and purification. 5077
RNA, adjuvant activity for induction of delayed hypersensitivity to PPD. 8266
soil, biosynthesis of RNase. 1709
susceptibility to antimicrobial agents, radiometric method of testing. 2137
Mycobacterium carotenum, tolerance to hydrogen peroxide. 5952
Mycobacterium microti, intracellular destruction, prevention by cyclic AMP release into phagosomes. 5684
Mycobacterium smegmatis,

core ribosomal proteins, immunological properties and physical properties. 2404
ribosome, pleiotropic antibiotic resistance mutations associated with. 2416

- Mycobacterium tuberculosis**, RNA, inhibition of tumour growth in mice. 6906

Mycopophage,

- Aspergillus foetidus*, RNA polymerase activity. 10460
double-stranded RNA, complex with polyquaternary ammonium, antitumour evaluation. 1348
Penicillium brevicompactum, physicochemical properties. 373
Penicillium chrysogenum, double-stranded RNA, stability and conformation, ionic strength effects. 5867

Mycoplasma,

- adenosine phosphorylase activity. 7425
contamination of commercial uridine solutions. 3759
contamination of tissue culture, screening. 4700
infected cells, cytochemical technique for detection of DNA in. 3130
infections, activity of aspiculamycin against. 2604
like bodies in *Nicotiana rustica* sieve tube elements, ultrastructure. 2192
tRNA^{Phe}, lack of hypermodified nucleosides functional in protein synthesis. 1155
tRNA^{Phe}, nucleotide sequence. 1156
tRNA^{Phe}, sequence studies with polynucleotide phosphorylase and polynucleotide kinase. 1157

- T-Mycoplasma**, bovine, DNA base composition. 538

- Mycoplasma gallisepticum**, membrane-associated DNA replication complex, partial purification. 1389

- Mycoplasma hyorhinis**, inhibition of DNA biosynthesis by hydroxyurea in cells infected with. 4333

- Mycoplasma mycoides**, tRNA^{fMet}, purification and comparison of partial nucleotide sequences with other prokaryote initiation tRNAs. 2046

Mycoplasma pneumoniae, infection, effect on metabolism in hamster trachea. 4973

Mycoplasma virus,
transfection of Acholeplasma laidlawii, effect of EDTA and competitive DNA on. 5289
laidlawii 3, characterization. 10514
MVL51, intracellular replication. 2279
MVL51, replicative intermediates. 9924

Mycosis fungoïdes, skin, cytodiagnostic use of Feulgen-DNA measurements in cell imprints from. 2190

Myelin,
basic protein, peptides from, substrates for cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 3975
2',3'-cyclic nucleotide 3'-phosphohydrolase activity, effects of detergents. 7779
encephalitogenic protein, synthesis in *Xenopus* oocytes, direction by microsomal poly A-RNA isolated from rat brain. 352
rat brain, proteins in neonatal hypothyroidism. 4842

Myelinogenesis, neuroglial cell DNA biosynthesis during. 8130

Myeloblast, leukaemic, avian virus-producing, DNA from, transfection of chick embryo cells with. 668

Myeloblastosis,
chick cell, isolation and characterization of nuclear RNA polymerase II. 7371
chicken, protein factor, initiation of RNA biosynthesis. 10439

Myelofibrotic syndrome, childhood, reverse transcriptase activity. 10892

Myeloma,
human, DNA biosynthesis in, following nonspecific chemotherapy. 4352
murine cells, determination of primary structure of tRNA_{1 Val} in. 4022
murine cells, determination of tRNA_{Met} nucleotide sequence involved in elongation of protein biosynthesis. 4887
murine cells, immune precipitation of immunoglobulin-producing polysomes in. 6162
murine, DNA polymerase II, sensitivity to sulphhydryl blocking reagents. 6263
murine, DNA polymerase III, purification and characterization. 6264
murine, immunoglobulin κ chain, isolation of mRNA for and enumeration of genes for constant region of κ chain. 1607
murine, non-secreting variants, inactive light chain mRNA. 5041
murine, polysome membrane interactions. 3544
murine, purification and properties of high mol wt DNA polymerases. 3609
murine, mRNA, modified nucleosides and bizarre 5' termini. 5870
murine, unusual protein binding native DNA. 6158
murine A-type particle, reverse transcriptase

and RNA, characterization. 5456
murine, DNA-dependent RNA polymerases, isolation and interactions with native and denatured DNA. 1743
murine, immunoglobulin light chain mRNA, sequence analysis. 1273
murine MPC11, light chain and light chain constant region fragment mRNAs, characterization. 7904
murine, polyA-containing RNA from polysomal and non-polysomal, comparison. 10438
murine, protein biosynthesis, inhibition by Ricinus communis toxin. 9694
murine, tRNA_{Met} and tRNA_{Val}, nucleotide sequence. 1168
murine, terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase. 8425
murine, transcription of 5S rRNA and tRNA genes in isolated nuclei of. 1284

Myoblast,
chick embryo, effect of creatine on RNA and protein synthesis in. 9795
culture, myoglobin synthesis, effects of acetyl-choline, adrenaline, dibutyryl cyclic AMP, theophylline and calcium. 1041
differentiating, infection with influenza and Newcastle disease viruses. 2294
differentiation, biosynthesis and stability of mRNA during. 460
mutant cell line resistant to α-amanitin, regulation of RNA polymerase II. 3591
mutant resistant to α-amanitin, RNA polymerase II. 10088
rat, mRNAs, repetitive and unique sequence transcripts. 4968
rat, stimulation of myogenesis by insulin, role of cyclic AMP and GMP in. 200

Myocardium,
adenine nucleotide system, response to sympathetic, effect of age. 7640
adenine nucleotides, hexose phosphates and inorganic phosphate, regulation of phosphofructokinase during fluoroacetate poisoning in rat. 2644
adenyl cyclase, activity, relationship to purity of sarcolemmal preparations. 10281
adenyl cyclase, catecholamine stimulation, effect of phospholipase digestion on. 4837
bivalve, adenyl and guanyl cyclase, effects of serotonin. 3979
bivalve, cyclic nucleotide-dependent protein kinases and Ca²⁺ uptake, effect of serotonin on. 3980
content of adenine nucleotides and NAD, effect of cardiac glucosides. 125
contractility, effect of verapamil on. 8698
cyclic AMP content in. 10254
cyclic AMP, effects of arterial hypoxemia and splenic nerve stimulation on. 9579
cyclic AMP levels, effect of acute cardiac over-

Myocardium, contd.

- load, relation to prostaglandin synthesis. 2696
effect of adenosine and its nitrates on. 3792
ischaemia, comparison of adenine nucleotide metabolism in dog atrial and ventricular myocardium. 5611
ischaemia, purine efflux. 34
guanyl cyclase, properties and effects of cholinergic agonists in vitro. 2798
ischaemia, adenine nucleotide translocation, inhibition by acyl CoA. 8623
levels of cyclic AMP, effects of chromotropic and inotropic agents. 4794
nucleic acid biosynthesis, effect of aorta constriction on. 3003
rat, content of catecholamines and adenine nucleotides, effect of methylxanthines on. 995
RNA biosynthesis during cardiac adaptation to prolonged load. 3002
sinus pacemaker and adenylyl cyclase, effect of prostaglandin E1. 220
solubilized, effect of CTP on adenylate cyclase activity in. 5737
trained rats, myosin Ca-ATPase activity. 9431

Myofibril,

- Aequipecten irradians, binding of ADP. 3661
ATPase activity, inhibitory effect of light meromyosin component on. 5518
ATPase, effect of Ca^{2+} -activated sarcoplasmic factor on. 5488
ATPase, regulation by troponin calcium and magnesium binding sites. 9411
hearts of spontaneously hypertensive rats. 3664
 Mg-ATPase , effect of cold acclimatization on kinetics. 5520
proteins, bovine muscle, effect of muscle proteinase on. 3660
skeletal muscle, protein biosynthesis. 10361
skeletal muscle, protein biosynthesis in. 5819

Myogenesis,

- inhibition by bromodeoxyuridine. 7612
stimulation by insulin in rat myoblasts, role of cyclic AMP and CMP in. 200
translation of myosin mRNA during. 4182
Xenopus laevis, embryo and larvae, alteration in nuclear and nucleolar RNA content during. 4120

Myogenic cell,

- ATPase activity and DNA content, effect of 3,4-benzpyrene. 8185
ATPase activity during differentiation, effect of 3,4-benzpyrene. 2500

Myoglobin, biosynthesis in muscle cell cultures, effects of acetylcholine, adrenaline, dibutyryl cyclic AMP, theophylline and calcium. 1041**Myometrium**, inhibition of β -adrenergic agents, role of cyclic AMP. 1962**Myopathy**, genetic, adenylate cyclase activities of sarcotubular membranes in. 217**Myosin,**

- activity of actin-modified ATPase in, effect of storage on. 6297
alkali light chain, rabbit, structural homology with carp calcium binding protein and rabbit troponin, role of gene duplication in evolution of. 3444
application of immobilized ATP in study of. 151
ATPase acceleration, associated phosphate bond energy conversion. 9406
ATPase, activated by actin activity in platelets during phosphorylation. 8465
ATPase, activity in canine right ventricle, effect of mild pressure overload. 8467
ATPase, activity in fast and slow senile rat muscles. 8464
ATPase, activity in mammalian masseter muscle. 5483
ATPase, activity in multifidus muscle from cases with lumbar spinal derangement. 9407
ATPase, activity, relationship to inactivation of heart muscle myosin inactivation. 8466
ATPase, calcium-dependent, Limulus polyphemus, effect of magnesium on. 9429
ATPase, convergence of activation by actin and SH_1 modification. 2496
ATPase, human heart, properties. 6300
ATPase, inhibition by ATP disulphide analogue. 4575
ATPase, inhibition by magnesium. 3663
ATPase, kinetics in presence of Ca^{2+} . 5496
ATPase, labelling of specific thiol groups. 8463
ATPase, separation of 2 components. 2498
binding of ADP and ATP during ATP hydrolysis. 2657
binding to adenylyl imidodiphosphate. 975
biphasic hydrolysis by ATP at low temperature. 8628
Ca-ATPase activity in myocardium of trained rats. 9431
calcium-dependent, insect flight muscles, ATPase activity. 1800
cardiac, ATPase activity, effects of N-ethyl-maleimide. 8468
cardiac, ATPase and light subunits, comparative study in different species. 8469
cardiac ATPase, effect of thyroxine administration in rabbit and rat. 6299
catalysis of ATP hydrolysis, molecular explanation of role of actin in. 9549
complex with ADP, dependence of ESR spectra on temperature. 3836
complex with ATP, role of alkali cation in formation and decomposition. 6298
complex with phosphate and ADP, KCl jump induced formation of ATP from. 1921
Halictus discus, isolation and enzymatic properties. 9404
hydrolysis of ATP, effect of calcium ions on. 3855

N

Myosin, contd.

- interaction with cobaltic complexes. 1821
 leucocyte, ATPase activity and filament formation. 10132
Mg-ATPase, oxygen exchange in 8-phosphoryl group of protein-bound ATP. 10911
 nucleoside triphosphatase activity during embryonic differentiation. 817
 product intermediate, temp-dependent transitions. 7456
 protein like, cortical layer of starfish egg. 2499
 rabbit muscle, affinity labelling with Co(III)-ATP complex. 152
 rabbit skeletal muscle, ATPase activity. 10137
 mRNA, purification, properties and translation during myogenesis. 4182
 spin-labelled, fluorescence and ESR. 10134
 subfragment 1 active site, biosynthesis of ATP from ADP and inorganic phosphate at. 974
 subfragment-1, binding of ADP. 9405
 substructure, and reaction mechanism of ATPase, review. 4634
 subunit composition and ATPase activity in dog ventricle with stenosis. 10135
 transfer of serine into by chromatographic species of seryl-tRNA. 4035

Myosin A,

- ATPase, active site, non-dependent conformation. 4576
 ATPase, SH-peptides in active site, amino acid sequence. 837
 ATPase, sulphhydryl groups, chemical modification with diazobenzenesulphonic acid. 2497

Myosin B,

- ATPase, active site sulphhydryl groups. 9403
 intestinal smooth muscle, temp and conc dependencies. 5491

Myotonia, 20, 25-diazacholesterol-induced in rats, activity of sodium and potassium-dependent ATPase in. 8474**Mytilus edulis**, effect of changes in salt concentration on RNA and protein biosynthesis. 8983**Myxin,**

- effect on biosynthesis and degradation of DNA in *Chlamydomonas*. 5237
 effect on DNA biosynthesis and chloroplast degradation in *Chlamydomonas reinhardi*. 4336

Myxococcus xanthus, effect of cyclic AMP, ADP and nutrition on development. 6536**Myxovirus**, characterization of inactivation by hydroxylamine and related compounds. 4945

N-3 factor, *Escherichia coli* mutant defective in *hsplI* modification and DNA-cytosine methylase activity. 2508

NAD, cofactor for cholera toxin activation of adenylate cyclase. 10289
 content during rheumatoid arthritis, effect of treatment with alkylating agents. 4350
 content in light and dark grown *Rhodospirillum rubrum*. 5670
 content in rat brain and skeletal muscle during development. 4719
 content in rat myocardium, effect of cardiac glucosides. 125
 dependent inhibition of protein biosynthesis by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* toxin. 10386
 inhibition of X-ray induced DNA repair in *Bacillus subtilis*. 7058
 role in erythritol catabolism by *Brucella abortus*. 3852

NAD⁺, content in blowfly flight muscle mitochondria. 4741
 effect on rat testis, nuclear endonuclease activity. 5404
 incorporation into *Physarum polycephalum* poly (ADP ribose) polymerase. 5460
 levels in leukaemic lymphocytes, correlation with DNA biosynthesis. 7135

NAD oxidoreductase, soybean root nodule, localization. 3674

NADase, activity in streptococcal haemolysin, isoelectric analysis. 7357

NADH, content in blowfly flight muscle mitochondria. 4741
 effect on citrate synthase activity in methylotrophs. 6480

NADH cytochrome c reductase, assay in homogenates of rat embryo fibroblast cultures. 3649

NADH-dehydrogenase, mitochondrial, energy-independent interaction, competitive inhibition. 2661

NADH oxidase, localization in *Ascaris lumbricoides* anaerobic mitochondria. 1805
 membrane-bound, release and localization in *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. 5389

NADP, concentration and metabolism of acid-soluble nucleotides during hibernation. 4718
 content in light and dark grown *Rhodospirillum*

- NADP, contd.**
- rubrum. 5670
 - splitting in calf thymocytes, ultrastructural study of membrane bound enzymes in. 4598
 - NADP⁺**, effect on progesterone synthesis in interstitial tissue. 190
 - NADPH**,
 - effect on progesterone synthesis in interstitial tissue. 190
 - oxidation during ATP biosynthesis. 7653 - NAG vibron**,
 - effect of antibiotic combinations with furacillin on protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis. 7961
 - protein and DNA biosynthesis, effects of tetracycline and levomycin. 4334 - Naja naja**, venom protein, inactivation of Na+K-ATPase. 8480
 - Naja oxicina**, venom RNase, isolation and purification. 8370
 - Nalidixic acid**,
 - effect on *Euglena gracilis*, chloroplast DNA content. 3348
 - effect on excision repair in *Escherichia coli*, comparison with thymine deprivation. 7964
 - effect on nucleic acid and protein synthesis in *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. 6725
 - effect on *Proteus mirabilis* growth and division. 3349
 - inhibition of nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis at different bactericidal concentrations. 9789
 - inhibition of RNA biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 1330
 - sensitive and resistant modes of DNA replication in *Escherichia coli*. 4332 - Naloxone**,
 - effect on RNA and nucleotide metabolism in mouse brain. 5926
 - induction of morphine abstinence effects. 8773 - Naphthalene**, radical ion, use in deblocking O-methoxytrityl nucleotide derivatives. 8609
 - Naphthothiopheneethanolamine**, complex with DNA. 5104
 - Naphthyldisulphide (dihydroxy-)**, staining of protein-bound sulphhydryl groups, combined with Feulgen DNA staining. 5950
 - Narcissus pseudonarcissus**, chromoplast circular DNA, properties. 1469
 - Narcosis**, regulation by cyclic AMP. 7679
 - Narcotics**, dependence and tolerance, dual regulation of adenylate cyclase by. 10290
 - Nasal gland**, *Dipsosaurus dorsalis*, effect of salt stress on and localization of potassium dependent ouabain sensitive ATPase. 5517
 - Nasopharyngeal carcinoma**,
 - detection of Epstein-Barr virus-specific DNA. 5059
 - poorly differentiated, occurrence of Epstein-Barr virus DNA and nuclear antigen in. 4188 - Natriuresis**, acute extracellular fluid expansion, effect of parathyroid hormone on urinary cyclic
- AMP. 2691
- Necturus maculosus**, kidney, mediation of seasonal variation of sodium transport by sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase. 4551
- Negamycin**, inhibition of termination of protein biosynthesis directed by phage f2 RNA. 2085
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae**,
- antibiotic resistance, transfer. 6117
 - biosynthetically defective clinical isolates, transformation. 1593
 - infection, nutritional requirements. 10180
 - isolation of covalently closed circular plasmid DNA from. 6958
 - plasmid DNA, characterisation. 3231
 - plasmid DNA, structure. 6028
 - transformation of leucine and rifampin traits in. 4396
- Neisseria meningitidis**, purine metabolism. 59, 4664
- Neisseria septicæmiae**, DNase activity. 4504
- Nematode**, senescent, ribosome biosynthesis. 4481
- Neocarzinostatin**,
- effect on DNA biosynthesis in L1210 cells. 4341
 - induction of DNA degradation in *Bacillus subtilis*, mechanism. 8261
 - induction of DNA degradation in HeLa-S3 cells. 7227
 - interaction with mammalian cell DNA. 6978
 - strand scission of DNA. 504
- Neocortex**, synaptosomal fractions, superfused 'beds', adenine nucleotide content. 104
- Neodymium nitrate**, use in EM study of ATPase. 4572
- Neomycin**,
- combination with furacillin, effect on protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis in NAG vibrios. 7961
 - effect on binding of aminoacyl tRNA to 30S ribosomal subunits. 5823
 - effect on stringent control of RNA biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 10473
- Neonate**,
- hepatocyte nuclei, metabolic DNA. 7079
 - lymphocyte reactivity. 4363
 - premature and full term, human, blood lymphoid cells, spontaneous DNA biosynthesis of. 3295
 - rat brain synaptosomes, effect of perinatal protein malnutrition on sodium and potassium dependent ATPase activity in. 6317
- Neoplasm**, (see also **Cancer, etc.**)
- benign ovarian, tRNA methylase activities. 289
 - control of transcription, review. 9451
 - DNA and chromatin, interaction with chromomycin A3. 3157
 - effect on DNA sedimentation profile. 10577
 - murine, purification of uridine-cytidine kinase from. 8431
 - origin of genes for, review. 5555

Neoplasm, contd.

patients with, unique serum DNA binding protein. 7148

protein biosynthesis after hypothermia. 2065

Neostriatum, rat, dopamine-stimulated cyclic AMP biosynthesis, effects of neuroleptic drugs on. 1966

Nepa cinerea, oogenesis. 7913

Nephrectomy,

effect on clearance of cyclic AMP from plasma. 2694

unilateral, kidney DNA biosynthesis after, effects of oxytetracycline and chloramphenicol. 10653

Nephritis,

lupus, characteristics of DNA antibody in. 5318

NZB x NZW mouse, DNA-antibody reaction, effect of extractable nuclear antigen. 8274

Nephroblastoma,

DNA and RNA biosynthesis, significance for chemotherapy. 5248

rat, nuclear and cytoplasmic DNA polymerases, properties. 10106

Nephron, rabbit, effect of vasopressin on adenylate cyclase activity in ascending arm of loop of Henlé. 6615

Nephrotic syndrome, associated with oat cell carcinoma, DNA as antigen in. 714, 715

Nerve,

adrenergic, endings, retention of noradrenaline, role of ATP. 4759

bullfrog presynaptic, effect of dibutyryl cyclic GMP, diazepam and GABA on the presynaptic nerve terminals in. 5718

conduction, inhibition by BHC isomers. 1782

control of muscle protein biosynthesis. 7849

function in cockroach. 9556

non-myelinated fibres, increase of ATP by reversal of Na-K-pump. 979

sciatic, frog, compound action potential, effects of dibutyryl cyclic and cyclic AMPs on. 194

splenic, stimulation, effect on myocardial cyclic AMP. 9579

stimulation, release of noradrenaline and dopamine β -hydroxylase, role of cyclic AMP. 7732

stimulation, response of bladder to, effect of ATP biosynthesis inhibitors. 987

Nerve growth factor, effect on chick embryo sympathetic ganglia. 7730

Nervous system,

activity of sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase and potassium-dependent p-nitrophenylphosphatase. 10914

chemical carcinogenesis. 7127

developing, effect of cytosine arabinoside on. 3803

peripheral, lobster, ATP-related systems, effects of DDT. 7655

pulse-carcinogenesis by N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea, ethylation of nucleic acids during. 495

role of cyclic AMP in, review. 4629

role of cyclic nucleotides in, review. 1848

specific cell surface antigen, murine glial cell cultures. 8742

Netropsin,

AT-dependent inactivation of DNA template properties. 4218

binding to DNA, compatibility to actinomycin. 6981

-caesium chloride density gradient, identification and separation of calf thymus DNA components. 4205

complex with DNA, light-scattering. 9053

complex with DNA, structure. 4216

interaction with very A-T rich DNA, modulation of DNA secondary structure. 6997

specific probe for A-T regions of duplex DNA. 3158

Neural plate, induction in developing frog embryos, relationship to transcriptional dependence of tyrosinase polysome accumulation. 2881

Neural tube, embryo, DNA biosynthesis, effect of maternal hypoxia on. 8200

Neural tumour, rat, N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea-induced, localization of thiamine pyrophosphatase and ATPase in. 4561

Neuraminidase,

effect on adrenal cell response to cholera enterotoxin, role of cyclic AMP in. 176

effect on insulin release and islet content of insulin, sialic acid and cyclic AMP. 1048

Neurinoma cell, rat, infected with Mycoplasma hyorhinis, inhibition of DNA biosynthesis by hydroxyurea in. 4333

Neuroblastoma,

action of prostaglandin on, antagonism by morphine. 1963

activity of Ca-dependent ATPase in. 3677

adenyl cyclase, activation by adenosine and its analogues. 9606

cell, biosynthesis of non-ribosomal RNA in. 4162

cell, comparison of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase and cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase activities. 10296

cell culture, increase in rate of acetylcholinesterase biosynthesis during differentiation. 6937

cell, effect of cyclic AMP on ornithine decarboxylase activity in. 10252

cells, temperature sensitivity of cyclic AMP-binding proteins. 6568

cloned, cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, multiple forms. 1076

cultured N115 mouse cells, electrophysiological effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 5715

DNA and RNA biosynthesis, significance for chemotherapy. 5248

Neuroblastoma, contd.

- external surface of cells, ATPase activity. 3666
hybrid with glia, levels of cyclic AMP, effects of opiates. 8690
hybrid with glioma, levels of cyclic GMP, effects of morphine. 6591
hybrid with glioma cell, stimulation of neuronal characteristics by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 10272
hybrid with glioma, muscarinic response to acetylcholine. 6631
increase in poly A containing RNA during drug-induced differentiation. 2150
induction of poly A, polymerase and differentiation. 8427
malignant and cyclic AMP-differentiated phosphodiesterase activity. 3957
malignant and cyclic AMP-induced, adenyl cyclase activity, effect of neurotransmitters, GTP and divalent ions on regulation. 3943
mouse C1300 cell, genome properties. 10812
mouse, effect of prostaglandins E₁ on binding of soluble proteins with cyclic nucleotides. 9580
mouse, intracisternal A particles, properties and replication during early embryogenesis. 9707
mouse, tubulin, in vitro biosynthesis. 319
mutant resistant to 5-fluorodeoxyuridine, increased TMP synthetase activity. 5623
protein biosynthesis, regulation at translational level in neuroblastoma. 9704
resistant variants, decreased 6-mercaptopurine retention. 7536
RNA biosynthesis and differentiation, effects of cyclic AMP and related compounds. 6884
rRNA metabolism. 4163
uptake and metabolism of tyrosine, effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 7688
X-irradiated, DNA repair after, effect of differentiation on. 6058
- Neuroglial cell**, DNA biosynthesis during myelinogenesis. 8130
- Neurohumoral agent**, mediation by cyclic AMP, review. 7
- Neurohypophysis**,
ATP-dependent calcium uptake. 9425
rat, effect of angiotensin on vasopressin secretion and cyclic AMP accumulation. 10261
rat, role of cyclic AMP in angiotensin stimulation of vasopressin release in. 10260
- Neurointermediate lobe**, rat, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on release of melanocyte-stimulating hormone in. 6583
- Neuroleptic**,
effect on cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase level, relationship to induction of thrombocyte aggregation. 236
effects on dopamine-stimulated cyclic AMP production in neostriatum and forebrain. 1966

Neuromuscular junction,

- effect of ADP and ATP on transmission at. 8636
effect of catecholamines on transmitter release, role of cyclic AMP. 1064
- Neuron**,
Astacus astacus, nuclear and cytoplasmic RNA, base composition. 2101
brain, gene activation, basis of memory and learning. 10739
cancer, role of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in development. 5753
cerebral cortex, depressant action of adenine derivatives. 4761
content of lipofuscin, effect on RNA biosynthesis. 3077
developing rat cerebellum, DNA content. 6057
function, role of cyclic AMP. 7734
galloxyanine-chromalum stained, elimination of residual cytoplasmic material by prolonged RNase treatment. 1236
ganglia, *Achatina fulica*, excitability, effects of nucleic acid components. 8622
Helix pomatia, effect of micro-injection of cyclic AMP into. 7729
hippocampal, content of RNA, effect of training. 444
human cerebellum and spinal cord, constancy of DNA content. 477
hypothalamic nuclei, RNA content after intermittent cooling. 9798
intracardiac, content of DNA in intact and symphactomized rats. 1379
oligodendroglia rich in, characterization of nuclear RNA biosynthesis. 1289
post-synaptic transfer of adenosine and uridine. 940
process formation, induction by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 6587
rat brain, developing, labelling of cytoplasmic RNA. 6845
rat brain, DNA biosynthesis, effects of rearing conditions. 5255
rat, RNA metabolism, effect of learning. 2149
response in cerebral cortex, mediation by cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP. 5719
transcription of unique DNA sequences, comparison with glial cells. 6849
visual cortex, RNA content, effect of light on. 5927
- Neurosecretion**, *Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa*. 4059
- Neurospora crassa**,
arginyl-tRNA ligase, binding and dissociation of tRNA. 298
arginyl-tRNA ligase, physical and kinetic studies. 1190
circular mitochondrial DNA, denaturation map. 9880
conidiation, induction by sodium fluoride. 10484
DNA-dependent RNA polymerases, characterization. 2445

Neurospora crassa, contd.

effect of drugs on cyclic AMP content and morphology. 5687
 effect of edeine on DNA, RNA and protein biosynthesis. 3058
 genetic alterations of RNase-sensitive glycoprotein subunits of amino acid transport systems. 5391
 growth, effect of dihydroorotic acid hydrazide. 158
 induction of inositol independence by RNA. 6908
 macromolecular synthesis and nucleotide pool sizes, effect of deprivation of essential amino acids on. 2688
 mitochondria, biosynthesis of dTTP enzymes involved in. 3854
 mitochondrial and nuclear genes, encoding of lipophilic proteins. 7204
 mitochondrial ATPase, mitochondrial protein biosynthesis products associated with. 7438
 mitochondrial DNA, specific fragmentation by restriction endonuclease EcoRI. 7225
 mitochondrial mRNA, translation products. 311
 mutant, adenine-3, induced by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide and 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide, characterization. 5585
 mutant, circadian variation in AMP level. 3848
 mutant deficient in cytochrome, generation of ATP in. 4739
 mutant, temp-sensitive, apparent defection in protein synthesis in. 2984
 nuclease, fragmentation of adenovirus heteroduplex DNA. 532
 nuclease, use in detection of DNA sequence heterology. 1436
 nucleotide degrading enzymes. 3646
 pyrimidine deoxyribonucleoside metabolism in. 3799
 rRNA, tRNA and protein biosynthesis, rate of, in different steady states of growth. 8953
 single-strand specific endonuclease, cleavage of tRNA. 6683
 transcription of repetitive DNA in. 6836
 tyrosinase biosynthesis, induction by cyclic AMP. 3876
 unique DNA, differential transcription during development. 7203
 wild-type and adenine mutants, endogenous purine metabolism. 5584
 wild-type and poky stra mitochondrial RNA methylation. 8958

Neurotransmission, involvement of adenosine in, connection with synaptosomal degradation of ATP. 7662

Neurotransmitter, effect on dogfish pituitary adenylyl cyclase activity. 4828

Neurotubule, porcine, assembly and disassembly. 2668

Neutral pyrophosphatase, assay in homogenates of

rat embryo fibroblast cultures. 3649

Neutral red, binding to DNA. 6990

Neutrophil

chemotactic response, modulation by cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP. 6544
 effect of drugs on phagocytic action in rat containing sarcoma 45. 4672
 human, effect of cyclic GMP and calcium on stimulus-secretion coupling of lysozymal enzymes. 6592
 human, stimulation of cyclic AMP formation and adenylate cyclase activity by prostaglandins in. 4780
 immunologic release of lysosomal enzymes from, mediation by cyclic GMP. 203

Newcastle disease virus,

early infection, RNA-DNA complex from, infectivity. 5221
 effect on production of colony stimulating factor by L cell cultures. 5310
 induction of interferon in UV-irradiated rabbit cells. 2365
 infected cells, interferon mRNA and interferon-inducing RNA, characteristics. 9801
 infection of differentiating muscle cells. 2294
 infection, poly I:C induced resistance to in chick embryo cells, effect of growth medium. 7229
 multiplication, inhibition by glucosamine, mechanisms. 4164
 poly I:C induction. 8265
 replication, inhibition by primaquine diphosphate. 5018
 RNA, mol wt determination. 1248, 2097
 mRNA, methylation. 10452
 mRNAs synthesized in vivo and in vitro, poly(A) sequences in. 1306
 single-stranded RNA and hybrid duplexes, polyacrylamide gel analysis. 2096
 temp-sensitive mutant of rubella virus defective in induction of interference to. 4141

Newt, forelimb, regeneration, effect of denervation on DNA biosynthesis in. 8198

Nickel,

binding to 5'-AMP, site. 8612
 complex with 5'-IMP, crystal structure. 8617

Nickel chloride, retardation of senescence in rice leaves. 7993

Nickel ions,

activation of erythrocyte membrane Ca-ATPase. 6302
 complex with DNA, UV difference spectra. 2203
 complex with 5'-ITP, 5'-GTP, 5'-UTP or 5'-TTP, acidity of N(1) or N(3) proton in. 7631
 complex with purines, co-ordination sites. 4644
 effect on radical and strand-break formation and hydrogen transfer in γ -irradiated DNA. 9828
 effects on radical formation, strand breaks and hydrogen transfer in γ -irradiated DNA. 9044
 effects on sea urchin sperm guanyl cyclase. 4824

- Nickel ions, contd.**
 interaction with adenosine, effect of inorganic triphosphate on. 72
- Nicotiana glauca,**
 hybrid with Nicotiana langsdorffii fraction I protein, polypeptide composition. 4421
 pollen grains, uptake of bacterial DNA during germination. 6094
- Nicotiana langsdorffii,** hybrid with Nicotiana glauca, fraction I protein, polypeptide composition. 4421
- Nicotiana rustica,**
 chloroplasts, effect of age on ATPase activity. 3672
 stably inherited environmentally induced changes, model for. 695
 ultrastructure of mycoplasma-like bodies in sieve tube elements. 2192
- Nicotiana sp.,**
 callus, mechanism of cytokinin activation in. 10177
 ferredoxin, coding by nuclear DNA. 9985
 fraction 1, proteins, similarities and difference in primary structure. 3449
 rRNA cistron number. 8258
 tumour forming, effect of uracil on nucleic acid biosynthesis and RNase activity. 10181
- Nicotiana tabacum,**
 chloroplast and cytoplasmic rRNA 16S and 23S, content during senescence. 10426
 cultures, protein biosynthesis, inhibition by UV-irradiation. 8864
 cytokinin-dependent, incorporation of 6-benzylaminopurine into callus tRNA. 4876
 cytokinin metabolism. 959
 DNA sequence of crown gall tissue in, localization with cadmium ions. 8099
 growth in kinetin containing media, ATP content in. 3827
 healthy and crown gall tissues, reversed phase chromatography of isoaccepting tRNAs. 6675
 healthy and tumorous callus tissues, characterization of tRNA and aminoacyl tRNA synthetases in. 5814
 infected with cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, viral RNA and coat protein production. 10459
 infected with tobacco mosaic virus, isolation of TMV-RNA-dependent enzyme from. 5416
 infected with tobacco mosaic virus, advanced stage, renewed RNA biosynthesis. 10458
 isolation and characterization of RNA from. 7874
 leaf nucleus DNA, isolation and characterization. 9820
 mesophyll protoplasts, biosynthesis of tobacco rattle virus RNA in, following infection. 6881
 mesophyll protoplasts inoculated in vitro, tobacco mosaic virus RNA replication in. 7949
 normal, crown gall and habituated tissues, nuclear DNA content and phytohormone require-
- ments. 3135
- poly U polymerase, purification and properties. 7415
- RNA polymerase, partial characterization. 2449
- RNA, ribosylzeatin, incorporation of mevalonic acid. 7811
- sterile tissue, effect of auxin and cytokinin on RNA biosynthesis. 3049
- tobacco mosaic virus-infected, isolation and properties of nucleotide polymerizing enzymes. 1772
- tobacco mosaic virus-infected, purification and characterization of polynucleotide phosphorylase. 1773
- tomato aspermy virus infected, effect of heat on host protein synthesis and viral multiplication. 2874
- Nicotinamide,**
 + adenosine, protective effect against audiogenic seizures. 2595
 inhibition of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 8769
 inhibition of phage φX174 DNA methylation and saturation. 9919
 methylation in rat by dichlorvos. 905
- Nicotine,** induction of adenine nucleotide and nor-adrenaline release from guinea pig taenia caecum, effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on. 1938
- Nicotinic acid,**
 effect on ATP metabolism in rat tissues. 8639
 effect on human purine metabolism. 58
 effect on plasma cyclic AMP content. 7694
 effect on tRNA methylation in rat liver. 5804
- Niddamycin,** effect on binding of erythromycin to Escherichia coli ribosomes. 2414
- Nigella,** heterochromatin, new technique for visualization. 10794
- 1-Nitro-9-aminoacridine,** derivatives, complex with DNA. 9056
- 1-Nitro-9, 3-N,N, dimethylaminopropylaminoacridine,** inhibition of RNA biosynthesis, effect of thiols on. 8972
- Nitrobacter agilis,** DNA content in phage-like Nb, particles isolated from. 3121
- Nitrobacter winogradskyi,**
 changes in adenine nucleotide pool. 6462
 regulation of oxidation and CO₂ assimilation in. 6482
- Nitrobenzene,**
 effect on irradiation-induced phosphate release from nucleotides. 109
 radiosensitization of radiation induced cleavage of internucleotide bonds in dinucleotides and poly A. 9637
- O-Nitrobenzyl,** use as protecting group in oligonucleotide synthesis, photosensitivity. 1114
- N-Nitrobutylamine,** stimulation of DNA biosynthesis BHK21/C13 cells. 8186

Nitrocellulose,

affinity of Ehrlich ascites nascent DNA. 9111
filter, retention method, use in study of drug-nucleic acid interactions. 2207

Nitrofuran,

activated, interaction with DNA. 9835
carcinogenic and mutagenic or DNA-modifying effects, relationships between. 503
damage to mammalian DNA. 6977
effect on irradiation-induced phosphate release from nucleotides. 109

induced chromosome aberrations in human cells, DNA repair. 644

radiosensitization of radiation induced cleavage of internucleotide bonds in dinucleotides and poly A. 9637

Nitrogen, content in rabbit placenta, response to ovariectomy. 625**Nitrogen mustard,**

C and N-Mannich bases containing, effects in systems for screening cancerostatics. 5239
effect on DNA biosynthesis in chick limb buds. 5240

effect on DNA replication in cultured mammalian cells. 642
+ oestradiol, effect on DNA biosynthesis in prostate gland. 8172

Nitrogenase,

ATPase centre, affinity spin labelling. 6280
ATPase centre, topography. 839
derepression in *Azotobacter*. 2687
substrate binding sites and ATPase, estimation of distance between by NMR. 3654

Nitrophenol,

complex with inosine, formation. 8573
 $O \equiv N$ transacylation reactions with adenosine. 921

p-Nitrophenyl phosphatase,

activity in denervated skeletal muscle. 4585
evidence for presence in guinea pig polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 3651
membrane-bound, release and localization in *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. 5389
odontoblasts, inhibition studies. 9421
potassium-dependent, activity in mammalian brain, effect of ATPase on. 7462
potassium-dependent, activity in nervous system cells. 10914
potassium-dependent, isolation from microsomes from pig fundic mucosa. 10907
suitability as marker for polymorphonuclear leukocyte plasma membrane. 3668

p-Nitrophenyl phosphate,

separation from ATP and Pi by anion-exchange thin layer chromatography. 7622
-strontium procedure, use in localization of the phosphatase component of ouabain-sensitive sodium and potassium dependent ATPase in rat renal cortex. 4556

4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide,

activation by seryl-tRNA synthetase. 5810
covalent binding to DNA, mutational effects in *Escherichia coli*. 5099

deletion and base change mutabilities of *Escherichia coli* B stra differing in DNA repair capacities. 5231
effect on DNA repair in human fibroblasts. 7130

effect on DNA replication in cultured mammalian cells. 642

effect on HeLa S3 cells during cell cycle. 7132

effect on yeast mitochondrial DNA. 3175
induced deletion mutations in *Escherichia coli* stra with defective DNA repair. 671

induction of adenine-3 mutants in *Neurospora crassa* by, genetic characterization. 5585

induction of breakage of protein-DNA complex in mouse fibroblasts. 7282

induction of sister chromatid exchanges, relevance to DNA repair. 693

quenching of DNA fluorescence. 6984

N-Nitroso-N-methylurea, interaction with DNA and deoxyribonucleoprotein. 8040**Nitrosoguanidine**, mutagenesis of *Escherichia coli*. 10659**N-Nitrosomorpholine,**

alkylation of nucleic acids relationship to carcinogenesis and cellular injury in rat liver. 359

stimulation of DNA biosynthesis BHK 21/C13 cells. 8186

Nitrosourea, antitumour activity, potentiation by vincristine. 6392**Nitrous acid,**

damaged DNA, repair in human cells. 5247
effect on transforming activity of phage T4r⁺ DNA. 7159

inactivation of phage λ DNA. 2195
induction of alterations in pneumococcal transformation. 1594

occurrence of streptomycin resistant and dependent mutations in *Rhizobium lupini* under influence of. 7843

Nitrous blue Tetrazolium, reduction by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes, effect of cyclic GMP and cyclic AMP on. 3926**Nitzschia alba,**

membrane multiple ion-stimulated ATPase activities. 7437

plasma membrane Na⁺K⁺-ATPase, properties. 3687

NMNT⁺, conformational energy. 8615**NMR,**

acetylcholine-ATP complex. 8611

actinomycin D-10,11-dihydro-3H-naphth[1,2-g]indazol-7-ol complex. 3159

activation energy of pseudorotation of furanose ring in nucleosides. 6425

amino groups in aqueous solutions of mono-

- NMR, contd.
- nucleotides. 2624
 - 6-aminothymine, structural analysis. 892
 - 5'-AMP intramolecular conformation. 114
 - 5'-AMP-serotonin interaction. 953
 - α and β anomers and 5-ethyl-2'-deoxyuridine. 5608
 - associations of adenine and uracil derivatives and structure of A:U base pair in solution. 885
 - binding, of CMP inhibitors to RNase A. 1710
 - carbon 13, 3'-amido analogues of cyclic AMP. 6526
 - carbon 13, interaction of Cn(II) and Mn(II) ions with nucleosides and nucleotides. 2578
 - 5'-CMP-lanthanoid (III) cation complex. 116
 - complexes formed by phosphate donors and acceptors in oligonucleotide synthesis. 263
 - conformations of β -nucleotides. 5647
 - coupling constants of polynucleotides. 2814
 - 1- and 3-deazaadenosines conformation. 8581
 - determination of glycosylation site in nucleosides. 2589
 - determination of nucleoside conformations. 6427
 - determination of oligo A secondary structure using. 3989
 - differences between deoxyribo- and ribo-derivatives of adenine nucleotides. 7635
 - N^6, N^9 -dimethyladenine and N^6 -dimethyl- N^9 -ethyladenine, self association. 6362
 - N^6, N^9 -dimethyladenine restricted rotation. 10156
 - DNA-histone interaction. 6184
 - effect of selective modification in yeast tRNAPhe anticodon loop. 6691
 - elongation factor Tu-GTP-aminoacyl tRNA complex. 2892
 - Escherichia coli 5S RNA secondary structure. 1259
 - Escherichia coli tRNA^{fMet} thermal unfolding. 6686
 - Escherichia coli tRNAGlu complex with glutamyl-tRNA synthetase. 4896
 - Escherichia coli, tRNA^{Val}₁. 9685
 - Escherichia coli spin-labelled tRNA^{Met}_{fl}. 10328
 - estimation of distance between ATPase and substrate-binding sites in nitrogenase. 3654
 - Fourier transform, 5'-AMP intermolecular orientations. 2629
 - Fourier transform, ATP-calcium-G actin complex. 112
 - fraying of double-stranded complementary oligonucleotide in solution. 8799
 - glycosyl torsion angle in uracil nucleosides and nucleotides. 4699
 - helix coil transition in double-stranded complementary oligonucleotide. 8800
 - histidine residues in reindeer pancreatic RNase. 3564
 - histone-nucleotide interaction. 3830
 - hydrogen-bonded in Escherichia coli tRNAGlu, assignment by sequential melting. 1158
 - hydrogen bonded oligonucleotide complexes. 6660
 - hydrogen bonding involved in base pairing, use of DTBN radical as probe of. 1128
 - identification of ethidium bromide binding site on yeast tRNAPhe using. 8824
 - ITP-Mg²⁺ complex. 10225
 - lanthanide shift technique, use in investigation of cyclic AMP conformation in solution. 165
 - mercury (II), binding to nucleosides and thiolated nucleosides in dimethyl sulphoxide, NMR. 9513
 - methylated 6-thiopurine nucleosides. 8571
 - microenvironment of histidine-12 in RNase S. 2426
 - modified bases in Escherichia coli tRNA^{Val}. 9684
 - nucleoside and nucleotide binding of Cu²⁺ and Mn²⁺. 8613
 - oligodeoxyribonucleotide, helix-coil transition. 10315
 - 31p, use in observation of tissue metabolites. 950
 - peak assignment in inosine spectrum. 89
 - polyU interaction with adenosine. 7802
 - 5'-ribo and deoxyribonucleotides in solution. 1913
 - α -ribonucleoside. 1883
 - 2' and 3'-ribonucleotides in solution. 4725
 - tRNA base-pairing. 1154
 - tRNA, carbon-13 enrichment for, utilization and Escherichia coli mutant in. 8817
 - tRNA, Escherichia coli, evidence for tertiary base pair. 2830
 - tRNA proton exchange. 9677
 - tRNA structure, use of rare earth ions. 5795
 - RNase A. 10052, 10053, 10054
 - RNase A, assignment of histidine 48, imidazole ring nitrogen protons. 9339
 - RNase A, histidine resonances, consolation. 7336
 - RNase A lysine residues. 7337
 - self-complementary oligodeoxyribonucleotide structure. 10316
 - spermine complex with AMP-Cu²⁺. 2627
 - study of DNA-gel complexes. 2219
 - study of nucleic acids. 8904
 - study of rotation around the glycosidic bond in aglycone-containing nucleoside. 3785
 - study of self-complementary oligoribonucleotide. 3990
 - UV photoproduct of dTpT. 7796
 - yeast and Escherichia coli common tertiary structure of tRNAs. 5796
 - yeast tRNA^{Leu}₃ native and denatured ion formation. 2831
 - yeast tRNAPhe. 2042

- NMR, contd.**
- yeast tRNA^{Phe} anticodon loop conformation. 10333
- No-*Spa*, effect on ADP and collagen-induced platelet aggregation.** 7648
- Nocardia corallina**, pyrimidine blocks and nucleotide composition in DNA in. 9876
- Nocardia rubra**, pyrimidine blocks and nucleotide composition in DNA in. 9876
- Nodulation**, *Pisum sativum*, adenine requirement by *Rhizobium leguminosum* for. 2558
- Nogalamycin**, complex with DNA, circular dichroism. 1423
- Nomifensine**, effect on motor activity, dopamine turnover rate and cyclic AMP concentration in rat striatum. 4800
- Nonribonuclease T1 peptide**, synthesis, corresponding to positions 66-104 of the ribonuclease T1 peptide chains. 5385
- Noradrenaline**,
- age-related changes in vascular responsiveness to. 1984
 - behavioural effect in centrally sympathectomized rats. 2742, 3933
 - binding to rat glial cells, correlation with adenylate cyclase activation. 4829
 - content in brain during behavioural disturbances. 10490
 - control of fat cell adenyl cyclase, antagonism with insulin. 1094
 - cyclic AMP response to, in brain cerebral cortex, effect of ethanol withdrawal on. 9592
 - effect on action potentials and tension in mammalian cardiac muscle. 3886
 - effect on adenyl cyclase activity in *Carassius auratus* pituitary. 7762
 - effect on ATPase activity in cerebral cortex synaptosomes. 10915
 - effect on cyclic AMP accumulation in toad bladder. 2003
 - effect on cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels in mouse cerebellum. 2750
 - effect on cyclic AMP content in cerebrospinal fluid. 5716
 - effect on cyclic AMP content in plasma and intestine. 7693
 - effect on cyclic AMP formation in porcine cerebral cortex, hypothalamus and anterior pituitary. 2702
 - effect on cyclic AMP levels in nucleated pigeon erythrocytes. 3878
 - effect on cyclic AMP levels in superior cervical ganglion. 4802
 - effect on cyclic nucleotide levels in rat ductus deferens. 6556
 - effect on electrical activity of toad bladder. 2755
 - effect on electrolyte transport by mandibular gland. 7706
 - effect on kidney tubule, cyclic AMP levels and gluconeogenesis. 5695
 - effect on membrane depolarization and cyclic AMP and glycerol release in brown adipose tissue. 3910
 - effect on pineal gland ultrastructure. 3932
 - effect on young brain following 6-hydroxydopamine injections, cyclic AMP response. 1965
 - enhancement of cardiac cyclic AMP, lack of effect of theophylline on. 4796
 - induction of stimulation of pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity, blockade by ouabain or elevated potassium ion concentration. 8678
 - inhibition of potassium uptake by Purkinje fibres. 7731
 - oxidation by Cu²⁺, effect of DNA on. 1408
 - release by nerve stimulation, role of cyclic AMP. 7732
 - release from guinea pig taenia caecum evoked by electrical stimulation, nicotine and perivascular nerve stimulation, effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on. 1938
 - retention by adrenergic nerve endings, role of ATP. 4759
 - sensitivity of rat salivary gland adenyl cyclase to. 8734
 - sensitivity of reserpine-treated rat cerebral cortex, effect on cyclic AMP formation. 3900
 - stimulated adenyl cyclase, cerebral cortex, effects of dihydroergotoxin, phentolamine and pindolol. 7755
 - stimulated cyclic AMP accumulation in brain, effect of d-amphetamine. 6546
 - stimulation of cyclic AMP in clofibrate-treated rat fat cells. 3945
 - stimulation of lymphocyte ATPase, α -adrenergic receptor mechanism. 10131
 - stimulation of phosphorylation in human erythrocyte membranes. 3916
 - Syrian hamster cells, effect of cold stress on. 5482
- Nortryptiline**, inhibition of rabbit liver mitochondrial ATPase. 4559
- Nosema bombycis**, development in the silk worm, cytochemical studies during. 10520
- Nostoc**, determination of nucleic acid content and protein nucleic acid ratio in. 4189
- Novikoff ascites hepatoma**,
- 5-azacytidine-treated, characterization of polyribosomes and maturation of rRNA in. 4157
 - deoxyribonucleoside metabolism, effect of hydroxyurea. 2596
 - deoxyribonucleoside transport system. 3786
 - DNA methylase, purification and properties. 10143
 - DNA repair methylation. 6084
 - effect of bleomycin AZ. 9054
 - effect of prostaglandin E₁, papaverine and isoproterenol on cyclic AMP content and nucleoside transport. 7695
 - factors from, stimulation by DNA polymerase. 3945

Novikoff ascites hepatoma, contd.

7137

- isolation of DNA-binding protein. 7240
mitochondrial DNA, characterization. 8094
nuclear 8-18S RNA, isolation. 350
nucleolar RNA and preribosomal particles,
 effects of 5-azacytidine. 5020
nucleoli rRNA, interrelationship between synthesis and methylation. 5919
nucleolus, isolated fibrillar component, ultrastructure and biochemistry. 1286
nucleotide sequence of U-1 nuclear RNA. 2972
phosphorus-31 as nuclear probe for. 10666
phosphorylation of ribosomal proteins and nucleolar preribosomal particles. 3547
purine and pyrimidine transport, relationship to phosphoribosylation. 9476
mRNA, identification of methylated nucleosides. 2103
rRNA precursors, effect of 5-azacytidine on methylation. 3062
5·8S rRNA, heterogeneity in methylation and 5'-termini. 379
5·8S rRNA, maturation. 6851
tRNA, functional differences to rat liver tRNA. 4890
RNase inhibitor, purification from supernatant. 2430
subcellular localization of ribonucleotide reductase. 861
transport of nucleosides, hypoxanthine, choline and deoxyglucose, cell cycle and growth stage-dependent changes. 6433
U2 RNA, 3'-terminal sequence. 380
uridine kinase isozyme, effect of 5-azacytidine on. 9524
- Novobiocin**, inhibition of DNA replication in *Escherichia coli*. 9191
- Nuclear envelope**,
isolation of nuclear ribonucleoprotein bound to. 10777
- Rana pipiens* oocyte, a permeability study. 4096
reconstruction in mitosis. 6062
structure, biochemistry and function, review. 4613
- Nuclear polyhedrosis virus**,
Galleria mellonella, DNA, effects on mammalian chromosomal apparatus. 9248
Galleria mellonella, DNA polymerase activity. 9385
infection in *Rhynchosciara angelae*, effect on DNA biosynthesis. 4321
- Nuclease, (see also DNase, Endonuclease, Exonuclease, RNase)**
acid and alkaline, activity in human larynx and laryngeal carcinoma. 4488
action on phage RNA electrophoretic study. 4496
activities, histochemical demonstration with polynucleotide films. 6220
activities in competent and non-competent *Bacillus*

subtilis. 5405

- Avena sativa*, hormonal control. 374
cell surface, ionizing irradiation induced release from *Micrococcus radiodurans*. 8367
cyclic GMP sensitive, *Bacillus brevis*. 4841
3'-deoxyribonucleotide forming, purification from *Veronica aerophoba*. 4487
digestion of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase-tRNA complex. 6706
digestion of chromatin, release of discrete subunits after. 7273
extracellular, *Actinomycetes*, activities in different taxonomic groups. 762
extracellular, activity in actinophage M 136
infected *Streptomyces aureofaciens*. 8366
extracellular, effect of cyclic AMP on the production in *Serratia marcescens*. 5685
halophilic, activity in *Micrococcus varians*. 1704
isolation from tobacco mosaic virus-infected *Nicotiana tabacum*. 1772
micrococcal, heterogeneity of chromatin fragments produced by. 9305
Neurospora crassa, fragmentation of adenovirus heteroduplex DNA. 532
Neurospora crassa, use in detection of DNA sequence heterology. 1436
occurrence and properties in *Bacillus* spp., review. 2516
Penicillium citrinum, purification. 763
plant, review. 10154
role in DNA replication, review. 6351
silkworm, use in sequence determination of *Escherichia coli* 16S rRNA. 4084
staphylococcal, activation by polyamines. 6218
staphylococcal, active site, paramagnetic relaxation of bound nucleotide inhibitor nuclei by lanthanide ions. 765
staphylococcal, cleavage of rat liver DNA. 10747
staphylococcal, conformational equilibrium. 7331
staphylococcal, digestion of SV40 DNA-protein complex. 8326
staphylococcal, dissection of erythrocyte chromosome structure. 2374
staphylococcal, effect on thymus nucleohistone and some nucleoprotamines. 7330
staphylococcal, location in. 4486
staphylococcal, model for arginine-phosphate interactions at active site. 766
staphylococcal, partial digestion of calf thymus chromatin with. 4448
staphylococcal, production under controlled dissolved oxygen conditions. 3567
staphylococcal, separation by electrophoresis. 3568
use in oligoribonucleotide synthesis. 9661
wheat seedling, activity for single-stranded nucleic acids. 8382

Nuclease, contd.

- wheat seedling, cleavage of double-stranded DNA. 8383
- Nuclease O**, inhibitor, distribution among *Aspergillus* species. 5375
- Nuclease P₁**,
Penicillium citrinum, identity of phosphodiesterase and phosphomonoesterase activities with. 764
 specificity for synthetic phosphodiesters and mode of action on nucleic acids. 5376
 substrate specificity. 5377
- Nuclease S₁**,
Aspergillus oryzae, activity in solutions which destabilize DNA secondary structure. 7332
 cleavage of tRNA. 5802
 effect on nicked circular SV40 DNA. 7222
 hydrolysis of single-stranded RNAs with partial double-strand configurations. 10854
 purification from Takadiastase by chromatography on single-stranded DNA-acrylamide columns. 5406
 reovirus genome RNA segments resistance to. 5050
 use in mapping of mutational alterations in DNA. 7173
- Nuclease T¹**, structure, stabilization by ligand binding, mechanism. 7343
- Nucleocapsid**,
 antibody, inhibition of RNA chain elongation, in vesicular stomatitis virus. 9366
 equine herpes virus type 1, characterization. 5323
 measles and canine distemper viruses, isolation and comparative study. 3471
 RNA, measles virus, effect of cycloheximide on biosynthesis of. 2119
Semliki Forest virus, structure. 1255
 short, distinct species in measles virus-infected cells. 2118
 vesicular stomatitis virus, 40S RNA, characterisation. 3470
- Nucleogenesis**, measurement of gene activity in *Allium* and *Vicia* species. 8247
- Nucleohistone**, (see also *Histone*)
 calf thymus, digestion by pancreatic DNase. 4453
 calf thymus, strongly acidic proteins, preparation and properties. 6164
 complex with dibutylproflavine. 5101
 complex with 33258 Hoechst, properties. 6002
 developing trout testis, characterisation. 3472
 DNA, calf thymus, distribution of histone F1 on. 8281
 nascent, separation by equilibrium centrifugation in cesium chloride. 1643
 reconstituted, effect of γ -irradiation on properties. 2390
 structure, review. 1842
 thymus, effect of staphylococcal nuclease on.

7330

Nucleoid,

- chloroplast, morphology in light and dark grown *Ochromonas danica* cells. 3136
 chloroplast, *Ochromonas danica*, increase in DNA during greening. 3137
Escherichia coli, analysis. 9024
Escherichia coli, DNA, transcription. 8936
Escherichia coli, size and DNA content. 3119

Nucleolar organizer,

- Allium cepa*, ultrastructure. 10742
 control of DNA replication in eukaryotes. 6048
 localization in nuclei of quail ovary cells. 5300
 regions, human, biochemical and cytogenetic study. 4419
Zea mays, localization of ribosomal gene in. 9984
Zea mays, tests for ribosomal gene compensation and amplification. 694

Nucleolus,

- cistrons, morphology, *Acetabularia mediterranea*. 1454
 cycle, relationship with mitotic cycle in *Zea mays* root meristem. 5894
Enchtraeus albidus, changes in volume, vacuolation and RNA and protein biosynthesis during oogenesis. 4116
 fibrillar centres, lizard ovarian follicles. 10020
 fibrillar component, Novikoff hepatoma cell, ultrastructure and biochemistry. 1286
 granular spheres and micronucleoli, *Lacerta vivipara*, electron microscopic study. 9293
Limnaea stagnalis oocyte, cytochemistry and RNA biosynthesis. 1280
 liver, changes before onset of DNA replication. 8168
 liver, DNA biosynthesis, track-autoradiographic study. 7081
 mouse, localization of 5-azacytidine on. 5617
 necklaces in chick embryo fibroblasts. 8974, 8975
 neuron, actinomycin D induced changes in morphology, correlation to inhibition of lordosis behaviour. 3045
 Novikoff hepatoma cells, phosphorylation of pre-ribosomal particles. 3547
 Novikoff hepatoma rRNA, interrelationship between synthesis and methylation. 5919
 plant cell, effect of cycloheximide. 1337
 protein, regenerating liver, content and phosphorylation during. 10027
 rat hepatoma, DNA, analysis. 8092
 rat hepatoma, DNA, organization. 8093
 rat liver, > 45S RNA biosynthesis. 9741
 reorganization, analysis. 5879
 ribosomal genes, *Physarum polycephalum*, mitotic nuclei, rolling circles. 9881
 RNA, behaviour during mitosis. 3008
 RNA biosynthesis in liver of partially hepatectomized and cortisol-treated rats. 9780

Nucleolus, contd.

- RNA, hybridization properties. 4967
structural evolution during cell cycle in Allium porrum meristematic cells. 3474
vacuolation, Zea mays embryonic root, RNA biosynthesis during. 2110
Xenopus laevis, analysis during myogenesis. 4120

Nucleoprotamine,

- developing trout testis, characterisation. 3472
effect of staphylococcal nuclease on. 7330

Nucleoprotein, (see also Deoxyribonucleoprotein and Ribonucleoprotein)

- A-sites, interaction with Ca-Mg endonuclease. 9363
alfalfa mosaic virus, composition. 4458
antibody, distribution in procainamide-treated patients. 6157
antibody, systemic lupus erythematosus, microhaemagglutination test. 10759
basic, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, isolation. 7247
basic, staining with extract of black raspberry. 3467

biological properties,

- 742-745, 1660-1668, 2391-2400, 3487-3501, 4465-4467, 5343-5349, 6190-6195, 7290-7298, 8316-8330, 9318-9324, 10025-10030, 10808-10816
-celite column, chromatography of rat liver ribonucleoprotein. 6166
chemical properties and reactions, 739-741, 1655-1659, 2385-2390, 3484-3486, 4462-4465, 5334-5342, 6180-6189, 7275-7289, 8307-8315, 9313-9317, 10021-10024, 10801-10807

- citrus leaf rugosa virus, infectivity. 3489
complex formation between polyoma empty capsids and DNA. 5336
complex from polyoma virus-infected cells, properties. 5322
complex in HeLa cells, effect of acid treatment on. 4464
complex in tobacco mosaic virus, isolation and properties of. 5326
complex, study of DNA loops in rosette structure. 7244
content in rumen mucosa, effect of dry fodder diet. 9206
helix-coil transition. 1628
helix-coil transition and conformation. 1648, 1649

isolation and physical properties,

- 717-738, 1626-1654, 2370-2384, 3465-3483, 4445-4461, 5319-5333, 6164-6179, 7239-7294, 8281-8306, 9282-9312, 10005-10020, 10775-10800

levels in guinea pig accessory glands, effects of

castration, testosterone and vasoligation on.

8320

mouse embryo, neural crest cells, effect of alkylating agents and hydrocortisone acetate on. 3350

mouse embryo neural crests, effect of hydrocortisone acetate and alkylating agents on. 5241

non-histone, turnover in normal and SV-40 transformed WI38 human diploid fibroblasts. 8325
polyoma virus, DNA replication as associated with host cell chromatin. 2285

rat liver, micropotometry. 4460, 4461

rat liver, micropotometry during cell cycle, comparison of diploid nuclei with tetraploid nuclei during G₂. 10780

self-assembly, f3-f2al complex as a unit in. 7275

sequence in calf thymus chromatin. 7270

SV40, properties and origin of proteins in. 3468
SV40, proteins, comparison with core proteins. 5321

Nucleosidase,

activity in *Neurospora crassa*. 3646
Bacillus cereus, heat resistance, influence of growth and sporulation temp. 6328

bacterial, study of heat resistance in. 3643

Lactobacillus acidophilus, hydrolysis of N⁶-(Δ^2 -isopentenyladenosine). 7589

postnatal development in rat brain. 2475

Nucleoside, (see also Adenosine, Cytidine, Guanosine, Purine nucleoside, Pyrimidine nucleoside, Thymidine, Uridine)

absorption spectra in 120-280 nm range. 10400
absorption spectrum at 120-280 nm. 9075

aglycone-containing, NMR study of rotation around the glycosidic bond. 3785

aliphatic analogue, synthesis. 5602

allopurinol, synthesis. 9490

analysis by high-pressure liquid chromatography. 2538

and analogues: biological properties,

92-101, 940-948, 1889-1911, 2595-2614, 3790-3820, 4700-4715, 5610-5630, 6433-6460, 7580-7620, 8585-8606, 9519-9534, 10206-10217

and analogues: chemical synthesis and properties,

69-84, 916-932, 1876-1882, 2576-2590, 3760-3784, 4680-4695, 5601-5606, 6401-6422, 7564-7578, 8559-8580, 9487-9515, 10188-10201

and analogues: occurrence, isolation and assay, 913-915, 2575, 3759, 4679, 5599-5600, 6400, 8558, 9484-9486

and analogues: structure and physical properties, 85-91, 933-939, 1883-1888, 2591-2594, 3785-3789, 4696-4699, 5607-5609, 6423-6432, 7579, 8581-8584, 9516-9518, 10202-10205

anomeric configuration, determination. 10202

Nucleoside, contd.

antibody, immunoreactivity to in X-irradiated HeLa cells under G2 arrest. 9258
 antibody, use as probe of UV-irradiated chromosome organization. 1656
 base aggregation in aqueous solution, thermodynamic and kinetic model. 8560
 binding of Cu²⁺ and Mn²⁺, NMR. 8613
 binding of mercury (II) in dimethyl sulphoxide, NMR. 9513
 catabolism in *Streptococcus haemolyticus*. 1889
 catabolizing enzymes, *Escherichia coli*, regulation by cyt R and deo R gene products. 6440
 complex with Cu²⁺, electron spin resonance studies. 2579
 complex with D-glutamic acid and D-lysine, induction of nucleoside specific intolerance with. 6139
 content in *Agaricus hortensis*. 9545
 content in photosynthesizing and non-photosynthesizing tissue of bean and wheat, comparison. 4763
 determination of glycosylation site by C-13 PMR studies. 2589
 effect of ribose O(2')-methylation on conformation. 85
 evaluation in cancer chemotherapy by gas chromatograph-chemical ionization mass fragmentography. 2539
 furanose ring, pseudorotation, activation energy, NMR. 6425
 gas chromatography, structure-retention relationships. 913
 cis-glycol system, stannous chloride-catalyzed monomethylation by diazomethane. 1877
 halo sugar, synthesis. 3778
 hydrogen-deuterium exchange, catalysis by platinum. 6422
 hydrogen exchange. 4721
 hydroxy and mercapto N-heterocycles, synthesis. 3782
 hydroxyl function, protection with silyl groups. 1110
 hypermodified, lack in *Mycoplasma tRNA^{Phe}*. 1155
 incorporation into L cells, effect of specific antibody on. 9273
 incorporation in L-cells treated with L-cell antibody. 10765
 indole-containing double-heated, synthesis. 1880
 interaction with copper(II) acetate. 1876
 introduction of 2', 3'-double bond. 916
 ion-exchange and ion exclusion chromatographic separation. 5599
 melting profile, effect of sodium bisulphite. 9047
 mononuclear aggregations in dilute aqueous solutions. 7578
 5'-OH group, enzymatic phosphorylation. 10206
 phosphorimetric determination, inorganic probes for. 914

phosphorescence. 8582
 phosphorylation by 8-quinolyl phosphate, effect of metallic compounds on. 3769
 pools, in cultured mammalian cell lines, effect of methotrexate on. 6434
 prebiotic formation, review. 4624
 prebiotic synthesis. 8559
 reversed, oxidation in oxygen. 7565, 7577
 separation by column liquid chromatography, review. 18
 separation, novel and rapid method. 6400
 stacking specificity and polarization. 2591
 sugar conformation, graphical determination. 9517
 synthesis by condensation reactions, synthesis. 2577
 synthesis, catalysts. 9508
 thin-layer chromatography using acetonitrile-based solvents. 32
 transport in cell culture, review. 5551
 transport in Cestodes. 9519
 transport in erythrocytes, association with adenosine deaminase. 7585
 transport in Novikoff hepatoma cells, cell cycle and growth stage-dependent changes. 6433
 uptake by mouse embryo cells, effect of sulphydryl reagents. 10207
 uptake by *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, stimulation by cyclic AMP. 6539
Nucleoside (5'-O-acryloyl-), synthesis. 9641
Nucleoside (acyclic D-arabinose), synthesis. 4683
Nucleoside (O-acyl), isomers, circular dichroism. 6423
Nucleoside (alkylsilyl), quantitative analysis, sources of error. 4679
Nucleoside (5'-S-alkylthiodeoxyribo), synthesis. 6405
Nucleoside (amino), reversed, synthesis. 3768
Nucleoside (aminosugar), synthesis. 929
Nucleoside (2, 5'-anhydro), synthesis. 930
Nucleoside (anhydrooctose uronic acid), isolation and structure. 6424
Nucleoside (arabino), fusion synthesis. 918
Nucleoside(O², 2'-cyclo), conversion to unsaturated nucleoside. 6418
Nucleoside(deoxyribo), cells resistant to, increased ribonucleotide reductase activity in. 2633
 chemical alteration by sodium azide. 2211
 exogenous, effect on deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate contents in human lymphocytes. 10228
 hydroxyl function, protection with alkylsilyl reagents. 1111
 interaction with copper (II) acetate. 1876
 phosphorylation in sea urchin embryos. 2635
 separation, novel and rapid method. 6400
 5'-substituted derivatives, chemical properties of. 70
 synthesis from guanosine 2', 3'-orthoester. 9491

- Nucleoside(deoxyribo), contd.**
- thermolytic depurination vs. depyrimidination, comparison. 2576
 - urinary excretion, effect of methyl methanesulphonate treatment of stable pre-labelled rat DNA on. 7617
 - Nucleoside (fluorodeoxyribo), conformation.** 4697
 - Nucleoside (hydroxylalkyl), synthesis of codons containing.** 8790
 - Nucleoside (5'-(1-indolyl)-5'-deoxy), UV and CD spectra.** 10314
 - Nucleoside (lyxo), introduction of 2', 3'-double bond.** 916
 - Nucleoside (2'-O-(α -methoxyethyl)), 5'-diphosphate, synthesis.** 9542
 - Nucleoside (methyl), determination in RNA.** 2094
 - RNA, separation by 2-D thin layer chromatography. 9484
 - Nucleoside (5'-(6-methylmercapto-9-purinyl)-5'-deoxy), UV and CD spectra.** 10314
 - Nucleoside (2'-O- and 3'-O-[methyl-2-picolyl-1-oxide]), synthesis.** 7571
 - Nucleoside (2'-O-(α -nitrobenzylribo)), synthesis.** 4682
 - Nucleoside(S-phenyl) phosphorothioate, synthesis.** 110, 952
 - Nucleoside (pyrazolo[3, 4-d]pyrimidine), synthesis.** 4689
 - Nucleoside(pyrimidine 2, 4-cyclo), synthesis and properties.** 6419
 - Nucleoside(ribo) 2'-acetyl 3'-ester, synthesis by selective decylation.** 6403
 - Nucleoside(ribo) 2', 3'-cyclic phosphate 5'-phosphate, synthesis.** 6525
 - Nucleoside(ribo) 5'-S-methyl phosphorothiolate, synthesis.** 3869
 - Nucleoside (β -D-ribopyranosyl), analogues, stereospecific synthesis.** 10192
 - Nucleoside(seleno), number and proportion in tRNA in Escherichia coli.** 278
 - Nucleoside(thio), tRNA of Escherichia coli, chemical modification.** 2822
 - Nucleoside (3'(2')-O-thiobenzoyl) 5'-phosphate, synthesis.** 8608
 - Nucleoside (thiolated), binding of mercury (II) in dimethyl sulphoxide, NMR.** 9513
 - Nucleoside (thiolumazine), synthesis.** 9514
 - Nucleoside (xylofuranosyl), synthesis from adenosine 2', 3'-ribo-epoxide.** 76
 - α -Nucleoside, C-13 NMR spectra.** 1883
 - C-Nucleoside, crystal and molecular structure.** 9518
 - D, L-2, 5-anhydroallose derivatives, synthesis and chemistry. 6402
 - formycin, methylation, circular dichroism of products. 1882
 - glycosyl, one-step asymmetric synthesis. 69
 - glycosyl, synthesis. 6401
 - synthesis. 4680, 8568, 9512, 10188
 - triazole hono, synthesis. 5606
 - N-Nucleoside, synthesis, reagents for.** 917
 - Nucleoside 2, 4-dinitrophenyl phosphate, interaction with fluoride.** 9539
 - Nucleoside-dipeptide, synthesis.** 3833
 - Nucleoside diphosphatase, mitochondrial and microsomal, rat liver, properties.** 2471
 - onion root tip, effects of fixation and lead. 3644
 - Nucleoside diphosphate,** inhibition of Streptomyces aureofaciens poly-nucleotide phosphorylase. 10111
 - synthesis via nucleoside 5'-phosphoric di-n-butylphosphorothioic anhydride intermediates. 4722
 - Nucleoside(deoxyribo) diphosphate, effect of X-irradiation, in Chinese hamster cells.** 2634
 - Nucleoside diphosphate (2'(3')-O-dihydrocinnamoyl), synthesis of oligonucleotides from.** 9665
 - Nucleoside diphosphate kinase, beef heart cytosol, ADP as regulatory ligand.** 131
 - heart mitochondrial, localization in inner compartment. 10899
 - inhibition by desdanine. 2465
 - isolation of peptic phosphopeptide from active site, in pea seed. 3637
 - pea seed, active site phosphopeptide. 4547
 - role in nucleoside di- and triphosphate interaction with rabbit platelets. 3842
 - Nucleoside monophosphate, enzymic synthesis.** 7669
 - utilization for intraperiplasmic growth of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus. 4266
 - Nucleoside (deoxyribo) monophosphate kinase, mRNA, phage T4, effect of DNA-negative and maturation-defective conditions on accumulation.** 6920
 - Nucleoside-peptide, bovine liver, isolation and structure.** 7579
 - prebiotic formation. 8610
 - synthesis. 2588
 - Nucleoside 5'-phosphordiamidate, synthesis and properties.** 6404
 - Nucleoside 5'-phosphoric di-n-butylphosphorothioic anhydride, intermediates in synthesis of nucleoside di- and triphosphates.** 4722
 - Nucleoside phosphorylase, activity in chick embryo cells and chick-mouse somatic hybrid cells, characterisation.** 9391
 - primate, genetic variation. 10894
 - use in analysis of hypoxanthine content in raw fish muscle. 3828
 - Nucleoside Q, distribution in animal and plant tRNAs.** 9679
 - Escherichia coli tRNA structure. 10203
 - Nucleoside triphosphatase, activity of myosin in cardiac muscle during embryonic differentiation.** 817
 - nucleic acid dependent, vaccinia virus infected

Nucleoside triphosphatase, contd.

HeLa cells, regulation. 816

Nucleoside triphosphate,pools in synchronized populations of *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. 2632role in control of 3' and 5'-AMP dephosphorylation in *Bacillus subtilis*. 10238role of *Escherichia coli* pyruvate kinase in supplying under anaerobic conditions. 1919

synthesis via nucleoside 5'-phosphoric di-n-butylphosphorothioic anhydride intermediates. 4722

Nucleoside (deoxyribo) triphosphate,

pools, in cultured mammalian cell lines, effect of methotrexate on. 6434

pools in synchronized populations of *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. 2632**Nucleoside triphosphate nucleoside diphosphate phosphotransferase,**

energization by acid-base transfer forming ATP. 1926

Nucleosome, chromatin subunit, review. 5547**3'-Nucleotidase,**

membrane-bound, in calf thymocyte nuclei, ultrastructural study. 4598

rye grass, hydrolysis of ribonucleoside 3'-diphosphates. 6322

5'-Nucleotidase,

activity in cell fractions. 5526

activity in developing odontogenic tissues. 6323

activity in dog atrial and ventricular myocardium. 5611

activity in lymphocyte in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, infectious mononucleosis and PHA stimulated cells. 4597

activity in *Neurospora crassa*. 3646

activity in rat squamous cell carcinomas. 3647

activity in serum, kinetic assay. 1828

activity in serum of pregnant women. 4599

activity in smooth muscle of rat gastrointestinal tract. 9399

activity in testis, effects of γ -irradiation. 10909

assay in homogenates of rat embryo fibroblast cultures. 3649

Bacillus cereus, properties. 7427

bull seminal plasma, biochemical and immunological properties. 2478

bull seminal plasma, effects of Mg^{2+} , nucleoside di- and triphosphates. 6324

chick liver, activity. 5528

cytochemical detection in tissue sections. 9397

determination in raw fish muscle. 3828

frog skeletal muscle ectoenzyme. 9398

histochemical demonstration, use in characterization of B- and T-cell regions of human lymphatic tissue. 4594

induction in *Escherichia coli* after phage T5 infection. 5306

isoenzyme in human hepatoma serum. 2474

light and electron microscopic demonstration, indigogenic method for. 3645

liver plasma membrane, distribution of activity.

1827

marker for HeLa cell plasma membrane. 3650

membrane-bound in calf thymocyte nuclei,

ultrastructural study. 4598

Micrococcus sodonensis extracellular, activity.

5527

mouse, activity in molar region. 4582

postnatal development in rat brain. 2475

potato, cyclic nucleotide regulated, purification and characterization. 6325

preparation of snake venom phosphodiesterase free of. 9337

pyrimidine-specific, erythrocyte, deficiency in hereditary haemolytic anaemia. 1826

radioisotopic assay. 7426

rat fat cell plasma membrane, properties and extracellular location. 5529

serum, assay. 9400

serum, determination with CMP and AMP. 9401

spinal cord and brain, quantitative histochemistry. 2477

spinal cord, histochemistry and specificity, localization in substantia gelatinosa. 2476

spleen T cell and B cell regions, histochemical analysis. 3648

Staphylococcus aureus, location in. 4486

Nucleotide, (see also Purine nucleotide, Pyrimidine nucleotide, etc.)

absorption spectra in 120-280 nm range. 10400

absorption spectrum at 120-280 nm. 9075

active derivative from polymer support, use in dinucleotide synthesis. 10310

active monomer, intermediate in oligonucleotide synthesis. 246

aliphatic analogue, synthesis. 5602

alkyl esters, synthesis. 8788

analogue, interaction with GMP synthetase, in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. 10897

aqueous solution, NMR studies of amino groups. 2624

binding of Cu^{2+} and Mn^{2+} , NMR. 8613

binding properties of mitochondrial ATPase. 7429

binding to brain tubulin and reconstituted microtubules. 1946

biosynthesis de novo at membrane, availability of metabolites in normal and malignant cells. 7658

biosynthesis, erythrocyte, role of direct phosphorylation in mechanism of adenosine utilization. 1892

biosynthesis in *Aphelenchoides rutgersi*. 4282

biosynthesis using carrot phosphotransferase, large scale. 3841

blocks of residues, addition to oligonucleotide primers. 4869

bond, synthesis. 9622

composition in DNA in mycobacteria. 9876

conc solution, fast electron reactions. 9541

Nucleotide, contd.

- content in *Agaricus hortensis*. 9545
content in photosynthesizing and non-photosynthesizing tissue of bean and wheat, comparison. 4763
content in rat liver, effect of ischaemia. 5650
covalent coupling of insoluble polymer to. 107
covalently linked presence in closed circular DNA in higher plants. 10583
determination of conformation. 6471
dimers, quantum mechanical study of hypochroism. 1121
effect of ribose O(2')-methylation on conformation. 85
effect on goldfish melanophores. 2683
effect on heat and N-ethylmaleimide, inactivation of sea urchin sperm guanyl cyclase, effects of metals and nucleotides. 6633
effect on respiration in wheat mitochondria. 5648
enzymatic reduction. 162
fractionation from acid-soluble pool, use of Dowex-50. 949
free, levels in infected and borderline tissue of heart. 8619
free, metabolism in germinating seeds of brewing barley, effect of herbicides on. 1915
free, separation and determination in calf and mature bovine lenses by TLC. 102
hydrogen-deuterium exchange catalysis by platinum. 6422
hydrogen exchange. 4721
identification by toluidine blue via uranyl ions. 5951
incorporation into DNA and RNA, mechanism. 10585
incorporation into RNA. 10878
interaction with histones, nuclear paramagnetic resonance study. 3830
intermolecular proton transfer between base and phosphate moieties. 108
irradiation-induced phosphate release, effect of oxygen and nitroaromatic cell radiosensitizers. 109
leakage through fibroblast plasma membrane, induction by toxins. 4762
levels in hepatocyte, effect of plutonium contamination on. 4749
linkage to herpes simplex virus type 1 DNA. 1441
metabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster* during puffing. 7670
metabolism in Jerusalem artichoke tubers, effect of break in dormancy on. 3847, 4766
metabolism, pathways in *Schistosoma mansoni*. 5463
misincorporation by DNA polymerase, theoretical model. 1752
mode of action of *Fusarium moniliforme* phosphodiesterase-phosphomonoesterase on. 2472
mouse organ, incorporation of orotic acid. 7916
NMR in solution. 1913, 4725
nucleoside di- and triphosphates and analogues:
 biological properties and enzymatic synthesis and reactions,
 120-162, 959-1004, 1914-1952, 2631-2675, 3841-4867, 4727-4767, 5648, 5674, 6474-6512, 7637-7671, 8618-8648, 9545-9564, 10226-10241
nucleoside di- and triphosphates and analogues:
 chemical synthesis and properties,
 107-113, 952-958, 1912, 2623-2628, 3830-3834, 4721-4724, 5638-5645, 6467-6470, 7626-7634, 8608-8614, 9536-9542, 10218-10220
nucleoside di- and triphosphates and analogues:
 occurrence, isolation and assay,
 102-106, 949-951, 2615-2622, 3821-3829, 4716-472 $\frac{2}{3}$, 5631-5637, 6461-6466, 7621-7625, 8607, 9535
nucleoside di- and triphosphates and analogues:
 structure and physical properties,
 114-119, 1913, 2629-2630, 3835-3840, 4725-4726, 5646-5647, 6471-6473, 7635-7636, 8615-8617, 9543-9544, 10221-10225
occurrence in herpes simplex virus nascent DNA. 3318
5'-OH group, enzymatic phosphorylation. 10206
P-C and P-H spin-spin coupling constants. 3835
periodate-oxidized, inactivation of hypoxanthine phosphoribosyl-transferase. 8435
polymerization, prebiotic reaction, review. 4624
pool analysis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 4111
pool during compensatory renal hypertrophy. 3071
pool in *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, changes during transition from minimal to maximal rate of enzyme secretion. 1274
pool in human erythrocytes, incorporation of purine moieties of guanosine and inosine analogues. 6444
pool sizes in *Neurospora crassa*, effect of deprivation of essential amino acids on. 2688
profiles of normal and abnormal platelets by high-pressure liquid chromatography. 3821
rapidly labelled, occurrence in nucleic acid preparations from plant cells. 1914
regulation of eukaryotic protein synthesis initiation complex. 6753
release from platelets, time course. 2631
separation by column chromatography on anion exchange Sephadex A25. 3823
separation by column liquid chromatography, review. 18
separation from deoxyribonucleotides on columns of borate covalent linked to cellulose, application to ribonucleotide reductase assay. 103
separation on anion-exchange resins. 3822

Nucleotide, contd.

- separation on mercurated dextran. 8607
 solutions containing, desalting. 5631
 specificity of stringent factor. 5640
 stacking specificity and polarization. 2591
 substitutions required to explain descent of amino acid sequences, evolution theory. 1414
 sugar conformation, graphical determination. 9517
 synthesis, use of light-sensitive phosphate protecting group. 7634
 synthesis using 2, 2, 2-tribromoethyl phosphoromorpholinochloride. 10218
 template polymerization using polynucleotide analogues, effect of matrix on. 1118
 tightly-bound to chloroplast ATPase, role in photophosphorylation. 8452
 transfer from electrophoresis strips to thin layers of ion-exchange cellulose. 2615
 β -Nucleotide, interaction between glycosidic tension, sugar pucker and backbone conformation. 5647
Nucleotide(aminoacyl), isolation on boron-arylated polymers. 4848
Nucleotide(arabinosyl), ribosyl and deoxyribosyl-purine, separation by thin layer chromatography. 6461
Nucleotide(cyclic),
 analogues, chemistry and biological properties, review. 5553
and analogues: biological properties,
 166-206, 1013-1070, 1955-1991, 2683-2750, 3872-3936, 4771-4808, 5679-5728, 6532-6593, 7675-7741, 8657-8722, 9566-9595, 10244-10272
and analogues: chemical and physical properties,
 165, 1010-1012, 2679-2682, 3869-2871, 6425-6531, 7674, 8655-8656, 10243
and analogues: enzymatic reactions,
 207-241, 1071-1109, 1992-2019, 2751-2800, 3937-3981, 4809-4847, 5729-5771, 6594-6653, 7742-7788, 8723-8783, 9596-9618, 10273-10309
and analogues: occurrence, isolation and assay,
 163-164, 1005-1009, 1953-1954, 2676-2678, 3868, 4768-4770, 6575-5677, 6513-6524, 7672-7673, 8649-8654, 9565, 10242
 clinical studies and applications, review. 5550
 effect on contractions of skeletal muscles in anaesthetized cats. 2684
 effect on goldfish melanophores. 2683
 metabolism in retina, review. 7496
 P-C and P-H spin-spin coupling constants. 3835
 9- β -D-ribofuranosyl-purine, synthesis. 8655
 role in anesthesiology, review. 2535
 serum-induced changes in fibroblasts, mediation by cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. 8766
 synthesis. 3869
 thin-layer chromatography using acetonitrile-

based solvents. 32

- Nucleotide (cyclic) phosphodiesterase**,
 adrenal medulla, endogenous activator, role. 10291
 activator complex in bovine brain, calcium-dependent formation. 4817
 activity in epiphyseal cartilage, effect of L-triiodothyronine on. 6652
 activity in patients with muscular disease. 7765
 activity in Rana pipiens rod outer segment membranes, link with rhodopsin. 8765
 and protein activator, separate genetic regulation in fibroblasts. 6643
 anomalous kinetics, multiple isoenzymes. 7782
 assay. 7771
 assay using cyclic AMP and GMP thin layer chromatography isolation procedure. 1953
Bombyx mori, purification and properties. 2016
Bombyx mori, separation and characterisation of multiple forms. 7780
 brain, protein activator, activation of adenylate cyclase. 10285
 brain, purification, characterization and active form of protein activator. 1074
 calcium dependent, activity in glial tumour cells. 2786
 calcium-dependent protein activator, distribution in invertebrates. 9618
 calcium and magnesium-dependent, occurrence in rat tissues. 2782
 carrot root, isolation and characterization. 3963
Dictyostelium discoideum, cytochemical localization. 6598
 effect of thyroid hormones. 6645
 fibroblast, mediation of serum-induced changes in cyclic nucleotide levels. 8766
 histochemical demonstration in photoreceptor outer segments. 2783
 inhibition by imidazole derivatives. 2785
 interaction with adenosine 3',5'-cyclic phosphorothioate, and cyclic AMP. 1071
 intracellular distribution, consequences. 2784
 multiple forms activator, rat cerebrum, isolation. 7781
 pig coronary artery, characterization. 5759
 potato tuber, resolution, partial purification and properties. 8768
 protein activator, effect of Ca^{2+} on stability. 4810
 radioisotopic assay, underestimation. 8764
 rat brain, separation of multiple forms by isoelectrofocusing. 2017
 rat skin, characterisation. 8767
 reversibility of reaction and enthalpy of cyclic AMP hydrolysis. 1073
 review. 553 6336
Nucleotide (2', 3'-cyclic), conformation. 2679
Nucleotide (2', 3'-cyclic) 5'-diphosphate, conformation. 2679

- Nucleotide (cyclic 2', 3') phosphodiesterase,**
 activity in monkey brain with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. 1078
 activity in myelin and erythrocyte ghosts, effect of detergents. 7779
 brain, effects of phenylalanine and p-chlorophenylalanine on development. 3965
 brain, solubilization. 5760
 rat brain myelin in neonatal hypothyroidism. 4842
- Nucleotide (deoxyribo),**
 biosynthetic pathway. 162
 chemical alteration by sodium azide. 2211
 DNA biosynthesis by mammalian DNA polymerase in presence of single. 9145
 formation by nuclease purified from *Verongia aerophoba*. 4487
 metabolism in herpes simplex virus-infected HeLa cells. 6476
 NMR in solution. 1913
 nuclear and cytoplasmic pools in Chinese hamster ovary cells. 2636
 pool sizes in sea urchin eggs and embryos. 8618
 separation from ribonucleotides on columns of borate covalent linked to cellulose, application to ribonucleotide reductase assay. 103
- Nucleotide (disodium 5'-ribo),**
 effect on rat reproduction. 4744
 long term feeding to dogs. 4745
- Nucleotide (O-methoxytrityl-), derivatives, use of naphthalene radical ion in deblocking.** 8609
- Nucleotide β -(p-methoxysulphonylphenyl)-ethyl ester, synthesis and nucleic acid alkylating activity.** 7633
- Nucleotide ester, synthesis, imidazole method.** 9540
- Nucleotide-3'-formyl ester, synthesis and use in oligonucleotide synthesis.** 7789
- Nucleotide phosphoromonoamidate diester, synthesis.** 3831
- Nucleotide pyrophosphatase,**
 mung bean, dimerization by 5'-AMP. 7478
 mung bean, reversible denaturation, effect of adenylates. 1829
- Nucleotide pyrophosphate, rat liver, purification from plasma membrane and endoplasmic reticulum.** 5531
- Nucleotide pyrophotransferase,**
 biosynthesis of nucleotides using. 8645
 complex with ATP, production by *Streptomyces adepshololyticus*. 6326
 complex with ATP, purification from *Streptomyces adepshololyticus*. 6327
Streptomyces adepshololyticus, biosynthesis of guanosine tetraphosphate by. 1948
- Nucleotide thioacyl ester, synthesis.** 8608
- Nucleotidyl(deoxy) transferase,**
 activity in acute leukaemic lymphoblasts. 8426
 activity on phosphotriester internucleotidic group-containing oligonucleotides. 6672
- addition of dA to synthetic DNA. 2029
 terminal, activity in thymus after hydrocortisone injection. 9386
 terminal, chronic myelogenous leukaemia. 6265
 terminal, human leukaemia. 3629, 7404
 terminal, in cell line of patient with acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, characterisation. 9387
 terminal, induction by carcinogen and initiation of cancer formation. 10881
 terminal, murine, cellular distribution and effect of cortisone. 7403
 terminal, murine myeloma. 8425
- Nucleus,**
Acanthamoeba castellanii, isolation. 3146
 BHK cell, role in initiation of influenza virus infection. 1304
 binding activity of dexamethasone receptor, loss of. 3497
 brain, response to pH changes, enzymes and heparin treatment. 1637
 cytology of *Acer pseudoplatanus*. 5072
Dictyostelium discoideum, isolation. 7247
 differing degrees of chromatin condensation, estimation of non-histone proteins in. 4449
 digestion by staphylococcal DNase, comparison with digestion of chromatin. 10858
 direct reaction with complement system. 10749
DNA, see DNA, nuclear.
 erythrocyte, isolation from chick erythrocyte x HeLa heterokaryons, biochemical analysis. 584
 eukaryote, DNA polymerase and DNA replication. 6340
Fraxinus excelsior shoot apex, criteria for dormancy. 5073
 gene, *Neurospora crassa*, encoding of lipophilic proteins. 7204
 germinal, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, presence of rRNA cistrons. 1601
 giant, *Acetabularia*, structure and biochemistry. 4411
 HeLa cell at different phases of the cell cycle, effect of DNA polymerases on. 3614
 HeLa cell, DNA biosynthesis in. 9157
 herpes simplex virus infected HeLa cells, DNA biosynthesis. 5215
 interphase, peripheral chromatin, granular layer cytochemical properties. 743
 isolated, bovine lymphocyte, DNA biosynthesis. 7082
 isolated, chicken erythrocyte, total protein, nucleic acid and histone content in. 7865
 isolation from *Calliphora erythrocephala* larval epidermis. 1281
 liver and neuron-rich oligodendroglia, characterization of RNA biosynthesis. 1289
 liver, fractionation. 9153
 marker enzyme, behaviour during HeLa cell cycle. 8393
membrane, see Membrane, nuclear.

Nucleus, contd.

- microelectrode recordings. 4509
 newt embryo, isolation with Ficoll. 7915
 normal and regenerating rat liver, liberation of nascent RNA from. 1287
 organization in Plasmodium and Hepatocystis gametocytes. 9025
 origin in eukaryotic cells, review. 7497
Pinus banksiana, RNA secretion. 5032
 polytene, *Bryonia dioica* giant hair cell. 8013
 polyoma-transformed and non-transformed cells, non-repetitive DNA transcripts. 4993
 post-division, *Amoeba proteus*, return of stable nuclear RNA released to cytoplasm during mitosis. 3084
protein, see Protein, nuclear.
 rat cerebral, effect of phenobarbital on RNA polymerase I and II in. 1749
 rat liver, and kidney, effect of trypsin on RNA biosynthesis in. 7974
 rat liver, comparison of diploid with tetraploid during cell cycle G₂ phase. 10780
 rat liver, formation of informer-like particles. 10809
 rat liver, inhibition of RNA polymerase and RNA biosynthesis by *Bacillus thuringiensis* exotoxin in. 10483
 rat liver, protein biosynthesis, effect of ricin on. 1198
 rat liver, release of rapidly-labelled RNA. 3000
 restriction of nucleic acids in presence of ATP. 6910
RNA, see RNA, nuclear.
 role in measles virus replication. 7107
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, absence of low mol wt DNA polymerase. 3607
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, tetraploid strain, isolation. 346
 salmon spermatid, chromatin distribution in. 10791
 Sertoli cells, ultrastructure in normal and pathological testes. 1650
 skeletal muscle, effect of fragmentation by diethyl ether on ATPase activity. 2502
 staining with gallicyanin. 1365
 structure and function, review. 2531
 thrombocyte, frog, microphotometry. 5066
 tonsillar lymphocytes, histone kinases and cyclic AMP binding capacity of nuclei. 2791
 transport of RNA from to cytoplasm. 4106
Tricholopropria dorsal foot pad, extrachromosomal inclusion, volume and DNA content. 10797
 WI-38 cells in prereplicative phase, template activity and structure. 10814
Nutrition, (see also Diet, Feeding)
 effect on precursor metabolism and RNA biosynthesis. 5022
 effect on ribosomes and rRNA in chloroplast and cytoplasm of *Chlorogonium elongatum*. 1333

- effects on RNA polymerase activities in pancreas. 5904
 mineral, wheat and oat, relationship to lipid composition of whole root and Ca+Mg-ATPase. 1798
 shift-up, effect on *Escherichia coli* rRNA biosynthetic rate. 1276
 shift-up, *Escherichia coli*, RNA and protein biosynthesis during. 10430
 shift-up, regulation of *Escherichia coli* RNA biosynthesis during. 6829
 step-down, effect on HeLa cell RNA biosynthesis. 6850
 yeast and bacterial protein extraction. 5079
Nymphalis io, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus from, structural proteins and RNA components, properties. 1249
Nystatin, potentiation of antibiotic effect on yeast and mammalian cells. 8181
 topical treatment of cutaneous candidiasis, comparison with 5-fluorocytosine. 1870
 transcription of *Kluyveromyces lactis* DNA in presence of, effects of rifampicin and streptolydigin. 3055

O

- Obese mice**, adipocyte adenylyl cyclase, stimulation by adrenaline, impaired response to. 8757
Ochromonas danica, chloroplast nucleoid, increase in DNA during greening. 3137
 chloroplast nucleoid, morphology in light and dark grown cells. 3136
Octadine, effect on adenine nucleotide content in vascular wall. 6501
 effect on adenine nucleotide content of aorta wall. 5651
Octane, system with water, effect of mitochondrial ATPase on separation of space changes in. 1814
Octopamine, effect on specific protein phosphorylation in *Aplysia abdominal ganglion*. 3877
Octosyl acid A, *Streptomyces cacaoi*, isolation and structure. 938
Octosyl acid B, *Streptomyces cacaoi*, isolation and structure. 938
Octosyl acid C, *Streptomyces cacaoi*, isolation and structure. 938
Odontoblast, alkaline phosphatases, inhibition studies. 9421

17 β -Oestradiol,

- activity in rat mammary gland during pregnancy and lactation, relationship to cyclic AMP content. 225
administration in immature rat uterus, dynamics of oestrogen receptor distribution between cytosol and nuclear fractions following. 5263
biosynthesis in Sertoli cells, stimulation by FSH. 9586
effect on adenohypophyseal cell proliferation. 8672
effect on cyclic AMP accumulation in hypothalamus. 6552
effect on cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase activity in mouse uterus. 9616
effect on DNA biosynthesis in 7,12-dimethylbenz(α)anthracene-induced mammary carcinoma. 9175
effect on DNA biosynthesis in induced mammary tumours. 3334
effect on DNA biosynthesis in mammary tumours, relationship to tumour growth. 627
effect on DNA biosynthesis in uterus and cervix. 7112
effect on mouse liver and uterus aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases. 7830
effect on non-histone nuclear protein biosynthesis in liver. 3494
effect on nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis in human breast organ culture. 5012
effect on ovalbumin mRNA accumulation in hen and chick oviduct. 1318
effect on rat pituitary thymidine kinase activity. 3633
effect on RNA content and RNA polymerase activity in rooster liver. 2127
effect on RNA polymerase in immature rabbit uterus. 5423
effect on uterine ribosome protein biosynthetic activity. 6738
effect on uterine RNA biosynthesis. 2128
incorporation into kidney of hamster bearing oestrogen implant. 1319
induction of egg-yolk protein biosynthesis in *Xenopus* liver by, distribution of poly(A) rich RNA during. 10463
induction of RNA biosynthesis in rat prostate. 7953
initiation of DNA biosynthesis and division in density-inhibited fibroblasts, structure-activity relationship. 2299
interaction with nucleic acids. 5997
+ nitrogen mustard, effect on DNA biosynthesis in prostate gland. 8172
rabbit uterus muscle, effect on cyclic AMP content. 2718
rat and calf uterus, effect on binding of DNA with specific receptor protein. 6126
response of dimethylbenz(α)anthracene-induced mammary tumour. 7117

stimulation of adenylate cyclase activity in neonatal mouse cervicovaginal epithelium. 3941
synergism with prolactin, effect on DNA biosynthesis in rat mammary gland. 8169

17 β -Oestradiol receptor protein,

- association with DNA-dependent RNA polymerase I from immature quail oviduct. 1748
binding to polydeoxyribonucleotides. 2024
binding with DNA in uterus. 6126
calf uterus, binding to chromatin. 2398
characterization and interaction with DNA. 3496
similarity to RNase inhibitor. 10059
specificity of binding to DNA. 3495
uterine, association with ribonucleoprotein in vitro and *in vivo*. 1666

Oestrogen,

- effect on chick liver RNA biosynthesis. 6882
effect on cyclic AMP and glycogen phosphorylase in the uterus of ovariectomized rat. 7718
effect on DNA biosynthesis in human breast cancer. 8174
effect on DNA biosynthesis in mouse uterus. 8173
effect on DNA, RNA and protein biosynthesis in rabbit placenta. 4325
effect on gene expression in chick oviduct. 9776, 9777
effect on prolactin secretion and mitosis in pituitary gland. 6077
effect on quail oviduct poly A polymerase. 5458
effect on RNA biosynthesis and RNA and protein concentration in ovariectomized mice. 7952
effect on RNA biosynthesis in uterus. 2129
effect on uterine poly A-rich RNA. 8966
implant in hamster, incorporation of oestradiol, thymidine and uridine into kidneys. 1319
induced differentiation in oviduct, steroid-induced differentiation. 8321
induced gene transcripts, use of ovalbumin mRNA as specific probe for quantitation of. 8968
induced protein in rat uterus, associated phosphoprotein phosphatase activity. 2795
induction of alterations in chick liver polyribosomes. 8363
induction of protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis in delayed implantation mouse blastocysts. 9778
lack of effect on quail cyclic AMP. 8718
mediation of ovalbumin mRNA synthesis and transcriptional control. 6883
regulation of uterine cyclic AMP metabolism. 1062
secretion by malignant trophoblast cells, stimulation by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 2739
stimulated chick oviduct, pyrimidine biosynthesis and regulation. 7537
stimulation of methylated rRNA and tRNA biosynthesis. 5013
stimulation of uterine *in vivo* RNA biosynthesis,

- Oestrogen, contd.**
effect of NH₄Cl. 432
- Oestrogen receptor,**
complex, binding with DNA. 5262
distribution in cytosol and nuclear fractions of immature rat uterus, following oestradiol administration. 5263
- Oestrus cycle,**
cyclic AMP levels, adenyl cyclase and phosphodiesterase activities during, effect of intrauterine device on. 1097
DNA biosynthesis and mitosis in uterine epithelial cells during, effect of X-irradiation. 1496
- Oil, effect on nucleic acid content of algae.** 7138
- Olfactory bulb, granule cell nuclei, rat and frog,**
comparison of distribution patterns of DNA, chromatin, histone and acid and alkaline phosphatases. 4600
- Oligo(A),**
effect of chain length on secondary structure on. 3989
elution in poly(U) immobilized chromatography. 3982
reovirus, biosynthesis in vivo and in vitro. 2028
reovirus, origins. 1135
single strand conformation. 8795
synthesis of aliphatic analogue. 5602
- Oligo A (cyclic), synthesis and properties.** 2021
- Oligo(C),**
aqueous solution, fluorescence and photochemistry studies. 1115
thermodynamic and spectroscopic study. 9646
- Oligo I(2'-O-methyl), chemical polymerization directed by polynucleotide.** 247
- Oligo(dT),**
complex with cellulose, base-pairing specificity. 4863
complex with cellulose, isolation of messenger ribonucleoprotein from kidney polysomes. 5358
complex with cellulose, chromatography, isolation of polyribosomal mRNA. 6770
complex with DEAE-cellulose, synthesis and use in affinity chromatography. 242
enzymatic synthesis. 4007
interaction with amino acids and tryptophan-containing peptides. 7797
polyvinyl alcohol bound, primer in polynucleotide synthesis. 4004
prebiotic synthesis. 1116
synthesis by base-catalysed reaction. 9633
synthesis of aliphatic analogues. 5602
synthesis on support using phosphochloridate and 1-alkylimidazole. 5777
UV photoproduct, NMR. 7796
- Oligo dT (5'-thio), synthesis, use of S-2-cyanoethyl phosphorothioate.** 2022
- Oligo(U), synthesis of aliphatic analogue.** 5602
- Oligodendroglia, neuron-rich, characterization of**
- nuclear RNA biosynthesis. 1289
- Oligodeoxyribonucleotide,**
complementary complexes formed by. 9653
complex formation with phage R17 RNA. 1130
defined sequence, enzymatic synthesis. 1136, 1137
double-stranded, proton NMR chemical shifts of the T-N₃H and G-N₁H proton resonances in isolated AT and GC base pairs. 2812
helix-coil transition, NMR. 10315
hydrolysis by phosphohydrolases immobilized on cellulose. 2473
pyrimidine, separation according to length and composition by DEAE-cellulose TLC. 4849
pyrimidine, template activity in an Escherichia coli RNA polymerase system. 264
self-complementary, structure, NMR. 10316
synthesis and sequence in Escherichia coli lac operon. 8791
synthesis by direct coupling of phosphoryl and amino groups. 6657
synthesis by polymerization of trinucleotide blocks. 1112
synthesis, use of alkylsilyl group as protecting agent. 1111
tritium labelling by tritium-hydrogen exchange at C₈ in purines. 2805
use as primer by reverse transcriptase. 1524
- Oligodeoxyribonucleotide ethyl phosphotriester,**
complex formation with tRNA, effect on aminoacylation. 2849
synthesis and specific complex formation with tRNA. 2802
- Oligomycin,**
effect on bladder response to nerve stimulation. 987
effect on heart mitochondrial ATPase. 7455
effect on mitochondrial RNA biosynthesis. 4155
effect on protoplasmic streaming in tomato root hairs. 3849
effect on Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 841
resistance in yeast, association with covalently closed circular DNA. 4408
restoration of ATPase sensitivity to, by interaction with protein proteolipid complex. 6287
sensitive ATPase, yeast mitochondria, addition of phospholipid, reconstitution of ATP-Pi exchange reaction. 8459
sensitive ATPase, yeast mitochondria, purification and properties. 8458
sensitivity of mitochondrial ATPase, spin-label study. 849
yeast mitochondrially determined mutants resistant to, ATP-dependent thermal reactivation of Triton-inactivated ATPase from. 842
yeast mitochondrially determined mutants resistant to, effect of Triton-X and phospholipase on oligomycin sensitivity of ATPase. 843
- Oligomycin B, inhibition of sodium and potassium-dependent ATPase activity in rat brain.** 8472

- Oligonucleotide,**
aliphatic analogue, synthesis. 5602
alkylating derivative, complementary directed
alkylation of rRNA. 2949
base analysis on Dowex 50-type resin-coated
chromatoplates. 371
binding to native and denatured conformers of
yeast tRNA₃^{Leu}. 2044
complementary and noncomplementary, binding
to polynucleotides. 10318
complementary, binding with yeast initiator
tRNA. 9678
conformation, Raman studies. 1122
containing phosphotriester internucleotidic
groups, substrate for polynucleotide kinase
and deoxynucleotidyl transferase. 6672
8,2'-S-cycloadenosine-containing, synthesis.
8787
dialdehyde, interaction with 3-D matrix of poly-
acrylhydrazide gel. 5772
double-stranded complementary, fraying in
solution, NMR. 8799
double-stranded complementary helix-coil tran-
sition, NMR. 8800
enzymatic biosynthesis including modified nucleo-
tides. 5782
Escherichia coli tRNA_{Met} anticodon loop, synthe-
sis by phosphotriester method. 3985
formula to predict electrophoretic mobility on
cellulose acetate, use in DNA sequence analys-
is. 521
hydrogen-bonded complexes, NMR. 6660
immobilized, affinity chromatography on. 242
incorporation of formycin, conformational effects.
10317
isolation on boron-arylated polymers. 4848
map, theoretical study nucleic acid digests.
2943
5'-OH group, enzymatic phosphorylation. 10206
**polynucleotides and analogues: biological prop-
erties,**
258-260, 1131-1133, 2024-2026, 2816-2818,
3999-4002, 4864-4867, 5781, 6668-6671, 7803,
8805-8807, 9657-9659, 10320-10322
**polynucleotides and analogues: chemical synthe-
sis and properties,**
243-249, 1110-1119, 2021-2022, 2801-2808,
3983-3988, 4850-4853, 5772-5779, 6656-6659,
7789-7797, 8785-8794, 9620-9644, 10310-
10313
**polynucleotides and analogues: enzymatic synthe-
sis and reactions,**
261-267, 1134-1141, 2027-2031, 2819, 4003-
4007, 4868-4870, 5782-5784, 6672, 7804-
7805, 8008-8811, 9660-9666
**polynucleotides and analogues: hybridization and
molecular interactions,**
254-257, 1128-1130, 2815, 3997-3998, 4860-
4863, 6664-6667, 7800-7802, 8799-8804,
9653-9656, 10317-10319
**polynucleotides and analogues: occurrence,
isolation and assay,**
242, 2020, 3982, 4848-4849, 6654-6655,
8784, 9619
**polynucleotides and analogues: structure and
physical properties,**
250-253, 1120-1127, 2023, 2809-2814, 3989-
3996, 4854-4859, 5780, 6660-6663, 7798-
7799, 8795-8798, 9645-9652, 10314-10316
primer, addition of short blocks of nucleotide
residues to. 4869
protected, synthesis of higher oligonucleotides
from. 8786
pyrimidine-rich, distribution study following re-
lease from rat liver ribosomes. 4100
self-complementary, PMR study. 3990
separation by column liquid chromatography,
review. 18
separation by thin-layer electrophoresis. 6654
separation from digested RNA, sequence analys-
is, a novel method. 4074
single ribonucleotidyl-(3'-5') deoxyribonucleotide
linkage, enzymatic synthesis. 4003
single stranded, linkage with oligonucleotide in
RNA ligase, induction by phage T4 in Esche-
richia coli. 7490
step-wise synthesis. 263
synthesis. 6403
synthesis, active monomeric nucleotide inter-
mediate. 246
synthesis by complex use of nucleolytic enzymes.
9661
synthesis by polynucleotide phosphorylase cata-
lysis of 2'(3')-O-dihydrocinnamoyl-nucleoside
5' diphosphate. 9665
synthesis, catalyzed by RNase-dextran sulphate
complex. 9660
synthesis from protected oligonucleotides. 8786
synthesis, insertion of terminal 5'-phosphate
groupings. 7792
synthesis, internucleotide cleavage during un-
blocking, by the phosphotriester approach.
1113
synthesis, novel liquid phase method. 9628
synthesis on Merckogel polymer support. 8785
synthesis, phosphorylating derivatives of di-
nucleotides in. 7791
synthesis, use of 2-hydroxyethylphenylthioether
as protecting group. 245
synthesis, use of silyl group as protecting
agents. 1110
synthesis using photosensitive protecting group.
1114
synthesis via 2'-O-*o*-nitrobenzyl derivatives of
uridine adenosine and cytidine. 9627
synthesis via phosphotriester method, use of
phenylthio group as protection. 6656
synthesis with polynucleotide phosphorylase,
single addition substrates for. 9542
5'-terminal aminodeoxythymidine, synthesis, use

- Oligonucleotide, contd.**
- of azido group. 9629
 - use of nucleotide-3'-formyl esters in the synthesis of. 7789
- Oligonucleotide (2'(3')-O-aminoacyl),** interaction with Escherichia coli EF-Tu. 10385
- Oligopeptide,**
- binding to polyA, circular dichroism. 4852
 - tryptophan and tyrosine containing, binding to polynucleotides. 4851
- Oligopyrimidine,** sequence in RNA polymerase binding site on phage T4 DNA. 9081
- Omasum,** fermentation rate and DNA content. 9033
- Oncogenesis,**
- RNA tumour virus, susceptibility and autogenic immunity to, effects of poly (2'-O-methyl A) on. 1614
 - role of mitochondria. 4434
 - role of mitochondrial DNA in. 7200
- Oncopeltus fasciatus,**
- developing embryos, nuclear acidic proteins. 2393
- DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activities during embryogenesis. 4520
- follicular epithelium, RNA biosynthesis. 8939
 - ovary, rRNA biosynthesis and transport. 391
 - RNA biosynthesis during development. 390
- Oncornavirus, (see also specific types)**
- absence in herpesvirus induced tumours in monkeys. 7385
 - biology, review. 4633
 - carcinogenic, induction in C57BL/6 cells by 5-iododeoxy-uridine. 6457
 - continuous flow system for growth. 4938
 - detection by DNA-RNA hybridization. 9022
 - DNA polymerase, chromatography on pyran-Sepharose. 7382
 - DNA polymerase, inhibition by tilorone and con-genes. 3605
 - endogenous, transformation-independent production. 7620
 - focus formation, inhibition by rifamycins. 9195
 - genes, transcription in chromatin of uninfected chicken cells. 4142
 - genetic code, evolution, review. 2532
 - genome, DNA. 9225
 - genome, expression in lymphoma tissue. 3405
 - human cells producing, intracellular virus-specific structures and RNAs. 2088
 - human cell producing, properties of intracytoplasmic A particles. 2089
 - infected cells, induction of protein biosynthesis on, by avian myeloblastosis virus RNA. 8991
 - infidelity of DNA biosynthesis. 4528
 - intracisternal A particles with characteristics of, isolation from mouse neuroblastoma. 9707
 - like particles, cultured bone marrow cells, presence prior to leukaemia and malignant histiocytosis. 10103
 - like particles, release from carcinoma cell
- line, transformation of human embryonic fibroblasts by. 9982
 - lymphoblastoid cell J96, electrophoretic study of RNAs. 1251
 - lysis by human serum. 10770
 - occurrence of particles like in human breast carcinoma cell lines MCF-7. 1233
 - oncogenesis by, susceptibility and autogenic immunity to, effects of poly (2'-O-methyl A) on. 1614
 - origin and evolution, review. 8507
 - primate, genome, genetic relationship to normal mouse genes. 8913
 - reverse transcriptase, inhibition by fagaronine. 7387
 - reverse transcriptase, inhibition by mercapto-poly C. 8809
 - RNA and DNA polymerases, inhibition by N-formyl-glycyl and N-formyl-alanyl derivatives of distamycin A. 1533
 - RNA 7S, association with polyribosomes. 1344
 - simian SSV, RNAs, characterization. 5859
 - structure, review. 3705
 - systematics. 1257
- Ontogenesis,**
- Bombyx mori, structure of DNA during. 1458
 - pathogenesis of retina during, role of sympathetic nervous system in. 1235
 - rust-sensitive and rust-resistant wheat, changes in nucleic acid content during. 9914
- Ocyst,** *Eimeria tenella*, nucleic acid and protein content, changes during sporulation. 9744
- Oocyte,**
- amphibian, control of maturation, review. 6337
 - amphibian, nucleic acids stained with acridine orange, differential fluorescence. 10515
 - Araneus nauticus*, cytoplasmic DNA activity during vitellogenesis. 9977
 - Bufo marinus*, translation of haemoglobin mRNA in. 2170
 - Bufo marinus*, translation of rabbit haemoglobin mRNA in. 9008
 - frog, germinal vesicles, RNase H activity. 3555
 - induction of maturation in starfish, 1-methyladenine metabolism during. 61
 - insect parasitoid, DNA-containing particles associated with. 7997
 - Limnaea stagnalis, nucleolar cytochemistry and RNA biosynthesis. 1280
 - maturational in submammalian vertebrates, review. 880
 - meiotic maturation, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on protein biosynthesis. 1054
 - meiotic maturation, UV-induced DNA biosynthesis. 10601
 - nucleolus, *Enchytraeus albidus* changes during oogenesis. 9745
 - Pleurodeles, transcription complexes. 10432
 - previtellogenic, *Xenopus laevis*, analysis of RNA

Oocyte, contd.

- biosynthesis. 396
Pteridium aquilinum, RNA and protein biosynthesis. 1293
Rana pipiens and *Xenopus laevis*, mitochondrial RNA biosynthesis. 9747
Rana pipiens, nuclear envelope, a permeability study. 4096
rat, control and follicularly aged, protein and RNA biosynthesis. 4126
RNA biosynthesis, inhibition by aspirin and actinomycin D. 10479
sea urchin, effect of 1-methyladenine on maturation. 5586
sea urchin, mitochondrial DNA replication. 1489
starfish, interaction of 1-methyladenine with the surface of. 2561
teleost, RNA accumulation. 8950
Triton, lampbrush chromosomes, autoradiographic and cytological study of transcription. 2107
Triturus alpestris, rRNA cistron association with ribonucleoproteins, effect of actinomycin D on. 9321
Urechis campo, unique sequence DNA transcripts. 6032
Xenopus, degradation of globin mRNA acceleration due to absence of poly(A) segment. 10507
Xenopus laevis, aminoacylation of microinjected tRNA. 8834
Xenopus laevis, comparison of ribosomal proteins and proteins from 42S particles. 6205
Xenopus laevis, cytochemical and biochemical studies of DNA synthesis in progesterone-induced maturation in. 1527
Xenopus laevis, cytoplasmic DNA polymerase, template specificity. 9249
Xenopus laevis, cytoplasmic rRNA biosynthesis and turnover. 9754
Xenopus laevis, DNA biosynthesis. 7073
Xenopus laevis in culture, RNA biosynthesis. 4119
Xenopus laevis, protein biosynthesis, effect of synthetic polyribonucleotides on. 1201
Xenopus laevis, protein kinase activities during maturation. 1103
Xenopus laevis, ribosomal protein biosynthesis. 5368
Xenopus laevis, transcription of injected DNA. 9978
Xenopus laevis, translation of *Apis mellifera* promelittin mRNA in. 459
Xenopus laevis, translation of insect flight muscle mRNA to. 6927
Xenopus laevis, vitelline DNA complex with phosvitine in. 8213
Xenopus, mRNA-injected, role of initiation in limitation of globin synthesis. 337
Xenopus, synthesis of myelin encephalitogenic protein in, direction by microsomal poly A-

RNA isolated from rat brain. 352

Oogenesis,

- amphibian, RNA biosynthesis. 10433
Carassius morosus, extra DNA biosynthesis during. 4283
Enchytraeus albidus trophocyte nucleolus, changes in volume, vacuolation and RNA and protein biosynthesis during. 4116
Gyrinus natator, gene amplification and changes in oocyte nucleus during. 7210
Panagrellus silusiae, DNA biosynthesis during. 6049
rRNA metabolism in *Lineus ruber* during. 7927
sea urchin, DNA biosynthesis during. 5171
water bugs. 7913

Operator,

- DNA, binding of lac repressor. 7152
phage λ, recognition sequences of repressor and polymerase in. 8228
phage λ, sequence determination using RNA polymerase. 4242
rightward, phage λ, sequence. 7014

Operon,

- L-arabinose, regulatory region, isolation from *Escherichia coli* heteroduplex DNA. 9236
bipolar arginine ECBH, *Escherichia coli*, mRNA levels. 9004
deo, *Escherichia coli*, regulation by cyt R and deo R gene products. 6440
deo, *Escherichia coli*, regulation of enzyme synthesis by. 8434
gal, bacterial, isolation of λadv plasmid carrying. 1580
gal, *Escherichia coli*, effect of dimethyl sulphoxide. 673
gal, *Escherichia coli K-12*, IS 1 involvement in deletion formation in. 7192
gal, *Escherichia coli*, non-random distribution of deletion endpoints in. 2343
gal, *Escherichia coli*, turn-off and turn-on by genetic element IS 2. 674
gal, mRNA, *Escherichia coli*, metabolism. 2981
gal, mRNA, *Escherichia coli*, 5'-terminal nucleotide sequence. 4083
his, *Escherichia coli*, in vitro transcription. 2344
inducible regulation of, comparison of classical and autogenous systems. 3406
lac, control region, nucleotide sequence. 5140
lac, *Escherichia coli*, chemical synthesis and sequence of constituent deoxyribooligonucleotides. 8791
lac, *Escherichia coli*, effect of DNA-binding protein on transcription of. 7189
lac, *Escherichia coli*, evidence against transcription termination. 3408
lac, *Escherichia coli*, induction and repression of transcription. 3409
lac, *Escherichia coli*, new class of promotor

Operon, contd.

- mutations. 1585
lac, Escherichia coli, regulation of expression by novel function essential for cell growth. 4397
lac, Escherichia coli, review. 6342
lac, Escherichia coli, sequences of controlling regions. 9089
lac, large scale purification. 3407
lac, new promoter, genetic mapping. 6111
lac, non-specific DNA binding of genome regulating proteins. 4398
lac, repressor, binding to poly[d(A-T)], conformational changes. 1124
lac, mRNA, biosynthesis in Escherichia coli, inhibition by inducer dilution. 5021
lac, mRNA, translation and degradation after energy source shift-down in Escherichia coli. 2164
structure of DNA transfer cistrons on F sex factor. 10710
trp, Escherichia coli, characterization of mutations in by mRNA nucleotide sequencing. 1584
trp, Escherichia coli, control of transcription. 5903
trp, Escherichia coli, effect of deletion of operator-distal gene on mRNA content. 9803
trp, Escherichia coli, effect of ρ factor on transcription. 404
trp, interaction with trp repressor and RNA polymerase. 5291
trp, operator, interaction with repressor. 1583
trp, phage λ DNA, initiation of transcription in Escherichia coli. 4374
trp, translocated in phage λ , relaxation of polarity in read-through transcription of. 1294
Ophthalmology, pediatric, use of ATP. 7660
Opiate, dependence in rats, effect on cyclic AMP and prostaglandins biosynthesis. 8693
inhibition of prostaglandins E-induced cyclic AMP biosynthesis in rat brain. 8692
Optic tectum, goldfish, RNA biosynthesis, effect of actinomycin D. 10476
Oral contraceptive, effect on endometrial RNA biosynthesis. 10462
Organ, storage, DNA degradation during. 6137
Organomercuric ions, inhibition of transformation of *Bacillus subtilis*. 1589
Oriboca virus, structural components. 2370
Origin of Life. 8215
Oriza sativa, root ATP sulphurylase activity, effects of AMP, ADP and adenosine. 6504
Ornid, effect on adenine nucleotide content in vascular wall. 6501
effect on adenine nucleotide content of aorta wall. 5651
Ornithine carboxylase, activity in immature rat testis, stimulation by

gonadotropic hormones and cyclic AMP. 9585

activity in phytohaemagglutinin-induced lymphocyte transformation, control by cyclic nucleotides. 9571

Ornithine decarboxylase,

activity in glioma and neuroblastoma cells, effect of cyclic AMP on. 10252
activity in liver of pregnant rats. 2265
activity in rat prostate. 10216
activity in rat tissues, effect of methylxanthine derivatives on. 3884
control of activity by cyclic AMP. 4843
hormonal induction in rat hepatoma. 10268
induction by cyclic AMP and dexamethasone in rat hepatoma, Inhibition by spermine. 6560
liver, stimulation by dibutyryl cyclic AMP, involvement of hypothesis. 10269

Orotate phosphoribosyltransferase,

human, configuration, effect of allopurinol on. 5466
regenerating rat liver, effect of 5'-azacytidine on. 3808

Orotic acid,

analogue, antimalarial activity in simian malaria *Plasmodium knowlesi*. 1900
2-¹⁴C-labelled, biosynthesis of pyrimidine nucleotides from, radiosensitivity of de novo pathway. 1004
dendritic and axonal transport. 9520
incorporation into *Lilium longiflorum* pollen tube nucleic acids. 8948
incorporation into nucleic acid precursors in *Xenopus laevis* embryo. 7924
incorporation into nucleotides and RNA in mouse organs. 7916
incorporation into rat hepatoma and liver. 4158

Orotic acid (dihydro), incorporation into rat hepatoma and liver. 4158

Orotic acid(dihydro) hydrazide, effect on growth of microorganisms and pyrimidine nucleotide biosynthesis. 158

Orotic acid (5-fluoro), effect on mRNA biosynthesis in wheat. 8977

Orotidine 5'-phosphate decarboxylase,

human, configuration, effect of allopurinol on. 5466
regenerating rat liver, effect of 5'-azacytidine on. 3808

Orthophosphate, incorporation into energy-rich compounds in locust muscle during rest and flight. 1923

Orthoptera, DNA, physical properties. 10576

Oryctes rhinoceros, virus, isolation and characterization. 531

Oryza sativa,

seeds, α -amylase activity, stimulation by cyclic AMP and inhibition by abscisic acid. 193
senescence, retardation by benzimidazole and nickel chloride. 7993

- Oryzias latipes**, eggs, nucleic acids, incorporation of tritium from tritiated water into. 574
Oscillatoria tenuis, 5S rRNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison with other blue-green algae, bacteria and eukaryotes. 1261
Osmium, attachment to tRNAfMet, in yeast. 4017
Osmium amine, staining of DNA and polysaccharides. 10510
Osmoregulation, response of rainbow trout gill Na+K-ATPase to DDT and varying salinities. 824
Osmotic pressure, portal blood, effect on hepatic protein biosynthesis. 2064
Osmunda sp., DNA hybridization and evolutionary relationships. 10582
Ossamycin, effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 841 inhibition of sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity in rat brain. 8472
Ouabain, binding by HeLa cells, effect of growth in lithium on. 6321 binding to Na+K-ATPase, inhibition by digoxigenin-3,12-dibromoacetate. 10123 binding to Na+K-dependent ATPase, thermodynamics. 1786 binding to transport ATPase, effect of sodium and potassium. 1785 blockade of cyclic AMP or noradrenaline-induced stimulation of pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity. 8678 effect on ATPase and renal sodium reabsorption in dog. 851 effects on chick embryo brain morphology, biochemistry and Na+K-ATPase activity. 825 ^3H -labelled, localization of binding by sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase in perfused gills of *Fundulus heteroclitus*. 4550 influence on cyclic nucleotide-stimulated active sodium transport across frog skin. 4771 inhibition of Na+K-ATPase, template activity relationships. 7468 inotropic action, correlation with interaction with cardiac Na+K-ATPase. 2488 insensitive Na^+ stimulation of kidney Mg-ATPase. 8489 interaction with Na^+ - and K^+ -dependent ATPase. 821 peptide binding to, isolation from sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase. 10902 sensitive ATPase, human kidney, properties. 6294
Ovalbumin, antibody, specificity of binding to polyribosomes in hen oviduct. 2070 mRNA, biosynthesis. 3098 mRNA, characterization. 10418 mRNA, hen and chick oviduct, accumulation in response to oestradiol. 1318 mRNA, immunochemical isolation and character-
ization. 5844 mRNA, induction by oestrogen and transcriptional control. 6883 mRNA, isolation from hen oviduct. 5843 mRNA, rate of initiation of translation in reticulocyte lysates. 2900 mRNA, specific probe, use to quantitate oestrogen-induced gene transcripts. 8968
Ovariectomy, aging mice, effect of oestrogen on RNA biosynthesis and concentration and protein concentration in mice following. 7952 effect on brain RNA biosynthesis. 10464 response of rabbit placenta, glucose-6-phosphate and isocitrate dehydrogenases, DNA, RNA and total nitrogen, response to ovariectomy, to. 625
Ovary, adenylate cyclase, activation by human chorionic gonadotrophin. 4840 carcinoma, DNA biosynthesis, duration and generation time. 9944 cell culture, growth control, effects of thymidine analogues. 6459 development in *Dystercus similis*. 10597 *Drosophila virilis*, underreplication of satellite DNA. 6053
Dystercus intermedius, ribonucleoprotein particles, properties and role in protein biosynthesis. 2392
follicle cells, *Lacerta sicula*, DNA content. 2183
follicle growth, stimulation by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 1981
glycolysis, comparison of effects of dibutyryl cyclic, cyclic AMP and LH on. 2730
human, benign neoplasm, tRNA methylase activities. 289 levels of cyclic AMP during preovulation, pseudopregnancy and HCG-induced ovulation. 7719 lizard, follicles, fibrillar nucleolar centres. 10020
Locusta migratoria, nucleic acid and protein metabolism, relationship with hormonal regulation. 2126
Loris, DNA biosynthesis in primordial germinal cell. 4326
mouse, incorporation of $[^3\text{H}]$ adenosine, effects on ovulation and developmental capacity of ova. 941
Musca domestica, DNA transcription, effect of sterilization. 9725
nuclear RNA polymerase activity, effect of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 1747
Oncopeltus fasciatus, rRNA biosynthesis and transport. 391
Poecilocerus pictus, content of nucleic acids, phospholipid and phosphatases following chemosterilization. 5836
Pyrrhocoris apterus, nucleic acid content,

Ovary, contd.

- effects of juvenile hormone. 3043
 quail, localization of nucleolar organizer in nuclei from. 5300
 rabbit, isolated follicles, biosynthesis of protein and RNA in, effect of hormones and cyclic AMP on. 7954
 rabbit, RNA and lipid contents during ripening. 4061
 rat and goldfish, adenyl cyclase effect of temp and hormones, comparison. 3951
 rat, content of cyclic AMP during preovulation. 6521
 rat, effect of gonadotrophins and prostaglandins on cyclic AMP formation in follicles. 2719
 rat, effect of pituitary gonadotrophins on DNA biosynthesis in. 7114
 rat interstitial cells, effect of gonadotropins on cyclic AMP and progesterone biosynthesis in. 4791

Oviduct,

- avian, murine and human, ATPase, biochemical, electron microscopic and cytochemical studies. 1824
 chick, oestrogen-stimulated, pyrimidine biosynthesis and regulation. 7537
 gene expression, effect of oestrogen. 9776, 9777
 hen and chick, accumulation of ovalbumin mRNA in response to oestradiol. 1318
 hen, ovalbumin RNA, isolation and characterization. 5843
 hen, polyribosomes, specificity of binding of antibodies to. 2070
 hen, RNA, poly A regions. 376
 immature quail, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase I, association with oestradiol receptor. 1748
Lacerta sicula, RNA and protein content and alkaline and acid phosphatase activity during reproduction. 430

- nuclear and chromatin proteins biosynthesis during steroid-induced differentiation. 8321
 quail, poly A polymerase, effect of oestrogen. 5458
 mRNA, competition with α -globin mRNA in cell free protein biosynthesis. 10499
 mRNA, translation by tRNA. 5042

Oviposition, quail, effects of prostaglandins, cyclic AMP, seminal plasma, indomethacin, fatty acids and aspirin on. 1061

- Ovis aries**, chromosomes, Giemsa banding. 4462
Ovulation, effect of tritiated adenosine incorporated into ovary on. 941
 HCG-induced, ovarian levels of cyclic AMP during. 7719
 interrelationships between prostaglandins, cyclic AMP and steroids. 8719

Ovum, see Egg.**Owenia fusiformis**,

- DNA biosynthesis during early regeneration. 6050

- normal and regenerating, RNA biosynthesis, effect of amino acid enrichment of culture medium on. 3069

Oxacillin, staphylococcus strains sensitive and resistant to, effect on DNase and lectinase activities. 10859**Oxalacetic acid**, regulation of pea seed glutamine synthetase. 4767**Oxalate**, enhancement of ATP-dependent calcium accumulation in brain. 7663**Oxidative phosphorylation**,

- Arum spadix mitochondria, relationship to heat generation. 5500

- associated exchange reactions, differential inhibition. 2639

- ATP biosynthesis in, mechanism, review. 29 conformational coupling. 4729

- function of adenine nucleotide translocator. 8621 hepatic mitochondria, effect of 5-methylthio-

- uracil and 4-methyl-5-oxyuracil on. 2574 inhibition by chlorophenoxyisobutyrate, cooperativity. 1933

- liver, levels after denervation. 980 mechanism. 7649

- roles of cytochrome and ATPase. 4573 Scenedesmus, ATP content during. 10234

Oxipurinol,

- associated inhibition of pyrimidine biosynthesis in lymphoblasts. 2566

- effect on configuration of human orotate phosphoribosyltransferase and orotidine 5'-phosphate decarboxylase. 5466

Oxolinic acid, effect on DNA biosynthesis, growth and division in *Escherichia coli* 15TAU. 1544**Oxygen**,

- binding power of blood in *Labeo* spp, regulation by ATP. 2651

- control of cytochrome c oxidase biosynthesis in yeast mitochondria. 5934

- effect on *Escherichia coli* during freeze-drying. 9872

- effect on induction and repair of DNA single-strand breaks in X-irradiated mammalian cells. 4223

- effect on induction of free radicals in DNA by proflavine and visible light. 3163

- effect on irradiation-induced phosphate release from nucleotides. 109

- effect on RNA biosynthesis in *Bacteroides ruminicola*. 6892

- effect on X-irradiation induced single-stranded breaks in Chinese hamster ovary cells. 5088 enhancement of double-strand breaks in γ -irradiated DNA. 487

- evolution in intact chloroplast suspensions, simultaneous measured with endogenous ATP levels. 154

Oxygen, contd.

- high pressure therapy, effect on nucleic acid metabolism in liver during acute massive blood loss. 1552
- light-dependent uptake, catalysis by *Rhodospirillum rubrum* chromatophore, origin of ATP formed during. 4734
- oxidation of reversed nucleosides. 7565, 7577
- photoreduction, *Rhodospirillum rubrum* mutant deficiency in, light-dependent ATP formation. 9555
- radiolysis of uracil in absence of. 2548
- radiosensitization of radiation induced cleavage of internucleotide bonds in dinucleotides and poly A. 9637
- reduction during photosynthesis. 7653
- singlet mechanism in photodynamic oxidation of guanosine. 4687
- singlet molecular, inactivation of DNA. 9821
- single, participation in photodynamic degradation of guanosine. 924
- Staphylococcus aureus*, effect on nuclease and enterotoxin B production under controlled conditions. 3567

Oxyphenbutazone,

- effect on DNA biosynthesis and repair in human rheumatoid arthritis. 3372
- effect on DNA biosynthesis and repair in vitro. 3371
- inhibition of bone marrow DNA biosynthesis. 9947

Oxytetracycline,

- effect on DNA biosynthesis in kidney after unilateral nephrectomy. 10653
- effect on heat denaturation of DNA and DNP in *Salmonella pullorum* in the presence of heparin, histone and spermine. 6976

Oxytocin,

- aminocyclated, activation of renal adenylyl cyclase by. 9603
- regulation of uterine contractility, role of adenylyl cyclase. 8758

Oxytricha sp.,

- macromolecular DNA, inverted repetitive sequences. 7028
- macronucleus, genes, associated F1 histone. 10011

Oyster,

- frozen, levels of IMP, relationship to freshness. 7666
- frozen, nucleic acid degrading enzymes, activity. 7665

P**Pactamycin,**

- effect on deaggregation of normal and regenerating liver polyribosomes. 2418
- inhibition of formation of 40S initiation complex. 335
- inhibition of methionyl-pyromycin synthesis and 80S initiation complex formation, reversal by ribosomal joining factor. 2419

Pagurus pollicaris,

- satellite DNA, characterization of 2 species. 1456
- satellite DNA, identification of repeat sequence. 1457

Palate, development, increased epithelial cell death and cyclic AMP during. 6558**Palladium,**

- complex with platinum, effect on transport ATPase. 4571
- effect on phage T4 and its isolated DNA. 9050

Palmitate, induction of changes in rat liver membrane potential. 1972**Palmitoyl-CoA,** inhibition of adenine nucleotide translocase. 5652**Panagrellus silusiae,**

- oogenesis, DNA biosynthesis during. 6049
- rRNA, properties and synthesis. 8954

Pancreas,

- acinar cells, localization of ATPase and acid phosphatase in C particle-producing vacuoles. 852
- acinar function, regulation, effects of cyclic AMP, dibutyryl cyclic AMP and theophylline. 1050

adenyl cyclase, inactivation and protection of hormone receptor sites. 2772**allograft,** prolongation of survival by 5-fluorouracil. 9479**allograft,** protection from pancreatitis by 5-fluorouracil. 7549**beef,** tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase, limited proteolysis. 2859**bovine,** multiple forms of tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase in. 4908**bovine,** RNase, glycosylated and non-glycosylated, comparison of resistance to proteolysis. 8373**bovine RNase (red) reoxidation by glutathione.** 776**bovine,** tryptophanyl tRNA synthetase, isolation and characterization. 300**cancer,** blood and urine levels of 5-fluorouracil. 8553

Pancreas, contd.

- characterization of RNase activity in. 9351
 cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase and adenyl cyclase, properties. 4816
 DNA repair after exposure to methyl-N-nitroso-urethane. 6080
DNase I, binding of magnesium ions to, electron paramagnetic resonance study. 10861
 embryonic, DNA biosynthesis, mesenchymal factor-controlled, control by cyclic AMP. 10672
 enzyme secretion, dependence on extracellular Ca^{2+} , modification by cyclic nucleotides and thyrocalcitonin. 3918
 exocrine, DNA biosynthesis in various cells. 2264
 glucagon secretion, effect of glucose and catecholamines. 2710
 levels of cyclic AMP and secretory processes, effects of cholera toxin. 8730
 nonanaesthetized dog, effect of arginine on secretion of insulin and cyclic AMP. 2708
 nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis, effect of selenium deficiency on. 4359
 protein components of zymogen granule membranes, phosphorylation. 3977
 rat, adenylate cyclase, assessment of role in pancreatic secretion by cholera toxin. 6605
 rat, diabetic modulation of cyclic GMP and AMP-dependent protein kinase activities. 9611
 rat, effect of gastrointestinal hormones on cyclic AMP content and amylase production. 5700
 release of glucagon and insulin, interaction of amino acids and cyclic AMP on. 3885
 RNA polymerase activity, nutritional and hormonal effects. 5904
 RNase, activity at pH 4-5. 5398
 RNase, catalysis of internucleotide bond synthesis. 9663
 RNase, deer, determination of amino acid sequence in. 9353
 RNase A, binding of rare-earth ions, conductometric study. 4489
 RNase A, enzymic and physiological properties of cross-linked dimer. 2424
 sensitivity of adenyl cyclase to gastrointestinal hormones in. 8731
 tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase, effect of alkylation of sulphhydryl groups on. 10350
 tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase, order of substrate binding in ATP-[^{32}P]-pyrophosphate exchange reaction. 2057
Pancreatitis, protection by 5-fluorouracil in pancreas allografts. 7549
Pancreozymin, effect on cyclic AMP content and amylase production in rat pancreas. 5700
 effects on RNA polymerase activities in pancreas. 5904
 octapeptide-C terminal, effect on adenyl cyclase activity in the pancreas. 8731

Panulirus longipes, arginine kinase, manganese-substrate complexes of. 1925

- Papaverine**, effect on ADP and collagen-induced platelet aggregation. 7648
 effect on contractions of skeletal muscles in anaesthetized cats. 2684
 effect on cyclic AMP content and nucleotide transport in various cultured cell lines. 7695
 effect on cyclic AMP levels in hepatocytes. 8772
 effect on cyclic AMP levels in nucleated pigeon erythrocytes. 3878
 effect on cyclic AMP levels in rat uterus. 5723
 effect on gallbladder fluid transport and cyclic AMP concs. 2698
 effect on psoriasis and cyclic AMP. 5726
 effect on spasmolytic action of calcium in rat aorta. 7701
 induction of relaxation in rat uterus. 8717
 inhibition of arachidonic acid-induced platelet aggregation. 9569
 inhibition of epidermal cell proliferation. 3906
Papilloma virus, infected human cells, persistence of viral DNA. 8155
Papio ursinus, plasma levels of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP, effects of ascorbic acid. 5712
Papovavirus, DNA replication, review. 5546
 genome, homology and relationship with BK virus and SV40 genomes. 10562
Papovavirus BK, DNA, characterization. 3205
Paracentrotus lividus, spermatogenesis, testis, histone content and chromatin structure during. 2371
Parainfluenza virus, infection in mouse, effect of 1- β -D-ribofuranosyl-1, 2, 4-triazole-3-carboxamide, on. 7618
Parainfluenza virus type 3, virion-associated ATPase activity. 9412
Paramecium, determination of ATP in. 4717
 DNA content, effects of ageing. 7996
 macronucleus, DNA-dependent DNA polymerase activities. 3618
Paramecium aurelia, DNA biosynthesis, changes associated with increased clonal age and interfission time. 2255
 DNA, methylated bases in. 2241
 mitochondrial DNA, biosynthesis and structure. 10595
 transfer of mitochondria conferring erythromycin resistance. 1599
Paramecium bursaria, DNA content of early anlage. 7995
 micronuclei, DNA content and biosynthesis. 468
Paramecium jenningsi, DNA biosynthesis macro- and micronuclei. 7070
Paramecium multimicronucleatum, effect of adenine. 9474

- Paramecium tetraurelia**, nuclear gene, mitochondrial suppressor. 9976
- Paramyxovirus**, characterization of inactivation by hydroxylamine and related compounds. 4945
- regulation of RNA and protein biosynthesis in. 6872
- RNA virion, comparison with measles virus. 6792
- Paraquat**, effect on nucleic acid cell protein biosynthesis in rat. 6087
- Parathyroid gland**, canine, protein synthetic activity of free and membrane bound polyribosomes in. 7851
- extract, effect on urinary levels of cyclic AMP in patients with parathyroid disorders. 8671
- rat, DNA biosynthesis, effect of calcium and magnesium on. 10669
- mRNA, pre-proparathyroid hormone formed by direct translation of. 1359
- role in regulation of cyclic AMP excretion. 10258
- Parathyroidectomy**, effect on renal transport of phosphate, calcium and magnesium, in rat. 3891
- Paraurostyla**, macromolecular DNA, inverted repetitious sequences. 7028
- Parenchyma**, hepatic, effect of monobutyryl cyclic AMP on fructose diphosphate in hepatic parenchymal cells. 8709
- regenerating rat liver, effect of methotrexate on thymidylate synthetase activity in. 10119
- Paris standard**, human chromosome complement, comparison with trypsin banding. 10799
- Parotid gland**, α -amylase biosynthesis, effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine. 1907
- α -amylase release and cyclic AMP accumulation, effect of adrenergic agents on. 6570
- effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and theophylline. 8677
- human, saliva DNases, properties. 4510
- isoproterenol-stimulated, inhibition of DNA biosynthesis by X-irradiation and antimetabolites, effect on elevation of cyclic AMP. 3351
- levels of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP, effect of isoproterenol, relationship to stimulation of DNA biosynthesis. 1987
- levels of cyclic nucleotides and amylase secretion, effect of catecholamine analogues on. 1986
- levels of glycogen, effect of catecholamines, relationship to cyclic AMP levels and increased DNA biosynthesis. 7707
- plasma membrane purification and characterisation and subcellular distribution of adenyl cyclase. 7749
- release of α -amylase, roles of calcium and cyclic nucleotides. 6559
- secretion, level of cyclic AMP, effect of arterial hypertension. 8676
- Paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria**, ATP content in erythrocytes of patients with. 978
- Parvovirus**, defective, transcription in vivo. 3038
- infected HeLa cells, DNA biosynthesis in, intermediates. 1518
- replication, effect of ethidium bromide. 630
- mRNA, analysis by sedimentation and electrophoresis in aqueous and nonaqueous solutions. 2093
- Parvovirus H-1**, replicative form DNA, factors affecting biosynthesis. 2280
- replicative-form DNA, isolation and characterization. 2281
- replication, ultrastructure. 8154
- Parvovirus MVM**, structural proteins. 10784
- Pasteurella genus**, DNA base composition. 2232
- taxonomy based on DNA content and composition. 542
- Pasteurella septica**, RNA degradation following treatment with horse antiserum, effect of pH and haeme compounds on. 7991
- Pateria minata**, oocyte, interaction of 1-methyladenine with the surface of. 2561
- Pea enation mosaic virus**, replicative forms and replicative intermediate, purification and properties. 10410
- Peanut stunt virus**, interaction with pancreatic RNase. 5388
- Pectin**, molecular visualization by ruthenium red. 4238
- removal from methylated rRNA in Vicia faba root by lithium chloride. 4944
- Pederine**, effect on yeast polyribosomes. 10381
- Pelargonium zonale**, chloroplast DNA, structure, function and genetic information. 3253
- Peliomycin**, effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 841
- inhibition of sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity in rat brain. 8472
- D-Penicillamine**, effect on poliovirus replication in HeLa cells. 2134
- Penicillin**, effect on nucleic acids in lymphoid organs of immunized rats. 6152
- effect on *Proteus mirabilis* growth and division. 3349
- Penicillin amidohydrolase**, *Escherichia coli*, effect of cAMP, diauxie and catabolic repression on. 10245
- Penicillinase**, properties of R factor mutant capable of specifying. 3227
- Penicillium**, culture, purification of double-stranded RNA from virus-like particles in. 7231
- Penicillium brevicompactum**, biosynthesis of acid RNase in, effect of different

- Penicillium brevicompactum, contd.**
- nutrients on. 5392
 - extracellular alkaline RNase, properties. 769
 - mycovirus, physicochemical properties. 373, 4249
 - RNase, 1, N⁶-ethenoadenosine 2', 3'-cyclic phosphate and 3, N⁴-ethenocytidine as substrates for. 10058
- Penicillium chrysogenum,**
- extracellular alkaline RNase, specificity. 8372
 - myophage, double-stranded RNA, stability and conformation, ionic strength effects. 5867
- Penicillium citrinum,**
- nuclease P1, identity of phosphodiesterase and phosphomonoesterase activities with. 764
 - nuclease, purification. 763
- Penicillium soloniferum virus,**
- double-stranded RNA, lethality in mice. 1349
 - double-stranded RNA, replication in particles of. 9766
 - double-stranded RNA, 5' terminal phosphorylation and secondary structure. 6782
- Pennisetum purpureum,** effect of ATP, ADP and AMP on PEP carboxylase activity in. 3850
- Pentagastrin,**
- effect on adenyl cyclase activity in human and canine gastric fistula. 6619
 - effect on adenylate cyclase and phosphodiesterase activities in rat gastric mucosa. 7753
 - effect on colonic transport. 2713
 - effect on cyclic AMP accumulation in human gastric mucosa. 169
 - effect on DNA content of gastric aspirate. 5225
 - effect on jejunal mucosa adenyl cyclase activity. 7752
- Pentanucleoside tetraphosphate,** polymer supported synthesis. 9635
- Pentaribonucleotide,** binding of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase by, and effects on DNA-dependent RNA biosynthesis. 10869
- Pentazocine,** effect on RNA and nucleotide metabolism in mouse brain. 5926
- Pentifylline,** inhibition of platelet cyclic AMP phosphodiesterases. 6653
- Pentopyranine A,** synthesis. 1879
- Pentose phosphate pathway,** activity in umbilical cord tissue. 10434
- Pentoxifylline,**
- effect on adenine nucleotide content in rat erythrocytes. 7642
 - specificity of inhibition of various cyclic AMP phosphodiesterases. 235
- Pepper,** potato virus Y str from, characterization of protein and RNA. 4962
- Pepsinogen,** mRNA, identification and translation in Krebs II cell-free system. 9011
- Peptide,**
- binding to DNA, affinity constants. 9831
 - chain elongation rate in yeast, function of RNA and protein content. 4056
- chain initiation, activity of yeast ribosomal wash fraction. 7860
- chain initiation, effects of lincomycin and clindamycin on. 2898
- chain initiation in Escherichia coli, inhibition by thermorubin. 1222
- chain length, influence on Escherichia coli peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase activity. 9687
- chain termination in Escherichia coli, role of ribosomal proteins in. 5833
- chain termination, inhibition by ribosomal protein antibodies. 6763
- containing purine and pyrimidine derivatives of DL-alanine, synthesis. 33
- inhibitor of hormone-responsive adenyl cyclase, isolation. 9601
- ouabain-binding, isolation from sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase. 10902
- recognition of nucleic acid base, role of hydrogen bonds. 5558
- ribosome-bound chain, location of proteins along. 1213
- synthesis, tRNA-dependent, synthesis of transition state analogue. 7566
- tryptophan-containing, interaction with oligo dT. 7797
- tryptophan-containing, photosensitized splitting of pyrimidine dimers in DNA. 5086
- tryptophan-containing, specific recognition of single-stranded regions in heat-denatured, UV-irradiated DNA. 1393
- Peptide (nucleoside),**
- bovine liver, isolation and structure. 7579
 - synthesis. 2588, 3833
- Peptide (phospho),** isolation from nucleoside diphosphate kinase active site, in pea seed. 3637
- Peptidoglycan,** biosynthesis in streptococcus group H, relationship to competence induction. 4110
- Peptidyl transferase,**
- activity in rat liver 60S ribosomal subunits. 5826
 - activity of ribosomal particle lacking protein L11. 3511
 - centre of Escherichia coli ribosomes, affinity labelling. 7839
 - centre of Escherichia coli ribosomes, protein at. 8869
 - donor site, studies with acylaminoacyl-nucleoside-5'-monophosphate. 7856
 - Escherichia coli, affinity labelling of 23S rRNA in the active centre of. 2878
 - Escherichia coli ribosomes, affinity labelling of RNA component adjacent to peptidyl recognition centre. 6748
 - eukaryotic ribosomes, involvement of sulphhydryl groups. 2895
 - identification of ribosomal protein essential for activity. 6742
 - inhibition by elongation factor G and GMPPCP. 3667

- Peptidyl transferase, contd.**
 338
 inhibitors, effect on covalent reaction of BrAcPhe-tRNA with Escherichia coli ribosomes. 328
 interdependence of Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins at centre of. 1685
 polyribosome activity, masking. 9702
 reaction, acceptor activity of nonisomerizable 2'- and 2'-O-aminoacyl dinucleoside phosphates. 244
 ribosomal, acceptor site, recognition of 3'-terminus of 2'-O-aminoacyl-tRNA. 4923
 ribosomal, Escherichia coli and *Pseudomonas syringiae* inhibition by hikizimycin. 2879
 ribosomal, location, investigation with photo-affinity label. 1212
 50S ribosomal subunits enhancement of activity by antibiotics. 2876
Pepton, enhancement of acid RNase biosynthesis in *Penicillium brevicompactum* using medium containing. 5392
Perca flavescens, erythrocyte metabolism. 8642
Perchlorate ion, effect on native and acetylated RNase A activity. 8388
Peridinin, determination of ATP in. 4717
Periodate,
 interaction with ribose moiety of adenosine and AMP. 7570
 oxidation, estimation of tRNA aminoacetylation. 6702
 oxidized nucleotide, inactivation of hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase. 8435
Periplaneta americana,
 energy metabolism and nerve function. 9556
 harmocyte, activity of adenyl cyclase. 2752
Periplasmic space factor, *Escherichia coli*, stimulation of ATP-dependent DNA replication. 5157
Permanganate, oxidation of thymidine in aqueous solution at pH 3·9. 82
Permanganate ion, light-dependent modification of chloroplast coupling factor I. 132
Perodicliticus potto, nuclear DNA, content in lymphocytes. 473
Peroxidase, activity, effect of DNA-containing extracts of normal and crown gall tissue on. 5304
Peroxisome, marker enzyme, behaviour during HeLa cell cycle. 8393
Petiole, tissue, monovalent ion-stimulated ATPases, fractionation. 5502, 5503
Petroselinum, RNA polymerase II, properties. 8412
Petroselinum hortense,
 enzyme activities, light-induced changes, effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors. 4984
 ribosomal fractions, protein biosynthesis in. 2071
Petroselinum sativum, nucleic acid preparations, occurrence of nucleotides in. 1914
Petunia, pollen and pistils, RNase activity, relationship to mechanism of self-incompatibility. 10853
Petunia hybrida,
 pollen grains, uptake of bacterial DNA during germination. 6094
 RNA and protein biosynthesis in, dependence of time and pollen tube type in. 3009
 mRNA, translation in *Xenopus laevis* egg cells. 9014
PFT cell, production of C-type virus by continuous line. 6453
pH,
 acid, effect on development of vesicular stomatitis virus. 2121
 acidic, effect on *Escherichia coli* tRNAfMet structure. 10327
 dependence of acridine orange inhibition of *Escherichia coli* growth on. 1546
 effect on collection of cyclic AMP-protein complex from skeletal muscle and erythrocytes. 3952
 effect on influx of calcium ions during cold storage of erythrocytes. 985
 effect on OH radical attack on pyrimidine ring. 904
 effect on rat brain nuclear cytochemistry. 1637
 effect on redox state of cytochrome a in anaerobic, ATP-treated mitochondria. 6499
 effect on tension and magnesium-dependent ATPase activity in arterial actomyosin system. 6309
 jump-induced ADP phosphorylation in thylakoid membranes. 6506
 low, effect on chemical composition of *Bacillus megaterium* in chemostat culture. 5061
 Ringer solution, effect on *Drosophila* nucleic acid synthesis. 8196
Phacelia taracetifolia, light-inhibited seed germination, promotion by cyclic AMP and gibberellin A3. 192
Phage,
Agrobacterium, characterization of different plaque-forming and defective temperate forms. 3200
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, involvement in plant tumourigenesis, review. 9453
Bacillus subtilis, review. 9455
 DNA, correlation of buoyant density, melting temp and the chemically determined comp. 3192
 DNA, effect of *Haemophilus influenzae* restriction endonuclease on host specificity. 7353
 DNA, effect of high energy radiation on. 10530
 DNA, modified, efficiency of transfection of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* with. 8235
 DNA, radiosensitization. 5978
 doublet analysis, evolutionary implications, review. 879

Phage, contd.

- effect of 2-nitrosonaphthalene on. 5447
 filamentous, circular single-stranded DNA. 522
 filamentous, molecular structure of virion in projection. 1425
 filamentous, structure and assembly. 3191
 infection of *Escherichia coli*, inactivation of ATP-dependent DNase. 5414
 isolated from *Bacillus megaterium*, biochemical properties. 3228
 morphogenesis, genetic control, review. 2522
 mutation, role in evolution, review. 864
 particles like, Nb, *Nitrobacter agilis*, DNA content in. 3121
 relationship to cancer, review. 9456
 replication and segregation, genetic controls, review. 8516
 RNA, action of free and insolubilized nucleases on, electrophoretic study. 4496
 salt-dependent, *Halobacterium cutirubrum* and *Halobacterium halobium*, properties. 8074
 single-stranded RNA, use in detection and characterization of double helical RNA. 4067
 temp-sensitive, superinfection of *Haemophilus influenzae*, rescue of wild-type markers from transfecting phage DNA. 1592
 temperate, *Bacillus subtilis*, characterization of 3 species by endonuclease EcoR1. 2225
Phage 1A, DNA, infection in *Rhizobium meliloti*, efficiency of transfection. 10723
Phage 1P⁺f, DNA, properties. 9079
Phage 2C, determination of efficiency of transfer of DNA components to progeny in. 9950
 DNA, conservation and transfer to progeny. 8220
 infected *Bacillus subtilis*, transfer of parental DNA to progeny. 10619
 RNA formed during replication cycle, origin and metabolism. 4985
Phage 16-6-12, DNA, characterization. 10559
Rhizobium lupini, structure. 5120
Phage 21, DNA, similarity to phage λ and 424 DNAs. 5125
Phage 47, DNA, mol wt. 1426
Phage 71, DNA, mol wt. 1426
Phage 77, DNA, mol wt. 1426
Phage 80, DNA, mol wt. 1426
Phage 81, DNA, mol wt. 1426
Phage 186, DNA, homology with phage P2 DNA. 4244
 DNA, nucleotide sequence. 9077
 head, location of DNA ends. 528
Phage 187, DNA, mol wt. 1426
Phage 424, DNA, similarity to phage λ and 21 DNAs. 5125
Phage A, infectious DNA, preparation by cationic detergent dilution technique. 4201

Phage A21,

- DNA, preinitiation complex formation with RNA polymerase. 10073
 DNA, transcription. 6857

Phage BF23,

- DNA transfection of *Escherichia coli* sphaeroplasts carrying amber mutation in DNA transfer genes. 7196
 infection in *Escherichia coli*, purification of small RNAs from. 4937

Phage Cd, release of DNA from. 9856**Phage DD7**,

- DNA, determination of glucose-5'-hydroxymethyl cytosine bond in. 9857
 DNA, location of 5-methylcytosine. 3193

Phage DM-11, DM 21, DM 31, isolates from the genus *Levinea*, characterization, classification and nucleic acid type determination. 1366**Phage Dp-1**, *Diplococcus pneumoniae*, characterization. 5062**Phage fl**,

- DNA cleavage map, location on *Escherichia coli* B-specific modification sites. 9078
 DNA, cleavage with restriction endonucleases template activity after. 3383

DNA, determination of nucleotide sequences by primed synthesis with DNA polymerase. 3197

DNA, methylation by *Escherichia coli* restriction endonuclease. 9357

genes V and VII, ordering and location of RNA promoter for gene VIII. 9951

growth and DNA biosynthesis, effect of *Escherichia coli* dnaA temp-sensitive mutation on. 598

heteroduplex DNA, genetics. 9952

infected *Clostridium sporogenes*, RNA transcripts, characterization. 6858

orientation of DNA molecule within phage particle. 3198

promoter, mapping and characterization. 5266

RNA, sequence and symmetry in ribosome binding sites. 2944

single-stranded DNA, isolation of specific ribosome binding sites. 7015

Phage f2,

coat protein hexamer, repressor of RNA polymerase biosynthesis. 8407

DNA, mol wt determination. 1248

RNA, competition with phage T4 mRNA. 6919

RNA, complex with coat protein, template activity. 5033

RNA, directed protein biosynthesis, inhibition of termination by negamycin. 2085

RNA, existence of UAG terminator codon on the synthetase gene. 8989

RNA, methoxyamine-modified, preparation and characteristics. 7875

RNA replication, effects of rifampin. 7965

RNA translation, initiation, regulation. 10384

- Phage f2, contd.**
- RNA, translational repressor complex with coat protein, mechanism of formation. 4175
- Phage fd,**
- disassembly. 10782
 - DNA, cleavage map. 8059
 - DNA heteroduplex molecules, susceptibility to restriction by *Escherichia coli* B. 4422
 - DNA, localization of RNA initiation sites. 8060
 - DNA, nucleotide sequence of RNA polymerase binding site. 3196
 - DNA, nucleotide sequence of RNA polymerase binding site from. 7013
 - DNA, photo-induced cross linkage with gene 5 protein. 4225
 - DNA sequences methylated by host and R factor controlled enzymes. 9167
 - gene 5 protein, binding to DNA. 1568
 - gene-5 protein, binding to single-stranded DNA. 9213
 - orientation of DNA molecule within phage particle. 3198
 - production, inhibition by phage R17 replicase. 10077
 - promoter, mapping and characterization. 5266
 - single-stranded DNA, mol wt. 3194
 - single-stranded DNA, mol wt and hydrodynamic properties. 3195
 - structure of coat proteins by laser Raman spectroscopy. 8065
- Phage G, DNA, properties.** 8061
- Phage G4,**
- DNA biosynthesis, initiation. 9170
 - DNA, susceptibility to *Escherichia coli* restriction endonuclease. 3451
 - genome cleavage map, comparison with phage ϕ X174. 5121
 - single-stranded DNA, conversion to duplex replication form, initiation by dnaG gene product. 9915
- Phage G14, DNA, susceptibility to *Escherichia coli* restriction endonuclease.** 3451
- Phage GA-1, DNA, transfection of *Bacillus subtilis*.** 2331
- Phage gh-1, induced DNA-dependent RNA polymerase in *Pseudomonas putida*, purification and characterisation.** 6249
- Phage group II, *Staphylococcus aureus*, isolation of extrachromosomal toxin production from.** 5293
- Phage GSW, infection of *Bacillus cereus*, early biochemical events.** 1951
- Phage HP1,**
- DNA, fate in *Haemophilus influenzae* lysogens. 9953
 - DNA replication, origin and direction. 2269
- Phage HP1cl,**
- growth, inhibition in *Haemophilus influenzae* mutant. 10620
 - superinduction of *Haemophilus influenzae* thymi-
- dine requiring mutant. 9218
- Phage J1, growth, inhibition by diethyl pyrocarbonate.** 599
- Phage L, immC gene, promoters and bidirectional transcription.** 7934
- Phage M12, infectious RNA-A protein complex, isolation.** 9283
- Phage M13,**
- binding, eclipse and penetration into intact and disrupted *Escherichia coli* cells. 3303
 - characterization of miniphage from. 3199
 - DNA, cleavage map. 7154
 - DNA, gene order. 7155
 - DNA replication and segregation in *Escherichia coli* minicells. 8142
 - DNA replication, requirement for *Escherichia coli* dnaG function. 8141
 - DNA replication, role of DNA polymerases I and III. 1754
 - double-stranded replicative-form DNA, replication in plasmolysed *Escherichia coli*. 601
 - gene products, identification and characterization. 5267
 - gene 2 protein, increasing yield in infected cells, identification and localization. 3384
 - genome, central terminator for transcription, mapping. 9954
 - growth, requirement of dnaZ gene product of *Escherichia coli*. 4375
 - promoter, mapping and characterization. 5266
 - single-stranded DNA biosynthesis, replicative intermediates. 602
 - single-stranded DNA biosynthesis, structure of replicative intermediates. 2270
 - single-stranded DNA, cleavage by restriction endonucleases. 9986
- Phage MS2,**
- A-protein gene, structure. 8221
 - assembly, intermediates. 1660
 - coat protein gene, mutation sites. 7976
 - defective particles containing specific RNA fragments. 8960
 - infective RNA, effect of hydroxylamine on. 358
 - radiation injury, multi-compartment model for. 357
 - RNA complex with protein, infection in *Escherichia coli*. 4459
 - RNA, determination of structure by small angle X-ray scattering. 8910
 - RNA, existence of UAG terminator codon on the synthetase gene. 8989
 - RNA fragments, incorporation of AMP and CMP catalysis by tRNA nucleotidyltransferase. 5896
 - RNA, hydrolysis by snake venom phosphodiesterase and template activity of exonucleolytic fragment. 9015
 - RNA, interaction with *Escherichia coli* 30S ribosomal subunits in absence of initiation factors. 1693

Phage MS2, contd.

RNA, modification by bisulphite, effect on ribosomal binding and protein biosynthesis. 4917
 RNA replication, effects of rifampin. 7965
 RNA, ribosomal binding, replacement of ribosomal protein S1 by interference factor α in. 4044

RNA, structure. 8909
 RNA, 3' terminal sequence. 10402
 RNA, translation, effect of formaldehyde. 7982
 mRNA, initiation complex formation with *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S1. 10373

Phage MSP2, DNA, mol wt. 9858

Phage Mu,
 DNA inhomogeneous, characterization. 5122
 hybrid with λ , plaque-forming. 4377
 mutator integration, reversal. 9219
 transcription pattern, analysis. 5898

Phage Mu-1,

induction of thymidine-resistant and low-thymine requiring mutants of *Escherichia coli* K-12. 3810

replication, participation of *Escherichia coli* DNA in. 3304

Phage NI, transfecting DNA, repair after UV-irradiation. 2271

Phage N4,
 DNA biosynthesis, resistance to rifampicin. 603
 infected *Escherichia coli*, transcription. 405
 model, review. 5552

Phage Pl,

dnaB function, analysis. 7190
 DNA methylase, nucleotide sequence at site of action. 1429
 effect of cyanoethyl and alkyl substituted β -chloroethylamine. 2213
 pro genes, transduction. 10691
 restriction endonuclease, properties. 3570
 specification of dna B analogue. 8143

Phage Plb, DNA replication, function needed for lytic cycle but not in prophage. 605

Phage P2,
 DNA, cohesive ends, complete nucleotide sequence. 2224
 DNA denaturation map. 6099
 DNA, homology with phage 186 DNA. 4244
 DNA, physical mapping of mutations. 6100
 DNA replication, asymmetry. 7098
 DNA replication, discontinuity. 7099
 head, location of DNA ends. 528
 infested *Escherichia coli*, superinfection with phage r, inhibition of protein synthesis involving tRNA inactivation. 2842
 interaction with *Escherichia coli* dna B gene. 8222
 lysogen infected with helper-dependent phage P4, expression of phage transcription in. 406

Phage P4,

DNA, EcoRI cleavage map. 10560

head, location of DNA ends. 528

helper-dependent, infected P2 lysogens, expression of phage transcription in. 406

Phage P22,

hybrid with phage λ , properties. 663
 immC gene, promoters and bidirectional transcription. 7934
 infection in *Salmonella typhimurium*, insertion of drug-resistance element. 10724
 superinfection exclusion in lysogens of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 4401, 4402

Phage PBS1,

DNA uracil-containing, specificity of *Bacillus subtilis* DNase for. 5410
 infected *Bacillus subtilis*, change in DNase activities. 5409

Phage PBS2,

induced dCTP deaminase in *Bacillus subtilis*, properties. 1835
 infected *Bacillus subtilis*, new RNA polymerase. 793
 infection and RNA polymerase in *Bacillus subtilis*, rifampicin resistance. 437
 infection of *Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition of N-glycoside activity. 8260
 replication in *Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition by bleomycin. 5226
 transformation in *Bacillus subtilis*. 3385

Phage Pfl, coat protein structure, Raman spectroscopy. 8065

Phage PM2,
 associated endonuclease activity. 5400
 circular DNA, interrupted hydrogen bonding, location by comparative denaturation mapping. 1430
 circular DNA, superhelix density heterogeneity. 527
 DNA, effect of supercoiling on transcription. 407
 DNA helix, degree of unwinding by ethidium. 3165
 DNA in frozen solution, inactivation by γ -irradiation. 2196
 DNA, transcription by *Pseudomonas* BA L-31
 DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. 5430
 physical properties. 7012
 reconstitution in vitro. 10781
 supercoiled and nonsupercoiled DNA, transcription, initiation by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 5895
 supercoiled DNA, relation of single-stranded regions to early melting sequences. 9859

X-irradiated DNA, effect of *Escherichia coli* endonuclease on. 10630

Phage PP7,

genome, mol wt. 10403
 RNA, translation by *Escherichia coli* cell-free amino acid-incorporating system. 1360
 RNA, translation in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* cell-free extracts. 3089

Phage PS8,

DNA, absence in crown gall tumours. 1375
DNA, attempted detection in crown gall tumour using hybridization. 6943

Phage Qβ,

infected Escherichia coli, isolation of free minus strands. 7868
mutant, RNA resistant to ethidium bromide, sequence and phenotype. 2934
mutant temp-sensitive, defects in replication and translation. 9757
production, inhibition by phage R17 replicase. 10077
replicase, biosynthesis of complementary strands of heterologous RNAs. 408
replicase, biosynthesis of self-replicating RNA structures by. 6861
replicase, catalysis of primer directed initiation of RNA biosynthesis. 8962
replicase, poly C-dependent-poly C polymerase, effects of synthetic polynucleotides and RNAs on. 8416
replicase, requirement for host factor. 1726
replicase, role of different subunits in transcription of synthetic templates. 1727
replicase, subunit relationships. 6256
replicase, template recognition, minimal requirements. 10441
replicase, use in synthesis of probes for RNA. 6862

RNA, addition of poly A to 3' end, biological activity of product. 6859

RNA biosynthesis, host factor required for, localization and purification. 7935

RNA, effect of extracistronic mutation on biosynthesis. 6860

RNA fragments, incorporation of AMP and CMP catalysis by tRNA nucleotidyltransferase. 5896

RNA, generation of extracistronic mutation. 1343

RNA, mol wt determination. 1248

RNA, recognition of protein biosynthesis initiation signals by mammalian ribosomes. 1218
RNA, replication, template-related effects during. 8961

Phage r, superinfection of phage P2-infected Escherichia coli, inhibition of protein synthesis involving tRNA inactivation. 2842**Phage R17,**

chemical modification and biological inactivation by 7-bromomethylbenzyl[α]anthracenes. 2933
coat protein gene, starting codon, binding of 30S ribosomal subunits to, direction by tRNAfMet. 2075

infected Escherichia coli stringent str, viral and rRNA biosynthesis. 4986

RNA biosynthesis in Escherichia coli, effect of rifamycin on. 8971

RNA, complex formation with synthetic oligo-

deoxyribonucleotides. 1130

RNA, controlled cleavage by treatment with ascorbate and copper (II). 4184

RNA, conversion of vacant ribosome couples into initiation complex with. 2890

RNA, existence of UAG terminator codon on the synthetase gene. 8989

RNA fragments. 5896

RNA, large scale preparation. 8899

RNA, occurrence of polyamines in. 7983

RNA replicase, inhibition of phage Qβ and fd and β-galactosidase production. 10077

RNA replication, effects of rifampin. 7965

mRNA, translation repression by bacterial protein factor I. 9800

Phage S13,

DNA replicative form, figure 8 configuration. 6015

gene H spike protein, function in recognition and transfection. 10698

gene H spike protein, relationship to replicative form biosynthesis. 10699

Phage SP₅, DNA space, size and shape. 9860**Phage SP50,** transfecting DNA, fate in *Bacillus subtilis* competent cells. 3387**Phage SP82,**

infected *Bacillus subtilis*, DNA strand specificity of transcripts. 4989

mixed infection with β22 of *Bacillus subtilis*. 4988

Phage SPO1,

DNA- and RNA-directed protein biosynthesis, comparison. 6723

DNA and RNA-directed protein biosynthesis, effect of transcription factor I. 6722

DNA, susceptibility to restriction endonucleases. 8259

gene, transcription by *Bacillus subtilis*. 9955
induced protein, conversion of *Bacillus subtilis*

RNA polymerase. 10873

induction of macromolecular synthesis in *Bacillus subtilis* minicells. 6863

infected *Bacillus subtilis*, induced phage polypeptides associated with host RNA polymerase. 794

infected *Bacillus subtilis*, RNA polymerase, asymmetric transcription by. 6864

infection in *Bacillus subtilis*, comparison of RNA polymerase with uninfected bacterium. 9374

Phage SPO2,

Bacillus subtilis 168 lysogenic for, inhibition of phage φ1 development. 2272

DNA, transfection in *Bacillus subtilis*. 4388

induction in *Bacillus subtilis*. 5190

induction in *Bacillus subtilis* by 6-p-hydroxy-phenylazouracil. 5189

Phage SP1,

DNA, *Bacillus subtilis* transfected with, effect of pyrimidine dimers on conversion pattern. 10720

Phage SPP1, contd.

DNA, transcription by host RNA polymerase. 4987

Phage ST-1, replication in Escherichia coli str
temp-sensitive in DNA biosynthesis. 1517**Phage T-even,**

giant heads, mol wt of DNA from. 3201
infection in Escherichia coli, effect on host RNA polymerase. 3014

Phage T1,

infection in Escherichia coli K-12 cells, host and viral DNA biosynthesis. 7100
particles, oriented exclusion of DNA. 8144
structural damage by surface inactivation. 529
UV and γ -irradiated DNA, antigenic determinants, immunological recognition. 9276

Phage T2,

chromatography on granulated hydroxyapatite. 5075
DNA, heterogeneity of AT-rich clusters. 9080
exclusion from progeny of crosses with T4 mutants. 10692
ghost, infection of Escherichia coli, defective 30S ribosomal subunits after. 1205
induced DNA methylase specificity. 8145
internal proteins, effect on viscosity of T2 DNA. 1655
prereplicative genes, effects of potassium and rifampicin on expression. 6889
protein, interaction with immobilized Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. 1733
RNA I, sequence. 7888

Phage T3,

chromatography on granulated hydroxyapatite. 5075
DNA, bound to RNA polymerase, electron microscope study. 790
DNA, isolation of DNA segments containing promoters from. 4381
DNA, transcription by T3-induced RNA polymerase and Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. 3015
hybrid with phage T7, recombinant RNA polymerases, properties. 664
induced RNA polymerase, specificity of RNA chain initiation by. 1728
induced RNA polymerase, transcription of phage T3 DNA. 3015
infected Escherichia coli, coiled rings of DNA released from. 1431
RNA biosynthesis in vitro, isolation of inhibitors. 1296
SAMase gene, biological functions. 8223
small peptides and large fragments, properties. 1433

Phage T4,

amber suppressor, restriction. 8224
coding for tRNAGlu and tRNA^{Leu} precursor, determination of nucleotide sequence of precursor. 8828

control of phosphorylation of Escherichia coli

RNA polymerase α subunit. 5417
delayed early mRNA biosynthesis. 7936
DNA, analysis of oligopyrimidine sequence in RNA polymerase binding sites on. 9081
DNA, binding sites for Escherichia coli RNA polymerase, isolation and properties. 8062
DNA biosynthesis and tail production, Escherichia coli mutation affecting. 1513
DNA biosynthesized in toluene-treated Escherichia coli, biological activity. 5269
DNA, 5-bromouracil-containing, immunogenic properties. 10685
DNA, denaturation by an in vitro processed gene 32-protein. 2360
DNA-directed RNA biosynthesis, effect of distamycin A. 3051
DNA, distribution of (G+C)- and (A+T)-rich segments, early and late mRNA transcription. 530
DNA, effect of palladium and platinum salts on. 9050
DNA, excision of bromodeoxy-uridine from. 9171
DNA, hydrodynamics of degradation. 4245
DNA, incorporation of 5-iodouracil, lethal effects in presence and absence of light. 10531
DNA, induction of single-strand breaks by near UV irradiation. 3148
DNA, partial diploids obtained by interrupted injection, measurement of diploid region. 10561
DNA polymerase, Km's. 7383
DNA, preinitiation complex formation with RNA polymerase. 10073
DNA, redundancy. 4246
DNA, secondary structure. 9082
effect of DNA delay mutations on genetic recombination in Escherichia coli. 7156
gene dar, involvement in DNA replication. 5268
gene products, mutation to overproduction. 2332
gene 32 DNA unwinding protein. 1514
gene 32 protein, binding sites on polyoma virus DNA. 10703
gene 32 protein, denaturation of polyoma virus, DNA. 6133
gene 32 protein, interaction with ligase. 7157
gene 32 protein, regulation of synthesis. 1570
gene 43, requirement for repair of gaps in recombinants. 5192
gene 55, transcriptional control, cooling for protein bound to Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. 3389
gene 59, role in repair of UV-irradiated and alkylated DNA. 7158
gene rII function, expression. 9956
genes, determination of distance between by time of joint transfer to cell. 3390

Phage T4, contd.

- genetic control of morphogenesis. 1845
genome, deletion analysis of 2 non-essential regions. 3388
genome, transcription in vitro. 5897
ghosts, effect on phage development. 10442
ghosts, infection in *Escherichia coli*, active polyribosomes in. 6731
growth, inhibition by RNA polymerase mutation of *Escherichia coli*. 3305
head maturation. 1515
induced polynucleotide kinase, catalysis of phosphate exchange, end group labelling of tRNA and double-stranded DNA. 10743
induced RNA ligase, characterization of ATP-PP exchange reaction and enzyme-adenylate complex. 3701
induction of polynucleotide kinase. 6672
induction of reversion by ethyl methane sulphonate, relationship to extent and mode of ethylation of purines in phage DNA. 3173
infected *Escherichia coli*, action of viral DNA ligase as an RNA ligase. 4603
infected *Escherichia coli*, DNA ligase, associated RNA nicking activity. 9450
infected *Escherichia coli*, evidence for complex regulating phage-induced early enzyme in vivo activities. 2672
infected *Escherichia coli*, excision-repair, effect of *polA* and other mutations. 5191
infected *Escherichia coli*, head morphogenesis and DNA biosynthesis, effect of canavanine on. 5251
infected *Escherichia coli*, host DNA degradation by T4 endonuclease IV in absence of T4 endonuclease II. 3452
infected *Escherichia coli*, induction of 3'→5' phosphodiester linkage in RNA ligase. 7490
infected *Escherichia coli*, protein biosynthesis initiation and messenger specificity of IF3. 2896
infected *Escherichia coli*, purification of small RNAs from. 4937
infected *Escherichia coli*, RNA biosynthesis after UV-irradiation, effect of rifampicin. 7123
infected *Escherichia coli*, stimulation of poly-some function recovery by chloramphenicol and rifampin. 6732
infected *Escherichia coli*, induction of modification in α polypeptides of RNA polymerase, chemical structure of. 2443
infected *Escherichia coli*, regulation of early mRNA biosynthesis. 8963
infection, continued synthesis of bacterial DNA after. 2273
infection, effect on translational specificity of *Escherichia coli* ribosomes. 4916
intracellular DNA, 9-aminoacridine mutagenesis. 9220
large precursor RNA for tRNA_{Pro} and tRNA_{Ser}.
- lysosome gene e, chemical synthesis of 2 deoxy-ribopolynucleotides containing. 2804
membrane-bound DNA, competence for late mRNA transcription. 4382
modified valyl-tRNA synthetase, effect of tRNA. 1184
modified valyl-tRNA synthetase, temporal appearance in *Escherichia coli*. 4895
mutagenesis, role of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase in. 409
mutant, amber, DNA-defective, biochemistry. 2275
mutant, deficient in alteration and modification of host RNA polymerase. 5418
mutant, DNA arrest, suppression. 1571
mutant, DNA-delay. 2276
mutant, exclusion of phage T2 from progeny of crosses. 10692
mutant in thymidine kinase gene. 6101
mutant, internal protein, isolation and properties. 303
mutant, internal protein 1, restriction in strain of *Escherichia coli*. 304
mutant lacking DNA-dependent ATPase characterization. 3675
mutant rII⁺ or rI⁻, nonreplicated DNA and DNA fragments in. 1516
mutant, regulatory, characterization. 2333
mutant sensitive to methyl methane-sulphonate, DNA repair in. 6068
mutation altering recombination and repair of DNA. 5193
mutations in *Escherichia coli* defective in RNA polymerase. 8239, 8240
mutations, radiation-sensitive. 9172
nonglucosylated DNA, cleavage by restriction endonuclease EcoRI. 7221
nucleic acids, *Escherichia coli* mRNA as precursor for. 3016
ochre suppressor, association with tRNA_{Glu}. 4880
32P and 33P decay in, lethality and DNA breakage from. 488
packaging of DNA. 8146
partial diploids, genetical structure, obtained by interrupted DNA injection. 9959
petite particles, repetitive DNA replication of incomplete genomes. 9173
3'-phosphatase, involvement in DNA metabolism. 2274
polynucleotide kinase, effects of salts and polyamines. 6276
polynucleotide kinase, kinetics and specificity. 6275
polypeptide and RNA biosynthesis, effects of chloramphenicol and leucine starvation in. 9759
precursor tRNA, identification. 9670
precursor tRNA, tertiary structure revealed by

Phage T4, contd.

- genetic perturbations. 8816
 protein, interactions with immobilized Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. 1733
 recombination, UV-induced enhancement, role of V gene. 8225
 ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase, isolation and characterization of proteins B1 and B2. 10916
 RNA biosynthesis, effect of chloramphenicol. 9758
 RNA I, sequence. 7889
 RNA ligase, covalent joining of tRNA^{Phe} half-molecules. 1172
 RNA ligase, recognition sites on 3' and 5' termini of polynucleotides. 6335
 RNA ligase, substrate chain length requirements. 1838
 mRNA, biosynthesis and decay, effect of chloramphenicol and leucine starvation. 9760
 mRNA, competition with phage f2 RNA. 6919
 mRNA for dihydrofolate reductase and deoxy-nucleoside monophosphate kinase, effect of DNA-negative and maturation-defective conditions on accumulation. 6920
 mRNAs, structure. 6780
 tRNA biosynthesis, role of tRNA nucleotidyl-transferase. 2825
 tRNA^{Glu}, nucleotide alterations, effect on ochre suppressor activity. 4881
 superinfection of phage ϕ 80 psu₃⁺ infected Escherichia coli, effect on transcription of tyrosine suppressor-gene. 272
 transcription, role of replication proteins in regulation. 9957, 9958
 transcription, stimulation by spermidine. 9761
 UV endonuclease, purification and characterization. 7351
 UV-irradiated, DNA repair, review. 9454
 wild-type, mutator and antimutator DNA polymerase, incorporation of adenine and 2-amino purine into DNA. 1753

Phage T4B,

- gene 46 protein, duration of biosynthesis and compartmentation. 4383

UV-irradiated DNA, genetic properties. 1569

Phage T4rIIb-638, DNA, effect of UV-irradiation, nitrous acid, hydroxylamine and visible light on transforming activity in the presence of methylene blue. 7159**Phage T5,**

- coding for tRNA^{Met} and tRNA_f^{Met} species. 6679
 DNA, acentric hydrodynamic breakage. 3202
 DNA, cleavage by endonuclease S1. 6132
 DNA, cleavage by Escherichia coli R1 restriction endonuclease. 5123
 DNA, distribution of pyrimidine sequences in. 6016
 DNA, location of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase binding sites. 1432

DNA repair. 10621

- DNA transfection of Escherichia coli sphaeroplasts carrying amber mutation in DNA transfer genes. 7196
 genome, structure and function. 7160
 infected Escherichia coli, regulation of transcription. 6069
 infection in Escherichia coli, purification of small RNAs from. 4937
 infection of Escherichia coli, induction of 5'-nucleotidase and excretion of free bases. 5306
 modified Escherichia coli RNA polymerase, purification and properties. 5419

Phage T6,

- DNA, fate in *Bacillus subtilis*. 6070
 DNA, secondary structure. 9082
 interaction with host, restriction of nonglucosylated T6. 5194
 protein, interaction with immobilized Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. 1733
 RNA I, sequence. 7888

Phage T7,

- DNA, binding sites for Escherichia coli RNA polymerase, isolation and properties. 8062
 DNA, binding sites of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase on. 665
 DNA biosynthesis, role of gene 2 in. 7162
 DNA, bound to Escherichia coli RNA polymerase, effect of temp on RNA chain initiation and binary complex conformation. 410
 DNA, bound to RNA polymerase, electron microscope study. 790
 DNA, dinucleotide sequences in regions coding for termination of early transcription. 1434
 DNA, early region, transcriptional barriers. 7937
 DNA, interaction with Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. 10083
 DNA, linear duplex, relationship between molecular length and hydrodynamic coefficient. 6017
 DNA, localization of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase initiation site in. 4394
 DNA, location of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase binding sites. 1432
 DNA-membrane complex, associated endonuclease activity. 5401
 DNA, modification by N-2-acetylaminofluorene, effect on transcription. 7163
 DNA, packing and maturation in vitro. 1512
 DNA, polar ejection. 8147
 DNA, redundancy. 4246
 DNA replication. 9916, 9917, 9918
 DNA, l and r strands, sequence at 5' ends. 6018
 early genes, association with Escherichia coli membrane. 5270
 early RNA, 3'-terminal sequence. 4133
 early mRNAs, products of RNase III cleavage.

Phage T7, contd.

3114
early mRNAs, 5' and 3' terminal nucleotide sequences. 2946
effect of cyanoethyl and alkyl substituted β -chloroethylamine. 2213
effect of γ -irradiation on gene function. 3391
Escherichia coli mutant permissive to, link between streptomycin and rifampicin. 10716
exonuclease, requirement for molecular recombination. 1572
gene 0-3, effect on DNA restriction system of host. 7164
gene 4 product, role in DNA replication. 4312
genetic recombination, involvement of gene 4 product. 3393
growth, Escherichia coli prototrophic mutants unable to support, isolation and characterization. 607
hybrid with phage T3, recombinant RNA polymerase, properties. 664
infected Escherichia coli B, purification of phage T7 RNA polymerase from. 1729
infected Escherichia coli, coiled rings of DNA released from. 1431
infected Escherichia coli F1 cells. 10711
infected Escherichia coli F1 cells, macromolecular synthesis. 10622
infected Escherichia coli, formation of concatemeric DNA. 8148
infected Escherichia coli, isolation of inhibitory transcriptional protein. 3017
infected Escherichia coli, isolation of RNA polymerase inhibitor protein. 791
infected Escherichia coli, purification of small RNAs from. 4937
infected Escherichia coli, terminal cross-linking of DNA catalyzed by DNA ligase, DNA polymerase and exonuclease. 606
infection, inactivation of Escherichia coli exonuclease V. 1719
irradiated, energy transfer between protein and DNA in. 1392
late mRNA nontranslated, presence in infected F' episome-containing Escherichia coli cells. 2159
late transcription, localization of leftmost initiation site in vivo and in vitro. 1297
lysozyme mRNA, identification of multimolecular species by electrophoresis. 349
lysozyme, role during infection. 9174
promoter, complex with Escherichia coli RNA polymerase binding site, nucleotide sequence. 7193
protein biosynthesis in F' episome-containing Escherichia coli. 2160
protein, interaction with immobilized Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. 1733
protein kinase, helper function in virus propagation. 6102

protein kinase induced by, phosphorylation of Escherichia coli DNA-dependent RNA polymerase by. 10082
recombination, involvement of genes 3, 4, 5 and 6. 8226
RNA polymerase, purification from phage T7-infected Escherichia coli B. 1729
RNA polymerase, transcription by, role of Zn(II). 1730
mRNA expression during infection of Escherichia coli. 7984
mRNA, functional decay. 1353
transcriptional control of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. 3392
trp mRNA, translation, role of initiation factor IF-3. 10370
Phage TP-TC, modified DNA, reduced efficiency of transfection in *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. 3394
Phage VD13, structure. 6941
Phage XP-12, DNA, 5-methylcytosine content. 8063
Phage β 22, mixed infection with SPP2 of *Bacillus subtilis*. 4988
Phage λ , adsorption to Escherichia coli minicells, RNA biosynthesis after. 4991
arabinose transducing, isolation and characterisation. 9215
circular DNA, binding affinity of ethidium. 5992
circular DNA, purification and sedimentation properties. 5968
circular DNA, structure. 6014
covalently closed circular DNA, isolation. 1388
defective chromosome, vector for DNA fragments. 9216
DNA, biosynthesis. 10857
DNA, biosynthesis of early intermediates at cell membrane. 9923
DNA, chemical linkage of phage tail to the right-hand end. 526
DNA, cleavage by EcoRI restriction endonuclease. 5307
DNA, denaturation curves. 8064
DNA, effect of colicin E2. 9253, 9254
DNA, fragments produced by Escherichia coli restriction endonucleases, analysis by agarose-gel electrophoresis. 1427
DNA, fragments produced by Escherichia coli restriction endonucleases, analysis by agarose-gel electrophoresis. 1427
DNA, heteroduplex, mismatch repair. 10623
DNA heteroduplex, transfection of Escherichia coli mutant, deficiency of gene λ conversion. 10713
DNA, hybrid with eukaryotic DNA, viability. 3397
DNA hybrid with plasmid Col E1. 10694
DNA, hydrolysis by single stranded-specific nucleases. 9988
DNA, inactivation by UV and γ -irradiation,

Phage λ , contd.

nitrous acid, hydroxylamine or N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. 2195
 DNA, infection in *Escherichia coli*, ultra-rapid measurement of irradiation induced strand breaks. 6967
 DNA, infection in *Escherichia coli*, visualization of novel junctions. 10696
 DNA, infectivity in transfection of calcinated *Escherichia coli*. 7167
 DNA, initiation of transcription of *Escherichia coli* trp operon in. 4374
 DNA injection, inhibition by polyamines. 9922
 DNA, insertion into *Escherichia coli* DNA. 6103
 DNA, integrative recombination. 7172
 DNA, location of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase binding sites. 1432
 DNA monomers and dimers, biological activity. 6067
 DNA, mutagenicity in rat somatic cells. 1554
 DNA, nicking and membrane attachment, effects of chloramphenicol and rifampicin on. 4329
 DNA, quasi-electric light scattering. 7044
 DNA, recognition site for ter function. 5124
 DNA replication, requirement for AG-rich RNA. 5201
 DNA replication, role in genetic recombination. 5272, 5273
 DNA replication, roles of genes O and P. 8149
 DNA sequence methylated by host and R factor controlled enzymes. 9167
 DNA sequence symmetries, statistical significance. 2223
 DNA, similarity to phage 424 and 21 DNAs. 5125
 DNA, specific cleavage of cohesive ends by *Micrococcus luteus* UV exonuclease. 3453
 DNA, strand breakage in infected lysogens. 10624
 DNA, twisted circular, inhibition of biosynthesis by UV-irradiation. 8026
 DNA, UV sensitivity and mutability. 4376
 double-stranded DNA, transfection of frozen-thawed enteric bacteria. 2336
 early and late mRNA, differential decay. 5049
 early gene expression, regulation. 8227
 effect of dimethyl sulphoxide. 673
 early mRNA biosynthesis and degradation. 9763
 early mRNA biosynthesis, effect of chloramphenicol. 9762
Escherichia coli lysogens, reproduction. 7195
 exonuclease, specificity. 10066
 gene A protein, isolation. 7169
 gene cluster for *Escherichia coli* transcription and translation. 9969
 gene essential substitutions, nature and origin. 10695
 gene N promoter, sequence. 9863, 9864
 gene N protein, modification of RNA polymerase activity. 1564
 gene N protein, stimulation of RNA chain initia-

tion. 3018
 gene products, radioprotection of *Escherichia coli*. 8238
 cII and cIII gene products, positive and negative regulation by. 5276
 genetic control of morphogenesis. 1845
 genome, EcoR1 endonuclease sites only in non-essential region. 2335
 genome, restriction in number participating in intracellular growth. 600
 genome with excess DNA, morphogenesis. 5274
 growth, requirement of dnaZ gene product of *Escherichia coli*. 4375
 head assembly, DNA packaging steps. 5334, 5335
 head, location of DNA ends. 528
 head morphogenesis, role of DNA. 6093
 heterologous DNA sequences, detection. 9862
 hybrid with phage P22, properties. 663
 hybrid with Mu, DNA, analysis with endonucleases. 7161
 hybrid with Mu, plaque-forming. 4377
 immunity region, deletions and insertions in. 4378
 induction from *Escherichia coli* by UV-irradiation, kinetic model. 3150
 induction in *exrA recA* *Escherichia coli* K 12 mutants. 4392
 infected *Escherichia coli* RNA, non-DNA coded adenylate residues in. 9765
 infected *Escherichia coli*, formation of polylysogens. 5275
 infectious DNA, UV reactivation and mutagenesis, inhibition by *Micrococcus luteus* UV-endonuclease. 4426
 insertion into bfe gene for β -subunit of DNA-dependent RNA-polymerase of *Escherichia coli*. 8241
 insertion mutation in str-spc chromosome region of *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein gene, effect on transcription. 7188
 integrative recombination, analysis of recombinant DNA. 6104
 kil gene. 10697
 lactose operator, structural uniqueness. 1563
 lysogeny. 8151, 8152
 morphogenetic gene mRNA, functional inactivation. 4176
 mutagenesis induced by UV-preirradiation of host. 9921
 operator, recognition sequences of repressor and polymerase in. 8228
 operator, sequence determination using RNA polymerase. 4242
 packaging of prophage and host DNA. 7245
 particles from complemented F_{II}-mutant lysates, functional abnormality. 3396
 photobiological behaviour, effect of azabase supplementation on. 10158
 γ -protein, interaction with host recBC DNase.

Phage λ , contd.

10857
 γ -protein, structure, purification and inhibition of *Escherichia coli* recBC enzyme. 10866
Rec-mediated recombinants, extent and location of DNA biosynthesis associated with. 1509
rec-mediated recombinational hot-spot activity. 1566, 1567
recombination-deficient deletions, interaction with χ mutations. 7168
recombination, UV-induced enhancement. 7170
replication in *Escherichia coli*. 9168
replication, physiological transition. 8150
repressor, binding sites on host DNA. 9217
repressor gene, separation of DNA fragments containing. 5271
repressor, repression and autogenous stimulation by. 7171
restriction targets, manipulation to form receptor chromosomes for DNA fragments. 660
reverse, characterization of *Escherichia coli* derived recombination functions in. 1565
rightward operator, sequence. 7014
6S RNA gene, surrounding genes, restriction sites and sequences. 9084
RNA, sequence of promoter-operator proximal region. 8908
rolling-circle replicative structure. 4310
sequence of promoter region, investigation by complexing with RNA polymerase. 4243
specialized transducing carrying polC locus of *Escherichia coli*, isolation. 661
termination of transcription, in *Escherichia coli*, effect of ρ factor on. 9764
tail, connection of right-hand terminus of DNA to proximal end of. 3203
tandem genetic duplications. 5277, 5278
transducing for *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein genes. 7194
transducing, resolution of DNA strands. 7166
transfection of *Escherichia coli*. 3395
translocated trp operon in, relaxation of polarity in read-through transcription of. 1294
trp mRNA synthesized originating at trp and PL promoters, differential stability. 5048
UV-irradiated DNA, electron microscopic analysis. 3149

Phage μ ,

DNA, analysis with endonucleases. 7161
hybrid with λ , DNA, analysis with endonucleases. 7161

Phage $\phi 1$,

abortive infection of *Bacillus subtilis* 168. 2277
development, inhibition by *Bacillus subtilis* 168 lysogenic for phage SPO₂. 2272
mutation affecting development in *Bacillus subtilis* 168. 5195

Phage $\phi 6$,

double-stranded RNA, base composition and hybridization studies. 1247

double-stranded RNA biosynthesis, intermediates. 6866

double-stranded RNA, effect of mol wt on interferon induction. 3079

Phage $\phi 29$,

DNA, direction of $\phi 29$ -specific proteins by. 4910
gene expression in sporulating *Bacillus subtilis*. 4379

Phage $\phi 75$, infectious for *Bacillus pumilis* asporogenic variants, properties. 1447**Phage $\phi 80$,**

DNA, fragments produced by *Escherichia coli* restriction endonucleases, analysis by agarose-gel electrophoresis. 1427

DNA, terminal sequence analysis. 9076

DNA, transcription, effect of ρ factor. 1295
infected *Escherichia coli*, effect of phage T4 superinfection on tyrosine suppressor-gene transcription. 272

RNA, RNase NU cleavage sites in, characterization. 5944

structural genes, transcription. 9671

temp-sensitive growth, prophage excision. 10626

trp mRNA, translation, role of initiation factor IF-3. 10370

Phage $\phi 105$,

DNA, modification and restriction with *Bacillus subtilis* N cell-free extract. 9214

DNA, role of primary recombination in transfection. 659

Phage ϕA ,

DNA, properties. 523

DNA, transfection of *Escherichia coli* Ca²⁺-dependent competence for. 658

growth on *Escherichia coli*, effect of mitomycin C. 10627

replication in *Escherichia coli* temp-sensitive mutants. 10628

Phage $\phi D326$, DNA, recognition site for ter function. 5124**Phage ϕe ,**

DNA biosynthesis in toluenized infected *Bacillus subtilis* cells. 3306

gene expression in sporulating *Bacillus subtilis*. 4379

induced dTTPase-dUTPase in *Bacillus subtilis*, purification and properties. 819

mutants defective in dTTP-dUTP nucleotidohydrolase. 818

replication, requirement for *Bacillus subtilis* DNA polymerase III. 5196

Phage ϕT , characteristics. 2226**Phage $\phi X174$,**

coded protein involved in shut-off of host DNA replication, identification. 10629

DNA, biological relevance of alkali-labile sites after X-irradiation. 6965

DNA biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* HF4704S (ts) cells. 9169

Phage ϕ X174, contd.

- DNA biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive dnal mutant. 8153
 DNA, cleavage map. 525
 DNA, conversion to double-stranded form by *Escherichia coli* proteins. 2278
 DNA fragment, nucleotide sequence. 524
 DNA fragment, transcription by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 6867
 DNA, infectivity in *Escherichia coli* protoplast, effect of sucrose on. 5261
 DNA methylation and saturation, inhibition by nicotinamide. 9919
 DNA-protein complex involved in particle formation. 1629
 DNA, recombination in figure 8 configuration. 7017
 DNA replication, inhibition in *Escherichia coli* dna mutants. 5197
 DNA replication, requirement for AG-rich RNA. 5201
 DNA replicative form, figure 8 configuration. 6015
 DNA, ribosome-protected, sequence analysis. 7016
 DNA, transfection of non-host bacterial spheroplasts. 1511
 DNA, use as messenger analogue in polypeptide synthesis. 1197
 double and single-stranded DNA biosynthesis, origin and direction. 3307
 gene A highly specific endo DNase, isolation and function. 781
 gene G, sequence. 9861
 gene H spike protein, function in recognition and transfection. 10698
 gene H spike protein, relationship to replicative form biosynthesis. 10699
 genome cleavage map, comparison with phage G4. 5121
 genome, location of 5-methylcytosine. 2227
 growth, requirement of dnaZ gene product of *Escherichia coli*. 4375
 infected cells, RNA metabolism in. 2921
 linear DNA from DNA ligase-defective host, nature. 5198
 mutagenesis, UV-irradiation-induced. 4380
 mutant capsid, growth in *Escherichia coli* temp-sensitive str. 5199
 mutants deficient in RNA biosynthesis. 4990
 mutants, growth in *Escherichia coli* temp-sensitive mutants. 5200
 recombination, role of single-strand breaks in. 1562
 replication in *Escherichia coli* temp-sensitive mutants. 10628
 replicative form DNA, degradation in Rep host. 9987
 replicative-form DNA, fragment maps produced by *Haemophilus aphirophilus* and *H. influenzae*

- restriction enzymes. 1428
 replicative form DNA, use as template for transcription. 2334
 RF DNA biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* dnaC mutant, inhibition by rifampin. 9937
 mRNA, isolation and 5'-terminal sequence determination. 8925
 single-stranded DNA, cleavage by restriction endonucleases. 9986
 single-stranded DNA, conversion to replicative form, proteins required for, resolution and reconstitution. 9920
 single-stranded DNA, isolation of specific ribosome binding sites. 7015
 single-stranded DNA replication, mechanism. 4311
 single-stranded DNA, replication, requirement for *Escherichia coli* dnaG protein. 1510
 single stranded DNA, UV-reactivation. 9822
 superhelical DNA, uptake of homologous single-stranded fragments. 10700
 X-irradiated DNA, effect of *Escherichia coli* endonuclease on. 10630
Phage ϕ YS40, isolation from *thermus thermophilus*. 6953
Phagocytosis,
 alveolar macrophages, effects of hormones and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 8680
 immunological, effects of drugs affecting cyclic AMP levels. 2014
 erythrocytes, suppression of haem oxygenase by cyclic AMP during. 3913
Phagosome, release of cyclic AMP into, prevention of intracellular destruction of *Mycobacterium microti*. 5684
Phalloidin, reversal of actin inhibition of DNase I. 10856
Phanerogam, embryonic development, review. 10152
Pharbitis nil,
 effect of light on nucleic acid biosynthesis and formation of adenylic precursors. 4368
 gibberellin mediated growth, evidence against involvement of cyclic AMP. 7740
 poly A-containing RNA, isolation and template activity. 356
Pharmacology, cardiovascular, role of cyclic AMP, review. 7502
Phaseolus, DNA, variation of content in. 3139
Phaseolus aureus,
 isolation and characterization of inositol hexaphosphate guanosine diphosphate phosphotransferase from. 6273
 Mg⁺⁺-activated and inhibited ATPases, isolation and activity. 836
 nonreplication of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* DNA in. 7055
 persistence of *Bacillus subtilis* transforming DNA. 10718
 prolyl-tRNA synthetase, cold-lability. 1196

- Phaseolus coccineus**, embryo diploid and polytene cells, RNA biosynthesis. 10440
 isolation of RNA biosynthesis stimulating protein. 2152
 rRNA genes, relationship to satellite DNAs. 6130
- Phaseolus vulgaris**, chloroplast ATPase activity, development during greening. 7457
 crown-gall formation, effect of cyclic AMP. 10263
 cytoplasm, mitochondria and chloroplasts, methylation of yeast tRNA^{Asp} by enzymes from. 2839
 DNA extract in normal and crown gall tissue, effect on protein synthesis and peroxidase formation. 5304
 etiolated buds, phytochrome-mediated changes in ATP content. 1942
 hypocotyl, attachment of polyribosomes to membranes of. 2421
 mitochondria, chloroplasts and cytoplasm, tRNA^{Leu}, aminoacylation by homologous and heterologous enzymes. 2843
 morphology, effects of 2-thio and 5-fluorouracils. 7556, 9482
- Phenanthren-17-one(15,16-dihydro-11-methyl-cyclopenta(a), carcinogenicity, relationship with metabolism and DNA binding.** 5993
- Phenantridine**, substituted, interaction with closed circular DNA, probe for conformational alterations. 6006
- Phenanthroline**, complex with cobalt and ATP, interaction with myosin. 1821
- Phenethyl alcohol**, inhibition of repair of γ -irradiation-induced single-strand breaks in DNA in Escherichia coli. 3343
- Phenobarbital**, effect on protein biosynthesis and polysome levels in rat liver. 8863
 effect on protein biosynthesis by liver ribosomes. 4922
 effect on RNA polymerase I and II in isolated rat cerebral nuclei. 1749
 effect on turnover of cytidine and uridine components of acid-soluble pool and rRNA. 5055
 induction of enzymes. 9350
 prevention of homocysteine convulsions, cerebral cortex levels of cyclic AMP during. 8686
- Phenobarbitone**, effect on protein biosynthesis by liver polyribosomes of starved and fed rats. 2886
 effect on size and activity of protein-synthesizing liver polyribosomes from fasted rats. 10843
 inhibition of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 5749
- Phenol**, complex with inosine, formation. 8573
- Phenothiazine**, (see also Chlorpromazine, etc.) anti-psychotic, inhibition of synaptic vesicular
- Mg-ATPase. 835
 inhibition of ATP-hydrolyzing activity in leukocytes. 9423
 inhibition of central nervous system adenylyl cyclase catalytic site. 1090
 inhibition of ecto ATPase activity in rat leukocytes. 8460
 synthesis of β -D-ribofuranosyl-10-phenothiazine from. 8562
- Phenotype**, plant, stably inherited environmentally induced changes, model for. 695
- Phenoxyacetoxysuccinimide**, structure of nucleoside in Escherichia coli tRNA that reacts with. 277
- Phenoxybenzamine**, effect on methoxamine stimulation of cyclic AMP biosynthesis in rat cerebral cortex. 8687
- Phentolamine**, effect on ATPase activity in cerebral cortex synaptosomes. 10915
 effect on cerebral cortex catecholamine-stimulated adenylyl cyclase. 7755
 effect on hormone-stimulated cyclic AMP biosynthesis in adipocytes. 7682
- Phenyl (bis) phosphobutane-1,4-diene**, synthesis and use in study of exonuclease 175 activity. 6244
- 2-Phenylacetamide**, inhibition of phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase. 6716
- Phenylalanine**, complex with ATP and phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, stoichiometry and transfer of phenylalanine to tRNA^{Phe}. 1193
 disaggregation of polyribosomes in brain tissue by. 10043
 effect on development of brain 2',3'-cyclic nucleotide 3'-phosphohydrolase. 3965
 haloidmethylketone analogues, synthesis and interaction with Escherichia coli phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase. 2056
 incorporation, polyU-directed, inhibited initial rates by ribosomes from rat liver fed hepatocarcinogens. 7847
 interaction with yeast phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase. 2852
 rats with different dietary intake of, analysis of liver ribosomal proteins by 2-dimensional electrophoresis. 3533
- Phenylalanine (p-chloro)**, effect on development of brain 2',3'-cyclic nucleotide 3'-phosphohydrolase. 3965
- Phenylalanine (p-fluoro)**, effect on DNA and RNA biosynthesis and hyphal branching in Rhizoctonia solani. 4161
 Escherichia coli mutant resistant to, altered α subunit of phenylalanyl tRNA synthetase. 8850
- Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase**, parsley, light-induced changes, effect of RNA and protein synthesis inhibitors. 4984

- Phenylalanine:pyruvate aminotransferase**, liver, alteration by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 197
- Phenylalanine (nucleotide-(P-N))**, complex esters, synthesis. 5644
- Phenylbutazone**, effect on cyclic AMP-regulated glycosaminoglycan secretion in fibroblasts. 8749
inhibition of bone marrow DNA biosynthesis. 9947
- Phenylephrine**, effects on kidney tubule cyclic AMP levels and gluconeogenesis. 5695
- Phenylimidothiazole**, effect on immunological phagocytosis. 2014
- 2-Phenylisatogen**, effect on bladder response to nerve stimulation. 987
- Phenyllactate**, effect on protein and aminoacyl tRNA biosynthesis in rat brain. 10354
- Phenylpyruvate**, effect on protein and aminoacyl tRNA biosynthesis in rat brain. 10354
- Phenylthio group**, use as protecting group in phosphotriester synthesis of oligonucleotides. 6656
- Phenylurea**, effect on metabolism of free nucleotides in germinating seeds of barley. 1915
- Phleomycin**, activity against *Escherichia coli* B, effect of purines. 1865
induction of lethality and DNA degradation in *Escherichia coli* K-12. 10552
resistant mutants of *Bacillus subtilis*, mutability. 4309
- Phloem**, *Yucca flaccida*, cytokinin nucleotide in exudate from. 3824
- Phorbol esters**, effect on cyclic AMP biosynthesis in mouse epidermis. 3880
effect on DNA biosynthesis in epidermis of neonatal mice. 4345
effect on mitosis and biosynthesis of DNA and histidine-rich protein. 4344
effects on phosphate transport and phospholipid synthesis in mouse epidermis. 1550
synergism with mutagens in activation of lymphocyte DNA biosynthesis. 1549
- Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate**, effect on cyclic AMP levels in mouse skin and induction of tumourigenesis, inhibition by theophylline. 3879
- Phormia regina**, flight muscle mitochondria, effect of ATP/ADP ratio on tricarboxylate-cycle oxidations. 4740
- Phosphagen**, content in muscle. 10227
- Phosphatase**, (see also Acid phosphatase, Alkaline phosphatase, ATPase, etc.)
activity in susceptible and resistant barley varieties, effect of powdery mildew on. 9346
determination in hen staphylococcus. 5411
occurrence and properties in *Bacillus* spp, review. 2516
occurrence in staphylococcal str. 6236
- olfactory bulb granule cell nuclei, rat and frog, distribution patterns of. 4600
- Staphylococcal, separation by electrophoresis. 3568
- 3-Phosphatase**, phage T4, involvement in DNA metabolism. 2274
- Phosphate**, absorption spectrum at 120-280 nm. 9075
biosynthesis in rye, effect of *Claviceps purpurea* infection. 403
bond energy conversion, association with myosin ATPase acceleration. 9406
complex with myosin and ADP, KCl jump induced formation of ATP from. 1921
donors and acceptors in oligonucleotide synthesis, NMR of complexes. 263
effect on rat liver mitochondrial ATPase. 5487
enhancement of ATP-dependent calcium accumulation in brain. 7663
exchange, catalysis by phage T4-induced polynucleotide kinase, end group labelling of tRNA and double-stranded DNA. 10743
exchange, effect of glucagon, epinephrine, cyclic 3',5'-AMP, N6-2'-O-dibutyryl cyclic 3',5'-AMP and insulin. 1047
free in liver DNA and DNP, effects of age. 9113
high-energy bonds, formation effected by electron-deficient sulphides. 127
induction of configurational charges in submitochondrial particles. 4750
inorganic, effect of removal on polynucleotide phosphorylase catalysed 'single addition' and 'transnucleotidation' reactions. 1138
inorganic, incorporation into rat hepatoma and liver. 4158
inorganic, interaction with ATP, effect of fluorinated tryptophan analogues on. 5805
inorganic, myocardial, regulation of phosphofructokinase during fluoroacetate poisoning in rat. 2644
inorganic, phosphorylation of Na+K+-ATPase. 5504
inorganic, separation from ATP and p-nitrophenylphosphate, by anion-exchange thin layer chromatography. 7622
membrane-bound, driving force for ATP biosynthesis in *Rhodospirillum rubrum* chromatophores. 7650
metabolism in blue-green algae. 570
phosphorylation by 8-quinolyl phosphate, effect of metallic compounds on. 3769
relationship to nucleic acids in *Lemna minor*. 8134
release from nucleotides induced by irradiation, effect of oxygen and nitroaromatic cell radiosensitizers. 109
role in irradiation of DNA in aqueous solution. 8022
transport in brown adipose tissue mitochondria, effect of medium tonicity on. 1000

Phosphate, contd.

- transport in mouse epidermis, effect of growth-stimulating phorbol esters on. 1550
transport in rat nephron, effect of parathyroidectomy and cyclic AMP on. 3891

Phosphate ion,

- permeability of root plasma membrane to, role of ATPase in changes in. 1813
transport in liver membranes after denervation. 980

Phosphatidic acid, dioleoyl, complex with calcium transport protein, effect of magnesium ions on ATPase activity in. 4570

Phosphite-azide coupling, use in synthesis of phosphomonoamido diester nucleotide. 3831

Phosphochloridate, use in oligo T synthesis. 5777

Phosphocreatine, equilibrium with adenine nucleotides during utilization of high energy phosphate by muscle. 994

Phosphodiester bond,

- constraint in conformation. 1120
role in polynucleotide configuration. 9649
synthesis. 9622
synthesis by base-catalysed reaction. 9634

Phosphodiesterase, (see also AMP(cyclic), GMP(cyclic phosphodiesterases), etc.)

- activation in early phase of germination, in *Cicer orientinum*. 2779
activity in normal and cold-resistant mouse L-fibroblasts. 6604
activity in pancreatic islets, effect of starvation. 1072
activity in *Penicillium citrinum*, identity with nuclease P1. 764
activity in rat corpus striatum, effect of morphine sulphate on. 4830
activity in rat gastric mucosa after starvation, feeding and pentagastrin treatment. 7753
activity of rat hepatocyte plasma membrane. 2429

bovine heart, effect on 2-amino purine nucleotide-3',5'-cyclic phosphate. 5678
bovine spleen, xanthine oxidase and adenosine deaminase activities. 7480

inhibition by aminophylline, reversal of vaso-spasm. 8695

limited hydrolysis of tRNA. 10338

snake venom, hydrolysis of phage MS2 RNA. 9015

snake venom, preparation free of 5'-nucleotidase. 9337

spleen and snake venom, effect of 6,7-diphenyl-lumazine β -2'-deoxyriboside-containing dinucleoside monophosphate. 9632

venom, digestion of cross-linked DNA, kinetics. 2359

venom, immobilization of cellulose, hydrolysis of oligodeoxyribonucleotides. 2473

Phosphodiesterase I, *Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition by nucleoside triphosphates. 3550

Phosphodiesterase II,

activity in epithelial cells of small intestine. 1825

Bacillus subtilis, inhibition by nucleoside triphosphates. 3550

Phosphodiesterase-phosphomonoesterase, *Fusarium moniliforme*, mode of action on various nucleotides. 2472

Phosphoenolpyruvate, relationship to catabolite repression in *Escherichia coli* mutants. 1015

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase,

activity in rat liver, stimulation by low concentrations of glucose. 6507

biosynthesis by isolated rat liver polyribosomes. 2884

hepatoma, effects of 6- and 8-substituted cyclic AMP analogues on. 4846

induction by dexamethasone and dibutyryl cyclic AMP, effects of cordycepin and cycloheximide. 10210

induction in rat liver, interaction of hydrocortisone and cyclic AMP in. 1046

kidney, protection against degradation by ATP, cyclic AMP and amino acids. 6495

rat liver, stimulation by dibutyryl cyclic AMP and glucocorticoids. 1044

synthesis in Reuber H-35, deinduction. 6589

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, *Pennisetum purpureum*, effect of ATP, ADP and AMP on the activity of. 3850

Phosphoenolpyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase system, enzyme I, interaction with *Escherichia coli* adenyl cyclase. 10274

Phosphofructokinase,

activity during fluoroacetate poisoning in rat, regulation by myocardial adenine nucleotides, hexose phosphates and inorganic phosphate. 2644

activity in fermenting yeast. 5065

ATP-sensitive and -insensitive, *Escherichia coli* K12. 2648

erythrocyte, effect of fructose 6-phosphate, ATP, potassium, ammonium and magnesium, mathematical model. 989

hepatic parenchymal cells, effect of monobutyryl cyclic AMP on. 8709

human platelet, influence of magnesium ions, ITP and ATP on. 1945

inhibition by ATP, effect of fructose diphosphatase on. 140

oscillations in muscle extracts, control by purine nucleotide cycle. 9551

platelet, effects of ADP, cyclic AMP and citrate, influence of sulphate. 4753

Phosphoglycerate kinase, yeast, inhibition by lanthemide-ATP complexes. 1924

Phosphohydrolase, activity in *Bombyx mori* cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus. 3548, 3549

Phosphohydrolase I, nucleic acid dependent, vaccinia virus infected HeLa cells, regulation of syn-

- Phosphohydrolase I, contd.**
thesis. 816
- Phosphohydrolase II,** nucleic acid dependent, vaccinia virus infected HeLa cells, regulation of synthesis. 816
- Phosphokinase,** assay, use of AMP kinase synthetic inhibitors in. 10114
- Phospholipase,** digestion of myocardial membrane, effect on catecholamine-stimulated adenyl cyclase. 4837
- Phospholipase A,** effect on oligomycin sensitivity of ATPase from mitochondrially determined yeast mutants resistant to oligomycin. 843
- effects on retina ATPase activity. 8446
- inhibition of ATPase, role of Ca^{2+} and fatty acids in. 5519
- Phospholipase A2,** acylation system, brain synaptic membrane, stimulation by cyclic nucleotides. 6573
- Phospholipase C,** effect on thymidine kinase activity in regenerating rat liver. 7417
- induction of platelet release reaction. 983
- Phospholipid,** addition to yeast mitochondrial oligomycin-sensitive ATPase, reconstitution of ATP-Pi exchange reaction. 8459
- biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, involvement of ppGpp in regulation. 9563
- biosynthesis in mouse epidermis, effect of growth-stimulating phorbol esters on. 1550
- biosynthesis, membrane *Escherichia coli* mutant defective in, role of AMP kinase in regulation of macromolecular biosynthesis. 8433
- content in HeLa cell nuclear ghosts, isolation and characterization. 10390
- content in *Poecilocerus pictus* ovary. 5836
- content in rainbow trout liver, effect of varying protein diet. 3364
- effect on membrane ATPase. 847
- inhibition of *Escherichia coli* DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. 10868
- involvement in eukaryotic elongation factor 1. 10380
- metabolism in fibroblasts, after stimulation by serum proteins S2 and S2, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 1980
- metabolism in pineal gland, drug-induced stimulation, relationship with α -adrenergic receptors. 1065
- poly I:C enclosed in particles of, induction of interferon by. 2816
- role in phosphorylation and dephosphorylation of sodium and potassium-dependent ATPase. 5508
- sensitivity of mitochondrial ATPase, spin-label study. 849
- Phosphomonoesterase,** activity in frozen oysters. 7665
- activity in *Penicillium citrinum*, identity with nuclease P1. 764
- Phosphonic acid (2-chloroethyl),** effect on amino acid composition of *Agaricus bisporus* strains. 5598
- Phosphonoacetic acid,** inhibition of DNA polymerase from herpes simplex virus-infected Wi-38 cells. 5229
- inhibition of herpes simplex virus replication. 2288
- resistant herpes simplex virus infections. 4704
- Phosphoprotein,** Ca-ATPase and Na,K-ATPase associated, electrophoretic separation. 1802
- chromatin, stimulation of DNA-directed RNA biosynthesis. 6193
- Phosphoprotein phosphatase,** activity associated with oestrogen-induced protein in rat uterus. 2795
- rat liver, dephosphorylation of ribosomal protein by. 4483
- regulation by cyclic AMP and cyclic AMP antagonist. 10299
- skeletal muscle, inactivation and reactivation, role of ATP and divalent metal ions. 8637
- Phosphoramidate,** 3'-5' links, formation by direct coupling of phosphoryl and amino groups. 6657
- Phosphoribosyl-ATP pyrophosphorylase,** activity in *Corynebacterium glutamicum* L-histidine-producing mutant. 5464
- Phosphoribosyl-ATP synthetase,** *Escherichia coli*, fluorescence studies. 3853
- 5-Phosphoribosyl-1-pyrophosphate,** determination in mouse liver. 2622
- levels in erythrocytes of heterozygotes for hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase deficiency. 3628
- 5-Phosphoribosyl-1-pyrophosphate synthetase,** formation of pyrophosphoryl enzyme intermediate in reaction of. 991
- induction during lymphocyte activation, effect of cyclic nucleotides on. 2747
- inhibition by 2,3-diphosphoglycerate. 5653
- Phosphoribosyltransferase,** activity in colon tumour and normal mucosa, aid in adjuvant chemotherapy with 5-fluorouracil. 3755
- interaction with tRNA^{His} from *Salmonella typhimurium* wild-type and his T mutant. 4900
- Phosphorimetry,** purines and pyrimidines. 4637
- Phosphochloridic acid,** diesters, phosphorylation of 5'-amino-5'-deoxyguanosines with. 925
- Phosphoromonoamidate diester nucleotide,** synthesis. 3831
- Phosphorus-31,** nuclear probe for malignant tumours. 10666
- Phosphorus-32,** decay in *Escherichia coli*, mutagenic efficiency. 7187

- Phosphorus 32, contd.**
 decay in phage T4, lethality and DNA breakage from. 488
 decay, induction of DNA chain breaks, nature and repair. 5150
 incorporation into rat testis, effect of γ -irradiation on. 5082
 labelling of brome mosaic virus. 5009
 labelling, use in quantitation of Semliki Forest virus RNAs in infected cells. 5006
- Phosphorus 33**, decay in phage T4, lethality and DNA breakage from. 488
- Phosphorus oxy acid**, alkyl ester, alkylation of adenine and xanthine. 6358
- Phosphorylase**,
 activity in isolated rat heart, effect of verapamil on. 8698
 activity in Locusta migratoria flight muscles, effect of electrical stimulation. 2689
- Phosphorylase a**, liver, interaction with glucose and AMP. 1917
- Phosphorylase kinase**, mediation of cyclic AMP effects in muscle. 7788
- Phosphorylase phosphatase**,
 liver, regulation by ATP and Mg^{2+} . 2666
 rabbit muscle, inactivation by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 10302
- Phosphotransferase**,
 carrot, use in large scale enzymatic synthesis of 5'-nucleotide. 3841
 mitochondrial, liver, participation of N1-oxide derivatives of adenine nucleotides in. 2646
- Phosphotriester**,
 alkylation, effect on infectivity and stability of tobacco mosaic virus RNA. 10395
 cyclic AMP alkyl, synthesis and properties. 1010
 formation in rat liver DNA after administration of N,N-dimethylnitrosamine. 5100
 hydrolysis, role in internucleotide cleavage during unblocking in oligonucleotide synthesis. 1113
 synthesis of oligonucleotides, use of phenylthio group as protection. 6656
- Phosvitine**, complex with vitelline DNA in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes. 8213
- Photobacter str 8265**, 5S rRNA, sequence. 8929
- Photobiology**, nucleic acids and precursors, review. 871
- Photochemistry**, nucleic acids and precursors, review. 871
- Photofieldrin**, inhibition of fish brain ATPases. 7439
- Photolysis**,
 adenine and guanine derivatives in aqueous solution, efficiency. 7510
 UV, 5-bromo-uracil in the presence of hydrogen donors. 3741
- Photophosphorylation**, chloroplast, influence of ADP and ATP on. 6503
- effect on H^+ uptake and gradient in illuminated chloroplasts. 1943
 role of tightly bound nucleotides in chloroplast ATPase. 8452
Scenedesmus, ATP content during. 10234
- Photoreactivation**,
 animal cells, review. 3721
 DNA repair in chick cells. 9904
 herpes simplex virus in human fibroblasts. 6703
 thymus-starved *Escherichia coli* Bs-1. 5155
 UV-irradiated sporulating cultures of *Bacillus cereus*. 1480
- Photoreceptor**,
 cell, degeneration, cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase activity during. 8779
 degenerating, mouse retina, elevation of cyclic GMP levels. 1988
 outer segments, cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, histochemical demonstration. 2783
- Photosensitization**,
 bacteria and phages, effects of azabase supplementation on. 10158
 guanosine oxidation, singlet-oxygen mechanism in. 4687
 parvovirus by ethidium bromide. 630
 splitting of pyrimidine derivatives in DNA, by indole derivatives and tryptophan-containing peptides. 5086
 suppression of pyrimidine dimerization by purines during. 901
 tobacco mosaic virus RNA to UV-irradiation by sulphuramamide and chlortetracycline. 9712
- Photosynthesis**,
 bacteria, energy transduction. 7431, 7432
 bean and wheat tissue active and inactive in, comparison of base nucleoside and nucleotide contents. 4763
 oxygen reduction and ATP biosynthesis during. 7653
- Photosynthetic enzyme**, stimulation by benzyladenine. 6383
- Photosystem I**, electron transport, relationship with ATP formation. 4728
- Phycomyces blakesleeanus**, characterization of genome. 7030
- Phylogeny**,
 origin of chloroplast rRNA. 9731
 studies on ribosomal proteins. 8332
- Physarum polycephalum**,
 actomyosin, actin-mediated calcium dependency. 1799
 actomyosin ATPase, Ca^{2+} -sensitivity. 9402
 amoeba, change in properties during extended culture. 1377
 biosynthesis of mitochondrial DNA, EM autoradiography. 4280
 Ca-ATPase. 9428
 chromatin, preparation and characterization.

- Physarum polycephalum, contd.**
- 1631
 - coordination of RNA, DNA and protein synthesis in. 6838
 - DNA biosynthesis in isolated nuclei. 4279
 - DNA replication characterization of products. 8113
 - DNA replication, mechanism. 3272
 - homogenates containing dextran, DNA replication in. 9901
 - isoaccepting tRNAs, analysis during growth phase mitotic cycle. 1144
 - mitochondria, DNA released from, electron microscopy. 10517
 - mitotic nuclei, circular DNA and rolling circles in nucleolar rDNA. 9881
 - NAD⁺ incorporation by poly (ADP ribose) polymerase in. 5460
 - nascent DNA, covalent linkage with RNA. 7068
 - nuclear acidic protein, phosphorus content and characterisation. 10779
 - plasmodium formation without change in nuclear DNA content. 2178
 - regulation of gene activity. 7205
 - release of mitochondrial DNA by trypsin. 4204
 - replication-transcription coupling. 9135
 - RNA biosynthesis, effect of cordycepin. 6894
 - rRNA genes in amoebal and plasmodial forms. 5295
 - S and G2 phases, variable redundancy in RNA transcripts from. 5887
- Phytocrome,**
- association with ribonucleoprotein fraction from *Cucurbita pepo*. 7251
 - induction of RNase biosynthesis de novo in lupin hypocotyls. 1717
 - mediated changes in *Phaseolus vulgaris* etiolated bud ATP content. 1942
 - stimulation of precursor rRNA biosynthesis in mustard seedling cotyledons. 7958
- Phytoene synthetase,** activity in tomato fruit plastids, effect of ATP on. 9561
- Phytohaemagglutinin,**
- effect on DNA biosynthesis in leukocytes of leprotic patients. 5257
 - effect on DNA biosynthesis, in mixture with lipopolysaccharide in human peripheral blood lymphocytes. 6156
 - effect on DNA dependent RNA polymerase activity in human peripheral lymphocytes. 4522
 - effect on lymphocyte 5'-nucleotidase activity. 4597
 - effect on protein phosphorylation in human peripheral lymphocytes. 6580
 - isolation of RNA synthesis stimulating substances from using bacterial system. 385
 - lymphocytes transformed with, effect of dibutyryl cyclic nucleotides on ornithine carboxylase activity in. 9571
 - stimulated and non-stimulated human lympho-
- cytes, cyclic AMP content in. 2711
 - stimulated and non-stimulated lymphocytes, pool sizes of dGTP and dCTP. 6510
 - stimulated bovine lymphocytes, RNA, DNA and protein biosynthesis. 9946
 - stimulated human lymphocytes, DNA polymerases, properties. 1760
 - stimulated human lymphocytes, effect of arsenic on DNA biosynthesis. 7145
 - stimulated human lymphocytes, effect of fumaric acid monoethyl ester on protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis. 6904
 - stimulated lymphocyte deficient in hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, incorporation of hypoxanthine into. 2563
 - stimulated lymphocytes, DNA biosynthesis, relationship to sterol biosynthesis. 9208
 - stimulated lymphocyte, nucleic acid metabolism. 2146
 - stimulated lymphocytes, poly U translation and rate of peptide chain elongation. 2907
 - stimulation of lymphocytes, effect on cyclic AMP levels. 4839
 - stimulation of pig lymphocytes, thymidine and uridine transport in. 6279
 - synergism with phorbol ester in activation of lymphocyte DNA biosynthesis. 1549
- Phytolacca americana,** antiviral protein inhibiting protein biosynthesis, purification and properties. 9695
- Phytophthora,** infested potato, adenine metabolism in. 4661
- Phytophthora drechsleri,** gametangial nuclei, meiosis. 10518
- Pichia guilliermondii,**
- IMP dehydrogenase, biosynthesis regulation and activity. 5534
 - mutant resistant to 8-azaguanine, flavinogenesis and purine biosynthesis de novo regulation. 7535
 - mutant with defective guanine deaminase, effect of guanine on growth and purine biosynthesis. 2562
- Pichinde virus,**
- isolation of ribosomal like structures. 3502
 - polymerase activity. 2441
- Picornavirus,** RNAs, occurrence of poly(C) tracts in. 361
- Pieris brassicae,** males, adenosine excretion. 92
- Pigeon,**
- globin mRNA, hybridization with complementary DNA, influence of homopolymeric regions. 6811
 - globin mRNA, secondary structure. 4098
- Pike fry rhabdovirus,**
- RNA, physicochemical properties. 10406
 - virion-associated RNA replicase, properties. 5442
- Pimephales promelas,** ATPase activity, effect of DDT. 8441

- Pimozide**, effect on noradrenaline-stimulated cyclic AMP content in limbic forebrain. 7756
- Pindolol**, effects on cerebral cortex catecholamine-stimulated adenyl cyclase. 7755
- Pineal gland**,
- N-acetyltransferase, β -adrenergic stimulation. 10488
 - N-acetyltransferase induction, regulation of sensitivity to β -adrenergic stimulants. 8679
 - α -adrenergic receptor, relationship to drug-induced stimulation of phospholipid metabolism. 1065
 - effect of noradrenaline, dibutyryl cyclic AMP and adenohypophysis on ultrastructure. 3932
- Pinniped**, calicivirus isolated from, biochemical and biophysical characterization. 2913
- Pinus**, seedling, ultrastructural changes during senescence. 9038
- Pinus banksiana**, nucleus, RNA secretion. 5032
- Pinus pinea**, effect of elevated temperatures on biochemical changes in. 4369
- Pinus silvestris**, embryo, nuclear DNA content. 5074
- Pinus strobus**, RNA, localization during pollen tube growth and early embryogenesis. 348
- Pinus thunbergii**, seed embryo, light-induced poly-some biosynthesis in. 6211
- Piperidone**, induction of erythroid differentiation in murine virus-infected cells. 7182
- Piry virus**, virion polymerase, RNA transcription by. 2120
- Pisaster giganteus**, oocyte, interaction of 1-methyladenine with the surface of. 2561
- Pistil**, Petunia, RNase activity, relationship to mechanism of self-incompatibility. 10853
- Plum sativum**,
- aseptically grown seedlings, occurrence of metabolically labile DNA. 3300
 - axillary bud, mitotic index and nuclear DNA content. 6065
 - chloroplast circular DNA, denaturation mapping. 9115
 - chloroplast, hydrolysis of ATP by Ca-dependent ATPase. 2479
 - chloroplast membranes, separation of tRNA and aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase. 4909
 - chloroplast protein biosynthesis, inhibition by lincomycin and 2-(4-methyl-2,6-dinitro-anilino)-N-methylpropionamide. 4915
- DNA, integration of bacterial DNA into. 9974
- epicotyl, auxin-treated, mRNA translation for cellulase. 5943
- epicotyl, effect of indole-acetic acid on DNA biosynthesis. 2304
- etiolated shoots, nucleic acid biosynthesis and growth, effects of diquat on. 4367
- excised root segments, effect of uracil analogues on cell elongation and wall metabolism. 4676
- free and membrane-bound polyribosomes, characterization. 8338
- germinating seeds, mitochondrial Na⁺K⁻-ATPase, preparation and properties. 832
- glycolysis, regulation by ADP. 965
- mitotic index and nuclear DNA content in axillary bud. 5187
- modulation by Rhizobium leguminosum, adenine requirement. 2558
- nuclei from cotyledons, changes in RNA-synthesizing activity and template activity. 3010
- plastid division and DNA replication. 9165
- plastid, division and DNA replication in. 9164
- polypeptide-treated, increased template activity and dye-binding capacity of chromatin. 2400
- reduction in DNA polymerase activity by ethylene. 4539
- ribosomes, isolation of KCl-detachable ribonucleoprotein particle. 723
- root cortical cells, differentiating tracheary elements, nuclear DNA levels. 480
- root, RNase activity in different regions of. 8380
- seed, nucleic acid content in, fluorometric determination using ethidium bromide complex. 10391
- seed, nucleoside diphosphate kinase, active site phosphopeptides. 4547
- nucleoside diphosphate kinase, isolation of peptic phosphopeptide from active site. 3637
- seedlings, DNA-dependent RNA polymerases, separation and partial characterization. 4523
- seedling, effect of nucleic acid inhibitors on growth and amine oxidase and ascorbate oxidase development. 7550
- wound-induced DNA biosynthesis. 10616
- Pituitary factor**, effect on iodine uptake and cyclic AMP biosynthesis in boron polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 7716
- Pituitary gland**,
- anterior, accumulation of cyclic AMP, effect of prostaglandins on. 5701
 - anterior, accumulation of cyclic GMP, stimulation by synthetic somatostatin. 1989
 - anterior, cyclic AMP formation, stimulation by 11-deoxyprostaglandins and analogues. 2778
 - anterior, cyclic AMP accumulation in, calcium requirement for stimulation by LH-release hormone. 7717
 - anterior, cyclic AMP accumulation, stimulation by LH releasing hormone analogues. 5757
 - anterior, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on structure. 198
 - anterior, levels of cyclic AMP and hormone release, effects of prostaglandins and prostaglandin synthetase inhibitor. 5702
 - anterior, porcine, cyclic AMP formation in, effect of biogenic amines on. 2702
 - anterior, rat, effect of fatty acids on cyclic AMP content in. 8673
 - anterior, stimulation of adenylate cyclase and cyclic AMP by hypothalamic extract, effects

- Pituitary gland, contd.**
 of hormone treatment and age on. 209
Carassius auratus, effect of catecholamines and synthetic mammalian hypothalamic hormones on adenyl cyclase activity. 7762
dogfish, adenyl cyclase, effects of hypothalamic extracts, neurotransmitters and synthetic releasing hormones. 4828
dogfish, calcium-supported adenylyl cyclase activity in pars distalis. 208
 involvement in stimulation of liver ornithine decarboxylase by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 10269
 neural lobe, ATPase activities. 1780
nuclear proteins, cyclic AMP induced phosphorylation of. 1035
 prolactin secretion and mitosis, effects of oestrogen and bromocryptine. 6077
rat, effect of oestrogens and androgens on thymidine kinase activity. 3633
 RNA biosynthesis and levels of cyclic AMP, effect of LH-releasing hormone. 10465
- Placenta,**
 adenylosuccinate synthetase, purification and regulatory properties. 2669
 DNA polymerase activity, effect on malnutrition on. 6257
 human, hormone-stimulated cyclic AMP production. 1059
 human, IMP dehydrogenase, kinetics and regulatory properties. 1834
 human, lactogen mRNA, translation in cell-free system. 5046
 human, loss of elongation factor I. 2860
 human, protein bindings with cyclic AMP, content and purification. 6567
 human, ribosomal subunits, isolation and characterization. 10034
 human, ribosomes, biosynthesis of human placental lactogen. 7852
 human, ribosomes, biosynthesis of human placental lactogen by. 324
 human, tRNA, isolation and partial fractionation. 2035
 human, 1st and 3rd trimester, protein biosynthesis in cell-free extracts from. 314
 human, tryptophanyl tRNA synthetase sequences homologous with *Escherichia coli*. 5808
 isolation and translation of human placental lactogen mRNA. 9808
 lactogen and prolactin, activity of super-active forms. 1325
 effect on RNA biosynthesis in mammary epithelial nuclei. 433
 mouse, determination of codon specificity of hystidyl-tRNAs. 4021
 normal rhesus monkey, C-type virus particles and reverse transcriptase activity. 807
 rabbit, effect of oestrogen on DNA, RNA and protein biosynthesis. 4325
 rabbit, glucose-6-phosphate and isocitrate dehydrogenases, DNA, RNA and total nitrogen, response to ovariectomy. 625
- Plagiochila ovalifolia**, heterochromatin, content of early replicating DNA in. 4281
- Plankton**, population in lake, seasonal variation assay of chlorophyll, protein, RNA and DNA. 10519
- Plant**, (see also **various species**)
 chromatin, subunit structure. 6176
 DNA, preparative electrophoresis. 4206
 genome size and proportion of repetitive DNA in. 3450
 higher, chloroplast DNA, conservation of 70S rRNA genes in. 1611
 higher, chloroplast DNA, molecular size and conformation. 9890
 higher, chloroplast DNA, replication by Cairn's and rolling circle mechanism. 9166
 higher, chloroplast DNA, size, conformation and purity. 3254
 higher, chromosome, Giemsa staining of kinetochores. 10800
 higher, DNA replication intermediates. 8135
 higher, evidence against occurrence of cyclic AMP. 2678
 higher, genetic combination, review. 4616
 higher, ribosomes, cytokinin binding protein. 7329
 higher, satellite DNA complexity. 7050
 higher, transcription, hormonal control. 9785
 isolation of DNA, by gel filtration on agarose. 5976
 normal and malignant, radiosensitivity. 10337
 nucleases, review. 10154
 nucleic acid biosynthesis, effect of growth regulators on, review. 4619
 relationship between satellite DNA, rRNA gene redundancy and genome size. 7220
 80S ribosomes, amino acid incorporation, complete system. 2068
 ribosomes, amino acid incorporation, the Transfer System. 2069
 ribosomes, solution, partial and selective recovery. 1674
 seedlings and cells, effect of tenuazonic acid. 315
- Plant growth regulator**,
 effect on nucleic acid biosynthesis in plants, review. 4619
 effect on RNA biosynthesis in *Hevea brasiliensis*. 2132
- Plant virus**, multipartite genome, review. 3708
- Plaque**, dental, fluorometric determination of DNA content in. 5953
- Plasma**,
 breast cancer patients, occurrence of reverse transcriptase. 1766
 clearance of cyclic AMP, effects of nephrectomy and probenecid. 2694

Plasma, contd.

- corticosterone, rat, effect of adenosine on. 753
cyclic AMP content in. 10254
DNA content of women in labour and umbilical cords. 4193
DNA, hepatitis carriers, hybridization with Dane particle DNA. 4248
effect of triiodothyronine on cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in. 8707
fractions, determination of purine derivatives. 7515
half-lives of antipyrine, propylthiouracil and methimazole. 4675
hen, adenosine deaminase, relationship to homologous enzyme in chick egg yolk. 6331
hepatic clearance of cyclic AMP from. 3893
human, activity of adenylate cyclase during long distance running. 6603
human, adenosine deaminase, assay. 6333
human, detection of DNA by hybridization. 8009
human, effect of parathyroid hormone on cyclic AMP content in. 3919
human, RNase, effects of polyamines. 7349
levels of adenine and adenosine, effect on blood adenine nucleotide content. 4660
levels of cyclic AMP and cortisol, effect of surgical trauma. 8722
levels of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in baboon, effects of ascorbic acid. 5712
levels of cyclic AMP during human hypertension. 171
levels of cyclic AMP, effect of antiinsulin treatment. 170
levels of cyclic AMP, effect of noradrenaline and haemorrhagic shock on. 7693
levels of cyclic AMP, response to glucagon in thyroid disease. 3911
levels of free DNA. 10523
levels of insulin, effect of fasting and feeding on. 446
levels of LH and prolactin in ovariectomized, oestrogen-treated rats, effect of cyclic AMP. 6553
lysosomal enzyme, activity following cobalt treatment. 206
normal and tumour bearing, RNA transport in. 7979
patients with leukaemia or breast cancer, activity of reverse transcriptase in. 2454
platelet-rich, role in occlusive vascular changes in rabbit lungs. 7646
rabbit, effect of high cholesterol diet on cyclic AMP level in. 4792
rat, content of cyclic AMP in, effect of isoprenaline, nicotinic acid and glucagon on. 7694
renin activity, effect of sodium depletion. 8699
trout, levels of cyclic AMP, effects of adrenaline and exercise on. 4793

Plasma membrane,

- adenohypophysis, enrichment of adenyl cyclase. 1995
adipocyte, adenylate cyclase activity, effect of adrenalectomy and cortisol on. 1096
adrenal gland, adenyl cyclase, properties. 5743
animal, fractionation of liporibonucleoprotein from. 9294
associated increase in guanyl cyclase activity in regenerating liver. 10280
ATPase and adenyl cyclase activity in muscular dystrophic chicks. 2756
ATPase, rainbow trout and rat, correlation of activity to body temp. 9415
bound enzymes, normal and regenerating liver, hormone responsiveness. 8481
cardiac, effect of ethanol and acetaldehyde on sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity in. 7466
fibroblast, nucleotide leakage, induction by toxins. 4762
HeLa cell, 5'-nucleotidase and ouabain-sensitive ATPase as markers of. 3650
hepatocyte and adipocyte, binding sites for guanine nucleotides. 10241
hepatocyte, RNase and phosphodiesterase activities. 2429
kidney, binding of calcitonin with calcitonin activated adenyl cyclase in. 10279
kidney, cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 5768
kidney, Na+K-ATPase, acute changes in activity. 4555
leukaemic lymphocytes, lipid composition. 8771
liver, 5'-nucleotidase activity, distribution. 1827
marine diatom, Na+K-ATPase properties. 3687
Morris hepatoma, activity of adenylate cyclase in. 6612
Morris hepatoma, increase in activity of low Km cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 6648
mouse liver, Ca+Mg-ATPase, properties. 6306
Na+K-ATPase-associated, isolation from pig thyroid cells. 830
oat root, ATPase activity, effects of Mg²⁺ and ATP. 6295
parotid gland, purification and characterisation. 7749
polymorphonuclear leukocytes, properties and suitability of ecto-enzymes as markers for. 3668
rat adenohypophyses, activity of LH-RH sensitive adenyl cyclase on. 7763
rat fat cell, properties and extracellular location of 5'-nucleotidase. 5529
rat liver, activity of adrenalin-sensitive adenyl cyclase in. 8736
rat liver, enriched with bile canaliculi, properties and activity of sodium- and potassium-

Plasma membrane, contd.

- rat liver, enriched with bile canaliculi, properties and activity of sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase in. 9441
 rat liver, glucagon and adrenaline-sensitive adenylate cyclase, solubilization. 212
 rat liver, localisation of particulate guanylate cyclase. 8762
 rat liver, Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase, stimulation by amino acids. 1792
 rat liver, purification of nucleotide pyrophosphatases from. 5531
 rat ventral prostate, distribution of sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase and magnesium-dependent ATPase in. 9442
 root, permeability to phosphate ions, role of ATPase in changes in. 1813
 synaptic, calcium uptake, effect of sodium ions. 2654
 synaptosomal, Mg²⁺-Ca²⁺-ATPase, effect of SH reagents on activity. 1796
 synaptosomal, Mg²⁺-Ca²⁺-ATPase, solubilization. 5522
 thyroid, phosphorylation by incubation with ³²P ATP. 7656
 toad and rat erythrocytes, effect of cholera toxin-stimulated adenylate cyclase on. 7745
 Yoshida hepatoma, isolation and characterization. 4847

Plasmacytoma,

- cell, induced XC cell fusion. 10435
 DNA and satellite DNA, relationship of nuclear RNA to repeated sequences of. 1462
 DNA biosynthesis, inhibition by exposure to sensitized splenocytes. 9270
 DNA, repetitive sequences in. 4259
 exposed to sensitized splenocytes, incorporation of [³H]thymidine into. 10214
 infection with encephalomyocarditis virus, effect on host RNA biosynthesis and RNA polymerases. 417
 MOPC-315 and MOPC-315 NR, biosynthesis of light chain immunoglobulin in. 6936
 mouse, infected with encephalomyocarditis virus, inhibition of cellular protein synthesis. 306
 mouse, light, cytoplasmic ribonucleoprotein, properties. 742
 mouse, membrane-bound polyribosomes biosynthesis of immunoglobulin light chain on. 2882
 mouse, purification of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from. 7379
 nucleus and cytoplasm, poly A-rich RNA, determination. 8892
 protein biosynthesis in, specificity of factors isolated from free and membrane-bound polyribosomes in. 1231
 RNA capable of changing lymphocyte surface immunoglobulins, characterisation. 9266, 10415
 synchronized, rRNA metabolism. 6847

Plasmid, (see also Colicinogenic factors, Episomes, R factors, Sex factors)

- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, involvement in plant tumourigenesis, review. 9453
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, properties. 10717
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, essential for crown gall tumour-inducing ability. 1588
 antibiotic resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*. 4620
Bacillus pumilis, nonrandom base sequence. 8071
 chimaeric, DNA from *Escherichia coli* and *Drosophila melanogaster*, construction and characterisation. 9229
 composite, colicin E1-R factor, construction, DNA amplification. 3415
 controlled enzymes, DNA methylation by. 5188
 determined tetracycline resistance in *Streptococcus faecalis*. 9243
 determining I pili, polynucleotide sequence relationships. 2233
 DNA, covalently closed circular, isolation from *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. 6958
 DNA, detection in *Escherichia coli* folded chromosome. 3413
 isolation as relaxation complex, using resistance transfer factor R6K. 6025
 DNA, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, structure. 6028
 DNA, occurrence of single-stranded breaks. 3339
 DNA, purification. 6955
 DNA replication, accumulation during thymine limitation or hydroxyurea treatment. 9185
 DNA, use of endonuclease in identification of. 3571
 enterotoxin, *Escherichia coli*, genetic and molecular nature. 540
Escherichia coli, insertion sequence regions. 6024
Escherichia coli, sequence relations among. 3219-3224
 fate in mammalian cells. 9226
 genome, replication regions, cloning, isolation and characterization. 10726
 homology and resistance inducibility, comparison in *Streptococcus pyogenes* and *Streptococcus faecalis*. 8078
 induction of resistance to antibiotics in *Clostridium perfringens*. 8237
 induction of resistance to tetracycline in *Haemophilus influenzae*. 6116
 kanamycin resistance, *Staphylococcus aureus*, isolation and characterization. 5141
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, DNA, characterisation. 3231
 recombination, involvement of palindromes. 7183
 replication, replicative intermediates. 6038
Rhizobium japonicum, evidence. 9094
 role in bacterial evolution, review. 875

Plasmid, contd.		
<i>Streptococcus pyogenes</i> , determining resistance to erythromycin, lincomycin and vernamycin to <i>Bd</i> , characterization. 2234		
<i>tetracycline</i> and <i>erythromycin</i> resistance, <i>Streptococcus faecalis</i> , characterization. 2235		
transfer from <i>Escherichia coli</i> K12 in human intestine. 6107		
Plasmid 576 , <i>Bacillus pumilus</i> , properties. 1448		
Plasmid 7065 , <i>Bacillus pumilus</i> , properties. 1448		
Plasmid Col E1 ,		
DNA cloning and amplification via. 1582		
DNA, discontinuous replication. 9120		
DNA, <i>Escherichia coli</i> , mechanism of DNA fragment synthesis. 9893		
DNA, hybrid with phage λ . 10694		
DNA, replication in <i>Escherichia coli</i> cell extract. 7065		
DNA, replication, termination point. 4275		
DNA, replicative intermediates. 7064		
DNA, selective biosynthesis of early replicative intermediates. 555		
DNA, unidirectional replication. 556		
unique site of the nick in open circular DNA of relaxed complex. 2362		
Plasmid Col E2 ,		
DNA, mapping of EcoR1-sensitive sites. 3226		
unique site of the nick in open circular DNA of relaxed complex. 2362		
Plasmid Col E3 ,		
DNA, direction of E3 immunity protein synthesis. 6109		
DNA, mapping of EcoR1-sensitive sites. 3226		
mechanism of action on ribosomes. 2412		
Plasmid Col Ib-PG , replication during colicin induction. 3257		
Plasmid Ent , <i>Escherichia coli</i> , polynucleotide sequence relationships among. 3225		
Plasmid F ,		
$\alpha\beta$ sequence in IS3. 9227		
<i>Escherichia coli</i> , insertion sequences, identification and mapping. 6023		
Plasmid F13 and F-primes, <i>Escherichia coli</i> , sequences relationships. 6022		
Plasmid HLY , effect on <i>Escherichia coli</i> resistance to UV-irradiation. 6072		
Plasmid pSC134 , hybrid, replication properties. 3302		
Plasmid R , <i>Escherichia coli</i> , insertion sequences, identification and mapping. 6023		
Plasmid R6K ,		
replication in <i>Escherichia coli</i> K-12 minicell-producing str, influence of chromosomal genotype. 3258		
supercoiled DNA relaxation complex with protein, properties. 1444		
Plasmid R28K , supercoiled DNA relaxation complex with protein, properties. 1444		
Plasmid R64 , supercoiled DNA relaxation complex with protein, properties. 1444		
		vector replicon in genetic engineering. 6108
		Plasmid TEM , β -lactamase gene, origin. 5292
		Plasmid λdv ,
		carrying gal operon, isolation. 1580
		circular oligomers, role of recombination in formation of. 1581
		cleavage sites for restriction endonucleases, mapping. 9871
		DNA, biosynthesis and transforming activity. 9119
		Plasminogen activator , suppression in mouse melanoma cells by 5-bromodeoxyuridine. 6454
		Plasmodiophora brassicae , infection in rape, effect on ATP content. 6466
		Plasmodium , formation in <i>Physarum polycephalum</i> without change in nuclear DNA content. 2178
		Plasmodium bergheli , comparison of hypoxanthine, adenine and adenosine for purine salvage incorporation into nucleic acids. 8533
		Plasmodium knowlesi , simian malaria, antimarial activity of nucleic acid precursor analogues. 1900
		Plasmodium lophurae , circular mitochondrial DNA. 6959
		Plasmodium vinckeii , cell cycle, nucleic acid and lipid biosynthesis and enzyme activity. 6837
		Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis , gametocytes, nuclear organization. 9025
		Platelet ,
		adenylate cyclase, stimulation by prostaglandin D ₂ . 1100
		asthmatic children, magnesium- and calcium-dependent ATPase activity in. 7473
		contractile protein, ATPase activity, effect of divalent cations and chelating agents on. 4591
		cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, inhibition by pentifylline. 6653
		cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase interconvertible forms, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 6646
		Down's syndrome, decreased ATPase activity and increased sodium content. 2495
		Down's syndrome patients, serotonin and ATP content. 106
		EDTA-treated, effect of ADP and Ca ²⁺ on morphology. 10226
		function, effect of cyclic AMP and related drugs on. 3912
		function, effect of cytosine arabinoside. 7599
		human, cyclic AMP content regulation by prostaglandins E ₁ and E ₂ interaction. 1060
		human, cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase, purification and properties. 240
		human, cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, interconvertible molecular forms. 5752
		human, cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase, properties. 7778
		human, incorporation of hypoxanthine into adenine and guanine nucleotides. 2645
		human, membrane, uptake of adenine by. 6381

Platelet, contd.

- human, phosphofructokinase, influence of magnesium ions, ITP and ATP on. 1945
 human, ultrastructure, in acute leukaemic patients. 8643
 levels of serotonin in storage pool disease and albinism. 148
 myosin, phosphorylation, increase in ATPase activity caused by. 8465
 normal and abnormal, nucleotide profiles by high-pressure liquid chromatography. 3821
 nucleotide, calcium and acid phosphatase secretion, time course. 2631
 phosphofructokinase, effects of ADP, cyclic AMP, and citrate, influence of sulphate. 4753
 protein phosphokinase activity, effects of ADP, Ca^{2+} and platelet aggregation inhibitors. 6493
 rabbit, interaction with nucleoside di- and tri-phosphates. 3842
 release reaction, effect of gliclazide, role of adenylyl cyclase. 7746
 release reaction, induction by phospholipase C. 983
 release reaction, role of cyclic GMP in the effect of cytochalasin B. 2745
 secretion of ATP, effect of drugs on. 4731
 suspension, 2 compartments of cyclic AMP. 3915
 thrombosthenin, control of ATPase activity by calcium ions in. 7470
 yolk, *Artemia salina*, GTP:GTP guanylyltransferase, mechanism of action. 262
 yolk, *Artemia salina*, GTP:GTP guanylyltransferase, purification and properties. 261
- Platelet aggregation,**
 ADP- and collagen-induced, effect of spasmolytics on. 7648
 ADP-induced, effects of β , β' -iminodipropionitrile and O-(β -hydroxyethyl)-rutoside on, relationship to development of diabetic microangiopathy. 4754
 and adenylyl cyclase, effects of prostaglandin E2. 221
 and shape change, role of ATP. 2658
 defective, nucleotide and serotonin metabolism in. 4752
 effect of α , β -methylene-adenosine-5'-diphosphate. 2642
 energy metabolism during and effect of inhibitors on. 1928
 in glass bead column, effect of ADP on. 3843
 induction by ADP and collagen. 7647
 induction by ADP, effect of antithrombotic drugs. 6487
 induction by ADP, effect of high glucose concs on. 964
 induction by ADP, effect of hyperventilation. 1929
 induction by ADP, effects of 2-methylthio- and 2-chloro cyclic AMPs. 178

- induction by ADP, effects of sympathomimetic agents. 963
 induction by ADP in hospitalized men. 962
 induction by ADP or adrenaline, effect of metabolic acidosis or alkalosis. 130
 induction by arachidonic acid, inhibition by prostaglandins E1 and F2 α and papaverine and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 9569
 inhibitors, effect on platelet protein phosphokinase activity. 6493
 rats, effect of storage pool disease on adenine nucleotide contents in. 6488
 thrombin-induced preferential metabolism of aerobically generated ATP. 6489
- Platinum,**
 binding site in yeast tRNA Phe , location. 2043
 carcinostatic agent PtCl(NH 4) $_2$, mechanism of action. 648
 catalysis of hydrogen-deuterium exchange in nucleosides and nucleotides. 6422
 cis binding of 2'5'-IMP molecules. 2628
 complex with cytosine, crystal structure. 5573
 complex with palladium, effect on transport ATPase. 4571
 complex with pyrimidine, use in electron microscopic visualization of cell-surface associated nucleic acid in tumourigenic cells. 6374
 interaction with DNA. 7000
 ligand, stabilization of yeast tRNA $^{\text{Leu}}_3$ tertiary structure. 10334
- Platinum (2-hydroxyethanethiolato (2', 2"-terpyridine)),** binding to DNA. 2204
- Platinum (II) compounds,**
 complex with DNA, study of active sites in. 5989
 effect on renaturation of calf thymus DNA. 5106
- Platinum (IV) compounds,** effect on renaturation of calf thymus DNA. 5106
- Platinum ethylenediaminedichloride,** effects on template activity of DNA. 1561
- Platinum ions,** interaction with RNase A. 4492
- Platinum salt,** effect on phage T4 and its isolated DNA. 9050
- Plecia nearcticci,** ejaculatory duct, ultrastructure. 3504
- Plectonema boryanum,** phosphate metabolism. 570
- Pleiotypic response,** fibroblasts, induction by purified growth factor. 588
- Pleopod,** *Sphaeroma serratum*, microsomal Mg-ATPase, stimulation by anions. 1804
- Plethodon,** chromosomes, DNA sequences and evolution. 3440
- Pleurodeles poireti,** oocyte, transcription complexes. 10432
- Pleurodeles waltlii,**
 blastomere chromosomes, effect of chromomycin A3. 3156
 eggs, effect of X-irradiation on nucleic acid metabolism during development. 6056
 oocyte, transcription complexes. 10432

- Pleuromutillin,**
 binding site on *Escherichia coli* ribosomes,
 location and properties. 6213
 derivatives, effect on cell-free polypeptide synthesis. 334
- Ploidy,**
Chlorella pyrenoidosa, determination. 8079
 dividing cells of early crown gall. 3301
 effect on composition of sugar beet chloroplasts.
 2193
- Plutonium,** effects on mitochondrial respiration and hepatocyte nucleotide levels. 4749
- Pneumococcus,**
 competent, nucleolytic degradation of homologous and heterologous DNA at surface. 6135
 hex, DNA-mediated transformation, marker discrimination. 4400
 induction of competence, binding of competence factor to cellular receptors during. 8249
 mutant, partial diploid, recombination as requirement for segregation in. 9973
 mutant, sulphonamide resistant, chromosomal basis for merozygosity in. 9972
 transformable, DNA binding in. 8212
 transformation, DNA binding and uptake during. 677
 transformation, marker-discrimination and mutagen-induced alterations in. 1594
- Poa pratensis,** seed RNases, properties. 8381
- Podospora anserina,** RNAs, characterization. 5868
- Poecilia,** cytogenetic study. 10521
- Poecilopsis,** diploid and triploid, DNA content, role in evolution of unisexual forms. 471
- Poecilocerca picta,** learning, effects on RNA levels. 8993
- Poecilocerus pictus,** chemosterilized, nucleic acid, phospholipid and phosphatase content in ovary. 5836
- Poikilotherm,** acclimatization, biochemistry. 5170
- Poke-weed mitogen,**
 effect on DNA biosynthesis in leukocytes of leprotic patients. 5257
 effect on immunoglobulin production and cyclic AMP levels in tonsillar lymphocytes. 1961
 selective activation of human lymphocytes. 3369
- Polarography,** use in study of DNA double helix. 4232
- Poliovirus,**
 genome, translation, control during replication. 10358
 induction of cytopathic effect in HEp2 cells, effect of actinomycin D on. 1328
 infected cells, immunofluorescent double-stranded RNA and virus antigen in. 3459
 infected cells, inhibition of host protein biosynthesis initiation. 6747
 infection in HeLa cells, isolation of structural polypeptides and 3S poliovirus RNA from. 6775
 minus RNA, isolation of poly (U) bearing 5'- terminal from. 4077
- mutant defective in cytopathic effects, defect in double-stranded RNA biosynthesis. 5001
 mutant temp-sensitive, genetic map. 10491
 replication in HeLa cells, effect of D-penicillamine. 2134
- RNA, addition of poly(A) to. 6876
 RNA, biosynthesis of poly(A) on. 6875
 RNA biosynthesis, reversible inhibition by viral products. 2115
- RNA, function of polyA in. 10446
- RNA, infection of HeLa cells, sensitization by cytochalasin B. 5000
- RNA, inhibition of transfection of chimpanzee cell cultures by low conc of DEAE-dextran. 2975
- RNA, interaction with double-stranded RNA antibodies. 8268
- RNA, non-random frequencies of short oligonucleotide sequences. 6786
- RNA replication complex, associated proteins. 10447
- RNA replicative intermediate, poly U and poly A components. 6785
- RNA, requirement of 3'-terminal poly A for infectivity. 1346
- RNA, transfection in chimpanzee liver cells, effects of bentonite and DEAE-dextran, reciprocal antagonism. 10706
- Poliavirus type 1,** RNA and protein biosynthesis and translation, effect of supr-optimal temps. 452
- Pollen,**
 conifers, germinability and ATP content. 7664
 development, 5S rRNA biosynthesis during. 10425
 grain, degenerating, male sterile rye line, content of DNA. 1507
- Petunia,** RNase activity, relationship to mechanism of self-incompatibility. 10853
- Pinus strobus,** tube growth, RNA localization during. 348
- uptake of bacterial DNA during germination. 6094
- Poly(A),**
 absence in spinach chloroplast mRNAs. 8928
 accumulation in HeLa cells, effect of short-lived mRNA on. 6935
 addition to 3' end of phage Q β RNA, biological activity of product. 6859
 addition to poliovirus RNA. 6876
 addition to preformed RNA in sea urchin and *Urechis campechi* zygotes, timing of initiation. 395
 addition to rhinovirus RNA. 2116
 addition to RNA in HeLa cells relationship to chain transcription and hn RNA processing. 3007
 addition to RNA in vesicular stomatitis virus. 3031
 addition to mRNA during post-fertilization in

Poly(A), contd.

- sea urchin egg during transcription and translational inhibition. 2140
 associated RNA, biosynthesis in prereplicative phase of isoproterenol-stimulated DNA biosynthesis. 791
 association of polyribosomes to HeLa cell membranes by. 1352
 binding of aromatic amino acids, induction of conformational changes. 1413
 binding of oligopeptides, circular dichroism. 4852
 binding to turnip yellow mosaic virus capsids and RNA. 5338
 biosynthesis by RNA polymerase II from rat liver. 1140
 biosynthesis by Zea mays ATP:polynucleotidyl-exotransferase. 7805
 biosynthesis directed by polyU, incorporation of GMP residues during catalysis by Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. 8808
 biosynthesis in toluene-treated Escherichia coli cells, determination of optimum conditions for. 5784
 biosynthesis on poliovirus RNA. 6875
 biosynthesis, properties, role in mRNA metabolism, review. 5544
 chain elongation by poly(A) polymerase, inhibition by rifamycin AF/013. 3639
 cleavage of phosphodiester bond by nuclease P₁. 5377
 complex with cellulose, chromatography on, use in isolation of bacterial and phage proteins. 10080
 complex with poly(U), incomplete Freund's adjuvant, induction of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea-pig. 3999
 component of poliovirus RNA replicative intermediate. 6785
 conformation at low temp and neutral pH. 4856
 content in globin mRNA. 9739
 content in mRNA, association with other polynucleotidyl sequences in mouse sarcoma 180 polyribosomes. 10039
 content of vesicular stomatitis virus, mRNAs. 5036
 detection in plant pathogenic RNA. 2960
 detection in viral and other RNAs using Escherichia coli DNA polymerase I. 2950
 direction of DNA biosynthesis in murine leukaemia virus, stimulation by histones. 2296
 effect on delayed hypersensitivity. 186
 effect on eukaryotic DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. 2444
 function in poliovirus RNA. 10446
 globin mRNA, size class distribution as function of time. 4097
 hybridization with poly(laurusin phosphate). 9656
 immobilization in agarose gels. 9638
 independent analysis, determination of half-life of mRNA in HeLa cultures using. 4181
 inhibition of Moloney murine leukaemia virus replication and spleen focus formation. 10321 initiated, replication by mammalian low mol wt DNA polymerase. 2819
 interaction with methionyl-tRNA_f^{Met} binding factor. 6759
 interaction with polycyclic hydrocarbon epoxides. 2932
 interaction with polypeptides, mediation by metal ions. 5773
 internucleotide bonds, radiation-induced cleavage, oxygen and nitroaromatic radiosensitization. 9637
 isolation from Semliki Forest virus RNA. 5860
 L cell mRNA, heterogeneity in sequences adjacent to. 2941
 lattice vibrational modes, single helical study. 3992
 messenger, non-enzymatic translocation in ribosomes. 5822
 metabolism in yeast cytoplasm and nuclei. 9743 minus mRNA, metabolism in HeLa cells. 402 nascent, distribution in serum-stimulated and resting Balb/c 3T3 cells. 4977
 nuclear, mouse fibroblast, transfer to cytoplasm. 4122
 properties and location in Rous sarcoma virus RNA. 4957
 proton and phosphorous magnetic relaxation studies on dynamic structure of. 2809
 rabbit globin mRNA free of translation. 1358 region of yeast mRNA, length heterogeneity. 4088
 removal, effect on translational properties of globin mRNA. 3110
 role as endonuclease inhibitor in eukaryotes. 7992
 secondary structure, destabilization by formaldehyde. 1119
 secondary structure, Raman scattering. 6662 sequence, absence in yeast mitochondrial RNA. 1262
 sequence at 3' termini of RNA from mammalian leukaemia and sarcoma viruses. 2951 sequence in Caulobacter crescentus RNA. 10414
 sequence in Escherichia coli mRNA. 6809 sequence in fibroin mRNA. 4964 sequence in globin mRNA, role in translation. 1351
 sequence in HeLa cell heterogenous RNA. 8922 sequence in hen oviduct RNA. 376 sequence in mammalian nuclear RNA and mRNA, metabolism. 8957 sequence in mengovirus RNA. 9715 sequence in methylated L cell mRNA. 5871 sequence in nascent globin mRNA size. 7902 sequences in Newcastle disease virus mRNAs

Poly(A), contd.

- synthesized in vivo and in vitro. 1306
sequences in polysomal RNA of *Funaria hygrometrica*. 4102
sequences in rhinovirus RNA. 9714
sequence in RNA, detection by electron spin resonance. 5855
sequences in RNA, review. 6338
sequences in mRNA, elongation in cytoplasm of mammalian cells. 2108
sequences in Rous sarcoma virus RNA. 2953
sequences in Sendai virus, mRNA, location and abundance. 6790
sequences in silkworm chorion mRNA. 2967
sequences in Sindbis virus RNAs. 4949
sequences in vaccinia virus mRNA, nature, addition and function in translation. 4177
sequences of globin mRNA, role in biological activity. 3111
sequences of mammalian cell mRNA, characterisation of steady-state population. 2970
shortening, relationship to mRNA turnover. 6822
single strand conformation. 8795
single-stranded, conformation change induced by an electric field. 250
study by ultrasonic absorption spectroscopy. 4857
3'-terminal, requirement for poliovirus RNA infectivity. 1346
Trichoderma viride, characterisation. 8924
vesicular stomatitis virus, biosynthesis by ribonucleoprotein complex from virus-infected cells. 421
- Poly A (8-bromo)**, synthesis and characterization. 7804
- Poly A (1-deaza)**, synthesis and properties. 2030
- Poly A (3-deaza)**, synthesis and properties. 2030
- Poly A (7-deaza)**, complexes with polynucleotides. 6665
- Poly A (1,N₆-etheno-2-aza)**, biosynthesis by polynucleotide phosphorylase. 266
- Poly A (2'-O-ethyl)**, inhibition of Moloney murine leukaemia virus replication and spleen focus formation. 10321
- Poly A (2'-O-methyl)**, effects on susceptibility and autogenous immunity to RNA tumour virus oncogenesis. 1614
inhibition of Moloney murine leukaemia virus replication and spleen focus formation. 10321
- Poly A (2-methyl-N₆-methyl)**, synthesis, properties and interaction with poly U. 252
- Poly A (9-vinyl)**, preparation of polyacrylamide gels in the presence of, polynucleotide separation. 8784
- Poly(A)ase**, rat liver, association with mitochondria. 10061
rat liver, determination and characterization. 10060

Poly(A) polymerase,

- activity in reovirus. 1139
bovine lymphosarcoma, properties. 8428
chain elongation, inhibition by rifamycin AF/O13. 3639
hepatoma, purification and characteristics. 6270
induction in neuroblastoma. 8427
inhibition by O-n-octyloxime of 3-formylrifamycin SV, mechanism. 10091
isolation from vaccinia virus, characterisation. 9394
normal and virus transformed cells, biochemical properties. 3640
purification from calf thymus gland. 9395
quail oviduct, effect of oestrogen. 5458
rat liver, inhibition by rifamycin derivatives. 815
rat liver nuclear, isolation and characterization. 1776
vaccinia virus-infected cells, partial purification and characterization. 2468
vaccinia virus-infected cells, product and primer characterization. 2469
yeast, properties. 6269
Zea mays, biosynthesis of poly A by. 7805
- Poly(dA)**, addition to synthetic DNA by terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase. 2029
interaction with mitomycin C. 3162
theory of hyperchromic effect in. 7799
- Poly dABU-dABU**, transcription, misincorporation of GTP during. 8811
- Poly dAC:dGT**, circular dichroism. 6663
- Poly dAC:rGU**, circular dichroism. 6663
- Poly rAC:dGT**, circular dichroism. 6663
- Poly rAC:rGU**, circular dichroism. 6663
- Poly A-poly dT**, directed DNA polymerase, activity in carcinogen-induced mammary tumours and normal tissues. 7396
- Poly d(A-T)**, binding of lacrose repressor, OD and CD melting of complex. 3991
binding of lac repressor to, conformational changes. 1124
Cancer borealis, unfolding and refolding, kinetics. 1057
complex with ethidium bromide, unwinding angle of double helix. 8803
helix-coil conversion, calorimetric study. 7801
interaction with actinomycin D, Raman resonance study. 9841
interaction with lac repressor, circular dichroism. 675
- Poly d(A-T)**, conformation and structural transitions. 8798
double-stranded, hyperchromic effect, origin. 1126
 γ -irradiated, excision of damaged thymine residues by *Escherichia coli* extracts. 1141

- Poly d(A-T), contd.**
- structure. 1123
 - theory of hyperchromic effect in. 7799
- Poly d(A-T)-d(A-T),**
- backbone conformation, IR studies. 4228
 - conformation and structural transitions. 8798
 - dilute and conc solutions and films, microcalorimetry. 1125
 - transcription, misincorporation of GTP during. 8811
- Poly A:U,**
- adjuvant activity for induction of delayed hypersensitivity to PPD. 8266
 - complex with silver(I), circular dichroism and optical rotatory dispersion. 9639
 - effect on electrophoretic mobility of lymphoid cells. 6144
 - effect on mouse cell adenyl cyclase. 2753
 - enhancement of immune response to DNA in mouse. 9275
 - induction of delayed hypersensitivity to in guinea pigs. 9260
 - inhibition of immune response. 10320
 - interaction with steroids. 5997
 - interference with tolerance to human γ -globulin. 9261, 10771
- Poly A•2 poly U, hysteresis, ionic strength dependence.** 8802
- Poly[A-s²U], synthesis and properties.** 3984
- Poly[A-s²s⁴U], synthesis and properties.** 3984
- Poly A•poly U•poly I, existence, biological, biochemical and physicochemical evidence.** 6666
- Poly (ADP-ribose),**
- binding with histones, isolation from rat liver. 7276
 - biosynthesis in HeLa cells, effect of 5-methyl-nicotinamide. 4005
 - release of template restriction in HeLa cells. 1609
 - synthesis, effect of DNase I on. 10072
- Poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase,**
- bovine spleen and Ehrlich ascites cells, solubilization and properties. 2470
 - HeLa cell, stimulation by endonucleases. 8402
 - incorporation of NAD⁺ by Physarum polycephalum. 5460
 - release of template restriction for DNA biosynthesis during HeLa cell cycle. 5461
 - LS cell, activity during growth cycle. 7414
- Poly(C),**
- acid form, thermodynamics of melting. 3995
 - aqueous solution, fluorescence and photochemistry studies. 1115
 - 2'-azido analogue, effect of 2'-azido polynucleotides on RNA-dependent DNA polymerase activity in. 6671
 - binding to turnip yellow mosaic virus capsids and RNA. 5338
 - calorimetric determination of helix-coil transition. 4858
- cleavage of phosphodiester bond by nuclease P₁. 5377
- complex with cellulose, chromatography on, use in isolation of bacterial and phage proteins. 10080
- complex with poly(I), incomplete Freund's adjuvant, induction of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea-pig. 3999
- direct covalent mercuration of. 8789
- direction of DNA biosynthesis in murine leukaemia virus, stimulation by histones. 2296
- effect on affinity of ribosomes for aminoacyl tRNA. 5821
- effect on eukaryotic DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. 2444
- hybridization with poly(laurusin phosphate). 9656
- interaction with guanosine•poly(C⁺), calorimetric study of triple helix formation. 4862
- protonated, interaction with poly C•guanosine, calorimetric study of triple helix formation. 4862
- sequences, occurrence in picornavirus RNAs. 361
- tract in encephalomyocarditis virus RNA, secondary structure. 5857
- Poly dC (3'-O-carboxymethyl),** synthesis and interaction with poly I. 4853
- Poly C (5'-ethyl),** synthesis and properties. 2023
- Poly C (mercapto),** inhibition of oncornaivirus reverse transcriptase. 8809
- Poly(dC),**
- circular dichroism study. 2811
 - 125I labelled, determination of DNA ligase using. 4870
 - interaction with DNA binding proteins of Escherichia coli. 10021
 - interaction with mitomycin C. 3162
 - theory of hyperchromic effect in. 7799
- Poly dC (2'-chloro),** hydrolysis to arabinose derivatives. 9503
- Poly d(C-A)-d(T-G),**
- physical and enzymatic studies. 9652
 - synthesis and characterization. 9846, 4006
- Poly(C)-oligo (dG),** directed DNA biosynthesis by RNA tumour viruses and human milk particulates, cation preferences. 4323
- Poly(Cm)-oligo (dG),**
- template for detection of reverse transcriptase in breast cancer. 7400
 - template-primer for reverse transcriptase. 6268
- Poly(G),**
- binding to turn yellow mosaic virus capsids and RNA. 5338
 - cleavage of phosphodiester bond by nuclease P₁. 5377
 - effect on eukaryotic DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. 2444
 - immobilization in agarose gels. 9638

- Poly(G), contd.**
 interaction with polycyclic hydrocarbon epoxides. 2932
 X-ray fibre diffraction study of. 3994
- Poly(G) polymerase**, phage Q β replicase, effects of synthetic polynucleotides and RNAs on. 8416
- Poly(dG)**,
 circular dichroism study. 2811
 interaction with mitomycin C. 3162
 theory of hyperchromic effect in. 7799
- Poly d(G•C)**,
 circular dichroism study. 2811
 double-stranded, hyperchromic effect, origin. 1126
 interaction with 6-carbamylmethyl-8-methyl-7H-cyclopenta(f)isoquinolin-3(2H)-one. 1404, 6985
 interaction with mitomycin C. 3162
 structure. 2810
 theory of hyperchromic effect in. 7799
- Poly G:C**, antiviral activity in tissue culture. 8805
- Poly dG-C**, primer-template for chick embryo DNA polymerase. 4534
- Poly (I)**,
 cleavage of phosphodiester bond by nuclease P₁. 5377
 complex with lysozyme, optical properties, effects of γ -irradiation. 7794
 complex with poly 7-deaza A. 6665
 complex with poly (C), incomplete Freund's adjuvant, induction of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea-pig. 3999
 effect on eukaryotic DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. 2444
 endocyclic imino group, interaction with formaldehyde. 5574
 hybridization with poly(formycin phosphate). 9656
 immobilization in agarose gels. 9638
 interaction with poly (3'-O-carboxymethyl-2'-dC). 4853
 X-ray fibre diffraction study of. 3994
- Poly I (7-deaza)**, derivation of potent interferon inducer from. 2025
- Poly I:C**,
 antiserum, properties. 704
 antiviral activity. 2026
 antiviral activity, mediation by interferon reacting with cell external membrane. 8264
 + chlorite-oxidized amylose, prophylaxis of murine rabies. 4865
 cleavage of phosphodiester bond by nuclease P₁. 5377
 complex with DEAE-dextran, interferon-inducing activity. 701
 cytotoxicity and interferon inducing ability, linkage in L cells. 5311
 double complex, interaction in, effect of DEAE-dextran. 8804
 effect of DEAE-dextran on physico-chemical properties and interferon-inducing activity. 9640
 effect on acute and chronic lactic dehydrogenase virus viraemia. 2817
 effect on colony-forming cells in guinea pig hemopoietic organ. 4002
 effect on colony forming cells in normal human bone marrow. 8806
 effect on IgG1 and IgE production. 9992
 effect on infectious canine hepatitis virus infected dogs. 260
 effect on mouse cell adenyl cyclase. 2753
 effect on mouse haematopoietic stem cells. 4866
 effect on encephalomyocarditis viral pathogenesis. 4000, 4001
 effect on oxidation of reduced RNase. 10844
 effect on production of colony stimulating factor by L cell cultures. 5310
 effect on transcription of the SV40 genome in African green monkey kidney cell. 259
 enclosed in phospholipid particles, induction of interferon by. 2816
 + hyperthermia, treatment of Semliki Forest virus infected mice. 10322
 hyporesponsiveness to interferon induction on re-exposure to. 5313
 incubation with human foreskin fibroblast cells, lack of antiviral effect. 6670
 induction of interferon and resistance to viral infection in chick embryo cells, effect of growth medium. 7229
 induction of interferon, effect of DEAE-dextran. 9659
 induction of interferon, effect of emetine on. 5312
 induction of interferon in human cells, distinction from Newcastle disease virus induction. 9265
 induction of interferon in human fibroblasts, effect of UV-irradiation. 1133
 induction of interferon in mouse cells, enhancement by ascorbate. 6145
 induction of interferon in UV-irradiated rabbit cells. 2365
 induction of interferon in X-irradiated mouse serum. 1132
 induction of runt syndrome in rats. 6668
 inhibition of cell proliferation in carcinogen-treated epidermis and carcinogen-induced skin tumours in mice. 6669
 inhibition of immune response. 10320
 interaction with cells and induction of interferon in chick embryo and L cells. 703
 interferon-inducing activity, effect of increasing 2'-O-methylation. 702
 physico-chemical characteristics, in the presence of DEAE-dextran increased interferonogenic activity. 3988
 role in interferon induction by Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 3463

Poly I:C, contd.

- Sepharose-bound, interaction with cells and interferon production. 7230
 stimulation of graft-versus-host reactions. 8807
 thiolated, antiviral activity. 5781
 topical treatment of herpes zoster with. 9658
 treatment of herpes keratitis. 9657
 treatment of herpes virus hominis infection in newborn mice. 9262
 treatment of herpetic keratitis. 7803
- Poly I (2-methylthio)-poly C, antiviral activity.** 2026
- Poly d(I-C),** interaction with mitomycin C. 3162
- Poly I-G (N2-dimethyl)-poly C, antiviral activity.** 2026
- Poly(T),** complex with poly 7-deaza A. 6665
- Poly T (Ni-(1,4-dihydroxybut-2-yl)),** synthesis and properties. 5775
- Poly T (4-thio),** affinity labelling of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. 4519
- Poly(dT),**
 complex with poly 7-deaza A. 6665
 interaction with DNA binding proteins of Escherichia coli. 10021
 interaction with mitomycin C. 3162
 linkage to cellulose, use in polydeoxyribonucleotide replication. 267
 solution, loss of UV absorption on X-irradiation. 80
 theory of hyperchromic effect in. 7799
- Poly(dT)-poly(dA)-poly(dT), structure.** 1123
- Poly (U),**
 attachment, effect on iodoacetamide substitution in rat liver ribosomal proteins. 8364
 binding site on 30S ribosomal subunit, chemical modification. 7845
 binding to turn yellow mosaic virus capsids and RNA. 5338
 -cellulose column, use in isolation of eukaryotic mRNAs. 4941
 cleavage of phosphodiester bond by nuclease P₁. 5377
 complex with cellulose, chromatography on, use in isolation of bacterial and phage proteins. 10080
 complex with poly(A), incomplete Freund's adjuvant, induction of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea-pig. 3999
 complex with Sepharose, chromatography, purification of reticulocyte ribosomes. 7302
 component of poliovirus RNA replicative intermediate. 6785
 direct covalent mercuration of. 8789
 directed phenylalanine incorporation, inhibited initial rates by ribosomes from rat liver fed hepatocarcinogens. 7847
 directed poly A biosynthesis, incorporation of GMP residues during catalysis by Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. 8808
 direction of DNA biosynthesis in murine leukaemia

- virus, stimulation by histones. 2296
 direction of transamidation between adenosine 5'-phosphoimidazolide and 5'-phosphoadenosine 2'(3')-glycine ester. 934
 effect on affinity of ribosomes for aminoacyl-tRNA. 5821
 effect on eukaryotic DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. 2444
 endocyclic imino group, interaction with formaldehyde. 5574
 helix formation induced by spermine, heat. 1127
 hybridization to human DNA immobilized on cellulose filters. 7047
 hybridization with poly(formycin phosphate). 9656
 immobilized chromatography, cooperative elution of oligoadenylic acid in. 3982
 induction of delayed hypersensitivity to in guinea pigs. 9260
 interaction with adenosine, NMR. 7802
 interaction with poly (2-methyl-N⁶-methyl A). 252
 isolation from poliovirus minus RNA, presence of 5'-terminal in. 4077
 lattice vibrational modes, single helical study. 3992
 modified uracil residue-containing, binding of adenosine. 6667
 resin-bound column, isolation of active ribosomes on. 10031
 translation and rate of polypeptide chain elongation in phytohaemagglutinin stimulated lymphocytes. 2907
 translation by mammary gland. 6739
 triple helix formation with adenosine derivatives. 9655
- Poly U (2'-azido-2'-),** inhibition of RNA-dependent DNA polymerase activity in oncornavirus by. 6671
- Poly U (5-bromo),** complex with poly 7-deaza A. 6665
- Poly U (2'-O-methyl),** complex with poly 7-deaza A. 6665
- Poly U (4-thio),** synthesis and effect on protein biosynthesis in rat liver cell-free system. 249
- Poly U (1-vinyl),** preparation of polyacrylamide gels in the presence of, polynucleotide separation. 8784
- Poly U polymerase,**
 rat brain, properties. 8429
 tobacco leaves, purification and properties. 7415
- Poly (U,s⁴U),** synthetic messenger for polyphenylalanine synthesis in liver-cell free system. 4867
- Poly dU(2'-azido),** complex with poly 7-deaza A. 6665
- Poly dU(2'-chloro),** hydrolysis to arabinose derivatives. 9503

- Poly dU(2'-fluoro),** binding of polynucleotides. 7386
Poly U-poly A, lattice vibrational modes. 3993
Polyacrylamide gel,
 preparation in the presence of poly (1-vinyluracil) or poly (9-vinyladenine). 8784
 use in analysis of Newcastle disease virus single-stranded RNA and hybrid duplexes. 2096
Polyacrylyhydrazide gel, 3-D matrix, interaction with dialdehyde oligonucleotides. 5772
Polyamine, (see also *Spermine, etc.*)
 activation of staphylococcal nuclease. 6218
 auxotroph, *Escherichia coli*, protein biosynthesis and ribosomal distribution. 6734
 binding to tRNA. 6677
 binding to RNase which hydrolyzes RNA to uridylic acid residues. 3559
 biosynthesis during stringent control in *Escherichia coli*, regulation by guanosine tetraphosphate. 157
 biosynthesis in regenerating liver, interaction with polyamines and urea synthesis. 6389
 content, role in polypeptide synthesis as function of cell growth. 8870
 effect on DNA and chromatin transcription by kidney RNA polymerases I and II. 10092
 effect on phage T4 polynucleotide kinase. 6276
 effect on polyphenylalanine biosynthesis by *Escherichia coli* and liver ribosomes. 1207
 effect on puromycin-induced polyribosome degradation. 7324
 effect on thermal denaturation of *Salmonella pullorum* ribosomes. 6204
 enhancement of protein biosynthesis. 9810
 inhibition of phage λ DNA injection. 9922
 interaction with yeast tRNAPhe. 5790
 levels in Chinese hamster cells, cell cycle-specific alterations. 6547
 levels in infarcted and borderline tissues of heart. 8619
 regulation of RNA biosynthesis in heart. 10489
 role in ribosomal subunit association factor in *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. 8356
 stimulation of isoleucyl-tRNA formation in rat liver. 301
Polyanion, interaction with pancreatic RNase. 8374
Poly-L-arginine,
 complex with DNA, circular dichroism. 1648
 complex with DNA, IR linear dichroism. 10553
 complex with DNA-polysine, structure and circular dichroism. 1424
 complex with DNA, structure. 9830
 complex with DNA, thermal denaturation. 1649
Poly(L-arginine, L-ornithine),
 complex with DNA, circular dichroism. 1648
 complex with DNA thermal denaturation. 1649
Polycelis tenuis, RNA and protein biosynthesis in, autoradiographic study. 6839
Polycythemia, effect of exogenous DNA on. 1558
Polydactyly, rat, induction by cytosine arabinoside. 9527
Polydeoxyribonucleotide,
 binding of 5S oestradiol receptor. 2024
 conformation and structural transitions. 8798
 containing phage T4-lysozyme gene e sequences, chemical synthesis. 2804
 content in irradiated rats, effect of exogenous DNA on. 657
 model for DNA, review. 28
 replication, use of poly dT template linkage to cellulose in. 267
 synthetic, template activity for yeast RNA polymerase II. 1739
Poly(3,5-diethylstyrene)sulfonyl chloride, novel reagent for internucleotide bond synthesis. 9630
Polyelectrolytes, interactions with proteins and enzymes, review. 3
Polyethylene glycol,
 compactness of double-stranded DNA in, effect of ionic composition. 9072
 conformational changes in DNA in the presence of. 5117
 effect on DNA conformation in solution. 2206
 size fractionation of double-stranded DNAs by precipitation with. 4198
Poly (formycin phosphate), hybridization with poly (U) and poly (I). 9656
Poly-L-histidine, complex with DNA, conformational changes. 5117
Poly (laurosin phosphate), hybridization with poly (A) and poly (C). 9656
Poly-L-lysine,
 complex with DNA, activity of DNA ligase on DNA strand joining in rat liver chromatin in. 7489
 complex with DNA, IR linear dichroism. 10553
 complex with DNA-polyarginine, structure and circular dichroism. 1424
 complex with DNA, structure. 9830
 complex with DNA, thermal denaturation, effect of ionic strength. 1628
 interaction with DNA, effect of heat on. 8039
 interaction with DNA, heat. 1398
 rat liver chromatin DNA fraction binding, isolation and characterization. 5330
Poly (L-lysine, L-alanine),
 interaction with DNA. 4240
 synthesis, conformation and interaction with DNA. 8307
Poly (L-lysine, L-phenylalanine), interaction with DNA. 9829
Poly (L-lysine, L-tyrosine), interaction with DNA, spectroscopic and thermal denaturation study. 1397
Polylysogen, formation during infection of *Escherichia coli* with phage λ . 5275
Polymer, insoluble, covalent coupling of nucleotides, polynucleotides and cofactors to. 107
Poly (6-methoxypurinylc acid), synthesis and properties. 2807

- Poly (6-methylpurinylc acid), synthesis and properties.** 2807
- Poly (6-methylthiopurinylc acid), synthesis and properties.** 2807
- Polymorphism,**
human C-band heterochromatin. 7255
human UMP kinase, clinical implications. 2464
mutational pressure as main cause of, review.
872
- Secale cereale, heterochromatin.** 8298
- Polymyxin B,**
effect on bacterial membranes. 8035
effect on DNA, RNA and protein biosynthesis in *Salmonella typhimurium* cell membrane. 3057
- Poly nucleotide, (see also Polydeoxyribonucleotide, Poly A, etc.)**
- affinity gel electrophoresis. 6655, 8784
analogue, heterocyclic base-containing, non-phosphodiester linkage, synthesis. 9641
analogues, stimulation of aminoacyl tRNA binding to ribosomes. 5820
analogues, use in template polymerization of nucleotides, effect of matrix on. 1118
annual Chemical Society review. 2533
AUG analogues, synthesis. 7793
average dimensions and NMR coupling constants. 2814
backbone conformation, IR studies. 4228
binding of mercury (II), kinetics. 8794
binding of tryptophan and tyrosine-containing oligopeptides. 4851
binding to avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase. 7386
binding to complementary and noncomplementary oligonucleotides. 10318
biosynthesis, enzymatic, primed by polyvinyl alcohol linked oligo T. 4004
biosynthesis in toluene-treated *Escherichia coli*. 5783
biosynthesis in vitro by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, fidelity. 3583
biosynthesis of small chains in thymine-depleted bacteria. 9897
5-bromouracil residues, interaction with cysteine. 1117
chemical polymerization of oligo (2'-O-methyl-inosine 3'-phosphate) directed by. 247
cleavage by metal ions. 5107
complementary, involvement in specific recognition at contacting cell surfaces. 4864
complex with ferredoxin, action as membrane transducer element. 15, 258
configuration. 9650
configuration, role of phosphodiester bond. 9649
covalent coupling of insoluble polymer to. 107
covalently mercurated, conversion to tritiated and halogenated derivatives. 6001
deuterated, conformation, Raman studies. 1122
double-stranded, conformational analysis. 9648
double-stranded, hyperchromic effect, origin. 1126
effect on protein biosynthesis. 1201
films, histochemical demonstration of hydrolase activities. 6220
helical, stabilization by ethidium bromide. 2806
homo, induction of interferon, tool for establishing interactions among. 2818
hypochromic effect, quantum mechanics. 7800
hypochromic effect, theory. 8797
interaction of adenine with uracil in, effect of thioketo substitution on. 3984
interactions with protein and enzymes, review. 3
interaction with protein, specificity. 8311
isolation on benzoylated cellulose column. 1244
mercurated, hybridization and selective polymer fractionation. 8793
open states. 4854, 4855
phosphorylysis by polynucleotide phosphorylase, kinetics. 4868
random coiling, configuration-dependent properties. 9651
rate of aziridinium alkylation of. 2931
sensitivity of free and membrane-bound ribosomes. 1211
sequence relationships among plasmids of 1 compatibility complex. 2233
single-stranded, effect of 2'-O-alkylation on structure. 253
step-wise degradation. 265
stimulation of immune system, review. 4635
strand analogues. 9643
synthesis from oligonucleotide fragments. 9644
synthesis, study of structure-function relationship in *Escherichia coli* tRNA_{Tyr} gene. 9642
synthetic analogues. 248
synthetic, effect on polydependent polymerase of phage Q β replicase. 8416
synthetic, template activity for yeast RNA polymerase II. 1739
3' and 5' termini, recognition sites for T4 RNA ligase. 6335
triple-stranded complexes, effect of multiple-loop configurations on formation of. 255
triplex organization, regulation codes in. 10319
- Polynucleotide (2'-O-alkylated), stability.** 253
- Polynucleotide binding protein, isolation from rat liver by affinity chromatography.** 1641
- Polynucleotide kinase,**
assay of RNA-linked nascent DNA pieces with. 7051
phage T4, effects of salts and polyamines. 6276
phage T4-induced, activity on phosphotriester internucleotidic group-containing oligonucleotides. 6672
phage T4-induced, catalysis of phosphate exchange, end group labelling of tRNA and double-stranded DNA. 10743
phage T4, kinetics and specificity. 6275
rat liver nuclear, purification and properties.

- Polynucleotide kinase, contd.**
- 10900
 - use in sequence studies on *Mycoplasma tRNA^{Phe}*. 1157
- Polynucleotide phosphorylase,**
- Achromobacter, characterization. 10895
 - activity in ribosomal fraction of rat liver. 10112
 - activity in toluene-treated *Escherichia coli*. 2466
 - biosynthesis of polyriboadenylic acid fluorescent analogue. 266
 - Escherichia coli* and *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, purification and properties. 1774
 - Escherichia coli B*, properties. 1336
 - Escherichia coli*, quaternary structure. 9396
 - Escherichia coli*, trimeric structure. 5459
 - Micrococcus luteus*, catalysis of 'single addition' and 'transnucleotidation' reactions, effect of removal of inorganic phosphate. 1138
 - Micrococcus luteus*, characterization. 3641
 - phosphorylysis of polynucleotides, kinetics. 4868
 - primer-independent, *Micrococcus luteus*, reaction with N-ethylmaleimide. 3642
 - purification and characterization from liver microsomes. 2467
 - reaction with 2'-O-methylated substrates, role of Mn²⁺. 8810
 - relationship of physiological role to structure, review. 8500
 - role in mRNA decay in *Escherichia coli*. 10506
 - Streptomyces aureofaciens*, inhibition of polymerization by L-ribonucleoside 5'-diphosphates. 10111
 - Streptomyces griseus*, localization and activity. 1775
 - Thermus thermophilus*, catalysis of 2'(3'-O-dihydrocinnamoyl-nucleoside 5'-diphosphate in oligonucleotide synthesis. 9665
 - tobacco mosaic virus-infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, purification and characterization. 1773
 - use in sequence studies on *Mycoplasma tRNA^{Phe}*. 1157
- Polynucleotide phosphorylase A**, *Escherichia coli*, characterization of chemical structure. 10896
- Polynucleotide polymerase**, rat liver nuclear, isolation and characterization. 1776
- Polyoma virus**,
- abortive infection of BHK-21 cells, DNA biosynthesis, correlation with concanavalin A ag-glutinability. 5207
 - capsid, nucleoprotein complex formation with DNA. 5336
 - closed circular DNAs with tandem repeats. 3207
 - comparison with BK virus. 10563
 - defective DNA, sequence arrangements in clonal isolates. 1442
 - defective DNA, tandem repetition of origin of DNA replication. 6020
 - discontinuous DNA biosynthesis, initiator RNA. 4315
 - DNA, binding site for phage T4 gene 32 protein. 10703
 - DNA biosynthesis in transformed cells, effect of cycloheximide. 9186
 - DNA biosynthesis, inhibition by arabinofuranosyl-CTP. 5227
 - DNA biosynthesis, requirement for cytoplasmic factors. 3311
 - DNA biosynthesis, self-annealing properties of short chains. 8162
 - DNA, cleavage by *Haemophilus influenzae* Hind II endonuclease. 5129
 - DNA, denaturation by phage T4 gene 32 protein. 6133
 - DNA, denaturation map. 9866
 - DNA, location of origin and terminus of replication. 610
 - DNA, physical map. 5130
 - DNA replication as nucleoprotein complex associated with host cell chromatin. 2285
 - DNA replication in isolated nuclei. 5208
 - DNA, sequence homology with SV40 DNA. 7021
 - DNA, unidirectional replication. 3310
 - effect of cycloheximide on DNA biosynthesis in. 7120
 - effect of β-propiolactone on viral functions. 2282
 - form I, DNA fate during replication in BALB-3T3 cells. 7111
 - genome, amplification of specific region. 7178
 - genome, cleavage map. 3208
 - genome, transcription in somatic hybrid cells. 6870
 - induction of mouse DNA replication and pseudovirion formation. 2284
 - induction of thymidine kinase in mouse embryo cells, effect of 5-fluorouracil on. 3631
 - infected cells, nucleoprotein complex, properties. 5322
 - infected cells, poly A-containing RNA, biosynthesis and turnover. 6869
 - infected embryo cells, thymidine kinase induction, effect of 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine. 811
 - infected mouse cells, interactions of DNAs in. 2283
 - infection of mouse fibroblasts, effect on chromatin morphology. 8296
 - mutant temp-sensitive, growth of cells transformed by. 4316
 - ts3 mutant, temp sensitivity during lytic infection. 3312
 - pseudovirion formation, mechanism. 5206
 - pseudovirion, infected mouse cells, degradation of viral DNA. 2361
 - transformation, effect on cell cycle traverse mutation. 10702
 - transformed and non-transformed cells, non-repetitive DNA transcripts in nuclei and polysomes. 4993

Polyoma virus, contd.

- transformed BHK-21 KB cells, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activities. 5427
 transformed cell lines, DNA-binding proteins. 8328
 transformed cells, isolation of new tRNA_{Lys} species. 268
 transformed fibroblasts, isolation of 7 isoaccepting species of tRNA_{Lys}. 2032
 transformed mouse cells, transcription of repetitive DNA. 7938

Polyoxin, biosynthesis by *Streptomyces cacaoi*.

10208

Polypeptide,

- association with mengovirus-induced 250S RNA polymerase structure. 5420
 B structure, prebiotic significance. 8216
 basic, interaction with DNA, specificity. 6003
 biosynthesis, cell-free, effect of pleurovutilin derivatives. 334
 biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, effect of thio-strepton on chain initiation. 1221
 biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* cell-free system, effect of thiol-combining agents on. 2083
 biosynthesis in rat liver cell free system, inhibition by tRNA. 8880
 biosynthesis in reovirus-infected mouse L cells. 5034
 biosynthesis, nonsense mutation in *Escherichia coli*. 9703
 biosynthesis, role of polyamine and Mg²⁺ contents in as function of cell growth. 8870
 biosynthesis using phage φX174 DNA as messenger analogue. 1197

- cationic, stimulation of 3T3 cell proliferation, isolation from human serum. 10648
 chain elongation factor G, catalysis of ribosome-dependent GTPase uncoupled reaction. 8868
 chain elongation, mRNA directed, in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 5831

- chain initiation, soluble and polyribosome associated components controlling, HeLa cells. 4057
 complex with DNA, circular dichroism study. 10776

- composition in measles, canine distemper and respiratory syncytial viruses, comparative study. 6791
 foot and mouth disease virus, characterization in full and empty particles. 6764

- inhibitor of DNA-dependent DNA polymerase, in rabbit lymph node and thymus cells. 4537
 interaction with polynucleotides, mediation by metal ions. 5773

- lysine-glycine, interaction with DNA, circular dichroism study of complexes. 8051
 macromolecular structure, determination by Raman spectroscopy. 8905

- nascent, acetylation on rat liver polyribosomes. 6736

- nascent, ribosome-bound, size relation with finished proteins. 2061
 phage T4, biosynthesis, effects of chloramphenicol and leucine starvation on. 9759
 polyoma and BK viruses, comparison. 10563
 reovirus-specific, biosynthesis in cycloheximide-treated cells. 8859

- transfer of serine into by chromatographic species of seryl-tRNA. 4035

- treated *Pisum sativum*, increased template activity and dye-binding capacity of chromatin. 2400

- vaccinia virus, biosynthesis in presence of hydroxyurea. 2059

- vaccinia virus, sequential appearance and stability of pre- and post-replicative polypeptides. 2865

- vaccinia virus-specific, association with nascent DNA. 10641

- viral, direction of synthesis by SV40 DNA. 9223

- VP1 to VP4, isolation from HeLa cells infected with poliovirus. 6775

Polyphenylalanine,

- biosynthesis by ribosomes containing hydrolyzed RNA. 4921

- biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* and liver ribosomes, effect of polyamines. 1207

- biosynthesis in rat liver cell-free system, poly(U,s⁴U) as messenger for. 4867

- biosynthesis, initiation in fenugreek cotyledons, effect of cytokinins. 1232

- biosynthesis, initiation of 30S initiation complex in, by N-acetylphenylalanyl tRNA. 10369

- biosynthesis using proflavine and ethidium labeled yeast tRNAPhe in reticulocyte ribosomal system. 2888

Polyphloretin phosphate, effect on toad bladder response to vasopressin. 2004**Polyphosphate**, content in insects, determination. 4716**Polyphosphate kinase**, purification from *Arthrobacter atrocyaneus*. 6481**Polypliody**, *Candida*, cellular structure. 9134**Polyribosome,**

- Acheta domesticus*, isolation of subunits, comparison with those from monomers. 3529
 active, quantitative measurement in developing chick muscle. 3506

- activity in *Escherichia coli* infected with phage T4 ghosts. 6731

- aggregation in isolated liver cells. 748

- alkaline phosphatase synthesizing, isolation from *Escherichia coli*. 746

- Allomyces arbuscula life cycle stages. 6209

- aminoacyl tRNA, preparation from chick embryo muscle. 5787

- association with oncornavirus 7S RNA. 1344

- attachment to membrane, effect of ribosome removal on, comparison of liver and kidney. 901

Polyribosome, contd.

- 2417
attachment to membranes of *Phaseolus vulgaris*
hypocotyl. 2421
binding of chloramphenicol and erythromycin,
effect of other antibiotics. 2402
binding to HeLa cell membranes via poly A.
1352
brain, disaggregation by d-amphetamine. 6215
breakdown, induction by CsCl. 5373
cation-bound, isolation and study of protein syn-
thesis. 7303
chick liver, oestrogen induced alterations in.
8363
CHO cell, associated lysyl- and phenylalanyl-
tRNA synthetase activity. 1194
collagen-synthesizing, chicken embryo, isolation
and characterization. 8336
degradation and reassembly in *Escherichia coli*
relaxed mutants, during aminoacyl tRNA dep-
rivation. 10050
disaggregation by aflatoxin B₁. 10049
disaggregation in brain tissue by phenylalanine.
10043
distribution in normal and vitamin K-deficient
rat liver, effect of warfarin on. 6900
effect of tetracycline on puromycin-induced
degradation, influence of polyamines and mag-
nesium. 7324
Entamoeba invadens, structure and function. 8872
Escherichia coli, effect of chloramphenicol and
rifampin on recovery of function. 6732
Escherichia coli, stability at high hydrostatic
pressure. 4477
Escherichia coli, structure, effect of amino acid
starvation. 10827
foetal liver, absence of minor RNA components.
2090
formation in barley embryo, enhancement by
gibberellic acid and cyclic AMP. 5369
formation in early wheat embryo germination,
role of preformed mRNA. 7322
formation in isolated mitochondria. 6840
formation in sugarbeet root after breaking of
dormancy. 3011
formation in vaccinia virus-infected L cells.
7312
formation in vaccinia virus-infected L cells,
effect of interferon. 7311
formation in *Verticillium agaricinum*, effect of
light on. 5364
formation in yeast. 7318
free and membrane-bound, biosynthesis of thyro-
globulin peptides. 321
free and membrane-bound, *Chlamydomonas rein-*
hardtii chloroplast. 10032
free and membrane-bound, factors from, spe-
cificity in protein synthesis in plasmacytoma
cells. 1231
free and membrane-bound, leucine specific ac-
- tivity of peptidyl-tRNA from. 4906
free and membrane-bound, liver and hepatoma,
initiation factor activity. 10374
free and membrane-bound, liver, association of
different RNases. 3563
free and membrane-bound, normal and regen-
erating liver, amino acid incorporation by.
8873
free and membrane-bound, pea, characteriza-
tion. 8338
free and membrane-bound, protein synthetic
activity, in canine parathyroid glands. 7851
free and membrane-bound, degradation of mRNA
in cell-free protein synthesizing systems.
5054
free, lactating ewe mammary gland absence of
casein mRNA. 3109
free, rat cerebral, KCl-induced dissociation,
developmental changes in. 760
function in haemoglobin synthesis, review.
5538
 β -galactosidase-specific purification by affinity
chromatography. 7299
guinea pig mammary gland, characterization of
RNA from. 4935
haemoglobin α and β chain synthesizing, immuno-
logical estimation of active α and β -mRNA.
3108
heat-induced at puff sites in *Drosophila*, localiza-
tion of RNA from. 6925
HeLa cell, destruction following infection by frog
virus 3. 6217
HeLa cell, soluble and associated components,
control of polypeptide initiation. 4057
helical, occurrence in muscles of regenerating
limbs of newts. 3505
helical, rat liver, induction by N-hydroxy-2-
fluorenlyacetamide. 761
hen oviduct, specificity of binding of antibodies
to. 2070
immunoglobulin-producing, biosynthesis in mouse
myeloma cells, immune precipitation. 6162
inactivity in erythroid cells during terminal
stages of differentiation. 7850
induction of disaggregation in mammalian cells
following contact inhibition. 4484
interaction with membranes in mouse myeloma
cells. 3544
intestinal epithelium, isolation. 5350
isolation and activity from gonadotropin stimu-
lated rat testis. 1208
isolation by immunosorption technique. 1671
isolation from rat skeletal muscle, properties.
8337
isolation in high yield from unfractionated tissue
homogenates. 7301
kidney, isolation of messenger ribonucleoprotein
with oligo (dT)-cellulose from. 5358
level and stability in stringent *Escherichia coli*
strs under aminoacyl-tRNA deprivation. 9331

Polyribosome, contd.

- level in *Glycine max* hypocotyl, effect of auxin and incubation. 2073
 level in liver post mitochondrial supernate, effect of K⁺ and Mg²⁺ concs on. 4047
 level in potato leaves, effect of low temperature on. 6198
 levels in rat liver, effect of phenobarbital. 8863
 level in *Xenopus laevis* embryo, changes during development. 747
 light-induced biosynthesis in *Pinus thunbergii* seed embryos. 6211
 liver, acetylation of nascent polypeptides on. 6736
 liver, batchwise purification on hydroxylapatite. 3507
 liver, characterization in hepatoma cells treated with 5-azacytidine. 4157
 liver, fasted rat, effect of phenobarbitone on. 10843
 liver, isolation of peptidyl-tRNA from. 6676
 liver of starved and fed rats, protein biosynthesis by, effect of phenobarbitone on. 2886
 liver, protein biosynthetic capacity, influence of endoplasmic reticulum membrane on. 2885
 liver, purification on hydroxyapatite. 1670
 liver, role in catalase biosynthesis. 867
 lung heterologous system, characterization of cell-free synthesis of collagen by. 10366
 membrane-associated, Ehrlich ascites cell, mRNA transport into. 9013
 membrane-bound and free, analysis in transformed and untransformed fibroblasts. 3508
 membrane-bound, liver, biosynthesis of α -fetoprotein and albumin. 320
 membrane-bound, MPC-11 cells, biosynthesis of immunoglobulin light chain on. 2882
 membrane-bound, MPC-11 cells, salt wash from, stimulation of light chain immunoglobulin biosynthesis. 4048
 membrane-bound, vesicular stomatitis virus-infected HeLa cells, in vitro synthesis of proteins by. 1206
 messenger ribonucleoprotein, identification in sea urchin. 4940
 messenger RNase assayed by degradation of. 775
 metabolism in X-irradiated Tetrahymena. 4115
 mouse reticulocyte membrane, characterization of globin mRNA in. 5873
 neonatal rat cerebral free, unique dissociability, changes during development. 1703
 non-ribosomal protein, mouse cells grown in actinomycin D containing medium, characterization. 2405
 normal and regenerating liver, deaggregation, effect of pactamycin on. 2418
 normal and regenerating liver, effect of detergent extraction on activity. 8874
 pattern, correlation with tRNA biosynthesis in Chang's liver cells. 2828
 peptidyltransferase activity, masking. 9702
 polyoma-transformed and non-transformed cells, non-repetitive DNA transcripts. 4993
 presence in Botryodiploidia theobromae conidiospores in non-aqueous solvents. 8334
 profiles in fat body of *Leucophaea maderae* reproductively active and inactive females. 1669
 properties in host cytoplasm infected with Sendai virus. 10035
 rat liver, acid-soluble proteins, electrophoresis. 8340
 rat liver, synthesis of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP). 2884
 rat liver, translation, inhibition by aflax toxin B1. 7861
 reformation in *Tortula ruralis* following desiccation. 5366
 RNA, changes in content of poly (A)-containing polyribosomal RNA during development. 6765
 RNA, *Funaria hygrometrica*, poly A sequences. 4102
 RNA, protein biosynthesis inhibitor co-isolating with, properties. 6721
 RNA, Semliki Forest virus-infected *Aedes albopictus*. 10388
 mRNA, isolation by chromatography on oligo dT-cellulose. 6770
 role in protein biosynthesis. 10355
 Rous sarcoma virus-induced mouse ascites sarcoma, ultrastructure. 1252
 sarcoma 180, association of mRNA poly(A) segment with other polynucleotide sequences in. 10039
 sea urchin embryo, isolation of giant cytoplasmic RNA from. 4095
 skeletal muscle normal and dystrophic mouse, activity. 8877
 stability in rat heart during compensatory hyperfunction, effect of actinomycin D on. 6216
 Tetrahymena pyriformis, radiation-induced dissociation and reassociation. 1698
 tobacco mosaic virus-infected leaves, replicative intermediate and TMV-RNA-related RNAs associated with polyribosomes. 4144
 tyrosinase synthesizing, accumulation during frog embryonic development, transcriptional dependence, relationship to neural plate induction. 2881
 undegraded, isolation by magnesium precipitation. 749
 yeast, effect of chain elongation inhibitors. 10381
 Zea mays, synthesis of zein-like protein. 10365
- Polysaccharide,**
 complex with protein, fractionation in *Staphylococcus* allergens. 5078
 contaminants in isolated DNA, removal by affinity

Polysaccharide, contd.

- chromatography. 5967
content in developing anther, cytochemical study. 9709
content in developing Nosema bombycis in the silkworm. 10520
insoluble, localization in Zea mays, anther. 2920
staining with osmium amine complex. 10510
sulphated, stimulation of mouse kidney chromatin transcription. 5345
- Polystyrene condensing reagent**, active nucleotide derivative from, use in dinucleotide synthesis. 10310
- Polystyrene sulphonic acid**, denatured, binding to monoclonal macroglobulin. 6000
- Polytene**,
Calliphora erythrocephala larvae abdominal epidermis, organization during growth. 2182
chromosome, Chironomus thummi, DNA and RNA content. 7999
chromosome, DNA packing. 8084
chromosome, Drosophila hybrid, DNA biosynthesis in. 4285
chromosome, Drosophila hydei, proteins. 8300
chromosome, Drosophila melanogaster behaviour during development. 7209
chromosome, transcription, review. 3709
chromosome, transfer of genetic information, review. 5541
Rhynchosciara americana chromosomes, under-replication of ribosomal cistrons. 2352
- Polytoma obtusum**, characterization of nuclear genomes. 3241
- Polyvinyl alcohol**, link with oligo primer for polynucleotide enzymatic biosynthesis. 4004
- Polyvinylsulphate**, effect on nucleic acid metabolism in irradiated rat spleen and liver. 7359
- Porifera**, rRNA thermal stability. 7894
- Porous glass**, affinity adsorbents, purification of RNase T1 on. 2428
- Porphyria**, mouse liver, ribosome function. 10842
- Porphyridium**, rRNA, oligonucleotide catalogue. 10422
- Porphyrin**, magnetic circular dichroism. 5568
- Potassium**,
concentration in erythrocyte, effect of UV-irradiation. 7643
content in cow udder, relationship to milk production. 3134
content in dog kidney, effect of ischaemia. 7464
depletion, impaired renal response to PTH in. 8754
depolarization, effect on chick embryo sympathetic ganglia. 7730
effect of high concs on enzyme patterns of sympathetic ganglia. 1978
effect on binding of ouabain to transport ATPase. 1785
effect on erythrocyte phosphofructokinase,

- mathematical model. 989
effect on expression of phage T2 prereplicative genes. 6889
excretion in renal insufficiency. 6320
induced vasodilation, role of cyclic AMP. 7702
inhibition of sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity in human erythrocytes by. 10128
pump, non-myelinated nerve fibres, increase in ATP by reversal of. 979
transport in Bartter's syndrome. 5495
transport in cardiac Purkinje fibres, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 1979
transport in turkey erythrocytes, effect of β -adrenergic catecholamines on. 5688
transport, review. 4630
uptake by Purkinje fibres, inhibition by nor-adrenaline and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 7731
- Potassium acetate**, use in nucleic acid fractionation. 8897
- Potassium chloride**, hypertonic, effect on collection of cyclic AMP-protein complex from skeletal muscle and erythrocytes. 3952
induction of dissociation of rat cerebral free polyribosomes, developmental changes in. 760
- Potassium chloroplatinite**, complex with DNA, effect of ascorbic acid on, EM study. 4230
- Potassium chloroplatinate**, use in determination of RNase structure. 4491
- Potassium ion**, activation of Ca ATPase, mechanism. 9427
binding to Na+K-ATPase, interaction with ATP. 9436
binding to ribosome, conformation and function. 8353
conc, effect on protein biosynthesis and polysome content of liver post-mitochondrial supernates. 4047
content in cardiac muscle. 5724
content in living cells. 3825
distribution in cells, effect of X-irradiation. 7638
effect on ACTH-sensitive adenyl cyclase of rat adrenals. 3950
effects on cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels in uterine smooth muscle. 9577
effect on cyclic AMP content in bovine superior cervical ganglion. 9590
effect on dissociation rate constant of cardiac glycoside-Na+K-ATPase complexes. 2489
effect on energy-dependent endocytosis in erythrocyte ghosts. 4756
effect on 50S ribosomal subunit disassembly in Halobacterium cutirubrum. 6203
effect upon renin release from kidney slices. 8700
elevated concentration, blockade of cyclic AMP- or noradrenaline-induced stimulation of pineal

Potassium ion, contd.

- serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity. 8678
 interaction with rat liver rRNA. 4073
 requirement for ADP inhibition of pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase. 128
 transport in HeLa cells, effect of growth in lithium on. 6321
 transport in rat lung, effect of haemorrhagic shock on. 6490
 transport in turkey erythrocytes, stimulation by cyclic AMP, refractoriness. 5689

Potassium nitrate, effect on nucleic acid biosynthesis in cucumber cotyledons. 5924

Potassium peroxodisulphate, oxidation of nucleic acid bases in alkaline aqueous solution. 1852

Potato leaf curl virus, DNA content in. 4196

Potato spindle tuber virus,

- infected tissue, diagnostic nucleic acid in. 6772
 replication in infected leaf nuclei. 5010
 replication, inhibition by actinomycin D. 5019
 RNA, multiple forms of. 2923
 RNA, regulatory role in eukaryotes. 5929
 viroid RNA, messenger properties. 3095

Potato virus X, circular dichroism and fluorescence studies. 2962

Potato virus Y,

- infectious RNA, characteristics. 10413
 RNA, isolation and properties. 368
 str from pepper, characterization of protein and RNA. 4962

Potorous tridactylus,

- chromosome sensitivity to X-irradiation and heliotrine in lymphocytes and HPK1 cells. 5349

- repair of DNA single strand breaks in. 3299

Poxvirus,

- genome, transcription as early and late mRNA, estimation. 7940

- infected rabbit, treatment by 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine. 1895

Practolol, effect on levels of cyclic AMP in myocardial cells. 4794

Prebiosis,

- nucleotide-peptide. 8610

- nucleotide polymerization, nucleic acid synthesis, and nucleoside and sugar and base formation, review. 4624

- review. 874

- significance of polypeptide β structure. 8216

- synthesis of oligo (dT). 1116

- synthesis of purine and pyrimidine nucleosides. 8559

Prednisolone,

- + cyclophosphamide + L-asparaginase + cytosine arabinoside, induction of remission in acute human leukaemia. 4709

- effect on DNA biosynthesis and repair in human rheumatoid arthritis. 3372

- effect on the phagocytic activity of blood neutrophils in rats containing sarcoma 45. 4672

inhibition of precursor uptake into adenocarcinoma and leukaemia cells. 3355

Pregnancy,

- activity of 5'-nucleotidase and glucose-6-phosphatase in human sera during. 4599
 administration of morphine to rats during, effect on ribosome size distribution in brain. 7328
 early, cyclic AMP levels, adenyl cyclase and phosphodiesterase activities during, effect of intrauterine device on. 1097
 effect on liver ornithine decarboxylase activity, nucleic acids and cell turnover. 2265
 effect on lymphocyte reactivity. 4363
 interruption in rats by 6-aza-uridine. 7607
 lactose biosynthesis in mammary gland during. 1288

nuclear RNA biosynthesis in mammary gland during. 5014

rat mammary gland, cyclic AMP and hormone interrelationships. 225

rat, rRNA turnover and RNase activity in liver during. 3118

toxaemia, treatment with arginine malate + cytidine + uridine. 4705

Prenol, interactions with nucleic acids. 2205

Preselection Hypothesis, eukaryote, crossing-over. 7219

Primaquine diphosphate, inhibition of Newcastle disease virus replication. 5018

Primate,

C-type virus, nucleic acid association kinetics. 2185

C-type virus, reverse transcriptase, high and low mol wt forms. 7405

occurrence of type C virus nucleic acid sequences in tissues of. 1370

RNA tumour virus genome, genetic relationship to normal mouse genes. 8913

species, DNA from baboon C-type virus as measure of divergence among. 3214

Probenecid,

effect on clearance of cyclic AMP from plasma. 2694

effect on cyclic AMP content in cerebrospinal fluid. 5716

Procainamide,

induced antibodies to nucleoprotein, native and denatured DNA, distribution in humans. 6157 interaction with DNA. 5996

Procambarus, epidermis, DNA biosynthesis, effect of ecdysterone. 8176

Procambarus blandi, kidney Na+K-ATPase activity. 2485

Procambarus clarkii, kidney Na+K-ATPase activity. 2485

Procollagen,

biosynthesis in cell culture, polycistronic mRNA. 6741

mRNA, translation in wheat germ cell-free system. 10502

- Proerythroblast**, RNA biosynthesis, inhibition by 2-methyldopa-induced haemolytic anaemia. 1342
- Proflavine**, analogues, interaction with DNA, base specificity. 6986, 6987 complex with DNA, conformation. 8048 complex with DNA, helix-coil transition. 2222 complex with DNA, light-induced free radicals in. 8020 complex with DNA, type I binding. 9059 crystal structure, role in binding to DNA. 3164 induction of free radicals in DNA, influence of oxygen and ionic strength. 3163 intercalation with DNA, effect of DNA base composition on. 10541 labelled yeast tRNAPhe, biosynthesis of poly-phenylalanine in reticulocyte ribosomal system using. 2888 probe for gene expression in embryonic neural retina cells. 9979 stimulation of bleomycin-induced DNA fragmentation. 10551
- Proflavine (2,7-di-t-butyl)**, demonstration of chromosome regions containing DNAs of known base composition. 737
- Progeria**, effect on DNA repair in human fibroblasts. 592, 593
- Progesterone**, activity in rat mammary gland during pregnancy and lactation, relationship to cyclic AMP content. 225 biosynthesis in interstitial tissue, effects of NADPH, NADP⁺, succinate and cyclic AMP on. 190 biosynthesis in rat ovarian interstitial cells, effect of gonadotropins on. 4791 effect on cyclic AMP and glycogen phosphorylase in the uterus of ovariectomized rat. 7718 effect on Dictyostelium discoideum cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 5747 effect on DNA biosynthesis in 7,12-dimethylbenz(α)anthracene-induced mammary carcinoma. 8175 effect on DNA biosynthesis in mouse uterus. 8173 effect on DNA synthesis in maturing *Xenopus laevis* oocytes. 1527 effect on protein and RNA biosynthesis in human endometrium. 2130 effect on RNA biosynthesis in uterus. 2129 induced differentiation in oviduct steroid-induced differentiation. 8321 inhibition of casein biosynthesis and mRNA activity in mammary gland. 10505 inhibition of lactogenic effect of prolactin in pseudopregnant rabbit. 3047 initiation of DNA biosynthesis and division in density-inhibited fibroblasts, structure-activity relationship. 2299 rabbit uterus muscle, effect on cyclic AMP content. 2718 response of dimethylbenz(α)anthracene-induced mammary tumour. 7117 synergism with prolactin, effect on DNA biosynthesis in rat mammary gland. 169
- Progesterone receptor**, binding of ATP. 6496
- Proinsulin**, biosynthesis in carp. 7834
- Prokaryote**, initiation of protein biosynthesis, EMBO workshop. 2905 nature of chloroplast rRNA. 9731 occurrence and biological properties of cyclic AMP in. 4628 translation of globin mRNA. 7985
- Prolactin**, activity in rat mammary gland during pregnancy and lactation, relationship to cyclic AMP content. 225 effect on amino acid transport and glycolysis in isolated corpora lutea. 2741 effect on DNA biosynthesis in induced mammary tumours. 3334 effect on mammary gland RNA biosynthesis, effect of prostaglandin F2 α . 3044 effect on nucleic acid levels in prostate gland of normal and castrated rats. 8171 effect on RNA biosynthesis in mammary epithelial nuclei. 433 effect on RNA biosynthesis in mammary gland, role of cyclic nucleotides in. 4150 inhibition of casein biosynthesis and mRNA activity in mammary gland. 10505 lactogenic effect in pseudopregnant rabbit, inhibition by progesterone. 3047 levels in plasma, in ovariectomized, oestrogen-treated rats, effect of cyclic AMP. 6553 placental, activity of super-active forms. 1325 release, dopaminergic control, role of cyclic AMP and prostaglandin E1 in. 3895 release from anterior pituitary, effects of prostaglandins and prostaglandin synthetase inhibitor. 5702 secretion by pituitary gland, effects of oestrogen and bromocryptine. 6077 stimulation of uridine metabolism in mammary gland explants. 7951 synergism with ovarian hormones, effect on DNA biosynthesis in rat mammary gland. 8169 treated intestine, *Bufo bufo* larvae, nucleotides, adenyl cyclase and phosphodiesterase activities. 2774
- Proline**, active transport in *Escherichia coli*, sources of energy and energy coupling reactions. 1932 DNP derivatives, interaction with DNA. 3186 metabolism in *Escherichia coli* mutant, effect of leucyl, phenylalanyl-tRNA-protein transferase on. 6703

- Proline oxidase**, activity in rat liver mitochondria, effect of chlorhexidine on. 6286
- Promelittin**, mRNA, *Apis mellifera*, translation in *Xenopus* oocytes. 459
- Promethazine**, interaction with dGMP radical, possible model of DNA repair. 958
- Promoter**,
- DNA segments containing, isolation from phage T3 DNA. 4381
 - lac, DNA, binding of CAP factor. 9235
 - lac operon, genetic mapping. 6111
 - phages fd, f1 and M13, mapping and characterization. 5266
 - region in phage λ , identification by complex formation with RNA polymerase. 4243
 - trp and PL, phage λ , differential stabilities of trp mRNAs synthesized at. 5048
- Pronase**,
- effect on dinoflagellate chromosome structure. 736
 - effect on [3 H]thymidine incorporation into mouse and human lymphocytes. 3368
- Prophage λ** ,
- excision in cell-free system. 10693
 - induction in irradiated *Escherichia coli*. 10625
 - rex gene, reduction of colicin E2-induced DNA breakdown. 696
- Prophage Mu**, DNA, induction in *Escherichia coli* genome. 6071
- Prophage P1**, DNA replication. 604
- Prophage ϕ 80**, excision, effect of temp. 10626
- Prophase**, meiotic, physical properties of spermatoocyte DNA and deoxyribonucleoprotein during. 4456
- β -Propiolactone**,
- effect on DNA structure. 499
 - effect on *Escherichia coli* DNA. 5105
 - effect on polyoma virus functions. 2282
 - induction of erroneous base-pairing during DNA biosynthesis. 1543
- Propionamide**, induction of erythroid differentiation in murine virus-infected cells. 7182
- Propranolol**,
- accumulation of histamine induced cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in mice sensitized by. 3894
 - effect on contractions of skeletal muscles in anaesthetized cats. 2684
 - inhibition of cardiac calcium uptake and binding and adenylate cyclase activity. 1098
 - inhibition of TSH stimulation of thyroid adenyl cyclase. 10276
 - regulation of erythrocyte membrane permeability and protein phosphorylation. 1068
- Propylene oxide**, effect on DNA structure. 499
- Prorocentrum micans**,
- chromosome structure, effect of pronase and RNase. 736
 - EM study of RNA in chromosomes. 4058
- Proscillarin**, inhibited membrane ATPase, reactivation by specific antibodies. 846
- Proserine**,
- effect on ATP metabolism in rat tissues. 8639
 - effect on tRNA methylation in rat liver. 5804
- Prostaglandin**,
- activation and desensitization of synoviocytes. 10309
 - biosynthesis in Graffian follicles, effect of LH and cyclic AMP. 182
 - biosynthesis in rat brain, effect of opiate dependence on. 8693
 - biosynthesis, relation to effect of acute cardiac overload on intromyocardial cyclic AMP levels. 2696
 - cholinergic control of cAMP accumulation under TSH stimulation in thyroid. 1058
 - effect on anterior pituitary cyclic AMP levels and hormone release. 5702
 - effect on ATPase activities of synaptosomes. 8448
 - effect on characteristics of cyclic AMP formation in rat isolated ovarian follicles. 2719
 - effect on cyclic AMP accumulation in anterior pituitary. 5701
 - effect on cyclic AMP accumulation in astrocytoma cells. 6624
 - effect on cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices. 10259
 - effect on cyclic AMP levels and control of cell proliferation. 181
 - effect on levels of cyclic AMP in myocardial cells. 4794
 - effect on mouse behaviour. 8684
 - effect on oviposition in quail. 1061
 - effect on phagocytosis in alveolar macrophages. 8680
 - effect on rat corpora lutea cyclic AMP levels. 2695
 - effect on testicular capsular contractions. 1964
 - induction of abortion, cyclic AMP level in blood following. 3917
 - induction of activation of connective-tissue-activating peptide. 7692
 - inhibition of arachidonic acid-induced platelet aggregation. 9569
 - inhibition of cyclic AMP accumulation and rate of lipolysis in fat cells. 183
 - interrelationship with cyclic AMP and steroids in ovulation. 8719
 - mediation of fever induced by *Escherichia coli* endotoxin, by increasing cyclic AMP content in rabbit cerebrospinal fluid. 4803
 - responsiveness of bone cell adenylate cyclase to. 1091
 - stimulation of chloride transport, interaction with adrenaline, theophylline and cyclic AMP in corneal epithelium. 4787
 - stimulation of lymphocytes, effect on cyclic AMP levels. 6574
 - stimulation of macrophages, release of cyclic AMP by. 8681
 - stimulation of phosphorylation in human erythro-

- Prostaglandin, contd.**
- cyte membranes. 3916
 - Prostaglandin (11-deoxy),** stimulation of cyclic AMP formation in anterior pituitary. 2778
 - Prostaglandin A₁,**
 - effect on hepatic adenyl cyclase activity and cyclic AMP content. 2763
 - inhibition of chondrosarcoma growth. 1324
 - stimulation of cyclic AMP formation and adenylate cyclase activity in human neutrophils. 4780
 - Prostaglandins A₂,** stimulation of cyclic AMP formation and adenylate cyclase activity in human neutrophils. 4780
 - Prostaglandins B₁,** stimulation of cyclic AMP formation and adenylate cyclase activity in human neutrophils. 4780
 - Prostaglandin D₂,** stimulation of platelet adenyl cyclase. 1100
 - Prostaglandin E₁,**
 - effect on human fibroblast cyclic AMP content. 184
 - sensitive adenyl cyclase, inhibition by morphine, mechanism of analgesia. 1993
 - stimulation of cyclic AMP biosynthesis in rat brain, inhibition by opiates. 8692
 - Prostaglandin E₁,**
 - action on neuroblastoma and neuroblastoma x glioma hybrid cells, antagonism by morphine. 1963
 - biosynthesis in skin epidermis, and effect on cyclic AMP content in. 7686
 - effect on cyclic AMP content and nucleoside transport in various cultured cell lines. 7695
 - effect on cyclic AMP content in V-79 cells, post-irradiation survival modification. 7678
 - effect on cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase activity in thyroid. 7787
 - effect on hepatic adenyl cyclase activity and cyclic AMP content. 2763
 - effect on immunoglobulin production and cyclic AMP levels in tonsillar lymphocytes. 1961
 - effect on jejunal mucosa adenyl cyclase activity. 7752
 - effect on mouse neuroblastoma soluble proteins binding with cyclic nucleotides. 9580
 - effect on normal and psoriatic epidermal adenyl cyclase. 8747
 - effect on regulation of adenylate cyclase activity in malignant and cyclic AMP-induced neuroblastoma. 3943
 - effect on sinus pacemaker and adenyl cyclase in kitten myocardium. 220
 - effect on thymocyte adenyl cyclase, comparison with *Escherichia coli* and cholera enterotoxins. 2761
 - effect on toad bladder response to vasopressin. 2004
 - elevation of cyclic AMP content in human fibroblasts, effect of insulin on. 7724
 - induced fever, effect of salicylate, role of cyclic
 - AMP. 8760
 - inhibition of glucagon-mediated increases in hepatic cyclic AMP. 1057
 - inhibition of Mg²⁺-Na⁺-K⁺-dependent ATPase, in human gastric mucosa. 3682
 - interaction with E2 in regulation of cyclic AMP and effect on human platelet aggregation. 1060
 - Kirsten or Moloney sarcoma virus transformed fibroblast adenyl cyclase response to. 2762
 - role in dopaminergic control of prolactin release. 3895
 - stimulation of cyclic AMP biosynthesis in human placenta. 1059
 - stimulation of cyclic AMP formation and adenylate cyclase activity in human neutrophils. 4780
 - stimulation of intestinal mucosa adenyl cyclase. 5745
 - Prostaglandins E₂,**
 - biosynthesis in skin epidermis, and effect on cyclic AMP content in. 7686
 - effect on amino acid transport and glycolysis in isolated corpora lutea. 2741
 - effect on DNA biosynthesis in human skin, relationship to effect of UV light. 9177
 - effect on normal and psoriatic epidermal adenyl cyclase. 8747
 - effect on platelet adenyl cyclase. 221
 - inhibition of epidermal cell proliferation. 3906
 - inhibition of glucagon-mediated increases in hepatic cyclic AMP. 1057
 - inhibition of Mg²⁺-Na⁺-K⁺-dependent ATPase, in human gastric mucosa. 3682
 - interaction with E1 in regulation of cyclic AMP and effect on human platelet aggregation. 1060
 - stimulation of cyclic AMP formation and adenylate cyclase activity in human neutrophils. 4780
 - Prostaglandins F_{2α},**
 - biosynthesis in skin epidermis, and effect on cyclic AMP content in. 7686
 - effect on cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels in uterine smooth muscle. 9577
 - effect on hepatic adenyl cyclase activity and cyclic AMP content. 2763
 - initiation of DNA biosynthesis in mouse 3T3 cells. 9935
 - role in prolactin effect on mammary gland RNA biosynthesis. 3044
 - stimulation of cyclic AMP biosynthesis in human placenta. 1059
 - stimulation of cyclic AMP formation and adenylate cyclase activity in human neutrophils. 4780
 - Prostaglandin receptor,** 2 sites, regulation of intestinal adenylate cyclase activity sensitive to *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin. 219
 - Prostate gland,**
 - activity of DNA polymerase in. 6260
 - cancer, effect of adriamycin and 5-fluorouracil with cyclophosphamide. 5593

Prostate gland, contd.

- carcinoma, diagnosis by DNA content. 5069
 carcinoma, effect of 5-fluorouracil and cyclophosphamide on. 5592
 cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 2787
 DNA biosynthesis, effect of hormone-cytostatic complexes. 8172
 DNA biosynthesis, regulation by androgen. 10647
 human, persistence of cytomegalovirus genome in. 9963
 human, RNase P2, preparation and characterization. 10065
 levels of cyclic AMP, effects of morphine. 7715
 normal and castrated rats, nucleic acid levels, effects of prolactin and/or testosterone. 8171
 orchidectomized rat, effect of histamine on hexokinase activity and RNA biosynthesis in. 5024
 protein biosynthesis initiation, effect of androgen. 6755
 rat, effect of androgenic stimulation on mRNA content. 3107
 rat, effect of testosterone on RNA biosynthesis in. 5909
 rat, kinetics of cell proliferation, effect of 5α -dihydrotestosterone. 1530
 rat, ornithine decarboxylase activity and [125 I]-iododeoxyuridine incorporation into. 10216
 rat, purification of 3S cytosol androgen receptor from, stimulation of DNA-dependent RNA biosynthesis. 9782
 rat treated with cadmium chloride, cyclic AMP metabolism. 3889
 rat ventral, protein biosynthesis, regulation by testosterone. 2871
 rat ventral, RNA biosynthesis, androgenic regulation. 10461
 RNA biosynthesis, induction by oestradiol. 7953
 RNA polymerase, stimulation by 5α -dihydro-testosterone-receptor complexes. 434
 tubule, isoproterenol-induced DNA biosynthesis. 2325
 ventral, plasma membrane, distribution of sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase and magnesium-dependent ATPase in. 9442

Protamine,

- complex with iodo-dCMP, incorporation into rat tumour DNA, enhancement by synchronization with hydroxyurea. 8187
 complex with DNA, structure. 9830
 effect on *Bacillus subtilis* membrane ATPase. 1810
 effect on growth of *Xenopus laevis* embryonic cells. 3068

effect on histone binding to DNA in calf thymus chromatin. 6187

effect on lipid transfer of ATP and cyclic AMP into organic media. 9550

Protease,

- activity in germinating *Cicer arietum* seeds. 7766
 extracellular, *Bacillus brevis*, dynamics of production. 5658
 inhibitors, suppression of RNA biosynthesis in lymphocytes. 448
 neutral, isolation from rat liver chromatin, purification and properties. 4446
 occurrence and properties in *Bacillus* spp., review. 2516
 removal from DNase I by chromatography on lima bean protease inhibitor-agarose. 3572
 sensitivity of transfecting DNAs of *Bacillus* phages. 3386

Protein,

- A24, isolation and characterisation. 10775
 accessory to 40S ribosomal subunit, deficiency in liver of ageing rats. 7323
 acid-soluble nuclear and polysomal rat liver, electrophoresis. 8340
 activator, activation of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 5758
 affinity for polynucleotide, isolation from rat liver by affinity chromatography. 1641
 alkaline dissociation of tobacco mosaic virus into, effect of cations on. 5340
 amino acid residues, nearest integer ratios, determination by computer-assisted method. 1712
 arrangement in *Escherichia coli* 30S ribosomes, singlet energy transfer studies. 10823
 assay in lake plankton, seasonal variation. 10519
 assembly with DNA during replication in HeLa cells. 6064
 associated with mRNA, role in mRNA metabolism in animal cells. 5544
 association with chromatin, nature. 7268
 association with DNA in *Escherichia coli* and *Bacillus subtilis*, analysis. 6168
 association with poliovirus RNA replication complex. 10447
 avian tumour virus, levels in uninfected chick embryo. 4931
 bacterial, factor I, translation repression of phage R17 mRNA by. 9800
 binding activity in *Bacillus subtilis*, role in DNA uptake and protection. 7184
 binding to HeLa cell mRNA and heterogenous nuclear RNA, comparison. 10009
 binding with cyclic nucleotides in mouse neuroblastoma, effect of prostaglandin E₁ on. 9580

Protein, contd.

- Blepharisma intermedium*, changes in content during conjugation. 5167
 bound to *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, coding by phage T4 transcriptional control gene 55. 3389
 calf thymus, binding with DNA, effect of cyclic GMP on. 9314
 calf thymus chromatin, compositional aspects. 1647
 calf thymus chromatin, conformational aspects. 1646
 CAP, *Escherichia coli* mutants deficient in, use of streptomycin and cyclic AMP in isolation of. 1014
 capsid, translation of mRNA from SV40-infected cells into. 2161
 catabolite repressible, *Escherichia coli*, dependence on intracellular cyclic AMP levels. 1018
 chromatin, changes during liver regeneration. 1665
 chromatin, human lymphocyte, normal cell-line mitogen-stimulated and chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, a comparison. 7271
 chromatin, localization in DNA grooves by chromatin methylation with dimethyl sulphate. 1657, 1658
 chromatin, sea urchin embryo developmental changes. 10029
 chromosomal, changes in embryo-induced carrot cell cultures. 8282
 chromosomal, *Drosophila hydei*. 8300
 chromosomal, mode of reassociation. 6181
 chromosomal, NaCl-extractable, effect on chromatin structure. 10789
 chromosomal, phosphorylation in Landschutz tumour cells, effect of amino acid starvation on. 3487
 chromosomal, review. 4617
 coat, Pfl and fd virus, structure. 8065
 complex with colicin E1 plasmid DNA, location of relaxation break. 4254
 complex with cyclic AMP, collection from skeletal muscle and erythrocytes, effect of pH and hypertonic KCl on. 3952
 complex with DNA, circular dichroism study. 8051
 complex with DNA, involvement in phage ϕ X174 particle formation. 1629
 complex with DNA, mouse fibroblast, induction of breakage by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, 4-nitropyridine 1-oxide and their derivatives. 7282
 complex with DNA, SV40, nuclease digestion staphylococcal. 8326
 complex with DNA, tissue specificity during azodye hepatocarcinogenesis. 8313
 complex with infectious DNA, simian adenovirus SA7-infected cells. 9284
 complex with nitrogen, content in excised winter wheat embryos, changes during vernalisation. 7922
 complex with polysaccharide, fractionation in *Staphylococcus* allergens. 5078
 complex with proteolipid, interaction with ATPase, restoration of sensitivity to oligomycin. 6287
 complex with 5S RNA, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, proteins involved in GTP hydrolysis, photoaffinity labelling. 9329
 complex with RNA in phage MS2, infection in *Escherichia coli*. 4459
 components of zymogen granule membrane, phosphorylation in pancreas. 3977
 conformation, circular dichroism study below 250 nm. 9302
 content in brain of malnourished swine. 2187
 content in brain of normal and hereditary pituitary dwarf mice. 1378
 content in cerebellum Purkinje cell cytoplasm, changes during differentiation. 8945
 content in chromatin fractions separated by sucrose gradient centrifugation. 7261
 content in developing anther, cytochemical study. 9709
 content in developing rat cerebellum, effect of X-irradiation on. 9750
 content in diet, effect on rat muscle AMP deaminase activity. 4604
 content in *Eimeria tenella* oocyst during sporulation. 9744
 content in *Enchytraeus albidus* oocyte nucleolus during oogenesis. 9745
 content in green and blue-green algae. 4189
 content in HeLa cell nuclear ghosts, isolation and characterization. 10390
 content in HEp2 cells, effect of methyluracil. 3754
 content in *Lacerta sicula* oviduct during reproduction. 430
 content in limb bud anlage of slow worm and green lizard. 8283
 content in liver, effect of diet containing di-tertio-butyl-hydroxytoluene. 1547
 content in lymphocytes of thymus, spleen and lymph nodes, effect of protein-free diet on. 8669
 content in motor cortex of leukaemic patients. 6766
 content in organs of undernourished rats, quantitative changes. 2262
 content in pancreatic islets, effects of tolbutamide. 10673
 content in *Pinus pinea*, effect of elevated temperatures on. 4369
 content in potato leaves, effect of low temperature on. 6198
 content in rat skeletal muscle, effect of diet and age on. 7917

Protein, contd.

- content in ribonucleoproteins, relationship to RNA G and C content. 8286
 content in rumen mucosa, effects of dry fodder diet. 9206
 content in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, use in calculation of apparent peptide chain elongation rate. 4056
 content in *Schistosoma mansoni* FT1 preparation. 10768
 content in *Sphaeroderma rusticum* developing oocyte. 9708
 content in tumour cells and gynaecological specimens, automated analysis. 2188
 content in uterus of aging ovariectomized mice, effect of oestrogen on. 7952
 covalent binding to DNA in chromatin. 8314
 cross-linked with methyl-4-mercaptoputyrimidate in. 10824
 cross-linking with DNA, in synchronized HeLa cells, induction by UV-irradiation. 7286
 cytoplasmic, selective enhancement of biosynthesis during inhibition of DNA biosynthesis in temp-sensitive Chinese hamster cells. 4467
 cytoplasmic, stimulation of rat liver mitochondrial DNA biosynthesis. 5256
 degradation in rat adrenal glands, effect of ACTH and dexamethasone on rate of. 5947
 deprivation, maternal, effect on foetal brain and liver nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis. 2323
 determination of physico-chemical properties using metrizamide, review. 3718
 different mol wt classes, elongation rates in yeast. 1227
 dinucleotide fold super secondary structure, characterization of blue dextran-Sepharose affinity column. 6475
 disc, 20S, TMV, reassembly with 3S RNA fragments. 4465
 ω , *Drosophila melanogaster*, removal of superhelical turns in DNA, properties. 2363
 effect of temp variations and pressure treatment. 1417
 endogenous, liver, phosphorylation by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 2008
 energy transfer to DNA in irradiated phage T7. 1392
Escherichia coli, conversion of phage ϕ X174 DNA to double-stranded form. 2278
Escherichia coli, release during ribosomal unfolding. 3528
 evolution. 6097
 extraction from yeast and bacteria. 5079
 factor, chicken myeloblastosis nuclei, initiation of RNA biosynthesis. 10439
 factor TFms, *Escherichia coli*, activation of transcription. 6831
 fibre, adenovirus genes coding for, location. 7177

- filamentous, model for cyclic AMP mediation of cell regulatory mechanisms. 5679
 finished, size relation with ribosome-bound nascent polypeptides. 2061
 fraction 1, Nicotiana genes, similarities and difference in primary structure. 3449
 gene 2, phage M13, increasing yield in infected cells, identification and localization. 3384
 gene 5, phage fd, binding to single-stranded DNA. 9213
 gene 5, photo-induced cross linkage with phage fd DNA. 4225
 gene 32, denaturation of phage T4 DNA. 2360
 gene 32, phage T4, regulation of synthesis. 1570
 gene A, complex with infectious RNA, isolation from phage M12. 9283
 gene A, phage MS2, structure. 8221
 gene A, phage λ , isolation. 7169
 genome regulating, non-specific DNA binding in lac operon. 4398
 globular, binding of amphiphatic molecules to, theoretical study. 10055
 hepatoma and liver cells, interaction with cyclic AMP. 1032
 histidine-rich, mouse epidermis, effect of phorbol esters and acetic acid on. 4344
 histone-like, associated with DNA, isolation from *Thermoplasma acidophilum*. 9285
 incorporation of [14 C]formate, suppression by intracellular methotrexate. 8970
 initiation of phage G4 DNA biosynthesis by. 9170
 interaction with DNA in rat liver non-histone chromosomal proteins. 6182
 interaction with DNA, sites of, primary structural features. 4208
 interaction with DNA, use of fluorescamine in study of. 9843
 interaction with nucleic acid, interaction with protein, specificity. 8311
 interaction with nucleic acid, symmetry of and genetic implications. 3187
 interactions with polynucleotides and polyelectrolytes, review. 3
 interactions with RNA and protein during tobacco mosaic virus assembly, specificity. 10802
 internal, phage T2, effect on viscosity of T2 DNA. 1655
 intracellular breakdown in *Escherichia coli*, roles of protein biosynthesis and tRNA aminoacylation in regulation of. 4037
 isolation from animal cells. 5973, 8018
 isolation from L-cell chromatin. 3483
 isolation from *Ustilago maydis*, complex with DNA. 7243
 isolation in phage T7-infected *Escherichia coli*, mechanism of inhibitory action. 3017
Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis, electronic affinity. 2214

Protein, contd.

- labelling with iodine-125 for radioimmunoassay. 1059
lipophilic, encoding by mitochondrial and nuclear genes of *Neurospora crassa*. 7204
liver cell sap, cyclic AMP stimulated and non-stimulated phosphorylation of. 3976
liver microsomal, binding of organo-chlorine and phosphorus insecticide metabolites. 5108
loss in chromosome binding. 8301
macromolecular structure, determination by Raman spectroscopy. 8905
masked, degradation, use of proteinase K stimulated by denaturing agents. 8898
membrane and nonmembrane, vesicular stomatitis virus, site of synthesis. 10357
membrane, complex with DNA, isolation from *Bacillus subtilis*. 4370
membrane, outer, *Escherichia coli*, analysis of ribosomes engaged in synthesis of. 6733
membrane, phosphorylation, cerebral cortex, role of cyclic nucleotides, ATP and divalent cations. 10305
membrane, 12S subunit, foot and mouth disease virus, physico-chemical properties. 8912
metabolism in t12/t12 embryos and T/t12 spermatozoa. 2997
metabolism in *Helianthus tuberosus* undergoing synchronous cell division. 4132
metabolism in normal and leukaemic lymphocytes. 1339
metabolism in senescent and regenerating soybean cotyledons. 4306
microtubule-associated, cyclic AMP-dependent endogenous phosphorylation. 6543
microtubule, binding of GTP. 1002
mitochondrial, biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* cell-free system directed by yeast mitochondrial DNA. 8860
mitochondrial, complex formation with nuclear RNA. 9315
mouse myeloma, binding of native DNA. 6158
nascent, nuclear membrane fraction containing, isolation from adenovirus-infected KB cells. 612
nascent, requirement for interferon priming activity. 9991
nascent, visual cortex, subcellular localization after 1st exposure of dark-reared rats to light. 323
negative control of cell division in *Agmenellum quadruplicatum*. 5173
non-histone, binding to DNA. 8310
nonhistone, biological properties in liver and hepatoma cells. 2395
non histone, chromatin, changes during rat liver regeneration. 8322
non-histone, chromatin, contribution to chromatin circular dichroism spectrum. 7258
non-histone, chromatin, effects of concanavalin A on phosphorylation and distribution of. 1668
non-histone, chromatin, HeLa cell, conservation during growth. 7293
non histone, chromatin, interaction with DNA. 6183, 7283
non-histone, chromatin, isolation from rat liver. 10793
non-histone, chromosomal, biosynthesis, stimulation in SV40-infected cells. 4911
non-histone, chromosomal, biosynthesis using pre-existing mRNAs in WI-38 diploid fibroblasts. 3112
non-histone, chromosomal, interaction with DNA and histone. 741
non-histone, chromosomal, isolation and characterisation. 10775
non-histone, chromosomal, isolation from rat normal liver and hepatomas. 1640
non-histone, chromosomal, low mol wt, dog liver, characterization. 1642
non-histone, chromosomal, phosphorylation in infectious canine hepatitis virus-infected dog kidney cells. 10810
non-histone, chromosomal, rat liver, DNA-protein interactions. 6182
non-histone, chromosomal, regulation of histone gene transcription. 10740
non-histone, chromosomal, mRNA, age-dependent modifications in stability in human diploid cells. 5942
non-histone, chromosomal, role in determining circular dichroism of chromatin. 10005
non-histone, chromosomal, role in gene regulation, review. 881
non-histone, chromosomal skeletal muscle, rapid turnover. 8323
non-histone, complex with template-inactive DNA in chromatin. 10813
non-histone, control of gene expression in reconstituted chromatin. 4466
non-histone, distribution in ECTHAM-cellulose fractions of chromatin from several tissues. 2383
non-histone, estimation in cell nuclei with differing degrees of chromatin condensation. 4449
non-histone, interaction with homologous and heterologous DNA. 10811
non-histone, liver, binding of glucocorticoids. 8324
non-histone, nuclear, duck erythrocyte, change in composition during maturation. 3490
non-histone, nuclear, effect of 17 β -oestradiol on biosynthesis in chick liver. 3494
non-randomness of composition. 8052
non-ribosomal polysomal, mouse cells grown in actinomycin D containing medium, characterization. 2405
N and L, requirement for RNA biosynthesis in vesicular stomatitis virus. 6877
nuclear, ADP-ribose derivatives, chemical and

Protein, contd.

- metabolic properties. 6191
 nuclear and chromatin, biosynthesis during steroid-induced differentiation. 8321
 nuclear and cytoplasmic, mammalian cell, staining with Feulgen-Naphthol Yellow S. 8011
 nuclear, content during adventitious root initiation. 6066
 nuclear, content in diploid and polyploid regenerating mouse liver hepatocytes. 9908
 nuclear, histone-like, characterisation in *Cordyceps militaris*. 10778
 nuclear, interaction with DNA, modification by aqueous thymus extracts in liver of old rats. 8315
 nuclear, matrix, association with nascent DNA. 9154
 nuclear, pituitary gland, cyclic AMP induced phosphorylation of. 1035
 nuclear, rat liver and aminoazodye-induced hepatoma, properties. 10808
 nuclear, sperm cell, isolation and characterization. 7242
 nuclear, triiodothyronine-binding, characterization and chromatin binding. 2396
 nucleolar, regenerating liver, content and phosphorylation during. 10027
 oestrogen-induced, rat uterus, associated phosphoprotein phosphatase activity. 2795
 oligotoxin bound, isolation from brain membrane containing Na⁺K⁺-ATPase. 827
 organization in *Escherichia coli* 30S ribosomal subunit. 9328
 partition in aqueous biphasic system, review. 6343
 phage SPO1-induced, conversion of *Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase. 10873
 phage T2, T4, T6, and T7, protein, interaction with immobilized *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 1733
 γ , phage λ , interaction with recBC DNase. 10857
 γ , phage λ , structure, purification and inhibition of *Escherichia coli* recBC enzyme. 10866
 phage λ repressor, repression of λ DNA-directed protein synthesis. 7171
 phage ϕ X174 coded, involved in shut-off of host DNA replication, identification. 10629
 phosphorylated and non-phosphorylated, binding to DNA-like RNA. 9289
 phosphorylation in *Aplysia abdominal ganglion*, effects of cyclic AMP and amines on. 3877
 phosphorylation in fat cells, effect of insulin, adrenaline and dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 9582
 phosphorylation in human peripheral lymphocytes, effect of phytohaemagglutinin, N^o monobutyryl cyclic GMP on. 6580
 phosphorylation in rat cerebral cortex, regulation by cyclic AMP. 173
 phosphorylation in sarcoplasmic reticulum, increases induced by cyclic AMP on isopro-
 terenol, relationships to enhanced calcium accumulation. 7699
 phosphorylation in thyroid gland, effects of TSH. 10307
 polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, analysis for identification and grouping of bacteria. 7023
 potato virus Y strains isolated from pepper, characterization. 4962
 precipitation from aqueous solution by ethanol. 6961
 probability profiles calculated by recursion relations. 1415
 R, repression of Ehrlich ascites RNA polymerase II. 2446
 R, RNA polymerase II repressing factor, characterization as a ribonucleoprotein. 9322
 R factor, synthesis in *Escherichia coli* mini-cells. 3416, 3417
 rat brain myelin in neonatal hypothyroidism. 4842
 ratios with DNA and RNA in cells, luminescent spectral determination. 3125
 reactivity in rat liver ribosomes. 8348
 regulatory, structure of stereospecific sites and binding with DNA. 10689
 relaxation complex with supercoiled DNA, R plasmids, properties. 1444
 release from *Trichomonas vaginalis*, induction by EDTA. 1241
 restriction in rat liver, effect on DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity. 5433
 ribosome-associated, acetylation by liver ribosome-bound acetyltransferase. 6737
 RNA biosynthesis-stimulating, isolation from *Phaseolus coccineus*. 2152
 RNA-containing, isolation from pig lens using zinc-heat procedure. 9288
 mRNA-bound, HeLa cell, phosphorylation. 7292
 S, activation by lysine 7 in RNase S' system. 5384
 S-100, brain specific, effect of changes in mRNA half life on biosynthesis. 7988
Salmonella typhimurium, biosynthesis in cell membrane, action of polymyxin B on. 3057
 skeletal muscle, binding of cyclic AMP and cyclic 5'-amido-5'-deoxy-AMP, Scatchard analysis. 4845
 soluble, uptake by HeLa nuclei, stimulation by pancreatic DNase. 5415
 specific, interaction with 3'-amido and 5'-amido cyclic AMP analogues. 8656
 specific, vertebrate, widespread occurrence and regulation of phosphorylation by cyclic AMP. 7783
 structural, association with ribosomal cistrons in *Xenopus* chromosomes. 1604
 structural, composition in equine herpes virus type 1 nucleocapsids. 5323
 structural, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus from

Protein, contd.

- Nymphalis io, properties. 1249
structural, parvovirus MVM. 10784
structure of DNA cistron coding for. 10690
substrate for photodynamic effects of 3,4-benz-pyrene. 5098
SV40 nucleoprotein, comparison with core proteins. 5321
tobacco mosaic virus, elongation of RNA by. 9320
tobacco mosaic virus, interaction with RNA, specificity. 6180
tobacco mosaic virus, encapsidation of RNA fragments by. 5326
total, content in isolated nuclei of chicken erythrocytes. 7865
transition in sperm nuclei of *Urechis caupo* after fertilization. 9143
UV-irradiated in *Escherichia coli*, association with error prone repair. 6045
vesicular stomatitis virus, cell-free biosynthesis, translation of membrane-bound polyribosomal mRNAs. 5035
- Protein (acidic),**
avian erythroid cell chromatin, analysis. 9303
calf thymus nucleohistone, preparation and properties. 6164
chromatin, changes during hormone-dependent development of rat testis and epididymus. 2397
nuclear, binding by adenovirus DNA. 9962
nuclear, developing *Oncopeltus fasciatus* embryos. 2393
nuclear, peripheral blood, stimulation of phosphorylation by cyclic nucleotides and cholinergic agents. 5691
nuclear, *Physarum polycephalum*, phosphorus content and characterisation. 10779
- Protein (basic),**
DNA-associated, *vaccinia virus*, biosynthesis and phosphorylation. 6190
myelin, peptides from, substrates for cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 3975
ribosome, brain, incorporation of lysine. 758
role in chromatin binding of acridine orange. 8312
- Protein biosynthesis,**
acceptor-site-specific inhibition by micrococcin. 2887
activation in liver cells, effect on membrane potential. 2063
activity of free and bound hepatic ribosomes in insulin-deficient rats, effect of hypophysectomy. 8875
activity of free and membrane-bound ribosomes. 1211
activity of liver post-mitochondrial supernate, effect of K⁺ and Mg²⁺ concs on. 4047
activity of tRNA^{Phe}, effect of 3'-terminal formycin on. 8883
activity of uterine ribosomes, effect of 17 β -oestradiol. 6738
adenovirus 2, programming by fractionated mRNA. 451
aging cells. 5259
Agrostemma githago aged seeds. 2268
amphibian brain, effect of alloxan on. 8985
and stability in *Aerobacter doaceae*, effect of histones on. 8982
Arachis hypogaea, activation by dilution of stationary phase cell culture. 2067
Artemia salina, metabolic significance of dietary AMP requirement. 8625
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, relationship to exo-protease secretion. 7908
Bacillus cereus spores, effect of histones. 2977
Bacillus subtilis, effect of cerulenin-induced inhibition of fatty acid biosynthesis on. 9790
Bacillus subtilis minicells, following phage SPO1 DNA injection. 6863
bacterial, resistance to double-stranded RNA. 1226
behaviour of ribonucleoprotein particles from *Dysdercus intermedius* ovary in. 2392
binding of tRNA,
326-330, 1212-1217, 2074, 2887-2889, 4049, 4923, 5820-5828, 6743-6746, 7853-7854, 8878-8882, 10367-10368
Blastocladilla emersonii zoospore during germination. 310
Blastocladilla zoospore during germination. 2105
blood vessel smooth muscle cell, effect of increased functional load on. 1551
bursa of Fabricius and thymus of chickens, effect of cortisol. 624
Candida utilis, effect of 5-fluorocytosine on. 907
capacity of glutaraldehyde fixed target cells. 8273
capacity of rat liver polyribosomes, influence of endoplasmic reticulum membrane on. 2885
carcinoma bearing muscle, defect in post-initiation stage of translation. 2883
cell-free, activity of cytosol and ribosomes of different tissues. 7848
cell-free, competition between mRNAs. 10499
cell-free extracts from 1st and 3rd trimester human placenta. 314
cell-free, stimulation by reticulocyte initiation factor. 6756
cell-free system, *Artemia salina*. 7833
cell-free system, effect of deoxyribonucleoprotein from rats of different ages. 5346
cells infected with normal and defective Sindbis virus. 3032
cells of lovebug ejaculatory duct adapted for. 3504
cellular, inhibition in encephalomyocarditis virus-infected plasmacytoma cells. 306

Protein biosynthesis, contd.

- chain elongation, in mouse myeloma cells, determination of nucleotide sequence of tRNA_{Met} involved in. 4887
- chain initiation and elongation,**
331-341, 1218-1231, 2075-2084, 2890-2912, 4050-4057, 4924-4929, 5829-5832, 6747-6762, 7855-7864, 8883-8890, 9696-9704, 10369-10387
- chain initiation and elongation, L cell, inhibition by interferon. 6754
- chain initiation, binding of mRNA. 9696
- chain initiation in prokaryotic and eukaryotic system, EMBO workshop. 2905
- chain initiation in reticulocyte lysate cell-free system, inhibition by fluoride. 7862
- chain initiation, inhibition by diacetoxyscirpenol and fusarenon X, mechanism. 4924
- chain initiation, inhibition by T-2 toxin. 4928
- chain initiation, phage T4 infected Escherichia coli. 2896
- chain initiation, prostate gland, effect of androgen. 6755
- chain initiation, regulation by haemin at site of Met-tRNA_i^{Met} binding to 40S ribosomal subunits. 1217
- chain initiation, role of cytoplasmic membrane in control of. 457
- chain initiation, selective action of erythromycin on. 2897
- chain initiation sequences, possible role of 16S rRNA 5' terminal sequence in recognition. 2076
- chain initiation signals on phage Q β RNA, recognition by mammalian ribosomes. 1218
- chain termination,** 2085, 5833, 6763, 9705
- chain termination, role of 18S rRNA 3'-terminal sequence in. 1264
- chick embryo, depression by 5-fluorouracil. 66
- chick embryo fibroblasts, reversible inhibition by methioninyl adenylate. 5816
- chick embryo myoblasts, effect of creatine on. 9795
- chloroplast. 5047
- continuous, RNA replication in temp-sensitive foot-and-mouth disease virus mutant dependent on. 415
- control and follicularly aged rat oocytes. 4126
- control in *Artemia salina* embryos by repression of ribosomal activity. 318
- cowpea mosaic virus, effect of chloramphenicol and cycloheximide. 5817
- cricket accessory gland. 10359
- Cryptococcus neoformans*, effect of temp on. 7139
- cultured tobacco cells, inhibition by UV-irradiation. 8864
- darkened synchronous Chlorella fusca. 3276
- developing rat brain, effect of zinc deficiency on. 5254
- directed by rat liver mRNA. 10504
- directed by phage f2 RNA, inhibition of termination by negamycin. 2085
- directed by Semliki Forest virus 26S RNA in mouse L cells. 10360
- dividing lymphocytes, effect of zinc. 8206
- Drosophila melanogaster* imaginal discs, effect of β -ecdysone. 4040, 4041
- during Clostridium bifermentans spore outgrowth. 1485
- during erythropoiesis, effect of cyclic AMP on. 1069
- during germination of *Cicer arietum* seed. 7766
- during *Lucinia cuprina* development. 6197
- early, rye embryo germination, relationship to early RNA biosynthesis. 6856
- effect of 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine on. 9521
- effect of bisulphite modification of ribosomes and RNA. 4917
- effect of colicin V on. 10474
- effect of cowpea mosaic virus double-stranded RNA. 5928
- effect of 1,2-dibromoethane. 3340
- effect of DNA antibody on, in normal and regenerating rat liver. 4442
- effect of DNA-containing extracts of normal and crown gall tissue on. 5304
- effect of insulin on, review. 4625
- effect of oestrogen in rabbit placenta. 4325
- effect of tRNAs bearing altered 3'-terminal ribosyl residues. 330
- Enchytraeus albidus* trophocyte nucleoli during oogenesis. 4116
- Ehrlich ascites cells, effects of embryonic RNA. 10492
- Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, initiation. 9697
- Ehrlich ascites tumour, effect of daunomycin and amphotericin B on. 10651
- enzymatic and non-enzymatic, effect of antibiotics on. 10362
- epididymal tubules, effect of androgens. 7836
- Escherichia coli* and *Bacillus* species, effect of antibiotic ASK-753 on. 5233
- Escherichia coli* B, regulation by thymus extract. 1278
- Escherichia coli* cell-free system, direction by *Bacillus subtilis* phage ϕ 29. 4910
- Escherichia coli* cell-free system for, translation of phage PP7 RNA. 1360
- Escherichia coli*, control. 309
- Escherichia coli*, decay of mRNA. 2167
- Escherichia coli*, effect of changes in rate on cell viability. 9894
- Escherichia coli*, effect of heliomycin on. 7960
- Escherichia coli*, effect of kiyimycin. 2867
- Escherichia coli*, effect of photoprotection. 8109
- Escherichia coli* mutant, role in reinitiation of DNA biosynthesis. 4272
- Escherichia coli* mutant, translation of mRNA by

Protein biosynthesis, contd.

- extracts of. 9005
Escherichia coli polyamine auxotroph. 6734
Escherichia coli, stabilization during nutritional shift up. 10430
Escherichia coli, streptomycin-induced reduction of accuracy in. 4038
eukaryote, initiation complex, nucleotide regulation. 6753
eukaryote, regulation. 7832
factors, eukaryote, phosphorylation. 8357
flax cotyledons, changes during callus formation. 628
foetal liver and brain, effect of maternal protein deprivation on. 2323
follicles of isolated rabbit ovaries, effect of hormones and cyclic AMP. 7954
fresh-water sponge, effect of gemmulostasin. 4338
Friend leukaemia cells, response to erythropoietin. 620
frog virus 3 infected cells. 307
frog virus 3 infected cells, post-transcriptional control of viral structural protein. 308
function of ribosomes,
317-325, 1205-1211, 2070-2073, 2876-2886,
4044-4048, 4916-4922, 5816-5819, 6730-6742,
7838-7852, 8866-8877, 9694-9695, 10361-
10366
gastric mucosa, regulation by cholinergic mechanism. 1290
general,
303-316, 1197-1204, 2058-2069, 2863-2875,
4034-4043, 4910-4915, 5815, 6721-6729, 7831-
7837, 8859-8865, 10355-10360
genetic control of, review. 6342
germinating rice embryos. 6728
hamster trachea, effect of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection on. 4973
healing wounds in young and old mice. 4121
heart, effects of hypophysectomy, growth hormone and thyroxine. 8861
HeLa cells infected with vaccinia virus, effect of actinomycin D on. 6724
HeLa cell, source of amino acids. 4043
herpes simplex virus, synthesis when DNA synthesis is blocked. 9929
highly affluent system from wheat germ for, characterization. 316
host, inhibition of initiation in RNA virus-infected cells. 6747
host, tomato aspermy virus infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect of heat treatment. 2874
human breast in organ culture, effect of testosterone and oestradiol-17 β on. 5012
human endometrium, effect of progesterone. 2130
human lymphocytes, effect of hydroxyurea. 8862
human lymphocytes, effect of ionizing radiation and actinomycin on. 6899
human placenta cell-free system, loss of elongation factor I during. 2860
human tonsillar cells, effect of age on. 8944
hypermodified nucleosides functional in, lack in mycoplasma tRNAPhe. 1155
in vitro reconstitution of rough membrane activities in. 8359
increase in regenerating rat muscle sarcoplasm. 5347
inhibition by cycloheximide in hepatocytes. 9791
inhibition by nalidixic acid at different bactericidal concentrations. 9789
inhibition by puromycin in *Botrytis cinerea* and *Sarcina lutea*. 3059
inhibition by ricin. 1198
inhibition by triphenylmethane dye, structure-activity relationships. 4527
inhibition, effects during plant mitosis. 2875
inhibition in *Bacillus subtilis*, accumulation of ppGpp and pppGpp. 8890
inhibition in *Escherichia coli* diliysoxygenic for P2 and r, involvement of tRNA inactivation. 2842
inhibition in HeLa cells, infected with frog virus 3. 6217
inhibition in mitochondria by 3-mercaptopropionic acid. 6288
inhibitor co-isolating with polyribosomal RNA, properties. 6721
inhibitor, effect on light-induced changes in parsley enzyme activities. 4984
ischaemic livers, effect of amino acids on. 4914
isolated mitochondria, effect of cyclic AMP and fructose-1,6-diphosphate on biosynthesis of. 6564
isolated rat adrenal cells, relationship with cyclic AMP stimulated steroidogenesis. 10356
isolated skeletal muscle myofibrils. 5819
kidney, effects of folic acid and isoxanthopterin. 6091
lens epithelium, effect of triiodothyronine. 2298
Leptinotarsa decemlineata embryo, role of maternal and zygotic mRNA. 6926
liver, effect of ATP on initiation and elongation steps. 8886
liver, effect of changes of osmotic pressure of portal blood on. 2064
liver, effect of phenobarbital. 4922, 8863
liver polyribosomes of starved and fed rats, effect of phenobarbitone on. 2886
locust ovary, relationship with hormonal regulation. 2126
lung, effect of hypoxia. 6088
lymphocyte, effect of Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol. 10682
mammalian cell-free system, enhancement by polyamines. 9810
mammalian cell-free system, induction by avian myeloblastosis virus RNA. 8991

Protein biosynthesis, contd.

- mammalian, heme activation of initiation factor. 2078
- mammalian mitochondrial, effect of methotrexate on initiation. 2079
- membrane-bound polyribosomes from vesicular stomatitis virus-infected HeLa cells. 1206
- microsomal, invalidity of alleged stimulation by thyroxine in absence of mitochondria. 1203
- mitochondrial and cytoplasmic, correlation with mitochondrial RNA biosynthesis. 4978
- mitochondrial, *Astasia longa*, effect of acriflavin. 3352
- mitochondrial, *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* y-1, polypeptide products. 2868
- mitochondrial, products associated with *Neurospora crassa* mitochondrial ATPase. 7438
- mitochondrial, review. 1847
- moss, effects of desiccation. 6729
- mouse muscle, ribosomal assays as indication of altered regulation during ageing. 6735
- mouse myeloma, inhibition by *Ricinus communis* toxin. 9694
- muscle during normal and dystrophic development, activity of supernatant elongation factors. 2084
- muscle, neurogenic control. 7849
- murine leukaemic lymphoblast L5178Y, effect of hyperthermia on. 4042
- Mytilus edulis*, effect of alteration of salt concentration on. 8983
- NAD-dependent inhibition by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* toxin. 10386
- NAG-vibrions, effect of antibiotic combinations with furacillin on. 7961
- NAG vibrions, effect of tetracycline and/or levomycin. 305, 334
- neuroblastoma cells, requirement for acetylcholinesterase biosynthesis. 6937
- Neurospora crassa*, effect of edeine. 3058
- Neurospora crassa*, effect of varying growth states on the rate of. 8953
- Neurospora crassa* temp-sensitive mutant, apparent defect in. 2984
- non-specificity of inhibition by cycloheximide. 8973
- normal and castrated mouse kidney, effect of diet. 5906
- normal and malignant cervix uteri, specificity of ribosomes and aminoacyl tRNA. 5818
- normal and neoplastic tissue after hypothermia. 2065
- oestrogen-induced, in delayed implantation mouse blastocysts. 9778
- oocyte meiotic maturation, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 1054
- pancreas and liver, effect of selenium deficiency on. 4359
- Petunia hybrida*, dependence on time and pollen tube type on. 3009
- PHA-stimulated bovine lymphocytes. 9946
- PHA-stimulated human lymphocytes, effect of fumaric acid monoethyl ester on. 6904
- PHA-stimulated lymphocytes, inhibition by halothane. 4168
- phage SPO1 DNA or RNA-directed, comparison. 6723
- phage SPO1 DNA- or RNA-directed, effect of transcription factor I. 6722
- phage T4 delayed early mRNA biosynthesis in absence of. 7936
- phage T7 in F' episome-containing *Escherichia coli*. 2160
- phage T7 infected F¹ cells. 10622
- Physarum polycephalum*, coordination with nucleic acid biosynthesis. 6838
- Pisum sativum* chloroplast, inhibition by lincomycin and 2-(4-methyl-2,6-dinitroanilino)-N-methylpropionamide. 4915
- plant cells and seedlings, effect of tenuazonic acid. 315
- plant mitochondria. 4131
- plant protoplasts, effects of UV-irradiation. 5185
- plasmacytoma cells, specificity of factors isolated from free and membrane-bound polyribosomes in. 1231
- poliovirus type 1, effect of supraoptimal temps. 452
- Polyclad tenuis*, autoradiographic study. 6839
- position of aminoacyl moiety of phenylalanyl-tRNA during. 2850
- potato meristems, effects of abscisic acid. 1327
- preimplantation rabbit. 1692
- Pteridium aquilinum* oogenesis. 1293
- purification and properties of *Phytolacca americana* antiviral protein inhibiting. 9695
- rabbit embryos, effects of low temp on. 5179
- rabbit reticulocyte. 5828
- rabbit reticulocyte lysates, inhibition by double stranded RNA. 4172
- rat brain, effect of aromatic acids on. 10354
- rat brain, influence of cholinergic and adreno-receptors on. 443
- rat brain nuclei, response to pH changes, enzymes and heparin treatment. 1637
- rat brain, role of N-acetyl amino acids in. 2858
- rat corneal epithelium, effect of vitamin A. 7141
- rat, effect of paraquat. 6087
- rat heart tissue during compensatory hyperfunction, effect of actinomycin D on. 6216
- rat hepatoma, stimulatory effect of serum factor on. 4355
- rat kidney, stimulation by DDT. 2902
- rat liver and brain, effect of biotin deficiency on. 3374
- rat liver cell-free system, effect of poly 4-thio U. 249
- rat liver, effect of cytoplasmic factors. 7835
- rat liver, inhibition by N-hydroxy-2-fluorenyl-

Protein biosynthesis, contd.

- acetamide. 761
rat liver polysome, stimulation by phenobarbital. 10843
rat skeletal muscles. 5892
rat ventral prostate, regulation by testosterone. 2871
rate in *Escherichia coli* K-12 *recA*⁻ and *recB*⁻ mutants. 8110
rate in rat tissues, effect of diabetes and insulin on. 313
red and white skeletal muscle, effect of hydrocortisone on. 4913
regulation at translational level in neuroblastoma. 9704
regulation by translational control RNA. 4034
regulation in mammalian cells. 4057
regulation in paramyxoviruses. 6872
regulation, kinetic parameters of translation. 10355
rehydrated *Tortula ruralis*. 5366
renal cortex and medulla, differential rates. 4123
requirement at specific points in interphase of meristematic cells. 1204
requirement for joining of Okazaki-type fragments. 7052
requirement of adenovirus DNA replicating in infected KB cells. 612
reticulocyte, acetylation of ribosomal proteins at time of. 1700
reticulocyte, inhibition by double-stranded RNA and oxidized glutathione. 6757
reticulocyte, inhibition by leukaemic cell nuclear double-stranded RNA. 10496
Reuber hepatoma, induction of aryl hydrocarbon (benz(a)pyrene) hydroxylase and tyrosine aminotransferase by. 4156
review. 9
ribosomal fractions from cell suspension cultures of parsley. 2071
ribosomes containing hydrolyzed RNA. 4921
ribosomes of normal and malignant cervix uteri and heterologous aminoacyl-tRNA. 10363
mRNA-directed cell free system for in *Bacillus subtilis*. 3097
tRNA-dependent system for from Ehrlich ascites cells. 6727
role in acclimatization, review. 4622
role in formation of chloroplast ribosomes in *Euglena*. 5367
role in regulation of intracellular protein breakdown in *Escherichia coli*. 4037
role of guanosine tetraphosphate. 10353
role of precursor mRNA. 9452
role of ribosomal protein S1. 8866
role of ribosomes, a new mechanism. 6730
role of tRNA, review. 8513
role of translational control RNA in control of. 6929
rye, effect of *Claviceps purpurea* infection. 40
rye embryo during germination, effects of hydration-dehydration. 4980
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, changes during conjugation. 6834
Sindbis virus in rabbit reticulocyte programmed with viral mRNA. 455
Sindbis virus in vitro, effects of different RNAs on. 454
sites in poxvirus-infected cells. 4137
skeletal muscle myofibrils. 10361
skeletal muscle of dystrophic mouse. 8986
Staphylococcus aureus, effect of heliomycin on. 6893, 8548
Staphylococcus aureus, translational control. 7844
stimulation by cyclic AMP. 10488
surgarcane, changes during cultivation. 10466
synchronized HeLa cells, requirement for DNA replicase activity. 7401
temperature-sensitive Chinese hamster cell line. 9749
temporal relationship with DNA biosynthesis in HeLa cell. 9910
testis, effect of gonadotropin polysome isolation and activity. 1208
Tetrahymena mitochondria, induction by rabbit reticulocyte mRNA. 1362
Tetrahymena pyriformis, effect of nalidixic acid on. 6725
Thermus thermophilus, comparison with *Escherichia coli*. 7831
transformed rat kidney cells, inhibition by 2-deoxy-D-glucose. 6879
translational regulation, review. 2524
Triticum aestivum, effect of methabenzthiazuron on. 3863
tumorous and normal tissue, effect of hypothermia on. 9199
use of lens cell-free system in study of. 7837
UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli* B cell-free system. 9742
vaccinia virus-infected enucleate BSC-1 cells. 2291
vitamin D-deficient chick renal tubules, effect of cycloheximide and puromycin. 6896
wheat seedlings, effect of salinity. 5925
Xenopus liver, oestradiol-17 β -induced, distribution of poly(A) rich RNA during. 10463
Xenopus oocytes, effect of synthetic polyribonucleotides on. 1201
yeast cell, effect of candididin on. 2139
yeast cell-free system highly active in, preparation and analysis. 1200

Protein kinase,

- activation by cyclic AMP, significance of binding and activation constants. 1101
activation by cyclic nucleotides, use in assay. 6515
activation by physiological concs of cyclic

Protein kinase, contd.

- AMP. 1102
activation in early phase of germination, in *Cicer arietinum*. 2779
activation of adrenal sterol ester hydrolase. 3973
activation, relationship to stimulation of lipolysis. 3974
activation, role in trans-synaptic induction of tyrosine monooxygenase in adrenal medulla. 6642
activity in erythrocyte membrane in hereditary spherocytosis. 10300
activity in germinating *Cicer arietinum* seeds. 7766
activity in nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles from HeLa cells. 3488
activity in rabbit skeletal muscle, effect of cyclic AMP on, and nucleoside triphosphate and divalent cation specificity. 6618
activity in thyroid gland of patients with Graves' disease. 6630
assay in crude lymphocyte extracts, changes in specific activity of [γ -³²P]ATP during. 1927
assay on polyacrylamide gels. 241
association with transcriptionally active chromatin. 10018
brain, photoaffinity labelling with cyclic 8-azido AMP. 10301
brown adipose tissue. 4757, 4758
content in liver and hepatoma cells. 1033
cyclic AMP dependent, activation of cholesterol esterase in rat adipose tissue. 8782
cyclic AMP-dependent, activity in bovine brain, effect of binding of 2-substituted derivatives of adenosine and inosine cyclic phosphates. 9615
cyclic AMP-dependent and cyclic GMP-dependent, modulation of activity in pancreas and epididymal fat in diabetic rats. 9611
cyclic AMP-dependent, and -independent regulation of glycogen synthetase activity by. 9610
effect on Rous sarcoma reverse transcriptase activity. 10888
endogenous activity, presence in brain, heart and kidney Na+K-ATPase preparations. 10138
erythrocyte membrane, monovalent cation stimulated phosphorylation of endogenous substrates. 5766
mammary gland nuclei, relationship with RNA polymerase activity. 8411
modulator, action in regulating mammalian cyclic GMP-dependent and cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases. 7784
nuclear, activity in liver and hepatoma cells. 2395
phage T7, helper function in virus propagation. 6102
phage T7 induced, phosphorylation of *Escherichia coli* DNA-dependent RNA polymerase by. 10082
rabbit reticulocyte, selective phosphorylation from GTP of *Escherichia coli* ribosomal proteins L7 and L12. 754
rabbit skeletal muscle, phosphorylation of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 1732
regulation by cyclic AMP and cyclic AMP antagonist. 10299
regulatory subunit, skeletal muscle, purification by cyclic AMP affinity chromatography. 4821
reversible activation of hormone-sensitive lipase from adipose tissue. 2789
ribosome-associated, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, isolation and properties. 1697
Xenopus laevis oocyte, activities during maturation. 1103
- Protein kinase (cyclic AMP-dependent),**
activation by aminophylline and 1-methyl-3-isobutyxanthine. 10303
activation of brain tyrosine 3-monooxygenase. 5763
activity during development of *Ceratitis capitata*. 3969
activity in erythrocyte membranes. 5767
activity in mouse uterus, effect of oestradiol 17- β on. 9616
activity in thyroid, β -adrenergic stimulation. 4822
activity in thyroid, effects of TSH and prostaglandin E1. 7787
adipose and cardiac tissue, distribution and dissociation. 4819
and independent, rabbit skeletal muscle, conversion by perturbations. 5769
bivalve myocardium, effect of serotonin on. 3980
Bombyx mori, functional specificity. 5762
Bombyx mori, phosphorylation sites on calf-thymus histone H2B. 10028
brain, autophosphorylation. 1104
brain microtubule, resolution. 6641
brown adipose tissue, separation and properties. 6636
calf thymus, binding of DNA. 10687
canine prostate gland. 2787
cardiac muscle, phosphorylation of. 1106
catalysis of phosphorylation, relationship to calcium transport in cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. 2009
CHO cell, activation by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 6640
CNS of *Manduca sexta*, properties. 4818
cod and mouse islets, regulation. 5764
effect of phosphorylation in purified thyroid plasma membranes. 7656
effect on ovarian nuclear RNA polymerase activity. 1747
fat cell protein phosphorylation. 9582
heart, regulation. 9613
heart, translocation. 6639
hepatic and renal, effects of cadmium. 8780

- Protein kinase (cyclic AMP-dependent), contd.**
- human platelets, purification and properties. 240
 - human polymorphonuclear leucocyte, properties. 4820
 - Identification in human lymphocytes. 5765
 - inactivation of rabbit muscle phosphorylase phosphatase. 10302
 - inhibition by eritadenine isoamyl ester. 2011
 - interaction with adenosine 3',5'-cyclic phosphorothioate. 1071
 - isolation from bovine hypothalamus and interaction with hypothalamic constituents. 10306
 - kidney plasma membrane. 5768
 - levels in lung, heart and brain of developing guinea pig. 9614
 - mammalian, actions of protein kinase modulator in regulating. 7784
 - mmmary gland, occurrence with DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. 5440
 - ox brain synaptic membrane fragments, inhibition by calcium ions. 1105
 - peptides from myelin basic protein as substrate for. 3975
 - phosphorylation and activation of gastric carbonic anhydrase. 7786
 - phosphorylation of calf thymus F2b histone. 8783
 - phosphorylation of cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum component. 6638
 - phosphorylation of endogenous hepatic protein. 2008
 - phosphorylation of peptide from pig liver pyruvate kinase. 3972
 - phosphorylation of rat liver pyruvate kinase by. 6637
 - pig liver pyruvate kinase as substrate for. 9612
 - platelet, effects of ADP, Ca^{2+} and platelet aggregation inhibitors. 6493
 - rabbit muscle, subunit dissociation. 2788
 - rat liver, properties. 7785
 - review. 6347
 - sensitivity towards acid precipitation and ammonium sulphate fractionation. 6635
 - significance in insulin action on cell metabolism, review. 3726
 - soluble and membrane-bound forms in rabbit gastric mucosa. 3971
 - stimulation of calcium transport in cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. 2010
 - substrates, presence in brain, heart and kidney $\text{Na}^+ \text{-K}^+$ -ATPase preparations. 10138
 - Tetrahymena cilia, partial purification and characterization. 2007
 - Tetrahymena pyriformis, changes during growth cycle. 5761
 - trout adipose tissue, activity. 3970
 - Xenopus laevis oocyte, activities during maturation. 1103
- Protein kinase (cyclic GMP dependent),**
- activity in mammalian tissues. 2019
- bivalve myocardium, effect of serotonin on. 3980
- Bombyx mori, functional specificity. 5762
- levels in lung, heart and brain of developing guinea pigs. 9614
- mammalian, actions of protein kinase modulator in regulating. 7784
- modulation of activity in pancreas and epididymal fat in diabetic rats. 9611
- purification from bovine cerebellum. 8781
- silkworm eggs, purification and properties. 2796, 3981
- Tetrahymena cilia, partial purification and characterization. 2007
- Protein phosphatase, mitochondria, characterization.** 5530
- Proteinase,**
- chromatin-bound, activity, relationship to cell growth rates. 3492
 - muscle, effect on myofibrillar proteins of bovine muscle. 3660
 - neutral, activity in monkey brain with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis. 1078
- Proteinase K,**
- stimulation by denaturing agents, application to nucleic acid isolation and degradation of 'masked' proteins. 8898
 - use in isolation of high mol wt DNA from *Bacillus cereus*. 5971
- Proteolipid, complex with protein, interaction with ATPase, restoration of sensitivity to oligomycin.** 6287
- Proteolysis,**
- control by *Escherichia coli* rel-locus, role of RNA biosynthesis. 2982
 - glycosylated and non-glycosylated pancreatic RNase, comparison of resistance to. 8373
 - inactivation of cyclic AMP receptor protein, effect of cyclic AMP analogues. 6596
- Proteus,**
- L-form, membrane ATPase, solubilization and properties. 6282
 - L-form, membrane-bound ATPase, immunogenic properties. 7436
- Proteus mirabilis,**
- DNA, possible structure in region of initiation of transcription. 1451
 - effect of chloramphenicol, nalidixic acid and penicillin on growth and division. 3349
 - mutant, MUT, decreased excision of pyrimidine dimers. 9128
 - ribosomal density, effect of subinhibitory concs of ampicillin and cephalothin on. 10840
 - structure and replication of R factor NR1 DNA in. 9093
 - transfer of *Escherichia coli* Hfr chromosome to. 10714
- Proteus vulgaris, growth, effect of dehydroorotic acid hydrazide.** 158

- Prothrombin**, biosynthesis using rat liver mRNA in heterologous system. 6932
- Proton**,
- transfer from water to octane catalysis by *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* ATPase. 8438
 - translocation, control by chloroplast ATPase. 5499
 - translocation of gradient by ATPase. 4567, 4568
- Protomema**, moss, uptake and metabolism of adenine, effect of light and dark. 2557
- Protoplast**,
- carrot, γ -irradiation, repair of DNA strand breaks after. 4308
 - Escherichia coli*, phage ϕ X174 DNA infectivity to, effect of sucrose on. 5261
 - formation in saprophytic cryptococci, induction by temp. 3271
 - lysate, transformation of *Bacillus subtilis* by homologous DNA from. 8234
 - plant, survival and nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis, effects of UV-irradiation. 5185
 - tobacco, biosynthesis of tobacco rattle virus RNA in, following infection. 6881
- Provirion 11**, possible precursor containing RNA of bovine enterovirus. 717
- Prumycin**, inhibition of protein synthesis and reduction in RNA synthesis in *Botrytis cinerea* and *Sarcina lutea*. 3059
- Psammechinus miliaris**,
- biosynthesis of small mol wt RNA components, during early development. 2990
 - genes for histone proteins, isolation and properties. 681
 - motile sperm, mass transport of ATP in. 6486
- Pseudo-isocyanine**, staining of human chromosomes, UV spectroscopic analysis. 738
- Pseudocentrotus depressus**, sperm, axoneme and dynein ATPase, kinetic analysis. 3658
- Pseudomonas**, antibiotic-producing taxonomic study. 7024
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa**,
- cell-free extracts, translation of phage PP7 RNA in. 3089
 - DNA, integration into plant DNA. 9974
 - growth, effect of dihydroorotic and hydrazide. 158
 - isoaccepting tRNA Lys species. 10324
 - P-2 R factors, properties. 8076
 - R factor RPL11, properties. 3232
 - 16S rRNA, role of 3'adenosine in bacterial growth rate. 6907
 - 16S rRNA, terminal sequence analysis. 9733
 - tRNA, presence of 2-methylthioribosylzeatin in. 1159
 - spheroplasts, transfection with phage ϕ X174 DNA. 1511
 - toxin, NAD-dependent inhibition of protein biosynthesis. 10386
- Pseudomonas BAL-31**,
- DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, purification and properties. 5429
 - DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, transcription of phage PM2 DNA. 5430
 - single-strand endo DNase and double-strand exo DNase, characterisation. 9359
- Pseudomonas denitrificans**, taxonomic validity. 1452
- Pseudomonas putida**,
- metabolism of methyl purines in. 8541
 - phage gh-1-induced DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. 6249
- Pseudomonas syringiae**, inhibition of ribosomal peptidyl transferase by hikizimycin. 2879
- Pseudomonas trifolii**, conversion of inosine to 5'-inosinic acid. 7593
- Pseudopregnancy**, ovarian levels of cyclic AMP during. 7719
- Pseudorabies virus**,
- defective and standard virions, DNA structure. 10566
 - defective interfering particles, characterization. 3322
 - defective, interfering virions, characterization. 8067
 - DNA, buoyant density determination, identification of virus strains. 9085
 - effect of distamycin A and hydroxyurea on replication. 9176
- Psoralen (8-methoxy)**, effect with UV-irradiation on tumour induction and infection of *Kalanchoe diagremontiana* with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 9824
- Psoriasis**,
- effect of papaverine on cyclic AMP levels in. 5726
 - epidermal membrane-bound ATPase activity, decrease in. 3669
 - epidermis, adenyl cyclase, effects of prostaglandins and adrenaline. 8747
 - faulty adenyl cyclase system, lack of response to catecholamine stimulation. 10288
 - interaction between cyclic AMP dehydroepiandrosterone and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase during. 1958
 - involvement of cyclic AMP in, review. 25
 - levels of cyclic AMP in skin during. 5727
 - plaques, activity of adenyl cyclase in. 8746
 - topical treatment with dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 199
 - treatment with anthralin, effect on DNA biosynthesis, granular layer and parakeratosis. 2320
- PSX-1**,
- effect on nucleic acid biosynthesis in tumour cells. 636
 - inhibition of nucleic acid biosynthesis in tumour cells. 4335
- Psychosis**, interaction between cyclic AMP dehydroepiandrosterone and glucose-6-phosphate

- Psychosis, contd.**
dehydrogenase during. 1958
- Psychotropic drug, (see also specific drugs)**
effect on transport ATPase activity in kidney tubules. 8462
inhibition of cerebral cortical cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity. 1077
- Pteridium aquilinum**, oogenesis, RNA and protein biosynthesis. 1293
- Pterophyllum scalare**, normal and vinblastine-treated melanophores, effect of cyclic AMP on. 1027
- PTH,**
activation of liver adenyl cyclase. 3944
effect on cyclic AMP formation in kidneys of non-mammalian vertebrates. 2005
effect on cyclic AMP levels in human urine and plasma. 3919
effect on glycogenolysis and gluconeogenesis. 3946
effect on renal bicarbonate reabsorption. 5694
effect on renal carbonic anhydrase. 5771
effect on urinary cyclic AMP during acute extracellular fluid expansion natriuresis. 2691
impaired renal response to during potassium depletion. 8754
induced urinary cyclic AMP, renal tubular localization. 1045
inhibition of renal cortex carbonic anhydrase. 3890
precursor, formation by direct translation of parathyroid mRNA. 1359
regulation of renal function, review. 5537
response of plasma membrane-bound enzymes to in normal and regenerate liver. 8481
responsiveness of bone cell adenylate cyclase to. 1091
sensitive adenylate cyclase in rat glomeruli. 1088, 1089
sensitive bone cell, separation from non-responsive cells. 1970
sensitivity of chick kidney adenyl cyclase to. 2765
stimulation of cyclic AMP levels in bone cells, effect of vitamin D3 on. 6575
stimulation of RNA biosynthesis in bone cells. 1323
target cells. 10249
- Puccinia coronata avenae**, infected oat leaves, rRNA biosynthesis, enhancement by stem excision. 6855
- Puccinia dispersa**,
infected rye, adenine nucleotide content. 10229
infected rye, nuclease activity. 10855
- Puccinia graminis**,
resistance of wheat to, determination by gene-specific RNA. 6909
uredospore, DNA content. 5956
- Pulmonary circulation**, megakaryocyte, DNA content. 8004
- Purified protein derivative**, delayed hypersensitivity to, induction, adjuvant activity of mycobacterial RNA and poly A:U in. 8266
- Purine, (see also Adenine, Guanine)**
acceptor in trans-N-deoxyribosylase reaction. 7494
analogue, antimalarial activity in simian malaria Plasmodium knowlesi. 1900
analogue, separation from nucleic acid derivatives on ECTEOLA-cellulose thin layer. 4640
analysis by high-pressure liquid chromatography. 2538
auxotrophs, *Micrococcus luteus*, biochemistry and genetics. 5583
biologically active, amino acid and protein conjugates, synthesis. 7517
biosynthesis de novo, *Pichia guilliermondii* mutant resistant to 8-azaguanine. 7535
biosynthesis de novo, stimulation by fructose infusion. 8527
biosynthesis during lymphocyte activation, effect of cyclic nucleotides on. 2747
biosynthesis, effect of allopurinol. 5582
biosynthesis, hepatoma cells, inhibition by allopurinol and 4-aminopyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidine. 2555
biosynthesis in Burkitt lymphoma and Ehrlich ascites cells, pharmacologic regulation of early steps. 1867
biosynthesis in human peripheral lymphocytes. 2540
biosynthesis, L5178Y cells, inhibition by methotrexate, consequences. 7534
biosynthesis, *Pichia guilliermondii* mutant defective in guanine deaminase, effect of guanine. 2562
biosynthesis, tumour cells, multiple mechanisms of regulation. 2541
biosynthesis, via ureidosuccinic acid intermediate. 2554
biosynthetic pathway, synthesis of nucleoside peptides related to intermediates in. 2588
complex with glycine or glycylglycine, binding sites of metal ions in. 7514
complex with metal, crystallography. 35
complex with metal ions, co-ordination sites. 4644
content in photosynthesizing and non-photosynthesizing tissue of bean and wheat, comparison. 4763
degradation products of tRNA, separation and identification in urine of cancer patients. 3733
derivatives, determination in blood and plasma fractions. 7515
effect of UV and visible light, review. 8510
effect on phleomycin activity against *Escherichia coli* B. 1865
efflux during myocardial ischaemia. 34

Purine, contd.

- electronic spectrum. 8518
 estimation in n-alkane grown yeasts. 7521
 evaluation in cancer chemotherapy by gas chromatograph-chemical ionization mass fragmentation. 2539
 ^3H - ^1H exchange, kinetics and mechanism. 5559
 hydrogen bonding with pyrimidine, absorption and emission spectroscopy studies. 3735
 inhibition of delayed hypersensitivity skin reaction, structure-activity profile. 8535
 interaction between, quantum mechanics. 31
 interaction with cis- and trans-dichlorodiamineplatinum. 10164
 interaction with ether and dioxalane, UV and γ -irradiation induced. 36
 interaction with Fe(I) (NO_2) group, ESR study. 7516
 interaction with metal ions ESR and optical absorption study. 3734
 intermolecular interactions. 9461
 γ -irradiated solution, spin-trapping of short-lived radicals. 4636
 liquid chromatographic separation using cation exchange resins. 4645
 metabolism, effect of drugs, review. 4623
 metabolism, effect of nicotinic acid, in human. 58
 metabolism, effect of thiopurinol. 3749
 metabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster* cell cultures. 3748
 metabolism in Friend virus-induced erythroleukaemic cells during differentiation. 6380
 metabolism in human cells, study. 4668
 metabolism in *Neisseria meningitidis*. 59, 4664
 metabolism in *Neospora crassa* wild-type and adenine mutants. 5584
 metabolism in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, regulation. 1866
 metabolism, inborn errors of. 8529
 metabolism pathways in *Drosophila*. 2556
 metabolism, relationship to disturbances in carbohydrate metabolism. 8528
 N-methylation. 5561
 methylation in rat by dichlorvos. 905
 occurrence in Lake Erie sediments. 30
 overproduction, expression in 8-azaguanine resistant diploid human lymphoblast lines. 54
 phosphorescence spectra. 1851
 pool size and utilization in human lymphocytes and lymphoblasts. 63
pyrimidines and analogues: biological properties, 52-68, 905-912, 1862-1875, 2554-2574, 3747-3758, 4660-4678, 5582-5598, 6380-6399, 7531-7563, 8527-8557, 9471-9483, 10174-10187
pyrimidines and analogues: structure synthesis and chemical properties, 30-51, 884-904, 1851-1861, 2538-2553, 3728-3746, 4636-4659, 5558-5581, 6352-6379, 7510-7530, 8518-8526, 9460-9470, 10155-10173
 recognition by amino acids and peptides, role of hydrogen bonds. 5558
 ring carbon atoms, chemical shifts in, effect of 6-substitution on. 1855
 room temp phosphorimetry. 4637
 salvage incorporation into nucleic acids in Plasmodium berghhei, comparison of adenine, hypoxanthine and adenosine for. 8533
 salvage metabolism in and outside *Plasmodium berghhei*. 7533
 separation by column liquid chromatography, review. 18
 separation of nanomole amounts by 2-D paper chromatography. 2542
 syllylated, glycosidation with fully acylated sugar, catalysis by stannic chloride. 3760
 6-substituted, interaction with cis- and trans-dichlorodiamineplatinum. 10164
 substitution, effect on heat of sublimation. 5560
 suppression of pyrimidine dimerization by, photochemical reaction. 901
 synthesis via diethyl azodicarboxylate interaction with 6-alkylaminouracils. 4647
 tautomerism and electronic structure. 9460
 thin-layer chromatography using acetonitrile-based solvents. 32
 transport in cell culture, review. 5551
 transport, in cultured human skin epithelial cells, effect of chlorpromazine. 52
 transport in cultured rat hepatoma cells, effect of actinomycin D. 1868
 UV absorption spectra, quantum mechanical study. 3736
 wave function, circular dichroism study of double-helical DNA. 516
 zwitterionic, hydrogen deprotonation. 4646
- Purine (9-alkyl),** synthesis. 7517
Purine (2-amino), incorporation into DNA by phage T4 wild-type, mutator and antimutator DNA polymerase. 1753
Purine (6-amino-8-aza-), synthesis. 6352
Purine (6-amino-9-(2-deoxy-D-erythro-pent-1-enofuranosyl)), synthesis. 71
Purine (8-amino) nucleoside, 6-substituted, synthesis. 8564
Purine (2-amino) nucleoside-3',5'-cyclic phosphate, synthesis, and determination of biological properties. 5678
Purine (8-aza), interaction with copper (II) ions. 7519
Purine (8-aza-diamino), crystal structure. 7518
Purine (8-aza-2,6-diamino) sulphate monohydrate, crystal structure. 6353
Purine (2-aza) nucleoside, ring opening reactions. 3766
 synthesis. 7572
Purine (N⁶-benzylamino-), activity in senescent oak leaves. 3751
 effect on *Cicer arietinum* axillary shoot. 3750
 effect on leaf disc permeability to molybdate

- Purine (*N*⁶-benzylamino-), contd.**
- during ageing. 4667
 - effect on nucleic acid biosynthesis in cucumber cotyledons. 5924
 - effect on plastid differentiation in cucumber cotyledons. 8537
 - incorporation into *Nicotiana tabacum* callus tRNA. 4876
 - metabolism in plant tissue. 8538
 - metabolism in radish cotyledons and seedlings. 4666
- Purine (*6*-benzylamino)7-glucoside**, formation, isolation and biological activity in plant tissues. 1901
- Purine (*6*-benzylthio)**, inhibition of precursor uptake into adenocarcinoma and leukaemia cells. 3355
- Purine (*5*-chloro-)**, radiosensitization of Chinese hamster cells with. 7615
- Purine (*6*-chloro-9H-) 9-acetic acid**, synthesis. 7517
- Purine (*9*-cyclopentyl-6-mercaptopo)**, inhibition of precursor uptake into adenocarcinoma and leukaemia cells. 3355
- Purine (*2*,*6*-diamino)**, relationship to mutagenesis detection. 62
- Purine (dichloro-6-thio-9-methyl)**, complex with copper, structure. 9462
- Purine (dichlorobis-(9-methyl-6-oxy)-diaquo-copper (II) trihydrate)**, crystal structure. 35
- Purine (8-formylamino-7,8-dihydro-9H-)**, synthesis. 10163
- Purine (*6*-furylaminoo)**, crystal structure and conformation. 8519
- Purine (*6*-[4-O- β -D-glucosyl-3-methyl-trans-2-butemylamino])**, novel metabolite of zeatin metabolism by soybean callus. 9471
- Purine (*6*-glutathionyl-6) 3 oxide**, synthesis. 7517
- Purine (*2*-glycinyl-6-methyl mercapto-)**, synthesis. 7517
- Purine (*6*-[4-hydroxy-3-methyl-trans-2-butenyl-amino-])**, 8-hydroxy- and 2,8-dihydroxy derivatives, biosynthesis and cytokinin activity. 9472
- Purine (*6*-[4-hydroxy-3-methylbutylamino])**, distribution coefficient and partial purification. 3732
- Purine (*6*-hydroxylamino) riboside**, induction of haemolysis. 4701
- Purine (Δ -2-isopentenylamino-)**, activity in senescent oak leaves. 3751
- Purine (isopropylureido-)**, inhibition of ribothymidine synthesis in vitro. 6443
- Purine (*6*-mercaptopo)**,
- alone or + allopurinol, effect on granulopoiesis. 55
 - complex with cuprous chloride, crystal structure. 5562
 - decreased retention by resistant variants of mouse neuroblastoma. 7536
- delayed cytotoxic effect in HeLa cells. 906
- effect on ATP content in rat and rabbit erythrocytes. 3860
- effects on rat embryo limb-bud blastemal cells. 8531
- histological effects on foetal rat CNS. 8530
- levels in urine, estimation. 6356
- metabolic rate in liver of normal and tumour-bearing rats. 4665
- + bis(3-methylsulphonyloxypropyl)amine, treatment of hepatomas AH-60C and AH-109A. 10175
- neoplastic cells resistant to, involvement of alkaline phosphatase in, inhibition by thiosemicarbazone derivatives. 56
- tablets, formulation, technology and physico-chemical properties. 37
- teratogenic effect on chick embryos in vivo. 8532
- toxicity for mice, potentiation by bacterial endotoxin. 1869
- trihydrate, crystal structure. 5563
- uptake and phosphorylation, effect of L-asparaginase on. 2605
- Purine (*6*-mercaptopo) nucleotide**, complete with heavy meromyosin, CD. 115
- Purine (*6*-methoxy)**, hydrolytic behaviour. 1856
- Purine (*6*-methyl)**, inhibition of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase levels in cultured artichoke. 57
- Purine (*6*-methyl-9- β -D-ribofuranosyl-)**, crystal structure. 6426
- Purine (*6*-(3-methylbut-2-enylamino))**,
- effect on bud formation in *Funaria*, comparison with activity of riboside. 4678
 - riboside distribution coefficient and partial purification. 3732
- Purine (*6*-methylmercapto)**, residue, synthesis of uridine, 6-azauridine and thymidine derivatives containing. 7574
- Purine (*6*-methylmercapto) nucleoside**,
- formation of 5'-nucleotides from in human tissues in vitro. 1950
 - metabolism in human blood. 2599
- Purine (*6*-methylmercapto) nucleotide**, formation in human tissues in vitro. 1950
- Purine (*6*-methylsulphonyl-9- β -D-ribofuranosyl)**, synthesis and properties. 6406
- Purine (*6*-[(4-nitrobenzyl)thio]-9- β -D-ribofuranosyl)**, + cytosine arabinoside, treatment of L1210 leukaemia. 7602
- Purine (9-propyl)-6-diazoate**, decomposition, acid and micellar catalysis. 4650
- Purine (9- β -D-ribofuranosyl) cyclic phosphate**, 6,8-disubstituted, synthesis. 8655
- Purine (*6*-seleno) arabinoside**, synthesis and cytotoxicity. 10191
- Purine (*6*-selenoxo)9- β -D-ribofuranosyl, 3',5'-cyclic phosphate**, synthesis. 7569

- Purine (6-thio), tautomerism and isomerization.** 7520
Purine (6-thio) nucleotide, structure and conformation in aqueous solution. 7636
Purine (6-thiocyanato), immunosuppressive effects in mice. 53
Purine (N-vinyl), copolymerization. 9643
Purine-8-one (6-thioxo), tautomerism and isomerization. 7520
Purine-9-one (IH-4, 6-dimethylimidazo[1, 2- α]), molecular and crystal structure. 6354
Purine- α -deoxyriboside, synthesis and reactions. 9494
Purine- α -D-riboside, synthesis and reactions. 9494
Purine nucleoside,
 analogue, antimalarial activity in simian malaria *Plasmodium knowlesi.* 1900
 circular dichroism. 6431
 formation of furanone on heating. 7573
 1', 2'-unsaturated, synthesis. 71
Purine nucleoside hydrolase, purification from *Trypanosoma gambiense.* 7492
Purine nucleoside phosphorylase,
 biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, regulation by deo operon. 8434
 chick liver, crystallization and properties. 6271
Escherichia coli and *Salmonella typhimurium*, purification and properties. 5462
 microheterogeneity and kinetic behaviour in mammalian tissues. 6274
Purine nucleotide,
 arabinosyl-, ribosyl- and deoxyribosyl-, separation by thin layer chromatography. 6461
 biosynthesis in different regions of rat brain during development. 582
 catabolism, regulation. 5649
 cycle, control of phosphofructokinase and glycolytic oscillations in muscle extracts. 9551
 cycle in rat liver cytosol, deamination of aspartate by. 8620
 effect on chloride permeability of brown adipose tissue mitochondrial inner membrane. 2637
 formation of furanone on heating. 7573
 homopolymer, formation activity of RNA polymerase from cauliflower. 2450
 metabolism in brain after ischaemia. 1949
 metabolism in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, effects of actinomycin D. 120
 metabolism, inhibition by 2, 3-diphosphoglycerate. 5653
Purine nucleotide (9- β -D-ribofuranosyl-cyclic),
 6-substituted, antiviral activity. 1991
Purine oligonucleotides, frequency in γ -irradiated cotton DNA. 2201
Purine N-oxide, ester, oxidizing action. 3731
Purine-6-thione (8-amino-9- β -D-ribofuranosyl), synthesis. 8564
Purin-6-ylcarbamoyl(3-cyclohexyl-1-)hydantoin, synthesis. 4648
N-(Purin-6-ylcarbamoyl)threonine,
 adjacent to *Escherichia coli* tRNA anticodon, enzymatic synthesis. 2823
 determination of crystal structure of potassium salt. 4649
 tetrahydrate, rubidium salt, crystal structure. 6355
N-(Purin-6-ylcarbamoyl)-L-threonine ribonucleoside 3', 5'-cyclic phosphate, synthesis and biological activity. 6528
N-(Purin-6-ylcarbamoyl)-L-threonine ribonucleoside 5' phosphate, synthesis and biological activity. 6528
N-(Purin-6-ylcarbamoyl)-L-threonine riboside, adjacent to 3' end of tRNA anticodon, conformation and possible role. 91
Purin-6-yl(N-[9- β -D-ribofuranosyl]-N-methylcarbamoyl)-L-threonine,
 modified nucleoside in tRNA, analysis and isolation. 2575
 synthesis and properties. 10190
Purin-6-ylhydantoin, synthesis. 4648
Purin-9-yl(1-(6-amino))2, 5-anhydro-1, 2-dideoxy-DL-ribitol, synthesis. 3768
 α -(Purin-9-yl)- γ -butyrolactone, synthesis. 5564
Purin-9-yl ((IR)-2, 3, 4, 5-tetra-O-acetyl-1-S-ethyl-1-(1, 6-dihydro-6-thioxo) thio-D-arabitol), crystal structure. 1887
Purinol (thio), effect on purine metabolism. 3749
Purkinje cell,
 cerebellum, changes in protein, protein SH-group, and RNA content during differentiation. 8945
 developing rat cerebellum, DNA content. 6057
 DNA content, non-multiple increase. 9156
 nuclear DNA, stability. 3282
 RNA and DNA biosynthesis, kinetics. 9155
Purkinje fibre,
 cardiac, mode of action of chromotropic agents in. 233
 cardiac, potassium transport, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 1979
 uptake of potassium, inhibition by noradrenaline and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 7731
Puromycin,
 effect on hepatic amino acid transport and turnover. 5696
 effect on peptidyl transferase activity of 50S ribosomal subunit. 2876
 effect on protein and RNA biosynthesis and 1, 25-dihydroxycholecalciferol formation. 6896
 effect on RNA biosynthesis in rat liver at different times of day. 1336
 effect on UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli*. 10650
 incorporation into *Escherichia coli* ribosome. 10839
 induction of polyribosome degradation by, effect of tetracycline on. 7324
 inhibition of cap formation in *Acetabularia mediterranea.* 6450

- Puromycin, contd.**
- irreversible interaction with initiation complex. 6751
 - precursor, synthesis. 3767
 - stimulation of ribosomal protein S6 phosphorylation. 1701
- Puromycin (N-bromoacetyl),** affinity labelling of rat liver ribosomes by. 1687
- Puromycin(cyclohexyl),** synthesis and reaction with N-acetylphenylalanyl-tRNA on liver ribosomes. 2889
- Puromycin (N^1 -[ethyl-2-diazomallyl]),** incorporation into Escherichia coli ribosome. 10839
- Puromycin (methionyl-),** biosynthesis, inhibition by pactamycin, reversal by ribosomal joining factor. 2419
- Puromycin (thio),** interaction with N-acetylphenylalanyl-tRNA on ribosomes. 6745
- Puromycin aminonucleoside,**
- effect on amine oxidase and ascorbate oxidase development and growth of pea seedlings. 7550
 - effect on UV-irradiated Escherichia coli. 10650
- Putrescine,**
- content in patients with breast cancer, biological marker. 7590
 - effect on *Bacillus subtilis* membrane ATPase. 1810
 - effect on chromatin and heterochromatin in Chinese hamster mitotic chromosomes. 9316
 - inhibition of phage λ DNA injection. 9922
 - response of interphase chromatin to. 8329
- Pyarthrosis,** *Candida*, treatment with 5-fluorocytosine. 3752
- Pyran-sepharose,** affinity chromatography of viral DNA polymerases. 7382
- Pyranosyl (1- α -L-lyxo)-1, 2, 4-triazole-3-carboxamide,** synthesis. 8561
- Pyrazine,** luminescence in UV region. 5571
- N-(3-Pyrene) maleimide,** effect on structure of *Escherichia coli* 30S ribosomal subunit. 10825
- Pyrethroid,** effect on insect and fish ATPases. 8442
- Pyridine (di-N-aryl-2-amino),** structure. 5607
- Pyridine (4-nitro)-1-oxide,** induction of breakage of protein-DNA complex in mouse fibroblasts. 7282
- Pyridine nucleoside,** incorporation into nucleic acids in *Lactobacillus viridescens* thiamine auxotroph, effects of thiamine on. 5630
- Pyridine N-oxide,** induction of erythroid differentiation in murine virus-infected cells. 7182
- Pyridoxal 5'-phosphate,**
- effect on kinetics of muscle AMP deaminase. 6329
 - inactivation of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 9371
 - inhibition of mammalian ribonucleotide reductase by. 6334
 - modified RNase A, physico-chemical proper-
- ties. 4494
- Pyrilamine,** effect on levels of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in guinea pig lung. 202
- Pyrimethamine,**
- effect on deoxyribonucleotide triphosphate pool size in human cells. 7671
 - effect on thymidylate synthetase activity in anti-merometrial and merometrial regions of rat decidua. 7423
 - inhibition of yeast growth, reversal by TMP. 5673
- Pyrimidine,** (see also **Cytosine, Thymine, Uracil**) analogues, effect on uridine kinase induction in lymphocytes. 5474
- analysis by high-pressure liquid chromatography. 2538
- auxotroph, *Ustilago maydis*, mutant sensitive to UV-irradiation, isolation and characterization. 9825
- auxotroph, *Ustilago maydis*, UV-irradiation, excision-repair. 9826
- biosynthesis and regulation in oestrogen-stimulated chick oviduct. 7537
- biosynthesis de novo, *Drosophila melanogaster*, control by complex genetic locus. 6388
- biosynthesis, effect of allopurinol. 5582
- biosynthesis in *Arabidopsis*, anomaly in genetic regulation. 912
- biosynthesis in human lymphoblasts, oxipurinol-associated inhibition of. 2566
- biosynthesis in perfused liver, control. 6390
- biosynthesis in regenerating liver, interaction with polyamine and urea synthesis. 6389
- biosynthesis pathway, *Bacillus subtilis*. 8542
- biosynthesis, rat liver, catalysis by multienzyme complex, properties. 10178
- biosynthesis, *Trypanosoma cruzi*. 6386, 6387
- biosynthesis, via ureidosuccinic acid intermediate. 2554
- biosynthetic enzymes, bovine mammary tissue, inhibition by nucleotides. 2673
- blocks in mycobacterial DNA. 9876
- complex with glycine or glycylglycine, binding sites of metal ions in. 7514
- complex with platinum, use in electron microscopic visualization of cell-surface associated nucleic acid in tumourigenic cells. 6374
- content in photosynthesizing and non-photosynthesizing tissue of bean and wheat, comparison. 4763
- degradation in *Euglena gracilis*. 8543
- degradation products of tRNA, separation and identification in urine of cancer patients. 3733
- dimer, decrease in excision in *Proteus mirabilis* mutant MUT. 9128
- effect of UV and visible light, review. 8510
- estimation in n-alkane grown yeasts. 7521
- evaluation in cancer chemotherapy by gas chromatograph-chemical ionization mass frag-

Pyrimidine, contd.

- mentography. 2539
 exposure to sodium atoms, formation of free radicals, ESR. 5572
 hydrogen bonding with purine, absorption and emission spectroscopy studies. 3735
 interaction between, quantum mechanics. 31
 interaction with metal ions ESR and optical absorption study. 3734
 intermolecular interactions. 9461
 γ -irradiated solution, spin-trapping of short-lived radicals. 4636
 liquid chromatographic separation using cation exchange resins. 4645
 long tract, characterization in *Drosophila* and L-cell DNA. 7033
 luminescence in UV region. 5571
 medium enriched with, effect on *Drosophila melanogaster* sterile female mutant. 8545
 metabolism, biological and clinical aspects, review. 11
 metabolism by proteolytic Clostridia. 4663
 metabolism, inborn errors of. 8529
 N-methylation. 5561
 occurrence in Lake Erie sediments. 30
 OH radical attack on, effect of pH. 904
 phosphorescence spectra. 1851
 polarographic reduction. 9470
 pool size and utilization in human lymphocytes and lymphoblasts. 63
 recognition by amino acids and peptides, role of hydrogen bonds. 5558
 room temp phosphorimetry. 4637
 separation by column liquid chromatography, review. 18
 sequence in phage T5 DNA. 6016
 starvation, *Escherichia coli*, regulation of ribosomal protein biosynthesis during. 10836
 substitution, effect on heat of sublimation. 5560
 suppression of dimerization by the presence of purine in photochemical reaction. 901
 synthesis from guanidine and cyanoacetaldehyde. 902
 tautomerism and electronic structure. 9460
 thin-layer chromatography using acetonitrile-based solvents. 32
 tracts in L cell DNA, localization to repeated DNA. 1465
 transport in cell culture, review. 5551
 uptake by Zajdela ascites hepatoma. 8992
 UV absorption spectra, quantum mechanical study. 3736
 wave function, circular dichroism study of double-helical DNA. 516
- Pyrimidine (2,4-amino),** synthesis and properties. 8523
- Pyrimidine (2,5-amino),** synthesis and properties. 8523
- Pyrimidine (4-amino-2-methoxy),** luminescence and photochemistry. 7529

- Pyrimidine (1-[3-aminopropyl]),** synthesis and conversion to fluorescent compounds. 7528
- Pyrimidine (4-aminopyrazolo[3,4-d]),** inhibition of hepatoma cell growth and purine biosynthesis. 2555
- Pyrimidine(arylhydrazino),** mechanism of inhibition of *Bacillus subtilis* DNA polymerase III. 1757
- Pyrimidine (5-aza) nucleoside,** synthesis. 9495
- Pyrimidine (benzothieno-),** synthesis by photocyclization. 6377
- Pyrimidine (5-bromo),** 2,4-disubstituted, synthesis. 9469
- Pyrimidine (8-cyano-2,4-disubstituted-imidazo[1,5- α]),** synthesis. 4659
- Pyrimidine (deoxy) kinase,** herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2, comparison of serological and structural properties. 5472
- Pyrimidine(5,7-dialkylpyrazolo[1,5- α]),** 3-substituted, synthesis and activity as cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase inhibitors. 6373
- Pyrimidine(dihydro),** pulse radiolysis, transient and stable products. 41
- Pyrimidine (4,6-dihydroxy-),** bromide ion induced debromination of the 5'5'-dibromoderivatives of. 2553
- Pyrimidine (2,7-dimethyl-5-acetylaminopyrazolo-),** structure. 6370
- Pyrimidine (5-fluoro),** synthesis. 1861
- Pyrimidine(4-hydroxy-2-methyl),** 5-substituted, ionization constants in aqueous solution. 42
- Pyrimidine (imidazo[1,2-C]),** fluorescence. 10167
- Pyrimidine(6-methyl-2-methylthio-),** acylation of the 4,5-diamino and 5-amino-4-ethylaminoderivatives. 6371
- Pyrimidine (ribofuranosylthiazolo[5,4-d]),** synthesis. 10195
- Pyrimidine (pyrazolo [1,5- α]),** synthesis and electrophilic substitution in the pyrazole and pyrimidine rings. 6372
- Pyrimidine (5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-5-oxopyrido [2,3-d] carbonitrile),** and 6-carboxylic acid esters, synthesis. 7530
- Pyrimidine (5-vinyl),** synthesis. 903
- Pyrimidine (N-vinyl),** copolymerization. 9643
- Pyrimidine deoxyribonucleoside,** metabolism in *Neurospora crassa*. 3799
- Pyrimidine deoxyribooligonucleotide,** template activity in an *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase system. 264
- Pyrimidine dimer,** (see also Thymine and Uracil dimers)
 determination in DNA by high-pressure liquid cation-exchange chromatography. 2217
 DNA of UV-irradiated Chinese hamster cells, fate. 580
 DNA, photosensitized splitting by indolederivatives and tryptophan-containing peptides. 5086
 excision in phage SSPI heteroduplex DNA. 10720

- Pyrimidine dimer, contd.**
- excision in *Ustilago maydis* mutants and wild-type. 10594
 - excision, relationship to mutation frequency decline. 4267
 - formation in DNA, effect of caffeine. 9046
 - transition metal ion-photosensitized monomerization. 2545
 - UV-induced in *Daucus carota*, excision repair. 4307
 - UV-induced, yeast mitochondrial DNA, fate after post-irradiation treatment. 1394
 - UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli* K12, persistence during post-replicative repair. 560
- Pyrimidine disaccharide nucleoside, synthesis.** 3781
- Pyrimidine nucleoside,**
- effect of 2'-O-methylation on pseudorotation of furanose ring. 1888
 - synthesis. 3779
 - 4,5'-unsaturated synthesis. 3778
- Pyrimidine nucleoside monophosphate kinase, purification from rat liver.** 7421
- Pyrimidine nucleotide,**
- biosynthesis, effect of dihydroorotic acid hydrazide. 158
 - biosynthesis in rat, radiosensitivity of de novo pathway. 1004
 - metabolism in developing rat brain. 3004
 - sequence in phage T5 DNA. 6016
 - syn=anti transconformations. 10221
- Pyrimidine oligonucleotides, frequency in γ -irradiated cotton DNA.** 2201
- Pyrimidine-7-one (6- β -D-ribofuranosyl)-oxazolo[5,4-d], synthesis and biological activity.** 3784
- Pyrimidoindole, synthesis by photocyclisation.** 6377
- Pyrimidone(4-methoxy-1-(3',4',6'-tri-O-acetyl-2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro- β -D-glucopyranosyl)-2(IH)), conformation.** 4697
- Pyrocatechol, synthesis following heat decomposition of pentose sugars.** 7573
- Pyrogen, induced fever, effect of salicylate, role of cyclic AMP.** 8760
- Pyrophosphatase,**
- chick cartilage, activity associated with alkaline phosphatase. 8443
 - 7-methylguanine-specific identification in HeLa cell. 10845
- Pyrophosphate,**
- content in insects, determination. 4716
 - exchange reaction catalysed by histidyl-tRNA synthetase, parameters and inhibition by tRNA. 1189
 - formation by rat lung guanyl cyclase. 4826
 - hydrolysis, coupling to RNA biosynthesis. 6823
- Pyrrhocoris apterus, female organs, nucleic acid content, effects of juvenile hormone.** 3043
- 2-Pyrrrolidinone, induction of erythroid differentiation in murine virus-infected cells.** 7182
- Pyrrolizidine, alkaloidosis, effect on satellite DNA biosynthesis in sheep liver.** 7144
- Pyruvate,**
- content in perch erythrocytes. 8642
 - induction of changes in rat liver membrane potential. 1972
 - regulation of adenyl cyclase in *Brevibacterium liquifaciens*. 2751
- Pyruvate dehydrogenase, localization in *Ascaris lumbricoides* anaerobic mitochondria.** 1805
- Pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase, inhibition by ADP, monovalent cation requirement.** 128
- Pyruvate kinase,**
- Escherichia coli*, role in supplying nucleoside triphosphates under anaerobic conditions. 1919
 - liver cell, cyclic AMP-induced inhibition of flux. 6561
 - M₂-type, rat liver, kinetic properties at physiological Mg²⁺ conc. 1918
 - pig liver, phosphopeptide from, amino acid sequence. 3972
 - pig liver, substrate for cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 9612
 - rat liver, phosphorylation by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 6637
- Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides, regulation.** 6483

Q

- Quajuzulene, effect on polypeptide synthesis in *Escherichia coli* cell-free system.** 2083
- Quinacrine,**
- banding of chromosomes, determination of mechanism. 7289
 - binding to human Y chromosome. 10807
 - complex with DNA and chromatin, optical studies. 4210
 - complex with nucleic acids, requirement of intact double helical structure for. 6991
 - effect of mouse satellite main band and total DNA. 9066
 - fluorescence at 3 AT pairs of DNA. 1403
 - staining of chromosomes, mechanism, biophysical studies. 735
 - UV-irradiation of DNA in presence of. 9042, 9043
- 3-Quinoline carboxylic acid, derivatives, effect on DNA biosynthesis, growth and division in *Escherichia coli* 15TAU.** 1544
- 8-Quinolyl phosphate, phosphorylation of alcohols, phosphates and nucleosides, effect of metall**

8-Quinolyl phosphate, contd.
compounds on. 3769

R

R factor, (see also Colicinogenic factors, Episomes, Plasmids, Sex factors)

aminoglycoside antibiotic resistant, genetic properties. 8058
characterization in bacteria. 2348
composite plasmid with colicin E1, construction, DNA amplification. 3415
conjugation transfer, inhibition by caffeine. 5659
controlled methylation of phage DNA sequences. 9167

DNA, asymmetry and extent of transcription in *Escherichia coli*. 3414
DNA biosynthesis, temp-sensitive, role of cyclic AMP. 7054

DNA, denaturation mapping. 9091
Escherichia coli, detection of *Yersinia enterocolitica* DNA restriction using. 7199
Escherichia coli, inhibition by fluorodeoxyuridine and showdomycin. 3339
mutant capable of specifying penicillinase hyper-synthesis, properties. 3227
proteins synthesised in *Escherichia coli* mini-cells. 3416, 3417

Vibrio cholerae, properties. 9878

R factor NR1, DNA, structure and replication in *Proteus mirabilis*. 9093

R factor P-2, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, properties. 8076

R factor R-Utrecht, coded DNA polymerase, protection of *Salmonella typhimurium* from UV-irradiation. 565

R factor R1 drd-19B2, mutant, origin of small multicopy plasmids. 9090

R factor R6K, use in isolation of plasmid DNA as relaxation complex. 6025

R factor RPL 11, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, properties. 3232

R-factor RSF-1030, infection in *Escherichia coli*, effect of chloramphenicol on plasmid covalently closed circular DNA replication. 7122

R factor Rts1, DNA, molecular nature. 3217
interaction with host cell. 9228

Rabbit, α and β globin genes, complementary with human. 7045

poxvirus infected, treatment by 9- β -D-arabino-furanosyladenine. 1895

Rabies virus,

infected cells, transcribing complexes. 422
infection, prophylaxis with poly I:C + chloride-oxidized amylose. 4865

Radiolysis,

dihydropyrimidine solutions, transient and stable products. 41
pulse, study of DNA-drug interactions. 6974
pyrimidines in aqueous solution, micellar effects on product yields. 47
pyrimidines in aqueous solution, product formation. 46
reductive phosphorylation of cyclic 8', 5'-AMP. 6530

RNase, effect of ethanol on. 8369

uracil in deoxygenated solution, products and pH dependence. 48

Radionuclide, incorporation into DNA, separation of effects of transmutation and radiation after. 8033

Radioprotection,

DNA, by cis- and trans-2-mercaptopyclobutyl-amine analogy and homologs of 2-mercaptopethylamine. 6975
Escherichia coli by phage λ gene products. 8238

Escherichia coli DNA by acriflavine. 891
near UV-irradiation, effect on respiration growth, macromolecular synthesis and DNA repair in *Escherichia coli*. 8109

Radiorestoration,

effects of adenine and uracil on γ -irradiated oat seeds. 5587

γ -irradiated crown gall by yeast tRNA. 5800

Radiosensitivity,

human, rabbit, potoroo, chromosomes. 4227
normal and malignant plant tissue. 10337

Radiosensitization,

Anacystis nidulans by dimethylbenzyl rifampicin, role of RNA-dependent DNA polymerase inhibition in. 1538

Anacystis nidulans DNA. 5089

bacterial DNA to UV by tryptophan photoproducts. 5085

Chinese hamster cells, by 5-iodouridine and 5-chloropurine. 7615

chlorococcal algae to UV light by 5-bromouracil. 3153

DNA as ascorbic acid and Fe⁺⁺ ions. 1391

phage DNA. 5978

radiation induced cleavage of internucleotide bonds in dinucleotides and poly A by oxygen and nitroaromatics. 9637

Radiosensitizer,

clinical use, review. 6

effect on irradiation-induced phosphate release from nucleotides. 109

Radish,

cotyledons and seedlings, metabolism of 6-benzylaminopurine. 4666

- Radish, contd.**
 germinating seedlings, RNA metabolism, effects of cordycepin. 8976
- Raman spectra,**
 binding of methylmercury(II) to cytidine and AMP. 6467
 binding of methylmercury(II) to purine nucleosides and nucleotides. 2581
 determination of biological macromolecules. 8905
 DNA A \leftrightarrow B transition. 8053
 laser, study of melting and premelting phenomenon in DNA. 6034
 oligonucleotide and deuterated polynucleotide conformation. 1122
 poly A secondary structure. 6662
 study of DNA interaction with actinomycin D. 9841
- Rana catesbeiana,**
 effect of dibutyryl cyclic GMP, diazepam and GABA on the presynaptic nerve terminals in. 5718
 egg, carbamoyl phosphate synthase-aspartate transcarbamoylase-dihydroorotate complex, reversible dissociation, effect of UTP. 8648
- Rana clamitans,** DNA biosynthesis in. 9144
- Rana pipiens,**
 embryo, mRNA activity. 3102
 embryonic development, transcriptional dependence of accumulation of tyrosinase polysomes, relationship to neural plate induction. 2881
 oocyte germinal vesicles, RNase H activity. 3555
 oocyte, mitochondrial RNA biosynthesis. 9747
 oocytes, nuclear envelope, a permeability study. 4096
 rod outer segment membranes, cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, link with rhodopsin. 8765
- Rana temporaria,** RNA biosynthesis during oogenesis. 10433
- Ranatra linearis,** oogenesis. 7913
- Ranunculus,** digenomic, chromosome length, relationship to DNA content. 5965
- Rape,** infected with Plasmodium brassicae, effect on ATP content. 6466
- Raphanus sativus,** germinating seeds, adenine nucleotide levels. 4765
- Rare earth ions,**
 binding to yeast tRNA^{Phe}, use as structural probes. 2042
 complex with RNase A. 4489
- Rat,**
 cells, adenovirus 2 transformed, analysis of viral DNA sequences. 1440
 centrally sympathectomized, behavioural effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and norepinephrine. 2742
 distribution and excretion of cycloxytidine in. 3804
 embryo cells, distribution and virogenic effects of 5-bromodeoxyuridine. 8585
- embryo cells, distribution of 5-bromodeoxyuridine in DNA. 1466
- embryo cells, interactions with adenovirus type 2. 1521
- foetus, differentiated hepatocytes, serum factors regulating growth. 2302
- foetus, differentiated hepatocytes, serum macromolecules having both positive and negative effect on growth. 2301
- plasma membrane ATPase, correlation of activity to body temp. 9415
- spermatozoa, DNA content in. 4192
- Rauscher leukaemia virus,**
 DNA, complementarity to human leukaemia cell nuclear DNA. 537
- DNA-DNA hybridization in mouse embryo fibroblasts. 3213
- infected spleen, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity. 2448
- infected Swiss mouse spleen, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity. 3600
- infection, effect on DNA biosynthesis in Balb/c cells. 3086
- reverse transcriptase and gs-antigen, simultaneous purification. 7389
- reverse transcriptase, effect of UV light on activity. 5453
- reverse transcriptase, inhibition by tilorone and its analogues. 4529
- RNA, fate after infection in mouse embryo fibroblasts. 6880
- RNA, hydrodynamic diameters. 5861
- RNA, quantitative nucleotide sequence relationships in. 6800
- RNA, transcription from chromatin of normal and infected Balb/c spleen. 427
- RNA, translation. 5039
- subunits in transformed nonproducer cells, activation by bromodeoxyuridine. 1309
- RD-114 virus,**
 DNA polymerase, 2 forms in infected cells. 10880
- RNA, structure. 7877
- sequences, segregation in domestic cat x leopard cat crosses. 9965
- Rearing conditions,** effects on rat brain neuronal DNA biosynthesis. 5255
- Recombination,**
 adenovirus, mapping of cross-over events. 5284
 clustering of events during selection for genetic exchanges within small intervals, molecular basis. 662
- Cryptothecodium cohnii.** 1591
- deficient mutation in *Bacillus subtilis*, effect on spore UV-sensitivity. 4268
- deletions in phage λ , interaction with χ mutations. 7168
- DNA molecules, potential biohazards. 1560
- dynamic unwinding model. 8219

Recombination, contd.

- Escherichia coli.* 4395
Escherichia coli DNA, effect of pH on. 9971
Escherichia coli during conjugation. 7186
Escherichia coli, effect of recBC-specified DNase on. 2345
Escherichia coli K12. 3412
 female offspring of compound heterozygotes. 809
 genes, *Escherichia coli*, presence in phage λ reverse. 1565
 genetic, mechanism of activation of branch migration between homologous DNA molecules. 7149
 genetic, phage λ DNA infection in *Escherichia coli*. 10696
 initiation, uptake of homologous single-stranded fragments by phage ϕ X174 DNA, possible mechanism for. 10700
 integrative, phage λ , analysis of recombinant DNA. 6104
 integrative, phage λ DNA. 7172
 joining during chromosome rearrangement in *Drosophila*, role of repetitive DNA. 8245
 meiosis, single-strand scissions of chromosomal DNA during commitment to. 9245
Micrococcus radiodurans mutant deficient in, isolation and properties. 4399
 mitochondrial, yeast, hypothesis for mechanism of. 2349
 phage T4, effect of DNA delay mutations on. 7156
 phage T4, mutation altering. 5193
 phage T4, UV-induced enhancement, role of V gene. 8225
 phage T7, involvement of gene 3, 4, 5 and 6. 8226
 phage T7, involvement of gene 4 product. 3393
 phage T7, requirement for exonuclease. 1572
 phage λ , Rec-mediated, extent and location of DNA biosynthesis associated with. 1509
 phage λ , rec-mediated hot-spots. 1566, 1567
 phage λ , role of DNA replication. 5272, 5273
 phage λ , UV-induced enhancement. 7170
 phage ϕ T05 DNA, role in transfection. 659
 phage ϕ X174 DNA, figure 8 configuration. 7017
 phage ϕ X174, role for single-strand breaks in. 1562
 plasmids, involvement of palindromes. 7183
 polarity in yeast mitochondrial genome, molecular mechanism for. 3426
 requirement for segregation in *Pneumococcus* partial diploid mutant. 9973
 RNA polymerase genes in phage T3 x T7 hybrids. 664
 RNA tumour virus genes, analysis by nucleic acid hybridization. 7153
 role in formation of circular oligomers of the λ dVI plasmid. 1581
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mitochondrial genes,

effect of glucose repression on. 9975

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, mitochondrial genome. 3427
Schizosaccharomyces ade-6 locus, mechanism of induction. 678
 Silomar conference, DNA. 6096
Sordaria fimicola g locus, genetic analysis. 10729
Streptococcus pyogenes mutants deficient in. 5294
 yeast iso-1-cytochrome c gene, role of DNA sequences. 8243
 yeast mutants, formation of respiratory competent cells. 7201

Rectal carcinoma,

- human, presence of particle-associated RNA-dependent DNA polymerase and 70S RNA in. 1763
 treatment with 5-fluorouracil + X-irradiation. 7547

Rectal gland,

- Na+K-ATPase, properties. 8478
 shark, Na+K-ATPase, inhibition by glycoprotein subunit antibody. 7461

Redox state, cytochrome a in anaerobic, ATP-treated mitochondria, effect of pH. 6499

Reductone, aromatic, breakage of chromosomal DNA. 9063

Refeeding, response, non-dependence of derepression and dependence of induction on de novo RNA biosynthesis. 2151

Reflex, alimentary conditioned, effect of RNase on reproduction of. 3076

Regeneration,

- Asparagus officinalis*. 8539
Glycine max cotyledons, nucleic acid and protein metabolism during. 4306
Hydra sp., effects of bromodeoxyuridine and bromouracil. 1908
 lens, DNA biosynthesis in *Xenopus laevis* during. 8119
 lens, isolation of nascent single-stranded DNA from. 10598
 liver, accompanying changes in non histone chromatin proteins. 8322
 liver, adenine nucleotide metabolism during. 3845
 liver, assay for DNA biosynthesis by isolation perfusion system. 8003
 liver, changes in chromatin proteins during. 1665
 liver, comparison of DNA and tetrahydrobiopterin syntheses during. 10605
 liver, DNA and RNA biosynthesis, effect of dimethylnitrosamine. 9941
 liver, DNA and tetrahydrobiopterin biosynthesis. 6061
 liver, DNA biosynthesis. 8126
 liver, DNA biosynthesis during. 4293
 liver, DNA biosynthesis, effect of azathioprine

Regeneration, contd.

- on. 4348
liver, DNA biosynthesis, effect of fresh serum. 7080
liver, effect of cystamine on DNA biosynthesis. 8210
liver, effect of phospholipase C on thymidine kinase activity in. 7417
liver, effect of polycyclic hydrocarbons on DNA biosynthesis in. 6078
liver, effect of urethane on nucleic acid biosynthesis. 5244
liver, effect of vitamin A deficiency on. 4360
liver, effect on free and membrane-bound polyribosomes, amino acid incorporation by. 8873
liver, free and engaged RNA polymerase activities during. 9378
liver, guanyl cyclase activity. 8763
liver, hepatocyte diploid and polyploid, DNA and nuclear protein content during. 9908
liver, hormonal control. 3326
liver, hormonal control of DNA biosynthesis and its role in. 2303
liver, hormone-responsiveness of plasma membrane bound enzymes. 8481
liver, interaction between urea cycle and biosynthesis of pyrimidines and polyamines in. 6389
liver, intracellular distribution of DNA biosynthetic enzymes. 7397
liver, liberation of nascent RNA from nuclei during. 1287
liver, modification of ribosomal proteins during. 7321
liver, nucleolar protein content and phosphorylation during. 10027
liver, parenchyma, effect of methotrexate on thymidylate synthetase activity in. 10119
liver, plasma membrane-associated increase in guanyl cyclase activity. 10280
liver, polyribosome, effect of detergent extraction on activity. 8874
liver, prereplicative enzymic changes. 9393
liver, regulation by synergistic action of insulin and glucagon. 7115
liver, relationship between DNA biosynthesis and histone biosynthesis. 3285
liver, ribosomal protein biosynthesis during. 8361
liver, RNA biosynthesis, effect of γ -irradiation on. 3001
liver, rRNA biosynthesis and degradation, determination by double isotope method. 10427
liver, sequential biochemical events related to DNA replication during. 1500
liver, stimulation of lymphocytes and hepatocytes. 9181
liver, structure and function of ribosomes. 2407
lymphoid tissue, antileukaemic action of RNA and

histones from. 2157

- muscle, effect on ribonucleoprotein particles. 5347
newt limb, effect of denervation on DNA biosynthesis during. 8198
newt limb, occurrence of helical polyribosomes in muscles during. 3505
Owenia fusiformis, DNA biosynthesis during. 6050
Owenia fusiformis, RNA biosynthesis during, effect of amino acid enrichment of culture medium on. 3069
skin, DNA biosynthesis, effect of chronic hypoxia. 4362
Reindeer, pancreatic RNase, NMR of histidine residues. 3564
Relative humidity, effect on denatured DNA IR spectra and structure. 8047
Relaxation protein, nuclei cultured mouse and human cells, isolation and partial characterization. 8499
Renal cortex,
adenine nucleotides, response to flush-out solutions. 7645
adenyl cyclase activity, effects of cholera toxin. 6629
carbonic anhydrase, inhibition by PTH and cyclic AMP. 3890
guanyl cyclase, enrichment in glomerular membranes. 4834
mitochondrial oligomycin-insensitive Mg-ATPase, localization and role in calcium transport. 1807
Na+K-ATPase activity, effect of adrenaline on. 4558
protein and RNA biosynthesis, rate, comparison with medulla. 4123
rat, adenyl cyclase system responsive to β -adrenergic stimulation. 2767
rat, localization of the phosphatase component in the ouabain-sensitive sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase in. 4556
rat, membrane-bound enzymes, inactivation and reactivation of tyrosine aminotransferase. 10239
Renal medulla,
adenyl cyclase, activation by growth hormone. 8755
adenyl cyclase, determination of size. 2768
adenyl cyclase, interaction with cysteine and ethacrynic acid. 4835
interaction of lithium with vasopressin-sensitive cyclic AMP system. 2769
levels of cyclic AMP in adults and neonates, effects of ADH and theophylline. 8702
Na+K-ATPase activity, effect of adrenaline on. 4558
protein and RNA biosynthesis, rate, comparison with medulla. 4123
rat, effect of chlorpropamide on cyclic AMP.

- Renal medulla, contd.**
2723
sodium and potassium-dependent ATPase, active transport catalyzed by. 1793
- Renin,**
activity in plasma, effect of sodium depletion. 8699
levels in dog kidney, effects of catecholamines. 6572
release from kidney, effects of cyclic AMP, theophylline, angiotensin II, and electrolytes. 8700
secretion by kidney, effects of cyclic AMP, cyclic GMP and theophylline on. 8701
- Reovirus,**
avian, RNA, characterization. 4948
avian, structure and growth characteristics. 10405
biosynthesis of methylated mRNA in vitro. 1303
genome RNA segments, resistance to S₁ nuclease. 5050
human, 5'-terminal sequences of double-stranded RNA. 2095
infected cells, immunofluorescent double-stranded RNA and virus antigen in. 3459
infected cells, inhibition of host protein biosynthesis initiation. 6747
infection, inhibition of initiation of cellular DNA biosynthesis after. 2293
mouse L cells infected with, determination of virus-specific polypeptides in. 5034
mutant temp-sensitive, lack of 1 or 2 RNA genome segments. 8990
mutant temp-sensitive, lesion of group C mutant. 3024
nascent mRNA, methylation by virion-associated methyltransferase. 1302
oligo(A), biosynthesis in vivo and in vitro. 2028
oligo(A), origins. 1135
poly(A) polymerase activity. 1139
replication, inhibition by interferon, mechanism. 10449
RNA, blocked and unblocked 5' termini. 4947
mRNA, methylated blocked 5'-terminal structure. 6789
mRNA, methylation-dependent translation in vitro. 6918
mRNA methylation, inhibition in interferon-treated Ehrlich ascites cells. 10450
mRNA, 5' terminal sequence. 7903
mRNA, translation in a wheat germ cell free system, comparison with brom mosaic virus. 9000
specific polypeptides, biosynthesis in cyclohexamide-treated cells. 8859
transcriptase, activation in vitro. 9367
wild-type and temp-sensitive mutants, infected HeLa cells, isolation of corelike particles. 343
- Repair, (see also Excision-repair)**
capacity of competent *Bacillus subtilis*. 8104
chromosome damage, sister chromatid exchange as index of. 1608
dark, inhibition by caffeine, no reversal by cyclic AMP. 2311
defective DNA NZB and NZB x NZW mice, following γ -irradiation. 10602
DNA after X-irradiation in *Anacystis nidulans*. 9137
DNA, *Bacillus subtilis*. 8105, 8106
DNA biosynthesis in eukaryotic cells, induction by irradiation or carcinogens, measurement. 1540
DNA biosynthesis in human and mouse cells, base pairing and template specificity during. 4297
DNA breaks induced by 32P decay. 5150
DNA breaks induced by ethyl methanesulphonate in *Escherichia coli*, effects of growth phase on capacity of. 638
DNA, by human photoreactivating enzyme, action spectrum and safelight conditions. 7487
DNA crosslinks, defect in Fanconi's anaemia. 9940
DNA damage induced by methyl methanesulphonate, inhibition by chloroquine. 2309
DNA damaged by carcinogenic hydrocarbons, in *Bacillus subtilis*. 563
DNA damaged by nitrous acid in human cells. 5247
DNA, defect in *Xeroderma pigmentosum*, detection, use in prenatal diagnosis of disease. 594
DNA, diploid fibroblasts, distribution among repetitive and unique sequences. 589
DNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* larva. 1542
DNA, effects of metiacinic acid, ketoprofene, oxyphenbutazone, flufenamic acid. 3371
DNA, error prone, in *Escherichia coli* and human neoplasms. 10881
DNA, *Escherichia coli* B stra differing in, deletion and base change mutabilities by mutagens. 5231
DNA, *Escherichia coli*, effect of near UV-irradiation photoprotection. 8109
DNA, *Escherichia coli*, following irradiation. 6973
DNA, *Escherichia coli*, regulation, model. 10587
DNA, *Escherichia coli* stra with defect in, 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide induced deletion mutations. 671
DNA, genetically altered processes in human diseases. 9158
DNA, human cells, assay for chemical carcinogens. 10658
DNA in N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene-damaged fibroblasts, inhibition by tumour promoters. 8183
DNA in *Bacillus subtilis*, X-ray induced, depres-

Repair, contd.

- sion by NAD. 7058
DNA in bacteria and mammalian cells, review. 3714
DNA in chick cells, photoreactivation studies. 9904
DNA in *Escherichia coli*, induction by carcinogens. 9189
DNA in fibroblasts induced by chemical carcinogens or UV light, intranuclear distribution. 4353
DNA in human cells damaged by chemical carcinogens or mutagens, 2 forms. 5182
DNA in human x chick embryo heterokaryons after UV-irradiation. 3296
DNA in human fibroblasts, effect of 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide on. 7130
DNA in human fibroblasts with low levels of photoreactivating enzyme. 7488
DNA in human progeroid cells. 592, 593
DNA, in γ -irradiated *Bacillus subtilis* germinating spores. 5160
DNA in irradiated *Escherichia coli*, activation by 5-methoxytryptamine. 3362
DNA in γ -irradiated *Escherichia coli* K12, rapidity. 6043
DNA in lymphocytes, inhibition by steroids, use in tumour therapy. 626
DNA in mammalian cells, review. 3720
DNA in methyl methanesulphonate treated phage T4. 6068
DNA in pancreas after exposure to methyl-N-nitrosourethane. 6080
DNA in UV-irradiated Chinese hamster cells. 580
DNA in UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli*, loss of photoreversibility. 1475
DNA in UV-irradiated toluenized *Escherichia coli*, nucleoside triphosphate dependence. 1473
DNA in X-irradiated neuroblastoma, effect of differentiation on. 6058
DNA, in xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts, effect of complementation on. 7092
DNA independent of DNA polymerase I in γ -irradiated *Escherichia coli*. 9123
DNA, inhibition by detergents. 9205
DNA, medical relevance, review. 3727
DNA methylation in Novikoff hepatoma synchronized cultures. 6084
DNA mouse L cells, after UV-irradiation. 7126
DNA, nitrofuran induced chromosome aberrations in human cells. 644
DNA, phage T4, mutation altering. 5193
DNA, possible model for. 958
DNA postreplication in UV-irradiated *Micrococcus luteus*. 5162
DNA, post-replicative, activity in UV-sensitive strs of *Escherichia coli* B. 562
DNA, relationship to sister chromatid exchange induced by chemical mutagens. 693
DNA, relationship with chromosome aberrations and survival in Yoshida sarcoma lines with differential sensitivities to X-rays and sulphur mustard. 641
DNA, repair in tumour cells from xeroderma pigmentosum variant. 7093
DNA single-strand breaks in *Anacystis nidulans*, effect of radiosensitizing agents on. 5089
DNA single-strand breaks in *Escherichia coli*, role of DNA ligase. 5151
DNA single-strand breaks in X-irradiated mammalian cells, effect of oxygen on. 4223
DNA single-strand breaks induced by carbon-14 decay. 5979
DNA single-strand breaks induced by γ -irradiation of *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by phenethyl alcohol. 3343
DNA single-strand breaks, X- and α -irradiated mammalian cells. 2200
DNA single-strand, in UV-irradiated Potorous tridactylus cells. 3299
DNA strand breaks in γ -irradiated carrot protoplasts. 4308
DNA, UV-induced in *Escherichia coli*, error-prone model. 9896
DNA, UV-irradiated phage T4, review. 9454
endonuclease, effect of X-irradiated DNA. 9990
enzyme recognition of bases in. 10688
error prone, *Escherichia coli*, associated UV-inducible protein. 6045
Escherichia coli B, different types. 8108
Escherichia coli DNA following UV-irradiation. 7062
gaps in T4 recombinants, requirement of gene 43 for. 5192
hypothesis. 10662
inducible error-prone, system in *Escherichia coli* B/r, evidence for. 9122
induction by ^3H incorporated into HeLa cell DNA. 585
injury to *Staphylococcus aureus* after freeze-drying. 5885
lethal radiation damage in mammalian cells, association with enhancement of malignant transformation. 4298
levels in mouse lymphoma cells of different radiosensitivities. 578
mechanisms in UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli* K12, interrelationship of. 1479
methylated DNA in liver and kidney, effect of dimethylnitrosamine. 5243
mitochondrial DNA after UV-irradiation, absence. 576
molecular mechanisms, review. 8508
phage T4 DNA, following UV-irradiation and alkylation, role of gene 59 in. 7158
phage T5 DNA. 10621
phage λ DNA. 10623
post-irradiation in *Vicia faba* cells, effect of

Repair, contd.

- exogenous DNA on. 4305
post-replication, human cells, effect of caffeine. 2312
 post-replication in UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli* K12, persistence of pyrimidine dimers. 560
 radiation-induced DNA strand breaks, relationship with inducible inhibitor of post-irradiation DNA degradation. 6040
 radiolesions in *Micrococcus radiodurans*, role of DNA-membrane attachment in. 8112
 rat liver DNA damaged by 3-hydroxyxanthine. 5245
 replication in Ehrlich ascites cells after reversal of methotrexate block. 9196
 review. 8505
Salmonella typhimurium mutant deficient in, effect of 2-nitrosonaphthalene on. 5447
 single-strand break in mammalian DNA, absence of ultrafast processes. 8128
 single-stranded DNA and DNA complex in Chinese hamster cell. 581
 somatic mutational damage, ageing model based on differences in. 1491
 UV damage in *Bacillus subtilis* competent for transformation. 9126
 UV-damaged DNA, decrease in xeroderma pigmentum variants. 4304
 UV-damaged DNA, systemic lupus erythematosus. 9912
 UV-induced mutational lesions in *Escherichia coli* chemostat cultures. 558
 UV-irradiated bacteria, review. 9118
 UV-irradiated phage NI transfecting DNA. 2271
 UV-irradiation of *Bacillus cereus*, relationship to survival and photoproduct production. 2198
 X-irradiation-induced damage in DNA. 1499

Replication protein, role in regulation of phage T4 transcription. 9957, 9958**Repression**,

- lac* protein, isolation in *Haemophilus* DNA. 3423
 methionine and S-adenosylmethionine-mediated, yeast methionyl-tRNA synthetase mutant. 8849
 RNA polymerase biosynthesis by phage f2 coat protein hexamer. 8407
 transient and catabolite, *Escherichia coli*, cyclic AMP levels during. 1013
operator,
 gene, phage λ , separation of DNA fragments containing. 5271
lac, binding to operator and non-operator DNA, comparison. 7152
lac, binding to poly [d(A-T)], conformational changes. 1124
lac, binding to poly d(A-T), OD and CD melting of complex. 3991
lac, *Escherichia coli*, binding to non-operator DNA. 5290

lac, *Escherichia coli*, effect of iodination on, and tyrosine modification of repressor activity. 9234

- lac*, interaction with ligands. 7151
lac, interaction with poly d(A-T), circular dichroism. 675
 phage λ , binding sites on host DNA. 9217
 phage λ , repression and autogenous stimulation by. 7171
 recognition sequences in phage λ operators. 8228
trp, interaction with *trp* operon. 5291

Reproduction,

- rat, effects of disodium 5'-ribonucleotide. 4744
 RNA and protein content and alkaline and acid phosphatase activity in *Lacerta oviduct* during. 430
 role of cyclic AMP, review. 1844

Reptilia, DNA content per nucleus, comparative studies. 5959**Reserpine**,

- effect on urinary excretion of cyclic AMP. 9575
 effect on urinary excretion of cyclic AMP in rat. 2690
 -initiated tyrosine hydroxylase induction, in adrenal medulla, role of cyclic AMP in. 2721
 rat cerebral cortex treated with, sensitivity of cyclic AMP formation to noradrenaline. 3900
Resin, linked actinomycin D analogue, synthesis and use in nucleic acid affinity chromatography. 1387

Resistance,

- antibiotics, bacteria, mechanism, review. 1
Cucumis sativus to cucumber mosaic virus, suppression of mechanism by UV-irradiation. 490
 erythromycin, transfer of mitochondria conferring in *Paramecium aurelia*. 1599
 wheat to stem rust, determination by gene-specific RNA. 6909

Respiration,

- control by *Escherichia coli* rel-locus, role of RNA biosynthesis. 2982
Crithidias fasciculata, synchronous cultures, changes during cell cycle. 6463
 cyanide-insensitive, polymorphonuclear leukocytes, effects of cyclic nucleotides on. 8703
 dependent uncoupler-stimulated ATPase, castor bean endosperm mitochondria. 5501
 effect on proton-electrochemical gradient across liver mitochondrial inner-membrane. 2662
 endogenous, effect on ATP and ADP content in *Nitrobacter winogradskyi* during. 6482
 mitochondrial, effect of plutonium contamination on. 4749
 role in chromosome puff induction in *Drosophila*. 7298
 state, liver mitochondria, relationship to phosphorylation potential. 6500
 wheat mitochondria, effect of nucleotides and

- Respiration, contd.**
- inhibitors on. 5648
 - yeast mutants deficient in, sensitivity to bongkrekic acid. 997
- Respiratory chain,**
- Dictyostelium discoideum mitochondria, effects of ethidium bromide on. 5479
 - rat liver mitochondrial, effect of funiculosin on. 4588
- Respiratory syncytial virus,**
- infection in bovine embryonic kidney cells, recovery of infectious proviral DNA from. 10707
 - infection, production and effect of interferon. 9263
 - nucleocapsid, polypeptide and nucleic acid composition. 6791
 - physical properties. 5858
- Restriction,**
- amber suppressor in phage T4. 8224
 - Escherichia coli K unmethylated DNA. 1474
 - phage fd DNA heteroduplex molecules by Escherichia coli B, susceptibility to. 4422
 - phage ϕ 105C DNA by Bacillus subtilis N cell-free extract. 9214
 - post-transcriptional, human adenovirus expression in monkey cells. 5285
 - targets in phage λ , manipulation to form receptor chromosomes for DNA fragments. 660
- Restriction endonuclease,**
- activity in Escherichia coli sphaeroplasts. 5407
 - Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, DNA fragments, phage λ defective chromosome as vector for. 9216
 - BamI, isolation from Bacillus amyloliquefaciens. 10865
 - biosynthesis of discrete yeast DNA fragment by. 9361
 - cleavage maps of animal mitochondrial DNA. 3456
 - cleavage of Drosophila DNA. 6136
 - cleavage of phages ϕ X174 and M13 single-stranded DNAs. 9986
 - cleavage of replicating mitochondrial DNA. 3457
 - cleavage sites in λ dv plasmids, mapping. 9871
 - cleavage sites on herpes simplex virus DNA, heterogeneity. 9086
 - DNA, theoretical model. 782
 - EcoRI, characterization of 3 temperate phages in Bacillus subtilis by. 2225
 - EcoRI, cleavage of Bacillus subtilis DNA. 10719
 - EcoRI, cleavage of nonglucosylated phage T4 DNA. 7221
 - EcoRI, cleavage of T4 DNA. 5123
 - EcoRI, localization of adenovirus 2 mRNAs on viral genome by. 2162
 - EcoRI, sites in nonessential region of phage λ genome. 2335
 - EcoRI, specific fragmentation of Neurospora crassa mitochondrial DNA. 7225
- Escherichia coli, analysis of fragments of DNA from phage λ and other viruses produced by agarose-gel electrophoresis. 1427
 - Escherichia coli, cleavage map of phage P4 DNA. 10560
 - Escherichia coli, cleavage of phage λ DNA. 5307
 - Escherichia coli eukaryotic DNA fragments. 3411
 - Escherichia coli, methylation of phage f1 DNA by. 9357
 - Escherichia coli, sensitive sites on colicin E2 and E3 plasmid DNAs, mapping. 3226
 - Escherichia coli, site, sequences spanning. 9873
 - Escherichia coli, susceptibility to phages G4 and G14 DNAs to. 3451
 - Escherichia coli temp-sensitive recB and recC mutants, differential thermostabilities of exo- and endonucleolytic activities. 3566
 - Escherichia coli B, kinetics of methylation of DNA. 2434
 - Escherichia coli K, cleavage of DNA, role of S-adenosylmethionine. 8262
 - Escherichia coli K, DNA recognition. 8404
 - Escherichia coli K mutant, in vitro complementation. 783
 - Escherichia coli P1, effect on SV40 DNA. 3454
 - generated DNA fragments, ligation. 9256
 - Haemophilus aegypticus, cleavage map of SV40 genome, colinear relationship with H. influenzae cleavage map. 1437
 - Haemophilus aegypticus, properties. 5402
 - Haemophilus aegypticus, site-specific cleavage of single-stranded DNA. 10744
 - Haemophilus influenzae and Escherichia coli, cleavage of phage f1 DNA, template activity after. 3383
 - Haemophilus influenzae and H. aaphrophilus, production of phage ϕ X174 replicative-form DNA fragment maps. 1428
 - Haemophilus influenzae, cleavage map of SV40 genome, colinear relationship with H. aegypticus cleavage map. 1437
 - Haemophilus influenzae, effect on phage and bacterial transforming DNA, host specificity. 7353
 - Haemophilus influenzae, isolation of SV40 viable deletion mutants. 5280
 - Haemophilus sp, purification. 8405
 - HindII, cleavage of polyoma DNA. 5129
 - HindIII, recognition sequence. 5403
 - phage P1, properties. 3570
 - susceptibility of phage SP01 DNA to. 8259
 - theoretical model. 782
 - use in isolation of viable deletion mutant of SV40. 4423
- Reticulocyte,**
- cell-free system, α and β globin biosynthesis, effects of haemin and double-stranded RNA, 430

Reticulocyte, contd.

- relationship to initiation factor. 336
chromatin, structure of globin gene in. 9109
free and membrane-bound ribosomes, 2-dimensional electrophoresis of proteins. 3535
free 40S ribosomal subunit, initiation factor activity associated with. 2904
globin mRNA, effect of iron deprivation on distribution of ribosomes on. 312
guanine aminohydrolase inhibition of tRNA guanylation. 2840
initiation factor, stimulation of cell-free protein biosynthesis. 6756
lysate cell-free system, protein biosynthesis initiation, inhibition by fluoride. 7862
lysate, differential role of initiation on conalbumin and ovalbumin mRNA in. 2900
lysate system in rabbit, inhibition of protein synthesis by double stranded RNA in. 4172
maturation, loss of adrenaline-stimulated cyclic AMP biosynthesis during. 7744
membrane, ATPase, interaction with 8-azido adenosine triphosphate. 973
membrane-bound ribosomes, isolation of globin mRNA. 2928
messenger ribonucleoprotein, direction of α and β -globin biosynthesis. 3106
mouse, membrane polysome, characterization of globin mRNA in. 5873
protein biosynthesis, inhibition by double-stranded RNA and oxidized glutathione. 6757
protein biosynthesis, inhibition by leukaemic cell nuclear double-stranded RNA. 10496
rabbit, aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase complex, isolation and partial characterization. 4907
rabbit, cell-free system, behaviour of tRNAPhe with 3'-terminal formycin in. 8826
rabbit, free mRNA. 7989
rabbit, initiation factor, identification and RNA binding properties. 4052
rabbit, initiation factor, isolation with heparin bound to Sepharose. 10376
rabbit, initiation factor M2A, purification and characterization. 9698
rabbit, isoaccepting tRNA species, properties. 10336
rabbit, isolation of globin mRNA. 5845
rabbit, isolation of 40S ribosomal subunit-tRNA binding factor from. 8879
rabbit, Met tRNAfMet binding factors. 5828
rabbit, partial resolution of α and β -globin mRNA in. 5875
rabbit, protein kinase, selective phosphorylation from GTP of Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins L7 and L12. 754
rabbit, 40S ribosomal subunit binding factor, specificity for aminoacyl-tRNA. 5827
rabbit, 40S and 60S ribosomal subunits, nature of proteins required for joining. 7304
rabbit, mRNA and pre-mRNA, structure. 10416

- rabbit, mRNA, induction of protein synthesis by Tetrahymena mitochondria. 1362
rabbit, structure of ribosomal particles, electron microscopy study. 10830
rabbit, translational repressor, mediation of haemin control of globin biosynthesis in. 1202
rabbit, viral protein biosynthesis after programming by Sindbis virus mRNA. 455
rat, adenyl cyclase, effects of adrenergic stimulants and inhibitors. 10283
ribosomal proteins, acetylation at time of protein biosynthesis. 1700
ribosome, binding of aminoacyl-tRNA. 4049
ribosomes, polyphenylalanine synthesis with proflavine and ethidium labelled yeast tRNAPhe. 2888
ribosomes, purification using poly U-Sepharose chromatography. 7302
mRNA, translation by tRNA. 5042
rRNA, secondary structure. 10424
small ribosomal subunits, translation of globin mRNA. 1209
 β^0 -thalassaemia, β -globin biosynthesis after transfusion with normal blood. 5045
- Reticuloendotheliosis virus,**
DNA polymerase, lack of RNA direction. 8421
infectious DNA, assay and mol wt. 1371
nucleic acid sequences, occurrence in cellular DNA. 1367
relationships to murine leukaemia and simian sarcoma-leukaemia viruses. 8420
replication. 8160
reverse transcriptase characterization. 10099, 10100
- Retina,**
adenyl cyclase activity and content of cyclic AMP. 4836
ATPase activity, effect of phospholipase A. 8446
chick, localization of ATPase. 10905
cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase activity during photoreceptor cell degeneration. 8779
degenerating photoreceptor cells, elevation of cyclic GMP levels. 1988
development, effects of cytosine arabinoside. 8595
embryonic neural, proflavine as probe for gene expression. 9979
goldfish, RNA biosynthesis, effect of actinomycin D. 10476
intact, adenyl cyclase activity, stimulation by apomorphine. 1994
level of cyclic GMP, effect of light on. 3936
metabolism of cyclic nucleotides, review. 7496
mouse embryo, DNA biosynthesis, inhibition by gene interaction. 9906
neural, cytosine arabinoside inhibition of macromolecular synthesis, accumulation of glutamine synthetase. 2356
outer segments, localization of ATPase. 5494

Retina, contd.

pathogenesis during ontogenesis, role of sympathetic nervous system in. 1235
rabbit, homogenate, stimulation of adenylate cyclase activity by dopamine and apomorphine in. 8740
rod outer segments, activity of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 2013
vertebrate, adenylate cyclase, relationship to specific fractions and rhodopsin. 216

Retinoic acid,

topical treatment of basal cell carcinoma and senile keratosis. 1875
treatment of solar keratoses. 10185

Reuber hepatoma,

induction of arylhydrocarbon (benz(α)pyrene) hydroxylase and tyrosine aminotransferase by RNA and protein synthesis. 4156
phosphoenol pyruvate carboxykinase synthesis, deinduction. 6589

Reverse transcriptase,

A-type particle, murine myeloma, characterization. 5456
absence of activity in leukocytes, following long-term remission of acute leukemia. 10109
activity in childhood myelofibrotic syndrome. 10891
activity in cultured bone marrow cells prior to leukaemia and malignant histiocytosis. 10103
activity in leukovirus-like particles in marrow cells from leukaemic patients in remission and relapse. 3621
activity in oncornaviruses, inhibition by 2'-azido polynucleotides. 6671
activity in plasma from patients with leukaemia or breast cancer. 2454
activity in stilboestrol-induced renal carcinoma. 1767
activity of C-type virus particles in normal rhesus monkey placenta. 807
Anacystis nidulans, inhibition by dimethylbenzyl rifampicin, role in post-radiation sensitization. 1538
antibody, murine leukaemia virus, detection in mouse kidney. 2366
avian myeloblastosis virus and Rous sarcoma virus, DNA polymerase and RNase H activities on one polypeptide. 3623
avian myeloblastosis virus and Rous sarcoma virus, structural relatedness. 4530
avian myeloblastosis virus, binding of tRNA_{Trp}. 10643, 10644
avian myeloblastosis virus, binding to nucleic acid affinity columns. 5452
avian myeloblastosis virus, effect of chemical modification of viral 70S RNA on activity. 1240
avian myeloblastosis virus, isolation. 9380
avian myeloblastosis virus, mechanism of action of RNase H associated with. 1708

avian myeloblastosis virus, protection by substrates against heat inactivation. 803
avian myeloblastosis virus, sequence relatedness of subunits. 10094
avian myeloblastosis virus, transcription of immunoglobulin light-chain mRNA into complementary DNA by. 10095
biosynthesis of DNA complementary to Dictyostelium discoideum mRNA. 1486
breast cancer, inhibition by rifamycins and distamycins. 7407
C-type virus, antigenic determinants, review. 2517
C-type virus, isolated from *Mus caroli*. 10890
C-type virus, specificity of DNA product. 1525
C-type viruses, zinc enzyme. 7388
detection in human breast tumours, using poly-(Cm)_noligo(dG) as a template. 7400
endogenous, associated with murine intracisternal A particles, characterization. 2453
essential arginyl residues. 10097
Friend murine leukaemia virus, characterization. 3620
gibbon ape lymphoma virus, DNA product, characterization. 9933
hamster syncytium-forming virus. 10408
human acute leukaemic blood cell, relationship with primate C-type virus enzyme. 805
human leukaemic cells and primate C-type viruses, high and low mol wt forms. 7405
human leukaemic cells, properties. 806
human milk, inhibition by RNase. 804
inhibition by 6-(p-hydroxyphenylazo)uracil, mechanism. 6267
inhibition by rifamycin derivatives, effect of lipophily on. 1537
inhibition by triphenylmethane dye, structure-activity relationships. 4527
inhibitors, review. 4631
isolation from calf thymus. 1762
leukaemic chick blood plasma, characterization. 8424
Moloney murine leukaemia virus, properties. 5454
murine leukaemia virus, inactivation by iododeoxyuridine. 5455
murine oncornaivirus, effect of UV light on activity. 5453
murine oncornaivirus, inhibition by ammonium-5-tungsto-2-antimoniate. 10096
occurrence in plasma from breast cancer patients. 1766
oncornavirus, inhibition by fagaronine. 7387
oncornavirus, inhibition by mercaptopoly C. 8809
particle-associated, presence in human gastrointestinal and lung carcinomas. 1763
presence in B-type particles in mouse mammary tumour virus. 4062
primate C type virus, use as diagnostic markers

Reverse transcriptase, contd.

- in human acute leukaemia cells. 345
Rauscher leukaemia and avian myeloblastosis viruses, inhibition by tilorone and its analogues. 4529
Rauscher leukaemia virus, purification. 7389
 requirement of zinc for activity. 4526
reticuloendotheliosis virus, characterization.
 10099, 10100
review. 873
RNA-bound, Escherichia coli, in vitro synthesis of complementary DNA. 3624
Rous sarcoma virus, identification of 4S RNA primer. 7109
Rous sarcoma virus, inhibition by erythromycin oxime derivatives. 3622
Rous sarcoma virus, radioimmunoassay. 7390
Rous sarcoma virus, temp sensitivity. 5223
 stimulation of activity by non ionic detergent.
 6266
temperature sensitive Rous sarcoma virus defective in. 5457
transcription of globin and chorion on RNAs.
 5941
transcription of globin mRNA. 3616
use of oligodeoxyribonucleotide as primer. 1524
 utilization of poly 2'-O-methyl C-oligo dG as template primer. 6268
viral, inhibition by rifamazine. 5913
xenotropic and ecotropic viruses, comparison.
 10098
- Reviews,**
 1-29, 863-883, 1840-1850, 2509-2537, 3704-3727, 4606-4635, 5536-5557, 6336-6351,
 7496-7509, 8500-8517, 9451-9459, 10144-10157
- Rhabdomyosarcoma, human cells, viral-coded information in.** 1610
- Rhabdovirus, infection in fish, physico-chemical and serological characterization.** 6794
- Rhesus monkey, placenta, C-type virus particles and reverse transcriptase activity.** 807
- Rheumatism, occurrence of antibodies to double-stranded RNA in.** 6147
- Rheumatoid arthritis,**
 delayed hypersensitivity to DNA in. 3380
 effect of antirheumatic drugs on DNA biosynthesis and repair. 3372
 muscle ATP content in. 981
 nucleic acids and NAD, effect of treatment with alkylating agents. 4350
 occurrence of antibodies to double-stranded RNA in. 6147
 occurrence of DNA antibodies in. 712
 synovial cells, DNA polymerase activity. 8422
- Rhinovirus,**
 particles, RNA fragmentation in. 2175
 RNA-dependent RNA polymerase, isolation.
 10074
 RNA-dependent RNA polymerase, products and

kinetics of appearance in human diploid cells.
 1301

RNA, poly A sequences. 9714
 RNA, polyadenylation. 2116

Rhinovirus type 2, human, active and inactive populations, fractionation. 5026

Rhizobium, cells and bacteroids from root nodules, characterization of DNAs. 543

Rhizobium japonicum, plasmid, evidence. 9094

Rhizobium leguminosarum,
 DNA, uptake into germinating pollen grains.
 6094

mutant, auxotrophic, adenine requirement for modulation of Pisum sativum. 2558

Rhizobium lupini,

content of ATP and ATPase activity during transition of vegetative cells to bacteroid form.
 1944

phage 16-6-12, structure. 5120

streptomycin-resistant and -dependent mutations, occurrence under effect of nitrous acid. 7843

Rhizobium meliloti,

cells and spheroblasts, infected with phage 1A
 DNA, efficiency of transfection in. 10723
 occurrence of cytokinins in extracellular purine fractions. 1864

Rhizobium trifoli, histochemical localization of membrane envelope by adenyl cyclase. 1084

Rhizoctonia solani,

ageing, process. 10431
 effect of inhibitors of morphogenesis on hyphal branching and RNA and DNA biosynthesis.
 4161

Rhizopogon, detection and identification of cytokinins produced by. 4677

Rhizophorus stolonifer,

germinated spore, purification and properties of RNA polymerases I and II. 798
 RNA polymerase, regulation by diguanosine nucleotides, characterization. 9666
 sporangiospore germination, RNA biosynthesis. 2985

Rhodopseudomonas palustris,
 electron transport. 9630
 ribosomes and ribosomal proteins, structural changes. 7307

Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides,

DNA thermal denaturation. 10572
 light-anaerobically grown, heterogeneity of DNA from. 8015
 pyruvate kinase, regulation. 6483

Rhodopsin,

link with cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in Rana pipiens rod outer segment membranes. 9765

relationship to adenylate cyclase in vertebrate retina. 216

Rhodospirillum rubrum,

chromatophore, ATP biosynthesis, membrane-bound phosphate as driving force. 7650

- Rhodospirillum rubrum, contd.**
- chromatophore, catalysis of light-dependent oxygen uptake, origin of ATP formed during. 4734
 - chromatophores, post-illumination ATP biosynthesis. 4735, 4736
 - coupling factor ATPase, immunological and fluorescence studies. 10126
 - growth in light and dark, effect on acid-soluble nucleotide content. 5670
 - mutant deficient in oxygen photoreduction, light-dependent ATP formation. 9555
- Rhodotorula**, activity of DNase. 2435
- Rhodotorula glutinis**, reduction of nucleic acid content. 2924
- Rhœo discolor**,
- anther tissue, DNA and RNA biosynthesis, effect of low temp on. 3375
 - leaf sections, de novo biosynthesis of RNase in. 1716
- Rhœo spathacea**, synaptonemal complex. 9290
- Rhynchosciara americana**,
- β -ec dysone-induced gene amplification, requirement for RNA biosynthesis. 8164
 - polytene chromosomes, under-replication of ribosomal cistrons. 2352
- Rhynchosciara angelae**,
- infected with nuclear polyhedrosis virus, changes in DNA biosynthesis in. 4321
 - salivary gland chromosome puffs and DNA replication. 9142
 - salivary gland, induction of DNA biosynthesis. 3325
- Ribavirin**,
- inhibition of influenza A and B virus replication. 9786
 - phosphorylation by rat liver deoxyadenosine kinase. 2597
- Riboflavin**, effect on DNA and HeLa cells. 5999
- Ribofuranose (1,5-anhydro-2,3-isopropylidene)**, synthesis. 9492
- Ribofuranoside (methyl 2,5-dideoxy-5-fluoro)**, synthesis. 9511
- D-Ribofuranoside(1- β -(3-phenylpyrazol-4-yl)**, synthesis. 4680
- β -D-Ribofuranosylamine (2,3-O-isopropylidene)**, interaction with N-(alkoxycarbonyl cyano-methyl) formamide ethyl esters. 8563
- β -D-Ribofuranosyl-1,4-benzoquinone**, antibacterial agent with showdomycin-like activity. 8591
- β -D-Ribofuranosyl chloride (2,3-O-isopropylidene-5-O-trityl)**, synthesis. 4681
- D-Ribofuranosylethyne**, synthesis and conversion to triol. 9512
- Ribofuranosylimidazole**, synthesis and identification of. 4688
- 1- β -D-Ribofuranosyl-imidazole-4-carboxamide (5-amino)**, 2-substituted derivatives, synthesis. 3766
- Ribofuranosyl (2',3'-O-isopropylidene) nucleoside**,
- synthesis. 8563
- 3- β -D-Ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-oxadiazoles**, synthesis. 10196
- β -D-Ribofuranosyl-10-phenothiazine**, synthesis from phenothiazine. 8562
- 3- β -D-Ribofuranosylpyrazole**, synthesis. 10196
- 1- β -D-Ribofuranosylpyridazine-4(H)-one**, synthesis. 2590
- 1- β -D-Ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide**, effect on parainfluenza virus infections. 7618
- Ribonucleoprotein**,
- association with rRNA cistron in *Triturus alpestris* oocyte, effect of actinomycin D on. 9321
 - association with uterine 17 β -oestradiol-receptor complex in vitro and in vivo. 1666
 - characterization of RNA polymerase II repressing factor as. 9322
 - circular, isolation from lumbo virus. 5324
 - complex from vesicular stomatitis virus-infected cells, biosynthesis of viral mRNA and poly A. 421
 - complex in *Triticum aestivum* embryo during germination, specific template activity. 8318
 - complex with lipid in animal cell plasma membrane, fractionation. 9294
 - content in micronucleoli of *Lacerta vivipara*. 9293
 - Crithidia oncopheli* bipolar body, purification and properties. 6957
 - cytoplasmic, rabbit spleen cells, properties. 2372
 - Escherichia coli*, purification and characterization of salt-unstable 30S particle. 3521
 - Escherichia coli* 50S ribosomal subunit, isolation of 2 specific fragments. 1679
 - formed during *Escherichia coli* 30S ribosomal subunit self-assembly, structural conversions of. 1688
 - fowl plague virus, effect of mode of isolation on transcriptase activity. 10076
 - fracture from *Cucurbita pepo*. 7251
 - fragments from *Escherichia coli* 50S ribosomal subunits, structure and function. 7306
 - heterogenous nuclear RNA-containing, structure. 7250
 - increase in regenerating rat muscle sarcoplasm. 5347
 - induced production in different cell types of *Drosophila*. 8316
 - influenza virus, morphological study. 7246
 - influenza virus, physico-chemical characteristics and amino acid composition. 718
 - 'light' cytoplasmic, mouse plasmacytoma, properties. 742
 - maternal, *Dysdercus intermedius* eggs, characteristics. 7249
 - nuclear, complexes containing poly A, mouse ascites cells, properties. 721

Ribonucleoprotein, contd.

- nuclear, containing heterogenous nuclear RNA and bound to nuclear envelope, isolation. 10777
 nuclear, L cell, separation on metrizamide gradients. 9296
 nuclear, pre-mRNA, secondary structure. 7899
 nuclear, sea urchin embryo, fractionation. 10016
 nuclear, 14S, poly A-containing, protein composition. 8287
 nuclear particle, brain, effect of sodium chloride and pancreatic RNase. 722
 nuclear particles, HeLa cells, endogenous protein kinase activity. 3488
 organization in *Triturus cristatus* lampbrush chromosome. 8302
 organization of poly (A) sequences in HeLa cell heterogenous RNA. 8922
 paramyxovirus intracellular, properties. 4457
 particles containing heterogenous nuclear RNA, in Dictyostelium discoideum. 7248
 particles containing precursor rRNA, ultrastructure and biochemistry. 3532
 particles from ovary of *Dysdercus intermedius*, properties and role in protein biosynthesis. 2392
 particles, 21S and 75S, isolation from M-1 sarcoma. 8288
Pisum sativum seedlings, isolation from ribosomes using KCl. 723
 plants, biosynthesis in long and short chromosomes. 6192
 polyribosomes of Rous sarcoma virus-induced mouse ascites sarcoma, ultrastructure. 2252
 precursor of 30S and 50S ribosomal subunits of *Escherichia coli*. 7314
 protein content, relationship to RNA G and C content. 8286
 rat brain, physicochemical characters, modification by environment and LSD. 3484
 Sendai virus, involved in genome transcription, properties. 720
Sphaerocarpus donnelli, alteration during spermatogenesis. 3465
 tick-borne encephalitis virus, accumulation in chronically infected Hep2 cells. 1312
 TMV, structure and interactions, circular dichroism and UV spectra. 719
 Uukuniemi virus, circular. 5325
- Ribonucleoprotein (messenger),**
 actin mRNA-containing, chick embryo muscle. 10787
 HeLa cell, stability. 8317
 influenza virus. 10785
 particles, binding with cyclic AMP. 10025
 rat liver, chromatography on nucleoprotein celite columns. 6166
 reticulocyte, direction of α and β -globin biosyn-

- thesis. 3106
 subribosomal and polyribosomal, isolation from Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. 9295
 yeast, characterization. 10786
Ribonucleotide, see Nucleotide.
Ribonucleotide reductase,
 activity during amphibian development. 7486
 assay. 7485
 assay, use of ribo- and deoxy-ribonucleotide column chromatographic separation in. 103 CHO and L cells resistant to hydroxyurea and guanazole, alteration in. 1837
Escherichia coli, oxidation-reduction-active disulphides in the B1 subunit. 1836
Escherichia coli, properties. 9447
Euglena gracilis, purification and properties. 860
 increased activity in deoxynucleoside-resistant cells. 2633
Lactobacillus leichmannii, inhibition by adenosyl-cobalamin analogues. 8587
 mammalian, inhibition by pyridoxal phosphate and the dialdehyde derivatives of adenosine, adenosine 5'-triphosphate. 6334
 mammalian, relationship to DNA biosynthesis. 10917
 phage T4-induced, characterization of proteins B1 and B2. 10916
 properties. 162
 subcellular localization in Novikoff hepatoma and regenerating liver. 861
D-Ribose,
 absorption spectra in 120-280 nm range. 9075, 10400
 moiety of adenosine and AMP, interaction with periodate and carboxylic acid hydrazides. 7570
 O(2')methylation, effect on nucleoside and nucleotide conformation. 85
Ribose phosphate, bacterial, denatured, binding to monoclonal macroglobulin. 6000
 β -D-Riboside (6,7-diphenylumazine 2'-deoxy), dinucleoside monophosphate containing, synthesis and effect on spleen and snake venom phosphodiesterase. 9632
Ribosomal protein,
 absence of exchange in *Escherichia coli* extracts. 3542
 alteration in bean rust fungus spores during senescence. 7325
 alteration in *Escherichia coli* mutant in alanyl-tRNA synthetase. 2848
 antibody, inhibition of peptide chain termination. 6763
 bacteria and phage, isolation by homopolymer RNA-cellulose chromatography. 10080
 bacterial, protein chemical studies, review. 9459
 binding site on *Escherichia coli* 16S rRNA, location, characteristics. 2966

Ribosomal protein, contd.

- binding to *Escherichia coli* 30S preribosomal RNA. 2409
biosynthesis and stability, effect of rifampicin on. 3513
biosynthesis during rat liver regeneration. 8361
biosynthesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* imaginal discs, effects of β -ecdysone. 4041
biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* B/r, regulation. 4480
biosynthesis in liver, discrimination ratio of methionine vs ethionine in. 8360
biosynthesis in rat x mouse hybrid cell liver. 7320
biosynthesis in *Xenopus* oocytes. 5368
biosynthesis, regulation in *Escherichia coli* during pyrimidine starvation. 10836
brain, phosphorylation. 4485
chloroplastic and cytoplasmic, *Zea mays* effect of gibberellic acid on. 6200
composition, in *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*. 10828
core, *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, immunological properties and physical properties. 2404
cross-linked with methyl-4-mercaptopbutyrimidate, identification by diagonal electrophoresis. 3524
cytoplasmic and chloroplast, *Euglena gracilis*, isolation and characterization. 4469
determination of locations on 50S ribosomal subunit in *Escherichia coli*. 3522
distribution in 30S ribosomal subunit of *Escherichia coli*. 5354
Drosophila melanogaster, localisation of. 3530
Escherichia coli, affinity binding to immobilized RNA. 5351
Escherichia coli, affinity labelling with initiator tRNA analogue. 4046
Escherichia coli B/r, stability, maturation and relative differential synthesis rates. 1689
Escherichia coli, gene. 6114
Escherichia coli, identification in 30S, ribosomal subunit. 4473
Escherichia coli, in vitro methylation. 755
Escherichia coli, interdependence at peptidyl-transferase centre. 1685
Escherichia coli, interdependence in ribosomal mutants. 3540
Escherichia coli, involvement in elongation factor G-dependent CDP binding, identification. 8888
Escherichia coli mutant, location of structural gene for. 9970
Escherichia coli, peptidyltransferase centre. 8869
Escherichia coli, pools. 10045
Escherichia coli 70S ribosomes, binding of kethoxal. 1680
Escherichia coli, structure and function, review. 27
- Escherichia coli*, topography order of reactivity of thiol groups. 3523
Escherichia coli, topography, reductive alkylation of ribosomes as probe to. 3525
Escherichia coli B/r, differential biosynthesis rates. 1690
essential for activity of peptidyltransferase, identification. 6742
eukaryote, homologous with *Escherichia coli* proteins L7 and L12 identification. 4475
eukaryote, phosphorylation. 8357
eukaryote, review. 26
eukaryote, number and isoelectric points. 753
evolution. 8344
free and membrane bound reticulocyte ribosomes, 2-D electrophoresis. 3535
gene, anti-clockwise transcription in the str-spc region in *Escherichia coli*, effect of phage λ spc 1 insertion mutations on. 7188
gene, *Escherichia coli*. 10715
gene, *Escherichia coli*, regulation of expression. 9968
gene, *Escherichia coli*, transcription, stringent control. 6105
gene, *Escherichia coli*, λ transducing phage for. 7194
gene expression in *Escherichia coli*, control mechanism. 2346
hamster, mouse and hybrids, properties. 10033
human tonsil, N-ethylmaleimide-reactive, characterization. 10044
interaction between, specificity. 10818
interaction with antibody to. 8343
kidney, effect of aldosterone on phosphorylation of. 3546
kidney-specific, appearance during mouse embryonic development. 2410
lactoperoxidase-catalysed iodination, use in structural study of *Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunits. 2403
liver, evidence that only protein S6 is phosphorylated in vivo. 3545
liver, rats with different phenylalanine intake, analysis by 2-dimensional electrophoresis. 3533
localisation and function by chemical substitution with iodoacetamide and methyl acetimidate. 8352
location along ribosome-bound peptide chain. 1213
location on ribosomal subunit 30S in *Escherichia coli*. 3519
mammalian, sensitivity to gluteraldehyde and salts. 9332
messenger, isolation from kidney polysomes with oligo (dT)-cellulose. 5358
modification during liver regeneration. 7321
normal and leukaemic cells, characterization. 8378
phosphorylation in Landschutz tumour cells,

Ribosomal protein, contd.

- effect of amino acid starvation on. 3487
 phosphorylation in Novikoff ascites hepatoma cells. 3547
 phylogenetic studies. 8332
 physical properties in solution, interactions between isolated proteins. 6201
 polymer-bound, binding with rRNAs. 5359
 preparation for gel electrophoresis. 10817
 rat liver, circular dichroism. 9736
 rat liver, iodination. 8349
 rat liver, dephosphorylation by a phosphoprotein phosphatase. 4483
 rat liver, determination of molecular weight by '3-D' polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 3534
 rat liver, interaction with tetracycline. 7327
 rat liver, mol wts. 10041
 rat liver, reactivity against iodoacetamide, dependence on organization in ribosomal subparticle. 8364
 rattlesnake liver, properties. 6206
 reticulocyte, acetylation at time of protein biosynthesis. 1700
Rhodopseudomonas palustris, structural changes. 7307
 spatial configuration. 751
 structural gene, *Escherichia coli*, location on phage λ rif δ 18. 9969
 structural organization, use of treatment of ribosomes with dimethyl sulphate as a probe. 7305
 structure in plastids of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* mendelian and non-mendelian streptomycin resistant mutants. 7308
 tonsillar lymphatic tissue, separation by 2-dimensional electrophoresis. 3536
 vertebrate sp., analysis. 8345
Xenopus laevis oocyte, comparison with proteins from 42S particles. 6205
 yeast, in vitro synthesis. 10837
 yeast, phosphorylation. 8358
 yeast, synthesis, site. 9334
- Ribosomal protein A50S**, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, aminoterminal region structure. 5357
- Ribosomal protein E-L18**, complex with 5S RNA, *Escherichia coli*, associated ATPase and GTPase activities. 7435
- Ribosomal protein E-L25**, complex with 5S RNA, *Escherichia coli*, associated ATPase and GTPase activities. 7435
- Ribosomal protein L3**, complex with 5S rRNA, rat liver 60S ribosomal subunit. 10042
- Ribosomal protein L5**, alteration in *Escherichia coli* thiopetin-resistant mutant. 10038
- Ribosomal protein L7**, aminoterminal fragment, inhibition of elongation factor EF-G dependent GTPase. 8887
 assembly on *Escherichia coli* 50S subunit. 6208
Escherichia coli, identification of eukaryote ribo-

somal proteins homologous to. 4475

- Escherichia coli*, selective phosphorylation from GTP by rabbit reticulocyte protein kinase. 754
 identification and characterisation of protein similar to in *Escherichia coli* ribosome-free extract. 10822
 removal, effect on 50S ribosomal subunit structure. 10820

Ribosomal protein L10, assembly on *Escherichia coli* 50S subunit. 6208

- Ribosomal protein L11**, assembly on *Escherichia coli* 50S subunit. 6208
 location on ribosome using photoaffinity analogue of peptidyl tRNA. 1149
 requirement for ribosomal binding of thiostrepton. 6214
 subunit lacking, peptidyl transferase activity. 3511

Ribosomal protein L12,

- aminoterminal fragment, inhibition of elongation factor EF-G dependent GTPase. 8887
 assembly on *Escherichia coli* 50S subunit. 6208
Escherichia coli, identification of eukaryote ribosomal proteins homologous to. 4475
Escherichia coli, selective phosphorylation from GTP by rabbit reticulocyte protein kinase. 754
 identification and characterisation of protein similar to in *Escherichia coli* ribosome-free extract. 10822
 removal, effect on 50S ribosomal subunit structure. 10820

Ribosomal protein L18, location on ribosome using photoaffinity analogue of peptidyl tRNA. 1149

Ribosomal protein S1,

- binding to 3' end of *Escherichia coli* 16S rRNA. 10831
Escherichia coli, function in translation of natural and synthetic mRNA. 6923
Escherichia coli, identification at mRNA binding site. 1682
Escherichia coli kasugamycin-resistant mutant, structural defect. 1683

initiation complex formation with phage MS2 RNA as mRNA. 10373

- replacement by interference factor $\lambda\alpha$ in ribosomal binding of phage MS2 RNA. 4044
 role in protein biosynthesis. 8866
 site of mRNA binding in *Escherichia coli* ribosome. 10826

Ribosomal protein S4,

- binding of 16S rRNA. 8339
 binding site in *Escherichia coli* 16S rRNA, tertiary interactions within. 9735
 complex with 16S rRNA, fluorescence study. 4471
Escherichia coli, binding to 16S rRNA after UV-irradiation. 10832

- Ribosomal protein S4, contd.**
- Escherichia coli, chemical modification, effect on binding of 16S rRNA. 3526
 - Escherichia coli, localization. 4476
 - fragment, Escherichia coli, characterisation. 6202
 - investigation of 16S RNA binding site, in Escherichia coli. 5352
 - secondary structure of 16S rRNA fragments associated with. 3512
- Ribosomal protein S6,**
- liver, phosphorylation in vivo. 3545
 - stimulation of phosphorylation by cycloheximide and puromycin. 1701
- Ribosomal protein S7,**
- complex with 16S rRNA, fluorescence study. 4471
 - Escherichia coli, chemical modification, effect on binding of 16S rRNA. 3526
- Ribosomal protein S8,**
- Escherichia coli, chemical modification, effect on binding of 16S rRNA. 3526
 - Escherichia coli, primary structure. 3527
 - investigation of 16S RNA binding site, in Escherichia coli. 5352
- Ribosomal protein S12,**
- control of non-enzymatic translation. 317
 - role in translocation. 4920, 8867
- Ribosomal protein S14,**
- Escherichia coli, localization. 4476
 - Escherichia coli, near neighbour to S19. 750
- Ribosomal protein S15,** investigation of 16S RNA binding site, in Escherichia coli. 5352
- Ribosomal protein S18,** site of mRNA binding in Escherichia coli ribosome. 10826
- Ribosomal protein S19,** Escherichia coli, near neighbour to S14. 750
- Ribosomal protein S20,** investigation of 16S RNA binding site, in Escherichia coli. 5352
- Ribosomal protein S21,** site of mRNA binding in Escherichia coli ribosome. 10826
- Ribosomal protein 30S,**
- assembly in Escherichia coli spectinomycin-resistant mutant. 10047
 - association with 16S RNA 3' terminus. 10819
 - Bacillus stearothermophilus streptomycin mutants, altered structure in. 3514
 - Escherichia coli and Bacillus stearothermophilus, N-terminal sequences homologies and structural correspondence. 1675
 - Escherichia coli, cross-linking to initiation factor IF-2 by dimethylsuberimidate. 7858
 - Escherichia coli, effect of aminoethylation of cysteine residues on structure and function. 1677
 - Escherichia coli, requirement for assembly. 7313
- Ribosomal protein 50S,**
- A, Bacillus stearothermophilus fine structure of amino terminal region. 8346
- binding to 5' and 3' terminal segments of 23S rRNA. 6207
 - Escherichia coli, binding to 23S rRNA. 1684
 - Escherichia coli, functional interactions. 7840
 - Escherichia coli, methylation, nature and stoichiometry. 5356
 - Escherichia coli, photo-induced cross-linkage to rRNA. 7315
- Ribosomal protein 80S, eukaryote, review.** 15
- Ribosomal subunit,**
- association factor, Bacillus stearothermophilus, role of polyamines in. 8356
 - catalysis of GTP degradation to guanine. 9562
 - corpus luteum, cyclic AMP-dependent phosphorylation. 6623
 - effect on ratio of haemoglobin α and β chains synthesized in vitro. 2872
 - Escherichia coli, association, measurement. 1696
 - Escherichia coli, sedimentation. 8331
 - exchange between native and run off ribosomes, differences. 1702
 - human placenta, isolation and characterization. 10034
 - interaction. 7309
 - interactions, changes in number of N-ethyl-maleimide-reacting sulphhydryl groups resulting from. 2406
 - isolation from polysomes and monomers from Achaeta domesticus, functional and structural differences. 3529
 - lacking protein L7, L10, L11 and L12, biological activity. 3516
 - lacking protein L11, peptidyl transferase activity. 3511
 - localization of haemoglobin mRNA. 6934
 - mammalian, re-evaluation of composition. 752
 - rat liver, iodination. 8350
 - rat liver, enumeration of structural proteins. 8341, 8342
 - rat liver, tryptic digestion. 8351
 - reassociation, dependence on formation of 40S initiation complex, effects of aurintricarboxylic acid and pactamycin. 335
 - reversible association, kinetics. 9326
 - separation by sucrose gradient electrophoresis. 3510
- Ribosomal subunit 18S, wheat embryo, identification of methylpsuedouridine.** 5877
- Ribosomal subunit 26S, wheat embryo, identification of methylpsuedouridine.** 5877
- Ribosomal subunit 30S,**
- binding of aminoacyl-tRNA, effect of antibiotics. 5823
 - binding of aminoacyl-tRNA, effect of various physical and chemical factors. 326
 - binding to acetylphenylalanyl-tRNA, role of initiation factor IF-3. 1219
 - computer-generated model. 751
 - conformation, correlation between structure and

Ribosomal subunit 30S, contd.

- function. 7310
 control of protein synthesis in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 7844
 effects of streptomycin or dihydrostreptomycin binding to. 2413
Escherichia coli, alkylation by N-bromoacetyl-¹⁴C-phenylalanyl-tRNA. 1694
Escherichia coli, arrangement of proteins, singlet energy transfer studies. 10823
Escherichia coli, assembly, role of precursor 16S RNA in. 4479
Escherichia coli, binding to starting codon of R17 coat protein gene, direction by tRNAfMet. 2075
Escherichia coli, binding with codon-dependent tRNA, determination of dissociation constant. 6744
Escherichia coli, binding with initiation factor IF-3 circular dichroism analysis. 8884
Escherichia coli, characterization of 2 forms. 3520
Escherichia coli, codon-dependent binding aminoacyl tRNA. 5824
Escherichia coli, conformational change during 70S particle formation. 3518
Escherichia coli, defect in after infection with phage T2 ghosts. 1205
Escherichia coli, diagonal gel electrophoresis of neighbouring protein pairs cross-linked with methyl-4-mercapto-butyrimidate in. 10824
Escherichia coli, diffusion coefficient. 4474
Escherichia coli, distribution of protein and RNA in. 5354
Escherichia coli, effect of initiation factor 3 binding. 4925
Escherichia coli, effect of N-(3-pyrene) maleimide on structure. 10825
Escherichia coli, effect of reconstitution conditions on structure. 1676
Escherichia coli, effect of 6M urea. 1678
Escherichia coli, identification of proteins in. 4473
Escherichia coli, inhibition of binding to N-acetylphenylalanyl tRNA by N-formylmethionyl tRNA. 327
Escherichia coli, interaction with phage MS2 RNA in absence of initiation factors. 1693
Escherichia coli, internal organization of RNA and protein in. 9328
Escherichia coli, location of S5, S13 and S14, proteins on, by immune electron microscopy. 3519
Escherichia coli, morphology. 8354
Escherichia coli, protein neighbourhoods. 9327
Escherichia coli, reassembly. 10834
Escherichia coli, reconstitution, temp dependence. 10036
Escherichia coli, ribonucleoprotein precursor. 7314

Escherichia coli, self-assembly, structural conversions of ribonucleoproteins formed during. 1688

- Escherichia coli*, specific alkylation of. 3517
Escherichia coli, structural study using lactoperoxidase-catalysed iodination of ribosomal proteins. 2403
Escherichia coli, structure. 5355
Escherichia coli, treatment with dimethyl sulphate. 7305
 functional interdependence with 50S subunit. 4482
 interconversion between active and inactive forms, inhibition by aminoglycosides. 2877
 precursor in *Escherichia coli* mutant. 10835
 tRNA and polyU binding sites, chemical modification. 7845
 topography of 16S rRNA in. 2942

Ribosomal subunit 40S,

- binding factor for aminoacyl-tRNA, specificity, rabbit reticulocyte. 5827
 binding to Met-tRNA_f, site for haemin regulation of protein biosynthesis initiation. 1217
 binding to tRNA_f^{Met}, in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. 10368
 binding to tRNA_f^{Met}, requirement of mRNA AUG codon for. 8881
 deficiency of accessory protein in aging rat liver. 7323
 formation in liver, effect of aflatoxin B1 on. 757
 free, liver and reticulocyte, initiation factor activity associated with. 2904
 native and derived, binding of methionyl-tRNAf. 5825
 rabbit reticulocyte, and *Artemia salina* complex with 60S ribosomal subunits and formation of 80S initiation complex, nature of proteins required for subunit joining. 7304
 reticulocyte, translation of globin mRNA. 1209
 tRNA binding factor, isolation from rabbit reticulocytes. 8879

Ribosomal subunit 50S,

- accessibility of 5S RNA. 3537
 binding to 30S initiation complex, inhibition by thiostrepton. 9699
 comparison in EF-T- and EF-G-dependent reactions. 8889
 control of protein synthesis in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 7844
 disassembly, *Halobacterium cutirubrum*, effect of ions on. 6203
 enhancement of peptidyl transferase activity by antibiotics. 2876
Escherichia coli, assembly of L7, L10, L11 and L12 ribosomal proteins in. 6208
Escherichia coli, components in localization region of tRNA acceptor terminus. 329
Escherichia coli, determination of location of ribosomal proteins in. 3522

Ribosomal subunit 50S, contd.

- Escherichia coli, diffusion coefficient. 4474
Escherichia coli, formation of complex with polypeptide chain elongation factor G and guanine nucleotide. 8868
Escherichia coli, isolation of 2 ribonucleoprotein fragments. 1679
Escherichia coli mutant with altered. 1695
Escherichia coli, reassembly. 7317
Escherichia coli, reconstitution. 5361
Escherichia coli, ribonucleoprotein fragments, structure and function. 7306
Escherichia coli, ribonucleoprotein precursor. 7314
Escherichia coli, mRNA-dependent affinity labeling. 331
Escherichia coli, structural study using lactoperoxidase-catalysed iodination of ribosomal proteins. 2403
Escherichia coli, treatment with dimethyl sulphate. 7305
functional interdependence with 30S subunit. 4482
partial reconstitution in Escherichia coli. 7316
structure, effect of L7 and L12 protein removal. 10820

Ribosomal subunit 60S,

- rabbit reticulocyte, and *Artemia salina* complex with 40S ribosomal subunits and formation of 80S initiation complex, nature of proteins required for subunit joining. 7304
rat liver, binding to acylaminoacyl tRNA. 5826
rat liver, 5S rRNA-L3 protein complex. 10042

Ribosome,

- A site function, inhibition by sporangiomycin and micrococcin. 7854
accumulation in 3-methylcholanthrene, induced liver growth. 7968
action of antibiotics on, review. 3710
activation, effect of β -ecdysone on, in *Gromphadorhina* fat bodies. 8967
active, isolation on resin-bound poly U column. 10031
active, partial reconstitution in Escherichia coli. 7316
activity in *Artemia salina* embryo, repression, control of protein synthesis by. 318
activity in cell-free protein biosynthesis. 7848
activity in skeletal muscle of aging mouse. 6735
activity of polynucleotide phosphorylase in rat liver. 10112
and cancer, review. 4612
and polysomes: biological properties, 759-761, 1673-1703, 2411-2421, 3540-3547, 4482-4485, 5370-5373, 6212-6217, 7323-7329, 8362-8365, 10049-10051, 10838-10843
and polysomes: biosynthesis, 754-758, 1688-1692, 2408-2410, 3538-3539, 4479-4481, 5359-5369, 6207-6211, 7311-7322, 8356-8361, 9333-9336, 10045-10048, 10831-

10837

- and polysomes: occurrence and isolation,** 746-749, 1669-1674, 2401, 3502-3510, 4468-4470, 5350, 6196-6200, 7299-7303, 8331-8338, 9325, 10031-10034, 10817
and polysomes: structure, physical properties, 750-753, 1675-1687, 2402-2407, 3511-3537, 4471-4478, 5351-5358, 6201-6206, 7304-7310, 8339-8355, 9326-9332, 10035-10044, 10818-10830
antibody, characterization and localization in systemic lupus erythematosus patients. 1624 antibody, presence in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus and other collagenoses, detection by immunofluorescence. 1623
Artemia salina with components of Friend leukaemia cells, translation of globin mRNA on. 6928
assembly, Escherichia coli, intermediates and time kinetics. 5362
assembly in eukaryotes, review. 26
assembly, in vitro methylation of 16S RNA during. 756
associated inhibitor of the digestion of poly A-containing RNA. 3117
association with Escherichia coli mRNA. 5884
association with ultracellular vesicular stomatitis virus particles. 8333
Bacillus licheniformis DNA-membrane complexes, protein composition. 10821
bacterial, cistron specificity, determination. 4045
bacterial, comparative effects of chloramphenicol and thiamphenicol. 7838
bacterial, conversion of vacant couples into initiation complex with R17 RNA as messenger. 2890
binding, effect of bisulphite modification of ribosomes and RNA. 4917
binding of aminoacyl-tRNA, promotion by elongation factor Tu. 8882
binding of aminoacyl tRNA, stimulation by tri- and polynucleotide analogues. 5820
binding of elongation factor 2 and ADP-ribosylated EF2 to ribosomes, inhibition by ricin. 2912
binding of phage MS2 RNA, replacement of ribosomal protein S1 by interference factor λ in. 4044
binding of mRNA, effect of triphenylmethane derivatives. 6719
binding of thiostrepton, protein L11 required for. 6214
binding sites in phage f1 RNA, sequence and symmetry. 2944
binding site on mRNA, complementarity of Escherichia coli 16S rRNA 3' terminal sequence to. 370
binding site on single-stranded DNA, isolation. 7015

Ribosome, contd.

- binding site, mRNA, *Escherichia coli*. 10417
 binding to microsomal membranes in vitro. 1699
 binding with K^+ and Te^{+} , conformation and function. 8353
 binding with Met tRNAfMet in rabbit reticulocytes. 5828
 biosynthesis, *Aspergillus nidulans* cold-sensitive mutant, effect of mutations on. 3539
 biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, effects of fusidic acid. 3054
 biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, limiting step. 3538
 biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, test for. 10046
 biosynthesis in HeLa cell, review. 14
 biosynthesis in rat liver, effects of X-irradiation. 1691
 biosynthesis in rat seminal vesical, effect of castration on. 10048
 biosynthesis, in senescent nematodes. 4481
 biosynthesis in yeast, review. 20
 biosynthesis, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, production of small RNA molecules during. 7319
 bound nascent polypeptides, size relation with finished proteins. 2061
 bound peptide chain, location of proteins along. 1213
 brain, basic proteins, incorporation of lysine. 758
 brain, effect of intracranial hypertension. 2420
 cell-free system, activity of fluorescent derivatives of tRNA^{Phe} in. 4024
Chlorogonium elongatum chloroplasts and cytoplasm, effect of light and nutritional conditions on. 1333
 chloroplast, *Euglena gracilis*, isolation. 4468
 chloroplast, *Euglena*, role of protein biosynthesis information. 5367
 cistron, *Acetabularia* and *Chlamydomonas*, morphology. 5296
 cistron, *Hyphomicrobium* strain B-522. 676
 cistrons, *Rhynchosciara americana* polytene chromosomes, under-replication of. 2352
 complex formation with elongation factor 2 and GDP. 4055
 complex with aminoacyl tRNA, effect of mRNA on. 5821
 complex with elongation factor G, interaction with 24, 25-dihydrofusidic acid. 6761
 complex with peptidyl-tRNA, interaction with fusidic acid. 9701
 complex with mRNA, tRNA fragment bound to, induction of guanosine tetra and pentaphosphates synthesis. 1215
 content in *Proteus mirabilis*, effect of subinhibitory concs of ampicillin and cephalothin on. 10840
 content of eukaryotes, regulation, review. 17
 content, role in regulation of transcription and translation. 2401
 corpus luteum, cyclic AMP-dependent phosphorylation. 6623
 cross-linked with dimethylsuberimidate, mechanism of action of initiation factor 3. 2077
 cycle in *Escherichia coli* and *Bacillus coagulans*, thermodynamic equilibrium. 5363
 cytoplasmic and mitochondrial, *Xenopus laevis*, physical properties and protein constituents. 1686
 decoding site, affinity labelling with AUG-substrate analogue. 6752
 dependent conversion of poly A-containing heterogeneous nuclear RNA into smaller molecules. 5881
 distribution in *Escherichia coli* polyamine auxotroph. 6734
 distribution on globin mRNA, effect of iron deprivation in reticulocytes. 312
Drosophila melanogaster, localisation of proteins on. 3530
 effect of griseoviridin, mechanism. 7846
 effect of morphine on size distribution in the brains of pregnant rats. 7328
 effect of plasmid Col E3. 2412
 effect of RNase on. 10841
 effects of spermidine or divalent cation substitution of Mg^{2+} . 8871
 electronic transport of energy, role in development and thermostability of organism. 759
 epidermal, isolation and characterization. 6199
Escherichia coli, affinity labelling by phenylalanyl-tRNA derivative. 7853
Escherichia coli, analysis by 2-D gel electrophoresis. 9325
Escherichia coli and liver, effect of polyamines and polyphenylalanine biosynthesis. 1207
Escherichia coli and rat liver mitochondria and nuclei, protein biosynthesis, effect of ricin on. 1198
Escherichia coli, binding of dihydrostreptomycin. 5360
Escherichia coli, binding of erythromycin. 5370, 5371, 5372
Escherichia coli, binding of erythromycin, effect of leucomycins and analogues on. 2414
Escherichia coli, binding site of pleuromutlin, location and properties. 6213
Escherichia coli, binding to chloramphenicol, inhibition by erythromycin derivatives. 2415
Escherichia coli, conformational changes induced by streptomycin, spin label study. 1681
Escherichia coli, covalent reaction with BrAc-Phe-tRNA, effect of peptidyl transferase inhibitors on. 328
Escherichia coli, donor site, photoaffinity labelling of 23S rRNA at. 10833
Escherichia coli, effect of mutation on stability of sex factors. 3541
Escherichia coli, effect of streptomycin depriva-

Ribosome, contd.

- tion on. 4919
Escherichia coli, electrophoretic mobility on polyacrylamide gels. 3503
Escherichia coli extracts free of, identification and characterisation of proteins similar to L7 and L12. 10822
Escherichia coli, functional centres, affinity labelling. 8878
Escherichia coli, incorporation of puromycin and N-(ethyl-2-diazomalonyl)puromycin into. 10839
Escherichia coli, interaction with colicin E3, effect of mRNA-bound tRNA derivatives. 6743
Escherichia coli, interaction with nonsense UGA codon analogue. 9662
Escherichia coli, interaction with oxidized guanine nucleotides. 333
Escherichia coli, interaction with synthetic initiation codon. 7857
Escherichia coli, modification by bisulphite, effect on ribosomal binding and protein biosynthesis. 4917
Escherichia coli, new series of clearable protein-crosslinkers. 3515
Escherichia coli outer membrane proteins synthesized by, analysis. 6733
Escherichia coli, peptidyl-tRNA binding site on, covalent reaction of bromoacetylphenylalanyl-tRNA with, mechanism. 1216
Escherichia coli, peptidyl transferase, affinity labelling of RNA component adjacent to peptidyl recognition centre. 6748
Escherichia coli, peptidyltransferase centre, affinity labelling. 7839
Escherichia coli Q13, purification and characterization of elongation factor G-dependent GTPase inhibitor. 2891
Escherichia coli, mRNA binding site, proteins at. 10826
Escherichia coli, secondary structure, spectrophotometry. 4472
Escherichia coli, stability during amino acid starvation. 5353
Escherichia coli, structure, affinity labelling. 8347
Escherichia coli, sulphhydryl groups, fluorescent labelling. 10037
Escherichia coli, translational specificity, comparison of effects of phage T4 infection and N-ethylmaleimide. 4916
eukaryote, binding sites for tRNA. 6746
eukaryote, purification and assay. 9815
eukaryotic, brom mosaic virus RNA fragment binding to, nucleotide sequence. 8915
eukaryotic, involvement of sulphhydryl groups in peptidyl transferase centre. 2895
fate in carbon-starved Escherichia coli. 6212
fractions from cell suspension cultures of pars-
- ley, protein biosynthesis in. 2071
fractions from normal and methylcholanthrene-treated mouse epidermis. 1672
free and membrane-bound, diabetic rat, effect of insulin deficiency duration on. 8876
free and membrane-bound, liver, insulin-deficient rats, protein synthetic activity, effect of hypophysectomy. 8875
free and membrane-bound, normal and methylcholanthrene-treated epidermis. 9336
free and membrane-bound, protein synthesizing activity and sensitivity to inhibitors. 1211
free and membrane-bound, reticulocyte, 2-dimensional electrophoresis of proteins. 3535
function in Escherichia coli, effect of dihydrostreptomycin. 4918
function in livers of porphyric mice. 10842
function, link with RNA polymerases. 10716
gene, *Ambystoma mexicanum*, variation in redundancy level and nucleolar organizer length. 2354
gene amplification, *Acheta domesticus*. 4412
gene, distribution in subcellular fractions of higher plants. 2358
gene, nucleolus, *Physarum polycephalum*, mitotic nuclei, rolling circles. 9881
gene, *Zea mays*, localization in nucleolar organizer region. 9984
helical, *Entamoeba invadens*, structure and function. 8872
higher plant, cytokinin binding protein. 7329
Histoplasma capsulation, immunogenicity of. 1622
human, inactivation by N-ethylmaleimide. 325
human placenta, biosynthesis of human placental lactogen. 7852
human placenta, biosynthesis of human placental lactogen by. 324
hydrolyzed RNA containing, synthesis of lysozyme, total proteins and polyphenylalanine by. 4921
immature, L5178Y cell nuclei, association with 5S rRNA. 1285
inhibition-induced helices, *Entamoeba invadens*, mechanism of formation. 9335
initiation, selective action of erythromycin on. 2897
interaction of N-acetylphenylalanyl-tRNA with thiopuromycin on. 6745
interaction with antibody to ribosomal protein. 8343
interaction with ascites cell elongation factor 1 and elongation factor 2. 1230
interaction with membrane, review. 8501
interconversion, between active and inactive 30S subunits, inhibition by aminoglycosides. 2877
joining factor, reversal of pactamycins inhibition of methionyl-puromycin synthesis and 808

Ribosome, contd.

- initiation complex formation. 2419
 Krebs II mouse ascites tumour cells, binding of elongation factors 1 and 2. 2901
 liver, binding of poly A-containing and poly A-free nuclear RNA. 9814
 liver, bound acetyltransferase, acetylation of ribosome-associated proteins. 6737
 liver, dissociation and tRNA content, effect of histidinol. 10364
 liver, effect of 5-azacytidine. 10482
 liver, protein biosynthesis, effect of phenobarbital. 4922
 liver, purification on hydroxapatite. 1670, 3507
 liver, reaction of cyclohexyl-puromycin with N-acetylphenylalanyl-tRNA on. 2889
 liver, structure. 10829
 liver, structure and dissociation. 10040
Lucinia cuprina, isolation from thorax. 6197
 mammalian brain, role of rRNA in structure and function. 3531
 mammalian, different functional states, available sulphhydryl groups. 1210
 mammalian, recognition of protein biosynthesis initiation signals on phage Q β RNA by. 1218
 mammary gland, translation of poly U. 6739
 maturation in germinating rice embryos. 6728
 maturation in mammalian cells. 7929
 membrane-bound, porcine thyroid, cell-free system, biosynthesis of thyroglobulin precursor by. 6740
 membrane-bound, reticulocyte, isolation of globin mRNA. 2928
 migration along axons of chick visual pathway. 7326
 mitochondrial, bovine liver, physical study. 4478
 mitochondrial, liver and yeast, sensitivity to protein synthesis inhibitors. 3543
 mouse embryo, biosynthesis of guanosine tetraphosphate. 2670
Mycobacterium smegmatis, pleiotropic antibiotic resistance mutations associated with. 2416
 myofibrillar skeletal muscle, role in protein biosynthesis. 5819
 native and runoff, differences in subunit exchange between. 1702
 non-enzymatic translocation with poly A as messenger. 5822
 normal and malignant cervix uteri, protein biosynthesis by. 10363
 novel mechanisms of protein translocation and elongation. 6730
 numbers in *Blastocladiella emersonii* zoospores. 7300
 patterns in healing wounds of scorbutic guinea pigs, effect of ascorbic acid on. 1673
 peptidyltransferase acceptor site, recognition of 3'-terminus of 2'-O-aminoacyl-tRNA. 4923
 peptidyltransferase centre, investigation with photoaffinity label. 1212
 peptidyltransferase centre, 16S rRNA, linking to phenyl-p-azide of 4-thiouridine in tRNA_{Val}. 2074
 peptidyltransferase, *Escherichia coli* and *Pseudomonas syringiae* inhibition by hikizimycin. 2879
 peptidyltransferase reaction, acceptor activity of nonisomerizable 2'- and 2'-O-aminoacyl dinucleoside phosphates. 244
Pisum sativum, isolation of KCl-detachable ribonucleoprotein particle. 723
 plant, amino acid incorporation, the Transfer System. 2069
 plant, isolation, partial and selective recovery. 1674
 plastid, distribution during greening and maturation of *Spirodesla*. 7928
 precursor particles, yeast. 5365
 primitive, model. 2411
 production in preimplantation rabbit embryo. 1692
 production in *Xenopus*, 5S rRNA metabolism in absence of. 2993
 rabbit reticulocyte, structure, electron microscopy study. 10830
 rat diaphragm muscle, effect of insulin and denervation on activity. 322
 rat liver, affinity labelling by N-bromoacetyl-puromycin. 1687
 rat liver, effects of ethionine. 5940
 rat liver fed hepatocarcinogens inhibition of initial rates of polyU-directed phenylalanine incorporation. 7847
 rat liver, interaction with tetracycline. 7327
 rat liver, loss of pyrimidine-rich oligonucleotides following pancreatic RNase treatment. 4100
 rat liver, protein reactivity. 8348
 rat liver, size and structure. 8355
 recognition of tRNAs, mechanism. 10352
 reductive alkylation, probe of ribosomal protein topography. 3525
 release of oligopeptidyl-tRNA by erythromycin A. 10387
 removal, effect on rough microsomal composition and polyribosome attachment, comparison of liver and kidney. 2417
 reticulocyte, binding of aminoacyl-tRNA. 4049
 reticulocyte, polyphenylalanine synthesis with proflavine and ethidium labelled yeast tRNAPhe. 2888
 reticulocyte, purification using poly U-Sepharose chromatography. 7302
Rhodopseudomonas palustris, structural changes. 7307
 RNase adsorption onto. 4183
 run through of termination codon, in absence of ribosome releasing factor. 9705
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, associated protein

Ribosome, contd.

kinase, isolation and properties. 1697
Saccharomyces cerevisiae mutant, resistant to antibiotics, allelism and mapping study. 6119
Salmonella pullorum, thermal denaturation in the presence of antibiotics. 6204
Salmonella typhimurium, induction of immunity in mice to pathogenic *Salmonella*. 10003, 10004
selection of mRNA for adenovirus growth in SV40-infected cells. 10383
sites involved in interaction of elongation factors, effects of ricin. 6758
specificity in protein biosynthesis in normal and malignant cervix uteri. 5818
stabilization associated with 3-methylcholanthrene-induced liver growth. 6210
Streptomyces aureus and *Bacillus pumilus*, effects of thiostrepton and micrococcin on. 8362
structural principles of function, review. 7506
structure and function in regenerating rat liver. 2407
structure and function, review. 2515
structure, dynamic model, X-ray study. 9331
structure, effects of intercalating agents. 9330
structure like, avian myeloblastosis virus, association with RNase. 3562
structure like, isolation from Pichinde virus. 3502
structure of RNA moiety, rabbit reticulocyte. 10838
transcription unit, size and secondary structure, changes during vertebrate evolution. 6812
translocation, enzymatic and non-enzymatic, effect of antibiotics on. 10362
Triticale root plastid, association with developmental changes during greening. 8365
unfolding, in *Escherichia coli*, release of 5S RNA and protein. 3528
uterus, effect of 17 β -oestradiol on protein biosynthetic activity. 6738
vacine, isolation from *Streptococcus pyogenes*, immunogenicity. 8280
visual cortex, subcellular localization of labelled proteins in after 1st exposure to dark-reared rats to light. 323
wash fraction, yeast, activity in peptide chain initiation. 7860
wheat embryo, binding of methionyl-tRNA, stimulation by tobacco mosaic virus. 10367
Zea mays mitochondria, purification and characterization. 3509

Ribosome 70S,

Bacillus stearothermophilus, proteins involved in GTP hydrolysis, photoaffinity labelling. 9329
control of protein synthesis in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 7844
Escherichia coli, binding of kethoxal to ribosomal proteins from. 1680

Escherichia coli, measurement of diffusion coefficient using laser light-scattering spectroscopy. 4474

Ribosome 80S,

Acetabularia major, distribution and transportation. 6196
Acetabularia major, redundancy of rRNA cistrans. 6121
effect on iodoacetamide substitution in rat liver ribosomal proteins. 8364
initiation complex formation, inhibition by pactamycin, reversal by ribosomal joining factor. 2419
plant, amino acid incorporation, complete system. 2068
rabbit liver, preparation and purification. 8335
Zea mays dark-grown seedlings, activation by red light treatment. 2072
Ribosome releasing factor, ribosome run through of termination codon in absence of. 9705
Ribitol teichoic acid, denatured, binding to monoclonal macroglobulin. 6000
Rice, embryo, protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis and ribosome maturation during germination. 6728
Rice dwarf virus, double-stranded RNA, co-electrophoresis with wound tumour virus RNA. 355
Ricin, effect on ribosomal sites involved in interaction of elongation factors. 6758
inhibition of binding of elongation factor 2 and ADP-ribosylated EF2 to ribosomes. 2912
inhibition of elongation factor 1- and 2-dependent, GTPase activities. 6762
inhibition of protein biosynthesis. 1198
Ricinus communis, toxin, effect on cyclic AMP metabolism in Yoshida ascites sarcoma. 6600
toxin, inhibition of murine myeloma protein biosynthesis. 9694
Rickard sarcoma virus, RNA, quantitative nucleotide sequence relationships in. 6800
Riella helicophylla, nucleic acid preparations, occurrence of nucleotides in. 1914
Rifamazine, mechanism of action. 5913
Rifampicin, differential effects on cytoplasmic membrane-associated and nuclear DNA. 633
DNA biosynthesis sensitive to, *Escherichia coli* dna mutant, genetic analysis. 9192
effect on biosynthesis and stability of ribosomal protein. 3513
effect on control of RNA polymerase subunit biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 3585
effect on DNA biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* dna mutants. 9188
effect on DNA replication in *Lactobacillus acidophilus*. 3345
effect on expression of phage T2 prereplicative genes. 6889

Rifampicin, contd.

effect on irradiated *Escherichia coli* B/r. 8179
 effect on *Kluyveromyces lactis* DNA transcription in presence of nystatin. 3055
 effect on 'nicking' and membrane attachment of phage λ DNA. 4329
 effect on RNA biosynthesis in phage T4-infected and uninfected UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli*. 7123
 effect on synthesis of F lac⁺ and Col I DNA in *Escherichia coli* mutant. 3341
 effect on unfolding of *Escherichia coli* chromosomes. 9309
 inhibition of plastid rRNA biosynthesis in *Marchantia polymorpha*. 8979
 interaction with nucleic acids, study by nitrocellulose filter retention method. 2207
 mechanism of action, review. 3056
 resistance of phage N4 DNA replication. 603
 resistant phage PBS2 infection and RNA polymerase in *Bacillus subtilis*. 437
 resistant RNA biosynthesis, inhibition by rifampicin-RNA polymerase complex. 439
 resistant situation sites in mammalian euchromatin. 1661
 yeast mitochondrial RNA polymerase resistant to, isolation and characterization. 1741

Rifampicin (N-demethyl), differential effects on cytoplasmic membrane-associated and nuclear DNA. 633

Rifampicin (dimethylbenzyl), inhibition of *Anacystis nidulans* RNA-dependent DNA polymerase, role in post-radiation sensitization. 1538

Rifampicin (dimethyl-benzyl-dimethyl), differential effects on cytoplasmic membrane-associated and nuclear DNA. 633

Rifampin,

Bacillus subtilis mutants resistant to, isolation and characterization. 1329
Bacillus subtilis mutation resistant to, effect on β -subunit of RNA polymerase. 8408
 effect on RNA replication in various phages. 7965
 effect on rRNA and rRNA stability in *Escherichia coli* B/r. 5852
 inhibition of human cytomegalovirus. 9788

inhibition of phage ϕ X174 RF DNA biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* dnaC mutant. 9937
 inhibition of RNA biosynthesis after potentiation by amphotericin B in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 2138

inhibition of vesicular stomatitis virus mutant. 436
 stimulation of recovery of polysome function in *Escherichia coli*. 6732
 transfer of F factor DNA to recipients in presence of. 4390

Rifamycin,

derivatives, activation of murine leukaemia virus DNA polymerase. 3604

derivatives, inhibition of poly (A) polymerase. 815

derivatives, inhibition of RNA-dependent DNA polymerase, effect of lipophilicity on. 1537
 derivatives, inhibition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RNA polymerase. 3588

effect on phage R17 RNA biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 8971
 inhibition of breast cancer reverse transcriptase. 7407

inhibition of focus formation by oncornaiviruses. 9195

inhibition of RNA biosynthesis. 7966
 interaction with nucleic acids, study by nitrocellulose filter retention method. 2207
 matrix-bound, affinity of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 5422

Rifamycin AF/OI 3,

inhibition of primer-dependent nucleotide chain elongation. 3639

inhibition of nuclear RNA biosynthesis in *Chironomus tentans* salivary gland. 3060

Rifamycin SV,

alkylating derivative, modification of *Escherichia coli* DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. 9372
 inhibition of Gross leukaemia virus replication. 9187

Rifamycin SV (3-formyl)O-n-octylaxime, inhibition of RNA polymerase II and polyA polymerase, mechanism. 10091

Rigor mortis, skeletal muscle, ATP hydrolysis during, relationship to changes in extracellular space and fibre diameter. 153

Rimantadine, effect on Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus RNA replicase activity. 4515

Rinderpest virus,

infection in Vero cells, RNA biosynthesis. 6874
 physico-chemical characterization. 6793

RNA,

A-form, conformational analysis. 9648
 A-type particle, murine myeloma, characterization. 5356

absorbtion spectra, effect of beryllium. 1407
 absorbtion spectra in 120-280 nm range. 9075, 10400

Acanthamoeba castellanii, content during encystation and logarithmic growth, lack of mRNA function. 6924

action of nuclease P1, on. 5376
 acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis virus, physical properties. 4951

adenovirus type 2, early, analysis. 4995

adenovirus type 2, sequence relationships between early RNA and that synthesized 18 hrs after infection. 3037

adenovirus type 2, transcribed from left-hand end of genome, identification. 9768

adenovirus type 2 transformed and lytically infected cells, comparison of sequences. 8921

RNA, contd.

- adenovirus type 12 abortively infected hamster cells. 10404
adjacent to peptidyl recognition centre of *Escherichia coli* ribosomal peptidyltransferase, affinity labelling. 6748
affinity chromatography, use of resin-linked analogue of actinomycin D in. 1387
AG-rich, requirement for phages λ and ϕ X174 DNA replication. 5201
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, induction of tumours in *Datura*. 10493
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, involvement in plant tumourigenesis, review. 9453
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, role in crown gall formation. 10494
aldehydes derived from, amine-catalyzed elimination of β -phosphoric esters from. 4071
alfalfa mosaic virus, sequence homologies. 7881
alfalfa mosaic virus, sequence homologies between different species. 9722
alkaline dissociation of tobacco mosaic virus into, effect of cations on. 5340
alkylation by 5'-nucleotide β -(*p*-methoxysulphonylphenyl)-ethyl esters. 7633
alkylation in rat liver by N-nitrosomorpholine. 359
annual Chemical Society, review. 2533
antibody, appearance in NZB x NZW F1 mice. 8270
antibody, concentration in cryoprecipitates from systemic lupus erythematosus. 10758
antibody, double-stranded, in systemic lupus erythematosus. 9993
antibody, human scleroderma, uracil-specificity. 4433
antibodies, IgM and IgG, systemic lupus erythematosus. 8276
antibody, occurrence in African trypanosomiasis. 4436
apple chlorotic leafspot virus, mol wt. 4082
Ascobolus immersus, intersterile wild-type, differences at the 4S and 5S level. 8918
Ascobolus immersus variants. 5866
ascomycetes species, characterization. 5868
assay in homogenates of rat embryo fibroblast cultures. 3649
assay in lake plankton, seasonal variation. 10519
assay in mammary gland using the ethidium bromide technique. 4936
assay with ethidium bromide. 5949
association with discontinuous DNA replication in HeLa cells. 3294
association with pellicle in *Tetrahymena*. 4091
avian myeloblastosis virus, hybridization with leukaemic chick cell DNA. 4953
avian myeloblastosis virus, in vitro biosynthesis. 1314
avian myeloblastosis virus, stimulation of protein biosynthesis in mammalian cell-free systems. 8991
avian reovirus, characterization. 4948
avian sarcoma virus, blocked, methylated 5' terminus. 10409
avian sarcoma virus, site for primer binding. 9797
avian tumour virus, cell surface alterations, review. 6346
avian tumour virus, determination of structure. 4955
avian tumour virus, evidence for crossing-over between. 2154
avian tumour virus, levels in uninfected chick embryo. 4931
avian tumour virus, nucleotide sequence. 1256
B-form, conformational analysis. 9648
Bacillus subtilis, effect of N-methyl-bis (3-mesyloxypropyl) amine. 10544
backbone, secondary structure, significance of 2'OH group and effect of cations on. 8906
bacterial and animal, chromatographic separation on MAB columns. 7872
bacterial, 5' termini. 6808
barley yellow dwarf virus, characterisation. 2958
base analysis on Dowex 50-type resin-coated chromatoplates. 371
base composition in *Cyprinus carpio*, effect of learning on. 450
base composition in Finnish cucumber mosaic virus and cucumber green mottle mosaic virus. 4960
base composition, relationship to protein content in ribonucleoproteins. 8286
bean pod mottle and cowpea mosaic virus, detection of poly (A) sequences in. 2960
binding of acridine orange, red fluorescence. 6777
binding of carcinogenic hydrocarbons, effect of chloramphenicol. 507
binding of tritiated benzo(α)pyrene to, in microsomal system. 9833
binding properties of rabbit reticulocyte initiation factor. 4052
biological properties: general, 449, 1344-1349, 2153-2158, 3078-3088, 4171-4173, 5026-5032, 5928-5929, 6905-6911, 7976-7979, 8989-8992, 9797-9798, 10491-10496
biological properties: role as a messenger, 451-464, 1350-1362, 2159-2173, 3089-3113, 4174-4182, 5033-5047, 5931-5943, 6912-6937, 7982-7990, 8997-9014, 9800-9815, 10497-10505
biological properties: role in memory, 450, 5930, 7980-7981, 8993-8996, 9799
Blepharisma intermedium, changes in content during conjugation. 5167
bovine enterovirus, determination of mol wt.

RNA, contd.

- 2948
 bovine enterovirus, mol wt determination. 4946
 bovine enterovirus, possible precursor containing. 717
 bovine viral diarrhoea virus, characterization. 6798
 broad bean root apex, prevention of degradation by RNase inhibitor. 8384
 bromo mosaic virus, fragment binding to eukaryotic ribosomes, nucleotide sequence. 8915
 bromo mosaic virus, template activity with bromo mosaic virus RNA polymerase. 3082
 buoyant density, sedimentation in sodium iothalamate density gradients. 6963
 C-type virus, increased expression after cycloheximide induction. 2125
 C-type virus-specific, occurrence in normal rat cells. 2914
 C-type virus-specific sequences, occurrence in cultured rat cells. 5137
Caulobacter crescentus, polyA sequences. 10414
 cell surface association, visualization in tumourigenic cells using pyrimidine-platinum complex. 6374
 cervix uteri, human, cytophotometric determination, effect of contraceptive pill on. 2918
 chain elongation by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, kinetics and isolation of ternary complexes. 3584
 chain initiation, stimulation by N gene protein of phage λ . 3018
 changes during preparation of cell protein isolates from yeast. 7994
 characterization, guinea pig mammary gland polyribosomes. 4935
 characterization of enzyme dependent on, in tobacco mosaic virus-infected tobacco leaves. 5416
 chemical linkage to cellulose, isolation of specific sequences by affinity chromatography. 512
chemical reactions and properties, including effects of radiation,
 357-359, 1245-1246, 2092, 2931-2934, 4071-4073, 4945, 5849-5854, 6776-6778, 7875, 8903, 9712-9713, 10395-10396
 circadian rhythm in chick liver, influence of management schedule on. 7074
 citrus exocortis viroid and plant viruses, cell-free translation and aminoacylation reactions. 3094
 citrus leaf rugose virus infectivity. 3489
 cleavage by metal ions. 5107
 cod liver, injection into Japanese quails effect on weight of quail liver. 10686
 complementary, SV40, hybridization with SV40-transformed Chinese hamster cell nucleolus-associated DNA. 3399
 complementary to repetitive DNA sequences,
- Micrurus agrestis. 4260
 complex, heat-dissociable, identification in porcine coronaviruses. 9717
 complex with A protein, isolation from phage M12. 9283
 complex with DNA and histone, in *Cancer borealis* and *Astacus fluviatilis* testes. 4454
 complex with DNA from early myxovirus infection, infectivity. 5221
 complex with DNA in chromatin, nature and relationship to genuine activity. 1654
 complex with DNA-RNA polymerase, use in actinomycin D binding studies. 3050
 complex with protein in MS2 phage, infection in *Escherichia coli*. 4459
 component of rabbit and mouse amylose isomerase, characterisation. 2971
 composition in measles, canine distemper and respiratory syncytial viruses, comparative study. 6791
 content, and base composition in *Leptospirae*, use in classification. 8893
 content during rheumatoid arthritis, effect of treatment with alkylating agents. 4350
 content in algae, effects of oil. 7138
 content in *Aphelenchoides rutgersi*. 4282
 content in *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, changes during transition from minimal to maximal rate of enzyme secretion. 1274
 content in barley seedling during development, effect of gibberellic acid on. 10467
 content in blood of diabetes, effect of insulin. 9180
 content in bovine foetal muscle, effect of development on. 1503
 content in brain of malnourished swine. 2187
 content in brain of normal and hereditary pituitary dwarf mice. 1378
 content in cerebellum Purkinje cell cytoplasm, changes during differentiation. 8945
 content in cerebral cortex and liver, effect of anoxia of CNS on. 4933
 content in *Chironomus thummi* polytene chromosomes. 7999
 content in cow udder, relationship to milk production. 3134
 content in defective phage MS2 particles. 8960
 content in developing anther, cytochemical study. 9709
 content in developing *Nosema bombycis* in the silkworm. 10520
 content in developing rat cerebellum, effect of X-irradiation on. 9750
 content in diethylnitrosamine induced hepatoma. 1237
 content in eggs of female sterile mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*, effect of pyrimidine-enriched medium on. 8545
 content in *Eimeria tenella* oocyst during sporulation. 9744

RNA, contd.

- content in *Enchytraeus albidus* oocyte nucleolus during oogenesis. 9745
content in *Escherichia coli* slow-growing mutants. 3120
content in excised winter wheat embryos, changes during vernalisation. 7922
content in fermenting yeast. 5065
content in fish during partial freezing. 5636
content in grasshopper, effects of learning. 8993
content in green and blue-green algae. 4189
content in heart muscle, effect of adrenalectomy and overload. 7956
content in HeLa cell nuclear ghosts, isolation and characterization. 10390
content in HEp2 cells, effect of methyluracil. 3754
content in hippocampal neurons and glia, effect of training. 444
content in isolated nuclei of chicken erythrocytes. 7865
content in *Lacerta sicula* oviduct during reproduction. 430
content in limb bud anlage of slow worm and green lizard. 8283
content in liver, effect of denervation. 5177
content in lymphocytes of thymus, spleen and lymph nodes, effect of protein-free diet on. 8669, 8670
content in malignant tumours, measurement of effectiveness of gynaecological prescreening. 6949
content in motor cortex of leukaemic patients. 6766
content in neurons and glia of hypothalamic nuclei after intermittent cooling. 9798
content in normal and vitamin K-deficient rat liver, effect of warfarin on. 6900
content in organs of undernourished rats, quantitative changes. 2262
content in pea seeds, fluorometric determination using ethidium bromide complex. 10391
content in *Pinus pinea*, effect of elevated temperatures on. 4369
content in *Poecilocerus* ovary. 5836
content in potato tuber before and after slicing, effect of ageing on. 1508
content in rabbit ovary during ripening. 4061
content in rabbit placenta, response to ovariectomy. 625
content in rainbow trout liver, effect of varying protein diet. 3364
content in rat brain cells. 5930
content in rat liver and brain, effect of biotin deficiency on. 3374
content in rat liver, effect of diethylnitrosamine on. 4349
content in rat skeletal muscle, effect of diet and age on. 7917
content in rat testis, effect of γ -irradiation on. 5082
content in ribonucleoprotein complex in *Triticum aestivum* embryo. 8318
content in ripening yeast. 4930
content in *Rhodotorula glutinis*, simple process for reduction of. 2924
content in rooster liver, effect of oestradiol. 2127
content in rumen mucosa, effect of dry fodder diet. 9206
content in rust-resistant and rust-sensitive wheats during ontogenesis. 9914
content in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, use in calculation of apparent peptide chain elongation rate. 4056
content in *Saccobranchus fusilis* mucous cells. 5835
content in *Schistosoma mansoni* FT1 preparation. 10768
content in sea-roach sperm, effect of age. 9028
content in skeletal muscle, effect of fasting and feeding on. 446
content in *Sphaeroderma rusticum* developing oocyte. 9708
content in spiral ganglion, effect of stimulation of ear on. 4167
content in transformed lymphocytes. 10540
content in trout muscle during sexual maturation. 5172
content in tumour forming *Nicotiana hybrid*, effect of uracil on. 10181
content in vegetative and generative winter wheat grain. 347
content in visual cortex neurons, effect of light on. 5927
content of silicon. 5056
contribution to chromatin circular dichroism spectrum. 7258
covalent linkage with nascent DNA in *Physarum polycephalum*. 7068
covalently mercurated, conversion to tritiated and halogenated derivatives. 6001
cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, conformation. 6803, 7882
cucumber mosaic virus, content and limiting size in. 367
cucumber mosaic virus, fractionation and translation in wheat embryo cell-free system. 4068
cytomegalovirus, iodination. 6778
cytoplasmic, adenovirus type 2, 2 species synthesized early in productive infection. 2114
cytoplasmic, complexity in different mouse tissues. 6813
cytoplasmic, content in brain and spinal cord neurons of the ground squirrel during hibernation and awakening. 8894
cytoplasmic, methylation by [$\text{methyl-}^3\text{H}$]methionine. 4107

RNA, contd.

- cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus from *Nymphalis io*, properties. 1249
- cytoplasmic, sea urchin embryo, effect of lithium. 2145
- degradation, *Escherichia coli* mutants affected in, isolation. 466
- degradation in *Bombyx mori* degenerating silk gland. 9018
- degradation in Ehrlich ascites cell nuclei. 5945
- degradation in *Pasteurella septica* treated with horse antiserum, effect of pH and haem compounds on. 7991
- degradation in rat adrenal glands, effect of ACTH and dexamethasone on rate of. 5947
- denatured, binding to monoclonal macroglobulin. 6000
- deoxysubstitution by RNA polymerase, use in sequence determination. 4104
- detection in neurosecretory cells in *Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa*. 4059
- detection of poly (A) sequence, by electron spin resonance. 5855
- determination of 2'-O-methylnucleosides. 2094
- determination of physico-chemical properties using metrizamide, review. 3718
- developing *Pleurodeles waltlii* eggs, effect of X-irradiation on. 6056
- digests, theoretical study of oligonucleotide maps. 2943
- double-stranded, antibody, interaction with polio-virus RNA. 8268
- double-stranded, antibody, occurrence in allergoses, rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis. 6147
- double-stranded, antiviral activity in presence of specific antibody to. 3078
- double-stranded, circular dichroism study on base-sugar-phosphate helix interactions. 518
- double-stranded, cowpea mosaic virus, effect on protein biosynthesis. 5928
- double-stranded, degradation by RNase BS-1. 9017
- double-stranded, detection and characterization. 4067
- double-stranded, effect on α and β globin chain synthesis in reticulocyte and Krebs II ascites cell-free systems, relationship to initiation factor. 336
- double-stranded, effect on plaque-forming cells and antibody formation. 7231
- double-stranded genome segments, Fiji disease and maize rough dwarf virus, electrophoretic separation. 4069
- double-stranded, human leukaemia blast cell. 5920
- double-stranded, human reovirus, 5'-terminal nucleotide-sequences. 2095
- double-stranded, immunofluorescent demonstration in RNA virus-infected cells. 3459
- double-stranded, inhibition of protein synthesis in reticulocyte lysates by. 4172
- double-stranded, inhibition of reticulocyte protein biosynthesis. 6757
- double-stranded, Inhibition of translation relief by rabbit reticulocyte initiation factor. 4052
- double-stranded, initiation of globin biosynthesis by formylmethionyl-tRNA in presence of. 7864
- double-stranded, isolation after polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis fractionation. 5839
- double-stranded, isolation from HeLa cell mitochondria, characterization. 9710
- double-stranded, leukaemic cell nuclei, inhibition of reticulocyte protein biosynthesis. 10496
- double-stranded, maize rough dwarf and rice black-streaked dwarf viruses, coelectrophoresis. 10412
- double-stranded, Mengovirus, binding to L cell RNA polymerase. 5421
- double-stranded, Mengovirus, binding with RNA polymerase II. 7370
- double-stranded, mycopophage, complex with polyquaternary ammonium, antitumour evaluation. 1348
- double-stranded, *Penicillium brevicompactum* mycovirus, physico-chemical properties. 373
- double-stranded, *Penicillium chrysogenum* myco-phage, stability and conformation, ionic strength effects. 5867
- double-stranded, *Penicillium stoloniferum* virus, lethality in mice. 1349
- double-stranded, *Penicillium stoloniferum* virus, 5' terminal phosphorylation and secondary structure. 6782
- double-stranded, phage $\phi 6$, base composition and hybridization studies. 1247
- double-stranded, phage $\phi 6$, effect of mol wt on interferon induction. 3079
- double-stranded, prevention of autoimmunity to DNA in mice. 10769
- double-stranded, pulse-polarographic analysis. 360
- double-stranded, requirement during RNA biosynthesis by foot-and-mouth disease virus replicase. 414
- double-stranded, resistance of bacterial protein biosynthesis to. 1226
- double-stranded, rice dwarf and wound tumour virus, co-electrophoresis. 355
- double-stranded, role in interferon induction by Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 3463
- double-stranded, role in transfer factor. 3087
- double-stranded, role in viral infection and host defence. 5029
- double-stranded, sequences hybridizable to cytoplasmic mRNA. 8956
- double-stranded, structure, general method of elucidation. 3189

RNA, contd.

- double-stranded, use of self-complementary oligoribonucleotide in PMR study of. 3990
double-stranded, virus particles from *Aspergillus foetidus*, RNA polymerase activity. 10460
doublet frequencies. 7876
effect of substituted acridine compounds, in *Escherichia coli*, *Allium cepa* and human leukocytes. 4215
effect of UV and visible light, review. 8510
effect on poly C polymerase of phage Q β replicase. 8416
effect on tumour immunity in mice. 1615
electrophoresis in formamide. 4064, 4065
embryonic, effect on nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis Ehrlich ascites cells. 10492
embryonic heart, effect on chick embryo blastoderm and primitive tubular heart. 3085
encephalomyocarditis virus, poly C tract, secondary structure. 5857
enveloped virus pseudotype formation with DNA viruses. 3030
enzymatic degradation.
465-467, 1363, 2174-2175, 3114-3118, 4183-4186, 5048-5055, 5944-5947, 6938-6939, 7991-7993, 9015-9019, 9816, 10506-10508
enzymatic degradation, effect of urethan. 5309
enzymatic reduction in disintegrated yeast cells. 3116
enzymic determination of UTP and ATP pools. 2621
Escherichia coli, degradation of 5'-triphosphate terminus. 465
Escherichia coli infected with phage λ , non-DNA coded adenylate residues in. 9765
evolution. 6097
exocortis disease associated, minimal infections, physical properties. 4081
exogenous and endogenous, tumour virus genes, recombination. 7153
exogenous, effect on bacterial cultures. 9211
exogenous, effect on labelled precursor incorporation into mitochondrial RNA in rat heart spleen and liver. 9675
external CHO cells, removal by proteolysis. 4060
extract rich in, *Francisella tularensis*, biochemical and immunological properties. 8269
extract shown to transfer delayed type hypersensitivity, absence of low mol wt antigen. 3462
extraction from yeast and bacteria. 5079
feline leukaemia virus, analysis. 9719
Fiji disease subviral particles, properties. 5863
flow-oriented, circular dichroism. 9853
foot and mouth disease virus, characterization in full and empty particles. 6764
fraction associated with DNA in L cell chromatin. 733
fraction in L cell chromatin, characterisation. 3486
fractionation by hydroxylapatite chromatography. 484, 485
fractionation on hydroxylapatite columns, review. 7501
fractionation on IR-120(A1 $^{3+}$) columns. 5847, 5848
fragmentation in rhinovirus particles. 2175
fragments in tobacco mosaic virus, encapsidation by 22S tobacco mosaic virus protein. 5326
fragments, priming of DNA replication in vitro. 5152
fragments rich in purine nucleotides, inhibition of multiplication of Shope fibroma and vaccinia viruses. 5028
free minus strands, isolation from phage Q β -infected *Escherichia coli*. 7868
function in chromatin, review. 8502
gene-specific, determination of wheat resistance to stem rust. 6909
germinating wheat seeds, base composition. 4970
giant cytoplasmic, extraction from sea urchin embryo polysomes. 4095
giant cytoplasmic, sea urchin embryo, physico-chemical characterization. 4093, 4094
hairpin loops containing A-U-G, stability. 2813
hamster syncytium-forming virus, properties. 10408
Harvey sarcoma virus, base sequence differences. 9720
Harvey sarcoma virus-specific, B-34 hamster tumour, size. 9721
heat-induced polysomes at puff sites in *Drosophila*, localization. 6925
hen oviduct, poly A regions. 376
herpes simplex virus, nontranslated sequences, nuclear retention. 3021
herpes simplex virus-specific self complementary, occurrence in infected cells. 4997
heterodisperse, *Zea mays*, characterisation of. 2973
heterologous, biosynthesis of complementary strands with Q β replicase. 408
heterologous, effect on appearance of mammary tumours in mice. 2158
high mol wt, biosynthesis during cell cycle in *Euglena gracilis*. 4974
high mol wt, *Escherichia coli*, new species. 5865
high mol wt, extraction from *Chironomus tentans* salivary gland. 4470
high mol wt, fraction in chromatin. 4934
homology in murine xenotropic type C viruses, in *Mus musculus*. 6799
hybrid with DNA, characterization of human leukaemia blood cell RNase specific for. 5399
hybrid with DNA, effect of bleomycin. 9620

RNA, contd.

- hybrid with DNA, effect of RNA chain length. 1258
- hybridization to DNA from sugarbeet root. 3012
- hybridization, use in analysis of recombination between endogenous and exogenous tumour virus genes. 7153
- hybridization with complementary DNA in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8926
- hybridization with DNA, effect of mercurcation on. 8793
- hybridization with DNA, *Escherichia coli* mutant, γ -gene defective, determination of inhibition of enzyme synthesis using. 9230
- hybridization with DNA, homology studies in *Candida*, *Syringospora* and *Leucosporidium* species. 9879
- hybridization with DNA in *Bacillus subtilis* mutant and *Astacus fluviatilis* testes. 4086
- hybridization with DNA on membrane filters with fragmented mammalian DNA. 4861
- hybridization with DNA, stoichiometry at equilibrium. 10397
- hybridization with DNA, use in study of gibberellic acid-induced phase change in *Hedera helix*. 4153
- hydration, ultrasonic study. 4239
- hydrolysis to UMP residues by RNase which binds polyamines. 3559
- 125 I-labelled, affinity chromatography. 10393
- identification by toluidine blue via uranyl ions. 5951
- identification in RNA tumour virus. 5058
- immobilized, affinity binding to *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein. 5351
- incorporation of [14 C]formate, suppression by intracellular methotrexate. 8970
- incorporation of [3 H]acetyl and aminoacyl moieties. 2858
- incorporation of nucleotides, mechanism. 10585
- induction of staphylococcal immunity. 5314
- induction of xanthine dehydrogenase activity in rats by. 9448
- infectious bronchitis virus, characterization. 7871
- infectious, isolation from Guama group of arboviruses. 2922
- infectious, potato virus Y, characteristics. 10413
- infectious, Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, replication in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria. 2124
- influenza virus A and myxo- and paramyxoviruses, effect of treatment with hydroxylamine, O-methylhydroxylamine and N-methylhydroxylamine. 4945
- influenza virus, location and fate on input. 7941
- influenza virus, temperature sensitive mutants, isolation and characterization. 7870
- influenza virus, transcription, temporal control. 5899
- infofer-like particles carrying, formation in rat liver nuclei. 10809
- informosomal messenger-like, biosynthesis in CHO cell. 6846
- initiator in discontinuous polyoma DNA biosynthesis. 4315
- interaction energy, use of conformation parameters in. 4241
- interaction with 7,12-dimethylbenz[α]anthracene, 5,6-oxide. 9713
- interaction with drugs, study by nitrocellulose filter retention method. 2207
- interaction with glutaraldehyde, kinetic study. 5853
- interaction with 2-hydroxyamino-1,4-naphthoquinone. 10545
- interaction with Mg phthalocyanin. 6776
- interaction with polycyclic hydrocarbon epoxides. 2932
- interaction with protein during tobacco mosaic virus assembly, specificity. 10802
- interaction with protein, specificity. 8311
- interaction with protein, symmetry of and genetic implications. 3187
- interaction with steroids. 5997
- interferon-induced, Newcastle disease virus-infected cells, characteristics. 9801
- isolation and fractionation,**
- 349-356, 1237-1244, 2091, 2921-2930, 4064-4070, 4937-4944, 5838-5848, 6767-6775, 7867-7874, 8896-8902, 9710-9711, 10392-10394
 - isolation and 32 P labelling at the 5'-ends, new technique. 6771
 - isolation from animal cells. 5973, 8018
 - isolation from L-cell chromatin. 3483
 - isolation from soy-bean cotyledons, messenger like activities in. 8999
 - isolation, use of proteinase K stimulated by denaturing agents. 8898
 - J-96 virus, electrophoretic study. 1251
 - kidney, effect of storage on mol wt. 5025
 - kidney polyribosome messenger ribonucleoprotein following isolation with oligo (dT)-cellulose chromatography. 5358
 - L1210 cells, RNase-resistance patterns. 5053
 - labelled, hybridization to DNA in agarose gels. 9847
 - lack of incorporation of allopurinol into, lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus, structure. 7878
 - Lemna, methylation, lack of. 7920
 - Leptospira, nucleotide composition. 372
 - leukaemia virus helper-independent and helper-dependent sarcoma viruses, comparative analysis. 363
 - leukaemic cell, effect on DNA biosynthesis in rat. 3086
 - linked nascent DNA pieces, assay with poly-

RNA, contd.

- nucleotide kinase. 7051
Linum usitatissimum, isolation and characterization. 4070
liver, comparison of 3 phenol methods for extractions. 2927
liver, hepatoma and gastric mucosa, fractionation by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 2091
liver nuclear, effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* exotoxin on biosynthesis and maturation. 6891
load, effect on hydroxylapatite chromatography. 483
localization in *Zea mays* anther. 2920
location in cucumber green mottle virus and tobacco mosaic virus protein disc. 2916
low mol wt, association with chromatin. 9711
low mol wt, characteristics of methylated bases in human leukaemic cells. 4101
low mol wt, comparative study in rat liver and *Zajdela* ascites hepatoma. 6814
low mol wt components, biosynthesis during early sea urchin development. 2990
low mol wt, content in tumour tissues. 8981
low mol wt, Ehrlich ascites and BHK cells, conformation. 7887
low mol wt, lack of degradation by diethyl pyrocarbonate. 8903
low mol wt, precursors, BHK cells. 10429
low mol wt, stimulation of RNA biosynthesis, partial specificity. 3088
low mol wt, SV40-transformed 3T3 cells, electrophoretic characterization. 6783
low mol wt, translational control of globin biosynthesis. 5937
lymphoid cells of rhesus monkey, transfer of delayed hypersensitivity to non-sensitive human leukocytes. 4173
lymphoid organ, immunized rat, effect of antibiotics on. 6152
macromolecular structure, determination by Raman spectroscopy. 8905
mammalian leukaemia and sarcoma viruses, poly A sequences at 3' termini. 2951
mammalian tumour viruses, determination of nucleotide sequence relationships by hybridization techniques. 6800
Mason-Pfizer monkey virus and human malignant breast tumour, sequence homology. 4078
Mason-Pfizer monkey virus, subunit structure. 4952
measles virus, hybridization with DNA, indication of association with systemic lupus erythematosus. 5264
measles virus, integration into cell genome. 1307
measles virus, integration into chronically infected host DNA. 7943
melting profile, effect of sodium bisulphite. 9047
mengovirus, formation of uracil dimers by UV light. 2092
mengovirus, poly A sequences. 9715
mengovirus replicative form, infectivity, relationship to cellular transcription. 416
message and antimessage, isolation from vesicular stomatitis virus. 10407
metabolism, changes during transition of fibroblasts from growth to quiescence. 9751
metabolism in brain. 10436
metabolism in *Chlamydomonas moewusii* during daily cell doubling. 8115
metabolism in *t¹2/t¹2* embryos and *T/t¹2* spermatozoa. 2997
metabolism in fern gametophytes, review. 8504
metabolism in germinating seedlings, effect of cordycepin. 8976
metabolism in HeLa cell nuclei. 7919
metabolism in normal and leukaemic lymphocytes. 1339
metabolism in phage ϕ X174-infected cells. 2921
metabolism in phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes. 2146
metabolism in rat hippocampus and neurons, effect of learning. 2149
metabolism in senescent and regenerating soybean cotyledons. 4306
metachromasy in, localization by toluidine blue. 5834
methylated nucleosides, separation by 2-D thin layer chromatography. 9484
microelectrophoresis. 6767
microelectrophoresis on polyacrylamide gel gradient. 5840
minor components in polysomes, absence in foetal rat liver. 2090
minus, poliovirus, isolation of poly (U) bearing 5'-terminal from. 4077
mitochondrial, see **Mitochondrial RNA**.
mol wt determination by low-speed sedimentation equilibrium. 9729
mol wt, purification from *Escherichia coli* infected with virulent phages. 4937
mouse embryo, neural crest cells, effect of alkylating agents and hydrocortisone acetate on. 3350
mouse embryo neural crests, effect of hydrocortisone acetate and alkylating agents on. 5241
mouse organ, incorporation of orotic acid. 7916
murine leukaemia and murine sarcoma virus, effect of age and multiplicity of infection. 3080
murine leukaemia virus, metabolism. 5008
murine leukaemic cell, polyacrylamide gel computerized analysis. 7969
murine sarcoma virus, homology with poly A-rich RNA from human leukaemic cells. 2952
murine sarcoma virus, intracellular species in non-productively transformed mouse cells.

RNA, contd.

344

- murine sarcoma virus, isolation from infected hamster-mouse somatic cell hybrids. 419
 mutual recognition, mechanism. 9221
 mycobacterial, adjuvant activity for induction of delayed hypersensitivity to PPD. 8266
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, inhibition of tumour growth in mice. 6906
 nascent, liberation from nuclei of normal and regenerating rat liver. 1287
Neurospora crassa, effect of edeine on biosynthesis of. 3058
 new species, occurrence in initiation factors active in eukaryote translation. 7859
 Newcastle disease virus and Sendai virus, mol wt determination. 2097
 nicking activity associated with DNA ligase from phage T4-infected *Escherichia coli*. 9450
Nicotiana tabacum leaves and normal and crown gall callus cultures, isolation and characterization. 7874
 NMR spectroscopy. 8904
 non-randomness of composition. 8052
 nuclear, adenovirus 2 infected HeLa cells, in vitro translation. 1350
 nuclear and cytoplasmic, *Astacus neuron*, base composition. 2101
 nuclear, Chinese hamster cell, poly A sequence, metabolism. 8957
 nuclear, complex formation with mitochondrial proteins. 9315
 nuclear, HeLa cell, cleavage by *Escherichia coli* RNase III. 1363
 nuclear, long-lived, avian erythroid cells. 2995
 nuclear, plasmacytoma cells, relationship to repeated sequences in main and satellite DNA. 1462
 nuclear, poly A-rich and poly A-free, binding to liver ribosomes. 9814
 nuclear, rat bone marrow, effect of testosterone on metabolism of. 5011
 nuclear restriction in presence of ATP. 6910
 nuclear, stable, *Amoeba proteus*, action to post-division nuclei after release to cytoplasm during mitosis. 3084
 nuclear, transfer to isolated mitochondria, template properties. 6911
 nucleocapsid, measles virus, effect of cycloheximide on biosynthesis of. 2119
 nucleocytoplasmic transport, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, thermotropic alteration of. 2156
 nucleolar, behaviour during mitosis. 3008
 nucleolar, hybridization properties. 4967
 nucleotide composition, determination by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 383
occurrence and assay,
 342-348, 1233-1237, 2086-2090, 2913-2920,
 4058-4063, 4930-4936, 5834-5837, 6764-
 6766, 7865-7866, 8891-8895, 9706-9709,

10388-10391

- occurrence in cadang-cadang disease of coconut palm. 5837
 occurrence in *Hevea brasiliensis* latex lysosomal compartments. 7866
 occurrence in lutoid fraction from *Hevea brasiliensis* latex. 2919
 occurrence in purified vaccinia virions. 342
 oncornavirus-like, isolation from marrow cell cultures of leukaemic patients. 6797
 organization in *Escherichia coli* 30S ribosomal subunit. 9328
Oryzias latipes eggs, incorporation of tritium from tritiated water into. 574
 partially hydrolyzed, inhibition of virus multiplication. 449
 pathogenic viroid in exocortis disease, detection of DNA complementary to. 9023
 phage, action of free and insolubilized nucleases on, electrophoretic study. 4496
 phage and animal viral, mol wt determination. 1248
 phage, incorporation of AMP and CMP, catalysis by tRNA nucleotidyltransferase. 5896
 phage, translation by *Thermus thermophilus*. 7831
 phage 2C found during replication cycle, origin and metabolism. 4985
 phage f1, sequence and symmetry in ribosome binding sites. 2944
 phage f2, competition with phage T4 mRNA. 6919
 phage f2, complex with coat protein, template activity. 5033
 phage f2, directed protein biosynthesis, inhibition of termination by negamycin. 2085
 phage f2, methoxyamine-modified, preparation and characteristics. 7875
 phage f2, translation, initiation, regulation. 10384
 phage f2, translational repressor complex with coat protein, mechanism of formation. 4175
 phage MS2, determination of structure by small angle X-ray scattering. 8910
 phage MS2, effect of formaldehyde treatment of translation. 7982
 phage MS2, hydrolysis by snake venom phosphodiesterase and template activity of exonucleolytic fragment. 9015
 phage MS2 infective, effect of hydroxylamine on. 358
 phage MS2, interaction with *Escherichia coli* 30S ribosomal subunits in absence of initiation factors. 1693
 phage MS2, modification by bisulphite, effect on ribosomal binding and protein biosynthesis. 4917
 phage MS2, ribosomal binding, replacement of ribosomal protein S1 by interference factor *ia* in. 4044

RNA, contd.

- phage MS2, structure. 8909
phage MS2, 3' terminal sequence. 10402
phage PP7, translation by *Escherichia coli* cell-free amino acid-incorporating system. 1360
phage PP7, translation in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* cell-free extracts. 3089
phage Q β , biological activity of product. 6859
phage Q β , generation of extracistronic mutation. 1343
phage Q β mutant resistant to ethidium bromide, sequence and phenotype. 2934
phage Q β , recognition of protein biosynthesis initiation signals by mammalian ribosomes. 1218
phage Q β , template-related effects during. 8961
phage R17, complex formation with synthetic oligodeoxyribonucleotides. 1130
phage R17, controlled cleavage by treatment with ascorbate and copper (II). 4184
phage R17, conversion of vacant ribosome couples into initiation complex with. 2890
phage R17, large scale preparation. 8899
phage R17, MS2 and f2, existence of UAG terminator codon on the synthetase gene. 8989
phage R17, occurrence of polyamines in. 7983
phage SPO1, directed protein biosynthesis, comparison with DNA direction. 6723
phage SPO1, directed protein biosynthesis, effect of transcription factor I. 6722
phage T2 and T6, sequence of species I. 7888
phage T4, sequence of species I. 7889
phage T7 early, 3'-terminal sequence. 4133
phage λ , sequence of promoter-operator proximal region. 8908
phage ϕ 80, RNase cleavage sites, characterization. 5944
phosphate site, conformational changes, model for. 8050
photochemistry and photobiology, review. 871
picornavirus, occurrence of poly (C) tracts in. 361
pike fry rhabdovirus, physicochemical properties. 10406
Pinus strobus, histochemistry during pollen tube growth and early embryogenesis. 348
plant virus, aminoacylation. 1176
plant virus, interaction with turnip yellow mosaic virus capsids. 5339
plant viruses, mol wt, determination by gel electrophoresis under denaturing conditions. 2961
plasmacytoma, capable of changing lymphocyte surface immunoglobulins, characterisation. 9266, 10415
poliovirus, addition of poly (A) to. 6876
poliovirus and encephalomyocarditis virus, non-random frequencies of short oligonucleotide sequences. 6786
poliovirus, biosynthesis of poly (A) on. 6875
poliovirus, function of poly A in. 10446
poliovirus, inhibition of transfection of chimpanzee cell cultures by low conc of DEAE-dextran. 2975
poliovirus, interaction with double-stranded RNA antibodies. 8268
poliovirus, replication complex, associated proteins. 10447
poliovirus, requirement of 3'-terminal poly A for infectivity. 1346
poliovirus, transfection in chimpanzee liver cells, effects of bentonite and DEAE-dextran, reciprocal antagonism. 10706
poly A-containing, *Chlorella fusca*, characterisation and messenger activity. 8916
poly A containing, cytoplasmic, increase in neuroblastoma during drug-induced differentiation. 2150
poly (A) containing, fertilized and unfertilized rabbit eggs, localisation. 8891
poly A-containing, hybridization to complementary DNA. 6813
poly A-containing, L cell, complementary to repetitive DNA. 6815
poly(A)-containing, isolation on benzoylated cellulose column. 1244
poly A-containing, mammalian mitochondria, messenger-like properties. 3104
poly(A)-containing, mol wt determination. 10398
poly A-containing, mouse Friend cells, base sequence complexity. 4965
poly(A)-containing, multiple discrete components coded for by HeLa cell mitochondrial DNA, identification and partial characterisation. 1270
poly A-containing, nuclear ribonucleoprotein complexes containing, mouse ascites cells, properties. 721
poly A-containing, *Pharbitis nil*, isolation and template activity. 356
poly A-containing, polysomal and non-polysomal, murine myeloma, comparison. 10438
poly A-containing, ribosome-associated inhibitor of the digestion of. 3117
poly A rich, determination in nucleus and cytoplasm of plasmacytoma cells. 8892
poly(A) rich, distribution in male *Xenopus* liver during oestradiol-17 β -induced egg-yolk protein biosynthesis. 10463
poly A-rich, *Glycine max*, isolation and characterisation. 5878
poly(A)-rich, HeLa cell, effect of actinomycin D and vaccinia virus infection on. 6724
poly A-rich, human leukaemic cells, homology with murine oncnavirus RNA. 2952
poly A-rich, normal and leukaemic lymphocytes, characteristics. 8923
poly A-rich, rat liver, isolation and properties. 8901
poly A-rich, uterine, effect of oestrogen. 8966

RNA, contd.

- poly(A) sequences in, review. 6338
 polyacrylamide gel ultramicroelectrophoresis.
 7867
 polyribosomal, *Funaria hygrometrica*, poly A
 sequences. 4102
 polyribosomal, poly(A)-containing content chan-
 ges in sea urchin embryo during development.
 6765
 polyribosomal, protein biosynthesis inhibitor
 co-isolating with, properties. 6721
 polyribosomal, Semliki Forest virus-infected
 Aedes albopictus. 10388
 polyribosomal, Semliki Forest infected cells,
 function as messengers. 3092
 potato spindle-tuber metavirus, multiple forms.
 2923
 potato spindle tuber viroid, messenger proper-
 ties. 3095
 potato spindle tuber virus, regulatory role in
 eukaryotes. 5929
 potato spindle tuber virus-infected cells, use in
 diagnosis. 6772
 potato virus X, circular dichroism, and fluores-
 cence studies. 2962
 potato virus Y, isolation and properties. 368
 potato virus Y str isolated from pepper, charac-
 terization. 4962
 precipitation from aqueous solution by ethanol.
 6961
 precipitation with ammonium acetate. 5838
 precursor for tRNA^{Pro} and tRNA^{Ser}, phage T4.
 6678
 precursor in *Escherichia coli*, use of computer
 simulation in characterization of compart-
 mentation. 384
 preparations from plant cells, occurrence of
 rapidly labelled low mol wt components in.
 1914
 presence in B-type particles in mouse mammary
 tumour virus. 4062
 presence in membrane-associated DNA. 2917
 preservation in HeLa cell cultures. 5964
 primate C type virus, use as diagnostic markers
 in human acute leukaemia cells. 345
 primed DNA biosynthesis, catalysis by HeLa
 cell DNA polymerase α . 7086
 primer, initiation of DNA biosynthesis in Rous
 sarcoma virus, determination of sequence.
 6801
 priming of DNA biosynthesis, role of sequence,
 sugar and structure of template-primer.
 7053
 priming of plasmid CloDF13 replication in
 Escherichia coli. 4276
 probes, synthesis using phage Q β replicase.
 6862
 products of bromegrass mosaic virus-infected
 leaves, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis.
 3040
- promoter for phage F1 gene VIII, location. 9951
 protein antigen reactive with sera of patients with
 systemic lupus erythematosus, heterogeneity.
 708
 protein containing, isolation from pig lens using
 zinc-heat procedure. 9288
 protein-free preparation for electron micro-
 scopy. 6769
 Prorocentrum micans, EM study in chromo-
 somes. 4058
 purification from small amounts of *Escherichia*
 coli. 5970
 random sequences, secondary structures formed
 by. 5856
 rapidly labelled, degradation in cultured hepa-
 toma cells, effect of ATP depletion on. 9816
 rapidly-labelled, fractionation. 8897
 rapidly-labelled, isolation from mouse L cells
 using cupric sulphate. 7873
 rapidly labelled, rat liver, structure. 5874
 rapidly-labelled, release from rat liver nuclei.
 3000
 rapidly-labelled, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. 8917
 rat brain, hybridization to unique DNA, effects
 of learning. 7981
 rat cell, levels homologous to Kirsten sarcoma
 virus or C-type virus RNAs. 4932
 rat hepatoma, basic dye binding capacity estima-
 tion. 4072
 rat liver, interaction with tetracycline. 7327
 rat liver, metabolic conversion to nucleic acid-
 binding metabolite. 5854
 rate of aziridinium alkylation of. 2931
 ratios with DNA and protein in cells, lumines-
 cent spectral determination. 3125
 Rauscher leukaemia virus, fate after infection in
 mouse embryo fibroblasts. 6880
 Rauscher leukaemia virus, transcription from
 chromatin of normal and infected Balb/c
 spleen. 427
 Rauscher leukaemia virus, translation. 5039
 RD-114 virus, structure. 7877
 regenerating and intact lymphoid tissue, anti-
 leukaemic action. 2157
 relationship to condensed phosphates in *Lemna*
 minor. 8134
 release from *Trichomonas vaginalis*, induction
 by EDTA. 1241
 removal from microbial extracts with lysozyme.
 5969
 reovirus, block and unblocked 5' termini. 4947
 reovirus, resistance to S₁ nuclease. 5050
 reovirus, 5' terminal methylation. 6788
 replicative form, encephalomyocarditis virus,
 interaction with actinomycin D. 1245
 replicative form, tymovirus, amino acid acceptor
 activity. 5027
 replicative intermediate, poliovirus, poly U and
 poly A components. 6785
 respiratory syncytial virus, physical proper-

RNA, contd.

- ties. 5858
retention on cotton wool by d.c. electric field. 9039
rhabdovirus, infection in fish, physico-chemical and serological characterization. 6794
rhinovirus, poly A sequences. 9714
rhinovirus, polyadenylation. 2116
rhinovirus type 2, role in attachment process. 5026
Rinderpest virus, characterization of RNA subspecies. 6793
RNase resistant, association with DNA from *Gossypium hirsutum*. 2248
RNase resistant, isolation and purification in Kemerova virus. 8900
RNase T1 digests, isolation of cytidylate series. 8907
role in amplification of immune response. 9264
Rous sarcoma virus, characterisation of end groups. 2957
Rous sarcoma virus, DNA biosynthesis directed by, nucleotide sequence of 5' terminus of nascent DNA. 536
Rous sarcoma virus, effect of bleomycin on growth and transformation in chick embryo fibroblasts. 9224
Rous sarcoma virus, poly A and adjacent nucleotides in. 2953
Rous sarcoma virus, properties and location of poly A in. 4957
Rous sarcoma virus replication-defective str., properties. 6802
Rous sarcoma virus, RNase T1-resistant oligonucleotides, mapping. 9718
Rous sarcoma virus, translation in cell-free system from Ascites Krebs II cells. 6922
rumen bacteria and *Escherichia coli*, utilization by sheep. 4299
sea urchin and *Urechis campo* zygotes, timing of initiation of polyadenylation. 395
secondary structure, method of prediction. 10399
secretion by nucleus in *Pinus banksiana*. 5032
3-segment genome in Lumbo and Tahyna viruses. 2938
self-complementary, chick embryo lethal orphan virus-specific, identification in infected chick kidney cells. 4996
26S, Semliki Forest virus, initiation of structural protein synthesis in mouse L cells. 10360
Semliki Forest virus, isolation of poly A from. 5860
Semliki Forest virus, properties. 1255
Semliki Forest virus, quantitation in infected cells using ^{32}P labelling. 5006
separation and analysis by ion-exclusion and ion exchange chromatography, review. 7504
separation by agarose gel chromatography. 5841
separation from Citrus leaf rugose virus. 4939
separation from protein-polysaccharide fraction in *Staphylococcus* allergens. 5078
sequence analysis following digestion with RNase, a novel method. 4074
sequence in murine type B and type C, distribution in template active and template inactive chromatin. 6172
sequence in non-transforming type-C virus, related to Moloney sarcoma virus, inter-species pseudotype. 7879
simian oncornaivirus SSV, characterization. 5859
simian sarcoma-associated virus type 1 produced in human tumour cells, characterization. 4959
Sindbis virus defective-interfering passages, nature. 1311
Sindbis virus, intracellular species in chick embryo cell cultures. 10456
Sindbis virus, poly A tracts and biosynthetic mechanisms. 4949
single-stranded, activity of wheat seedling nuclease to. 8382
single-stranded, isolation after polyacrylamide gel electrophoretic fractionation. 5839
single-stranded, Newcastle disease virus, polyacrylamide gel analysis. 2096
single-stranded with partial double-strand configurations, hydrolysis by nuclease S1. 10854
small, HeLa cell cytoplasm, metabolism. 467
sodium salt, + ACTH, effect on liver and skeletal muscle tRNA acceptor activity. 8835
sodium salt, effect on RNA and tRNA biosynthesis in liver mitochondria. 5015
southern bean mosaic virus, effect of freezing on conformation and stability of virions. 4961
specific for helper and sarcoma viruses, detection and characterization in transformed cells. 420
specificity of ethylating agents to sites in. 5851
spectrophotometric analysis using cetyltrimethylammonium bromide. 4066
spleen, hybridization, with low density reiterated DNA. 5869
spot 1, Rous sarcoma virus, identification as chick tRNA Trp . 9667
stable, *Escherichia coli*, promotion of degradation by F factor. 4185
staining with acridine orange in amphibian oocytes, differential fluorescence. 10515
staining with galloxyanin. 1365
stimulation of immune response in vivo. 7234
Streptococcus, adjuvancy. 8271
Streptomyces hydrogenans, isolation and separation. 7869
structural organization, use of treatment of ribosomes with dimethyl sulphate as a probe. 7305
structure, effect of sugar configuration. 6779

RNA, contd.**structure, physical properties,**

360-383, 1247-1273, 2093-2104, 2935-2973,
4074-4103, 4946-4971, 5855-5878, 6779-6819,
7876-7904, 8904-8933, 9714-9740, 10397-
10424

subunit conformation, influence of bases on.

9647

subunits, Rous sarcoma virus, mol wt of. 2956

sugar beet yellows virus, mol wt. 4080

SV40 specific, post-transcriptional selection.
4992

syngeneic and xenogeneic tumour-immune, induction of regression in hepatoma cells by. 9994
synthesis and molecular hybridization, review.
2529

synthesis of 5' terminal sequence pppGpN. 2808

synthesis, prebiotic formation, review. 4624

tick-borne encephalitis virus, integration into nuclear DNA of host cells during chronic infection. 667

TMV-recognition by tRNA nucleotidyltransferase.
273

tobacco mosaic virus, assembly and elongation by protein subunits. 9320

tobacco mosaic virus, circular dichroism and sedimentation studies. 2963

tobacco mosaic virus, effect of alkylation of phosphodiesters and of bases on infectivity and stability. 10395

tobacco mosaic virus, effect of sodium bisulphite on. 5849

tobacco mosaic virus, 3' end, sequence. 6805

tobacco mosaic virus, interaction with protein, specificity. 6180

tobacco mosaic virus, methylation. 6824

tobacco mosaic virus, migration into rat liver mitochondria, synthesis of viral coat protein after. 9802

tobacco mosaic virus related, association with polyribosomes of infected leaves. 4144

tobacco mosaic virus, sensitization by sulphanilamide and chlortetracycline. 9712

tobacco mosaic virus, sequence. 5861

tobacco mosaic virus, 5' terminal methylated guanosine. 6804

tobacco mosaic virus, 5' terminus. 9723

tobacco necrosis virus, hybridization to tobacco necrosis virus satellite RNA. 369

tomato, labelling during microsporogenesis.
5186

transcript from Physarum S and G2 phases, variable redundancy. 5887

transcript, human, identification in heterogenous nuclear RNA from man x mouse hybrids.
9250

transcript, phage F1-infected Clostridium spore-genes, characterization. 6858

transcription by virion polymerases of 5 rhabdo-viruses. 2120

transcription from myeloblast chromatin by RNA polymerase B. 6852

transcription from repetitive DNA sequences, during larval differentiation in *Dendraster excentricus*. 9746

transcription in *Escherichia coli*, control of.
5903

transcription of messenger activity by *Vaccinia* virus cores. 6871

translational control, regulation of protein biosynthesis. 4034

translational control, role in control of protein biosynthesis. 6929

transport from mesenchyme to epithelium during embryonic tissue interaction. 4171

transport from nucleus to cytoplasm. 4106

transport from nucleus to cytoplasm, in castrated mice. 9775

transport from trophocyte to oocyte during ovarian development in *Dytescus similis*. 10597

transport in plasma of normal and tumour-bearing rats. 7979

treatment of dementia with. 1345

tritiated, comparison of methods for measuring radioactivity. 2086

truncation in interfering passages of Sindbis virus. 9724

tuberculin-sensitive subjects, adoptive transfer of tuberculin immunity. 5315

tumour cell, induction of tumours in insects.
10496

tumour virus, hydrodynamic diameters. 5861

tumour virus, transcription of genes in chromatin of uninfected chicken cells. 4142

turnip yellow mosaic virus, binding of synthetic polynucleotides. 5338

turnip yellow mosaic virus, chemically modified, interaction with capsids. 5339

turnover in *Bdellovibrio*, model for host-parasite system. 7907

U-1 nuclear, Novikoff ascites hepatoma, nucleotide sequence. 2972

uptake by liver slices, cells in suspension and aggregates. 9349

uptake by Zajdela ascites hepatoma. 8992

vesicular stomatitis virus defective particles, structural analysis. 362

vesicular stomatitis virus, electron microscopic studies on. 2937

vesicular stomatitis virus, 5' nucleotide sequence. 2936

vesicular stomatitis virus, polyadenylation.
3031

vesicular stomatitis virus, 5' sequence and transcription product. 9773

vesicular stomatitis virus-specific from group I and IV temp-sensitive mutants. 3028

viral, detection of poly A in using *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I. 2950

viral, infection of HeLa cells, sensitization by

RNA, contd.

- cytochalasin B. 5000
virion, comparison in measles and other paramyxoviruses. 6792
6/94 virus, comparison with Sendai virus RNA. 2098
virus, mitosis and infection, review. 8517
virus-specific, occurrence in oncnavirus-producing human cells. 2088
Visna virus, content, infectivity and ultrastructure. 4950
Visna virus, structure. 366
Western equine encephalitis virus, characterization. 6787
wheat embryo, modified nucleotide constituents. 4103
Xenopus laevis, embryo and larvae, cytophotometric investigation. 4120
yeast, action in vitro and in vivo on staphylococci. 2155
yeast, 2'-5'-phosphodiester linkages. 7884, 7885
- RNA biosynthesis,**
activities of mouse testis Sertoli cells. 2998
activity changes in *Pisum sativum* cotyledon nuclei. 3010
acute leukaemic blast cells. 7970
adenovirus type 5, inhibition by cordycepin. 7939
after adsorption of phage λ to *Escherichia coli* minicells. 4991
Agrostemma githago aged seeds. 2268
Agrostemma githago, dormant and afterripened seeds. 8946
Aloineae cell culture. 8299
alfalfa mosaic virus-infected *Vicia faba*. 4143
alterations in lymphotoxin treated cells. 10486
amphibian brain, effect of alloxan on. 8985
amphibian, estimation during oogenesis. 10433
Anacystis nidulans during growth shift down. 8937
analysis in *Xenopus laevis* previtellogenic oocytes. 396
and content in *Candida utilis* during 2-stage continuous cultivation. 5888
and content in uterus of ageing ovariectomized mice, effect of oestrogen on. 7952
and decay in SV40 infected monkey cells, kinetics. 10443
and degradation, poly A-containing, sea urchin embryogenesis. 4118
and destruction during *Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus* intraperiplasmic growth. 8934
and nucleotide pools during compensatory renal hypertrophy. 3071
and processing, Ehrlich ascites carcinoma and leukaemia L1210, inhibition by N-methyl-N-nitrosourea. 5916
and stability in *Aerobacter cloaceae*, effect of histones on. 8982
and turnover, poly A-containing, polyoma virus-infected cells. 6869
anterior pituitary, effect of LH-releasing hormone. 10465
Artemia salina, metabolic significance of dietary AMP requirement. 8625
Avena coleoptile, inhibition by cordycepin. 4160
Axolotl embryo during cleavage. 9748
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, relationship to exo-protease secretion. 7908
Bacillus brevis, effects of tyrocidine and gramicidin. 6890
Bacillus cereus germinating spores. 7909
Bacillus cereus spores, effect of histones. 2977
Bacillus subtilis, effect of cerulenin-induced inhibition of fatty acid biosynthesis on. 9790
Bacillus subtilis, inhibition by lipiarmycin. 10472
Bacillus subtilis minicells, following phage SP01 DNA injection. 6863
Bacteroides ruminicola, effect of oxygen and actinomycin D. 6892
Balbiani ring, inhibition at initiation level. 6895
barley aleurone layer, effect of gibberellic acid. 3048
barley embryo and aleurone, relationship to α -amylase synthesis. 4130
barley seedling mitochondria, effect of γ -irradiation on. 8947
Blastocladiella zoospore during germination. 2105
bone cells, stimulation by PTH and cyclic AMP. 1323
brain during behavioural disturbances. 10490
brain during excitation. 2142
brain during learning. 9799
brain, effect of learning. 8994, 8995, 8996
brain, effect of narcotics on. 5926
brain, effect of ovariectomy. 10464
brain, effect of thiamine deficiency on. 10683
brain nuclei, effect of d-lysergic acid diethylamide. 6903
brome mosaic virus-infected leaves. 3039
bursa of Fabricius and thymus of chickens, effect of cortisol. 624
Calliphora erythrocephala imaginal wing discs during development. 7950
capacity of glutaraldehyde fixed target cells. 8273
Celerio euphorbiae fat body, effect of ecdysterone. 9774
cell cultures of mouse epidermis and hamster trachea organ culture, effect of vitamin A analogues. 3074
cell-free system, effect of deoxyribonucleoprotein from rats of different ages. 5346
cells infected with fowl plague virus, topography. 418
cells infected with normal and defective Sindbis virus. 3032

RNA biosynthesis, contd.

- chain initiation by phage T3-induced RNA polymerase. 1728
 changes during early aminoazo carcinogenesis. 9793
Chenopodium rubrum shoot apical meristem, effect of photoperiodic induction on. 2111
chick brain, correlation between behaviour and uracil incorporation. 2994
chick embryo during development. 399
chick embryo myoblasts, effect of creatine on. 9795
chick fibroblasts, heat-sensitive functions in. 1305
chick liver, effect of oestrogen. 6882
Chinese hamster cells, effect of proliferative stimulus on. 8988
Chlamydia psittaci, utilization of L-cell nucleoside triphosphates for. 5674
chloroplast, effect of iron deficiency. 7975
CHO cells, effect of α -amanitin on. 6902
chromatin bound RNA polymerase from auxin-treated *Glycine max* hypocotyls. 2133
chromomere, effects of choriogonin. 7957
colicin 1b-P9 specific. 670
complementary sequences during productive adenovirus infection. 4135
complex, influenza virus-infected cells. 10451 containing blocked methylated 5' terminal, HeLa nuclei. 10437
control and follicularly aged rat oocytes. 4126
cotton cotyledons, effects of 3'-deoxynucleosides on. 5612
coupling to pyrophosphate hydrolysis. 6823
cowpea chlorotic mottle virus infected cowpea and tobacco. 10459
Crangon vulgaris, evolution of nucleic acid content of prepuberal growth. 571
Critchidia fasciculata kinetoplastida. 4113
Cryptococcus neoformans, effect of temp on. 7139
cucumber cotyledons, effect of benzylaminopurine and potassium nitrate on. 5924
darkened synchronous Chlorella fusca. 3276
de novo, non-dependence of derepression and dependence of induction of starve-refeed response on. 2151
defect in influenza WSN virus temp-sensitive mutants. 9771
denervated rat soleus muscle, effect of chronic stimulation on. 6901
developing rat liver. 4124
developing rat brain cortex neurons. 6845
developing rat brain, effect of zinc deficiency on. 5254
different regions of rat brain during development. 582
double-stranded, defect in poliovirus mutants defective in cytopathic effects. 5001
DNA-dependent, purification of 3S cytosol androgen receptor from rat prostate which stimulates. 9782
DNA-dependent, effect of oligoribonucleotides on. 10869
DNA-directed, stimulation by loosely bound phosphoprotein of chromatin. 6193
DNA template activity for, effects of ethyl and methyl methane sulphonates. 7165
double-stranded, human lymphocytes. 1292
double-stranded, *Penicillium stoloniferum* virus S particles. 9766
Drosophila, effect of Ringer pH on. 8196
Drosophila melanogaster, inhibition by isoxanthopterin. 7972
Drosophila melanogaster polytene chromosomes. 392
during anuran metamorphosis, effect of thyroid hormones. 4149
during cell cycle of adenovirus-transformed cells. 4994
during Clostridium bifermentans spore outgrowth. 1485
*during development of *Oncopeltus fasciatus**. 390
*during differentiation in *Dictyostelium discoidatum**. 388
*during early embryogenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster**, rate. 394
during erythropoiesis, effect of cyclic AMP on. 1069
*during germination of *Cicer arietum* seeds*. 7766
*during germination of *Ustilago maydis* teliospores*, sequential nature. 389
during synchronous cell division in cultural explants of Jerusalem artichoke. 4982
early, rye embryo germination, relationship to early protein biosynthesis. 6856
eastern encephalitis viruses infection in rabbit kidney cells. 6878
eastern equine encephalitis virus, effects of interferon on. 424
effect of antibiotics/antimetabolites/mutagens,
 436-442, 1328-1337, 2134-2142, 3050-3066,
 4154-4161, 5018-5020, 5910-5918, 6889-6899,
 7959-7968, 8970-8979, 9786-9793, 10471-10482
effect of 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine on. 9521
effect of biotin. 5922
effect of colicin V on. 10474
effect of 1,2-dibromoethane. 3340
effect of DNA antibody on, in normal and regenerating rat liver. 442
effect of glycerol and dimethylsulphoxide on. 447
effect of histone methylation by chemicals and embryonic liver enzymes. 745
effect of hormones,
 430-435, 1316-1327, 2126-2133, 3042-3049,
 4148-4152, 5011-5017, 5904-5909, 6882-6888,

- RNA biosynthesis, contd.**
- 7950-7958, 8966-8969, 9774-9785, 10461-10470
 - effect of insulin on, review. 4625
 - effect of nutrition on. 5022
 - effect of oestrogen in rabbit placenta. 4325
 - effect of plasma membrane contacts. 2974
 - effect of urethane, in regenerating rat liver cells. 5244
 - effect of zinc deficiency on. 4165
 - effect on rat ascites hepatoma DNA polymerase reactions. 6258
 - Ehrlich ascites cells, effects of embryonic RNA. 10492
 - Ehrlich ascites tumour, effect of daunomycin and amphotericin B on. 10651
 - Enchytraeus albidus trophocyte nucleoli during oogenesis. 4116
 - endive leaf fragments. 4983
 - endometrium after stimulation with HCG, effects of copper and inert IUDs. 9184
 - endometrium, effect of megestrol and spasmolytics. 10462
 - enhancement in rat bone marrow cell cultures by erythropoietin. 9781
 - epididymal tubules, effects of androgens. 3046
 - Escherichia coli and *Bacillus* species, effect of antibiotic ASK-753 on. 5233
 - Escherichia coli, control by guanosine tetraphosphate. 1003
 - Escherichia coli, degree of control by amino acids, correlation with guanosine tetraphosphate accumulation during nutritionally slowed growth. 156
 - Escherichia coli, effect of chloramphenicol on. 5910
 - Escherichia coli, effect of fusidic acid. 3054
 - Escherichia coli, effect of heliomycin on. 7960
 - Escherichia coli, effect of irradiation of DNA on. 9041
 - Escherichia coli, effect of kiyimycin. 2867
 - Escherichia coli, effect of photoprotection. 8109
 - Escherichia coli, effect of thiolutin. 2136
 - Escherichia coli, inhibition by daunomycin. 438
 - Escherichia coli, inhibition by nalidixic acid. 1330
 - Escherichia coli, interrelationship with guanosine tetraphosphate accumulation and streptomycin lethality. 7962
 - Escherichia coli, isolation of inhibitors. 1296
 - Escherichia coli mutants, regulation. 6830
 - Escherichia coli mutant, role in reinitiation of DNA biosynthesis. 4272
 - Escherichia coli mutants temp-sensitive in. 2983
 - Escherichia coli, regulation. 5883
 - Escherichia coli, regulation during shift-up transition. 6829
 - Escherichia coli relaxed and stringent strains, lack of correlation with ppGpp pool size following downshift. 5921
 - Escherichia coli RNA polymerase bound to phage T7 DNA, effect of temp on chain initiation and binary complex conformation. 410
 - Escherichia coli, stabilization during nutritional shift up. 10430
 - Escherichia coli, stringent control, effect of antibiotics. 10473
 - Escherichia coli, stringent, inhibition by 5,8-dioxo-6-amino-7-chloroquinoline. 7963
 - Escherichia coli B, regulation by thymus extract. 1278
 - etiolated pea shoots, effects of diquat on. 4367
 - eukaryotic cells, non-coordinate control. 1283
 - flax cotyledons, changes during callus formation. 628
 - foetal liver and brain, effect of maternal protein deprivation on. 2323
 - follicles of isolated rabbit ovaries, effect of hormones and cyclic AMP. 7954
 - foot-and-mouth disease virus replicase, requirement for double-stranded RNA during. 414
 - foot-and-mouth disease virus temp-sensitive mutant, dependence on continuous protein synthesis. 415
 - fowl plague virus temp-sensitive mutants. 10448
 - Friend leukaemia cells, response to erythropoietin. 620
 - from globin complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence analysis. 1269
 - Galleria mellonella imaginal disks, effect of α - and β -ecdysone. 3042
 - gastric mucosa, regulation by cholinergic mechanism. 1290
 - general, 384-403, 1274-1293, 2105-2111, 2974-3012, 4104-4132, 4972-4984, 5879-5894, 6820-6856, 7905-7932, 8934-8959, 9741-9756, 10425-10440
 - genetic control of, review. 6342
 - germinal cysts of silkworm, inhibition by β -ecdysone. 1316
 - glial cells, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP pre-treatment. 3072
 - glomerulosal cells of hypophysectomized rats, effect of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP on. 10485
 - growing hair follicles of mice, effect of actinomycin D. 441
 - hamster trachea, effect of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection on. 4973
 - healing wounds in young and old mice. 4121
 - heart, effects of hypophysectomy, growth hormone and thyroxine. 8861
 - heart, regulation by polyamines. 10489
 - HeLa and KB cell, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, 5'-triphosphate termini. 4127
 - HeLa and LDR cells, inhibition by Sendai virus. 4139

RNA biosynthesis, contd.

- HeLa cell, effect of 'step-down'. 6850
 HeLa cells infected with frog virus 3. 3023
 HeLa cell metaphase chromosomes, dynamics. 5893
 Helianthus tuberosus. 7923
 herpes simplex virus infected cells. 4998
 herpes simplex virus infected cells, evidence for accumulation of abundant symmetric transcripts in nuclei. 3019
Hevea brasiliensis, effect of latex tapping and growth regulators on. 2132
 hormonal regulation, mechanism. 4148
 host cell, stimulation by human cytomegalovirus. 4999
 human breast in organ culture, effect of testosterone and oestradiol- 17β on. 5012
 human endometrium, effect of progesterone. 2130
 human lymphocytes, effect of ionizing radiation and actinomycin on. 6899
 human lymphocytes, inhibition by cordycepin. 4159
 human tonsilar cells, effect of age on. 8944
 in situ on fixed mammalian chromosomes. 2109
 in vitro. 7925
 influenza virus, absence in abortively infected L cells. 7942
 inhibition by actinomycin D. 5091
 inhibition by daunomycin. 8034
 inhibition by derinamycin. 9938
 inhibition by fluorimidazoles. 10656
 inhibition by hydroxyurea in rat embryo. 7959
 inhibition by lomofungin and 8-hydroxyquinoline, mechanism. 5911
 inhibition by lomofungin, role of divalent cation chelation in. 1332
 inhibition by nalidixic acid at different bactericidal concentrations. 9789
 inhibition by 1-nitro-9, 3-N,N-dimethylamino-propylaminoacridine, effect of thiols on. 8972
 inhibition by rifamycin. 7966
 inhibition of Zea mays root meristems. 5894
 inhibitors, effect on light-induced changes in parsley enzyme activities. 4984
 initiation by protein factor from chicken myeloblastosis nuclei. 10439
 initiation in *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, inhibition by 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide. 1340
 initiation on repetitious sequences in chromatin. 3493
 initiation sites on phage fd DNA, localization. 8060
 intestine of castrated mice. 5907, 5908
 isolated quail Müllerian ducts, effect of sex hormones on. 8170
 Japanese encephalitis virus-infected cells, involvement of host nuclear membrane in. 3035
 kidney, effects of folic acid and isoxanthopterin. 6091
 Kilham rat virus-infected cells. 411
 kinetic regularities. 4972
 kinetics in synchronous cell culture. 7905
 L cell, effect of cryptosporiopsin. 6897
 lactate dehydrogenase virus in mouse macrophage cultures. 7947
Lactobacillus acidophilus, effect of rifampicin and free amino acids on. 3345
 Landschutz ascites tumour cells, control by amino acids. 3070
Lemna gibba, diurnal changes of light-dependent uridine incorporation. 7921
 lens epithelium, effect of triiodothyronine. 2298
 leukaemia L1210 cell nuclei, effect of bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea. 442
 leukaemia L1210, inhibition by hycanthone. 3356
Lilium longiflorum compatible and incompatible pollen tubes. 8948
Limnaea stagnalis oocyte nucleoli. 1280
 liver and kidney cell nuclei, effect of trypsin on. 7974
 liver, changes in activity of nuclear DNase during induction. 2438
 liver, discrimination ratio of methionine vs ethionine in. 8360
 liver, during acute massive blood loss, effect of high pressure oxygen therapy on. 1552
 liver, during starve-refeed response in rats. 1341
 liver, effects of hypophysectomy. 7955
 liver from normal and alloxan diabetic rats, effect of insulin. 1322
 liver, inhibition by frog virus 3 and FV3 solubilized protein. 3022
 liver mitochondria, effect of hydrocortisone and Na ribonuclease. 5015
 liver nucleolar, effect of heparin. 6885
 liver nucleolus of partially hepatectomized and cortisol-treated rats. 9780
 liver of burned guinea pigs, influence of vitamins C and P on. 4166
 liver of pregnant rats. 2265
 locust ovary, relationship with hormonal regulation. 2126
 low mol wt, human hepatic erythroid cells in culture, stimulation by testosterone. 6887
 low mol wt, rat liver, increase after γ -irradiation or hepatectomy. 4125
 lymphocyte, effect of Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol. 10682
 lymphocyte, effects of zinc deprivation and actinomycin D. 9792
 lymphocytes obtained by sedimentation or Ficoll gradient, inhibition by arsenic. 645
 lymphocytes, stimulation by cyclic GMP. 205
 lymphocytes, suppression by inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes. 448

RNA biosynthesis, contd.

- maize rough dwarf virus-infected cells. 428
malignant cells, effect of deoxyadenosine on, in
the presence of a deaminase inhibitor. 7587
mammary epithelial nuclei, effects of prolactin
and placental lactogen. 433
mammary gland, effects of lithium ions. 9783
mammary gland, effect of prolactin and insulin,
role of cyclic nucleotides in. 4150
mammary gland nuclei during pregnancy and lac-
tation. 5014
mammary gland, role of prostaglandin F₂α on
prolactin effect on. 3044
mammary gland, stimulation by prolactin. 7951
mast cell in different organs. 7906
measles virus, detection of interfering encapsid-
ated 18S RNA particles. 6873
mengovirus, effect of host restriction on. 5002
mengovirus-infected FL cells, effect of isatin-
isothiosemicarbazones. 2135
miscellaneous,
443-448, 1340-1343, 2143-2152, 3067-3077,
4164-4170, 5021-5025, 5921-5927, 6900-6904,
7971-7975, 8982-8988, 9794, 10483-10490
mitochondrial fraction. 8959
mitochondria, correlation with protein biosynthe-
sis in mitochondria and cytoplasm. 4978
Moloney murine leukaemia virus, dependence on
cell growth. 10455
mouse brain, effect of avoidance training on.
2147
mouse brain, effects of hydration on. 2148
mouse, effect of N-hydroxy urethan on. 4343
mouse spermatocytes during meiotic prophase.
6843
myocardium during cardiac adaptation to pro-
longed load. 3002
myocardium, effect of aorta constriction on.
3003
Mytilus edulis, effect of alteration of salt con-
centration on. 8983
NAG-vibrios, effect of antibiotic combinations
with furacillin on. 7961
neoplasms,
1338-1339, 4162-4163, 5919-5920, 7969-7970,
8980-8981
nerve cells, effect of lipofuscin content on. 3077
neuroblastoma, effects of cyclic AMP and related
compounds. 6884
neuron-rich oligodendroglial and liver nuclei,
characterization. 1289
Neurospora crassa, effect of deprivation of
essential amino acids on. 2688
Nicotiana tabacum sterile tissue, effect of auxin
and cytokinin. 3049
normal and castrated mouse kidney, effect of
diet. 5906
normal and leukaemic bone marrow and spleen
cell suspension, effect of erythropoietin on.
5017
normal and leukaemic white blood cells. 10477
normal and regenerating liver, effect of γ-
irradiation on. 3001
normal and regenerating *Owenia fusiformis*,
effect of amino acid enrichment of culture
medium on. 3069
novel inhibitors. 5912
Novikoff hepatoma nucleoli, effects of 5-aza-
cytidine. 5020
nuclear, *Chironomus tentans*, salivary gland,
inhibition by rifampicin AF/OI 3. 3060
oestrogen-induced, in delayed implantation
mouse blastocysts. 9778
Oncopeltus fasciatus follicular epithelium. 8939
oocyte, inhibition by aspirin and actinomycin D.
10479
pancreas and liver, effect of selenium deficiency
on. 4359
patterns in *Drosophila* salivary gland chromo-
somes X, 2R and 3L. 5889
Petunia hybrida, dependence on time and pollen
tube type on. 3009
PHA-stimulated bovine lymphocytes. 9946
PHA-stimulated human lymphocytes, effect of
fumaric acid monoethylester on. 6904
PHA-stimulated leukocyte in G1 phase. 10487
PHA-stimulated lymphocytes, effect of iron
transferrin. 4364
PHA-stimulated lymphocytes, inhibition by halo-
thane. 4168
phages, effects of rifampin. 7965
phage Qβ, effect of extracistronic mutation.
6860
phage Qβ, host factor required for, localization
and purification. 7935
phage R17, in *Escherichia coli*, effect of rifa-
mycin on. 8971
phage R17-infected *Escherichia coli* stringent
str. 4986
phage T4-DNA-directed, effect of distamycin A.
3051
phage T4, effect of chloramphenicol. 9758
phage T4, effects of chloramphenicol and leucine
starvation on. 9759
phage T4-infected and uninfected UV-irradiated
Escherichia coli, effect of rifampicin. 7123
phage T7 infected F' cells. 10622
phage φ6, intermediates. 6866
phage φX174 mutants deficient in. 4990
Phaseolus coccineus embryo diploid and polytene
cells. 10440
Physarum polycephalum, control of, and gene
regulation. 7205
Physarum polycephalum, coordination with DNA
and protein biosynthesis. 6838
Physarum polycephalum, effect of cordycepin.
6894
pig blood, relationship to sex, age and growth
rate. 8943
Pima cotton germination. 6854

RNA biosynthesis, contd.

- Pisum sativum root segments treated with uracil analogues. 4676
 plant cells and seedlings, effect of tenuazonic acid. 315
 plant mitochondria. 4131
 plant protoplasts, effect of gibberellic acid. 6888
 plant protoplasts, effects of UV-irradiation. 5185
 plant viruses, review. 6341
 plants, effect of growth regulators on, review. 4619
 plasmacytoma cells, effect of encephalomyocarditis virus infection. 417
Plasmodium vinckeii. 6837
 poliovirus, reversible inhibition by viral products. 2115
 poliovirus type 1, effect of supraoptimal temps. 452
 poly A-associated, in prereplicative phase of isoproterenol-stimulated DNA biosynthesis. 7971
 poly(A)-containing, barley aleurone tissue, effect of gibberellic acid on. 1326
 polyA-containing, resting and stimulated lymphocytes. 6848
 poly A-rich, liver, kinetics. 9752
Polycelis tenuis, autoradiographic study. 6839
 potato meristems, effects of abscisic acid. 1327
 potato spindle tuber viroid, inhibition by actinomycin D. 5019
 precursors and metabolism in developing rat brain. 3004
 pregnant rabbit endometrium, effect of copper IUD. 8204
 primary tumour, effect of Bleomycin. 635
 primer directed initiation, catalyzed by Q β -replicase. 8962
 proerythroblasts, inhibition by 2-methyldopa-induced haemolytic anaemia. 1342
 prostate gland, induction by oestradiol. 7953
 prostate gland of normal and castrated rats. 8171
 Purkinje cell nuclei, kinetics. 9155
Pyrhocoris apterus females, effect of juvenile hormone on. 3043
 rabbit embryos, effects of low temp on. 5179
 rabbit mammary tissue during pregnancy and lactation. 1288
 rat brain after acquisition of conditioned reflex. 3075
 rat brain during changes in CNS function. 7918
 rat brain, influence of cholinergic and adrenoceptors on. 443
 rat brain nuclei, response to pH changes, enzymes and heparin treatment. 1637
 rat corneal epithelium, effect of vitamin A. 7141
 rat, effect of paraquat. 6087
 rat hepatocyte primary culture, effect of cyclic

- AMP on. 10262
 rat liver after cortisol treatment, mitochondrial-nuclear relationships. 1321
 rat liver, circadian rhythm, effect of puromycin and cycloheximide. 1336
 rat liver during protein synthesis inhibition by cycloheximide. 1335
 rat liver, effect of allylisopropylacetamide on. 5023
 rat liver, inhibition by ethionine, reversed by adenine. 5918
 rat liver nuclei, effect of vitamin A on. 9796
 rat liver nuclei, inhibition by *Bacillus thuringiensis* exotoxin. 10483
 rat liver under conditions of RNA processing and transport. 5891
 rat skeletal muscles. 5892
 rat ventral prostate gland, androgenic regulation. 10461
 rat ventral prostate gland, effect of testosterone on. 5909
 red and white skeletal muscle, effect of hydrocortisone on. 4913
 reduction by prumycin in *Botrytis cinerea* and *Sarcina lutea*. 3059
 regenerating liver, effect of dimethylnitrosamine. 9941
 regulation in amino acid-limited cultures of *Escherichia coli*. 2979
 regulation in liver by thyroid hormones. 9779
 regulation in paramyxoviruses. 6872
 renal cortex and medulla, differential rates. 4123
 renal tumour cells. 1545
 renewal in advanced TMV infected tobacco leaves. 10458
 requirement for hormone-induced DNA amplification in *Rhynchosciara americana*. 8164
 requirement for mammalian zinc homeostasis. 8987
 resistant to rifampicin, inhibition by rifampicin-RNA polymerase complex. 439
 retina and optic tectum of goldfish, effect of actinomycin D. 10476
Reuber hepatoma, induction of aryl hydrocarbon (benz(α)pyrene) hydroxylase and tyrosine aminotransferase by. 4156
 review. 9457
Rhizoctonia solani, effect of inhibitors or morphogenesis on. 4161
Rhizopus stolonifer sporangiospore germination. 2985
Rhoeo discolor anther tissue, effect of low temp on. 3375
 role in acclimatization, review. 4622
 role in DNA replication. 4265
 role in respiration and proteolysis control by rel locus in *Escherichia coli*. 2982
Rous sarcoma virus in vitro, catalysis by DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. 426

RNA biosynthesis, contd.

- rye, effect of *Claviceps purpurea* infection. 403
rye embryo during germination, effects of hydration-dehydration. 4980
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis nuclear fraction. 6833
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, carrying dominant thermosensitive mutations. 6835
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, changes during conjugation. 6834
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition by rifampin after potentiation by amphotericin B. 2138
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, regulation. 4111
Salmonella typhimurium, membrane, effect of polymyxin B. 3057
sea urchin embryos, effect of X-irradiation on. 2991
self-replicating, by phage Q β replicase. 6861
seminal vesicles and prostate glands of orchidectomized rats, effect of histamine on. 5024
Semliki Forest virus. 5902
Semliki Forest virus mutants temp-sensitive in. 5007
Semliki Forest virus, properties and kinetics. 7948
Sendai virus infected cells. 10453
Sendai virus-infected cells, properties of ribonucleoprotein involved in. 720
Sendai virus-infected Ehrlich ascites cells. 10454
Sendai virus temp-sensitive mutants. 2117
sensitive and resistant Chinese hamster cell sublines, effect of actinomycin D on. 6898
Sindbis virus-infected *Aedes albopictus*. 5005
single-stranded, encephalomyocarditis virus, selective inhibition by 2-(α -hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole. 435
sites in poxvirus-infected cells. 4137
skeletal muscle nuclei, effect of denervation and electrostimulation. 445
skeletal muscle of dystrophic mouse. 8986
snail brain, effects of electrical stimulation. 8984
spleen cell microsomes, during immunological response. 6841
spleen during primary and secondary immune responses. 3073
spinal cord γ -irradiated mice. 8942
Spirodesla chloroplast, effect of chloramphenicol. 10475
Spirodesla, RNA biosynthesis, effect of chloramphenicol. 10475
stable, *Escherichia coli* B/r, rate following nutritional shift-up. 1276
stable, relationship to DNA biosynthesis and cell-proliferation in antibody-producing cells. 4979
Staphylococcus aureus, effect of heliomicin on. 6893, 8548,
stimulating protein, isolation from *Phaseolus* coccineus. 2152
stimulation by cyclic AMP. 10488
stimulation by low mol wt RNA, partial specificity. 3088
Streptococcus group H, relationship to competence induction. 4110
Streptomyces antibioticus, young and old cells. 6832
Streptomyces hydrogenans during enzyme induction. 7911
substances stimulating, isolation from PHA or sera by bacterial system. 385
sugarbeet root after breaking of dormancy. 3011
sugarcane, changes during cultivation. 10466
synchronized HeLa cells, requirement for DNA replicase activity. 7401
temperature-sensitive Chinese hamster cell line. 9749
template activity of deoxyribonucleoprotein for, effect of γ -irradiation on. 1667
Tetrahymena, measurement of uridine incorporation into. 3812
Tetrahymena pyriformis, effect of nalidixic acid on. 6725
toad bladder epithelium, effect of aldosterone and related steroids. 1317
tobacco mosaic virus. 4147
tobacco mosaic virus in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts inoculated in vitro. 7949
tobacco mosaic virus, labelling of + and - strands. 429
tobacco mosaic virus, model for. 4145, 4146
tobacco rattle virus, infected tobacco mesophyll protoplasts. 6881
transformed rat kidney cells, inhibition by 2-deoxy-D-glucose. 6879
tumour cells, effect of mould antibiotics on. 636
tumour cells, inhibition by antibiotics from moulds. 4335
tumourous and normal tissue, effect of hypothermia on. 9199
Turbatrix aceti, age-dependent changes in enzymes involved with. 8938
umbilical cord tissue. 10434
uterus, effect of oestradiol and testosterone. 2128
uterus, effects of oestrogen and progesterone. 2129
uterus, oestrogen-stimulated, effect of NH₄Cl. 432
UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli* B cell-free system. 9742
vegetative and generative winter wheat grain. 347
Vero cells infected with rinderpest virus. 6874
vesicular stomatitis virus and its mutants. 423
vesicular stomatitis virus mutant, inhibition by rifampin. 436
vesicular stomatitis virus, novel initiation in

- RNA biosynthesis, contd.**
- vitro*. 5901
 - vesicular stomatitis virus, NS and L protein requirement. 6877
 - vesicular stomatitis virus temp-sensitive mutants. 5004
 - virus/phage infections,**
 - 404-429, 1294-1315, 2112-2125, 3013-3041, 4133-4147, 4985-5010, 5895-5903, 6857-6881, 7933-7949, 8960-8965, 9757-9773, 10441-10460
 - vitamin D-deficient chick renal tubules, effect of cycloheximide and puromycin. 6896
 - wheat seedlings, effect of salinity. 5925
 - Xenopus laevis early embryo nuclei. 7914
 - Xenopus oocytes in culture. 4119
 - yeast cells, effect of candididin on. 2139
 - yeast cultures, effects of zinc ions, anisomycin and cycloheximide. 440
 - yeast, inhibition by lomofungin. 1536
 - Yoshida ascites hepatoma mitochondria. 8980
 - Zea mays during floral induction, derepressive action of ascorbic acid. 4169
 - Zea mays embryonic root during nucleolar vacuolation. 2110
 - Zea mays leaves, stimulation by light. 4981
 - Zea mays seed scutellum, effects of gibberellic and abscisic acids. 4152
 - Zea mays seedlings, effects of cyclic AMP and gibberellic acid. 9784
 - RNA 3S**, reassembly of TMV 20S protein discs with. 4465
 - RNA 4S**,
 - content of ribothymidine and degree of methylation. 1266
 - mouse embryo, hybridization with RNA tumour virus 35S RNA. 1253
 - precursor, biosynthesis in HeLa cells, termination with U. 1153
 - primer for Rous sarcoma virus RNA-dependent DNA polymerase, identification. 7109
 - reassociation with avian sarcoma virus genome. 8163
 - RNA 4-5S**, Escherichia coli, sequence. 9727
 - RNA 5S**, reassociation with avian sarcoma virus genome. 8163
 - RNA 6S**, gene, phage λ , surrounding genes, restriction sites and sequences. 9084
 - RNA 7S**, oncornavirus, association with polyribosomes. 1344
 - RNA 8S**, murine sarcoma virus infected cells, isolation and characterization. 1240
 - RNA 8-18S**, nuclear, Novikoff hepatoma, isolation. 350
 - RNA 9S**, avian immature erythrocytes, separation into f2c-histone mRNA and globin mRNA. 8896
 - RNA 26S**,
 - Semliki Forest virus, translation. 5931
 - virus-specific from Semliki Forest virus-infected
 - cells, translation *in vitro*. 3093
 - RNA 30-40S**, Rous sarcoma. 2955
 - RNA 35S**,
 - murine sarcoma and leukaemia viruses, intracellular and viral species. 364
 - poliovirus, isolation from HeLa cells infected with poliovirus. 6775
 - RNA tumour virus, hybridization with cellular 4S RNA. 1253
 - RNA 40S**, vesicular stomatitis virus nucleocapsid, characterisation. 3470
 - RNA 42S**,
 - Semliki Forest virus, translation in mouse cell-free system to give viral coat protein. 1354
 - viral, polyribosomal and non-polyribosomal, Semliki Forest virus infected BHK-21 cells, properties. 7893
 - RNA >45S**, biosynthesis in rat liver nucleoli. 9741
 - RNA 60-70S**,
 - Friend leukaemia virus, analysis using virion agglutination with concanavalin A. 1239
 - Moloney murine leukaemia virus, sequence complexity. 365
 - Rous sarcoma virus, structure and mol wt. 2955
 - RNA 70S**,
 - avian myeloblastosis virus, double-strandedness. 4954
 - avian myeloblastosis virus, effect of chemical modification on activity of viral reverse transcriptase. 1246
 - avian myeloblastosis virus, initial sequence of DNA transcribed from. 8161
 - genome, Kirsten sarcoma virus, comparison with murine erythroblastosis virus, hybridization study. 9966
 - murine leukaemia virus, associated tRNAs. 9686
 - murine leukaemia virus, characterization of 5'-terminus. 1254
 - murine oncornavirus, structure. 4958
 - particle-associated, presence in human gastrointestinal and lung carcinomas. 1763
 - protection of avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase from heat inactivation. 803
 - Rous sarcoma virus, RNA subunits of, common sequences. 2954
 - simian sarcoma virus, 5'-3'-C-G connection, low frequency. 9728
 - simian sarcoma virus, hybrid formation with host DNA. 7945
 - RNA 75S**, cytoplasmic, Chironomus tenans salivary gland, Balbiani ring nucleotide sequences in. 4117
 - RNA U2**,
 - Novikoff hepatoma, 3'-terminal sequence. 380 sequence of 5' terminal. 7890, 7891
 - RNA (DNA-like)**,
 - nuclear, MAK chromatography. 351
 - presence in nuclear particles, binding of phos-

RNA (DNA-like), contd.

phorylated proteins to. 9289

RNA (heterogeneous nuclear),

biosynthesis in CHO cell. 6846

biosynthesis in neuroblastoma cells. 4162

biosynthesis in normal and regenerating liver, inhibition by 2-acetylaminofluorene and N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene. 2141

chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, structure. 7886

clustering of DNA sequences complementary to, HeLa cells. 6817

Dictyostelium discoideum, ribonucleoprotein particles containing. 7248

Diptera, size and processing, relationship to DNA content. 8940

globin-coding, size distribution and cell-free translation in avian erythroblasts. 6931

HeLa cell, processing, relationship to chain transcription and poly A addition. 3007

HeLa cell, proteins bound to, comparison with mRNA. 10009

HeLa cell, ribonucleoprotein organization of poly (A) sequences in. 8922

incorporation in mRNA in resting and growing cells of mouse fibroblasts. 4122

man x mouse hybrid cells, identification of human RNA transcripts. 9250

2'-O-methylcytidine in conformation. 3788

nuclear ribonucleoprotein containing, isolation. 1077

poly A-containing ribosome-dependent conversion into smaller molecules. 5881

relationship to mRNA, review. 3715

ribonucleoprotein particles containing, structure. 7250

sea urchin embryo, effect of lithium. 2145

sea urchin embryo, separation into molecular classes. 8919

sea urchin embryo, sequence complexity. 8920

sequence components, review. 4621

template for DNA biosynthesis, catalysis by avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase. 10642
5' terminal methylation. 10401

RNA-binding protein, bacteria and phage, isolation by homopolymer RNA-cellulose chromatography. 10080

RNA ligase,

Escherichia coli, infected with phage T3, induction of 3'→5' phosphodiester linkage. 7490

phage T4, covalent joining of tRNAPhe half-molecules. 1172

phage T4-induced, characterization of ATP-PP, exchange reaction and enzyme-adenylate complex. 3701

phage T4 infected Escherichia coli, DNA ligase acting as. 4603

phage T4, recognition sites on 3' and 5' termini of polynucleotides. 6335

phage T4, substrate chain length requirements. 1838

RNA methylase,

Cryptocodium cohnii specificity. 8498

reovirion-associated, methylation of nascent viral mRNA. 1302

vaccinia virus, modification of mRNA 5' terminus. 10445

RNA polymerase,

Acanthamoeba castellanii, properties and activity during encystment. 5428

activation by alkylammonium ions. 5424

activation by sarkosyl. 6245

activity during liver regeneration. 9378

activity during preimplantation development in the mouse, effect of high and low ionic concs on. 10086

activity, effect of bilirubin encephalopathy. 8330

activity in different regions in rat brain. 8409

activity in double-stranded RNA virus particles from Aspergillus foetidus. 10460

activity in Herpesvirus-infected cells. 4513

activity in homotransplanted brain tumours, initially induced by ethylnitrosourea. 10079

activity in human brain tumours. 6247

activity in Jerusalem artichoke tissue. 1751

activity in liver and kidney cell nuclei, effect of trypsin on. 7974

activity in liver, increase during development. 4124

activity in normal and leukaemic white blood cells. 10477

activity in rat kidney, effect of adrenocorticoids on. 5905

activity in rat liver after protein restriction. 5433

activity in rat lung, effect of urethane on. 10089

activity in Rauscher leukaemia virus-infected spleen. 2448

activity in rooster liver, effect of oestradiol 2127

activity in Rous sarcoma virus, connection with reverse transcription. 3579

activity in spleen nuclei during virus-induced leukaemogenesis. 10078

activity in Turbatrix aceti, as a function of age. 8938

Agrobacterium tumefaciens B6806, purification and properties. 3580

α-amanitin-sensitive, calf thymus, chromatin transcription by. 10093

Anacystis nidulans, subunit structure. 3599

association with Vaccinia virus cores, transcription of mRNA activity. 6871

Azotobacter vinelandii, product binding site. 7364

Bacillus cereus vegetative and sporulating cells, purification and properties. 6250

Bacillus subtilis asporogenous mutants. 3582

Bacillus subtilis, conversion by phage SPO1-

RNA polymerase, contd.

- induced protein. 10873
Bacillus subtilis infected with phage PBS 2, new species. 793
Bacillus subtilis infected with phage PBS2, rifampicin resistance. 437
Bacillus subtilis infected with phage SPO1, new phage-induced polypeptides associated with. 794
Bacillus subtilis rifampin and streptolydigin-resistant mutant, alteration in. 1239
Bacillus subtilis sporulating and vegetative cells, α subunit activity in. 3581
Bacillus subtilis, template specificity changes during sporulation. 796
Bacillus thuringiensis, modification during sporogenesis. 797
bacteria and phage, isolation by homopolymer RNA-cellulose chromatography. 10080
bacterial, inhibition by rifamazine. 5913
binding site from phage fd DNA, nucleotide sequence. 7013
binding sites in fractionated chromatin, distribution. 744
binding site, initiation of transcription within. 7933
binding site on phage fd DNA, nucleotide sequence of. 3196
binding site on phage T4 DNA, analysis of oligopyrimidine sequences in. 9081
biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 9373
biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, control. 3586, 7367, 10871
biosynthesis of methylated mRNA in vesicular stomatitis virus. 6795
biosynthesis of reovirus mRNA in the presence of S-adenosylmethionine. 6789
bound to phage T7 and T3 DNA, electron microscope study. 790
brain, effects of imprinting. 7980
brome mosaic virus, template activity of brome mosaic virus RNA. 3082
catalysis of Rous sarcoma virus-specific RNA biosynthesis in vitro. 426
cauliflower, purine ribonucleotide homopolymer formation activity. 2450
Chinese hamster kidney cells, sensitivity to high concs of α -amanitin. 3601
chromatin, activity in soybean hypocotyls treated with gibberellic acid and AMO-1618. 6248
chromatin-bound, auxin-treated Glycine max hypocotyls, increased length of RNA synthesized by. 2133
comparison in uninfected and phage SPO1 infected *Bacillus subtilis*. 9374
complex with DNA, effect of triiodothyronine on, in rat liver mitochondria. 5016
complex with DNA-RNA, use in actinomycin D binding studies. 3050
complex with DNA, stabilization by GTP. 9365
complex with phage λ promoter region. 4243
complex with rifampicin, inhibition of rifampicin-resistant RNA biosynthesis. 439
complex with SV40 DNA, isolation and characterization. 8964
complex with template, biosynthesis in Semliki Forest virus-infected BHK-21 cells. 10457
Crithidia fasciculata, use of nuclear DNA and kinetoplast DNA as templates for RNA biosynthesis. 4113
Crithidia oncopelti, isolation and properties. 5431
cryptic activity in *Escherichia coli* minicells. 10081
decreased functioning caused by regulator systems in phage T4 and λ . 1845
deoxysubstitution of RNA by, use in sequence determination. 4104
Drosophila melanogaster imaginal disc, effect of insect hormones on. 10875
Drosophila melanogaster, properties. 10876
effect of UV-irradiated DNA template on activity. 4405
effect of natural tetraazacyclopentazulene dyes on. 10542
effect of phage λ gene N protein on activity. 1564
effect of plasma membrane contacts. 2974
effect on BHK 21/C13 cell DNA polymerases I and II. 579
Escherichia coli, affinity labelling with substrate cell template analogues. 4519
Escherichia coli, affinity to matrix-bound rifamycin. 5422
Escherichia coli, ATP γ -anilidate as substrate for. 4170
Escherichia coli, assembly in vitro, temp dependence of reactivation of denatured core enzyme. 1731
Escherichia coli, binding site on phage T4 and T7 DNAs, isolation and properties. 8062
Escherichia coli, binding site on phage T4, T7 and λ DNA. 1432
Escherichia coli, binding site on phage T7 DNA. 665
Escherichia coli, binding site on *Trypanosoma cruzi* circular kinetoplast DNA, electron microscope mapping. 8073
Escherichia coli, bound to phage T7 DNA, effect of temp on RNA chain initiation and binary complex conformation. 410
Escherichia coli, catalysis of polyU-directed poly A biosynthesis incorporation of GMP during. 8808
Escherichia coli, DNA transcription by. 4521
Escherichia coli, effect of 5,5'-dithio-bis (2, nitrobenzoic acid) on. 8414
Escherichia coli, effect of phage T-even infection on. 3014
Escherichia coli, effect of regulatory state of

RNA polymerase, contd.

- ribosomal genes on. 7365
Escherichia coli, effect of rifampicin and streptomycin on control of subunit biosynthesis. 3585
Escherichia coli, fidelity of *in vitro* polynucleotide biosynthesis by. 3583
Escherichia coli, fidelity of transcription. 10872
Escherichia coli, *in vitro* maturation of core enzyme. 792
Escherichia coli, inactivation by pyridoxal 5'-phosphate. 9371
Escherichia coli, inhibition by daunomycin. 438
Escherichia coli, inhibition by phospholipids. 10868
Escherichia coli, initiation of RNA biosynthesis, inhibition by 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzyl bromide. 1340
Escherichia coli, initiation of transcription of phage PM2 supercoiled and non-supercoiled DNAs. 5895
Escherichia coli, interaction with bacterial and phage proteins. 1733
Escherichia coli, interaction with phage T7 DNA. 10083
Escherichia coli, isolation. 3587
Escherichia coli, isolation of inhibitor protein from phage T7 infected cells. 791
Escherichia coli, isolation of subunits. 1735
Escherichia coli, kinetics of RNA chain elongation and isolation of ternary complexes. 3584
Escherichia coli, modification by alkylating derivative of rifamycin SV. 9372
Escherichia coli mutant defective in, phage T4 mutations in. 8239, 8240
Escherichia coli mutant temp-sensitive in, subunit biosynthesis and degradation. 10870
Escherichia coli, nucleotide sequence of binding site at early T7 promoter. 7193
Escherichia coli, participation in phage T4 mutagenesis. 409
Escherichia coli, phage T4 mutants deficient in alteration and modification of. 5418
Escherichia coli, phage T5-modified, purification and properties. 5419
Escherichia coli, phosphorylation by phage T7 induced protein kinase. 10082
Escherichia coli, phosphorylation by rabbit skeletal muscle protein kinase. 1732
Escherichia coli, α polypeptides, modification induced by phage T4 infection, chemical structure of. 2443
Escherichia coli, priming of SV40 superhelical DNA for DNA biosynthesis. 5203
Escherichia coli, reconstitution from subunits. 6251
Escherichia coli, reversible denaturation. 1734
Escherichia coli, selective binding of oligoribonucleotides. 10869
Escherichia coli, subunit amino acid analysis and N terminal sequence. 9370
Escherichia coli, α subunit phosphorylation, control by phage T4. 5417
Escherichia coli, σ subunit, nanosecond fluorescence depolarization spectroscopy. 10867
Escherichia coli, temp-sensitive mutation of β' -subunit. 3596
Escherichia coli, template activity of pyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides in. 264
Escherichia coli, topography. 7375
Escherichia coli, transcription complex, isolation and properties. 8965
Escherichia coli, transcription of phage ϕ X174 DNA fragment. 6867
Escherichia coli, transcription of supercoiled mitochondrial DNA by. 386
Escherichia coli, transcription of SV40 DNA. 6868
Escherichia coli, transcriptional control by phage T7. 3392
Escherichia coli, use in localization of initiation site of phage T7 DNA early promoter region. 4394
eukaryote, effect of polynucleotides on. 2444 evolution. 5444
flexible multiprotein assembly. 2439
fungi, regulation by diguanosine nucleotides, characterization. 9666
genes, recombination in phage T3 x T7 hybrids. 664
Glycine max hypocotyl, multiple forms, developmental changes. 7381
Halobacterium cutirubrum, relationship between DNA-bound and low mol wt soluble form. 9375
HeLa and KB cells, 5'-triphosphate termini of RNA synthesized by. 4127
host, transcription of phage SP1 DNA. 4987
human peripheral lymphocytes, response to phytohemagglutinin. 4522
immature rabbit uterus, effect of oestradiol-17 β on. 5423
inhibition by ATP 8-anilide. 993
inhibition by chloroquine analogues. 505
inhibition by histin from *Histoplasma capsulatum*. 7368
inhibition by lipiarmycin. 7121
inhibition by triphenylmethane dye, structure-activity relationships. 4527
interaction with promoter, review. 883
interaction with trp operon. 5291
interaction with twisted DNAs, effects of superhelical turns on. 1553
involvement in DNA biosynthesis in *Bacillus brevis* growing and toluene-treated cells. 7056
isolation from bovine lymphosarcoma by sequential low and high salt extraction. 6246
isolation from tobacco mosaic virus-infected *Nicotiana tabacum*. 1772

RNA polymerase, contd.

- isolation from yeast mitochondria. 1740
 KB cell, particularity. 9377
 L cell, binding to mengovirus induced double-stranded RNA. 5421
Lactobacillus curvatus, isolation and properties. 1736
 link with ribosome function. 10716
 liver, modification by N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene and N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene. 5917
 lymphocyte nuclei of normal and leukaemic patients, activity. 3602
 mammary gland nuclear, relationship with protein kinase activity. 8411
 mammary gland, occurrence with cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases. 5440
Manduca sexta, activity, alterations during development. 10085
 25S, mengovirus-induced, stable polypeptides associated with. 5420
 mengovirus induced 25S structure, associated polypeptides. 4514
 metabolism in irradiated liver and spleen. 2447
 mitochondrial, transcription of *Xenopus* mitochondrial DNA. 397
 mouse liver and blastocyst, comparison. 7378
 mouse liver nuclear, inhibition by *Bacillus thuringiensis* exotoxin. 5432
 mouse myeloma MOPC 315 cells, characterization of multiple forms. 1744
Mucor rouxii, levels during transition from yeast to mycobal growth. 7376
 murine myeloma, isolation and interactions with native and denatured DNA. 1743
 mutation of *Escherichia coli*, inhibition of phage T4 growth by. 3305
Neurospora crassa, multiple activity, characterization. 2445
 normal and polyoma virus-transformed BHK-21 KB cells, activities. 5427
Oncopeltus fasciatus, activities during embryogenesis. 4520
 nuclear, modification of activity by nuclear RNase H. 772
 nuclear, ovarian, effect of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 1747
 nuclear, reactivation in growth stimulated epithelial cells. 3589
 oncogenic virus and bacteria, inhibition by N-formyl-glycyl and N-formyl-alanyl derivatives of distamycin A. 1533
 pancreas, nutritional and hormonal effects. 5904
 phage f2, biosynthesis, repression by coat protein hexamer. 8407
 phage ghr-1 induced in *Pseudomonas putida*, purification and characterization. 6249
 phage SPO1-infected *Bacillus subtilis*, asymmetric transcription by. 6864
 phage T3-induced and *Escherichia coli*, transcription of phage T3 DNA. 3015
 phage T3-induced, specificity of RNA chain initiation by. 1728
 phage T7, purification from phage T7-infected *Escherichia coli* B. 1729
 phage T7, transcription by, role of Zn(II). 1730
Pisum sativum seedlings, separation and partial characterization. 4523
 plasmacytoma cells, effect of encephalomyocarditis virus infection. 417
 preinitiation complex formation with phage DNA. 10073
 prostate gland, stimulation by 5 α -dihydrotestosterone-receptor complexes. 434
Pseudomonas BAL-31, purification and properties. 5429
Pseudomonas BAL-31, transcription of phage PM2 DNA. 5430
 purification and subunit structure from mouse plasmacytoma MOPC 315. 7379
 rat liver and spleen. 6253
 rat liver and spleen, effect of irradiation. 1746
 rat liver, effects of α -amanitin and denatured DNA on. 5437
 rat liver, effect of N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene on. 10090
 rat liver, multiple forms, activities. 5436
 rat liver nuclear and nucleolar, 2 functional states. 800
 rat liver nuclear, isolation. 8410
 rat liver nuclear, transcription of chromatin, effect of spermine on. 5435
 rat spleen nuclei, isolated and properties. 5438
 recognition sequences in phage λ operators. 8228
 recovery of activity from L cells after mengovirus infection. 3595
 rifampicin-resistant, initiation by dnaG gene product. 9915
 rye embryo, isolation and purification. 6255
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, inhibition by rifamycin derivatives. 3588
 separation and characterization in *Glycine max*. 4524
 spleen uninfected and Rauscher murine leukaemia virus-infected Swiss mice, properties. 3600
 subunit from *Escherichia coli* and *Micrococcus luteus*, hybridization in vitro. 6252
 β -subunit, effect of rifampin resistant mutation in *Bacillus subtilis* on. 8408
 β -subunit gene of *Escherichia coli* insertion of phage λ cI857 into bfe gene for. 8824
 β and β' subunits, in *Escherichia coli*, differential and coordinate synthesis in vitro. 3590
 σ subunit, *Escherichia coli* and *Azotobacter vinelandii* comparison. 7366
 σ subunit, immunological assay in vegetative and sporulating *Bacillus subtilis*. 795
 template activity of DNA and chromatin, effect

- RNA polymerase, contd.**
- of embicin. 10480
 - Tetrahymena pyriformis, extraction and characterization. 9376
 - tobacco cell cultures, partial characterization. 2449
 - trace metals in, determination by atomic fluorescence. 4511
 - transcription of mammalian euchromatin. 1661
 - use in sequence determination of phage λ operator. 4242
 - Verticillium agaricinum, effect of light on composition of. 3598
 - vesicular stomatitis virus B and T particles, analysis of in vitro product. 3578
 - virion-associated, vesicular stomatitis virus, biosynthesis of methylated mRNA. 3029
 - virion-associated vesicular stomatitis virus, translation and identification of mRNA species synthesized by. 7362
 - virion, vesicular stomatitis virus infections mediated by defective T particles that suppress. 2442
 - Xenopus laevis, molecular structures of classes I, II and III. 7377
 - yeast mitochondrial, rifampicin-resistant, isolation and characterization. 1741
 - Zea mays chloroplasts, polypeptide subunit structure. 4525
- RNA polymerase (ATP-dependent),** activity in *Bombyx mori* cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus. 3548, 3549
- RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent),** see **RNA replicase.**
- RNA polymerase I,**
- Artemia salina*, characterization. 10084
 - calf brain nuclei, ratio to RNA polymerase II. 5426
 - effect of phenobarbital in isolated rat cerebral nuclei. 1749
 - fungi, regulation by diguanosine nucleotides. 9664
 - Glycine max, enhancement of activity by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. 7369
 - immature quail oviduct, association with oestriadiol receptor. 1748
 - KB cell, transcription of adenovirus 2 DNA, effect of ionic strength. 2113
 - kidney, transcription of DNA and chromatin, effects of polyamines. 10092
 - mouse myeloma MOPC 315 cells, purification and subunit structure. 1745
 - plant chromatin-bound, separation from polymerase II. 1750
 - Rhizopus stolonifer germinated spores, purification and properties. 798
 - stimulation by adrenocorticotropic hormone. 10878
 - transcription of mouse cell chromatin. 799
 - yeast, isolation structure and properties. 1737
- yeast, template requirements and RNA product. 1738
 - yeast, biosynthesis. 8415
- RNA polymerase II,**
- activity in hybrid mutant CHO cells. 5301
 - activity in rat liver, effect of triiodothyronine on. 7372
 - α -amanitin-resistant, transcription of polyoma virus genome in somatic hybrid cells. 6870
 - Artemia salina*, characterization. 10084
 - binding with mengovirus double-stranded RNA. 7370
 - calf brain nuclei, ratio to RNA polymerase I. 5426
 - effect of phenobarbital in isolated rat cerebral nuclei. 1749
 - Ehrlich ascites cells, novel protein repressor. 2446
 - factors stimulating organ specificity and sensitivity to alkaline phosphatase. 3592
 - fungi, regulation by diguanosine nucleotides. 9664
 - inhibition by O-n-octyloxine of 3-formylrifamycin SV, mechanism. 10091
 - isolation from BHK cells infected with frog virus 3, characteristics. 7373
 - KB cell, transcription of adenovirus 2 DNA, effect of ionic strength. 2113
 - myoblast mutant resistant to α -amanitin. 10088
 - nuclear chick myeloblastosis cells, isolation and characterization. 7371
 - Petroselinum, properties. 8412
 - plant chromatin-bound, separation from polymerase I. 1750
 - rat liver, biosynthesis of poly(A) by. 1140
 - regulation in mutant myoblast cell line resistant to α -amanitin. 3591
 - repressing factor R protein, characterisation as a ribonucleoprotein. 9322
 - Rhizopus stolonifer germinated spores, purification and properties. 798
 - role in transcription of adenovirus genome late in infection. 1742
 - stimulation factor, chick myeloblastosis cell nuclei, activity. 10439
 - transcription of mouse cell chromatin. 799
 - uninfected and SV40-infected CV-1 cells, comparison. 4512
 - yeast, biosynthesis. 8415
 - yeast, synthetic ribo and deoxyribopolynucleotides as templates for. 1739
 - yeast, template requirements and RNA product. 1738
- RNA polymerase III,**
- calf thymus, purification and properties. 7380
 - Escherichia coli*, properties. 3593
 - fungi, regulation by diguanosine nucleotides. 9664
 - KB cell, transcription of adenovirus 2 DNA, effect of ionic strength. 2113

RNA polymerase III, contd.

role in transcription of adenovirus genome late in infection. 1742
stimulation by adrenocorticotropic hormone. 10878

RNA polymerase A,

effect of heparin. 6885
specific activity in chronic and acute leukaemia. 5439
transcription of isolated rat liver nuclei and nucleoli by. 5425
yeast, dissociation of 2 polypeptide chains. 10874
yeast, structure and transcription specificity. 8413

Xenopus laevis, transcription specificity. 3594

RNA polymerase A1, calf thymus, role of SA3 sub-unit. 10877**RNA polymerase B,**

calf thymus, DNA transcription by. 4521
effect of diet on template capacity of rat liver chromatin for. 5434
specific activity in chronic and acute leukaemia. 5439
transcription of isolated rat liver and nucleoli by. 5425
transcription of RNA from myeloblast chromatin by. 6852

RNA polymerase C, occurrence and localization in animal cells. 6254**RNA replicase,**

activity in defective influenza virus. 9369
activity in vesicular stomatitis virus host range mutants. 10075
complex in influenza virus-infected cells, properties. 4516
cucumber mosaic virus-induced, purification and properties. 4518
foot-and-mouth disease virus, RNA biosynthesis by, requirement for double-stranded RNA during. 414
fowl plague virus, effect of isolation procedure on activity. 10076
influenza virion, recombinant and mutant stra. 9368
influenza virus, inhibition of sodium p-chloro-mercuribenzoate. 9787
influenza virus, stimulation by guanosine and related compounds. 5441
isolation from Rhinovirus. 10074
Lumbo virus, properties. 5443
membrane-bound, cowpea mosaic virus, isolation and properties. 1315
phage Q β , activity. 8961
phage Q β , poly C-dependent-poly G polymerase, effects of synthetic polynucleotides and RNAs on. 8416
phage Q β , requirement for host factor. 1726
phage Q β , biosynthesis of complementary strands of heterologous RNAs. 408

phage Q β , role of different subunits in transcription of synthetic templates. 1727

phage Q β , subunit relationships. 6256
phage Q β temp-sensitive mutant, defects. 9757
phage Q β , template recognition, minimal requirements. 10441

phage Q β , use in synthesis of probes for RNA. 6862

phage R17 infection in Escherichia coli, effect of rifamycin on. 8971

phage R17, inhibition of phage Q β and fd and β -galactosidase production. 10077

Pichinde virus, activity. 2441

reovirus, activation in vitro. 9367

pike fry rhabdovirus virion-associated, properties. 5442

rhabdoviruses, RNA transcription by. 2120

rhinovirus, products and kinetics of appearance in human diploid cells. 1301

trout infectious pancreatic necrosis virus, properties. 7363

Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus-infected cells, properties and effects of rimantadine and diacetylaminoxyhexenon on. 4515

viral, inhibition by immunoglobin directed against vesicular stomatitis virus nucleocapsid protein. 9366

virion, activity in influenza virus isolates. 4517
virion-associated, biosynthesis of mRNA in vesicular stomatitis virus. 4140

RNA transcriptase, see RNA replicase.

mRNA,

Acanthamoeba castellanii, lack of function during encystation and logarithmic growth. 6924

actin, determination in cultures of differentiating chick embryo skeletal muscle. 3099

actin, non-polysomal messenger ribonucleoprotein containing, chick embryo muscle. 10787

activity in rabbit mammary gland during casein biosynthesis, effects of prolactin and progesterone on. 10505

activity of poly(U, s⁴U) as for polyphenylalanine synthesis in liver cell-free system. 4867

activity of yeast mitochondrial RNAs. 9007

addition of poly A during post-fertilization in sea urchin egg during transcriptive and translational inhibition. 2140

adenovirus and HeLa cell, identification of N⁶-O²1-dimethyladenosine next to. 9738

adenovirus, cell-free translation. 1357

adenovirus, cleavage by Escherichia coli RNase III. 10848

adenovirus growth in SV40-infected cells, selection by ribosomes. 10383

adenovirus, identification of in vitro translation products. 2863

adenovirus 2, localization to viral genome by endonuclease R·R1. 2162

adenovirus type 12, abortively infected and

mRNA, contd.

- transformed cells. 3036
Aedes albopictus, deletion of 2 components using decay kinetics. 5051
affinity labelling of *Escherichia coli* 50S ribosomal subunit. 331
albumin, isolation from rat liver. 8902
amino acid sequence derived secondary structure. 1272
 α -amylase, transcription in *Bacillus subtilis*, effects of glucose and cyclic nucleotides. 5923
and pre-mRNA, rabbit reticulocyte and bone marrow cell, structure. 10416
animal cells, structure, cell function, review. 7498
argF, biosynthesis in vitro, regulation. 6865
AUG codon, requirement for tRNA_f^{Met} binding to 40S ribosomes. 8881
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, stability during phases of min and max extracellular enzyme formation. 9001
binding, protein biosynthesis, initiation. 9696
binding site on *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, identification of protein S2 at. 1682
binding site on *Escherichia coli* ribosome, proteins at. 10826
binding to ribosome, effect of triphenylmethane derivatives. 6719
biosynthesis and degradation, phage λ early. 9763
biosynthesis and nucleo-cytoplasmic transport, independence from rRNA maturation. 1291
biosynthesis, adenovirus-infected nonpermissive monkey cells, post-transcriptional block. 412
biosynthesis and stability during myoblast differentiation. 460
biosynthesis and translation site in etiolated *Euglena gracilis*. 9805
biosynthesis, barley aleurone layers, hormonal control. 4151
biosynthesis by herpes simplex type 1, regulation during productive infection. 3020
biosynthesis by vesicular stomatitis virus-associated RNA polymerase, characterization. 7362
biosynthesis, CHO cell. 6846
biosynthesis, *Dictyostelium discoideum*. 4112
biosynthesis during germination of *Ustilago maydis* teleospores, sequential nature. 389
biosynthesis during haemoglobin synthesis, review. 5538
biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, effect of association with ribosomes on. 5884
biosynthesis, eukaryote, effects of cordycepin and 3'-dATP. 5914
biosynthesis, germinating rice embryos. 6728
biosynthesis, heat synchronized *Tetrahymena*, requirement for first division. 4114
biosynthesis, herpes simplex virus type 1-infect-
- ed BHK cells. 9770
biosynthesis, immature testis, effects of FSH, HCG and cyclic AMP. 6886
biosynthesis, neuroblastoma cells, requirement for acetylcholinesterase biosynthesis. 6937
biosynthesis, phage λ early, effect of chloramphenicol. 9762
biosynthesis, temp-sensitive *Neurospora crassa* mutant apparently defective in protein synthesis. 2984
biosynthesis, transport and decay in absence of translation. 4178
biosynthesis, wheat, effect of 5-fluoroorotic acid on. 8977
biosynthesis, X-irradiated *Tetrahymena*. 4115
bound proteins, HeLa cell, phosphorylation. 7292
bound tRNA derivatives, effect on *Escherichia coli* ribosome-colicin E3 interaction. 6743
brome mosaic and reoviruses, comparison of translation in a wheat germ cell free system. 9000
casein, absence in free polysomes of lactating ewe mammary gland. 3109
casein, isolation and characterization from lactating ewe mammary gland. 4943
casein, regulation during development of mammary gland. 10469
catalase, rat liver, isolation and translation. 5043
characterization in guinea pig mammary gland polyribosomes. 4935
chick embryo, stimulation of collagen synthesis by. 10503
chick liver, hybridization with repetitive DNA. 5144
Chinese hamster cell, poly A sequence, metabolism. 8957
collagen, isolation and physical properties. 2172, 4942
complementarity with amino acid sequence, detection. 6912
complex with ribosome, tRNA fragment bound to. 1215
complexity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8926
conalbumin and ovalbumin, differential rates of initiation of translation in reticulocyte lysates. 2900
content, effect on ratio of haemoglobin α and β chains synthesized in vitro. 2872
content in amino acid-starved *Escherichia coli* cells. 3067
content in *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens* throughout growth cycle, comparison with *Bacillus subtilis* 168. 9002
content in bipolar arginine ECBH operon of *Escherichia coli*. 9004
content in *Escherichia coli* trp operon, effect of operator-distal gene deletion on. 9803
content in leukaemic patients effect on α -chain

mRNA, contd.

- synthesis. 8865
 content in rat ventral prostate gland, effect of androgenic stimulation on. 3107
 α -crystallin A2 chain, calf lens, mol wt. 381
 crystallin, turnover. 2171
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus and vaccinia virus, modified structure at 5'-termini. 1250
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, blocked structure at 5' terminus. 2947
 cytoplasmic, sequences hybridizable to double-stranded RNA. 8956
 decay in *Escherichia coli*. 2167
 defective initiation on by Krebs ascites cell-free system at elevated temperatures. 9012
 degradation in *Escherichia coli*, role of poly-nucleotide phosphorylase. 10506
 delayed early, phage T4, biosynthesis in absence of protein biosynthesis. 7936
 detection of poly A in using *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I. 2950
 determination of half-life in HeLa cultures, by poly(A)-independent direct analysis. 4181
Dictyostelium discoideum, DNA complementary to, biosynthesis by reverse transcriptase. 1486
 dihydrofolate reductase and deoxynucleoside monophosphate kinase, phage T4, effect of DNA-negative and maturation-defective conditions on accumulation. 6920
 directed cell-free protein synthesizing system of *Bacillus subtilis*. 3097
 directing synthesis of herpes simplex virus proteins, lifetime in infected HeLa cells. 3090
 direction of protein synthesis in rat liver. 10504
 direction of thyroglobulin precursor biosynthesis in pig thyroid. 6740
 diversity in growing Friend cells, Friend leukemia, diversity of mRNA population. 3105
 early and late, methylation in adenovirus. 9769
 early and late, phage λ , differential decay. 5049
 early and late, transcription of poxvirus genome, estimation. 7940
 early, biosynthesis, regulation in phage T4-infected *Escherichia coli*. 8963
 early, DNA strand-specific, isolation from adenovirus 2-infected human KB cells. 1238
 early, phage T7, products of RNase III cleavage. 3114
 early, phage T7, 5' and 3' terminal nucleotide sequences. 2946
 effect of change in half life on S-100 protein biosynthesis during post-natal development in mouse brain. 7988
 effect of frog virus 3 infection in HeLa cells on. 6217
 effect on colicin E3 in vitro activity. 1356
 effect on the stability of the ribosome-aminoacyl tRNA complex. 5821
Escherichia coli, degradation mechanism. 9016
Escherichia coli, intercistronic region and ribosomal binding site. 10417
Escherichia coli, mutant, stabilization with polar effects. 3115
Escherichia coli, poly(A) sequences. 6809
Escherichia coli, precursor for T4 phage nucleic acids. 3016
 eukaryote, fractionation on Sepharose 4B. 5842
 eukaryote, purification and assay. 9815
 eukaryotic, isolation of poly(U)-cellulose columns. 4941
 eukaryotic, requirement of 7'-methylguanosine for translation. 5936
 eukaryotic, review. 2510
 fate in L cells infected with mengovirus. 2174
 feather keratin, isolation and mol wt. 1242
 feather keratin, translation in wheat embryo cell-free system. 4179
 fibroblast, association with microsomal membranes. 9010
 fibroin, determination of size and poly(A) content. 4964
 fibroin silk, translation in Ehrlich cell-free system. 9806
 fibroin, silk gland of normal and mutant *Bombyx mori*, quantitative measurements of biosynthesis. 1282
 fraction I protein, translation in heterologous cell-free system. 5047
 fractionated, programming of cell-free synthesis of adenovirus 2 proteins. 451
 fractionation. 8897
 free and membrane-bound polyribosomes degradation in cell-free protein synthesizing systems. 5054
 frog embryo, activity. 3101
 gal operon, conformation, effect on gene expression and messenger half-life. 5933
 gal operon, *Escherichia coli*, content, effect of inducer, gene dosage and galactose genotype. 9003
 gal operon, *Escherichia coli*, metabolism. 2981
 gal operon, *Escherichia coli*, 5'-terminal nucleotide sequence. 4083
 globin, ageing, molecular changes. 9812
 globin and f2c-histone, separation from 9S RNA in immature avian erythrocytes. 8896
 globin, biosynthesis during erythrocyte formation in chick embryo. 398
 globin, biosynthesis localization after treatment of Friend virus-transformed cells with DMSO. 2976
 globin, biosynthesis, localization during mouse foetal liver development. 2999
 globin, bone marrow and foetal liver, gene expression and characterization. 7218
 globin, characterization in mouse reticulocyte membrane polysomes. 5873
 globin, complementary DNA, synthesis and prop-

mRNA, contd.

- eryties. 9148
- globin, content, changes during erythroid cell differentiation. 9811
- globin, degradation in *Xenopus* oocytes, acceleration due to absence of poly(A) segment. 10507
- globin, injection into *Xenopus* oocytes, role of initiation in limitation of globin synthesis. 337
- globin, isolation and characterization for anaemic rabbit spleen. 5846
- globin, isolation by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 2930
- globin, isolation from rabbit reticulocytes. 5845
- globin, isolation from reticulocyte membrane-bound ribosomes. 2928
- globin, methylated constituents. 10420
- globin, nascent, size of poly A region. 7902
- globin, pigeon, hybridization with complementary DNA influence of homopolymeric regions. 6811
- globin, pigeon, secondary structure. 4098
- globin, poly A sequences and biological activity. 3111
- globin, poly A size class distribution as function of time. 4097
- globin, poly(A)-free, translation. 1358
- globin, rabbit, and chorion, full length and discrete partial reverse transcripts. 5941
- globin, reticulocyte, effect on iron deprivation on distribution of ribosomes on. 312
- globin, role of poly A segment in translation. 1351
- globin, secondary structure. 10419
- globin, secondary structure and poly A content. 9739
- globin, transcription by RNA-dependent DNA polymerase. 3616
- globin, translation by reticulocyte small ribosomal subunits. 1209
- globin, translation, control in embryonic cells. 462
- globin, translation in eukaryotes and prokaryotes. 7985
- globin, translation on *Artemia salina* ribosomes, with components from Friend leukaemia cells. 6928
- globin, translational properties, effect of poly A removal on. 3110
- α -globin, competition with β -globin mRNA. 6913
- α -globin competition with oviduct mRNA in cell free protein biosynthesis. 10499
- α -globin, rabbit, mol wt. 1267
- α -globin, separation from β -globin mRNA by formamide gel electrophoresis. 353
- α and β globin, deficiency thalassaemia syndromes. 6915
- α and β globin, DNA biosynthesis complementary to. 6914
- α and β -globin, partial resolution in rabbit reticulocytes. 5875
- α and β globin, rabbit, separation. 2929
- α and β -globin, separation and identification. 1243
- α and β globin, separation in rabbit. 6774
- α and β globin, translation, effect of discriminating factor on. 10498
- β -globin, competition with α -globin mRNA. 6913
- β -globin, rabbit, mol wt. 1267
- β -globin, rabbit, 3'-terminal sequence, homology with immunoglobulin light chain mRNA. 1268
- β -globin, separation from α -globin mRNA by formamide gel electrophoresis. 353
- β -globin, absence of activity in β^0 -thalassaemia. 5044
- haemoglobin α and β chain, immunological estimation of relative numbers on active polymers. 3108
- haemoglobin, *Escherichia coli* permeabilized cell system translation response. 10468
- haemoglobin, localization on ribosomal subunit. 6934
- haemoglobin, potentiation by 18S rRNA. 9813
- haemoglobin, rabbit, translation in *Bufo marinus* oocytes. 9008
- haemoglobin, translation in *Bufo marinus* oocytes. 2170
- heart, activator in embryonic differentiation. 3100
- HeLa cell, effect of actinomycin D and vaccinia virus infection on. 6724
- HeLa cell, methylated blocked 5'-termini. 8927
- HeLa cell, proteins bound to, comparison with heterogeneous nuclear RNA. 10009
- HeLa cell, 5' terminus block by methylated nucleotides in. 6816
- heterogeneous nuclear and cytoplasmic, mammalian and insect cells, repetitious and unique sequences. 375
- histone, biosynthesis in sea urchin embryo nuclei. 2992
- histone F2c, isolation by immunoadsorption of chick F2c-synthesizing polyribosomes. 6773
- histone, HeLa cells, transcriptional and translational control of. 4128
- histone, in vitro biosynthesis of DNA complementary to. 4288
- histone, inactivation kinetics, following inhibition of DNA replication in synchronized HeLa cells. 9809
- histone, sea urchin, identification by template activity. 4940
- homogeneity of preparations, determination by hybridization. 2939
- human placental lactogen, isolation and translation from human term placenta. 9808
- human placental lactogen, translation in cell-free

- mRNA, contd.**
- system. 5046
 - immunoglobulin heavy chain, biosynthesis in mitogen stimulated B cells in murine spleen. 7232
 - immunoglobulin heavy chains, hybridization with DNA. 6161
 - immunoglobulin κ chain, isolation from mouse myeloma. 1607
 - immunoglobulin κ light chain, translation and amino acid sequence. 5938
 - immunoglobulin light chain and light chain constant region fragment, murine myeloma MPC11, characterization. 7904
 - immunoglobulin light chain, inactivity in mouse myeloma non-secreting variants. 5041
 - immunoglobulin light chain, mouse myeloma, sequence analysis. 1273
 - immunoglobulin light-chain, preparation from microsomes. 2925
 - immunoglobulin light chain, rabbit, 3'-terminal sequence, homology with β-globin mRNA. 1268
 - immunoglobulin light-chain, transcription into complementary DNA by RNA-dependent DNA polymerase of avian myeloblastosis virus. 10095
 - immunoglobulin light chain, unique gene. 10734
 - immunoglobulin, mouse, complementary DNA, hybridization characteristics. 686
 - induction of inositol independence in *Neurospora crassa*. 6908
 - influenza virus, isolation and characterisation. 2935
 - initiator regions, purine tracts complementary to *Escherichia coli* 16S rRNA 3' terminal sequence. 5864
 - interaction with methionyl-tRNA_f^{Met} binding factor. 6759
 - interferon, assay of biological activity. 6917
 - interferon, biosynthesis. 3460
 - interferon, induction in human fibroblasts. 463
 - interferon, mouse, characterization. 377
 - interferon, Newcastle disease virus-infected cells, characteristics. 9801
 - isoleucine-valine, *Escherichia coli*, transcriptional control. 7986
 - i/v-specific, DNA-directed biosynthesis by *Escherichia coli* K-12 extracts. 3013
 - Krebs II cells, stability after infection with encephalomyocarditis virus. 3091
 - L cell, heterogeneity in sequences adjacent to poly A. 2941
 - L cell, methylated constituents, evidence for an unusual cluster at 5'-terminus. 5871
 - labelling kinetics, measurement using rRNA labelling as a metabolic probe. 6820
 - lac operon, biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by inducer dilution. 5021
 - lac operon, *Escherichia coli*, effect of glucose and glycerol on initiation frequency. 9239
 - lac-operon, *Escherichia coli*, interaction with lac DNA. 2945
 - lac operon, translation and degradation after energy source shift-down in *Escherichia coli*. 2164
 - late, competence of phage T4 membrane-bound DNA for transcription of. 4382
 - late, nontranslated, phage T7, presence in infected F' episome-containing *Escherichia coli* cells. 2159
 - late 16S, SV40-specific, transcription site, mapping. 9960
 - liver, translation in wheat germ embryo extracts. 4180
 - liver, use in biosynthesis of prothrombin and albumin in heterologous system. 6932
 - lysozyme, phage T7, identification of multi-molecular species by electrophoresis. 349
 - mammalian cell, characterisation of steady-state population. 2970
 - maternal and zygotic role in protein biosynthesis in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* embryo. 6926
 - maternal, direction of histone biosynthesis in *Spisula solidissima* embryos. 7987
 - measles virus, effect of cycloheximide on biosynthesis of. 2119
 - membrane-bound polyribosomal, translation, vesicular stomatitis virus infected cells, cell-free synthesis of viral proteins. 5035
 - membrane lipoprotein, *Escherichia coli*, cell-free protein biosynthesis directed by. 2165
 - metabolism in animal cells, role of untranslated sequences and mRNA-associated proteins. 5544
 - metabolism in *Helianthus tuberosus* undergoing synchronous cell division. 4132
 - metabolism in mammalian mitochondria. 2996
 - metabolism in rat liver, effect of insulin on. 8969
 - methylated, biosynthesis by purified reovirus. 1303
 - methylated, biosynthesis by virion-associated RNA polymerase of vesicular stomatitis virus. 3029
 - methylated, specific for monkey kidney cell infected with SV40. 10500
 - methylated 5' terminus, specific cleavage by HeLa cell enzyme. 10845
 - methylated, vesicular stomatitis virus, 5' terminal structure. 6795
 - methylation and blocking in vesicular stomatitis virus. 6796
 - methylation, reovirus, inhibition in interferon-treated Ehrlich ascites cells. 10450
 - 2'-O-methylcytidine in, conformation. 3788
 - milk proteins, incorporation into mammary epithelial rough endoplasmic reticulum after parturition. 2173
 - mitochondrial, *Neurospora crassa*, translation products. 311

mRNA, contd.

- mouse fibroblast, post-transcriptional regulation of formation. 4122
mouse myeloma, modified nucleosides and bizarre 5' termini. 5870
murine mammary gland, direction of casein biosynthesis in heterologous cell-free protein synthesis system. 9009
myosin, purification, properties and translation during myogenesis. 4182
Newcastle disease virus, methylation. 10452
Newcastle disease virus synthesized in vivo and in vitro, poly(A) sequences in. 1306
nonhistone chromosomal protein, age-dependent modifications in stability in human diploid cells. 5942
non-histone, sea urchin embryos, co-existence of species lacking and containing poly A. 2169
Novikoff hepatoma cells, identification of methylated nucleosides. 2103
nuclear precursor, self-complementary regions. 1265
ovalbumin, biosynthesis. 3098
ovalbumin, characterization. 10418
ovalbumin, hen and chick oviduct, accumulation in response to oestradiol. 1318
ovalbumin, immunochemical isolation and characterization. 5844
ovalbumin, induction by oestrogen and transcriptional control. 6883
ovalbumin, isolation from hen oviduct. 5843
ovalbumin, specific probe, use to quantitate oestrogen-induced gene transcripts. 8968
parathyroid, pre-proparathyroid hormone formed by direct translation of. 1359
particles containing, content in liver cytoplasm. 10389
parvovirus, analysis by sedimentation and electrophoresis in aqueous and nonaqueous solutions. 2093
pepsinogen, identification and translation in Krebs II cell-free system. 9011
phage MS2, initiation complex formation with *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S1. 10373
phage R17, translation repression by bacterial protein factor i. 9800
phage T4, biosynthesis and decay, effect of chloramphenicol and leucine starvation. 9760
phage T4, competition with phage f2 RNA. 6919
phage T4, structure. 6780
phage T7, expression during infection of *Escherichia coli*. 7984
phage T7, functional decay. 1353
phage λ morphogenetic gene, functional inactivation. 4176
phage φX174, isolation and 5'-terminal sequence determination. 8925
plant, translation in *Xenopus laevis* egg cells. 9014
polarity and stability mechanisms. 4174
poly(A)-containing and poly(A)-lacking, isolation from *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*. 10837
poly A-containing, BHK-21 cell, methylation. 9753
poly A-containing, isolation from rat brain, directing synthesis of myelin encephalitogenic protein in *Xenopus oocytes*. 352
poly A-enriched, yeast, translation in heterogeneous cell-free systems. 5935
poly A minus, metabolism in HeLa cells. 402
poly(A) segment, association with other poly-nucleotidyl sequences in mouse sarcoma 180 polyribosomes. 10039
poly A sequences, elongation in cytoplasm of mammalian cells. 2108
poly(A)-containing, isolation from MOPC-315 and MOPC-315-NR plasmacytomas. 6936
polycistronic, procollagen. 6741
polyribosomal, isolation by chromatography on oligodT-cellulose. 6770
pre-existing, use in biosynthesis of non-histone chromosomal proteins in WI-38 diploid fibroblasts. 3112
precursor, accumulation during transition of fibroblasts from growth to quiescence. 9751
precursor, biosynthesis of specific protein. 9452
precursor, nuclear, biosynthesis and processing in avian erythroblasts and HeLa cells. 4129
precursor, nuclear, hybridization and renaturation properties of double-stranded sequences. 4076
precursor, secondary structure. 7899
preformed, role in early germination of wheat embryos. 7322
procollagen, translation in wheat germ cell-free system. 10502
productively infected cells, relationship to complementary strands of adenovirus type 2 DNA. 2112
promelittin, *Apis mellifera*, translation in *Xenopus oocytes*. 459
pure, isolation by immunosorption technique. 1671
rabbit reticulocyte, free. 7989
rabbit reticulocyte, induction of protein synthesis by *Tetrahymena* mitochondria. 1362
rat liver, effects of ethionine. 5940
rat myoblasts, repetitive and unique sequence transcripts. 4968
relationship to heterogeneous nuclear RNA, review. 3715
relationship to poly A-rich RNAs in soybean. 5878
reovirus, methylated blocked 5'-terminal structure. 6789
reovirus nascent, methylation by virion-associated methyltransferase. 1302
reovirus, 5' terminal sequence. 7903
reovirus, translation in mouse L cells. 5034

mRNA, contd.

- restriction of migration through nuclear envelope of *Rana pipiens* oocytes. 4096
 ribosome binding sites on, complementarity of *Escherichia coli* 16S rRNA 3' terminal sequence to. 370
 role in regulation of transcription in animal cells. 682
 role of initiator tRNA in recognition of. 1220
Rous sarcoma virus-induced mouse ascites sarcoma, ultrastructure. 1252
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, cell-free system, direction of polypeptide chain elongation. 5831
Salmonella typhimurium fla mutant, absence of specificity for flagellin. 9006
Sendai virus, poly A sequences, location and abundance. 6790
 sequence components, review. 4621
 sequences containing methylated nucleotides at the 5' termini, review. 2525
 sequences, model maximising secondary structure due to code degeneracy. 9740
 sex, *Ustilago violacea*, effect of inhibitors on transcription and translation. 2168
 short-lived, effect on accumulation of poly(A) in HeLa cells. 6935
 silkworm chorion, short poly A sequences. 2967
Sindbis virus, effect on in vitro viral protein synthesis. 454
Sindbis virus-infected cell, properties. 453
Sindbis virus temp-sensitive mutant, viral protein formed in rabbit reticulocyte programmed with. 455
 specific, biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* cell free extract, inhibition by arginine. 9794
 spinach chloroplasts, lack of poly A. 8928
 sporulation, *Bacillus subtilis*, stability. 5932
 stored, cotton cotyledon, effect of cordycepin and 3'-deoxycytidine on translation. 464
SV40-infected cells, translation into capsid protein. 2161
SV40, purification by hybridization to Sepharose bound *SV40* DNA. 10392
 synthetic, initiation complex formation with in *Escherichia coli* system, requirement for initiation factor 3. 332
 5' terminus, modification by vaccinia virus RNA methylases. 10445
 thyroglobulin, translation. 7990
 transcription for immunogloblin, regulation of antibody synthesis in mouse spleen cells. 6148
 transcription from complementary strand in DNA duplex. 2330
 transcription from phage T4 DNA, role of (G+C)- and (A+T)-rich segments. 530
 transcription in normal and heat shocked cultured *Drosophila* cells, analysis by in situ hybridization. 5890
 transcription, translation and degradation in *Escherichia coli* DNA-coupled systems, effect of Ca²⁺. 1364
 translation by extracts of *Escherichia coli* mutant in protein synthesis. 9005
 translation, effect of development in *Artemia salina* embryos. 458
 translation for auxin-treated pea epicotyl cellulase. 5943
 translation for *Calliphora vicina* epidermis 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase. 5040
 translation, function of *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S1 in. 6923
 translation, hormonally stimulated insect flight muscle in *Xenopus* oocyte system. 6927
 translation in a tRNA-dependent cell free system. 5042
 translation in ascites tumour cells, high mol wt protein component required for. 2906
 translation, model for regulation of. 461
 translational and functional inactivation after energy source shift-down in *Escherichia coli*. 2163
 transport in yeast. 7318
 transport into different classes of Ehrlich ascites membrane-associated polyribosomes. 9013
 transport, role of cytoplasmic membrane in control of. 457
 trp operon, nucleotide sequencing, use in characterization of mutations in *Escherichia coli* tryptophan operon. 1584
 trp operon, phage λ, synthesis originating at trp and p_L promoters, differential stability. 5048
 trp operon, phages T7 and φ80, translation, role of initiation factor IF-3. 10370
 tryptophan oxygenase, liver, control during hormonal and substrate induction. 6916
 tubulin and actin, translation in rat brain. 6933
 turnover, relationship with poly A shortening. 6822
 tyrosine aminotransferase-specific, content in rat hepatoma cell, effect of steroids on. 10470
 UDP-galactose 4-epimerase, *Escherichia coli*, localization of translation initiation. 2166
 undegraded, isolation by magnesium precipitation. 749
 use of phage φX174 DNA as analogue of in poly-peptide biosynthesis. 1197
 vaccinia virus, location of methylated nucleotides. 6784
 vaccinia virus, methylation by viral enzyme. 1300
 vaccinia virus, modified structure at the 5'-terminus, methylation in. 4136
 vaccinia virus, poly A sequences, nature, addition and function in translation. 4177
 vesicular stomatitis virus, biosynthesis by ribonucleoprotein complex from virus-infected

- mRNA, contd.
 cells. 421
 vesicular stomatitis virus, biosynthesis by virion-associated RNA polymerase. 4140
vesicular stomatitis virus, coupled transcription and translation. 10501
vesicular stomatitis virus, physical properties. 5036
vesicular stomatitis virus, sub-cellular localization. 6921
vesicular stomatitis virus, translation. 5037, 5038
viral and eukaryotic, translation, requirement for initiation factor dialyzable component. 10371
viral, methylation-dependent translation in vitro. 6918
viral, translation, in wheat germ cell-free system. 456
yeast, poly A region, length heterogeneity. 4088
- rRNA,
 Agrobacterium tumefaciens, structure and biosynthesis. 6825, 6826
 alkylation, complementary direction by alkylating derivatives of oligonucleotides. 2949
Anacystis nidulans, thermolability. 374
animal, thermal stability, comparative studies. 7894
. bacteria, purine isopliths, frequency of occurrence. 4085
bacterial and animal, chromatographic separation on MAK columns. 7872
binding to ribosomal proteins covalently bound to polymer carriers. 5359
biosynthesis and degradation in regenerating liver, determination by double isotope method. 10427
biosynthesis and transport in ovary of *Oncopeltus fasciatus*. 391
biosynthesis and turnover, *Xenopus laevis* oocyte. 9754
biosynthesis, crown rust-infected oat leaves, enhancement by stem excision. 6855
biosynthesis, cucumber leaf mesophyll protoplasts. 6853
biosynthesis, defective, human leukaemia cells. 1338
biosynthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* mutant deficient in rDNA. 4976
biosynthesis during cell cycle in yeast, changes in rate. 2986
biosynthesis during sporulation and vegetative growth of yeast, methionine dependence. 2987
biosynthesis during sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*. 5882
biosynthesis, effect of antibiotics on, review. 3710
biosynthesis, effect of 5-azacytidine. 10482
biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* mutant temp-
- sensitive in. 4108
biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, preference in lysates. 7926
biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli*, specific inhibition by tetracycline. 1331
biosynthesis, germinating rice embryos. 6728
biosynthesis, HeLa cells, control. 9755
biosynthesis, HeLa cells, review. 14
biosynthesis, HeLa cells, selective and reversible inhibition by miracil D. 3065
biosynthesis in vitro. 7925
biosynthesis, inhibition by guanosine tetraphosphate. 5880
biosynthesis, lettuce seeds, effect of γ -irradiation. 8955
biosynthesis, *Marchantia polymorpha* plastid, inhibition by rifampicin. 8979
biosynthesis, *Neurospora crassa*, effect of varying growth states on the rate of. 8953
biosynthesis, normal and regenerating liver, inhibition by 2-acetylaminofluorene and N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene. 2141
biosynthesis, phage R17-infected *Escherichia coli* stringent str. 4986
biosynthesis, rat liver, effect of ethionine on. 10481
biosynthesis, rat x mouse hybrid cell liver. 7320
biosynthesis, species specific, regulation in somatic hybrid cell. 3005
biosynthesis, synchronized plasmacytoma. 6847
biosynthesis, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, inhibition by bromodeoxyuridine. 8978
biosynthesis, *Xenopus mitochondria*, effect of ethidium bromide and actinomycin D. 3061
biosynthesis, yeast, review. 20
cardiac, changes in gene dosage and effects of ageing and cardiac hypertrophy in. 6128
Chlorogonium elongatum chloroplasts and cytoplasm, effect of light and nutritional conditions on. 1333
chloroplast, phylogenetic origin and prokaryote nature. 9731
chloroplast, stability, effect of protein-defective str's of TMV on. 3041
cistron, *Acetabularia* and *Chlamydomonas*, morphology and size. 4410
cistron, association with ribonucleoproteins in *Triturus alpestris* oocyte, effect of actinomycin D on. 9321
cistron, *Drosophila virilis*, effect of bromodeoxyuridine on redundancy. 8252
cistron, *Dysticus marginalis* oocyte, morphology of. 3432
cistron, localization in *Haplopappus gracilis*. 6131
cistron, localization on *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis* mitochondrial DNA. 9246
cistron, presence in *Tetrahymena pyriformis* germinal nucleus. 1601

rRNA, contd.

- cistron, redundancy in *Acetabularia major*. 6121
 cleavage of phosphodiester bond by nuclease PI. 5377
Clostridium, homologies among species. 7898
 configuration, effect of ionic conditions. 10421
 content in brain. 9019
 content in potato leaves, effect of low temperature on. 6198
 content in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, effect of growth rate on. 7932
 content of minor components in rat liver, effect of partial hepatectomy and starvation on. 5946
Crithidia fasciculata, dinucleotide sequences containing both base and sugar modifications. 2099
Crithidia oncopelti bipolar body, purification and properties. 6957
 decay during starvation in *Escherichia coli*. 6938
 distribution in 30S ribosomal subunit of *Escherichia coli*. 5354
Drosophila melanogaster diploid and polytene chromosomes, genome coding for. 3434
 effect of exogenous RNA on labelled precursor incorporation into. 9675
 electron microscopy. 9730
 endonucleolytic autodegradation in vitro. 6939
Escherichia coli B/r, chain growth rate following nutritional shift-up. 1276
Escherichia coli, determination of minor bases in. 4963
Escherichia coli, photo-induced cross-linkage to 50S ribosomal proteins. 7315
Escherichia coli, rate of chain elongation. 1275
Escherichia coli, secondary structure, spectrophotometry. 4472
Escherichia coli small subunit, mol wt determination. 1248
 evolution, review. 13
 fractionation. 8897
 free genes, occurrence in *Tetrahymena pyriformis* macronucleus. 1600
 gene amplification, *Acheta*, 3-D organization. 4413
 gene amplification by rolling circles. 683
 gene amplification in *Xenopus laevis*, heterogeneous spacer lengths. 684
 gene amplification, *Xenopus laevis* and *Xenopus mulleri*, structural organization. 7034
 gene, *Ascaris lumbricoides* germ line and somatic cells. 4414
 gene, chromosomal location in mouse. 4418
 gene, diploid and tetraploid fish. 6124
 gene, *Drosophila melanogaster* clones DNA containing, characterization. 8085
 gene, *Drosophila melanogaster* mutant deficient in, regulation. 4976
 gene, *Escherichia coli*. 10715
 gene, green alga, spacers. 10728
 gene, haploid yeast, unusually high content. 2179
 gene, L cells, transcriptional organization. 5302
 gene, localization in *Hylobates lar*. 8256
 gene, localisation in L929 cell interphase nucleus. 8246
 gene, normal quantity in *Drosophila bobbed* mutant. 6122
 gene, number in *Nicotiana* sp and haploids. 8258
 gene, *Phaseolus coccineus*, relationship to satellite DNAs. 6130
 gene, *Physarum polycephalum*, homology between amoebal and plasmodial forms. 5295
 gene redundancy, plant, relationship with satellite DNA and genome size. 7220
 gene replication, *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, timing. 7206
 gene, review. 4
 gene, rye. 10741
 gene, structural, *Escherichia coli*, location on phage λ rifd18. 9969
 gene, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* macronucleus, properties. 679
 gene, wheat, role of homologous group 1 chromosomes in control of. 3448
 gene, *Xenopus* species, heteroduplex study. 3438
 gene, yeast, fractionation. 5972
 gene, *Zea mays* L., compensation and amplification. 694
 gene, *Zea mays*, localization in nucleolar organizer region. 9984
 HeLa cell, methylated nucleotide sequences. 1271
 hepatoma, 5-azacytidine treated, maturation. 4157
 high mol wt, preparative electrophoresis and electroelution. 6768
 homology studies, in *Pseudomonas denitrificans*. 1452
 hybridization in situ, kinetics. 4860
 hybridization in situ with DNA in mouse spermatids, artifacts. 3998
 hybridization with DNA, study of gene redundancy in *Zea mays*. 9983
 immunoprecipitation in mouse myeloma cells. 6162
 incorporation of adenosine and orotic acid into, *Xenopus laevis* embryo. 7924
 interaction with dye in rat liver, effect of N-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene on structure of complex. 6993
 interrelationship between synthesis and methylation in isolated Novikoff tumour nucleoli. 5919
 L cell, processing pathway. 2104

rRNA, contd.

- labelling, use as metabolic probe for measurement of mRNA labelling kinetics. 6820
maturation, characterization of L cell nucleolar endonuclease involved in. 774
maturation, *Escherichia coli*. 6827
maturation in CV-1 cells, effect of aflatoxin B1 on. 3064
maturation, independence from mRNA biosynthesis and nucleo-cytoplasmic transport. 1291
maturation, role of 5S RNA. 8949
metabolic fate, review. 4615
metabolism in guanine-starved *Escherichia coli* cells. 6828
metabolism in *Helianthus tuberosus* undergoing synchronous cell division. 4132
metabolism in *Lineus ruber* during oogenesis. 7927
metabolism in neuroblastoma cultures. 4163
metabolism in rat liver, effect of insulin on. 8969
methylated, biosynthesis, stimulation by oestrogen. 5013
methylated, *Vicia faba* root, removal of pectins by LiCl from. 4944
methylation, systematic difference in gram-positive and -negative bacteria. 8952
methylation with dimethylsulphate, hybridization. 5850
2'-O-methylcytidine in, conformation. 3788
mitochondrial and cytoplasmic, *Zea mays*, mol wt. 4971
monocot, homologies of sequences. 7901
mouse liver, nucleotide sequence. 10423
mouse ovum, incorporation of tritiated adenosine. 400
nascent, degradation during renal hypertrophy. 10508
Panagrellus silusiae, properties and synthesis. 8954
plastid, integrity during greening and maturation of *Spirodela*. 7928
Porphyridium, oligonucleotide catalogue. 10422
precursor, biosynthesis in cotyledons of mustard seedlings, stimulation by phytochrome. 7958
precursor, chloroplast, *Chlorella pyrenoidosa*, isolation and maturation. 2988
precursor, HeLa cell, methylated nucleotide sequences. 1271
precursor, maturation in mammalian cells. 7929
precursor, maturation in mammalian cells, fingerprinting. 7930
precursor, maturation in Novikoff hepatoma, effects of 5-azacytidine. 5020
precursor, multiple conformation. 2940
precursor, Novikoff hepatoma cells, effect of 5-azacytidine on methylation. 3062
precursor, rat brain, fractionation and micro-electrophoretic analysis. 2926
precursor, ribonucleoprotein particles containing, ultrastructure and biochemistry. 3532
precursor, use of DNA for mapping ribosomal sequences in. 2969
rabbit reticulocyte, secondary structure. 10424
rabbit reticulocyte, structure. 10838
rat liver, agar gel chromatographic study. 10394
rat liver, interaction with alkaline cations. 4073
rat liver, yeast and *Escherichia coli*, secondary structure. 7900
release from isolated liver nuclei, effect of ATP and cytosol. 1347
restriction of migration through nuclear envelope of *Rana pipiens* oocytes. 4096
ribothymidine biosynthesis in *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* and *Bacillus subtilis*. 6451
role in structure and function of mammalian brain ribosomes. 3531
role of ribosome-RNase interaction in breakdown of. 4183
sea-anemone, thermal stability. 4092
secondary structure maps. 2102, 2104
size and secondary structure, changes during vertebrate evolution. 6812
stability in *Escherichia coli* B/r following treatment with ethylenedinitrilotetraacetic acid and rifampin. 5852
tobacco, incorporation of mevalonic acid into ribosylzeatin of. 7811
transcription from *Drosophila melanogaster* X and Y chromosomes, structure. 2968
transcription unit in *Escherichia coli*, radiological mapping. 672
turnover, effect of phenobarbital. 5055
turnover in pregnant rat liver. 3118
turnover in 3T3 cell cultures. 6842
Vicia faba, senescent cotyledon, degradation by RNase. 4186
Xenopus laevis, processing. 2102
yeast mitochondrial, minimal post-transcription modification. 10428
Zea mays mitochondria, purification and characterization. 3509
- rRNA 5S**,
accessibility in 50S ribosomal subunits. 3537
accumulation in teleost oocyte. 8950
Anacystis nidulans, nucleotide sequence. 1260
Bacillus subtilis, maturation of precursors. 2978
biosynthesis, association to immature ribosomal particles in L5178Y cell nuclei. 1285
biosynthesis during pollen development. 10425
Chinese hamster cells grown in 5-bromodeoxyuridine, error frequency. 1334
Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum, stable large variant. 6810
complex with protein, *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, proteins involved in GTP hydrolysis, photoaffinity labelling. 9329

rRNA 5S, contd.

complex with ribosomal protein, *Escherichia coli*, associated ATPase and GTPase activities. 7435
 complex with ribosomal protein L3, rat liver 60S ribosomal subunit. 10042
 complex with rRNA 18S, in wheat embryos, factors affecting complex formation. 6819
Escherichia coli, conformational changes, thermodynamics and kinetics. 9726
Escherichia coli, release during unfolding of ribosomes. 3528
Escherichia coli, secondary structure, NMR. 1259
 gene, chromatin-directed transcription. 6821
 gene, chromosomal location in *Triturus marmoratus*. 4416
 gene, *Drosophila hydei*, location. 10731
 gene, localization in *Chironomus tentans*. 8244
 gene, localization on human chromosomes. 3445
 gene, location on adenovirus genome. 10704
 gene, multiple sites on *Glyptotendipes barbipes* chromosomes. 2351
 gene, transcription in murine myeloma nuclei. 1284

gene, *Zea mays*, localization. 6129

interaction with kethoxal. 10396

mouse cells, sequence. 4966

Oscillatoria tenuis, nucleotide sequence, comparison with other blue-green algae, bacteria and eukaryotes. 1261

Photobacter str 8265, sequence. 8929

precursor, *Bacillus licheniformis*, characterization. 4087

pseudouridine-containing, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence determination. 2040

rat liver, location of open sequences. 378

role in rRNA maturation. 8949

secondary structure. 7892

Torulopsis utilis, partial digestion with RNases and derivation of complete sequence. 4090

Torulopsis utilis, purification and digestion with RNase A and RNase T₁. 4089

Xenopus laevis, metabolism in absence of ribosome production. 2993

rRNA 5·8S,

eukaryote, homologies. 6818

Novikoff ascites hepatoma, heterogeneity in methylation and 5'-termini. 379

Novikoff ascites hepatoma, maturation. 6851

production during yeast ribosome biosynthesis. 7319

Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, biosynthesis. 9756

rRNA 7S, origin in artichoke. 9732**rRNA 16S,**

Anacyclys nidulans, sequence. 7895

bacterial, terminal sequence analysis. 9733

binding site of S4, S8, S15 and S20 ribosomal

proteins in *Escherichia coli*. 5352
 binding to ribosomal protein S1 in *Escherichia coli*. 10831
 binding by ribosomal protein S4. 8339
 binding to *Escherichia coli* ribosomal proteins S4, S7, and S8, effect of chemical modification on. 3526
 binding with *Escherichia coli* S4 ribosomal protein following UV-irradiation. 10832
 chloroplast and cytoplasmic content in senescent tobacco leaf discs. 10426
 complex with ribosomal proteins S4 and S7, fluorescence study. 4471
 effects of streptomycin or dihydrostreptomycin binding to. 2413
Escherichia coli, digestion with T₁ RNase, oligonucleotide sequences produced by. 9734
Escherichia coli, location and characteristics of ribosomal protein binding sites. 2966
Escherichia coli, nucleotide sequence in. 4084, 8931
Escherichia coli, primary sequence. 2965
Escherichia coli, 3'-T, oligonucleotide sequence analysis in. 2964
Escherichia coli, 3'-terminal sequence, complementarity to nonsense triplets and ribosome binding sites. 370
Escherichia coli, 3'-terminal sequence, complementary to polypurine tracts in mRNA initiator regions. 5864
 methylation during *in vitro* ribosome assembly. 756
 precursor, determination of 5'-triphosphate terminus. 8930
 precursor, *Escherichia coli*, maturation *in vitro*. 1279
Escherichia coli, ribosomal protein S4 binding site, tertiary interactions within. 9735
 mol wt determination by low-speed sedimentation equilibrium. 9729
 precursor maturation in cell-free system. 4105
 precursor, role in assembly of *Escherichia coli* 30S ribosomal subunits. 4479
 primary structure, conservation. 4075
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, role of 3'-adenosine in determination of bacterial growth rate. 6907
 ribosomal P site, linking to phenyl-p-azide of 4-thiouridine in tRNA₁^{Val}. 2074
 secondary structure of fragments associated with ribosomal protein S4. 3512
 5' terminal sequence, possible role in recognition of initiation sequences for protein synthesis. 2076
 3' terminus, 30S ribosomal proteins associated with. 10819
 topography in 30S ribosomal subunits, nucleotide sequences and location of sites for reaction with kethoxal. 2942

rRNA 18S,

- cleavage by *Escherichia coli* RNase III. 10848
complex with rRNA 5S, in wheat embryos, factors affecting complex formation. 6819
Drosophila melanogaster, degradation. 5052
encapsidated, interference with RNA biosynthesis in measles virus. 6873
eukaryote, 3'-terminal sequence, role in protein chain termination. 1264
gene, chromosomal location in *Triturus marmoratus*. 4416
gene, location on chromosomes of Indian muntjac. 10736
gene, multiple sites on *Glyptotendipes barbipes* chromosomes. 2351
genes, human, location. 3439
hepatoma MHL34, 2'-O-methylated oligonucleotides. 8932
L5178Y cells, sequence at 5' and 3' terminals. 7896
potentiation of haemoglobin mRNA. 9813
rat liver, circular dichroism. 9736

rRNA 23S,

- affinity labelling in the active centre of *Escherichia coli* peptidyl transferase. 2878
chloroplast and cytoplasmic content in senescent tobacco leaf discs. 10426
Escherichia coli, binding to 50S ribosomal subunit proteins. 1684
genes, localization on yeast petite mutant mitochondrial DNA. 1597
hydrolyzed, ribosomes containing, synthesis of lysozyme, total proteins and polyphenylalanine by. 4921
photoaffinity labelling at donor site of *Escherichia coli* ribosome. 10833
5' and 3' terminal segments, binding of 50S subunit protein. 6207

rRNA 25S,

- higher plant and algae, sequence homologies. 382

rRNA 26S,

- cleavage by *Escherichia coli* RNase III. 10848
insect, 3'-terminal sequence. 1263
Musca carnaria, hidden breaks. 7897
- rRNA 28S,**
- biosynthesis in man-mouse syncaryons and heterokaryons. 7931
Drosophila melanogaster, degradation. 5052
gene, chromosomal location in *Triturus marmoratus*. 4416
genes, human, location. 3439
gene, location on chromosome of Indian muntjac. 10736
gene, multiple sites on *Glyptotendipes barbipes* chromosomes. 2351
hepatoma MHL34, 2'-O-methylated oligonucleotides. 8932
insects, polynucleotide fragments. 2100
rabbit liver, high mol wt GC-rich segment at 3' end. 5876

rRNA 30S,

- HeLa* cell, isolation, characterization and stability. 4969
precursor, accumulation in chloramphenicol-treated *Escherichia coli* mutant. 2408
precursor, *Escherichia coli*, binding of ribosomal proteins. 2409
precursor, *Escherichia coli* mutant, primary and secondary processing. 8951
precursor, *Escherichia coli*, sequence. 9737
precursor, *Escherichia coli*, structure. 8933
- rRNA 32S**, Novikoff hepatoma cells, effect of 5-azacytidine on methylation of. 3062
- rRNA 45S**, Novikoff hepatoma cells, effect of 5-azacytidine on methylation of. 3062
- rRNA 70S**, genes, conservation in chloroplast DNAs of higher plants. 1611
- tRNA**,
- acceptor terminus, *Escherichia coli* 30S and 50S ribosomal subunit components in localization region of. 329
accumulation in teleost oocyte. 8950
activation of transcription. 6831
acetylation by silk gland aminoacyl tRNA synthetase. 10349
alterations during erythroid differentiation of murine virus-induced leukaemia cells. 10326
amino acid acceptors, levels in *Escherichia coli* under varying growth conditions. 276
aminoacylation, effect of complex formation with oligodeoxyribonucleotide ethyl phosphotriesters on. 2849
aminoacylation, estimation by periodate oxidation. 6702
aminoacylation in *Escherichia coli*, pulsed quenched flow technique. 9691
aminoacylation in *Escherichia coli*, stoichiometry of ligand binding. 9693
aminoacylation, increase in *Drosophila melanogaster*, function of 'abnormal abdomen' genotype. 2854
aminoacylation, mechanism. 7820
aminoacylation reaction, anomalies. 6701
aminoacylation, role in regulation of intracellular protein breakdown in *Escherichia coli*. 4037
animal and plant, distribution of nucleoside Q. 9679
- annual Chemical Society review. 2533
- anticodon loop, hypermodified base, structure. 6355
- association with murine leukaemia virus 70S RNA. 9686
- Bacillus subtilis*, transmethylation. 4025
- bacterial and animal, chromatographic separation on MAK columns. 7872
- base-pairing structure, NMR investigation. 1154
- bearing altered 3'-terminal ribosyl residues, participation in protein biosynthesis. 330

tRNA, contd.

- binding and dissociation to *Neurospora crassa*
arginyl-tRNA ligase. 298
- binding of polyamines and ethidium bromide.
6677
- binding site on eukaryotic ribosomes. 6746
- binding site on 30S ribosomal subunit, chemical
modification. 7845
- binding to aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, symmetry
recognition hypothesis. 8838
- binding to polyamines in preference to Mg²⁺.
5789
- biological properties and function: amino acid-tRNA synthetases, transferases and reactions,** 293-302, 1175-1196, 2052-2057, 2841-2862,
4028-4033, 4895-4909, 5805-5814, 6701-6720,
7818-7830, 8834-8858, 9691-9693, 10341-
10354
- biological properties and function: enzymatic transformation,**
288-292, 1172-1174, 2048-2051, 2837-2840,
4025-4027, 4891-4894, 5802-5804, 6693-6700,
7817, 8829-8833, 9688-9690, 10338-10340
- biological properties and function: general,**
287, 1170-1171, 4024, 4889-4890, 5800-5801,
9686-9687, 10337
- biosynthesis,**
272-273, 1150-1153, 2823-2828, 4011-4012,
4875-4876, 5791-5793, 6678-6680, 7810-7811,
8812-8815, 9670-9676
- biosynthesis, correlation with polysome pattern
in Chang's liver cells. 2828
- biosynthesis during germination of *Ustilago maydis* teleospores, sequential nature. 389
- biosynthesis, effect of exogenous RNA. 9675
- biosynthesis, effect of hydrocortisone and Na
ribonuclease. 5015
- biosynthesis from tRNA precursors, in phage
φ80. 9671
- biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, review. 4606
- biosynthesis in germinating rice embryos, 6728
- biosynthesis in host cell, stimulation by human
cytomegalovirus. 4999
- biosynthesis in vitro, purification and identifica-
tion of required components. 9672, 9673
- biosynthesis, *Neurospora crassa*, effect of vary-
ing growth states on the rate of. 8953
- biosynthesis, phage T4, role of tRNA nucleotidyl-
transferase. 2825
- biosynthesis, review. 1846
- brain, goldfish, training induced changes in.
2855
- carbon-13 enrichment for NMR, utilization of
Escherichia coli mutant in. 8817
- changes during development and ageing. 6701
- charged termini, relationship of 3'-O-aminoacyl-
2'-O-methyl- and 2'-O-aminoacyl-3'-O-
methyladenosines. 4685
- chemical reactions,**
271, 1148-1149, 2038-2039, 2821-2822, 4010,
4874, 5788-5790, 6677, 7807-7809, 9668-
9669
- chick embryo, fractionation. 1145
- chloroplast membrane, pea shoots, separation.
4909
- cistron, clustering on *Escherichia coli* DNA.
1586
- cistron, *Escherichia coli*. 1587
- cleavage by *Neurospora crassa* single-strand
specific endonuclease. 6683
- cleavage by nuclease S1. 5802
- cleavage of phosphodiester bond by nuclease P₁.
5377
- co-ordinated base changes, structural geometry.
2041
- codon-dependent binding with 30S ribosomal sub-
unit in *Escherichia coli*, determination of
dissociation constant. 6744
- complex formation with carcinogenic arylamine
derivatives, irradiation induced. 9669
- complex formation with synthetic oligodeoxyribo-
nucleotide ethyl phosphotriester. 2802
- complex with aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, diges-
tion by nuclease. 6706
- complex with aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, struc-
ture. 6707
- complex with manganese ions, interaction with
amino acids and dipeptides. 5788
- conformation in solution, dynamics. 5794
- conformation in solution, investigation by iso-
tope labelling. 274
- conformational changes pH phase diagram under
acidic conditions. 279
- contact site on aminoacyl-tRNA synthesis, co-
ordination of Mn²⁺ at. 6705
- content in liver ribosomes, effect of histidinol.
10364
- content in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, effect of
growth rate on. 7932
- cross-linked, substrate for tRNA nucleotidyl-
transferase and aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases.
2861
- 3-D structure. 7809
- 3-D structure, review. 2
- defect in human placenta, effect on elongation
factor 1. 2860
- deformed molecules, scavenging, intracellular
mechanism for. 288
- dependent peptide synthesis, synthesis of transi-
tion state analogue. 7566
- dependent protein biosynthesizing system from
Ehrlich ascites cells. 6727
- derivatives, mRNA-bound, effect on *Escherichia coli* ribosome-colicin E3 interaction. 6743
- effect on *Escherichia coli* phage T4 modified
valyl-tRNA synthetase. 1184
- effect on eukaryotic DNA-dependent RNA poly-
merase. 2444
- end group labelling by phage T4-induced poly-
nucleotide kinase-catalysed phosphate ex-

tRNA, contd.

- change. 10743
Escherichia coli, amino acid attachment. 10343
Escherichia coli, chemical modification of thio-nucleosides in. 2822
Escherichia coli, complex with Tb(III) and Eu(III), enhancement of fluorescence. 2821
Escherichia coli, crystal and molecular structure of methyl ester of uridin-5-oxyacetic acid. 2594
Escherichia coli, enzymatic synthesis of anti-codon-adjacent N-(purin-6-yl-carbamoyl)-threonine. 2823
Escherichia coli, methylation by rat liver adenylate-specific tRNA methylase. 1173
Escherichia coli, NMR evidence for tertiary base pair involving S⁴U. 2830
Escherichia coli, nucleoside Q structure. 10203
Escherichia coli, number and proportion of selenonucleosides. 278
Escherichia coli relaxed and stringent strains, formation during amino acid starvation. 5791
Escherichia coli, site of aminoacylation. 10342
Escherichia coli, structure of nucleoside interacting with phenoxyacetoxysuccinimide. 277
Escherichia coli, uridine conversion to 4-thio-uridine by iodate oxidation. 7807
evolution, review. 6344
fluorescent modification with 4-bromomethyl-7-methoxy-2-oxo-2H-benzopyran. 271
fractionation on ω -aminohexyl-Sepharose 4B. 5785
fragment bound to ribosome-mRNA complex, induction of guanosine tetra and pentaphosphate synthesis. 1215
gene, chromatin-directed transcription. 6821
gene, initiation and transcription. 5792
genes, isolation of DNA fraction rich in from *Xenopus laevis*. 8016
genes, mitochondrial DNA of yeast grande mutants. 1596
genes, mitochondrial DNA of yeast petite mutants. 1595
genes, transcription in murine myeloma nuclei. 1284
genetic information in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondrial DNA. 9882
guanylation, inhibition by guanine aminohydrolase in reticulocytes. 2840
hamster liver, base composition. 7817
human liver and placenta, isolation and partial fractionation. 2035
hydrolysate, assay of 5-fluorouridine and 5-fluorocytidine, assay in tRNA hydrolysates using ion-exclusion chromatography. 9486
hydrolysis by phosphodiesterase. 10338
hypermodified nucleoside in, maturation. 4894
in vitro labelling with sulphur-35. 1148
inactivation in Escherichia coli dilysogenic for phage P2 and λ . 2842
incorporation of adenosine and orotic acid into, *Xenopus laevis* embryo. 7924
inhibition of pyrophosphate exchange reaction catalysed by histidyl-tRNA synthetase. 1189
interaction with aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases, role of acceptor stem. 2853
interaction with DNA binding proteins of Escherichia coli. 10021
interaction with isoleucyl tRNA synthetase, in Escherichia coli. 8842
isoaccepting, avian tumour viruses, chromatographic analysis. 1142
isoaccepting, healthy and crown gall tissues of *Nicotiana tabacum*, reversed phase chromatography. 6675
isoaccepting, *Physarum polycephalum*, analysis during growth phase mitotic cycle. 1144
isoaccepting, soybean seedling hypocotyl, effect of chilling stress. 2820
isoacceptors, isolation by chromatography on dihydroxyboryl-substituted cellulose, polyacrylamide and glass. 6674
isolation, occurrence and purification, 268-270, 1142-1147, 2032-2037, 2820, 4008-4009, 4871-4873, 5785-5787, 6673-6676, 7806, 9667, 10323-10324
isolation of enzyme dependent on, from Ehrlich ascites tumour. 9676
isolation of 3'-terminal fragments. 2829
N⁶-(Δ^2 -isopentenyl)adenosine-containing, enzymatic demodification. 10339
leukaemic and normal human cells, nucleotide composition analysis. 6684
liver and skeletal muscle, acceptor activity, effects of ACTH alone or + NaRNA. 8835
lung, characterization of collagen synthesis. 10366
maturation in CV-1 cells, effect of aflatoxin B1 on. 3064
melting, calorimetric study. 7812
methylated, biosynthesis, stimulation by oestrogen. 5013
methylated constituents, determination. 2045
methylating enzymes, inhibition by 7-deaza-adenosine and isopropylureidopurine. 6443
methylation and processing in bacterial and mammalian cells. 6697
methylation, base-pairing hypothesis. 2048
methylation, determination of extent. 6696
methylation, effect on stability of conformation. 884
methylation in Escherichia coli. 2049
methylation in rat liver, effects of X-irradiation, progerine and nicotinic acid. 5804
2'-O-methylcytidine in, conformation. 3788
microinjection with *Xenopus oocytes*, aminoacylation. 8834
mitochondrial, gene number and base composition, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 6118
modified nucleosides adjacent to 3' end of anti-

tRNA, contd.

- codons, conformation and possible role. 91
modified nucleosides, synthesis. 5776
mouse ovum, incorporation of tritiated adenosine. 400
new species during sporulation of *Bacillus subtilis*. 4011
Nicotiana tabacum callus, incorporation of 6-benzylamino purine into. 4876
nonenzymatic aminoacylation with amino acid imidazolides. 2038
nucleotide fractions, solutions containing, desalting. 5631
3'-OH group, role in preventing misacylation by yeast isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase. 8843
oxidized-reduced, enzymatic acylation with aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases. 4029
patterns in *Drosophila melanogaster*, analysis using amino acid analyser. 269
precursor, accumulation in *Escherichia coli* temp-sensitive mutant. 8813
precursor, biosynthesis, regulation during transition from resting to growing stage. 1152
precursor, *Bombyx mori* silkgland, isolation and characterisation. 8814
precursor, conversion to 4S RNA by enzymes from *Bombyx mori*. 4012
precursor, maturation, *Escherichia coli* mutant defective in. 8812
precursor, modification in *Escherichia coli* temp-sensitive mutant. 2824
precursor molecule, phage T4, tertiary structure revealed by genetic perturbations. 8816
precursor, phage T4, identification. 9670
primer for Rous sarcoma virus DNA biosynthesis, isolation from uninfected cells. 1526
proton exchange, NMR. 9677
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, presence of 2-methyl-thioribosylzeatin in. 1159
purification by chromatography on dehydroxyboryl-substituted cellulose. 5786
purine and pyrimidine degradation products, separation and identification in urine of cancer patients. 3733
quantitative analysis and isolation of N-[N-methyl-N-(9- β -D-ribofuranosylpurin-6-yl)-carbamoyl] threonine. 2575
rat liver, amino acids attached to. 10341
rat liver and Novikoff hepatoma, functional differences. 4890
rat liver cell free system, inhibition of polypeptide synthesis by. 8880
rat liver, metabolic conversion to nucleic acid-binding metabolite. 5854
recognition by aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase of different specificity. 4031
recognition by synthetases and ribosomes, mechanism. 10352
regulation, review. 12
relationship with cytokinins, review. 10148
40S ribosomal subunit binding factor, isolation from rabbit reticulocytes. 8879
ribothymidine biosynthesis, *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* and *Bacillus subtilis*. 6451
ribothymidine biosynthesis, *Streptococcus faecalis*. 6693
role in protein biosynthesis, review. 8513
separation by agarose gel chromatography. 5841
separation by 2-dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 270
separation by Sepharose chromatography using reverse salt gradients. 6673
sequence determination by step-wise polynucleotide degradation. 265
sequencing by post labelling. 6690
soybean cotyledon, fractionation on BD-cellulose columns. 2037
specialization in bovine lens, reversed-phase chromatographic study. 4023
species present in normal and leukaemic leukocytes. 2034
stability in *Escherichia coli* B/r following treatment with ethylenedinitrilotetraacetic acid and rifampin. 5852
structure and function, chemical probe of. 280
structure, effect of temp. 4879
structure, europium as fluorescent probe of. 6681
structure, general. 4013
structure, PMR using rare earth ions. 5795
structure-sequence, 2-D and 3-D; other physical properties.
274-286, 1154-1169, 2040-2047, 2829-2836, 4013-4023, 4877-4888, 5794-5799, 6681-6692, 7812-7816, 8816-8828, 9677-9685, 10325-10336
suppressor, biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, non-involvement of tRNA nucleotidyltransferase. 7810
SV40-transformed cells, alterations in response to cell density and serum type. 4882
temp-sensitive adenylylation in cacodylate and other buffers. 2050
5'-terminal nucleotide, covalent coupling with P¹-(guanosine-5')-P²(2-aminoethyl-1)pyrophosphate. 6682
3' terminus, 2'(3')-O-aminoacyl oligonucleotide derived from, interaction with EF-Tu. 10385
tertiary structure by singlet-singlet energy transfer. 281
tertiary structure in solution. 7813
tobacco, incorporation of mevalonic acid into ribosylzeatin of. 7811
translation of oviduct and reticulocyte mRNA. 5042
turnover in cancer patients, relationship to urinary β -aminoisobutyric acid. 4027
turnover in Friend virus-infected mouse leukaemia cells, heterogeneity. 9674

tRNA, contd.

- undermethylation in yeast met-regulatory mutant. 8829
yeast and *Escherichia coli*, tertiary structure, NMR. 5796
yeast, anticodon sequences, labelling of methyl carboxylate substituents in. 5797
yeast, degree of aminoacylation. 2054
yeast, mapping by 2-D-electrophoresis. 4014
yeast mitochondrial, absence of eukaryotic 'Y' base and prokaryotic s⁴U base. 8818
yeast, radiorestoration of γ -irradiated crown gall. 5800
yeast, radiorestorative activity. 4889
tRNA (N-acetylphenylalanyl-),
binding to 30S ribosomal subunit, role of initiation factor IF-3. 1219
inhibition of binding to 30S ribosomal subunits by N-formylmethionyl tRNA, in *Escherichia coli*. 327
initiation of 30S initiation complex in polyphenyl-alanyl synthesis. 10369
interaction with thiopuromycin on ribosome. 6745
reaction with cyclohexylpuromycin on liver ribosomes. 2889
tRNA(N-acetylphenylalanyl-) hydrolase, yeast, properties. 6694
tRNA (acylaminoacyl-), binding to rat liver 60S ribosomal subunits, role in peptidyl transferase reaction. 5826
tRNA_{Ala},
chick embryo, purification. 1145
determination of primary structure. 4877
Escherichia coli, primary structure, relation to yeast phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase recognition site. 1177
primary structure determination. 4878
yeast, chemically synthesized 3' and 5'-terminal oligonucleotides, reconstitution and alanine acceptor activity. 1191
yeast, revised sequence. 4884
tRNA(alanyl-) synthetase,
Escherichia coli mutant, temp sensitive, alteration of ribosomal proteins in revertants. 2848 thermolabile, presence in temperature sensitive L5178Y murine leukaemic cells. 10348
tRNA (aminoacyl-),
binding to reticulocyte ribosome. 4049
binding to 30S ribosomal subunit, effect of antibiotics. 5823
binding to 30S ribosomal subunit, effect of various physical and chemical factors. 326
binding to ribosomes, promotion by elongation factor Tu. 8882
binding to ribosomes, stimulation by tri- and polynucleotide analogues. 5820
biosynthesis in rat brain, effect of aromatic acids on. 10354
biosynthesis in toluene-treated liver cells. 1195 changes during development in *Bombyx mori* posterior silkgland. 7826
codon-dependent binding with 30S ribosomal subunits of *Escherichia coli*. 5824
complex formation with GDPCP and elongation factor. 6760
complex with elongation factor Tu-CTP, NMR. 2892
complex with ribosome effect of mRNA on. 5821 deprivation, effect on level and stability of polyribosomes in stringent *Escherichia coli*. 9333
deprivation in *Escherichia coli* mutant, effect on polysome turnover. 10050
determination of formation. 2858
heterologous and ribosomes of normal and malignant cervix uteri, protein biosynthesis by. 10363
non analogous, specificity in protein biosynthesis in normal and malignant cervix uteri. 5818
polyribosome, preparation from chick embryo muscle. 5787
specificity of 40S ribosomal subunit binding factor from rabbit reticulocytes. 5827
synthetase, inhibitor produced during germination of *Agrostemma* seed, properties. 302
3'-terminus, recognition by acceptor site of ribosomal peptidyltransferase. 4923
tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase,
activity in *Escherichia coli*. 10343
affinity chromatography on specific tRNA columns without purification of tRNA. 1175
Bacillus stearothermophilus, demonstration of active sites. 5806
binding to tRNA, symmetry recognition hypothesis. 8838
Bombyx mori silkgland, functional adaptation to fibroin biosynthesis. 4903
Candida utilis, activation of L-amino acids. 10346
chloroplast membrane, pea shoots, separation. 4909
complex with amino acid, synergism and formation. 8855
complex with tRNA, digestion by nuclease. 6706
complex with tRNA, structure. 6707
complex with tRNAPhe, tRNAser and tRNATyr equivalent and non-equivalent binding sites. 8837
contact site of tRNA, coordination of Mn²⁺ at. 6705
cross-linked tRNAs as substrates for. 2861
enzymatic acylation of oxidized-reduced. 4029
HeLa cell and rat liver, function and properties. 6708
human placenta, inefficiency. 2860
inhibition by amino acid acyl derivatives. 2857
inhibition by ATP 8-anilide. 993
inhibition by triphenylmethane derivatives. 671

tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase, contd.

- interaction with amino acids, model description for. 2052
- interaction with tRNA, role of acceptor stem. 2853
- isolation from silk gland, acylation of tRNA by. 10349
- mouse liver and uterus, effect of 17β -oestradiol. 7830
- mouse liver, isolation. 7829
- Nicotiana tabacum healthy and tumour callus tissues, characterization of. 5814
- photoaffinity reagents for modification of. 4030
- plant, yeast and bacterial, amino acid specificity and differential activity. 1176
- rabbit reticulocyte, isolation and partial characterization of complex. 4907
- recognition of tRNAs, mechanism. 10352
- recognition of tRNA of different specificity. 4031
- requirement for Mg^{2+} and stimulation by spermine. 7823
- Thermus thermophilus, interchange with Escherichia coli. 7831
- yeast, effect of cell growth changes on content. 10345
- yeast, reactive site. 8836

tRNA (aminoacyl) transferase,

- HeLa cell and rat liver, function and properties. 6708
- review. 22

tRNA_{II}Arg,

- Escherichia coli, amino acid acceptor activity, effect of sodium bisulphite modification. 9668
- Escherichia coli, structure. 10329
- Escherichia coli, tertiary structure. 6685

tRNA_{II}Arg,

- Escherichia coli B, primary structure. 9680
- Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, primary structure. 8819, 8819A

tRNA_{III}Arg,

- brewer's yeast, primary structure. 4015, 4016
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, anticodon wobble position, methylester of 5-carboxymethyl-uridine. 8820

tRNA (arginyl-) synthetase,

- Neurospora crassa, binding and dissociation of tRNA. 298
- Neurospora crassa, physical and kinetic studies. 1190
- reaction, intermediates. 7819

tRNA (arginyl-) transferase,

- eukaryote protozoa. 8839
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, occurrence. 10351
- tRNA (asparaginyl-), synthetase, enhancement by activator from rabbit liver.** 5812
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, conformational transitions. 1161
- yeast, methylation by enzymes from cytoplasm, chloroplasts and mitochondria of Phaseolus vulgaris. 2839

- yeast, structure. 10329

tRNA (aspartyl-), BHK cells in culture and tumour, regulation. 6687

- tRNA (N-bromoacetylphenylalanyl-),** S-alkylation of 30S ribosomal subunits of Escherichia coli. 1694
- covalent reaction with Escherichia coli ribosomes, effect of peptidyl transferase inhibitors on. 328
- covalent reaction with peptidyl-tRNA binding site of Escherichia coli ribosome, mechanism. 1216
- selective labelling of β -subunit of Escherichia coli phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase. 1181
- tRNA (N-chlorambucylphenylalanyl-),** modification of Escherichia coli phenylalanyl-tRNA ligase. 8856
- tRNA (2', 3'-O-[4-(chloroethylmethylamino)benzylidene]),** intramolecular alkylation. 2039

tRNACys,

- cystinotic cell, specific activity and kinetics. 299
- nucleotide sequence in baker's yeast. 1162

tRNA (cysteinyl-) synthetase, cystinotic cell,

- specific activity and kinetics. 299

tRNAMet,

- aminoacylation, comparison with tRNA_m. 8833
- binding to native 40S ribosomal subunits in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. 10368

tRNA (cysteine), binding to 40S ribosomes, requirement of mRNA

- AUG codon for. 8881
- coding by phage T5. 6679

tRNA (cysteine), comparison with tRNAMet, initiation of haemoglobin synthesis in Escherichia coli and rabbit liver. 6749**tRNA (cysteine)**, crystalline, yeast heavy-atom derivative, site of osmium attachment. 4017**tRNA (cysteine)**, directed binding of 30S ribosomal subunits to starting codon of R17 coat protein gene. 2075**tRNA (cysteine)**, Escherichia coli, molecular mechanism of thermal unfolding. 282**tRNA (cysteine)**, Escherichia coli, structural requirements for recognition by bacterial T factor. 2894**tRNA (cysteine)**, Escherichia coli, structure, effect of acidic pH. 10327**tRNA (cysteine)**, Escherichia coli, tertiary structure by singlet-singlet energy transfer. 281**tRNA (cysteine)**, Escherichia coli, thermal transition, calorimetric study. 283**tRNA (cysteine)**, Escherichia coli, thermal unfolding, NMR. 6686**tRNA (cysteine)**, Mycoplasma mycoides, purification and comparison of partial nucleotide sequences with other prokaryote initiator tRNAs. 2046**tRNA (cysteine)**, Rous sarcoma virus. 4872**tRNA (cysteine)**, specificity of eukaryote initiation factor EIF-3 for. 10372**tRNA (cysteine)**, Streptococcus faecalis, non-formylated form,

- tRNA^{fMet}, contd.**
partial nucleotide sequence. 284
yeast, binding of complementary oligoribonucleotides to. 9678
- tRNA^{fMet}₁**, Escherichia coli, spin-labelled, NMR. 10328
- tRNA^{fMet} (bromoacetyl-methionyl-)**, affinity labelling of Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins. 4046
- tRNA^{fMet} (methionyl-)**,
binding to native and derived 40S ribosomal subunits. 5825
binding to 40S ribosomal subunits, site for haemin regulation of protein biosynthesis initiation. 1217
- tRNA^{fMet} (methionyl-) binding factor**,
interaction with poly A and mRNA. 6759
rabbit reticulocytes. 5828
- tRNA (formylmethionyl-)**,
Escherichia coli, cleavage by peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase, resistance to. 4899
initiation of globin biosynthesis in presence of double-stranded RNA or absence of haemin. 7864
inhibition of N-acetylphenylalanyl tRNA binding to 30S ribosomal subunits. 327
role as initiator in eukaryotic systems. 4050
role in recognition of mRNA. 1220
- tRNA^{Gln}**,
Drosophila minor bases. 7816
Escherichia coli, sequence. 7814
Escherichia coli, tertiary structure by singlet-singlet energy transfer. 281
isoaccepting, rabbit reticulocyte and liver, properties. 10336
- tRNA (glutaminyl-) synthetase**, alteration in Escherichia coli temp-sensitive mutant. 1178
- tRNA^{Glu}**,
Drosophila, minor bases. 7816
Escherichia coli, automated sequential degradation. 4883
Escherichia coli, complex with glutamyl-tRNA synthetase, NMR. 4896
Escherichia coli, hydrogen-bonded NMR, assignment by sequential melting. 1158
isoaccepting, rabbit reticulocyte and liver, properties. 10336
phage T4, association with ochre suppressor. 4880
phage T4, nucleotide alterations, effect on ochre suppressor activity. 4881
precursor, coded by phage T4, nucleotide sequence. 8828
- tRNA^{Glu}₂**,
Escherichia coli, conformers, dimers and anti-codon complexes. 10330
Escherichia coli, structure and function, chemical probe of. 180
- tRNA^{Glu}₃**, yeast, primary structure. 1163
- tRNA (glutamyl) synthetase**,
alteration in Escherichia coli temperature-sensitive mutant. 8844
complex with Escherichia coli tRNA^{Glu}, NMR. 4896
regulatory factor and catalytic subunit, Escherichia coli K12 thermosensitive mutants. 5809
- tRNA^{Gly}**,
Escherichia coli normal and genetically altered, sequence. 9681
isoaccepting species, Staphylococcus epidermidis, isolation and purification. 1143
precursor, Escherichia coli, sequence. 9682
- tRNA^{Gly}_{1A}**, Staphylococcus epidermidis, sequence analysis. 1160
- tRNA^{Gly}_{1B}**, Staphylococcus epidermidis, sequence analysis. 1160
- tRNA^{Gly}₃**, GGU/C, Escherichia coli, multiple gene loci, suppression of missense mutation. 6113
- tRNA (glycyl) synthetase**,
Bacillus brevis, presence of 2 forms in. 2841
Bacillus brevis, purification and properties. 1185, 6709
separation of glycine activating and tRNA acylating functions. 7825
- tRNA^{His}**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae wild-type and petite mutants. 2851
Salmonella typhimurium wild-type and his T mutant interaction with phosphoribosyltransferase. 4900
- tRNA^{His}₂**, mouse placenta, codon specificity. 4021
- tRNA^{His}₄**, mouse placenta, codon specificity. 4021
- tRNA^{His}₅**, genes, localization in Drosophila melanogaster. 1603
- tRNA^{His}₆**, mouse placenta, codon specificity. 4021
- tRNA (histidyl-)**, mouse placenta, fractionation. 4021
- tRNA (histidyl-) synthetase**,
Saccharomyces cerevisiae wild-type and petite mutants. 2851
Salmonella typhimurium, pyrophosphate exchange reaction, parameters and inhibition by tRNA. 1189
- Salmonella typhimurium, role of first enzyme of histidine biosynthesis in repression control. 1188
- Salmonella typhimurium, specificity of binding histidine analogues. 8845
- tRNA^{Ile}**, photo-cross-linkage with Escherichia coli isoleucyl tRNA synthetase. 8840
- tRNA (isoleucyl-)**,
effect of EDTA on formation stimulated by spermine or Mg²⁺. 7824
formation in Escherichia coli, stimulation by spermine, concerted mechanism. 294

tRNA (isoleucyl-), contd.

- formation in rat liver, stimulation by poly-
amines. 301
synthetase, inhibition by tetrazole in *Escherichia coli*. 8841
- tRNA (isoleucyl-) synthetase,**
biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, regulation. 2845
biosynthesis in yeast, role of valyl-tRNA in regulation. 4902
characterization in *Thermus thermophilus*. 10347
effects of spermine and Mg²⁺ on catalytic mechanism. 6710
Escherichia coli modification with trypsin, partial retention of activity. 2846
Escherichia coli, photo-cross-linkage with tRNA^{Ile}. 8840
Escherichia coli, photo-gross-linkage with yeast tRNA^{Phe}. 8851
Escherichia coli, structure, identification of cysteine residue modified by N-ethylmaleimide. 1179
interaction with 2-p-toluidinyl naphthalene-6-sulphonate, automatic fluorescence titration. 6720
interaction with tRNA in *Escherichia coli*. 8842
purification by affinity chromatography. 2844
yeast, role of tRNA 3'-OH group in preventing misacylation. 8843
- tRNA Leu,**
ageing soybean, changes. 6680
cistrion, mitochondrial, sequence homologies in eukaryotes. 9095
comparison in male and female flowers of *Mercuriales annua*. 8827
Escherichia coli and *Phaseolus vulgaris* cytoplasm, mitochondria and chloroplasts, aminoacylation by homologous and heterologous enzymes. 2843
precursor, coded by phage T4, nucleotide sequence. 8828
- tRNA^{Leu}₃,** *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, differences in secondary structures of native and denatured forms. 285
yeast, native and denatured conformation, NMR. 2831
yeast, native and denatured conformers, binding of oligonucleotides. 2044
yeast, stabilization of tertiary structure by cationic metal complexes. 20334
- tRNA^{Leu}_{CUA},** *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, primary structure. 6690
- tRNA (leucyl-) synthetase,**
biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, regulation. 2845
biosynthesis in yeast, role of valyl-tRNA in regulation. 4902
Candida utilis, purification and properties. 9692

comparison in male and female flowers of *Mercuriales annua*. 8827

Discoglossus pictus, effect of Mg²⁺ on activity. 7827

kinetics. 4028

temperature-sensitive CHO cell mutant, effect of leucine on. 7828

Tenebrio molitor, 2 developmental stages, properties. 4905

tRNA(leucyl, phenylalanyl), transferase, regulation of proline catabolism, in *Escherichia coli*. 6703

tRNALys,

bovine lens reversed-phase chromatographic study. 4023

Drosophila, minor bases. 7816

Escherichia coli B, thermal chromatography. 4874

isoaccepting, rabbit reticulocyte and liver, properties. 10336

isoaccepting species, mouse cell, variation of amounts with cell proliferative state. 4873

isoaccepting species, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 10324

polyoma virus transformed cells, isolation of new species. 268

polyoma virus transformed fibroblasts, isolation of 7 isoaccepting species. 2032

tRNA (lysyl-) synthetase,

Bacillus subtilis mutants temp-sensitive in, defects. 1186

Bacillus subtilis mutation affecting, genetic location. 1187

biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli K-12*, control. 6711

biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli K-12*, regulation. 6712

CHO cell, polyribosomal and particulate distribution. 1194

yeast, interaction with lipids. 296

tRNA Met,

Bombyx mori, 2 species. 2033

coding by phage T4. 6679

comparison with tRNAfMet, initiation of haemoglobin synthesis in *Escherichia coli* and rabbit liver. 6749

Escherichia coli, anticodon loop, synthesis. 3985

initiator, wheat embryo, purification, properties and partial nucleotide sequences. 1169

mouse myeloma, nucleotide sequence. 1168

role in elongation of protein biosynthesis, in mouse myeloma cells, determination of nucleotide sequence. 4887

Rous sarcoma virus. 4872

yeast, 3 species, differential biological activity. 2053

tRNA^{Met}₃, *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*, primary structure. 10331

- tRNA_mMet**, aminoacylation, comparison with tRNA_iMet. 8833
- tRNA(methionyl-)**, binding to ribosomes in wheat embryo system, stimulation by tobacco mosaic virus. 10367 level and modification in rabbit embryo. 6695 mitochondria, liver, isolation of iso-accepting species. 1146 role in regulation of Escherichia coli K-12 methionyl-tRNA synthetase. 8847
- tRNA(methionyl-) synthetase**, catalysis of amino acid activation reaction. 6713
- Escherichia coli, isomorphous heavy atom derivatives. 1180
- Escherichia coli K-12, enhanced level and regulation. 8848
- Escherichia coli K-12, role of methionyl-tRNA in regulation. 8847
- Escherichia coli mutants in, isolation. 8846
- Escherichia coli, repeated sequences. 295 mechanism of action in Escherichia coli. 4898 purification from wheat germ. 8833 yeast mutant in, methionine- and S-adenosyl-methionine-mediated repression. 8849
- tRNA (2-nitro-4-amidophenoxy-4'-phenylacetyl-phenylalanyl)**, synthesis and use as photo-affinity label for ribosomal peptidyltransferase. 1212
- tRNA (p-nitrophenoxy carbonyl-phenylalanyl-)**, affinity labelling of Escherichia coli ribosomes. 7853
- tRNA (oligopeptidyl-)**, release from ribosomes by erythromycin A. 10387
- tRNA (peptidyl-)**, binding site on Escherichia coli ribosome, covalent reaction of bromoacetylphenylalanyl-tRNA with, mechanism. 1216 complex with ribosome, interaction with fusidic acid. 9701 free and membrane-bound polyribosomes leucine specific activity. 4906 isolation from liver polyribosomes. 6676 photoaffinity analogue. 1149 role in Escherichia coli chain termination. 5833
- tRNA(peptidyl-)hydrolase**, activity of rat liver cell fractions used in reconstruction of rough membranes. 6227
- Escherichia coli, a new method of assay. 4897
- Escherichia coli, activity, effect of peptide chain length. 9687
- Escherichia coli, cleavage of formylmethionyl-tRNAAfMet, resistance to. 4899
- Escherichia coli, new method of assay. 4897
- Escherichia coli, specificity. 10340
- tRNAPhe**, barley embryo, isolation and chromatographic behaviour. 1147 bovine lens, reversed-phase chromatographic study. 4023
- calf and rabbit liver, primary structure, identity. 2047 carrying 3'-terminal formycin, behaviour in protein biosynthesis in rabbit reticulocyte cell free system. 8826
- chick embryo, purification and removal of Y base. 2834
- Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells resistant to nitrogen mustard, purification and properties of major species. 4008
- Escherichia coli, effect of treatment with chloramphenicol and starvation for iron, methionine and cysteine. 2827
- Escherichia coli, enzymatic synthesis of 3-(3-amino-3-carboxypropyl)uridine in. 1151
- Escherichia coli, structure. 10329
- Escherichia coli treated with chloramphenicol, comparative fingerprint and compositional analysis of 3 forms. 2832
- fluorescent derivatives, activity in ribosomal system. 4024
- half-molecules, covalent joining by phage T4 RNA ligase. 1172
- interaction with yeast phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase. 2852
- Lupinus luteus, peroxy-Y base, isolation and structure. 4888
- Lupinus luteus seeds, isolation and characterization. 4009
- Mycoplasma, sequence studies with polynucleotide phosphorylase and polynucleotide kinase. 1157
- Mycoplasma sp. (kid), lack of hypermodified nucleosides functional in protein synthesis. 1155
- Mycoplasma sp. (kid), nucleotide sequence. 1156
- new species, induction during lens cell differentiation. 7806
- proflavine and ethidium labelled, biosynthesis of polyphenylalanine in reticulocyte ribosomal system using. 2888
- rat hepatoma, deficiency of Y base. 2835
- rat liver, purification and characterization. 2036
- replacement of terminal CCA sequence by unusual sequences by yeast tRNA nucleotidyl-transferase. 2826
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, anticodon loop, circular dichroism. 10332
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, anticodon loop, conformation, NMR. 10333
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, modification of Y nucleoside. 5798
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, structure analysis by NMR. 2042
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, study of phosphorescent bases. 1164
- separation by polyacrylamide gradient electrophoresis. 4871

tRNA^{Phe}, contd.

- structural transition, thermodynamic study. 275
 3' terminal adenosine, role in interaction with yeast cognate synthetase. 6715
 3'-terminal formycin, effect on activity in protein biosynthesis. 8883
Torulopsis, nucleotide sequence of anticodon region in. 4020
 transfer of phenylalanine from phenylalanyl-adenylate-phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase complex to. 1193
 Y-base-containing, purification by affinity chromatography on Y antibody columns. 10323
 yeast, accessible and inaccessible bases. 6689
 yeast, antibodies to, specificity for Y base in anticodon loop. 287
 yeast, anticodon loop, effect of selective modifications in, NMR. 6691
 yeast, anticodon loop, structure. 4885
 yeast, atomic coordinates. 8882
 yeast, comparison of Y base in solution and crystalline-form. 8825
 yeast, complex with aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, equivalent and non-equivalent binding sites. 8837
 yeast, conformation and binding of Mg²⁺. 7815
 yeast, conformational transitions, circular dichroism and UV absorption. 1167
 yeast, conservation of molecular structure in 2 crystal forms. 1166
 yeast, energy transfer in. 1165
 yeast, fluorescence polarization studies on Y base conformation, effect of temperature and guanidine chloride. 8823
 yeast, fluorescent nucleoside, structure. 6688
 yeast, identification of ethidium bromide binding site on, by NMR. 8824
 yeast, incomplete aminoacylation. 4032
 yeast, interaction with polyamines. 5790
 yeast, photo-cross-linkage with aminoacyl tRNA synthetases. 8851
 yeast, platinum binding site, location. 2043
 yeast, selective iodination with iodine-125. 7808
 yeast, spin-label study. 2833
 yeast, tertiary structure. 8821
 yeast, tertiary structure interactions of 7-methylguanosine with. 10335
 yeast, thermal transition, calorimetric study. 283
 yeast, Yt base, molecular and crystal structure. 6354
tRNA^{Phe}(aminoacyl-), separation by polyacrylamide gradient electrophoresis. 4871
tRNA (phenylalanyl), complex with *Escherichia coli* K10 L-phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, equilibrium analysis. 1182
 crystalline complex with EF-Tu-GTP, preparation from *Escherichia coli*. 2080
 position of aminoacyl moiety during protein bio-

synthesis. 2850

tRNA (phenylalanyl) synthetase,

- altered α -subunits in p-fluorophenylalanine-resistant strains of *Escherichia coli*. 8850
CHO cell, polyribosomal and particulate distribution. 1194
 complex with ATP and phenylalanine, stoichiometry and transfer of phenylalanine to tRNA^{Phe}. 1193
Drosophila melanogaster, purification and properties. 4904
Escherichia coli, interaction with haloidmethylketone analogues of L-phenylalanine. 2056
Escherichia coli, modification by histidine-specific agents, effects on structure and function. 2847
Escherichia coli, modification with N-chlorambucilyl-phenylalanyl-tRNA. 8856
Escherichia coli, quaternary structure and catalytic functioning. 8857
Escherichia coli, selective labelling of β -subunit with N-bromoacetyl-L-phenylalanyl-tRNA^{Phe}. 1181
Escherichia coli K10, complex with L-phenylalanyl-tRNA^{Phe}, equilibrium analysis. 1182
 inhibition by aromatic guanidines and amidines. 6716
 transconformation of tRNA^{Phe}. 4032
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, modification by proteolytic cleavage. 6714
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, role of tRNA^{Phe} 3'-terminal adenosine in interaction. 6715
 wheat germ, competitive inhibition by aurintricarboxylic acid. 8858
 yeast, mechanism of action. 1192
 yeast, mol wt and interaction with tRNA^{Phe} and phenylalanine. 2852
 yeast, photo-cross-linkage with yeast tRNA^{Phe}. 8851
 yeast, recognition site, relation to *Escherichia coli* tRNA^{Ala} primary structure. 1177
tRNA^{Pro}, biosynthesis from precursor, phage T4. 6678
tRNA (prolyl-) synthetase, higher plants, cold-lability. 1196
tRNAser, ageing soybean, changes. 6680
 biosynthesis from precursor, phage T4. 6678
 comparison in male and female flowers of *Mercuriales annua*. 8827
 complex with seryl-tRNA synthetase, binding parameters. 293
Drosophila melanogaster, analysis of 5 species. 4886
 rat liver, structure and partial sequence. 5799
 yeast, complex with aminoacyl tRNA synthetase, equivalent and non-equivalent binding sites. 8837
 yeast, partial degradation by snake venom exonuclease. 8830

- tRNA₁Ser.**,
Escherichia coli, crystal structure of uridine-5-oxyacetic acid methyl ester constituent. 939
Escherichia coli, 2'-O-methylcytidine in. 9683
- tRNA_{2g}Ser.**, rat liver, structure and partial sequence. 5799
- tRNA (seryl-),**
chromatographic species, transfer of serine into polypeptides and myosin by. 4035
formation in developing chick muscle, changes. 2856
synthetase, yeast, interaction with substrates, fluorescence studies. 5811
- tRNA (seryl synthetase),**
comparison in male and female flowers of *Mercuriales annua*. 8827
complex with tRNASer, binding parameters. 293
Lupinus luteus, purification and characterization. 5813
yeast, activation of 5-nitroquinoline-1-oxide. 5810
- tRNA₁Thr,**
Escherichia coli, nucleotide sequence. 2836
isooaccepting, changes in Escherichia coli. 8852
precursor, Escherichia coli, sequence. 9682
- tRNA (threonyl-) synthetase**, increased levels in Escherichia coli. 8852
- tRNA₁Trp,**
binding to avian myeloblastosis virus reverse transcriptase. 10643, 10644
chick, purification and identification as spot 1 RNA of Rous sarcoma virus. 9667
Escherichia coli, phosphorolysis of native and denatured forms. 6692
initiation of DNA biosynthesis in Rous sarcoma virus determination of primer sequence. 6801
- tRNA (tryptophanyl-) synthetase,**
beef pancreas, isolation and characterization. 300
beef pancreas limited proteolysis. 2859
beef pancreas, order of substrate binding in ATP-(³²P)-pyrophosphate exchange reaction. 2057
bovine pancreatic, effect of alkylation of sulphydryl groups on. 10350
catalysis, of ATP-PPI exchange reaction, influence of 9-(ω 1-hydroxylalkyl) adenines and their triphosphates on. 7818
catalysis of ATP-³²PPI exchange reaction. 5805
homologous cysteine-containing sequences in Escherichia coli and human placenta. 5808
inactivation by N-ethylmaleimide. 10344
Lupinus luteus, purification and characterization. 5813
multiple forms in beef pancreas. 4908
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification and sub-unit structure. 297
- tRNA₁Tyr,**
ageing soybean, changes. 6680
- anti-cooperative binding of 2 molecules to Escherichia coli tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase. 8853
biosynthesis in phage ϕ 80 psu₃⁺ infected Escherichia coli, effect of phage T4 superinfection. 272
biosynthesis, in vitro transcriptional control. 1150
comparison in male and female flowers of *Mercuriales annua*. 8827
- Drosophila melanogaster* wild-type and suppressor, enzymatic discrimination. 6704
Escherichia coli, binding to Escherichia coli tRNA₁Val by complementary anticodons. 1214
Escherichia coli, complex with aminoacyl tRNA synthetase, equivalent and non-equivalent binding sites. 8837
Escherichia coli, conformational changes pH phase diagram under acidic conditions. 279
gene, Escherichia coli, nucleotide sequence of promoter region. 1445
gene, Escherichia coli, sequence in promoter region. 6026
gene, Escherichia coli, synthesis of portion using template linked to cellulose. 267
- tRNA₁Tyr,**
Escherichia coli, gene for promotor region, polynucleotide synthesis in. 9642
isooaccepting, alteration in wild type and asporogenous strains of *Bacillus subtilis*. 5793
- tRNA₂Tyr,**
isooaccepting, alteration in wild type and asporogenous strains of *Bacillus subtilis*. 5793
role in regulation of tryptophan pyrolase activity in *Drosophila*. 5801
- tRNA (tyrosyl) synthetase,**
Bacillus stearothermophilus, ligand binding. 5807
Bacillus stearothermophilus, substrate binding, asymmetry. 6717
comparison in male and female flowers of *Mercuriales annua*. 8827
Escherichia coli, anti-cooperative binding of 2 tRNA₁Tyr. 8853
ligand binding stoichiometry and reactivity of aminoacylation. 9693
- tRNA₁Val,**
comparison in male and female flowers of *Mercuriales annua*. 8827
Escherichia coli, aminoacylation after oxidation and reduction. 1183
Escherichia coli, binding to Escherichia coli tRNA₁Tyr by complementary anticodons. 1214
Escherichia coli, isolation and characterization of species with uridine residues replaced by 5-fluorouridine. 1170
Escherichia coli, modified bases, NMR. 9684
Escherichia coli, protein synthetic activity of species with uridine residues replaced by 5-fluorouridine. 1171
Escherichia coli, tertiary structure. 6685

tRNA_{Val}, contd.

- Escherichia coli*, thermal transition, calorimetric study. 283
gene, yeast, synthesis of fragments. 9621
mouse myeloma, nucleotide sequence. 1168
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, corrected nucleotide sequence. 4018
yeast, modification by chlorambucil; N-hydroxy-succinamide ester. 7809

tRNA_{Val}₁

- determination of primary structure in mouse myeloma cells. 4022
Escherichia coli, crystal structure of uridine-5-oxyacetic acid methyl ester constituent. 939
Escherichia coli, NMR study. 9685
Escherichia coli, phenyl-p-azide of 4-thiouridine in, linking to 16S RNA at ribosomal P site. 2074
Escherichia coli, structure. 10329
melting, calorimetric investigation. 10325
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, modification with monoperphthalic acid. 4010

tRNA_{Val}_{2a}

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence. 286
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, primary structure. 4019

tRNA (valyl-)

- Escherichia coli*, intermediate role of aminoacyl-adenylate-enzyme in formation of. 7822
role in regulation of biosynthesis of valyl-, isoleucyl- and leucyl-tRNA synthetases in yeast. 4902
synthetase, *Escherichia coli*, effects of spermine and EDTA on activity. 7821

tRNA (valyl-) synthetase

- biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, regulation. 2845
biosynthesis in yeast, role of valyl-tRNA in regulation. 4902

- comparison in male and female flowers of *Mercurearia annua*. 8827
Escherichia coli MRE 600, isolation and crystallization. 2055
Escherichia coli, phage T4 modified, effect of tRNA. 1184

- Escherichia coli*, photo-cross-linkage with yeast tRNAPhe. 8851

- Escherichia coli*, two active forms. 8854
interaction with tRNA. 8842
lupin seeds, purification and properties. 2862

- Lupinus luteus*, purification and characterization. 5813

- phage T4-modified, temporal appearance in *Escherichia coli*. 4895

- rat liver and Morris hepatoma, effect of ionizing irradiation on activity. 4033
yeast, sequence determination. 4901

- RNA methylase**, activity during adenovirus transformation in

vitro. 2837

activity in benign human ovarian neoplasms. 289

activity in foetal, adult and tumour tissues. 6700

activity in hepatoma AH-108A, effect of guanidine carbonate. 8832

activity in *Musca domestica* during oogenesis and embryogenesis, effect of alkylating agents on. 6698

activity in *Musca domestica*, effect of chemosterilants. 6699

activity in neonatal and mature mammalian neural tissue. 9689

adenylate-specific, rat liver, methylation of *Escherichia coli* tRNA. 1173

Escherichia coli K-12 mutants altered in, isolation and characterization. 4892

guanine-specific, yeast, properties. 5803

hamster liver, specificity. 7817

inhibition by S-tubercidinylhomocysteine. 4026
liver, effect of vitamin A deficiency on activity. 1174

5-methyluracil-specific, tetrahydrofolate dependent, activity in *Bacillus subtilis*. 8831

rat liver, inhibition by S-adenosylhomocysteine. 9688

Salmonella typhimurium, fractionation. 4893
yellow lupin seeds, purification and properties. 2051

tRNA methylase I, N²-guanine-specific, rat liver and leukaemic rat spleen, properties. 290

tRNA methylase II, N²-guanine-specific, rat liver properties. 291

tRNA-nucleotidyltransferase,

activity in *Lupinus luteus* seeds. 4875

catalysis of CMP and AMP incorporation into phage RNA fragments. 5896

Certodon purpureus, promotion of activity by cytokinin. 8815

cross-linked tRNAs as substrates for. 2861

Escherichia coli, specificity. 8417

metalloenzyme. 7413

recognition of TMV RNA. 273

role in *Escherichia coli* growth and biosynthesis of phage T4 tRNAs. 2825

role in suppressor tRNA biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 7810

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, effect of replacement of terminal CCA sequence in tRNAPhe. 2826

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, purification, protection against thermal inactivation and substrate inhibition. 3597

tRNA ribose methylase, assay. 4891

tRNA sulphurtransferase,

inhibitor in Morris hepatoma. 9690

rat cerebral hemispheres, properties. 292

RNase, (see also **Endonuclease**, **Exonuclease**)

acid, activity in culture fluids of mouse fibroblasts, rat liver parenchymal cells, rat

RNase, contd.

- ascites hepatoma cells and HeLa cells. 3569
acid, biosynthesis in *Penicillium brevicompactum*, effect of different nutrients on. 5392
activity in brain tumours. 9364
activity in *Chironomus thummi* salivary gland cells, cytochemical localization. 8371
activity in different regions of pea root. 8380
activity in germinating *Cicer arietinum* seeds. 7766
activity in healthy and alloxan-diabetic rats following partial hepatectomy, histological study of the islets of Langerhans. 10852
activity in pancreas, characterisation. 9351
activity in Petunia pollen and pistil, relationship to mechanism of self-incompatibility. 10853
activity in pregnant rat liver. 3118
activity in rat hepatocyte plasma membrane. 2429
activity in rat liver cell fractions used in reconstitution of rough membranes. 6227
activity in rat liver nuclear membrane. 6226
activity in rat salivary gland during development. 4498
activity in rust-infected rye. 10855
activity in sponge gemmule cells. 6224
activity in susceptible and resistant barley varieties, effect of powdery mildew on. 346
activity in thymus and leucocyte of genetically cancer prone mice. 7347
activity in tumour forming *Nicotiana hybrida*, effect of uracil on. 10181
activity in wheat, evolution when submitted to heat and during storage. 1714
activity in wheat, indicator of influence of artificial drying on germination and baking properties. 1715
adsorption onto ribosomes. 4183
alkaline, activity in membrane fraction of chick embryo cells manifesting interferon mediated interference. 7346
alkaline, activity in neonatal rat liver, and inhibitor content. 8375
alkaline, bovine brain purification. 8377
alkaline, characterization in bovine brain. 7348
alkaline, content in mammary gland during lactation cycle and in R3230 AC mammary tumour in rat. 5395
alkaline, content in mouse lymphocytes, variation between organs. 10851
alkaline, extracellular, *Penicillium brevicompactum*, properties. 769
alkaline, extracellular, *Penicillium chrysogenum*, specificity. 8372
alkaline, normal and neoplastic tissue, effect of daunomycin on. 5393
alkaline, rat liver, association with mitochondria. 10061
allosteric model. 6219
Aspergillus niger, production, purification and properties. 768
Aspergillus saitoi, purification and properties. 9344
association with free and membrane-bound poly-somes in liver. 3563
avian myeloblastosis virus, tightly bound to ribosome like structures. 3562
biosynthesis by soil mycobacteria. 1709
biosynthesis de novo in lupin hypocotyls, induction by phytochrome. 1717
biosynthesis de novo in *Rhoeo discolor* leaf sections. 1716
bovine pancreatic, acceleration of reoxidation of reduced enzyme by glutathione. 776
bovine pancreatic, amino acid residues, nearest integer ratios, determination by computer-assisted method. 1712
bovine pancreatic, glycosylated and non-glycosylated, comparison of resistance to proteolysis. 8373
Candida lipolytica, purification and properties. 9345
N'-carboxymethylhistidine-12, catalytic activity. 7344
Chlamys opercularis, hepatopancreas, characterization of. 3561
chromatography on granulated hydroxyapatite. 5075
cobra toxin, isolation and purification. 8370
complex with dextran sulphate, catalysis of oligoribonucleotide synthesis. 9660
content in *Zea mays* roots, effect of *Helminthosporium maydis* on. 9354
deer pancreatic, determination of amino acid sequence in. 9353
deer pancreatic, NMR of histidine residues. 3564
degradation of uridine 2'(2') amino-methane phosphonate and related compounds. 2609
denaturation by guanidine hydrochloride and urea. 1705
determination of structure using the K_2PtCl_6 derivative. 4491
effect of DNA association with membrane in *Escherichia coli*. 6223
effect of tyrosine at position 120 of. 5396
effect on cytoplasmic DNA polymerase mol wt. 3603
effect on dinoflagellate chromosome structure. 736
effect on DNA and RNA biosynthesis and hyphal branching in *Rhizoctonia solani*. 4161
elimination of residual cytoplasmic material in galloxyanine-chromalum stained nerve cells. 1236
Escherichia coli, isolation and properties. 10846
Escherichia coli, mechanism of action. 10847
human leukaemic blood, specificity for RNA in

RNase, contd.

- RNA-DNA hybrids, isolation and characterization. 5399
- human plasma, effects of polyamines. 7349
- hydrolysis of RNA to UMP residues, binding to polyamines. 3559
- immobilization in bead formed acrylic copolymers. 3560
- inhibition of human milk reverse transcriptase. 804
- inhibitor, chick embryo cells, purification and characterization. 1711
- inhibitor, content in mammary gland during lactation cycle and in R3230 AC mammary tumour in rat. 5395
- inhibitor, purification from Novikoff hepatoma supernatant. 2430
- inhibitor, similarity to β -oestradiol receptor protein. 10059
- intracellular, *Bacillus subtilis* stationary phase cells, activity. 767
- irradiated, secondary radical reactions. 4493
- isolation from tobacco mosaic virus-infected *Nicotiana tabacum*. 1772
- liver, induction by phenobarbital. 9350
- liver, microsomal, inhibition of activity by cycloheximide. 8376
- lysosomal, *Solanum tuberosum* leaf, effect of damage on activity. 7350
- mammalian epidermis, purification and characterization. 6225
- membrane-bound, release and localization in *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. 5389
- messenger, polyribosome degradation assay. 775
- pancreatic, activity at pH 4.5. 5398
- pancreatic, catalysis of internucleotide bond synthesis. 9663
- pancreatic, dromedary, sequence. 6228
- pancreatic, effect of polyanions on activity. 8374
- pancreatic, effect on brain nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles. 722
- pancreatic, guinea-pig, chinchilla and coypu, amino acid sequences, non-constant evolution rates. 2431
- pancreatic, inactivation of peanut stunt virus. 5388
- pancreatic, rat liver, effect on ribosomes. 10841
- pancreatic, release of oligonucleotides from rat liver ribosomes by treatment with. 4100
- pancreatic, synthesis of uridylyl-(3'-5')-cytidine. 2027
- partition in aqueous biphasic system. 6343
- Penicillium brevicompactum*, 1, N⁶-ethenoadenosine 2', 3'-cyclic phosphate and 3, N⁴-ethenocytidine as substrates for. 10058
- Poa pratensis* seeds, properties. 8381
- polysomal, activity in leukaemic cells. 8378
- potato leaves, activation and biosynthesis following mechanical damage. 2433
- radiation-induced inactivation, effect of LET on. 10056
- radiolysis, effect of ethanol on. 8369
- rat, influence on reproduction of alimentary conditioned reflexes in rats. 3076
- rat liver, determination and characterization. 10060
- reduced, bovine seminal vesicle, reoxidation. 5397
- reduced, effects of lipopolysaccharide and poly I:C on oxidation. 10844
- release of DNA polymerase activity from endogenous template. 8418
- resistance patterns in L1210 cell RNA. 5053
- RNA-bound, conditions for inactivation in broad bean root apices. 8384
- rRNA-specific, activity in brain. 9019
- role in *Bacillus subtilis* sporulation. 5390
- role in inhibition of DNA polymerase activity in rabbit lymph node and thymus cells. 4537
- role of serine-123 in activity and specificity. 6221
- seminal vesicles, inactivation by photooxidation and carbethoxylation. 2432
- senescent *Ipomoea tricolor*, purification and synthesis. 8379
- senitive glycoprotein subunits of amino acid transport systems of *Neurospora crassa*, genetic alterations. 5391
- sensitivity of Japanese encephalitis virus persisting in chronically infected cultures. 1706, 6222
- sensitivity of lymphoid cell antibody inhibitory material. 10773
- solution topography by charge transfer. 3565
- specific immunoglobulin, cell-free synthesis. 9281
- Trichoderma koningii*, purification and properties. 4497
- uptake by liver slices, cells in suspension and aggregates. 9349
- Vicia faba*, senescent cotyledon, hydrolysis of rRNA. 4186
- whale pancreas, isolation. 7345

RNase (endo),

- allosteric inhibition by natural inhibitor. 6235
- bovine adrenal cortex, properties. 9352

RNase (exo),

- bovine brain, characterisation of activity. 3558
- rat liver nuclear, isolation and properties. 5394

RNase I,

- degradation of RNA in Ehrlich ascites cells nuclei. 5945
- sigmoid kinetics due to ligand-induced shifts of conformation equilibria. 780

RNase II,

- Aspergillus clavatus*, specificity. 3551

RNase II, contd.

Aspergillus oryzae, reaction mechanism. 8392
degradation of RNA in Ehrlich ascites cells
nuclei. 5945

RNase III,

activity in Escherichia coli, processing by RNA.
7374

Escherichia coli, cleavage of adenovirus mRNA
and mammalian 28S and 18A rRNA. 10848

Escherichia coli, cleavage of HeLa cell nuclear
RNA. 1363

phage T7, early mRNAs products of cleavage by.
3114

simultaneous purification from Escherichia coli
with termination factor p and RNase H. 5383

RNase A,

active site histidines reassignment. 7335
active species, preparation by methionine residue
methylation. 10063

amino group reactions, kinetic studies. 3552

binding of CMP inhibitors, NMR. 1710
binding with cyclic and mono nucleotides, deter-
mination of electrostatic interaction. 9342

binding with SDS, theoretical study. 10055

carboxyl groups, reactivity in anhydrous meth-
anol. 8387

characterisation, and complex with CMP. 9340
conformation of the active centre in solution.
7334

covalent attachment of 4-thio UMP by UV-irradia-
tion. 7338

derivative absorption spectrophotometry. 6229

digestion of *Torulopsis utilis* 5S rRNA. 4089
digestion of *Torulopsis utilis* 5S rRNA and deriva-
tion of complete sequence. 4090

dipole moment and relaxation time. 2423

disulphide groups, circular dichroism in guanine
hydrochloride. 779

functional arginine residues, identification. 5379
glycosylation. 4499

heat unfolded state. 8385

histidine peak assignments. 10052

histidine residues determination of pKa's by
hydrogen-tritium exchange. 778

histidine residues 12 and 119, mutual electro-
static interaction between. 10054

histidine 48 and tyrosine residue, pH and
inhibitor-induced conformational transitions
affecting. 10053

histidine 48, imidazole ring nitrogen protons,
assignment in NMR. 9339

identification of reactive amino groups. 3553
interaction with 2'(3')-O-bromoacetyluridine,
kinetics and specificity. 10064

interaction with CMP effect of pH on. 9341

interaction with platinum ions. 4492

interaction with transition metal ion. 10057

lysine residues, NMR. 7337

modification with pyridoxal 5'-phosphate,
physico-chemical properties. 4494

native and acetylated, effect of chloride and
perchlorate anions on activity. 8388
nitrotyrosyl groups, pH values. 8386
NMR spectra, histidine resonances, comparison.
7336

pancreatic, binding of rare-earth ions, conducto-
metric study. 4489

pancreatic, enzymic and physiological properties
of cross-linked dimer. 2424

pancreatic, hydrogen-tritium exchange kinetics.
5380

peptide 14-29, fragmentation by cyanogen bro-
mide. 777

phosphopyridoxyl-Lys⁷⁽⁴⁾, circular dichroism.
7339

reduced, regeneration by glutathione. 7341
synthesis and guanidination of [Orn¹⁰ Leu¹¹]-
and [Orn¹⁰, Lys¹¹]-S-peptide. 3554

N-terminal eicosapeptide, synthesis and guani-
dination. 8389

thermal unfolding, use of immobilized carboxy-
peptidase A as probe. 5378

UV-irradiated, conformation, circular di-
chroism. 7340

RNase B-1,

bull semen, antigenic activity and effect of anti-
bodies on activity. 1713

bull semen, hydrogen-tritium exchange kinetics.
5380

bull semen, immunological identity to seminal
vesicle RNase. 5381

bull semen, properties. 8390

degradation of double-stranded RNA. 9017
dissociation into monomers by reduction and
alkylation of intersubunit disulphide bridges.
6230

RNase C₂,

Aspergillus clavatus, synthesis and degradation
of dinucleoside monophosphates by. 5382
extracellular, Aspergillus clavatus, photo-
oxidation and carboxymethylation. 10849

**RNase D, catalytic tritiation, distribution of radio-
activity among the amino acids. 10850****RNase H,**

activity associated with herpes simplex virus.
1707

activity associated with RNA tumour virus re-
verse transcriptase. 3623

activity in frog oocyte germinal vesicles. 3555
adrenal cortex, characterization. 6231

association with avian myeloblastosis virus RNA -
directed DNA polymerase, mechanism of
action. 1708

avian myeloblastosis virus, mechanistic inde-
pendence from DNA polymerase. 5450

calf thymus, distinct activities. 6232

Friend murine leukaemia virus, characteriza-
tion. 3620

Moloney murine leukaemia virus, properties.
5454

RNase H, contd.

- Moloney murine sarcoma-leukaemia virus, purification and characterization. 5451
 multiple activities in BHK 21/C13 cells. 773
 nuclear, modification of nuclear RNA polymerase activity. 772
 simultaneous purification from *Escherichia coli* with termination factor ρ and RNase III. 5383
Ustilago maydis, properties. 771
- RNase M**, role in maturation of precursor 16S rRNA. 4105
- RNase NU**, cleavage sites in phage ϕ 80 RNA, characterization. 5944
- RNase P2**, human prostate gland, preparation and characterization. 10065
- RNase S**,
- activity, contribution of tyrosine residues. 8391
 - complex, characterisation. 9343
 - histidine-12 microenvironment, NMR. 2426
 - kinetic determination on [Orn¹⁰, Glu¹¹], [Orn¹⁰, Leu¹¹]- and [Orn¹⁰, Lys¹¹]-S-peptide. 3556
 - monoclinic, crystal structure. 7342
 - partially synthetic, relation between structure and function. 6233
 - peptide, inactivation by primary aqueous radicals. 4495
 - protein, synthesis of 70-amino acid residue analogue. 6234
 - role of lysine-7 for activation of S-protein. 5384
 - semisynthetic incorporating 4-fluoro-L-histidine at position 12, synthesis purification and properties. 2425
- RNase SV-1**, seminal vesicle, immunological identity to RNase BS-1. 5381
- RNase T1**,
- catalysis of transphosphorylation of GMP benzyl esters. 10062
 - digestion of *Escherichia coli* 16S rRNA by, sequences of oligonucleotides produced. 9734
 - digestion of *Torulopsis utilis* 5S rRNA. 4089
 - digestion of *Torulopsis utilis* 5S rRNA and derivation of complete sequence. 4090
 - interaction with DNA. 2427
 - oligonucleotides, isolation of cytidylate series. 8907
 - polypeptides corresponding to, synthesis. 4490
 - purification on porous glass affinity absorbents. 2428
 - rat liver, effect on ribosomes. 10841
 - synthesis of a nonatricontapeptide corresponding to positions 66-104 of the peptide chains of. 5385
 - synthetic products, analysis, use of diguanlylic acids. 2020
 - 59-tyrosine analogue, polypeptides corresponding to, synthesis. 4490
- RNase U1**, amino acid sequence. 5386
- RNase U2**,
- digestion of *Torulopsis utilis* 5S rRNA and derivation of complete sequence. 4090
 - interaction with substrate analogues. 5387
 - Ustilago sphaerogena*, amino acid sequence. 3557
 - Ustilago sphaerogena*, ethoxyformylation. 9347
 - Ustilago sphaerogena*, location of disulphide bridges. 9348

- RO20-1724**,
- effect on induced β -galactosidase synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 1955
 - induction of morphine abstinence effects. 8773
- Rod**,
- outer segments, distribution of Na⁺K⁺-ATPase and Mg-ATPase. 8477
 - outer segment, light-induced phosphorylation by GTP. 6509
- Rolling circle mechanism**, higher plant chloroplast DNA replication. 9166
- Root**,
- cortex parenchyma, differentiation, DNA biosynthesis requirement. 9913
 - embryonic, *Zea mays*, nucleolar vacuolation and RNA biosynthesis. 2110
 - hair, isolation and characterisation of ribosomes in. 6199
 - hair, tomato, protoplasmic streaming, effects of oligomycin, ATP and ADP. 3849
 - mature cell, nuclear DNA content, regulation by root meristem. 3140
 - meristem, cytokinesis, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and caffeine. 4807
 - meristem, regulation of mature root cell nuclear DNA content. 3140
 - meristem, *Zea mays*, RNA biosynthesis, and relationship between nucleolar and mitotic cycles. 5894
 - nodule, *Rhizobium* bacteroids from, characterization of DNAs. 543
 - nodule, soybean, localisation of enzymes in. 3674
 - pea, RNase activity in different regions of. 8380
 - plasma membranes, permeability to phosphate ions, role of ATPase in changes in. 1813
 - tip, *Vicia faba*, DNA biosynthesis and mitosis, effects of halothane. 9210
 - tip, *Zea mays*, chromatin composition. 9308
 - wheat and oat, lipid composition, relationship to mineral nutrition. 1798
- Zea mays*, presence of 2 membrane-bound, KCl-stimulated ATPase activities. 8455
- Rosette**, function of T lymphocytes, modulation by cyclic AMP. 1969
- Roterone**, effect on mitochondrial RNA biosynthesis. 4155
- Rous-associated virus type 0**, specific sequences in avian nuclear DNA. 8070
- Rous-associated virus type 1**, isoaccepting tRNAs, chromatographic analysis. 1142

- Rous sarcoma virus,** chick embryo fibroblasts transformed with, inhibition of RNA biosynthesis by bleomycin in. 9224
- DNA biosynthesis, initiation by primer RNA. 6801
- DNA biosynthesis, virion-associated RNA primer for, isolation from uninfected cells. 1526
- genome, mol wt. 4956
- induced mouse ascites sarcoma, ultrastructure of ribonucleoprotein and mRNA from. 1252
- infection in chick embryo fibroblast, recovery of infectious DNA. 5222
- infectious DNA, assay and mol wt. 1371
- inhibition by α -amanitin. 10471
- isoaccepting tRNAs, chromatographic analysis. 1142
- methionyl-tRNAs. 4872
- molecular weight of RNA subunits. 2956
- mutant defective in transformation, measurement of deletion. 3081
- mutant, isolation of temperature-sensitive DNA polymerase. 9381
- mutant temp-sensitive, DNA polymerase, infectious DNA coding for. 10708
- mutant temp-sensitive, transformation by, in absence of serum. 7181
- rat XC cells transformed with, transfection of avian cells with DNA isolated from. 6075
- replication-defective str, RNA, properties. 6802
- reverse transcriptase activity, effect of protein kinase on. 10888
- reverse transcriptase, DNA polymerase and RNase H activities on one polypeptide. 3623
- reverse transcriptase, identification of 4S RNA primer. 7109
- reverse transcriptase, inhibition by erythromycin oxime derivatives. 3622
- reverse transcriptase, radiimmunoassay. 7390
- reverse transcriptase, structural relatedness to avian myeloblastosis virus enzyme. 4530
- reverse transcriptase, temp-sensitivity. 5223
- RNA, biosynthesis catalyzed by DNA-dependent RNA polymerase in vitro. 426
- RNA, characterisation of end groups. 2957
- RNA, determination of structure. 4955
- RNA-directed DNA biosynthesis, nucleotide sequence of 5' terminus of nascent DNA. 536
- RNA, initiation of transcription, requirement for cell division of. 425
- RNA, poly A and adjacent nucleotides in. 2953
- RNA, properties and location of poly A in. 4957
- RNA, RNase T1-resistant oligonucleotides, mapping. 9718
- RNA, translation in cell-free system from Ascites Krebs II cells. 6922
- 60-70S and 30-40S RNA structure and mol wt. 2955
- 70S RNA, RNA subunits of, common sequences in. 2954
- spot 1 RNA, identification as chick tRNA^{Trp}. 9667
- study of RNA and DNA content in. 5058
- virus, 3T3 and BHK cells transformed with, activity of sodium and potassium-dependent ouabain-sensitive ^{86}Rb uptake in. 5512
- temperature sensitive mutant defective for replication. 5457
- transformation of chick embryo fibroblasts inhibition by 5'-deoxy-5'-S-isobutyl adenosine. 9522
- transformed BHK-21 cells, revertants, persistence and expression of virus-specific DNA in. 4385
- transformed cell, DNA, transfection of chick embryo fibroblasts, importance of DNA size on. 3403
- transformed cells, expression of avian gs antigen in, influence of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on. 1909
- transformed chick cells, infectious DNA from, production of sarcoma and transformation-defective viruses by. 3402
- transformed fibroblasts, content of low mol wt RNAs. 8981
- transformed XC cells, DNA polymerases, partial purification and characterization. 10102
- virion RNA polymerase activity, connection with reverse transcriptase. 3579
- Rubella virus**, mutant, temp-sensitive in induction of interference to Newcastle disease virus, properties. 4141
- Rubidium**, transport, inhibition by cardiotonic steroids, correlation with inotropic activity in dogs. 9438
- Rubidium ion**, inhibition of cardiac Na⁺K⁺-ATPase and stimulation of contractile force. 4554
- interaction with DNA. 6999
- ouabain-sensitive uptake in SV40-transformed 3T3 and BHK cells. 5512
- Rubrus occidentalis**, extract, straining of basic nucleoproteins. 3467
- Rumen**, bacteria, DNA and RNA, utilization by sheep. 4299
- epithelium, bovine, occurrence and activity of bicarbonate-stimulated ATPase in. 4566
- mucosa, content of histones, nucleic acids, proteins and nucleoproteins, effects of dry fodder diet. 9206
- Runt syndrome**, induction in rat by poly I·poly C. 6668
- Rust**, wheat resistant and sensitive to, changes in nucleic acids content during ontogenesis in. 9914
- Rutamycin**, effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 841

Rutamycin, contd.

- inhibition of sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity in rat brain. 8472
Ruthenium red, molecular visualization of pectin and DNA by. 4238
Rye grass, 3'-nucleotidase, hydrolysis of ribonucleoside 3'-diphosphates. 6322

S

- S cell**, murine, genetically resistant, abortive infection with murine cytomegalovirus. 616
S phase, (see also **DNA biosynthesis**)
 DNA biosynthesis, rat tumour. 10664
 duration in ileal epithelium during acute renal failure. 4291
 duration in vertebrate erythroblast, relationship with nuclear DNA content. 4289
 human chromosome replication at beginning and end of. 4301
 lymphocyte, thymidine incorporation at end of. 590
 mammalian cell, rate of DNA replication fork movement in. 7089
Physarum polycephalum, variable redundancy in RNA transcripts from. 5887
 temporal structure. 8101, 8102
S virus, Macropipus depurator, characterization. 5057
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis,
 CMP kinase system released from, CMP phosphorylation by. 7667
 composition of ribosomal proteins. 10828
 mitochondrial DNA, denaturation mapping by electron microscopy. 3234
 mitochondrial DNA, localisation of rRNA cistrons on. 9246
 mutants, respiration-deficient and petite-negative, sensitivity to bongrekic acid. 997
 nuclear fraction, RNA biosynthesis. 6833
 ribosomal precursor particles. 5365
 ribosomal protein, in vitro synthesis. 10837
 5·8S rRNA biosynthesis. 9756
 tRNA^{Ala}, revised sequence. 4884
 tRNA^{Arg}_{II}, primary structure. 8819, 8819A
 tRNA^{Arg}_{III}, anticodon wobble position, methylester of 5-carboxymethyluridine. 8820
 tRNA^{Arg}_{III}, primary structure. 4015, 4016
 tRNA^{Asp}, conformational transitions. 1161
 tRNA^{Met}₃, primary structure. 10331

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,

- N-acetylphenylalanyl-tRNA hydrolase, properties. 6694
 activity of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in. 3956
 adenylate cyclase activity, subcellular localization and properties. 1992
 allophanate hydrolase biosynthesis, inhibition by lomofungin. 6726
 aminoacyl-tRNA-synthetase, amino acid specificity and differential activity. 1176
 aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, reactive site. 8836
 arginyl-tRNA protein transferase. 8839
 arginyl-tRNA protein transferase, occurrence. 10351
 auxotrophic for dTMP, thymineless death. 161
 biosynthesis of valyl-isoleucyl- and leucyl-tRNA synthetases, role of valyl-tRNA in regulation. 4902
 cell cycle, changes in rate of rRNA biosynthesis during. 2986
 cell cycle, review. 866
 cell cycle, timing of mitochondrial DNA replication. 1487
 cell-free system, endogenous mRNA-directed polypeptide chain elongation. 5831
 cell protein isolates, changes in nucleic acids in preparation of. 7994
 cell wall, acid phosphatase and ATPase activities. 8440
 cells and mitochondria, comparison of properties with *Candida lipolytica*. 844
 chromosome, cell cycle-dependent induction of mutations. 7069
 chromosome replication, temporal order. 9133
 cytoplasm and nuclei, poly A metabolism. 9743
 derepression, dissociation from cellular proliferation and DNA biosynthesis. 9132
 disintegrated cells, enzymatic reduction of RNA. 3116
 DNA biosynthesis and DNA polymerase activity. 566
 DNA biosynthesis during conjugation and ultrastructural changes in zygote formation. 10591
 DNA, generation of discrete fragments by restriction enzyme EcoRI. 9361
 DNA, labelling by dTMP. 567
 DNA, molecular weight determination. 9098
 effect of ethidium bromide on mitochondrial energetics and DNA. 3166
 effect of glucose repression on transmission and recombination of mitochondrial genes in. 9975
 effect of growth rate on rRNA and tRNA contents in. 7932
 effect of oligomycin and related inhibitors. 841
 enzymatic hydrolysis of cyclic AMP and cyclic 2',3'-AMP. 228
 episome. 4408

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, contd.

- glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, effect of cyclic AMP, velocity kinetic studies. 1023
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, interaction with cyclic AMP, equilibrium dialysis studies. 1024
highly active cell-free system for protein biosynthesis, preparation and analysis. 1200
induced and repressed enzyme synthesis, kinetics. 4039
isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase, role of tRNA 3'-OH group in preventing misacylation. 8843
leavening capacity and storage quality. 7912
lysyl-tRNA synthetase, interaction with lipids. 296
meiosis, structure of DNA in. 9099
messenger ribonucleoprotein, characterization. 10786
mitochondria, ATPase inhibitor, purification and properties. 8439
mitochondria, biosynthesis of cytochrome c oxidase, control by oxygen. 5934
mitochondria, genetically and physiologically modified, adenine nucleotide translocator. 123
mitochondria, isolation of RNA polymerase. 1740
mitochondria, replication of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus infectious RNA in. 2124
mitochondrial and cellular inhibition by pyrimethamine, reversal by TMP. 5673
mitochondrial ATPase inhibitor, physiological and genetic modifications of expression. 5480
mitochondrial DNA and nuclear DNA, sequence homology between. 2239
mitochondrial DNA biosynthesis. 3270
mitochondrial DNA, effect of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. 3175
mitochondrial DNA, heterogeneity and genetic information for tRNA. 9882
mitochondrial DNA, preferential degradation of A + T-rich stretches. 9989
mitochondrial DNA, UV-induced pyrimidine dimers, fate after post-irradiation treatment. 1394
mitochondrial genetics, recombinational polarity and suppressiveness, molecular mechanism for. 3426
mitochondrial genome, recombination and segregation of. 3427
mitochondrial oligomycin-sensitive ATPase, addition of phospholipid, reconstitution of ATP-PI exchange reaction. 8459
mitochondrial oligomycin-sensitive ATPase, purification and properties. 8458
mitochondrial RNA, absence of poly(A) sequences. 1262
mitochondrial RNA, messenger activity. 9007
mitochondrial RNA polymerase, rifampicin-resistant, isolation and characterization. 1741
mitochondrial tRNA, absence of eukaryotic 'Y' base and prokaryotic s⁴U base. 8818
mitochondrial tRNA gene and base composition. 6118
mitosis, nuclear and mitochondrial DNA replication during. 9131
mutant, biosynthesis of nucleic acids and proteins during conjugation. 6834
mutant, catabolite repression, isolation. 3874
mutant cell cycle, mitochondrial DNA biosynthesis in. 9130
mutant complete, induction, effect of caffeine. 10662
mutant grande, mitochondrial DNA, location of tRNA genes on. 1596
mutant in methionyl-tRNA synthetase, methionine- and S-adenosylmethionine-mediated repression. 8849
mutant met-regulatory, tRNA undermethylation. 8829
mutant, mitochondrially determined oligomycin-resistant, ATP-dependent thermal reactivation of Triton-inactivated ATPase from. 842
mutant, mitochondrially determined oligomycin resistant, ATPase, effect of Triton-X and phospholipase on oligomycin sensitivity. 843
mutant petite and wild-type, tRNA^{His} and histidyl-tRNA synthetase. 2851
mutant petite, excision-repair. 10592
mutant petite, induction by guanidine hydrochloride. 10727
mutant, petite, induction by UV-irradiation, variations in survival during meiotic cycle. 9129
mutant petite, mitochondrial DNA, electron microscope and renaturation kinetic analysis. 1453
mutant petite, mitochondrial DNA, location of tRNA genes on. 1595
mutant petite, mitochondrial DNA, tandem inverted repeats in. 546
mutant petite, mitochondrial DNA, transcription products and localization of 23S rRNA genes. 1597
mutant petite, mitochondrial RNA, translation in *Escherichia coli* cell free system. 8997
mutant petite, production by covalent binding of ethidium bromide azide derivative to mitochondrial DNA. 5093
mutant petite, repetitive mitochondrial DNA, size of repeating unit. 2237
mutant petite, size of mitochondrial DNA. 6030
mutant ribosomal, resistant to chloramphenicol, erythromycin and spiramycin, allelism and mapping studies. 6119
mutant requiring organic solvent for growth. 2106

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, contd.

mutant, respiration-deficient and petite-negative, sensitivity to bongrekic acid. 997
 mutant temp-sensitive in DNA replication, structure of DNA in. 543
 mutant temp-sensitive, nuclear and mitochondrial DNA biosynthesis in. 568
 mutant with modified adenine nucleotide translocation. 10236
 mutations, dominant and semidominant leading to thermosensitive RNA biosynthesis. 6835
 mutation, induction by starvation in glycerol. 632
 mutation petite, genetic and biochemical analysis. 3425
 mutation petite, mitochondrial recombination and suppressiveness, hypothesis for mechanism of. 2349
 nuclei, absence of low mol wt DNA polymerase. 3607
 nucleic acid biosynthesis, inhibition by lomofungin. 1536
 nucleotide pools and regulation of RNA biosynthesis. 4111
 phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, modification by proteolytic cleavage. 6714
 phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, role of tRNAPhe 3' terminal adenosine in interaction. 6715
 2'-5'-phosphodiester linkages. 7884, 7885
 poly A-enriched mRNA, translation in heterologous cell-free systems. 5935
 poly A polymerase, properties. 6269
 polyribosomes, effect of chain elongation inhibitors. 10381
 proteins of different mol wt classes, elongation rates. 1227
 pseudouridine-containing 5S RNA, nucleotide sequence determination. 2040
 replicating circular DNA. 5142
 replication and transmission of mitochondrial genomes, effect of carbon source on. 3424
 ribosomal genes, fractionation. 5972
 ribosomal wash fraction, activity in peptide chain initiation. 7860
 ribosome-associated protein kinase, isolation and properties. 1697
 ribosome biosynthesis, production of small RNA molecules during. 7319
 rifampin inhibition of RNA biosynthesis after potentiation by amphotericin B. 2138
 ripening, biochemical changes during. 4930
 RNA and protein content in, use in calculation of apparent peptide chain elongation rate in. 4056
 RNA polymerase, inhibition by rifamycin derivatives. 3588
 RNA polymerases I and II, biosynthesis. 8415
 RNA polymerase A, structure and transcription specificity. 8413
 mRNA, poly A region, length heterogeneity. 4088

rRNA, secondary structure. 7900
 rRNA, unusually high content. 2179
 18S rRNA, 3'-terminal sequence, role in protein chain termination. 1264
 tRNA, tertiary structure, NMR. 5796
 tRNA_{Ala}, chemically synthesized 3' and 5'-terminal oligonucleotides, reconstitution and alanine acceptor activity. 1191
 tRNA_{Ala}^{1a}, revised sequence. 4884
 tRNA_{Cys}, nucleotide sequence in. 1162
 tRNA_{Glu}³, primary structure. 1163
 tRNA_{Leu}³, differences in secondary structures of native and denatured forms. 285
 tRNA_{Leu}³, native and denatured conformation, NMR. 2831
 tRNA_{Leu}³, native and denatured conformers, binding of oligonucleotides. 2044
 tRNA_{Leu}^{CUA}, primary structure. 6690
 tRNA_{Met}³, species, differential biological activity. 2053
 tRNA_{Phe}, accessible and inaccessible bases. 6689
 tRNA_{Phe}, anticodon loop, circular dichroism. 10332
 tRNA_{Phe}, anticodon loop, conformation, NMR. 10333
 tRNA_{Phe}, anticodon loop, effect of selective modifications in, NMR. 6691
 tRNA_{Phe}, anticodon loop, structure. 4885
 tRNA_{Phe}, conformation and binding of Mg²⁺. 7815
 tRNA_{Phe}, conformational transitions, circular dichroism and UV absorption. 1167
 tRNA_{Phe}, fluorescent nucleoside, structure. 6688
 tRNA_{Phe}, incomplete aminoacylation. 4032
 tRNA_{Phe}, modification of Y nucleoside. 5798
 tRNA_{Phe}, platinum binding site, location. 2043
 tRNA_{Phe}, study of phosphorescent bases. 1164
 tRNA_{Phe}, structure analysis by NMR. 2042
 tRNA_{Phe}, thermal transition, calorimetric study. 283
 tRNA_{Val}, corrected nucleotide sequence. 4018
 tRNA_{Val}, modification by chlorambucil, N-hydroxysuccinamide ester. 7809
 tRNA_{Val}¹, modifications with monoperphthalic acid. 4010
 tRNA_{Val}^{2a}, nucleotide sequence. 286
 tRNA_{Val}^{2a}, primary structure. 4019
 tRNA methylases, guanine-specific, properties. 5803
 tRNA nucleotidyltransferase, effect of replacement of terminal CCA sequence in tRNAPhe. 2826
 tRNA nucleotidyltransferase, purification, protection against thermal inactivation and substrate inhibition. 3597

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae, contd.**
- segregation of antibiotic resistance gene, in mitochondrial DNA. 3428
 - seryl-tRNA synthetase, activation of 4-nitro-quinoline-1-oxide. 5810
 - seryl-tRNA synthetase, interaction with substrates, fluorescence studies. 5811
 - sporulation and vegetative growth, methionine-dependent rRNA biosynthesis during. 2987
 - sugar metabolism and membrane-bound ATPase, effect of cytochalasin A. 6283
 - tetraploid strain, isolation of nucleus. 346
 - trehalose breakdown, controlling system, partial purification. 6599
 - tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase, purification and subunit structure. 297
 - uridine nucleosidase, purification and properties. 5525
 - UV-induced pyrimidine dimers in DNA, excision-repair, dose-dependence. 4278
 - UV-irradiated DNA, excision-repair. 4277
- Saccharomyces spp., (see also Yeast)**
- Saccobranchus fossilis**, RNA content in mucous cells. 5835
- Saguaro cactus**, physicochemical and serological properties of virus from. 7880
- Salicylate**, effect on pyrogen and prostaglandin fever, role of cyclic AMP. 8760
- Salinity**,
- effect on RNA and protein biosynthesis in *Mytilus edulis*. 8983
 - effect on RNA and protein biosynthesis in wheat seedlings. 5925
- Salirgan**, effect on synaptosomal plasma membrane Mg, Ca-ATPase activity. 1796
- Saliva**, human parotid, DNases, properties. 4510
- Saliva duct**, submandibular gland, origin of cyclic AMP in. 9581
- Salivary gland, (see also Parotid gland, etc.)**
- Chironomus tentans*, Balbiani ring nucleotide sequences in cytoplasmic 7S RNA. 4117
 - Chironomus tentans*, chromosomal distribution of Balbiani ring DNA in. 7032
 - Chironomus tentans*, isolation and characterization of polysomes from. 4470
 - Chironomus tentans*, nuclear RNA biosynthesis, inhibition by rifampicin AF/013. 3050
 - Chironomus thummi*, chromosome DNA replication during larval development. 9193
 - Chironomus thummi*, cytochemical localization of RNase activity in. 8371
 - chromosome, *Chironomus thummi*, DNA content at larval and prepupal stages. 7998
 - Drosophila melanogaster*, circadian rhythm in size and uridine incorporation of single puffs. 2989
 - larva, DNA, biosynthesis in host fly following transplantation. 9141
 - rat, adenyl cyclase, hormonal sensitivity. 8734
 - rat, amylase and RNase activity during development. 4498
 - rat, antitumour activity of cyclocytidine, unexpected β -adrenergic effects during. 8589
 - Rhynchosciara angelae*, induction of DNA biosynthesis. 3325
- Salmo gairdneri**,
- adipose tissue, cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase activity. 3970
 - developing testis, nucleohistone and nucleoprotamine, characterisation. 3472
 - gill Na+K-ATPase, osmoregulatory responses to DDT and varying salinities. 824
 - levels of cyclic AMP in plasma, effect of adrenaline and exercise on. 4793
 - liver, effect of varying protein content in diet on DNA/RNA and DNA/phospholipid ratios. 3364
 - nicelic acid content during sexual maturation. 5172
 - testis, properties of chromatin subunits during development. 9306
- Salmo genus**, taxonomy based on DNA hybridization data. 8090
- Salmo irideus**, plasma membrane ATPase, correlation of activity to body temp. 9415
- Salmon**,
- sperm, DNA template, Chinese hamster cell DNA polymerase products specified by. 7399
 - spermatid nuclei, chromatin distribution in. 10791
- Salmonella enteritidis**, infection in mouse spleen, preparation of RNA from. 4432
- Salmonella pullorum**,
- effect of oxytetracycline on heat denaturation of DNA and DNP in the presence of spermine, heparin and histone. 6976
 - ribosomes, thermal denaturation in the presence of antibiotics. 6204
- Salmonella sp.**, DNA restriction and modification system. 10725
- Salmonella typhi**, DNA, transformation of *Escherichia coli* K-12. 8242
- Salmonella typhimurium**,
- biodegradative L-threonine deaminase, properties. 1020
 - Ca+Mg-ATPase, subunit composition, function and spatial arrangement. 6304
 - chromosome, linkage of loci encoding for cytochrome-dependent L- α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase and amylosemaltase. 3499
 - control of expression of pyr gene in. 9241
 - dCTP deaminase, purification and characterization. 5533
 - DNA biosynthesis and cell division, inhibition by azide. 6085
 - DNA biosynthesis, utilization of exogenous dTMP. 10588
 - DNA, conservation by chromosomal insertion in *Escherichia coli* hybrid. 8250
 - effect of 2-nitrosonaphthalene on. 5447

- Salmonella typhimurium, contd.**
- GMP reductase, regulation. 10141
 - histidyl-tRNA synthetase, pyrophosphate exchange reaction, parameters and inhibition by tRNA. 1189
 - histidyl-tRNA synthetase, role of first enzyme of histidine biosynthesis in repression control. 1188
 - histidyl-tRNA synthetase, specificity of binding histidine analogues. 8845
 - infected with phage P22, insertion of drug-resistance element. 10724
 - lysogen, superinfection exclusion by P22 pro-phage in. 4401, 4402
 - membrane, effect of polymyxin B. 8035
 - membrane, effect of polymyxin B on DNA, RNA and protein biosynthesis. 3057
 - metabolism of N⁴-hydroxycytidine. 6446
 - minimal medium recovery, effect of aeration. 5164
 - mutant, HfrA strain, role of ATP in amino acid transport. 6484
 - mutant hisT, reduced derepression of isoleucine-value and leucine enzymes in. 2838
 - mutant hypoxanthine phosphoribosyl transferase, genetic modification of. 3627
 - mutant lacking in cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 7772
 - mutant, non flagellated, absence of mRNA specific for flagellin in. 9006
 - mutant operator strain, isolation of ATP phosphoribosyltransferase. 4545
 - purification and properties of purine nucleoside phosphorylase isolated from. 5462
 - pyr genes, control of expression by uridine and cytidine nucleotides. 4404
 - reduction of N⁴-hydroxycytidine to cytidine by. 9525
 - ribosomal preparation induction of immunity in mice to pathogenic *Salmonella*. 10003, 10004
 - tRNA methylases, fractionation. 4893
 - SB restriction and modification systems, complementation with *Escherichia coli* system. 4403
 - UV protection by resistance factor R-Utrecht-coded DNA polymerase. 565
 - wild-type and his T mutants, tRNAHis, interaction with phosphoribosyltransferase. 4900
- Salmonella typhosa**, endotoxin, potentiation of 6-mercaptopurine toxicity for mice. 1869
- Salt**,
- effect on phage T4 polynucleotide kinase. 6276
 - low and high concentration, isolation of RNA polymerase from bovine lymphosarcoma using. 6246
- Salvage pathway**, purine, incorporation into nucleic acids in *Plasmodium berghei*, comparison of adenine, hypoxanthine and adenosine for. 8533
- Sangivamycin**, synthesis of related nucleosides. 4689
- Sanguinarine**, inhibition of Na+K-ATPase. 7463
- Sarcina lutea**,
- growth, effect of dihydroorotic and hydrazide. 158
 - inhibition of protein synthesis and reduction in RNA synthesis by prumycin. 3059
- Sarcolemma**,
- ATPase activity in normal and dystrophic skeletal muscle. 838
 - frog skeletal muscle, ATPase activity. 7442
 - heart, bound enzymes, properties. 2503
 - heart, Na+K-ATPase, properties. 831
 - preparation, purity, relationship to myocardial adenyl cyclase activity. 10281
 - skeletal muscle, Na+K-ATPase, activation energy. 1788
- Sarcoma**,
- methyl-cholanthrene-induced, mice immunized with *Corynebacterium parvum* and syngeneic mitochondrial subparticles. 2327
 - mouse ascites, Rous sarcoma virus-induced, ultrastructure of ribonucleoprotein and mRNA from. 1252
- Sarcoma 45**, infection in rat, effect of drugs on phagocytic action of neutrophils in. 4672
- Sarcoma 180**,
- alkaline RNase activity, effect of daunomycin on. 5393
 - mechanism of natural resistance to N⁶-(Δ²-isopentenyl)adenosine. 5614
 - mouse ascites tumour cells, effect of caffeine on radiation-induced mitotic inhibition. 3354
 - polyribosomes, association of mRNA poly(A) segment with other polynucleotide sequences in. 10039
- Sarcoma M-1**, rat, isolation and properties of 21S and 75S ribonucleoprotein particles. 8288
- Sarcoma virus**,
- helper-dependent and independent, RNA, comparison with leukaemia virus RNA. 363
 - interspecies pseudotype, nucleic acid sequences in. 7879
- Sarcoma virus B77**, isoaccepting tRNAs, chromatographic analysis. 1142
- Sarcoma virus NTB 77**, isoaccepting tRNAs, chromatographic analysis. 1142
- Sarcophaga bullata**, giant foot-pad, nuclear DNA biosynthesis patterns. 573
- Sarcoplasmic factor**, Ca²⁺-activated, effect on rabbit myofibrill ATPase activity, and assay. 5488
- Sarcoplasmic reticulum**,
- ATP-induced conformational changes, analysis. 972
 - ATPase activity in, histochemical study. 8451
 - ATPase, spin-label study. 1819
 - ATPase, transient state kinetics. 7430
 - calcium and magnesium-dependent ATPase, characterization of Ca²⁺-dependent ionophore. 1795
 - calcium transport in, effect of ATPase antibodies

- Sarcoplasmic reticulum, contd.**
on. 1801
cardiac, ATPase activity under extreme conditions. 8450
cardiac, calcium transport in, stimulation by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 2010
cardiac, calcium transport, relationship to cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase catalyzed phosphorylation reaction. 2009
cardiac, protein phosphorylation by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 6638
catalysis of ATP-Pi exchange, role of Ca^{++} concentration gradient. 2656
enhanced calcium accumulation, relationships, increased protein phosphorylation induced by cyclic AMP or isoproterenol. 7699
hearts of spontaneously hypertensive rats, Ca^{++} binding ability. 3664
structure, use of bromocresol purple as probe for. 1930
thermotropic transitions. 10136
vesicles, ATP-Pi transfer and membrane phosphorylation, activation by silver. 8633
- Sarcotubule**, membrane adenylate cyclase activities of genetically myopathic hamsters. 216
- Sarkosyl**, activation of nuclear RNA polymerase. 6245
- Satellite DNA**,
AT-rich, Cymbidium. 7049
biosynthesis during early development of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 3277
biosynthesis in *Drosophila nasutoides* larval brain. 5169
biosynthesis in sheep liver, effect of experimental pyrrolizidine alkaloidosis on. 7144
bovine, interdigitated repeated sequences in. 3251
Brassica genus. 8012
calf thymus, cyclization. 7042
calf thymus, isolation and characterization. 552
calf thymus, reassociation kinetics. 3250
Cancer borealis, unfolding and refolding, kinetics. 10575
complexity in higher plant. 7050
content in *Euglena gracilis*. 7067
Crithidia oncopelti bipolar body, purification and properties. 6957
cucumber, identification and hormonal enhancement of biosynthesis. 10649
Dipodomys ordii, biosynthesis. 1502
distribution in mouse liver chromatin, chromatographic study. 9031
Drosophila melanogaster, polypyrimidine/poly-purine segments. 8087
Drosophila melanogaster, sequences. 9886
Drosophila virilis differential replication in poly-ploid tissues. 7072
Drosophila virilis, under-reduplication in poly-ploid ovarian tissue. 6053
Haplopappus gracilis. 6131
- heterochromatic chromosomes, *Drosophila nasutoides*. 8000
Heteropeza pygmaea, chromosomal distribution. 469
human, location on chromosome. 8007
human, location on Y chromosome. 479
human metaphase chromosomes, fluorometrical detection of thymine base differences. 8095
L cell, degree of methylation. 9887
mammalian, localization of 5-methylcytosine in. 734
mouse cells, electrophoretic determination of base composition. 1464
mouse chromosome. 1635
mouse, effect on quinacrine and bibenzimidazole fluorescent dyes. 9066
mouse, evolution of long range structure. 7039
mouse, location in noncentromeric heterochromatin. 8002
mouse, long range periodicity. 7038
mouse, short range periodicity. 7037
musk melon, novel properties. 554
Pagurus pollicaris, characterization of 2 species. 1456
Pagurus pollicaris, identification of repeat sequence as $-(\text{T-A-G-G})_n \cdot (\text{-A-T-C-C})_n$. 1457
Phaseolus coccineus, relationship to rRNA genes. 6130
plant, relationship with rRNA gene redundancy and genome size. 7220
plasmacytoma cells, relationship of nuclear RNA to repeated sequences of. 1462
Pseudomonas aeruginosa R factor RPL 11, properties. 3232
sequence in plant nuclei and chromosomes, localisation. 9116
wound-induced origin in pea seedlings. 10616
yeast, fractionation. 5972
- Satellite DNA I**,
bovine, repetitive units. 553
human, chromosomal localisation. 4194
- Satellite DNA III**,
human, alkaline Giemsa staining. 5961
regions of human chromosomes, staining with ammoniacal-silver. 2191
- Satellite RNA**, tobacco necrosis virus, hybridization to tobacco necrosis virus RNA. 369
- Scaphiopus conclus**, DNA biosynthesis in. 9144
- Scatchard analysis**,
competitively bound ligands. 4845
 Cu^{2+} binding to DNA. 9048
- Scenedesmus**, determination of nucleic acid content and protein nucleic acid ratio in. 4189
- Scenedesmus obtusiusculus**,
ATP content and phosphorylation, effect of light intensity on. 10233
ATP content, during photophosphorylation, glycolysis and oxidative phosphorylation, titration with desaspidin. 10234

- Schiff-thallium**, staining of DNA. 10511
- Schistocerca gregaria**,
andromitic cells, DNA biosynthesis in, auro-radiographic and cytophotometric study. 8118
chromosome, location of repetitive DNA in. 6944
- larval development, changes in activities of cyclic AMP and GMP phosphodiesterases during. 7777
- muscle, incorporation of orthophosphate into energy-rich compounds during rest and flight. 1923
- Schistosoma mansoni**,
hypersensitivity to antigens. 10768
nucleotide metabolism pathways. 5463
- Schizophrenia**, effect on cell cycle and DNA biosynthesis in lymphocytes. 655
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe**,
effect of glucose on cyclic AMP levels and activity of catabolite-sensitive enzymes. 1025
growth, effects of bongrekic acid and antimycin A. 9557
 γ -irradiation induced mutation rate. 1598
mitochondrial ATPase inhibitor, physiological and genetic modifications of expression. 5480
mitochondrial DNA, effect of ethidium bromide. 493
mutants, genetic control of cell size at cell division. 8251
petite-negative, mitochondrial-enriched fractions, closed-circular DNA, properties. 6031
premeiotic DNA biosynthesis. 1488
purine metabolism, regulation. 1866
site-specific recombination in the ade-6 locus, mechanism of induction. 678
uptake of nucleosides and amino acids, stimulation by cyclic AMP. 6539
- Sciaro coprophila**, chromosome puffs, fine structure. 6178
- Scilla sibirica**, localisation of satellite DNA sequences in nuclei and chromosomes. 9116
- Scleroderma**,
delayed hypersensitivity to DNA in. 3380
detection of DNA antibodies in patients suffering from. 5316
- Scopolia sinensis**, infected with potato spindle tuber virus, multiple infectious RNAs from. 2923
- Scrapie**, biochemistry. 5288
- Scurvy**, guinea pigs with, healing wounds, ribosomal patterns and collagen biosynthesis, effect of ascorbic acid on. 1673
- Scyliorhinus canicula**, pituitary, calcium-supported adenylyl cyclase activity in pars distalis. 208
- Sea-anemone**, rRNAs, thermal stability. 4092
- Sea-roach**, sperm, content of nucleic acids, effects of age. 9028
- Sea urchin**, (see also various species)
cleavage stage embryo nuclei, histone mRNA bio-
- synthesis. 2992
- DNA-binding protein biosynthesis effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine. 8327
- DNA unfractionated, isolation of histone genes from, by subculture closing in *Escherichia coli*. 7208
- egg and embryo, pool sizes of deoxyribonucleotides. 8618
- egg, cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, kinetic study. 2780
- egg, factors released from, effect on cyclic nucleotide metabolism in sperm. 10273
- egg homogenate, calcium binding capacity, effect of ATP and Mg²⁺. 968
- egg post-fertilization, mRNA polyadenylation during transcriptive and translational inhibition. 2140
- egg, unfertilized, activation of thymidine kinase by fertilization and homogenization. 8432
- embryo, changes in content of poly(A)-containing polyribosomal RNA during development. 6765
- embryo, chromatin and nuclear ribonucleoprotein, fractionation. 10016
- embryo, chromatin, buoyant density. 8293
- embryo, chromatin proteins, developmental changes. 10029
- embryo, giant cytoplasmic RNA, physicochemical characterization. 4093, 4094
- embryo, heterogenous nuclear RNA, sequence complexity. 8920
- embryo, isolation of giant cytoplasmic RNA from polysomes. 4095
- embryo, normal and animalized, gene regulation. 8253
- embryo, separation of heterogenous RNA into molecular classes. 8919
- embryogenesis, poly A-containing RNA, biosynthesis and degradation during. 4118
- gonad, occurrence of 1-methyladenine. 5586
- repetitive DNA, structural genes adjacent to. 5299
- sperm, chromatin, subunit structure. 10792
- sperm, guanyl cyclase, effect of cations on. 4824
- sperm, guanyl cyclase, inactivation by heat and N-ethylmaleimide, effects of metals and nucleotides. 6633
- Sea water**,
DNA in dissolved constituents of. 6952
measurement of ATP and organic carbon content in suspended matter in Dutch Wadden Sea. 5637
- Secale cereale**,
characterization of repetitive DNA in. 3255
effect of *Claviceps purpurea* infection on cellular metabolism. 403
- germination, early RNA biosynthesis, relationship to early protein biosynthesis. 6856
- germination, nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis, effects of hydration-dehydration. 4980

- Secale cereale, contd.**
- heterochromatin, polymorphism. 8298
 - infected with rust, adenine nucleotide content. 10229
 - infected with rust, nuclease activity. 10855
 - male sterile line, degenerating pollen grains, content of DNA. 1507
 - RNA polymerase, isolation and purification. 6255
 - tRNA genes and supernumerary B chromosomes. 10741
- Secretin,**
- effect on adenyl cyclase activity in the pancreas. 8731
 - effect on cyclic AMP content and amylase production in rat pancreas. 5700
 - effect on jejunal mucosa adenyl cyclase activity. 7752
 - inhibition of gastrin-stimulated DNA biosynthesis. 3333
- Seizure, effect on sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity in mouse brain.** 6316
- Selenium,**
- deficiency, effect on nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis in pancreas and liver. 4359
 - interaction with nucleosides, nucleotides and cyclic nucleotides to yield the corresponding 6-seleno substituted compounds. 6408
- Semen,**
- buffalo and cattle, DNase content in. 8399
 - bull, Ca+Mg-endonuclease, stimulating factor. 788
 - bull, 5'-nucleotidase, biochemical and immunological properties. 2478
 - bull, 5'-nucleotidase, effects of Mg²⁺, nucleoside di- and triphosphates. 6324
 - bull, RNase, antigenic activity and effect of antibodies on activity. 1713
 - bull, RNase AS, properties. 8390
 - consecutive ejaculates, buffalo and Friesian bulls, DNA contents. 6950
 - effect on oviposition in quail. 1061
 - suppression of lymphocyte activation. 4441
- Semicarbazide, effect on brain RNA biosynthesis.** 2142
- Semicarbazone, derivatives of methyl glyoxalate, isomerisation, alkylation cyclization and molecular structure.** 9510
- Seminal vesicle,**
- bovine, reduced RNase, reoxidation. 5397
 - orchidectomized rat, effect of histamine on hexokinase activity and RNA biosynthesis in. 5024
 - rat, effect of castration in ribosome biosynthesis. 10048
 - RNase, inactivation by photooxidation and carbethoxylation. 2432
- Semliki Forest virus,**
- capsid and membrane protein genes, sequential translation. 5829
- coat protein, translation of viral 42S RNA in cell-free system to give. 1354
- infected *Aedes albopictus*, polysomal RNA. 10388
- infected BHK21 cells, polyribosomal, non-polyribosomal and viral 42S RNA, comparative studies. 7893
- infected BHK-21 cells, viral RNA polymerase-template complex, biosynthesis. 10457
- infected cells, function of polyribosomal RNAs as messengers. 3092
- infected cells, virus-specific 26S RNA from, translation in vitro. 3093
- infected mice, effects of hyperthermia + poly I:C. 10322
- infection in mouse L cells, initiation of structural protein synthesis by 26S RNA. 10360
- multiplication, inhibition by glucosamine, mechanisms. 4164
- mutants temp-sensitive, isolation and characterization. 5007
- RNA biosynthesis, properties and kinetics. 7948
- RNA, isolation of poly A from. 5860
- RNA, quantitation in infected cells using ³²P labelling. 5006
- RNA, replication in separate pieces. 5902
- 26S RNA, translation. 5931
- 42S RNA, translation in mouse cell-free system to give viral coat protein. 1354
- structure. 1255
- Sendai virus,**
- induction of chick-mouse heterokaryon. 4542
 - infected cells, RNA replication. 10453
 - infected Ehrlich ascites cells, RNA transcription complex. 10454
 - infection in mouse, effect of 1-β-D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide, on. 7618
 - inhibition of the tetrahydrofolic acid cycle in HeLa and LDR cells. 4139
 - intracellular ribonucleoprotein, properties. 4457
 - mutants, temp-sensitive, isolation and characterization. 2117
 - properties of polyribosomes of host cells infected with. 10035
 - ribonucleoprotein involved in genome transcription, properties. 720
- RNA, comparison with 6/94 virus RNA. 2098
- RNA, mol wt determination. 2097
- mRNA, poly A sequences, location and abundance. 6790
- Senescence,**
- chick embryo cells, modification of chromatin during. 2394
 - fibroblast, DNA biosynthesis, reinitiation on fusion. 7084
 - Glycine max cotyledons, nucleic acid and protein metabolism during. 4306
 - Ipomoea tricolor*, RNase, purification and syn-

- Senescence, contd.**
 thesis. 8379
 retardation in Romaine lettuce by isopentenyl adenine. 7532
 rice leaves, retardation by benzimidazole and nickel chloride. 7993
- Sephadex LH-20 gel**, interaction with amino acids, N-acetylamino acid esters, thymine and adenine. 5565
- Sephadex QAB A-25**, analysis of cyclic nucleotides on. 6520
- Sepharose**,
 bound guanyl cyclase, activity. 7769
 bound poly I:C, interaction with cells and interferon production. 7230
 bound SV40 DNA, hybridization to SV40 mRNA, purification. 10392
 chromatography, separation of tRNAs using reverse salt gradients. 6673
 complex with heparin, use in isolation of rabbit reticulocyte initiation factors. 10376
 complex with N⁶-substituted ATP, preparation. 9536
 cross-linking with DNA and α -chymotrypsin, induction by radiation. 5081
 dextran affinity column, determination of protein super secondary structure with dinucleotide fold. 6475
- Sepharose 2B**, preparation of bovine thyroid DNA. 10528
- Sepharose 4B**, fractionation of eukaryotic mRNAs on. 5842
- Serine**,
 β -carbon, DNA biosynthesis from, in foetal and human liver. 9909
 transfer into polypeptides and myosin by chromatographic species of seryl-tRNA. 4035
- Serine (phosphoryl)**, isolation from Ehrlich ascites tumour cells incubated with ATP. 5666
- Serine deaminase**, Escherichia coli K-12 catabolite-resistant mutants in, isolation and characterization. 4776
- Serine pyruvate aminotransferase**, effect of cortisone acetate on dibutyryl cyclic AMP stimulation of, in rat liver cytosol. 8706
- Serotonin**,
 age-related changes in vascular responsiveness to. 1984
 content in platelets of Down's syndrome patients. 106
 content in platelets of rats with storage pool disease. 6488
 cyclic AMP response to, in brain cerebral cortex, effect of ethanol withdrawal on. 9592
 effect on bivalve myocardial adenylyl and guanylyl cyclases. 3979
 effect on bivalve myocardial cyclic nucleotide-dependent protein kinases and Ca^{2+} uptake. 3980
 effect on cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels in mouse cerebellum. 2750
- effect on cyclic AMP formation in porcine cerebral cortex, hypothalamus and anterior pituitary. 2702
- effect on cyclic AMP levels in superior cervical ganglion. 4802
- effect on cyclic GMP levels in human monocytes. 4774
- effect on specific protein phosphorylation in Aplysia abdominal ganglion. 3877
- effect on the phagocytic activity of blood neutrophils in rats containing sarcoma 45. 4672
- effect on urinary excretion of cyclic AMP in rat. 2690
- + inosine or cyclic IMP, effect on cerebral cortex energy metabolism. 5616
- interaction with 5'-AMP, NMR. 953
- levels in platelets in storage pool disease and albinism. 148
- metabolism in platelets with defective aggregation. 4752
- pineal, N-acetyltransferase activity, cyclic AMP and noradrenaline-induced blockade by ouabain or elevated potassium ion concs. 8678
- rabbit uterus muscle, effect on cyclic AMP content. 2718
- stimulation of AMP deaminase activity in rat liver. 1831
- Serratia marcescens**,
 effect of cyclic AMP on the production of extracellular nuclease, lipase and marcescin A. 5685
- endotoxic, hepatic levels of cyclic AMP in lead-sensitized rats treated with. 6563
- mutants lacking cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase and requiring cyclic AMP for utilization of carbohydrates. 10293
- purification of cytosine deaminase from. 10919
- Sertoli cell**,
 mouse testis, RNA synthetic activity. 2998
 nucleus, ultrastructure in normal and pathological testes. 1650
 17 β -oestradiol biosynthesis, stimulation by FSH. 9586
 presumptive, induction of structural changes by FSH or dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 8720
- Serum**,
 associated deamination of 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine, inhibition by thermal inactivation. 1897
- deprivation, effect on Ehrlich cell adenylate energy charge. 5654
- deprivation, effect on transformed fibroblast membrane. 2734
- DNA polymerase activity in hepatitis B virus infected chimpanzees, temporal relationship to appearance of hepatitis B antigen. 622
- DNase I, protective activity against DNA virus infections. 2436
- effect on DNA biosynthesis in regenerating liver.

Serum, contd.

7080

- foetal calf, effect on DNA biosynthesis in explants of chick embryo epidermis. 623
foetal calf, modification of the effect of cyclic AMP on haeme biosynthesis. 8665
guanase, human, rat, mouse and guinea pig, properties. 7495
horse, effect on growth of *Xenopus laevis* embryonic cells. 3068
human, assay of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases in. 237
human, determination of DNA antibodies in lupus nephritis. 5318
human, DNA antibodies, detection by indirect immunoperoxidase spot technique. 4438
human, DNA binding proteins, isolation and characterization. 7241
human, isolation of cell proliferation stimulating cationic polypeptide. 10648
human, lysis of RNA tumour viruses. 10770
human, uracil and uridine levels, assay and significance. 3740
induced changes in fibroblast cyclic nucleotide levels, mediation by cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. 8766
isolation of RNA synthesis stimulating substances from using bacterial system. 385
levels of corticosterone, effects of ACTH and histamine stress. 7709
levels of corticosterone, rats, effect of carbon dioxide administration on. 4784
levels of free DNA. 10523
levels of growth hormones, effects of hypophysectomy. 7955
mammalian, cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases. 8776
5'-nucleotidase activity, kinetic assay. 1828
5'-nucleotidase, assay. 9400
patients with neoplasm, unique DNA binding protein. 7148
patients with systemic lupus erythematosus, heterogeneity of RNA protein antigens reactive with. 708
patients with systemic lupus erythematosus, interaction with *Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis* DNA. 5265
pregnant women, 5'-nucleotidase, alkaline phosphatase and glucose-6-phosphatase activity. 4599
restricted fibroblast culture, cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels. 6532
revertent cell lines sensitive to DNA biosynthesis and mitotic role. 4314
stimulated and resting Balb/c 3T3 cells, cytoplasmic distribution of nascent poly A. 4977
stimulation of DNA, biosynthesis in fibroblast cultures, dependence on growth hormone. 4324
temperature sensitive requirement in SV40 trans-

formed 3T3 cells. 5204
transformation by Rous sarcoma virus temperature sensitive mutant in absence of. 7181
unnephrectomized rats, effect on DNA biosynthesis. 9152
X-irradiated mouse, poly I: poly C and encephalomyocarditis virus interferon induction from. 1132

Serum albumin, (see also *Albumin and Bovine serum albumin*)

complex with dyes, type I binding. 9059
magnetic circular dichroism. 5568

Serum factor,

control of initiation of DNA biosynthesis in 3T3 cells. 577

effect on DNA biosynthesis in rat hepatoma. 4355

effect on hepatic nuclear DNA biosynthesis. 5178

interaction with DNA, distribution in healthy and Aleutian disease-infected minks. 10753

positive and negative effect on growth of differentiated foetal rat hepatocytes. 2301

regulation of growth of differentiated foetal rat hepatocytes. 2302

Serum protein S1, stimulation of phospholipid metabolism in fibroblasts, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 1980**Serum protein S2, stimulation of phospholipid metabolism in fibroblasts, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 1980****Sex,**
accessory gland, male castrate rats, effect of testosterone on [³H]thymidine, incorporation and weight gain. 3332
effect on ADP-induced thrombocyte aggregation. 129
effect on pig blood RNA biosynthesis. 8943
fusion, *Cryptocodon cohnii*. 1591
maturation, *Salmo gairdnerii*, nucleic acid content during. 5172**Sex factor, (see also *Colicinogenic factors, Epsilon, Plasmids, R factors*)**

derepressed, *Escherichia coli* K-12, effect of cyclic AMP on. 6535

Escherichia coli, effect of ribosomal mutation on. 3541

Escherichia coli K12, recombination in. 3412

Sex factor F,

DNA transfer cistrons, operon structure. 1071
suppression of initiation-negative *Escherichia coli* strains. 4274

Sex pilus, production in *Escherichia coli* K-12 carrying derepressed sex factors, effect of cyclic AMP on. 6535**Sezary cell, DNA content and cytogenetic studies. 1384****Sheep,**

carotid artery, Mg-ATPase and Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase activities. 8487

- Sheep, contd.**
 utilization of rumen bacteria and Escherichia coli nucleic acids. 4299
- Shell gland,** quail, Ca+Mg-ATPase activity. 8492
- Shibata shift,** maize chloroplasts, effects of ATP. 6505
- Shigella dysenteriae,** enterotoxin, effects on intestinal adenyl cyclase system. 4833
- Shock,**
 haemorrhagic, degradation of adenine nucleotides by solus muscle. 7641
 surgical, effect on plasma cyclic AMP and cortisol levels. 8722
- Shope fibroma virus,** inhibition of multiplication by purine nucleotide-rich RNA fragments. 5028
- Shope papilloma virus,** activation by 5-iododeoxyuridine in Vs-2 and Vx-7 carcinomas. 10217
- Showdomycin,**
 activity of β -D-ribofuranosyl-1,4-benzoquinone similar to. 8591
 inhibition of Escherichia coli R factor. 3339
 inhibition of Na+K-ATPase. 6314
- Shrimp,** frozen, changes in ATP, hypoxanthine and inosine during decomposition, and determination of chemical indexes. 4743
- Sialic acid,** content in pancreatic islets, effect of neuraminidase on. 1048
- Sialomucin,** content in *Saccobranchus folsilis* mucous cells. 5835
- Sibromycin,** inhibition of mitochondrial DNA H-strand biosynthesis. 5238
- Sieve tubes,** *Nicotiana rustica*, ultrastructure of mycoplasma-like bodies in. 2192
- Silicon,** content in nucleic acids. 5056
- Silk gland,**
Bombyx mori, aminoacyl tRNA synthetase, acylation of tRNA by. 10349
Bombyx mori, aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases, functional adaptation to fibroin biosynthesis. 4903
Bombyx mori, DNA transport to fat body from. 3378
Bombyx mori, quantitative measurements of fibroin mRNA. 1282
Bombyx mori, tRNA precursors, isolation and characterisation. 8814
 degenerating, *Bombyx mori*, RNA degradation. 9018
 posterior, *Bombyx mori*, changes in charges tRNA species during development. 7826
- Silomar conference,** DNA, recombination. 6096
- Silver,**
 effect on ATP-phosphate transfer and membrane phosphorylation in sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. 8633
 interaction with uracil, structure of complex. 8549
- Silver ions,**
 complex with polyribonucleotides, circular dichroism and optical rotatory dispersion.
- 9639
- effect on DNA interaction with acrinil. 9067
 strand separation of DNA by caesium sulphate gradient centrifugation in presence of. 3141
- Silver nitrate,**
 ammoniacal, use in potentiometric precipitation titration of adenine. 887
 use as inorganic probe in phosphorimetric determination of nucleosides. 914
- Silyl group,** protection of hydroxyl functions of ribonucleosides. 1110
- Simian adenovirus,** DNA, retention of tumour inducing capacity after cleavage by restriction endonucleases. 4424
- Simian adenovirus SA7,** infected cells, infectious DNA-protein complex. 9284
- Simian oncornavirus SSV,** RNAs, characterization. 5859
- Simian sarcoma associated virus,** isolation from woolley monkey fibrosarcoma, characterization and infective transmission. 7945
- Simian sarcoma-associated virus type 1,** RNA produced in human tumour cells, characterization. 4959
- Simian sarcoma virus,**
 isolation from woolley monkey fibrosarcoma, characterization and infective transmission. 7945
 70S RNA, 5'-3'-C-G connection, low frequency. 9728
- Sinapsis alba,**
 cotyledon, stimulation of precursor rRNA biosynthesis by phytochrome in. 7958
 hypocotyl, endopolyploidy during elongation growth. 482
 inhibited and uninhibited seedling cotyledons and hypocotyls, DNA biosynthesis. 3359
- Sindbis virus,**
 defective interfering particles. 10456
 defective-interfering passages, nature of intracellular defective viral RNA. 1311
 immune, lysis. 10766
 induction of homologous interferences. 1310
 infected *Aedes albopictus*, temp-sensitive viral mutants. 2123
 infected cell, polyribosomes and mRNA in, properties. 453
 infection in *Aedes albopictus*, viral RNA synthesis in. 5005
 interference, morphological variants and truncated RNA. 9724
 mutant temp-sensitive, induction of interferon in chick cells. 3027
 mutant, temp-sensitive, isolation and characterisation. 3034
 mutant, temp-sensitive, mRNA, viral proteins formed in rabbit reticulocyte programmed with. 455
 normal and defective, RNA and protein biosynthesis in infected cells. 3032

- Sindbis virus, contd.**
- protein biosynthesis in vitro, effects of different RNAs on. 454
 - RNA, poly A tracts and biosynthetic mechanisms. 4949
 - temperature-sensitive mutant isolated from *Aedes aegypti* cell culture. 3033
- Single cell protein,** *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, changes in nucleic acids in preparation of. 7994
- Sinus,** pacemaker, effect of prostaglandin E1. 220 rate in atrium, effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 7703
- Stomycin,** effect on peptidyl transferase activity of 50S ribosomal subunit. 2876
- Sister chromatid exchange,** Chinese hamster cells, induction by UV-irradiation. 4295 indices of human chromosome damage and repair, detection by fluorescence and induction by mitomycin C. 1608 induction by chemical mutagens, relevance to DNA repair. 693 induction by mitomycin C. 10735 induction in mouse chromosomes. 5344 microfluorometric analysis of human chromosomes. 2266 role of DNA in formation of. 3279 *Vicia faba*. 8257
- Skeletal muscle,** adenyl cyclase, changes during cold acclimatization. 213 adenyl kinase, kinetic regulation. 4540 adenyl kinase, physical studies. 4541 AMP deaminase and adenylosuccinase, effect of exercise. 6330 AMP deaminase, localisation. 9445 anaesthetized cat, effects of catecholamines, cyclic nucleotides and phosphodiesterase inhibition on contractions. 2684 basal ATPase activity and cholesterol, association with distinct group of microsomal particles. 9417 chick, carbohydrate metabolism, effects of adrenaline, role of cyclic AMP and calcium ions in. 4799 chick embryo differentiating, determination of actin mRNA in. 3099 collection of cyclic AMP-protein complex from, effect of pH and hypertonic KCl on. 3952 content of RNA and free amino acids, effect of fasting and feeding on. 446 contracting, release of adenosine and ATP. 6436 cyclic AMP, relationship to theophylline inhibition of nucleoside transport. 4797 dystrophic mouse, protein and RNA biosynthesis. 8986 effect of diet and age on protein, RNA and amino acid content. 7917
- effect of hydrocortisone on RNA and protein biosynthesis in. 4913 effect of nucleus fragmentation by diethyl ether on ATPase activity. 2502 fibre, rigor-induced decrease in diameter of, partial reversal by ATP. 5664 frog and rabbit actomyosin magnesium-dependent ATPase activity, effect of temperature on calcium sensitivity in. 9433 glycogen synthetase activity, effect of adrenaline and cyclic AMP. 4798 human, AMP deaminase, partial purification and properties. 859 intact and denervated, deoxyribonucleoprotein, binding of actinomycin D. 5342 isolation and characterization of membrane Na^+, K^+ -ATPase. 2491 isolation and properties of polyribosomes. 8337 microsomal fraction, ATPase, AMP-aminohydrolase and creatine kinase activities in, and Ca^{2+} absorption. 10913 $\text{Mg}^{2+}, \text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ATPase activity, effect of muscular dystrophy. 6307 mitochondrial ATPase, effects of age and season on. 9416 myofibril, protein biosynthesis. 5819, 10361 myosin, ATPase activity. 10137 non-histone chromosomal proteins, rapid turnover. 8323 normal and dystrophic, Mg, Na^+K^+ -ATPase activity. 5514 normal and dystrophic mouse, polyribosome activity. 8877 normal and dystrophic, sarcolemmal ATPase activities. 838 nuclear RNA biosynthesis, effect of denervation and electrostimulation. 445 5'-nucleotidase ectoenzyme. 9398 phosphoprotein phosphatase, inactivation and reactivation, role of ATP and divalent metal ions. 8637 prevention of denervation-induced fall in resting potential by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 3929 protein, binding of cyclic AMP and cyclic 5'-amido-5'-deoxy-AMP, Scatchard analysis. 4845 protein kinase regulatory subunit, purification by cyclic AMP affinity chromatography. 4829 rabbit, protein kinase, conversion from cyclic AMP dependent to independent form. 5769 rabbit, protein kinase, phosphorylation of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 1732 rabbit, protein kinase, regulation by cyclic AMP and nucleoside triphosphate and divalent cation specificity. 6618 rat, changes in heat sensitivity of AMP-deaminase during post-natal development. 10918 rat, changes in purine nucleotide content during development. 4719 rat, effect of proserine, nicotinic acid or vagus

Skeletal muscle, contd.

- cutting on ATP metabolism. 8639
rat, protein and RNA biosynthesis in. 5892
X-ray diagrams, effect of ATP analogues. 3838
rigor mortis, ATP hydrolysis during, relationship to changes in extracellular space and fibre diameter. 153
tRNA acceptor activity, effects of ACTH alone or + NaRNA. 8835
sarcolemmal ATPase activity. 7442
sarcolemmal Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase, activation energy. 1788

Skin,

- allograft, prolonged survival following donor treatment with cytosine arabinoside. 6447
aspects of pharmacology pertinent to, review. 3707
cancer, topical chemotherapy, delayed hypersensitivity to 5-fluorouracil after. 7555
cancer, metastatic, effect of radiation on DNA content in. 5083
cattle, washings, DNA, determination. 5068
connective tissue, effects of glucocorticoid. 2131
delayed hypersensitivity reaction, inhibition by substituted purines, structure-activity profile. 8535
epidermal DNA bound to 7,12-dimethylbenz[α]-anthracene, replication. 639
epithelial cells, purine transport, effect of chlorpromazine. 52
frog, Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase, activation and inhibition. 7459
human and guinea pig, effect of prostaglandins biosynthesis in epidermis on cyclic AMP content in. 7686
human, DNA biosynthesis, effect of methotrexate lipid soluble esters on. 6082
human, DNA biosynthesis, effect of prostaglandin, relationship to effects of UV light. 9177
human, release of histamine from, induction by i.c. injection of ATP. 147
levels of cyclic AMP, effects of acute ischaemia. 8721
mouse, cyclic AMP levels, effect of phorbol ester on. 3879
mouse, tumourigenesis, biochemical mechanism. 1550
mycosis fungoides, cytodiagnostic use of Feulgen-DNA measurements in cell imprints from. 2190
organ culture, DNA biosynthesis and cell migration. 9160
photosensitization by furocoumarins. 2202
rat, cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, characterisation. 8767
regenerating, DNA biosynthesis, effect of chronic hypoxia. 4362
surrounding wounds, DNA biosynthesis in. 1504
Syrian hamster, topical application of 5-fluorouracil, effects. 910

tumour initiation by 7,12-dimethylbenz[α]anthracene and 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene, role of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase. 2210

Small intestine, (see also Ileum)

- Citellus citellus, concentration and metabolism of acid-soluble nucleotides during hibernation. 4718
DNA biosynthesis, effect of γ -irradiation. 9151 epithelial cells, activity of phosphodiesterase II. 1825

- rat, effect of diet on ATPase, alkaline phosphatase and disaccharide levels. 4587
rat, effect of furfural on enzyme activity. 1820 unevenly irradiated rats, changes in DNA metabolism. 2263

- villous and crypt cells, guanyl cyclase properties and cyclic GMP levels. 8761

***Smilax macrophylla*, cytochemical study of anther development. 9709**

- Smooth muscle,**
blood vessel, effect of increased functional load on protein and DNA biosynthesis. 1551
gastrointestinal tract, 5'-nucleotidase activity. 9399
intestinal, myosin B, temporal conc dependencies. 5491
uterus, levels of cyclic AMP and GMP, effects of carbachol, prostaglandin F₂ α and ionic composition. 9577
vascular, effect of age on cyclic AMP metabolism and isoproterenol on. 8674

Sodium,

- content in dog kidney, effect of ischaemia. 7464
depletion, effect on colon epithelium ATPase activity. 2493
depletion, effect on plasma renin activity and excretion of cyclic AMP and aldosterone in hypoparathyroid patients. 8699
effect on binding of ouabain to transport ATPase. 1785
exposure of pyrimidines to, formation of free radicals, ESR. 5572
increased content in platelets of Down's syndrome patients. 2495
interaction with DNA, thermal denaturation. 5114
transport in human erythrocytes, effect of thallium on. 9443
transport in kidney, role of Na⁺, K⁺-ATPase. 2486
transport in toad bladder, theophylline-stimulated, inhibitor. 8735
transport, Necturus maculosus kidney, mediation of seasonal variation by sodium and potassium dependent ATPase. 4551
transport, review. 4630
transport, Squalus acanthias phospholipid vesicles, role of Na-K-dependent ATPase in. 3688
uptake in rat mast cells, relationship to ATP-

- Sodium, contd.**
induced histamine release. 146
- Sodium azide,**
chemical alterations of DNA and its components. 2211
effect on brain and liver cyclic GMP levels. 10286
- Sodium bisulphate,** effect on amino acid acceptor activity of *Escherichia coli* tRNA^{Arg}. 9668
- Sodium bisulphite,**
effect on melting profiles of nucleic acids and nucleosides. 9047
effect on tobacco mosaic virus RNA. 5849
- Sodium borohydride,** effect on bleomycin action. 9055
- Sodium butyrate,** induction of HeLa cell alkaline phosphatase. 1043
- Sodium chloride,**
effect of ATP degradation and colloid-chemical effect in muscle post rigor. 2655
effect on brain nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles. 722
- Sodium p-chloromercuribenzoate,** inhibition of influenza virus RNA-dependent RNA polymerase. 9787
- Sodium cyanide,** effect on ATPase activity in rat liver, histochemical and biochemical studies in the presence of lead ions. 10906
- Sodium deoxycholate,** effect on sodium and potassium-dependent ATPase activity in kidney cortex. 8485
- Sodium dodecyl sulphate,**
inactivation of pancreatic DNase A. 8401
inhibition of DNase activity in rat spleen, thyroid gland and intestinal mucosa. 8397
- Sodium fluoride,**
effect on ATPase activity in rat liver, histochemical and biochemical studies in the presence of lead ions. 10906
effect on basal and TSH-stimulated cyclic AMP and thyroid metabolism. 2720
induction of conidiation in *Neurospora crassa*. 10484
sensitivity of free and membrane-bound ribosomes. 1211
sensitivity of rat salivary gland adenyl cyclase to. 8734
- Sodium iodide,**
gradients, renaturation of denatured DNA in. 4237
use as inorganic probe in phosphorimetric determination of nucleosides. 914
- Sodium ion,**
activation of Ca-ATPase mechanism. 9427
complex with DNA and water, stereochemical model. 5115
concentration in erythrocyte, effect of UV-irradiation. 7643
distribution in cells, effect of X-irradiation. 7638
- effect of ouabain on renal reabsorption. 851
effect on ACTH-sensitive adenyl cyclase of rat adrenals. 3950
- effect on calcium uptake of synaptic plasma membrane. 2654
- effect on cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels in uterine smooth muscle. 9577
- effect on dissociation rate constant of cardiac glycoside-Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase complexes. 2489
- effect on energy-dependent endocytosis in erythrocyte ghosts. 4756
- effect on methionine influx into Na⁺-depleted intestine. 2715
- effect on renin release from kidney slices. 8700
- efflux in muscle fibres, sensitivity to ATP. 3857
- interaction with DNA. 6999
- interaction with rat liver rRNA. 4073
+ magnesium or calcium ion-stimulated rat brain ATPase phosphorylation. 6289
- stimulation of kidney Mg-ATPase. 8489
- transport, in bovine erythrocytes, effect on 3-methylindole on. 7447
- transport in HeLa cells, effect of growth in lithium on. 6321
- transport in liver membranes after denervation. 980
- transport in rat lung, effect of haemorrhagic shock on. 6490
- transport in turkey erythrocytes, stimulation by cyclic AMP, refractoriness. 5689
- transport, stimulation by cyclic nucleotides, effect of ouabain. 4771
- Sodium iothalamate,** density gradient, buoyant density sedimentation of macromolecules. 6963
- Sodium pump,**
density in HeLa cells, genetic control. 2494
erythrocyte, interaction with ATP analogues. 5668
non-myelinated nerve fibres, increase in ATP by reversal of. 979
one-step reaction, hydrolysis of ATP. 2653
- Sodium salicylate,** effect on cyclic AMP-regulated glycosaminoglycan secretion in fibroblasts. 8749
- Soil,**
microorganisms, incorporation of tritiated thymidine into DNA as measure of activity of. 3275
mycobacteria, biosynthesis of RNase. 1709
- Solanum tuberosum,**
cyclic nucleotide-dependent 5'-nucleotidase, purification and characterization. 6325
cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, resolution, partial purification and properties. 8768
damage to leaves, effect on lysosomal RNase activity. 7350

Solanum tuberosum, contd.

- healthy and blighted, adenine metabolism. 4661
 leaves, activation and biosynthesis of RNase following mechanical damage. 2433
 effect of low temperatures on polyribosome, nucleic acid and protein content in. 6198
 tuber, content of abscisic acid and effects on RNA and protein biosynthesis in meristems. 1327
 tuber, content of nucleic acids before and after slicing, effect of ageing on. 1508
 tuber, dormancy, effects of kinetin and ethrel. 68

Solar keratoses, treatment with 5-fluorouracil and retinoic acid. 10185

Solenopsis richteri, abdomen factor, inhibition of *Escherichia coli* Mg-ATPase, synergism with Mirex. 1803

Soleus, intrafusal fibres, effect of chronic exercise on histochemical profiles. 5484

Somatic cell, hybrid, correlation between cyclic AMP content, and malignancy. 164

Somatostatin, inhibition of glucose-induced, cyclic AMP accumulation and insulin release in pancreatic islets. 8712

synthetic, stimulation of cyclic GMP accumulation in anterior pituitary gland. 1989

Sordaria fimicola, g locus, genetic analysis of recombination. 10729

RNAs, characterization. 5868

Southern bean mosaic virus, effect of freezing on conformation and stability of virions. 4961

Sparsomycin, effect on covalent reaction of BrAcPhe-tRNA with *Escherichia coli* ribosomes. 328
 effect on yeast polyribosomes. 10381
 irreversible interaction with initiation complex. 6751

sensitivity of yeast and liver mitochondrial ribosomes to. 3543

Spasmolytic, effect on adenylyl cyclase activity in bovine coronary artery. 3954
 effect on endometrial RNA biosynthesis. 10462

Spectinomycin, effect on binding of aminoacyl tRNA to 30S ribosomal subunits. 5823
 effect on ribosomes and rRNA in chloroplast and cytoplasm of *Chlorogonium elongatum*. 1333
 effect on stringent control of RNA biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 10473

Escherichia coli mutant resistant to, assembly of 30S ribosomal proteins in. 10047

Spermatid, drone honeybee, DNA content in haploid and diploid individuals. 6945
 mouse, genome, structure and transcription. 8941

mouse, in situ hybridization techniques, artifacts. 3998
 nuclei, salmon, chromatin distribution in. 10791

Spermatocyte,

deoxyribonucleoprotein and DNA, physical properties during meiotic prophase. 4456
 mouse, transcription sites in meiotic prophase chromosomes. 6843

Spermatogenesis,

Carassius morosus, extra DNA biosynthesis during. 4283, 6055
 meiotic DNA biosynthesis during. 7076
 sea urchin, testis histone content and chromatin structure during. 2371

Sphaerocarpus donnelli Aust., electron microscopic investigations of the nucleus. 3465

Spermatozoa,

adenyl cyclase activity, effect of spermine. 7742
 boar, binding with ATP, effect of f1 and f3 histones on. 8644
 bovine, DNA polymerase, isolation. 4538
 bovine flagella, characterization of ATP phosphohydrolase activity in. 4596
 bovine, induction of motility by ATP. 7654
 bovine, nuclear proteins, isolation and characterization. 7242
 bull and stallion, ultrastructure and DNA content. 1382

bull, extraction of ATPase activity and ultrastructure of flagellar degradation. 5492
 cyclic nucleotide metabolism, effect of factors released from sea urchin eggs on. 10273

DNA content in mouse, rat and bull. 4192
 drone honeybee, DNA content in haploid and diploid individuals. 6945

human, Ca+Mg-ATPase, activity. 1797
 human, constancy of DNA content. 1383

human, hydrolysis of ATP. 3862
 leach, DNA, repetitive sequences in. 4259
 mouse, DNA, ethylation by ethyl methanesulphonate, dosimetry studies. 497

mouse, unpaired fertilization following labeling with tritiated thymidine. 8588

Psammehinus miliaris, mass transport of ATP in. 6486

Pseudocentrotus depressus, axoneme and dynein ATPase, kinetic analysis. 3658

rabbit, in vitro capacitation by cyclic AMP and human follicular fluid. 1055
 release of chromatin template restriction. 7297

sea-roach, content of nucleic acids, effects of age. 9028

sea urchin, chromatin, subunit structure.

10792

sea urchin, guanyl cyclase, effect of cations on. 4824

Strongylocentrotus purpuratus, activity of inosin-

Spermatozoa, contd.

- ate and deoxyguanylate cyclase. 2799
 Strongylocentrotus purpuratus, kinetic analysis of guanyl cyclase. 1108
 T/t12, protein and RNA metabolism. 2997
 Urechis caupo, nucleus, protamine-type protein transition following fertilization, cytochemical study. 9143

Spermidine,

- binding of tRNA to in preference to Mg²⁺. 5789
 content in patients with breast cancer, biological marker. 7590
 effect on binding of aminoacyl tRNA to 30S ribosomal subunits. 5823
 occurrence in phage R17 and its RNA. 7983
 stabilization of DNA. 3172
 stimulation of phage T4 transcription. 9761
 substitution for Mg²⁺, effects on ribosomes. 8871

Spermine,

- binding of tRNA to in preference to Mg²⁺. 5789
 complex with AMP and Cu²⁺, NMR and CD studies. 2627
 content in patients with breast cancer, biological marker. 7590
 effect on adenyl cyclase activity of spermatozoa. 7742
 effect on *Bacillus subtilis* membrane ATPase. 1810
 effect on catalytic mechanism of isoleucyl-tRNA ligase. 6710
 effect on *Escherichia coli* valyl-tRNA synthetase activity. 7821
 effect on transcription of rat liver chromatin by DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. 5435
 induction of helix formation in poly(rU), heat. 1127

- influence on the effect of oxytetracycline on heat denaturation of DNA and DNP in *Salmonella pullorum*. 6976
 inhibition of induction of ornithine decarboxylase by cyclic AMP in rat hepatoma. 6560
 interaction with DNA, heat. 1398
 stimulation of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase activity. 7823
 stimulation of isoleucyl-tRNA formation, effect of EDTA. 7824

- stimulation of isoleucyl-tRNA formation in *Escherichia coli*, concerted mechanism. 294

- Sphaerocarpus donelli**, spermatogenesis, electron microscopic investigations of the nucleus. 3465

- Sphaerodema rusticum**, nucleic acid and protein content in developing oocyte. 9708

- Sphaeroma serratum**, pleopod, microsomal Mg-ATPase, stimulation by onions. 1804

Sphaeroplast,

- Escherichia coli*, interaction with transfection stimulators. 3177
 Escherichia coli, transfection. 5407
 Escherichia coli, transfection by T5 and BF23

- phage DNA carrying amber mutations in DNA transfer genes. 7196

- non-host bacteria, transfection with phage φX174 DNA. 1511

Spin labelling,

- ATPase centre of nitrogenase. 6280
 DNA. 6009
 DNA with ethyleneimine conformational transitions after. 519
 Escherichia coli tRNA^{Met}_{f1}, NMR. 10328

Spinacea oleracea,

- chloroplast, light-activated Mg-ATPase, effect of herbicides. 8486
 chloroplast mRNA, lack of poly A. 8928
 greening leaf discs, cell growth and chloroplast replication, changes in DNA biosynthesis during. 8138

Spinal cord,

- comparative histochemistry and specificity of 5'-nucleotidase and acid phosphatase. 2476
 cortical cells, depression of firing by some purine and pyrimidine nucleotides. 4760
 human, neuron, constancy of DNA content. 477
 γ-irradiated mice, RNA biosynthesis. 8942
 neuron, squirrel, effect of hibernation and awakening on cytoplasmic RNA content. 8894
 quantitative histochemistry of 5'-nucleotidase and acid phosphatase. 2477

- Spine**, lumbar derangement, myosin ATPase activity in multifidus of patients with. 9407

- Spiramycin**, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ribosomal mutant resistant to, allelism and mapping study. 6119

- Spiramycin I**, effect on binding of erythromycin to *Escherichia coli* ribosomes. 2414

- Spiramycin III**, effect on binding of erythromycin to *Escherichia coli* ribosomes. 2414

Spirodela oligorrhiza,

- chloroplast, RNA biosynthesis effect of chloramphenicol. 10475
 greening and maturation, distribution of plastid ribosomes and integrity of rRNA during. 7928

- Spirulina**, determination of nucleic acid content and protein nucleic acid ratio in. 4189

- Spirulina maxima**, cytochrome f, similarity to algal chloroplast cytochrome f, role of gene transfer in evolution. 3430

Spisula solidissima,

- DNA sequence organisation. 9104
 embryo, maternal mRNA and histone biosynthesis in. 7987

Spleen,

- activity of RNA polymerase in, during virus-induced leukaemogenesis. 10078
 adenosine deaminase activity, effects of irradiation. 8494
 anaemic rabbit, isolation and characterization of globin mRNA. 5846
 antigen-stimulated cells, DNA reassociation

Spleen, contd.

- kinetics. 7140
 ATPase activity, enhancement after immunization. 4589
 bovine, DNA, measurement of viscosity. 4261
 bovine, microheterogeneity and kinetic behaviour of purine nucleoside phosphorylase in. 6274
 bovine, poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, solubilization and properties. 2470
 cell culture, induction of C-type virus by mitogens and 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine. 6452
 cell, DNA biosynthesis, T and B lymphocyte-dependent mitogen stimulation, comparison. 4365
 chromatin, effect of immunogenesis on properties. 6175
 content of low mol wt RNAs. 8981
 cyclic AMP metabolism and nucleic acids and protein content in, effect of protein-free diet on. 8669
 DNA biosynthesis, interaction between cortisone and reticuloendothelial active agents on. 3330
 DNA biosynthesis, relationship to cell division. 10606
 DNA, effect of dexamethasone and arecholine on 5-methylcytosine content in. 8066
 DNA polymerase activity in old mice. 10087
 DNA, repetitive sequences in. 4259
 effect of cystamine on DNA biosynthesis in. 8210
 effect of erythropoietin on RNA biosynthesis in. 5017
 effect of irradiation on DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity. 1746
 exonuclease, degradation of methylated DNA, role of apurinic sites in resistance to. 10746
 focus formation of Moloney murine leukaemia virus, inhibition by poly As. 10321
 irradiated, metabolism of RNA polymerase in. 2447
 irradiated, thymidine and deoxyuridine metabolism. 7606
 leukaemic rat, N²-guanine specific tRNA methylase I, properties. 290
 lymphocyte, cyclic AMP content and turnover. 8751
 lymphocyte, cyclic AMP content and turnover. 8751
 lymphocyte, protein-deficient rats, cyclic AMP metabolism and nucleic acid content. 8670
 microsomes, RNA biosynthesis during immunological response. 6841
 mouse activity of adenylate cyclase and cytolytic activity following inoculation of lymphoid cells in graft versus host reaction. 4431
 mouse, antibody biosynthesis, during secondary response to sheep erythrocytes. 6148
 mouse, DNA biosynthesis in Moloney murine sarcoma virus-induced tumour on. 6154

- mouse, infected with *Salmonella enteritidis*, preparation of RNA from. 4432
 mouse, methylation of DNA by carcinogenic doses of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea. 8041
 mouse, normal and murine leukaemia virus-infected, virus RNA transcription from chromatin of. 427
 mouse, nu/nu, DNA biosynthesis, following mixing with irradiated spleen cells from normal mice in mixed leukocyte reaction. 10764
 mouse, sensitized with *Bordetella pertussis*, adenyl cyclase activity and glucose utilization in. 9602
 mouse, stimulation by mitogen from *Escherichia coli* lipopolysaccharide, biosynthesis of DNA immunoglobulin and heavy chain mRNA. 7232
 mouse, thymidine kinase activity. 4543
 normal and neoplastic, hydrolysis of cyclic 2', 3' and cyclic 3', 5' AMPs. 1075
 phosphodiesterase, xanthine oxidase and adenosine deaminase activities. 7480
 porcine, DNase, degradation of DNA, effect of sulphate on activity and kinetics. 698
 primate, acidic DNase II, purification and properties. 1722
 rabbit, cytoplasmic ribonucleoproteins, properties. 2372
 rat, acid DNase, effects of aflatoxin B1, on. 1723
 rat, activity of alkaline DNase, circadian variations in. 4508
 rat, activity of DNase in, inhibitory effect of sodium dodecyl sulphate on. 8397
 rat and mouse, euchromatic and heterochromatic DNA biosynthesis. 3360
 rat, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity. 6253
 rat, effect of azathioprine on DNA biosynthesis. 4348
 rat, effect of carbon dioxide on cyclic AMP content, spleen weight and serum-cortisol level. 4784
 rat, effect of exogenous RNA on labelled precursor incorporation into mitochondrial RNA. 9675
 rat, effect of immunization on DNA biosynthesis in. 6153
 rat, effect of polyvinylsulphate on metabolism of nucleic acids affected by irradiation. 7359
 rat lymphocytes, effect of poly(A):poly(U) on electrophoretic mobility of. 6144
 rat, nuclear DNA-dependent RNA polymerases, isolation and properties. 5438
 rat, regulation of immune response by cyclic AMP and thymic factor in. 7687
 rat, Yoshida sarcoma, DNA biosynthesis in. 7136
 Rauscher leukaemia virus-infected, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity. 2448

Spleen, contd.

- RNA biosynthesis during primary and secondary immune responses. 3073
RNA extract shown to transfer delayed type hypersensitivity, absence of mol wt (486) antigen. 3462
RNA, hybridization with low density reiterative DNA. 5869
T cell and B cell region, enzyme histochemical analysis. 3648
uninfected and Rauscher murine leukaemia virus-infected Swiss mice, properties of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity. 3600
uptake of thymidine, iododeoxyuridine and deoxy-cytidine, comparison. 10212
- Spleen necrosis virus**, DNA polymerase, purification and properties. 10101

Splenocyte,

- nude mice, effect of poly(A):poly(U) on electrophoretic mobility of. 6144
sensitized, exposure of plasmacytoma to, inhibition of DNA biosynthesis. 9270
sensitized, plasmacytoma cells exposed, incorporation of [^3H]thymidine into. 10214

Sponge,

- fresh-water, DNA and protein biosynthesis, effect of gemmuleostasin. 4338
gemmule, activity of nucleases in. 6224
- Sporangiomycin**, inhibition of ribosomal A site functions. 7854
- Sporangiopore**, *Rhizopus stolonifer*, RNA biosynthesis during germination. 2985

Spore,

- Anabaena doliolum*, germination, biochemistry. 4975
Bacillus cereus, DNA structure. 10570
Bacillus subtilis, germination and outgrowth, ultrastructural analysis during. 1482
Bacillus subtilis, UV sensitivity, effect of DNA polymerase-defective and recombination-deficient mutations on. 4268
Clostridium bifermentans, outgrowth, nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis during. 1485
germinated, *Rhizopus stolonifer*, purification and properties of RNA polymerases I and II. 798
germinating, *Bacillus cereus*, synthetic activities. 7909

- germination, *Bacillus subtilis*, DNA repair following γ -irradiation. 5160
germination in *Fusarium oxysporum*, DNA metabolism during. 8114
outgrowth and germination, *Bacillus subtilis*, tool for analysis of cell division. 3268
senescence, in bean rust fungus, ribosome changes associated with. 7325

Sporogenesis,

- Bacillus thuringiensis*, modification of RNA polymerase during. 797

Sporothrix schenckii, DNA, base composition and

hybridization studies. 1455

Sporulation,

- Bacillus brevis*, effects of tyrocidine and gramicidin. 6890
Bacillus cereus, temp sensitivity. 4109
Bacillus subtilis. 5390
Bacillus subtilis, developmental modulation of DNA-binding proteins during. 3377
Bacillus subtilis, σ factor, restoration of activity by chloramphenicol during. 4154
Bacillus subtilis, immunological assay for RNA polymerase σ subunit during. 795
Bacillus subtilis, new tRNA species during. 4011
Bacillus subtilis, phage gene expression during. 4379
Bacillus subtilis, rRNA biosynthesis. 5882
Bacillus subtilis, template specificity changes of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase during. 79
Eimeria tenella oocyst, nucleic acid and protein content, changes during. 9744
induction during synchronized chromosome replication in *Bacillus subtilis*. 1481
microcycle, *Bacillus megaterium*, requirement of DNA biosynthesis for. 3267
mRNA, *Bacillus subtilis*, stability. 5932
temp in *Bacillus cereus*, influence on heat resistance of nucleosidase. 6328
yeast, methionine-dependent rRNA biosynthesis during. 2987
- SQ 20,009**, effect on cyclic AMP levels in hepatocytes. 8772
- Squalus acanthias**,
- rectal gland, Na+K-ATPase, inhibition by glycoprotein subunit antibody. 7461
 - rectal gland, Na+K-ATPase, properties. 8478
 - sodium transport by vesicles containing Na-K dependent ATPase. 3688
- Squamous cell**, carcinoma, 5'-nucleotidase activity. 3647
- Stalk**, formation in *Caulobacter crescentus*, inhibition by mitomycin C. 3053
- Stallion**, spermatozoa, ultrastructure and DNA content. 1382
- Staninic chloride**, catalysis of silylated purines glycosidation with fully acylated sugars. 3760
- Stannous chloride**, catalysis of monomethylation of cis-glycol system of nucleosides by diazo-methane. 1877
- Staphylococcal nuclease**, see Nuclease, Staphylococcal.
- Staphylococcin 462**, biological activity. 3346
- Staphylococcus**,
- activity of DNase and coagulase in, determination by CoDNase spot plate method. 8396
 - allergen, fractionation on Sephadex. 5078
 - coagulase-negative enterotoxigenic, DNA base composition and biochemical properties. 4256

Staphylococcus, contd.

determination of pathogenicity in poultry. 5411
 DNase, digestion of nuclei and chromatin, comparison. 10858
 DNase, occurrence of antibodies against in blood sera. 4444

immunity to, increase by RNA. 5314

pathogenicity of strains. 6236

virulent, action of yeast RNA in vivo and in vitro. 2155

Staphylococcus aureus,

activity of DNase and lectinase in antibiotic-resistant and -sensitive strains. 10859

antibiotic-resistance plasmids, review. 4620

bacteriocin, biological activity. 3346

DNase activity, quantitative characteristics. 786

effect of heliomyycin on protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis in. 6893

freeze-drying, repair, growth and enterotoxin-
genesis after. 5885

growth, effect of dihydroorotic and hydrazide. 158

growth in foods, assessment by DNase activity. 5412

kanamycin resistance plasmid, isolation and characterization. 5141

localisation of gene for methicillin resistance in, determination by DNA transformation. 9242

location of degradation enzymes in. 4486

nuclease and enterotoxin B production under controlled dissolved oxygen conditions. 3567
 phage group II, isolation of extrachromosomal DNA for exfoliative toxin production from. 5293

protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis, effect of heliomyycin on labelled precursor incorporation. 8548

separation of extracellular products by electrophoresis. 3568

translational control of protein biosynthesis in. 7844

Staphylococcus epidermidis,

DNase activity, quantitative characteristics. 786

isolation and purification of tRNA^{Gly} isoaccepting species. 1143

sequence analysis of tRNA^{Gly}_{1A} and tRNA^{Gly}_{1B}. 1660

Starch, content in fertilizer-treated wheat leaves, comparison with non-fertilized wheat plants. 6464

Starvation, (see also Malnutrition)

amino acid, effect on Escherichia coli polyribosome structure. 10827

amino acid, Escherichia coli relaxed and stringent strains, unique tRNA formation during. 5791

and re-feed response, effect of aza-substituted nucleotides on. 6435

effect on adenylate cyclase and phosphodiesterase activities in rat gastric mucosa. 7753

effect on content of minor components of rat liver rRNA. 5946

effect on DNA biosynthesis in liver, kidney, brain and muscle. 9182

effect on hepatic RNA biosynthesis in rat. 1341

effect on liver polyribosome protein biosynthesis, effect of phenobarbitone on. 2886

effect on phosphodiesterase activity and cyclic AMP content in islets of Langerhans. 1072

effect on skeletal muscle RNA content, free amino acids and plasma insulin conc. 446

leucine, effect on phage T4 polypeptide and RNA biosynthesis. 9759

leucine, effect on phage T4 mRNA biosynthesis and decay. 9760

nutrient, effect on Escherichia coli rRNA. 6938

protein, maternal, effect on foetal brain and liver nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis. 2323

rat, liver polyribosome, effect of phenobarbitone on. 10843

rat, liver xanthine dehydrogenase activity, effects of 8-azaguanine. 1862

refeeding response, non-dependence of derepression and dependence of induction on de novo RNA biosynthesis. 2151

thymine, effect on DNA biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. 7060

Steffimycin B, binding to DNA. 5994

Steganandin, inhibition of RNA biosynthesis. 5912

Stenophora conjugata, Ca and Mg-ATPase, localization. 7475

Stenosis, effect on ventricle myosin subunit composition and ATPase activity. 10135

Steroid, (see also **specific hormones**)

inhibition of DNA repair, use in tumour therapy. 626

initiation of proliferation of density-inhibited mouse fibroblasts, structural features. 2299

interaction with cyclic AMP, gene regulation. 5704

interrelationship with cyclic AMP and prostaglandins in ovulation. 8719

metabolism in adrenal cells, effects of cholesterin and ACTH on. 8715

Steroid receptor complex, purification by DNA-cellulose chromatography and isoelectric focusing. 9291

Steroidal diamine, interaction with DNA, stereochemistry. 5103

Steroidogenesis,

ACTH-induced, adrenal cells of vitamin E-deficient rats, effects of ascorbic acid. 8737

adrenal cells, relationship to cyclic AMP output. 8716

adrenal cells, role of cyclic AMP. 6550

adrenal cells, stimulation by cyclic AMP. 4789

adrenocortical cells, antagonistic effect of

- Steroidogenesis, contd.**
- methadone on. 1093
 - cyclic AMP-stimulated relationship with protein synthesis, in isolated rat adrenal cells. 10356
 - enzymes involved in, control of gene expression causing loss of. 3113
 - levels in isolated adrenal cells, regulation by ACTH. 201
 - testis, role of cyclic AMP in regulation, review. 19
 - testis, stimulation by cholera enterotoxin. 6608
- Sterol**, biosynthesis, relationship to DNA biosynthesis in PHA-stimulated lymphocytes. 9208
- Sterol ester hydrolase**, adrenal gland, activation by dibutyryl cyclic AMP and protein kinase. 3973
- Stilboestrol**, induced renal carcinoma, structure of HaLV gs antigen and reverse transcriptase activity. 1767
- Stomach**, (see also **Gastric**)
 - dog, effect of exogenous dibutyryl cyclic AMP and cyclic AMP on acid secretion in. 10267
 - rat, cyclic nucleotide metabolism, effect of glycine, retinoinic acid. 2775
 - rat, distribution of cyclic AMP. 163
 - resection, proliferation of glandular epithelium after. 1498
- Stomata**, opening in Vicia faba, effect of cyclic AMP. 1975
- Storage**,
 - cold, erythrocytes, influx of calcium ions during, influence of pH, ATP and efflux of univalent cations on. 985
 - cold, effect on activity of canine renal ATPase. 9418
 - cold, tomatoes, effect on nucleotide content. 126
 - kidney, effect on RNA mol wt. 5025
 - quality, of baker's yeast. 7912
 - wheat, effect on RNase activity. 1714
- Storage pool disease**,
 - effect on adenine nucleotide contents in rat platelets. 6488
 - effect on platelet serotonin levels. 148
- Streptococcus**,
 - isoelectric analysis of haemolysin and enzymes in. 7357
 - RNA and DNA, adjuvancy. 8271
- Streptococcus faecalis**,
 - growth, effect of dihydroorotic and hydrazide. 158
 - photobiological behaviour, effect of azabase supplementation on. 10158
 - plasmid-determined tetracycline resistance. 9243
 - plasmid determining tetracycline and erythromycin, characterization. 2235
 - plasmid homology and resistance inducibility, comparison with Streptococcus pyogenes. 18078
- tRNA, biosynthesis of ribosylthymine in. 6693
- tRNA_{Met}, non-formylated form, partial nucleotide sequence. 284
- xanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, properties and specificity. 3626
- Streptococcus faecium**, bacteriocins, mode of action. 5163
- Streptococcus group A**, cellular streptolysin S-related haemolysins. 7978
- Streptococcus group D**, DNA hybridization, studies among. 545
- Streptococcus group H**, macromolecular synthesis, relationship to competence induction. 4110
- Streptococcus group N**, DNA hybridization, studies among. 545
- Streptococcus haemolyticus**, nucleoside catabolism. 1889
- Streptococcus lactis**, proton motive force during ATP biosynthesis. 1920
- Streptococcus mitis**, repression of hyaluronidase. 167
- Streptococcus mutans**, use of DNA-DNA hybridization in the isolation of strains present in a wild. 4257
- Streptococcus pyogenes**,
 - DNA base composition. 8077
 - group A type 14, immunogenicity of ribosomal vaccines isolated from. 8280
 - mutants, recombination-deficient. 5294
 - plasmid determining resistance to erythromycin, lincomycin and vernamycin Bd, characterization. 2234
 - plasmid homology and resistance inducibility, comparison with Streptococcus faecalis. 8078
- Streptogramin A**, effect on covalent reaction of BrAcPhe-tRNA with Escherichia coli ribosomes. 328
- Streptolydigin**,
 - Bacillus subtilis mutants resistant to, isolation and characterization. 1329
 - effect on control of RNA polymerase subunit biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. 3585
 - effect on Kluyveromyces lactis DNA transcription in presence of nystatin. 3055
- Streptolysin S**, related haemolysins, Streptococcus group A. 7978
- Streptomyces adephospholyticus**,
 - ATP: nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase, characterisation of pyrophosphoryl transfer reaction in. 9388
 - ATP: nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase producing, isolation and identification. 6326
 - nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase, biosynthesis of guanosine tetraphosphate by. 1948
 - purification of ATP:nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase from. 6327
- Streptomyces antibiotic A23187**, effect on lymphocyte morphology and DNA biosynthesis. 634

- Streptomyces antibioticus**, RNA biosynthesis in young and old cells. 6832
- Streptomyces aureofaciens**, infected with actinophage M 1/6, extracellular nucleolytic activity. 8366
- polynucleotide phosphorylase inhibition of polymerization by L-ribonucleoside 5'-diphosphates. 10111
- Streptomyces azureus**, ribosome, effect of thiotrepon on. 8362
- Streptomyces cacaoi**, biosynthesis of polyoxins by. 10208
- octoxyl acids A, B and C, isolation and structure. 938
- Streptomyces coelicolor**, A3(2), isolation of closed circular DNA from. 4203
- genome size. 9877
- Streptomyces griseus**, DNA template, enhancement of activity by DNA photoreactivating enzyme. 4405
- effect of streptomycin on growth. 2880
- polynucleotide phosphorylase, localization and activity. 1775
- purification of DNA photoreactivating enzyme. 3703
- Streptomyces hydrogenans**, nucleic acids, isolation and separation. 7869
- RNA content and RNA biosynthesis during enzyme induction. 7911
- Streptomyces lipmanii**, directed mutation using N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. 3347
- Streptomyces rimosus**, genome size. 9877
- Streptomycin**, Bacillus stearothermophilus mutants resistant to, structure of 30S ribosomal proteins in. 3514
- deprivation, effect on Escherichia coli ribosomes. 4919
- effect of binding to 16S rRNA or 30S ribosomal subunit. 2413
- effect on binding of aminoacyl tRNA to 30S ribosomal subunits. 5823
- effect on conformation of Escherichia coli ribosomes, spin label study. 1681
- effect on growth of Streptomyces griseus. 2880
- effect on nucleic acids in lymphoid organs of immunized rats. 6152
- induction of reduced accuracy of protein biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. 4038
- interaction with nucleic acids, study by nitrocellulose filter retention method. 2207
- lethality, Escherichia coli, interrelationship with guanosine tetraphosphate accumulation and RNA biosynthesis. 7962
- resistance of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mutant to, structure of plastid ribosomal proteins. 7308
- resistant and dependent mutations occurrence under effect of nitrous acid, Rhizobium lupini. 7843
- use in isolation of Escherichia coli mutants deficient in CAP protein. 1014
- Streptomycylamine**, short and long chain derivatives, activities and mode of action. 10051
- Streptovaricin**, interaction with nucleic acids, study by nitrocellulose filter retention method. 2207
- Stress**, effect on brain levels of cyclic AMP. 4801
- effect on rat brain ATP content. 149
- histamine, effect on serum corticosterone and adrenal cyclic AMP levels. 7709
- water, relationship to DNA biosynthesis during Zea mays germination. 3376
- Striatum**, ATPase, inhibition by glutathione, effect of arecholine. 6315
- rat, effect of butaclamol on dopamine sensitive adenylate cyclase activity in. 6620
- rat, effect of nomifensine on motor activity, dopamine turnover rate and cyclic AMP concentration. 4800
- Stringent control**, Escherichia coli, level and stability of polyribosomes under aminoacyl-tRNA deprivation. 9333
- Escherichia coli, polyamine biosynthesis during regulation by guanosine tetraphosphate. 157
- induction by quinone. 7963
- protein biosynthesis in Escherichia coli. 309
- ribosomal protein gene transcription in Escherichia coli. 6105
- RNA biosynthesis in Escherichia coli, effect of antibiotics. 10473
- Stringent factor**, Escherichia coli, purification and properties. 5815
- Escherichia coli, reversibility of pyrophosphoryl transfer from ATP to GTP by. 992
- nucleotide specificity. 5640
- Strombodium sulcatum**, macronuclei during interkaryokinesis, UV microspectrographic analysis. 387
- reorganization bands, function. 9140
- Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis**, DNA, distribution of repetitive and non-repetitive sequences. 1459
- Strongylocentrotus purpuratus**, eggs, giant pools of DNA precursors. 8116
- embryo, non-histone mRNAs, co-existence of species lacking and containing poly A. 2169
- morula DNA, position of 5-bromodeoxyuridine-sensitive sites, position of single-stranded regions relative to. 3244
- oocyte, mitochondrial DNA replication. 1489
- oogenesis, DNA biosynthesis during. 5171
- sperm, activity of inosinate and deoxyguanylate cyclase. 2799
- sperm, kinetic analysis of guanyl cyclase. 1108
- zygote, preformed RNA, timing of initiation of

- Strongylocentrotus purpuratus, contd.**
polyadenylation. 395
- Strontium ions,**
activation of erythrocyte membrane Ca-ATPase. 6302
effect on sea urchin sperm guanyl cyclase. 4824
effect on thrombosthenin ATPase activity. 3670, 4591
effect on thrombosthenin ATPase activity. 4591
- Strophantidin 3,5-bis-p-benzoyl benzoate,** effect on sodium and potassium dependent ATPase. 8476
- Strophanthin,**
effect of methyl uracil on mammalian sensitivity to. 7562
effect on adenine nucleotide and NAD content in rat myocardium. 125
- Suaeda maritima,** ATPase, fine structure and localization. 8454
- Submandibular gland,**
dog, saliva duct, origin of cyclic AMP in. 9581
rat, activity of calcium-dependent ATPase in. 6303
- Submaxillary gland,**
cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase and adenylyl cyclase, properties. 4816
rat, interactions of glucose, acetoacetate and adrenaline in. 4746
- Substance P,**
stimulation of brain adenylyl cyclase. 5739
stimulation of cyclic AMP levels in thalamus and antagonism of morphine, analgesia. 1070
- Substantia gelatinosa,** localization of 5'-nucleotidase and acid phosphatase. 2476
- Substantia nigra,** brain, dopamine-stimulated adenylyl cyclase activity after lesions in. 2000
- Subtilisin,** complex with DNA or gelatine, electrochemical properties. 1411
- Succinate,**
effect on progesterone synthesis in interstitial tissue. 190
transport in Escherichia coli mutant, role of ATPase in. 4578
- Succinate:cytochrome c reductase,**
activity in rat liver mitochondria, effect of chlorhexidine on. 6286
effect on charge transfer across water-lipid interface. 4569
- Succinate dehydrogenase,**
activity in γ -irradiated mitochondria. 2660
activity in mammalian masseter muscle. 5483
activity in Plasmodium vinckeii. 6837
activity, localization and character in furfural-treated rat small intestine. 1820
- Blepharisma intermedium, changes in content during conjugation. 5167
- eel gill, activity. 8471
- localization in Ascaris lumbricoides anaerobic mitochondria. 1805
- transcription, translation and maturation during cell cycle in Chlorella fusca. 1199
- Succinate oxidoreductase,** soybean root nodule, localization. 3674
- Succinyl CoA synthetase,** role in diglyceride kinase activity. 133
- Sucrose,**
content in fertilizer-treated wheat leaves, comparison with non-fertilized wheat plants. 6464
effect of concentration on phage ϕ X174 DNA infectivity in Escherichia coli protoplast. 5261
- Sugar,**
conformation, effect on RNA structure. 6779
fully acylated, glycosidation of silylated purines, catalysis by stannic chloride. 3760
metabolism in yeast, effect of cytochalasin A. 6283
prebiotic formation, review. 4624
uptake by mouse embryo cells, effect of sulphydryl reagents. 10207
- Sugar beet,**
cotyledons, properties of Mg^{2+} stimulated sodium and potassium dependent ATPase. 3698
ploidy, effect on chloroplast composition. 2193
root, hybridization of RNA to DNA. 3012
root, kinetic study of sodium, potassium and magnesium dependent ATPase activity. 3683
root, polyribosome formation and RNA biosynthesis after breaking of dormancy. 3011
- Sugar beet yellows virus,** purification and characterization. 4080
- Sugarcane,** cultivation, changes in nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis during. 10466
- Sulphadiazine,** microdetermination. 3739
- Sulphanilamide,** sensitization of tobacco mosaic virus RNA to UV-irradiation. 9712
- Sulphate,**
effect on activity and kinetics of DNA degradation by porcine spleen DNase. 698
effects on ADP, cyclic AMP and citrate effect on platelet phosphofructokinase. 4753
- Sulphatide,** levels in brain, effects of corticosterone in infancy. 8165
- Sulphide,** electron-deficient, effected formation of high-energy phosphate bonds. 127
- Sulphonamide,**
antimicrobial action, biochemical basis. 7544
bactericidal effect on Escherichia coli in human blood and urine. 3753
synergism with fluorodeoxyuridine against Escherichia coli. 2610
- Sulphonyl urea drugs,** effect on cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity in rat brain and ox heart. 5750
- Sulphopolysaccharide,** inhibition of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase. 230
- Sulphur mustard,** Yoshida sarcoma lines with differential sensitivities to, relationship between chromosomal aberrations, survival and DNA repair in. 641

Sulphydryl group,

- availability on mammalian ribosomes in different functional states. 1210
 effect on brain sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity. 10908
 lack of effect on radiosensitization of phage DNA. 5978
 reactivity and role in *Escherichia coli* DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. 8414

Sulphydryl reagent,

- effect on nucleoside, sugar and amino acid uptake by mouse embryo cells. 10207
 effect on synaptosomal plasma membrane Mg, Ca-ATPase activity. 1796

Sunflower,

- cotyledon, anthocyanin accumulation, effect of benzyladenine. 8536
 cotyledon, effect of benzyladenine on anthocyanin content in. 9477

Sunlight, wavelengths effective in producing skin cancer. 1395**Superinfection,**

- Escherichia coli* with phage R17, effects on phage Q β and fd, and β -galactosidase production. 10077
Haemophilus influenzae with temp-sensitive phage, rescue of wild-type markers from transfecting phage DNA. 1592
 phage λ of phage P2-infected *Escherichia coli*, inhibition of protein synthesis involving tRNA inactivation. 2842
 phage T4 of phage ϕ 80 psu $^+$ infected *Escherichia coli*, effect on transcription of tyrosine suppressor-gene. 272
 phenocopies of donor strbs by F factor DNA. 4391
Salmonella typhimurium lysogens, exclusion by P22 prophage in. 4401, 4402
 vaccinia virus of vesicular stomatitis virus abortively infected corneal cells. 7944

Superior cervical ganglion,

- histamine- and adrenaline-sensitive adenyl cyclase, compartmentation of ATP substrate pool. 7754
 levels of cyclic AMP, effects of biogenic amines. 4802
 mast cells, histamine and cyclic AMP, effects of compound 48/80. 5714
 rise of cyclic AMP, mediation by dopamine. 8696

Superoxide anion, generation by leucocytes treated with cytochalasin E. 6548**Surface protein,** role in cell proliferation. 7091**Surgery,** trauma, effect on plasma cyclic AMP and cortisol levels. 8722**Sus scrofa,** brain, effect of malnutrition on DNA, RNA and protein content. 2187**SV40,**

- activation by transfer of isolated chromosomes from transformed cells. 3400
 T antigen, binding to SV40 DNA. 1620

- T-antigen, endonucleolytic activity. 4502
 T-antigen-forming defective, DNA biosynthesis. 3008
 T-antigen gene, chromosome assignment in adeno 7-SV40 hybrid transformed African green monkey cells. 2339
 T antigen, interaction with circular DNA. 9279
 chromatin-like structures, folding of DNA double helix in. 9300
 defective, characterization. 5127
 defective, infected resting African green monkey kidney cells, DNA biosynthesis in. 608
 DNA, binding of T antigen. 7235
 DNA biosynthesis, cytoplasmic fraction required for. 8156
 DNA biosynthesis in isolated nuclei. 1519
 DNA, comparison with JC and BK viruses. 2229
 DNA, complex with nuclear RNA polymerase, isolation and characterisation. 8964
 DNA configuration during denaturation. 5128
 DNA, defective, analysis. 9865
 DNA deletions, production. 7175
 DNA, direction of viral polypeptide synthesis in cell-free system. 9223
 DNA, effect of bleomycin on. 10550
 DNA, effect of *Escherichia coli* P1 restriction endonuclease on. 3454
 DNA, incorporation of cytosine arabinoside. 5228
 DNA integrated in transformed cells, temp-dependent strand separation of DNA containing. 9088
 DNA, linkage to cellulose in continuous hybridization system. 512
 DNA, localization of protein bound near origin of replication. 3466
 DNA, location and nucleotide sequence, methylation by EcoB modification methylase. 4250
 DNA, non-integrated, occurrence in SV40-transformed cells. 10527
 DNA, non-specific termination of replication. 10635
 DNA parental, fate in permissive monkey kidney cells. 5202
 DNA-protein complex, nuclease digestion. 8326
 DNA replication and transcription, effect of DNA synthesis inhibitors on. 3336
 DNA replication, transcription and antigen induction during infection with 2 adenovirus 2-SV40 hybrids. 7104
 DNA, sedimentation, dynamic model. 9087
 DNA sequence heterology, detection by use of *Neurospora crassa* nucleases. 1436
 DNA, sequence homology with polyoma virus DNA. 7021
 DNA, serially passaged, host DNA sequences present in. 534
 DNA superhelical, biosynthesis in cell lysates. 8157
 DNA, superhelix, density of replicating. 3206

SV40, contd.

- DNA, transcription by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 6868
DNA, transcription in SV40-transformed epithelial liver cells. 1298
DNA, transformation of primary rat kidney cells. 9961
DNA, transformation of primary rat kidney cells and mouse 3T3 cells, assay using calcium technique. 7174
DNA, unidirectional replication. 3310
evolutionary variants. 10631, 10632
functions required for establishment and maintenance of malignant transformation. 5281
gene A function and maintenance of transformation. 5282, 5283
gene expression, control in SV40 x adenovirus hybrids. 2340
genome, *Haemophilus aegyptius* restriction endonuclease cleavage map, colinear relationship with *H. influenzae* cleavage map. 1437
genome, homology and relationship with BK virus and papovavirus genomes. 10562
genome, regions present in transformed mouse cells. 2337
genome, transcriptional map in transformed cells. 4134
helper virus in adenovirus replication in simian cells. 5214
hybrid with adenovirus containing entire SV40 genome, structure of DNA molecule. 1438
hybrid with adenovirus, control of SV40 gene expression in. 2340
hybrid with adenovirus type 2, host range mutants. 1520
hybrid with adenovirus type 2, nondefective, transformation of BHK cells. 1574
hybrid with adenovirus type 2, template topography in early region of SV40 DNA. 2338
hybrid with adenovirus type 7, African green monkey cells transformed by, chromosome assignment of SV40 T-antigen gene. 2339
hybrid with adenovirus type 7, DNA, structure. 5133
hybrid with adenovirus type 7, SV40 DNA segment, span and transcription. 5279
induced monkey DNA biosynthesis, temporal order of component and DNA biosynthesis during. 10634
induction of initiation factor, in African green monkey kidney cells, protein synthesis and regulation of permissiveness. 2910
infected African green monkey kidney cells, effect of polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid on transcription. 259
infected cells, adenovirus growth, mRNA for, selection by ribosomes. 10383
infected cells, mRNA from, translation into capsid protein. 2161
infected cells, stimulation of non-histone chromosomal protein biosynthesis. 4911
infected Chinese hamster cells, flow microfluorometry analysis of DNA content. 1368
infected CV-1 cells, RNA polymerase II, comparison with uninfected cells. 4512
infected CV-1 monkey cells, localization of thymidine kinase in. 3630
infected monkey cells, viral RNA biosynthesis and decay, kinetics. 10443
infected monkey kidney cells, isolation of methylated RNA specific for. 10500
interaction with host cell. 5205
late gene expression, regulation in nonpermissive and transformed 3T3 cells. 8229
mouse 3T3 cells transformed with, mapping of SV40 specific DNA sequences transcribed in. 9222
mRNA, purification by hybridization to Sepharose bound SV40 DNA. 10392
mutants, deletion generated by enzymatic excision of DNA segments. 1573
mutants, temp-sensitive, DNA infectivity and induction of host DNA biosynthesis. 3309
mutant, temp-sensitive, map. 10633
mutant viable deletion, isolation by *Haemophilus parainfluenzae* restriction endonuclease. 5280
mutant, viable deletion, isolation using restriction endonuclease. 4423
mutations, temp-sensitive, and deletions, mapping with S1 nuclease. 7173
nicked circular DNA, effect of nuclease S1. 7222
nucleoprotein complex, properties and origin of proteins in. 3468
nucleoprotein, proteins, comparison with core proteins. 5321
particles, isolated from patient with progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, characterization. 535
replication in permissive cells, assembly of virus components. 608
rescue from actinomycin D-sensitive and resistant transformed hamster cells, properties. 4313
rescue of defective genome from transformed mouse 3T3 cell line. 4384
reversal of temperature sensitivity of K12 Chinese hamster cells by. 4296
specific late 16S mRNA, transcription site, mapping. 9960
specific RNA, post-transcriptional selection. 4992
superhelical DNA, priming for DNA biosynthesis by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 5203
transcription in productively infected and transformed cells. 1299
transformed cell DNA, uptake by simian cells. 10701
transformed cells, cell surface glycosyltransferases, response to dibutyryl cyclic AMP.

SV40, contd.

6632

- transformed cells, tRNAs, alterations in response to cell density and serum type. 4882
 transformed Chinese hamster cells, nucleolus-associated DNA, hybridization with SV40 complementary RNA. 3399
 transformed epitheloid liver cells, transcription of SV40 DNA. 1298
 transformed fibroblasts, activity of cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase. 9617
 transformed fibroblasts, comparison of chromatin with normal fibroblasts. 1630
 transformed fibroblast cultures, serum and density-restricted, cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels. 6532
 transformed hamster cells, mechanism of resistance to actinomycin D. 3063
 transformed human fibroblasts, genome properties. 7290, 7291
 transformed mammalian cells, DNA biosynthesis and mitotic rate in serum sensitive revertants. 4314
 transformed or infected 3T3 cells, regulation of deoxypyrimidine kinases. 5473
 transformed 3T3 and BHK cells, activity of sodium and potassium dependent ATPase and increased ouabain-sensitive ^{86}Rb uptake in. 5512
 transformed 3T3 cells, effect of serum and cell density on cyclic GMP and cyclic AMP content in. 7696
 transformed 3T3 cells, electrophoretic characteristics of low molecular weight RNA. 6783
 transformed 3T3 cells, temperature dependent serum requirement. 5204
 transformed 3T3 temp-sensitive mutant, determination of cyclic AMP in. 2676
 transformed WI-38 cells, metabolism of cyclic AMP. 1082
 transformed WI 38 human diploid fibroblasts, genome properties and nonhistone nucleoprotein turnover. 8325
Swine vesicular disease, etiology, role of coxsackie-virus type B5. 8911
Symbiote, intracellular of flagellate protozoa, isolation and characterisation of DNA. 9102
Sympathectomy, effect on DNA content in intra-cardiac neurons. 1379
Sympathetic ganglia,
 effects of nerve growth factor, potassium depolarization and dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 7730
 induction of tyrosine hydroxylase elicited by β -adrenergic receptor agonists, role of cyclic AMP. 7733
Sympathetic nervous system, role in pathogenesis of retina during ontogenesis. 1235
Sympatholysis, response of myocardial adenine nucleotide system to, effect of age. 7640
Sympathomimetic agents, effects on ADP-induced platelet aggregation. 963

Synapse,

- cerebral cortex, adenyl cyclase, cytochemical demonstration. 10287
 macromolecules, identification and metabolism, review. 2509
 transmission, associated rise in cyclic GMP levels in sympathetic ganglia. 2748

Synaptic membrane,

- ATPase, effect of lithium in vivo. 854
 calcium uptake, effect of sodium ions. 2654

Synaptic vesicle, Mg-ATPase, inhibition by anti-psychotic phenothiazines. 835**Synaptosomal complex**, *Rheo spathacea*. 9290

- Synapsosome**,
 activity of sodium and potassium-dependent ATPase in, histochemical study. 8475
 ATPase activity, effect of prostaglandins. 8448
 ATP degradation, connection with involvement of adenosine in transmission process. 7662
 Na+K, Mg-ATPase, inhibition by acetaldehyde and biogenic aldehydes. 1787
 neocortical-derived fractions, superfused 'beds', adenine nucleotide content. 104
 neonatal rat brain, effect of perinatal protein malnutrition on sodium and potassium dependent ATPase activity in. 6317

- plasma membrane Mg, Ca-ATPase, effect of SH reagents on activity. 1796

- plasma membrane, Mg+Ca-ATPase, solubilization. 5522

- rat brain, effect of halothane and enflurane on sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity in. 9440

- rat cerebral cortex, ATPase, effects of nor-adrenaline and phentolamine on. 10915

Synkaryon, human x mouse, rRNA biosynthesis. 7931**Synovial**, membrane, rheumatoid, activity of DNA polymerase. 8422, 10110**Synoviocyte**, activation and desensitization by prostaglandins and adrenaline. 10309**Syrian hamster**,

- adrenomedullary follicles, ATPase activity in, after cold stress. 5482

- cell line, virus transformed, DNA-binding proteins. 8328

- cheek pouch, peripheral blood toxicity caused by 5-fluorouracil. 9481

- liver, biosynthesis of Crithidia active substance and D-erythronate from GTP and GDP using. 8646

- ribosomal protein, properties. 10033

- stilboestrol-induced renal carcinoma, structure of HaLV gs antigen and reverse transcriptase activity. 1767

Syringospora albicans, nucleic acid homology study. 9879**Systemic cryptococcosis**, treatment with 5-fluorocytosine. 909

- Systemic lupus erythematosus,**
aetiology and pathogenesis. 8275
association with measles or related virus. 5264
autoimmune disease resembling, induction by
drugs. 5348
blood serum from patients with, interaction of
Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis DNA with. 5265
cryoprecipitate, polynucleotide immune com-
plexes in. 10758
delayed hypersensitivity to DNA in. 3380
detection of novel ribosomal antibodies in patients
with. 1623
disease of DNA discard. 711
DNA, antibodies. 9996, 9997
DNA antibodies, detection in patients with. 8277
DNA antibodies, determination by radioimmuno-
assay, influence of DNA mol wt on. 5317
DNA antibodies, evaluation of native DNA-binding
assay for. 1621
DNA antibodies, heterogeneity. 9998
DNA-antibodies in sera of patients with. 9999
DNA antibody, specificity. 9995
DNA antibody tests, use for monitoring clinical
course. 10757
DNA antigenic regions. 10756
DNase content in blood of patients with, review.
5545
double-stranded RNA antibodies. 9993
IgM and IgG antibodies to DNA, RNA and
DNA:RNA in. 8276
inducing drugs, interaction with DNA. 5996
nature. 10000
nucleoprotein antibody, microhaemagglutination
test. 10759
repair of UV-damaged DNA. 9912
ribosomal antibody characterization in patients
with. 1624
serum anti-DNA precipitates. 9277
serum DNase and DNA antibodies. 3464
serum of patients with. 708
uracil-specific RNA antibody. 4433

T

- T particle, defective, vesicular stomatitis virus**
infections mediated by, suppression of virion
transcriptase. 2442
- 3T3 cells,**
DNA biosynthesis, initiation control by low mol
wt nutrients. 1495
DNA biosynthesis initiation, control by serum
factors. 577
DNA biosynthesis initiation in response to specific

- factor. 7075
effect of antibiotics, potentiation by nystatin.
8181
effect of prostaglandin E₁ papaverine and iso-
proterenol on cyclic AMP content and nucleo-
side transport. 7695
hybridization with hamster cell line, transcrip-
tion of polyoma virus genome in. 6870
infected with SV40 or adenovirus or SV40-
transformed, regulation of deoxypyrimidine
kinases. 5473
inhibition of DNA biosynthesis and cell prolifera-
tion by factor released from macrophage cul-
tures. 3367
initiation of DNA biosynthesis by prostaglandin
F_{2α}. 9935
murine sarcoma virus-transformed, virus induc-
tion by bromodeoxyuridine. 7609
normal and SV40-transformed, effect of serum
and cell density on cyclic GMP and cyclic AMP
content in. 7696
normal and virally transformed surface glyco-
protein and glycosphingolipid biosynthetic
synthesis, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and
theophylline. 2736
proliferation, isolation of stimulating cationic
polypeptide from human serum. 10648
rRNA turnover. 6842
stimulation of division by fibroblast growth fac-
tor, dexamethasone, and insulin. 3328
SV40-transformed, activity of sodium and
potassium-dependent ATPase and increased
ouabain-sensitive 86Rb uptake in. 5512
SV40-transformed, effect of prostaglandin E₁
papaverine and isoproterenol on cyclic AMP
content and nucleoside transport. 7695
SV40-transformed, electrophoretic characteris-
tics of low molecular weight RNA. 6783
SV40-transformed, mapping of SV49 specific
DNA sequences transcribed in. 9222
SV40-transformed, regulation of viral gene ex-
pression in. 8229
SV40-transformed, regulation of viral late gene
expression in. 8229
SV40-transformed, serum-sensitive, DNA bio-
synthesis and mitotic rate in. 4314
SV40-transformed, temperature dependent
serum requirement. 5204
SV40-transformed, uridine transport in mem-
brane vesicles isolated from. 3813
SV40-transformed, use of the calcium technique.
7174
viscoelastic analysis of high molecular weight
alkali denatured DNA. 5145
- 3T6 cells,**
deoxynucleoside-resistant, increased ribonucleo-
tide reductase activity in. 2633
effect of prostaglandin E₁ papaverine and iso-
proterenol on cyclic AMP content and nucleo-
side transport. 7695

3T6 cells, contd.

mouse, reversible arrest of DNA biosynthesis in G₂. 8124
transition from resting to growing stage, regulation of precursor tRNA biosynthesis during. 1152

Taenia cæcum, guinea pig, adenine nucleotide and noradrenaline release evoked by electrical stimulation, nicotine and perivascular nerve stimulation, effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on. 1938

Taenia coli, guinea pig, inhibitory effects of adenine nucleotides and adenosine in presence and absence of dipyridanole. 9558

Tahyna virus, 3-segment RNA genome in. 2938

Takadiastase, purification of nuclease S1 from by chromatography on single-stranded DNA-acrylamide columns. 5406

Tarantula spider, venom, content of ATP and synergism with toxin. 4742

Target cell, glutaraldehyde-fixed, synthetic expression. 8273

Taurocholate, effect on mucosal ATPase, and transport in jejunum. 7443

Taxonomy,

Acanthamoeba, DNA homology relationships. 3236

bacteria, review. 877

bacteria, use of DNA-DNA hybridization in. 7023

black fly. 9106

Clostridium bifermentans and sordellii, reinvestigation. 8072

Clostridium, rRNA homologies among species. 7898

Corynebacteria. 10571

gram-negative fermentative bacteria. 3216

Hiochi-bacteria. 3215

Humicola Traaen, fruiting, study using DNA/DNA renaturation. 9101

Iris sp. 8098

Leishmania. 1449

Leptospirae. 8893

Listeria. 1450

marine bacteria. 7024

Methanosarcina. 541

ovine Actinobacilli. 1446

Pasteurella genus. 542

Salmo genus based on DNA hybridization data. 8090

traditional, numerical and DNA homology classification, comparison. 10569

TDP,

binding to staphylococcal nuclease paramagnetic relaxation by lanthanide ions. 765

synthesis. 4724

TDP (N-(1,4-dioxobutyl-2)), synthesis. 5643

dTDP, binding to nuclease T₁, stabilization of structure, mechanism. 7343

incorporation into DNA in vitro. 6039

TDPase, activity in Walker-256 carcinoma cytoplasmid and nuclear fractions. 10140

Teleospore, Ustilago maydis, sequential RNA biosynthesis during germination. 389

Teleost, (see also **various species**)

myofibrillar ATPase, thermodynamics, relationship to environmental adaptation. 10904
oocyte, RNA accumulation. 8950

Tellurion ion, binding to ribosome, conformation and function. 8353

Template,

activation by exonuclease V, mechanism. 6110
activation in chromatin, mechanics. 5343

activity changes, in Pisum sativum cotyledon nuclei. 3010

activity in rat liver nuclei, effect of diet on. 5434

activity of calf thymus deoxyribonucleoprotein for RNA biosynthesis, effect of γ -irradiation on. 1667

activity of chromatin, effect of bilirubin encephalopathy. 8330

activity of DNA and chromatin in RNA polymerase system, effect of embicin. 10480

activity of DNA, AT-dependent inactivation by netropsin and distamycin A. 4218

activity of DNA, effect of oxytetracycline on. 2208

activity of DNA, effect of platinum ethylenediaminedichloride. 1561

activity of DNA for RNA biosynthesis, effects of ethyl and methyl methane sulphonates. 7165

activity of DNA, erythrocyte, effect of acid extraction on. 8217

activity of Euglena gracilis chromatin. 7269

activity of hepatocyte chromatin, effect of insulin. 7296

activity of hepatoma TLT chromatin. 6194

activity of phage f1 DNA after cleavage by restriction endonucleases. 3383

activity of phage f2 RNA-coat protein complexes. 5033

activity of phage MS2 RNA exonucleolytic fragments. 9015

activity of Pharbitis nil poly A-containing RNA. 356

activity of pyrimidine deoxyribooligonucleotides in an Escherichia coli RNA polymerase system. 264

activity of rat liver deoxyribonucleoprotein, effect of age on. 5346

activity of UV-irradiated DNA, effect of photo-reactivating enzyme. 4405

activity, WI-38 cell, nuclei in prereplicative phase. 10814

complex with RNA polymerase, biosynthesis in Semliki Forest virus-infected BHK-21 cells. 10457

conformations, effect of glycerol and dimethyl-

- Template, contd.**
- sulphoxide. 447
 - de novo generation, of synthesis of RNA by phage Q β replicase. 6861
 - endogenous, associated DNA polymerase activity, release by RNase. 8418
 - labile for enzyme synthesis, effect of cycloheximide on conservation. 6930
 - preferences of *Xenopus laevis* DNA polymerase and nuclease activities during early development. 7395
 - recognition by phage Q β replicase, minimal requirements. 10441
 - restriction, chromatin, spermatozoa, release. 7297
 - restriction for DNA biosynthesis during HeLa cell cycle, release by poly (ADP-ribose)polymerase. 5461
 - restriction in HeLa cells, release by poly (ADP-ribose). 1609
 - salmon sperm DNA, Chinese hamster cell DNA polymerase products specified by. 7399
 - specificity changes of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of *Bacillus subtilis* during sporulation. 796
 - specificity during DNA repair biosynthesis in human and mouse cells. 4297
 - specificity of RNA polymerase from *Bacillus subtilis* asporogenous mutants. 3582
 - specificity of *Xenopus laevis* oocyte DNA polymerase. 9249
 - topography of early region of SV40 in adenovirus x SV40 hybrid. 2338
 - transfer of properties from nuclear RNA to isolated mitochondria. 6911
 - use of phage ϕ X174 replicative form DNA for transcription. 2334
 - use of poly 2'-O-methyl C-oligo dG as reverse transcriptase. 6268
- Tenebrio molitor,**
- acclimatization, biochemistry. 5170
 - leucyl-tRNA synthetase, properties from 2 developmental stages. 4905
 - translation control. 8998
- Tenotomy**, muscle, effect on intrafusal fibre ATPase activity. 2501
- Tenuazonic acid**, effect on plant cells and seedlings. 315
- Tepa**, effect on nucleic acid phospholipid and phosphatase content in *Poecilocerus pictus* ovary. 5836
- Teratogenicity**,
- cytosine arabinoside and 5-iododeoxyuridine, in mouse and rat embryo. 5619
 - effect of 5-fluorouracil and 5-fluorodeoxyuridine on pregnant mice. 5596
 - effect of 6-mercaptopurine on chick embryos in ovo. 8532
 - effect of neutral DNase on chick embryo. 10860
- Terbium**,
- complex with *Escherichia coli* tRNA, enhancement of fluorescence. 2821
 - fluorescent probe for DNA and chromatin. 6983
- Termination factor ρ** ,
- alteration in activity in *Escherichia coli* mutant in suA gene. 8935
 - bacteria and phage, isolation by homopolymer RNA-cellulose chromatography. 10080
 - effect on transcription of *Escherichia coli* tryptophan operon. 404
 - effect on transcription of phage ϕ 80 DNA. 1295
 - Escherichia coli*, effect on phage λ transcription. 9764
 - simultaneous purification from *Escherichia coli* with RNase III and RNase H. 5383
- Testis**,
- biosynthesis of steroids, role of cyclic AMP in regulation, review. 19
 - Cancer borealis* and *Astacus fluviatilis*, RNA, DNA and histone complex in. 4454
 - Cancer pagurus*, neutral DNase, isolation and characterization. 787
 - capsular contractions, effects of prostaglandins, cyclic AMP and adrenalin. 1964
 - DNA biosynthesis, effect of cyclic nucleotides. 10671
 - foetal, testosterone biosynthesis, stimulation by cyclic AMP and human chorionic gonadotropin. 2717
 - human, DNA biosynthesis in, autoradiographic study in vitro. 3297
 - human, meiosis, human male, development in vitro. 4302
 - immature, mRNA biosynthesis, effects of FSH, HCG and cyclic AMP. 6886
 - immature rat, stimulation of ornithine carboxylase activity by cyclic AMP and gonadotropic hormone in. 9585
 - γ -irradiation, effects on 5'-nucleotidase and ATPase activities. 10909
 - Mn $^{2+}$ -sensitive adenyl cyclase, development. 6609
 - normal and pathological, ultrastructure of Sertoli cell nuclei. 1650
 - protein biosynthesis, effect of gonadotropin, polysome isolation and activity. 1208
 - rat, DNase activity following γ -irradiation. 10070
 - rat, effect of γ -irradiation on nucleic acid content and ^{32}P incorporation in. 5082
 - rat, hormone-dependent development, changes in acidic chromatin proteins during. 2397
 - rat, localization of cyclic AMP. 9565
 - rat, mitochondrial adenyl cyclase, purification and characterization. 4831
 - rat, nuclear endonuclease activity, effect of NAD $^+$. 5404
 - rat, treated with cadmium chloride, cyclic AMP metabolism. 3889

Testis, contd.

- salmon, DNase, specificity studies. 6237
 sea urchin, histone content and chromatin structure during spermatogenesis. 2371
 Sertoli cells, RNA synthetic activity. 2998
 steroidogenesis, stimulation by cholera enterotoxin. 6608
 trout, developing, nucleohistone and nucleo-protamine, characterisation. 3472
 trout, properties of chromatin subunits during development. 9306

 Δ^1 -Testololactone, treatment of desmoid tumours. 7728**Testosterone**,

- activity in castrated and normal mice, effect on nucleic acid biosynthesis. 9775
 biosynthesis in foetal testis, stimulation by cyclic AMP and human chorionic gonadotropin. 2717
 effect on DNA biosynthesis in 7,12-dimethylbenz(α)anthracene-induced mammary carcinoma. 8175
 effect on nuclear RNA metabolism in rat bone marrow. 5011
 effect on nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis in human breast organ culture. 5012
 effect on nucleic acid levels in prostate gland of normal and castrated rats. 8171
 effect on nucleoprotein levels in guinea pig accessory glands. 8320
 effect on protein biosynthesis in epididymal tubules. 7386
 effect on RNA biosynthesis in epididymal tubules. 3046
 effect on RNA biosynthesis in rat ventral prostate gland. 5909
 effect on RNA biosynthesis in ventral prostate of castrated rats. 10461
 effect on uterine RNA biosynthesis. 2128
 effect on weight gain and [3 H]thymidine incorporation in rat accessory sex glands. 3332
 initiation of DNA biosynthesis and division in density-inhibited fibroblasts, structure-activity relationship. 2299
 interaction with nucleic acids. 5997
 regulation of protein biosynthesis in rat ventral prostate. 2871
 response of dimethylbenz(α)anthracene-induced mammary tumour. 7117
 stimulation of low molecular weight RNA biosynthesis in human hepatic erythroid cells. 6887
- Tetra-azacyclopentazulene dye**, interaction with DNA and effect on DNA and RNA polymerases. 10542
- Tetrachlorobis-2-[5-amino-4-carboxamidinium]-[1, 2, 3]triazole copper (II) monohydrate**, synthesis, and structure. 7519
- Tetracycline**, alone or + levomycin, effect on DNA and protein biosynthesis in NAG vibrios. 305
 effect on binding of aminoacyl tRNA to 30S ribo-

somal subunits. 5823

- effect on DNA properties. 2008
 effect on karyokinesis and chromosome structure in maize. 5342
 effect on nucleic acids in lymphoid organs of immunized rats. 6152
 effect on protein and DNA biosynthesis in NAG vibrios. 4334
 effect on puromycin induced degradation of polyribosomes. 7324
 effect on stringent control of RNA biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 10473
 effect on thermal denaturation of *Salmonella pullorum* ribosomes. 6204
Haemophilus influenzae mutant resistant to, induction by plasmid. 6116
 inhibition of white adipocyte lipolysis and cyclic AMP accumulation. 7680
 interaction with rat liver, ribosomes, ribosomal proteins and RNAs. 7327
 plasmid-linked resistance of *Clostridium perfringens* to. 8237
 resistance in *Streptococcus faecalis*, plasmid determined. 9243
 resistance plasmid in *Streptococcus faecalis*, characterization. 2235
 specific inhibition of rRNA biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 1331
- 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate**, inhibition of DNA repair in N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene-damaged fibroblasts. 8183
- Tetragonia expansa**, ATPase, localization in mature sieve tubes. 4595
- Tetrahydrobiopterin**, biosynthesis in regenerating rat liver, comparison with DNA biosynthesis. 10605
 biosynthesis, regenerating liver, correlation with DNA biosynthesis. 6061
- Tetrahydrocannabinol**, effect on cyclic AMP levels in rat brain. 2700
 effect on nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis in lymphocytes. 10682
 inhibition of sodium and potassium dependent ATPase transport in rat ileum. 5511
- Tetrahydrofolate**, dependent tRNA methylase activity in *Bacillus subtilis*. 8831
- Tetrahydrofolic acid cycle**, inhibition in HeLa and LDR cells by Sendai virus. 4139
- Tetrahymena pyriformis**, cilia, cyclic AMP- and cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinases, partial purification and characterization. 2007
 cilia dynein, ATPase activity, effects of N-ethylmaleimide on. 4580
 cilia dyneins, physical properties. 4579
 ciliary axonemes, activity of AMP kinase. 2461
 ciliary basal body, association of RNA with. 4091
 cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase activity, changes during growth cycle. 5761

- Tetrahymena pyriformis, contd.**
- different syngens, nucleotide sequence divergence among DNA fractions. 3239
 - DNA binding protein, isolation and characterization. 10008
 - DNA biosynthesis during meiosis, fertilization and macronuclear development. 9139
 - DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, extraction and characterisation. 9376
 - DNA, macro- and micronuclei, isolation and determination of sequence. 3240
 - DNA, nucleotide composition. 8080
 - effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine on DNA replication and cell division. 2305
 - effect of chloramphenicol on replication of mitochondria in. 4337
 - effect of nalidixic acid on nucleic acid and protein synthesis. 6725
 - germinal nucleus, presence of rRNA cistrons. 1601
 - heat synchronized, requirement of mRNA biosynthesis for first division in. 4114
 - macronucleus, autonomous rRNA genes in, properties. 679
 - macronucleus, occurrence of free rRNA genes. 1600
 - measurement of uridine incorporation into nucleic acid in. 3812
 - mitochondrial DNA, long terminal duplication-invasion. 7031
 - mitochondria, protein biosynthesis, induction by rabbit reticulocyte mRNA. 1362
 - polyribosomes, radiation-induced dissociation and reassociation. 1698
 - rapidly-labelled RNA. 8917
 - rRNA biosynthesis, inhibition by bromodeoxyuridine. 8978
 - rRNA gene replication, timing. 7206
 - rRNA thermal stability. 7894
 - synchronized populations, ribo- and deoxyribonucleotide triphosphate pools. 2632
 - thermotropic alteration of nuclear membrane structure and nucleocytoplasmic RNA transport. 2156
 - X-irradiated RNA biosynthesis and polyribosome metabolism. 4115
- Tetramycin**, combination with furacillin, effect on protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis in NAG vibrios. 7961
- Tetranitromethane**, use in cross-linking studies of histone-histone associations in chromatin. 6185
- Tetranocteotide**,
- analysis in methylated SV40 DNA. 4250
 - AUUC, synthesis. 6659
 - binding to rat liver 5S RNA. 378
 - binding with yeast initiator tRNA. 9678
- Tetranychus urticae**, chemosterilant activity of 5-fluorouracil. 6391
- Thalamus**, levels of cyclic AMP, stimulation by morphine and substance P. 1070
- Thalassaemia**,
- deficiency of chain specific globin mRNAs in. 6915
 - molecular basis, review. 1850
- α -Thalassaemia**,
- duplication of α -globin structural genes. 6127
 - homozygous, deletion of α -globin gene in. 688, 689
- β^0 -Thalassaemia**,
- absence of β -globin mRNA functional activity. 5044
 - globin gene analysis. 10738
 - reticulocyte, β -globulin biosynthesis after transfusion with normal blood. 5045
- Thalcarpine**, binding to DNA. 1409
- Thallium**, effect on sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase activity and sodium transport in human erythrocytes. 9443
- Thawing**, injury to *Escherichia coli*, mechanism. 7224
- Thea sinensis**,
- leaf extracts, caffeine biosynthesis by. 2565
 - metabolism of xanthine and hypoxanthine. 2564
- Theobromine**, effect on catecholamine and adenine nucleotide content of rat myocardium. 995
- Theophylline**,
- determination by oscilloscopic polarography in the presence of Cu^{2+} indicator. 4638
 - effect on adenohypophyseal cell proliferation. 8672
 - effect on aggregation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 1985
 - effect on angiotensin hyperglycaemia. 7723
 - effect on catecholamine and adenine nucleotide content of rat myocardium. 995
 - effect on cerebrovascular system, influence of adenosine and lowered cerebral blood flow on. 7581
 - effect on contractions of skeletal muscles in anaesthetized cats. 2684
 - effect on cyclic AMP accumulation in toad bladder. 2003
 - effect on cyclic AMP content and morphology in *Neurospora crassa*. 5687
 - effect on cyclic AMP levels and ornithine decarboxylase activity in rat tissues. 3884
 - effect on cyclic AMP levels in hepatocytes. 8772
 - effect on cyclic AMP levels in renal medulla of neonates and adults. 8702
 - effect on DNA biosynthesis in primary foetal rat liver cells. 4356
 - effect on electrolyte transport by mandibular gland. 7706
 - effect on electrolyte transport by rabbit ileum. 5707, 5708
 - effect on gallbladder fluid transport and cyclic AMP concs. 2698
 - effect on immunological phagocytosis. 2014
 - effect on isolated parotid gland. 8677

- Theophylline, contd.**
- effect on methionine influx into Na^+ -depleted intestine. 2715
 - effect on morphine tolerance and physical dependence. 8691
 - effect on myoglobin synthesis in muscle cell cultures. 1041
 - effect on regulation of pancreatic acinar function. 1050
 - effect on renin secretion by kidney. 8701
 - effect on specific activity of ^{14}C -labelled products in the brain after $[^{14}\text{C}]$ -phenylalanine application. 3901
 - effect on synthesis of surface glycoproteins and glycosphingolipids in normal and virus-transformed 3B cells. 2736
 - effect on uptake of 2-deoxy-D-glucose and 2-aminoisobutyric acid by hamster embryo cells. 3927
 - effect upon renin release from kidney slices. 8700
 - induction of morphine abstinence effects. 8773
 - inhibition of compound action potential in frog sciatic nerve. 194
 - inhibition of deoxycytidine and thymidine incorporation into thymocyte DNA. 6089
 - inhibition of epidermal cell proliferation. 3906
 - inhibition of fluid transport in isolated gall bladder. 2697
 - inhibition of nucleoside transport, relationship to skeletal muscle cyclic AMP. 4797
 - inhibition of phorbol ester induced tumourigenesis. 3879
 - inhibition of the effect of adenosine on renal blood flow and kidney function. 7582
 - interaction with prostaglandin stimulation of chloride transport in corneal epithelium. 4787
 - lack of interaction with noradrenaline or histamine on cardiac cyclic AMP. 4796
 - lipolytic effect in isolated fat cells of wild animals. 3958
 - stimulated sodium transport in toad bladder, inhibitor. 8735
 - treatment of desmoid tumours. 7728
- Theophylline(7- β -D-ribofuranosyl), catalytic oxidation.** 6412
- Thermoplasma acidophilum**, isolation of DNA-associated histone-like protein. 9285
- Thermorubin**, inhibition of peptide chain initiation in *Escherichia coli*. 1222
- Thermus thermophilus**, characterization of isoleucyl tRNA synthetase in. 20347
- isolation of phage ϕ YS40 infections to. 6953
 - polynucleotide phosphorylase, catalysis of 2'(3')-O-dihydrocinnamoyl)nucleoside 5'-diphosphate in oligonucleotide synthesis. 9665
 - protein biosynthesis, comparison of mechanism with *Escherichia coli*. 7831
- Thevetia peruviana**, histochemical localization of DNA in. 5957
- Thiamine**,
- dietary deficiency, effect on nucleic acid biosynthesis in rat brain. 10683
 - effect on pyrimidine nucleoside incorporation into nucleic acids and pyrimidine diphosphate conjugates in *Lactobacillus viridescens* thiamine auxotroph. 5630
- Thiamine pyrophosphatase**,
- localization in rat liver. 5532
 - localization in rat neural tumours induced by N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea. 4561
- Thiamphenicol**,
- effects in mammalian cells, comparison with chloramphenicol. 8182
 - effects on bacterial ribosomes, comparison with chloramphenicol. 7838
- Thiamylal**, depressed cardiac muscle, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on contraction. 3930
- Thioacetamide**, induction of hepatoma, karyometric studies in. 4354
- Thiobacillus acidophilus**, sp. nov., isolation and physiology. 7025
- Thiobacillus ferrooxidans**, soluble ATPase, properties. 6284
- Thiocyanate**,
- effect on embryonic development and metabolism. 7973
 - inhibitable ATPase in eel gill. 6581
- Thiol-combining agent**, effect on polypeptide synthesis in *Escherichia coli* cell-free system. 2083
- Thiolumazine**, nucleoside, synthesis. 9514
- Thiolutin**,
- effect on cell growth and macromolecular synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 2136
 - mode of action. 7967
- Thiopeptin**, *Escherichia coli* mutant resistant to, alteration in ribosomal protein L5. 10038
- Thiopyronine**, binding to DNA, type I. 9061
- Thiosemicarbazone**,
- inactivation of herpes simplex virus. 2440
 - inhibition of alkaline phosphatase involved in resistance of neoplastic cells to 6-thiopurines. 56
 - inhibition of DNA biosynthesis in murine leukaemia L1210 cells by. 7131
- Thiostrepton**,
- binding to ribosomes, protein L11 required for. 6214
 - effect on *Escherichia coli* polypeptide chain initiation. 1221
 - effect on peptidyl transferase activity of 50S ribosomal subunit. 2876
 - effect on ribosomes of organism producing. 8362
 - inhibition of initiation factor 1 activity. 4051
 - inhibition of joining of 30S initiation complex with 50S ribosomal subunit. 9699

- Thiourea**, enzymatic S-methylation of, using mouse kidney thiol transmethylase and S-adenosyl-methionine. 7560
- 6-Thiouric acid**, levels in urine, estimation. 6356
- Threonine(phosphoryl)**, isolation from Ehrlich ascites tumour cells incubated with ATP. 5666
- Threonine deaminase**, biodegradative, *Salmonella typhimurium*, properties. 1020
- Thrombocytes**, ADP-induced aggregation, comparison between sexes. 129
aggregation, induction by change in cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase level, effect of neuroleptics on. 236
frog, nucleus, microphotometry. 5066
tumour patients, effect of cytostatics on. 2664
- Thrombothenin**, ATPase activity, effect of divalent cations and chelating agents. 3670, 4591
magnesium-dependent ATPase activity, platelet, control by calcium ions. 7470
- Thymectomy**, effect on appearance of mammary tumours in mice. 2158
- Thymic factor**, immune response in rat spleen, regulation. 7687
- Thymidine**, aliphatic analogue, synthesis. 5602
amine derivatives, synthesis and inhibition of TMP kinase. 81
characterization as macrophage DNA biosynthesis inhibitor. 10215
circular dichroism. 6431
derivatives containing 6-methyl-mercaptopurine residue, synthesis. 7574
differential action on mammalian cell cultures infected with herpes simplex virus types 1 or 2. 7592
effect on synchronous cell cultures. 6449
effect of the bactericidal action on *Escherichia coli* in human blood and urine. 3753
Escherichia coli K-12 mutants resistant to, induction by phage Mu-1. 3810
Escherichia coli stra dependent on. 79
excess, effect on mitochondrial DNA biosynthesis in HeLa cells. 1541
excretion in irradiated hamsters, effects of exogenous DNA on. 1559
excretion in rat, effect of alkylating agents on. 8600
exogenous, participation in DNA biosynthesis in *Lactobacillus acidophilus*. 7066
exogenous, utilization by tumour cells, effect of chlorambucil. 8188
in vitro uptake by circulating leukocytes. 3280
incorporation by *Haemophilus ducreyi*. 564
incorporation by lymphocytes at end of S phase. 590
incorporation into chick embryo fibroblasts, effect of Dolichos lectin on. 9204
- incorporation into *Chlorella pyrenoidosa* chloroplast DNA. 5166
- incorporation into DNA of Chinese hamster cells, comparison with deoxycytidine. 1493
- incorporation into kidney of hamster bearing oestrogen implant. 1319
- incorporation into rat hepatoma and liver. 4158
- incorporation into thymocyte DNA, inhibition by theophylline. 6089
- increased content in urine excreted by patients with Hodgkin's disease. 4711
- inhibition of conversion to nucleotide in *Escherichia coli*. 9529
- inhibition of transport in Yoshida and Ehrlich ascites tumour cell by triethyleneimino-benzozquinone. 4351
- interconversion to thymine in thymine-requiring *Bacillus subtilis* str. 7543
- γ -irradiated, comparison with effect on thymine, an ESR study. 7522
- limited availability in blood and urine. 7544
- measurement of phosphorescence spectra. 10205
- metabolism in hamster. 7594
- metabolism in irradiated organs. 7606
- nitrile derivatives, synthesis and inhibition of TMP kinase. 81
- Novikoff rat hepatoma, transport system. 3786
- permanganate oxidation in aqueous solution at pH 3.9. 82
- permeability of yolk sac to. 9530
- phosphorylation in *Acetabularia mediterranea*. 6450
- residual incorporation by *Escherichia coli* B/r in presence of chloramphenicol. 1534
- resistant variants, induction in mouse lymphoma cells of different radiosensitivities. 578
- reutilization in granulocytopoiesis. 10607
- reversal of methotrexate toxicity without loss of antitumour activity. 1905
- selective bromination. 9498
- solution, loss of UV absorption on X-irradiation. 80
- synthesis from ribonucleosides. 3775
- tetrazole derivatives, synthesis and inhibition of TMP kinase. 81
- transport, effects of cytochalasin B. 8586
- transport in cultured cell lines, effect of prostaglandin E₁, papaverine and isoproterenol on. 7695
- transport in monkey cells, effect of cyclic AMP on. 3908
- transport in phytohaemagglutinin stimulated pig lymphocytes. 6279
- uptake and distribution in mouse epidermis. 947
- uptake by spleen cells, comparison with iodo-deoxyuridine and deoxycytidine. 10212
- use as precursor in dinucleotide synthesis. 7795

- Thymidine (3'-O-acetyl)-5-phosphobutane-1,3-diene-1-(p-nitrophenyl phosphate), biosynthesis, use in study of exonuclease A5 activity.** 6244
- Thymidine(6-alkoxy-5-bromo-5,6-dihydro), synthesis and effect on thymidine kinase.** 4692
- Thymidine(6-alkyloxyl-5-bromo-5,6-dihydro), synthesis and effect on thymidine kinase.** 4692
- Thymidine (aminodeoxy), oligonucleotide 5' terminal containing, synthesis, use of azido group.** 9629
- Thymidine (deoxy) 3',5'-di-p-nitrophenyl phosphate, substrate for bovine pancreatic DNase.** 8398
- Thymidine(2'-deoxy) 3'-aminomethane phosphonate, degradation by RNase.** 2609
- Thymidine(3'-deoxy) 3'-aminomethane phosphonate, degradation by RNase.** 2609
- Thymidine(2',3'-dideoxy), DNA chain termination in replicating mammalian cells.** 10599
- Thymidine (5'-fluoro-5-deoxy), inhibition of vaccinia virus replication.** 3811
- Thymidine(ribo),**
biosynthesis in *Streptococcus faecalis* tRNA.
6693
biosynthesis, inhibition by 7-deazaadenosine and isopropylureidopurine. 6443
biosynthesis pathway in *Bacillus subtilis* and *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* involving different coenzymes for tRNA and rRNA. 6451
content in 4S RNAs. 1266
formation in *Bacillus subtilis* tRNA by trans-methylation. 4025
- Thymidine (tritiated),**
autoradiography, use in assessment of response of acute leukaemia to chemotherapy. 10665
effect on pre- and post-implantation mouse embryos. 4710
incorporated in DNA, DNA damage by. 8031
incorporation in plasmacytoma cells exposed to sensitized splenocytes. 10214
incorporation into DNA, measure of activity of soil microorganisms. 3275
localization in *Escherichia coli* DNA-membrane complex. 1477
mouse spermatozoa, unimpaired fertilization. 8588
stability. 9516
suicidal doses, affect on murine haemopoietic cells. 2608
uptake by gingival tissues. 3809
- Thymidine (5'-O-trityl) 3'-phosphate, oxidation and sulphurization of.** 3774
- Thymidine kinase,**
activation in unfertilized sea urchin eggs by fertilization and homogenization. 8432
activity during cerebellar development, effect of thyroxine on. 1528
activity in cardiac muscle during embryonic and post natal development. 1771
activity in cerebrospinal fluid of rabbits infected with Herpesvirus hominis encephalitis. 6278
activity in chick embryo cells and chick-mouse somatic hybrid cells, characterisation. 9391
activity in crypt mucosa following small bowel resection in rat. 9392
activity in herpes simplex virus-infected rabbit kidney cultures, regulation by dTMP. 10898
activity in mouse spleen cells. 4543
activity in phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated pig lymphocytes. 6279
activity in regenerating rat liver, effect of phospholipase C on. 7417
activity of wheat coleoptile sections, effect of 5-azacytidine on. 3806
- Bacillus stearothermophilus, purification and properties.** 3635
biosynthesis, control in *vaccinia virus*-infected thymidine kinase-deficient LM cells. 7416
biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* operon. 8434
biosynthesis in human cells, regulation. 3634
chick cytosol, activity in thymidine-kinase deficient mouse fibroblast cells after fusion with chick erythrocytes. 4542
effect of 5-fluorouracil on induction by polyoma virus in mouse embryo cells. 3631
- Ehrlich ascites cells, effect of 5,5-dihydro-thymidine derivatives on.** 4692
- gene, herpes simplex virus, expression in transformed L cells.** 1575
gene, phage T4, location. 6101
identification of Harper-Cawstone factor as. 3638
induced by avian and human herpesviruses, biochemical properties. 3632
induction by herpes viruses. 812
induction in embryo cells infected with polyoma virus, effect of 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine. 811
induction in Friend virus-transformed cells by bromodeoxyuridine. 3819
intracellular distribution in normal and regenerating liver and Yoshida sarcoma. 7397
localization in SV40-infected CV-1 monkey cells. 3630
mitochondria and herpes virus specific. 9390
rat pituitary, effect of androgens and oestrogens on the activity of. 3633
rat thymus, purification and properties of. 6277
regulation in normal SV40-transformed and SV40- and adenovirus-infected mouse cells. 5473
specified by herpes simplex virus, properties. 813
- Thymidine 5' phosphate, oxidation and sulphurization of.** 3774
- Thymidine 5'-phosphobutane 1,4-diene-4-phosphate, synthesis and use in study of exonuclease activity.** 6244

- Thymidinylacetamido-[3'-(O)-5'(C)(5'-deoxythymidine, synthesis and properties.** 248
- Thymidylyl (P-N)-amino acid, complex esters, synthesis.** 5644
- Thymidylyl-3', 5'-deoxyadenosine, double helix formed by.** 254
- Thymidylyl (3'-5')thymidine, UV photoproduct, NMR.** 7796
- Thymine,** addition to rat diet, effect on folate deficiency. 2599
adduct formation with lysine following DNA irradiation by UV. 9827
content in Finnish cucumber mosaic virus and cucumber green mottle mosaic virus. 4960
damaged residues, γ -irradiated poly(dA-dT), excision by Escherichia coli crude extracts. 1141
depleted bacteria, synthesis of small polynucleotide chains in. 9897
deprivation, effect on excision repair in Escherichia coli, comparison with nalidixic acid. 7964
determination of solubility using aqueous urea and amide solutions. 5566
effect of irradiation on. 2546
effect of X-irradiation, in phage ϕ X174 DNA. 6966
effect on R-factor conjugation transfer. 5659
effect of bactericidal action on Escherichia coli in human blood and urine. 3753
endocyclic imino group, interaction with formaldehyde. 5574
Escherichia coli K-12 mutants with low requirement for, induction by phage Mu-1. 3810
exogenous, participation in DNA biosynthesis in Lactobacillus acidophilus. 7066
fluorescent derivative, energy transfer in. 5575
interaction with Sephadex LH-20 gel. 5565
interaction with thymine, stereochemical control. 43
interconversion to thymidine in thymine-requiring *Bacillus subtilis* str. 7543
 γ -irradiated, comparison with effect of thymidine, an ESR study. 7522
irradiated, thymidine and deoxyuridine metabolism. 7606
 γ -irradiation products, characterization. 44
labelled, incorporation into protein and nucleic acids in *Staphylococcus aureus*, effect of geliomycin on. 8548
limitation, effect on plasmid DNA replication. 9185
limited availability in blood and urine. 7544
media deficient in and with different sources of carbon and energy, growth and cell division of Escherichia coli 15TAU after transfer to. 1470
metabolism in hamster. 7594
metabolism in normal and leukaemic leucocytes.
- 2569
microdetermination. 3739
mutagenesis, *Escherichia coli*. 3342
normal vibrations. 5579
oxidation by potassium peroxodisulphate in alkaline aqueous solution. 1852
photochemical addition of amino acids to. 45
photochemical addition of glutathione to. 894
photochemical reaction, effect of adenine on. 886
radiolysis, micellar effects on product yields. 47
release from *Escherichia coli* DNA, induction by γ -irradiation. 6968
2 rings, stereochemically controlled photoreactions between. 43
solution, loss of UV absorption on X-irradiation. 80
starvation, *Escherichia coli*, rate of DNA biosynthesis stimulation following. 7060
starvation in *Escherichia coli* K12, effect on DNA biosynthesis. 2319
starvation in *Escherichia coli*, sedimentation analysis of DNA. 4253
starved *Escherichia coli* BS-1, photoreactivation. 5155
starved UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli*, thymine dimer excision and DNA degradation after. 6041
sublimation heat. 4209
Thymine (6-amino), structural analysis by NMR- and UV-spectroscopy. 892
- Thymine (6-aza), effect on photobiological behaviour of bacteria and phages.** 10158
- Thymine (N₁-[1,4-butadienyl-2]), synthesis.** 8524
- Thymine (1-(3-C-carbamoyl-3-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranosyl)), synthesis.** 3773
- Thymine (5,6-dihydroxy-dihydro), incision and strand rejoining by *Escherichia coli* crude extracts.** 2031
- Thymine (dimethyl), interaction with benzoyl peroxide.** 7524
- Thymine (N₁-[2-furanidyl]), synthesis.** 8524
- Thymine (1-methyl),** complex with mercury, crystal and molecular structure. 893
inhibition of Ehrlich ascites tumour growth. 9475
- Thymine (4-(1-propyl)), complex with K₂PdCl₄, crystal and molecular structure.** 4658
- Thymine(2', 3'-unsaturated pyranosyl), synthesis.** 6418
- Thymine arabinoside, inhibition of herpes simplex virus replication.** 7603
- Thymine dimer, (see also Pyrimidine dimer)** alterations in DNA reassociation kinetics due to base mismatch caused by. 3188
clustering in UV-irradiated DNA. 5985
excision after thymine starvation in UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli*. 6041

Thymine dimer, contd.

- excision, from specifically incised DNA, in *xeroderma pigmentosum* cells. 7095
- excision in thymine and amino acid starved *Escherichia coli* subsequently UV-irradiated. 2253
- excision, in UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli*. 9823
- UV-irradiated bacteria treated with acriflavine. 4662
- UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli* treated with acriflavine. 891

Thymine dinucleotide,

- absorption spectra, study of excitation interactions. 4859
- internucleotidic bond containing, polycondensation. 3987

Thymine hydroxyhydroperoxide, characterization.

44

Thymine 7-hydroxylase, measurement of activity.

4602

Thymine nucleotide, (see also TDP, TMP, TTP)

- aliphatic analogue, synthesis. 5602
- bromination, use in colourimetric determination. 7625
- conversion in *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by thymidine. 9529

Thymineless death,

- Bacillus subtilis*, DNA degradation. 7223
- Escherichia coli*, comparison with lethality of *dnaB* mutation. 6046
- Escherichia coli K12*, morphology and DNA biosynthesis of cells recovering from. 3265
- Escherichia coli*, protection. 8547
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae auxotrophic for dTMP. 161

 β -(Thymin-1-yl)alanine, resolution and polymerisation.

3983

Thymocyte,

- abnormal DNA biosynthesis during autoimmune disease, correction by thymosin. 653
- adenyl cyclase-cyclic AMP system, comparison of *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin effect with cholera toxin and prostaglandin E₁. 2761
- antibodies, appearance in NZB x NZW F1 mice. 8270
- calf nuclei, ultrastructure of membrane bound enzymes in. 4598
- DNA, incorporation of deoxycytidine and thymidine, inhibition by theophylline. 6089
- histone F1, energy supply for phosphorylation of. 1937
- mouse, effect of cytostatic drugs on DNA content in. 6079
- rabbit, identification of a polypeptide DNA polymerase inhibitor in. 4537
- rat, effect of γ -irradiation on cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity in. 8777
- rat, effect of wheat germ agglutinin and concanavalin A on. 6090

- rat, spontaneous and induced DNA biosynthesis in, reversible effect of concanavalin A on. 7143

- rat, stimulation of α -aminoisobutyric acid uptake by L-triiodothyronine, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 7710

Thymosin,

- correction of abnormal DNA biosynthesis by thymocytes during autoimmune disease. 653
- induction of tetrapositive lymphocytes and lymphoblasts in bone marrow. 5692

Thymus gland, (see also Calf thymus)

- aqueous extract, effect on DNA-protein interactions in liver of old rats. 739
- aqueous extracts, modification of nuclear protein-DNA interactions in liver of old rats. 8315
- chick, nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis, effect of cortisol. 624
- content of nuclear DNA and histones, effect of X-irradiation. 10022
- cyclic AMP metabolism and nucleic acids and protein content in, effect of protein-free diet on. 8669
- effect of thyroid in rats. 3327
- extract, regulation of *Escherichia coli* B RNA and protein biosynthesis. 1278
- genetically cancer prone mice, elevated RNase activity. 7347
- humoral factor, induction of immunocompetence in lymphoid cells by. 6143
- hydrocortisone and degranol treated, DNA and histone content in DNP extracts. 2389
- lymphoblast DNA biosynthesis and proliferation, acetylcholine induced initiation of. 7142
- lymphocyte, activation, synergism of bacterial lipopolysaccharides and concanavalin A. 10763
- lymphocyte, cyclic AMP content and turnover. 8751

- lymphocyte, protein-deficient rats, cyclic AMP metabolism and nucleic acid content. 8670

- mouse, methylation of DNA by carcinogenic doses of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea. 8041

- purified protein fraction, DNA polymerase activity, characteristics. 2458

- rat, activity of alkaline DNase, circadian variations in. 4508

- rat and mouse, euchromatic and heterochromatic DNA biosynthesis. 3360

- rat, chromatin, exposure of histone F1 subfractions in. 9304

- rat, DNA, reassociation kinetics. 3247

- rat, purification and properties of thymidine kinase. 6277

- terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase activity after hydrocortisone injection. 9386

Thyrocalcitonin,

- effect on cyclic AMP formation in kidneys of non-mammalian vertebrates. 2005
- modification of pancreatic enzyme secretion.

Thyrocalcitonin, contd.

3918

responsiveness of bone cell adenylate cyclase to.
1091**Thyroglobulin,**biosynthesis by free and membrane-bound poly-
somes. 321biosynthesis in rat thyroid tumour. 1967
precursor, biosynthesis in pig thyroid by mem-
brane-bound ribosomes. 6740
mRNA, translation. 7990**Thyroid gland,**activities of cyclic AMP, adenyl cyclase and pro-
tein kinase in patients with Graves' disease.
6630adenoma and carcinoma, differentiation by DNA
content of. 4190adenyl cyclase, stimulation by isoproterenol.
20277adenyl cyclase, stimulation by TSH, inhibition by
propranolol. 10276 β -adrenergic stimulation of cyclic AMP and pro-
tein kinase activity. 4822bovine, binding of TSH to membranes, relation-
ship to adenyl cyclase activity. 1997bovine, DNA, preparation on Sepharose 2B.
10528

control and role of GMP in. 6590

cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase activity,
effects of TSH and prostaglandin E1. 7787disease, response of plasma cyclic AMP levels
to glucagon during. 3911dog, resting and stimulated, accumulation of
cyclic AMP in evidence of heterogeneity in
ATP precursor pool. 8653dysfunction, effect on plasma half-lives of
antipyrene, propylthiouracil and methimazole.
4675

effect on thymus in rats. 3327

function, regulation by TSH and cyclic AMP.
7712human, TSH-activated adenyl cyclase-cyclic AMP
system, inhibition by thyroxine and triiodo-
thyronine. 3955inhibition of cyclic AMP activation by iodine in.
7711iodide suppression of TSH-stimulated cyclic AMP
production and iodinating activity. 9583metabolism, basal and TSH-stimulated, effect of
NaF and other inhibitors on. 2720Na-K-ATPase-associated plasma membrane,
isolation. 830normal, proliferating and neoplastic DNA content.
10522pig, membrane-bound ribosomes, biosynthesis
of thyroglobulin precursor by. 6740

propylthiouracil metabolism. 7559

protein phosphorylation, effects of TSH. 10307

rat, activity of DNase in, inhibitory effect of
sodium dodecyl sulphate on. 8397TSH-stimulated, cholinergic control by prosta-
glands of cyclic AMP accumulation. 1058
tumour, cyclic AMP and thyroglobulin biosynthe-
sis. 1967**Thyroid hormone,**control of liver DNA biosynthesis, significance
to regeneration. 2303effect on cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases.
6645effect on RNA metabolism during anuran meta-
morphosis. 4149**Thyroid hormone receptor,** binding to DNA. 7294**Thyroiditis,** autoimmune, in guinea-pigs, effect of
cytosine arabinoside on. 4429**Thyrotropin releasing hormone,**effect on adenohypophyseal cell proliferation.
8672effect on adenyl cyclase activity in *Carassius*
auratus pituitary. 7762effect on dogfish pituitary adenyl cyclase activity.
4828**Thyroxine,**effect of administration on cardiac myosin ATP-
ase activity in rat and rabbit. 6299effect on DNA biosynthesis and thymidine kinase
activity during cerebellar development. 1528effect on microsomal protein biosynthesis, invalid-
ity of alleged stimulation in absence of mito-
chondria. 1203

effect on protein turnover in heart. 8861

effect on stimulation of rat anterior pituitary
adenylate cyclase and cyclic AMP by hypo-
thalamic extract. 209

effect on thymus in rats. 3327

exogenous, effect on development of corneal
transparency in embryonic chick. 8557extrathyroidal formation of triiodothyronine
from, inhibition by propylthiouracil. 911inhibition of TSH-activated adenyl cyclase-cyclic
AMP system in human thyroid tissue. 3955response of plasma membrane-bound enzymes to
in normal and regenerating liver. 8481**Tick-borne encephalitis virus,**chronically infected HEp2 cells, accumulation of
viral ribonucleoprotein in. 1312

infected cells, excision-repair activity. 3321

infected cells, immunofluorescent demonstration
of double-stranded RNA and virus antigen in.
3459

infectious DNA. 1313

RNA, integration into nuclear DNA of host cells
during chronic infection. 667**Tilorone,**effect on encephalomyocarditis viral pathogenesis.
400, 4001inhibition of reverse transcriptase from
Rauscher leukaemia and avian myeloblastosis
viruses. 4529inhibition of RNA tumour virus DNA polymer-
ases. 3605

- TMP,**
- γ-irradiation, identification of products. 4723
 - reversal of yeast mitochondrial and cellular inhibition by pyrimethamine. 5673
 - solution, loss of UV absorption on X-irradiation. 80
 - utilization for intraperiplasmic growth of *Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus*. 4266
- 3'-TMP**, hydrolysis in calf thymocytes, ultrastructural study of membrane-bound enzymes in. 4598
- dTMP,**
- exogenous, utilization for DNA biosynthesis in enterobacteria. 10588
 - interaction with water radicals during X-irradiation. 5987
 - labelling of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DNA. 567
 - regulation of thymidine kinase activity in herpes simplex virus-infected rabbit kidney cultures. 10898
 - Saccharomyces cerevisiae* auxotrophic for, thymineless death. 161
- 3'-dTMP p-nitrophenyl ester**, specificity of nuclease P₁ for. 5376
- 5'-dTMP p-nitrophenyl ester**, specificity of nuclease P₁ for. 5376
- TMP kinase,**
- biosynthesis in tumour-bearing rat liver and spleen. 7136
 - inhibition by 5'-thymidine derivatives. 81
- dTMP kinase,**
- intracellular distribution in normal and regenerating liver and Yoshida sarcoma. 7397
 - rapid assay. 814
- TMP synthetase,**
- activity in normal and pyrimethamine treated rat decidua. 7423
 - activity in parenchymal cells of regenerating rat liver, effect of methotrexate on. 10119
 - Escherichia coli*, inhibition by 5-ethyl-dUMP. 7668
 - fluorescence, quenching by substrate analogues. 7424
 - increased activity in neuroblastoma mutant resistant to fluorodeoxyuridine. 5623
 - interaction with dUMP. 8605
 - phage T4-induced, evidence for complex regulating in vivo activity. 2672
- Tobacco mosaic virus,**
- alkaline dissociation with RNA and protein, effect of cations on. 5340
 - assembly, protein-RNA and protein-protein interactions, specificity. 10802
 - chromatography on granulated hydroxyapatite. 5075
 - coat protein cistron, sequence of encapsidated fragment. 6806, 6807
 - coat protein, synthesis in rat liver mitochondria after migration of viral RNA into. 9802
 - electrophoretic light scattering. 7043
- encapsidation of RNA fragments by proteins. 5326
 - infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, isolation and properties of nucleotide polymerizing enzymes. 1772
 - infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, purification and characterization of polynucleotide phosphorylase. 1773
 - infected tobacco leaves, isolation of TMV-RNA-dependent enzyme from. 5416
 - infected tobacco leaves, renewed RNA biosynthesis. 10458
 - mutants, coat proteins, correlation between amino acid exchanges and nature of mutagens. 3096
 - protein-defective strains, effect on stability of chloroplast rRNA. 3041
 - protein disc, location of RNA in. 2916
 - 20S protein discs, reassembly with 3S RNA fragments. 4465
 - reconstitution, circular dichroism and sedimentation studies. 2963
 - replicative intermediate and TMV-RNA-related RNAs associated with polyribosomes. 4144
 - ribonucleoprotein, structure and interactions, circular dichroism and UV spectra. 719
 - RNA, assembly and elongation by protein subunits. 9320
 - RNA biosynthesis and rod accumulation. 4147
 - RNA biosynthesis, labelling of + and - strands. 429
 - RNA biosynthesis, model for. 4145, 4146
 - RNA, effect of alkylation of phosphodiesters and of bases on infectivity and stability. 10395
 - RNA, 3' end, sequence. 6805
 - RNA, inactivation by UV-irradiation, sensitization by sulphanilamide and chlortetracycline. 9712
 - RNA, interaction with protein, specificity. 6180
 - RNA, interaction with sodium bisulphite. 5849
 - RNA, methylation. 6824
 - RNA, recognition by tRNA nucleotidyltransferase. 273
 - RNA, replication in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts inoculated in vitro. 7949
 - RNA, sequence. 5862
 - RNA, 5' terminal methylated guanosine. 6804
 - RNA, 5' terminus. 9723
 - mRNA, translation in wheat germ cell-free system. 456
 - stimulation of methionyl-tRNA binding to ribosomes in wheat embryo system. 10367
 - structure. 5327
- Tobacco necrosis virus**, RNA, hybridization to tobacco necrosis virus satellite RNA. 369
- Tobacco powder**, intragastric infusion, effect on DNA content of gastric aspirate. 8197
- Tobacco rattle virus**,
- RNA, biosynthesis in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts following infection. 6881

Tobacco rattle virus, contd.

RNA, mol wt, determination by gel electrophoresis under denaturing conditions. 2961

Tobacco streak virus, infectivity requirement for coat protein. 8319

Tobramycin, enzymatic assay, adenylation in the presence of ATP using enzyme from Escherichia coli W677/HJR66. 134

 α -Tocopherol,

effects on cyclic AMP system, review. 863
inhibition of membrane ATPase. 1812

Togavirus, replication, genetic and biochemical aspects, review. 869

Tolazoline, effect on adenylate cyclase activity in guinea pig heart. 4832

Tolbutamide,
antilipolytic effects, role of calcium and cyclic AMP in. 4781

effect on content of DNA, protein and insulin and secretory activity of pancreatic islets. 10673

Toluene,
effect on *Bacillus subtilis* chromosome replication. 9202

effect on glucose-sensitive adenyl cyclase activity in *Escherichia coli*. 8728

treated, *Escherichia coli*, activity of polynucleotide phosphorylase. 2466

treated *Escherichia coli*, biological activity of phage T4 DNA biosynthesized in. 5269

treated *Escherichia coli*, heteropolyribonucleotide biosynthesis in. 5783

treated liver cells, aminoacyl tRNA synthesis in. 1195

treatment of *Escherichia coli* with, excision repair following. 9121

Toluidine blue,

binding capacity of rat hepatoma RNA, estimation. 4072

metachromasia in DNA after X-irradiation and 2, 4, 6-triethylene-imino-1, 3, 5-triazene. 1396

staining of nucleic acids. 5834

2-p-Toluidinylnaphthalene-6-sulphonate, interaction with isoleucyl-tRNA ligase, automatic fluorescence titration. 6720

Tomato,

low temp storage, effect on nucleotide content. 126

microsporogenesis, labelling of nucleic acids during. 5186

root hair, protoplasmic streaming, effects of oligomycin, ATP and ADP. 3849

Tomato aspermy virus,

genome, relationship with cucumber mosaic virus genome and construction of virus from parts of both. 3083

infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect of heat on host protein synthesis and viral multiplication. 2874

Tomato bushy stunt virus, structure. 10006, 10007

Tonsil,

human, effect of ageing on nucleic acids and protein biosynthesis in. 8944

human, nuclear and non-nuclear DNA, preparation and characterization. 8019

human, ribosomal protein, N-ethylmaleimide-reactive, characterization. 10044

lymphocyte, ATP and UTP pool sizes, determination. 7624

lymphocyte, cyclic AMP levels and immunoglobulin production, effects of pokeweed mitogen, cholera toxin and prostaglandin E1. 1961

lymphocyte nuclei, histone kinases and cyclic AMP binding capacity. 2791

lymphocyte tissue, ribosomes, separation of proteins by 2-dimensional electrophoresis. 3536

Tooth, developing, activity of 5'-nucleotidase on. 6323

Torpedo fish, electric organ, alterations in ATP and acetylcholine content during stimulation. 6465

Tortula ruralis,

dessication, effect on protein biosynthesis. 6729
polyribosome reformation following dessication in. 5366

Torulopsis,
deep-seated infections with, treatment with 5-fluorocytosine. 2568

tRNAPhe, nucleotide sequence of anticodon region in. 4020

Torulopsis glabrata, infections, treatment with fluorocytosine. 7541

Torulopsis utilis,

5S rRNA, partial digestion with RNases and derivation of complete sequence. 4090

5S rRNA, purification and digestion with RNase A and RNase T1. 4089

tRNAPhe, Yt base, molecular and crystal structure. 6354

N- α -Tosyl-L-arginine methyl ester, suppression of RNA biosynthesis in lymphocytes. 448

N- α -Tosyl-L-lysyl-chromomethane, suppression of RNA biosynthesis in lymphocytes. 448

N- α -Tosyl-L-phenylalanyl-chromomethane, suppression of RNA biosynthesis in lymphocytes. 448

L-1-Tosylamido-2-phenylethyl chloromethyl ketone, effect on bacterial and eukaryote elongation factor. 339

inhibition of elongation factor EF-Tu. 7855

Toxaemia, pregnancy, treatment with arginine malate + cytidine + uridine. 4705

Toxin,

exfoliative, extrachromosomal DNA for production of, isolation from phage group II *Staphylococcus aureus*. 5293

induction of nucleotide leakage through fibroblast plasma membrane. 4762

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, NAD-dependent inhibi-

- Toxin, contd.**
- bition of protein biosynthesis. 10386
 - Ricinus communis, effect on cyclic AMP metabolism in Yoshida ascites sarcoma. 6600
 - Ricinus communis, inhibition of murine myeloma protein biosynthesis. 9694
- Toxin T-2**, inhibition of protein biosynthesis initiation. 4928
- Toyocamycin**, synthesis of related nucleosides. 4689
- Trace elements**, content in hepatoma 3924A, effect of 5-fluorouracil treatment on. 10183
- Trachea**,
- cyclic nucleotide metabolism in tracheal preparations, effect of bronchodilators. 2746
 - elements, differentiating, pea root cortical cells, nuclear DNA levels. 480
 - hamster, organ culture, effect of vitamin A analogues. 3074
 - metabolism, effect of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection on. 4973
- Trachoma agent**, susceptibility of mammalian cell lines to infection by. 8606
- Transcription**,
- activation by tRNA, guanosine tetraphosphate, and *Escherichia coli* protein factor TFms. 6831
 - adenovirus. 9767
 - adenovirus type 2 DNA by KB cell DNA-dependent RNA polymerases I, II and III, effect of ionic strength. 2113
 - adenovirus genome late in infection, role of DNA-dependent RNA polymerases II and III. 1742
 - α -amylase mRNA in *Bacillus subtilis*, effects of glucose and cyclic nucleotides. 5923
 - arg ECBH gene cluster of *Escherichia coli* K12 divergence in. 3410
 - Bacillus subtilis* infected with phage SP82. 4989 bacterial, impairment by murine lymphokine. 5234
 - barriers in phage T7 early region DNA. 7937
 - cellular, relationship to infectivity of mengovirus replicative form RNA. 416
 - central terminator, mapping in phage M13 genome. 9954
 - chromatin by calf thymus α -amanitin-sensitive RNA polymerase. 10093
 - complex, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, isolation and properties. 8965
 - complex, *Pleurodeles* oocytes. 10432
 - complexes in cells infected with vesicular stomatitis virus and rabies virus. 422
 - control gene 55, phage T4, cooling for protein bound to *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 3389
 - control in normal and neoplastic cells, review. 9451
 - control of *Chlorella fusca* isocitrate lyase induction after. 9804
 - control of α -foetoprotein synthesis in mouse liver. 1355
- control of *in vitro* tRNA^{Tyr} biosynthesis. 1150 control of isoleucine-valine mRNAs in *Escherichia coli* K-12. 7986
- control, oestrogen-mediated induction of ovalbumin mRNA. 6883
- coupling with replication in *Physarum polycephalum*. 9135
- defective parvovirus. 3038
- dependence of accumulation of tyrosinase polymers, relationship to neural plate induction during frog embryonic development. 2881
- differential, unique DNA during *Neurospora crassa* development. 7203
- divergent, *Escherichia coli* bio gene cluster, operator and promoter mutations affecting. 9232
- DNA, after injection in *Xenopus* eggs and oocytes. 9978
- DNA and chromatin by kidney RNA polymerases I and II, effects of polyamines. 10092
- DNA by *Escherichia coli* and calf thymus RNA polymerase. 4521
- DNA unique sequences, *Urechis caupo* oocyte. 6032
- early, phage T7, dinucleotide sequences in regions coding for termination of. 1434
- effect of N-2-acetylaminofluorene modification of phage T7 DNA on. 7163
- enzyme recognition of bases in. 10688
- Escherichia coli*, Colicin E1 genome during induction with mitomycin C. 2980
- Escherichia coli* his operon. 2344
- Escherichia coli* lac operon, evidence against termination. 3408
- Escherichia coli* lac operon, induction and repression. 3409
- Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein gene, effect of phage λ spc 1 insertion mutations in the str-spc region. 7188
- Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, control by phage T7. 3392
- Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, study of accuracy. 10872
- Escherichia coli*, trp operon, control of. 5903
- Escherichia coli*, trp operon, effect of ρ factor. 404
- Euglena gracilis chloroplast DNA. 7207
- eukaryote, review. 8512
- frog virus 3-infected cells, control of viral structural protein synthesis after. 308
- gene araC, *Escherichia coli* B/r, clockwise direction of. 1277
- gene, oestrogen-induced, use of ovalbumin mRNA as specific probe for quantitation of. 8968
- genetic control of, review. 6342
- globin and chorion mRNAs. 5941
- globin mRNA by RNA-directed DNA polymerase. 3616

Transcription, contd.

- HeLa cells, relationship to poly A addition and processing of hn RNA. 3007
herpes simplex type I DNA in nuclei from infected HEp-2 and KB cells. 413
herpes simplex virus DNA, symmetry in infected BSC-1 cells. 5900
higher plants, hormonal control. 9785
histone genes, cell cycle stage specificity. 7150
histone genes, regulation by non-histone chromosomal proteins. 10740
histone mRNA, control in HeLa cell cycle. 4128
influenza virus RNA, temporal control. 5899
inhibition in post-fertilization sea urchin egg, effect on polyadenylation. 2140
inhibitor in medium of slime mould stationary phase culture. 5886
initiation region in DNA, possible structure. 1451
initiation within RNA polymerase binding site. 7933
isolated rat liver nuclei and nucleoli, by RNA polymerases A and B. 5425
kinetoplast and nuclear DNA in kinetoplastida. 4113
Kluyveromyces lactis DNA in presence of nystatin, effects of rifampicin and streptolydigin. 3055
late, phage T7, localization of leftmost initiation site *in vivo* and *in vitro*. 1297
late mRNA, competence of phage T4 membrane-bound DNA for transcription of. 4382
lineage-dependent, globin genes. 3442
mammalian euchromatin by mammalian RNA polymerase. 1661
map of SV40 genome in transformed cells. 4134
mitochondrial closed circular DNA. 9889
modification of mitochondrial RNA after. 6840
modification of mitochondrial RNA after. 6840
modulation in CVI fibroblast cultures, use of ghost monolayers in study of. 3006
mouse cell chromatin by RNA polymerase I and II. 799
mouse kidney chromatin, stimulation of sulphated polysaccharides. 5344
mouse spermatid genome. 8941
Musca domestica ovarian DNA, effect of sterilization. 9725
Neurospora crassa repetitive DNA. 6836
non-repetitive DNA in nuclei and polysomes of polyoma-transformed and non-transformed cells. 4993
nucleoid, *Escherichia coli*, DNA. 8936
organization of rRNA genes in L cells. 5302
pattern of C-type virus genome, correlation with cell proliferation. 7977
phage, expression in P2 lysogens infected with helper-dependent phage P4. 406
phage A21 DNA. 6857
phage Mu, pattern analysis. 5898
phage N4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 405
phage P22 and L immC region, bidirectionality. 7934
phage PM2 DNA by *Pseudomonas* BAL-31 DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. 5430
phage PM2 DNA, effect of supercoiling. 407
phage PM2 supercoiled and non-supercoiled DNA, initiation by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 5895
phage SPO1 gene, by *Bacillus subtilis* δ -protein. 9955
phage SPO1-infected *Bacillus subtilis* RNA polymerase, asymmetry. 6864
phage SP1 DNA by host RNA polymerase. 4987
phage T3 DNA by *Escherichia coli* and phage T3-induced RNA polymerase. 3015
phage T4 genome *in vitro*. 5897
phage T4, role of replication proteins in regulation. 9957, 9958
phage T4, stimulation by spermidine. 9761
phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*, regulation. 6069
phage T7, regulation by viral protein kinase. 6102
phage T7 RNA polymerase, role of Zn(II). 1730
phage λ , trp operon, initiation in *Escherichia coli*. 4374
phage λ , translocated trp operon, relaxation of polarity in read-through of. 1294
phage ϕ 80 DNA, effect of ρ factor. 1295
phage ϕ X174 DNA fragment by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 6867
poly dAT-dAT and poly dABU-dABU, misincorporation of GTP during. 8811
polyoma virus genome in somatic hybrid cells. 6870
polytene chromosomes, review. 3709
poxvirus genome as early and late mRNA, estimation. 7940
primary and secondary, vesicular stomatitis and influenza viruses, effect of interferon on. 1308
product of vesicular stomatitis virus RNA. 9773
products of yeast petite mutant mitochondrial DNA. 1597
R factor DNA, extent in *Escherichia coli*. 3414
rat liver DNA of various degrees of repetition, effect of cortisone. 1320
rat liver, effect of X-irradiation on. 3443
rat liver mitochondria, effects of triiodothyronine on. 5016
rat liver nuclei chromatin, effect of spermine on. 5435
Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA from chromatin of normal and infected Balb/c spleen. 427
regulation by ribosome content. 2401
repetitive DNA in polyoma virus transformed and normal mouse cell cultures. 7938
restricted herpes simplex genome after infection and in presence of inhibitors. 10444

Transcription, contd.

- restriction of human adenovirus expression in monkey cells after. 5285
 reverse, connection with oncorna virus virion RNA polymerase activity. 3579
 ribosomal protein genes, *Escherichia coli*, stringent control. 6105
 RNA, by reiterated DNA sequence, during larval differentiation in *Dendraster excentricus*. 9746
 RNA by virion polymerases of 5 rhabdoviruses. 2120
 RNA, phage F1-infected *Clostridium sporogenes*, characterization. 6858
 RNA, termination in phage λ , effect of *Escherichia coli* factor ρ on. 9764
 mRNA. 5890
 mRNA, *Escherichia coli* DNA-coupled systems, effect of Ca^{2+} . 1364
 mRNA from complementary strand in DNA duplex. 2330
 mRNA, phage T4 DNA, role of (G+C)- and (A+T)-rich segments. 530
 rRNA from *Drosophila melanogaster* X and Y chromosomes. 2968
 rRNA unit, *Escherichia coli*, radiological mapping. 672
 5S rRNA and tRNA genes in murine myeloma nuclei. 1284
 tRNA gene. 5792
 5S and tRNA genes, chromatin-directed. 6821
 Rous sarcoma virus, RNA, initiation, requirement for cell division for. 425
 site of SV40 specific late 16S mRNA, mapping. 9960
 specificity of RNA polymerase A, in *Xenopus laevis*. 3594
 specificity of yeast RNA polymerase A. 8413
 succinate dehydrogenase during cell cycle in *Chlorella fusca*. 1199
 supercoiled mitochondrial DNA by bacterial RNA polymerase. 386
 SV40 DNA by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 6868
 SV40 DNA, effect of DNA synthesis inhibitors on. 3336
 SV40 DNA in SV40-transformed epithelial liver cells. 1298
 SV40 DNA segment in adenovirus type 7 x SV40 hybrid. 5279
 SV40 in productively infected and transformed cells. 1299
 SV40-mRNA in monkey kidney cell. 10500
 SV40-specific RNA, selection after. 4992
 termination in vitro. 4133
 Triton oocyte lampbrush chromosomes, autoradiographic and cytological study. 2107
 tyrosine suppressor-gene, phage $\phi 80psu^+$ infected *Escherichia coli*, effect of phage T4 super-infection. 272

unique and repeated DNA in aging mouse liver and brain tissues. 6844

unique DNA sequences, comparison in neuronal and glial cells. 6849
 unit for ribosome proteins in *Escherichia coli*. 6114

unit, review. 4621
 unit, ribosomal, size and secondary structure, changes during vertebrate evolution. 6812
 use of phage $\phi X174$ replicative form DNA as template for. 2334

Ustilago violacea sex message mRNA, effect of inhibitors. 2168
 vesicular stomatitis virus mRNA, coupling with translation. 10501

vesicular stomatitis virus temp-sensitive mutants. 2122

WI-38 fibroblast genome, effect of bromodeoxyuridine. 8592
 X chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*, role of genetic balance in control of rate of. 393

Xenopus mitochondrial DNA by homologous mitochondrial RNA polymerase. 397

Transcription factor I, effect on phage SPO1 DNA and RNA-directed protein biosynthesis. 6722

Transcription factor σ , *Escherichia coli*, protein, interaction with immobilized *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 1733

Transduction,

ability of phage λ for *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein genes. 7194
 phage P1 pro genes. 10691
 specialized phage λ carrying polC locus of *Escherichia coli*, isolation. 661

Transfection,

Acholeplasma laidlawii by mycoplasma virus, effect of EDTA and competitive DNA on. 5289
 avian cells with DNA isolated from virogenic mammalian Rous sarcoma cells. 6075

Bacillus stearothermophilus, efficiency with modified phage DNA. 8235

Bacillus subtilis by phage SPP1, heteroduplex DNA, effect of pyrimidine dimers on conversion pattern. 10720

Bacillus subtilis with phage GA-1 DNA. 2331
 calcinated *Escherichia coli*, infectivity of phage λ DNAs. 7167

chick embryo fibroblasts with Rous sarcoma virus transformed cell, importance of DNA size on. 3403

chimpanzee cell cultures by poliovirus RNA, inhibition by critical low conc of DEAE-dextran. 2975

chimpanzee liver cells by Brunhilde poliovirus RNA, effects of bentonite and DEAE-dextran, reciprocal antagonism. 10706

DNA, competence for, induction by Ba^{2+} . 10709
 DNA from transformed mouse cell, isolation of C-type virus by. 5287

Transfection, contd.

- DNA of *Bacillus* phages, comparison of protease sensitivities. 3386
Escherichia coli mutant, with phage λ hetero-duplex DNA. 10713
Escherichia coli sphaeroplasts. 5407
Escherichia coli sphaeroplasts by phage T5 and phage RF23. 7196
Escherichia coli with phage λ DNA. 3395
Escherichia coli with phage ϕ A DNA, Ca^{2+} -dependent competence for. 658
frozen-thawed enteric bacteria by phage λ double-stranded DNA. 2336
HEp-2 cells with bovine embryonic kidney cell DNA infected with respiratory syncytial virus. 10707
Micrococcus luteus with phage N1 DNA, effect of UV-irradiation on. 2271
modified phage TP-IC DNA, reduced efficiency in *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. 3394
non-host bacterial spheroplasts with phage ϕ X174 DNA. 1511
phage DNA, rescue of wild-type markers from in *Haemophilus influenzae*. 1592
phage DNA to *Bacillus subtilis* mutant, effect of lysogeny on. 4388
phage 1A DNA to *Rhizobium meliloti* cells and spheroplasts, efficiency of. 10723
phage SPSO infected *Bacillus subtilis* competent cells, fate of phage DNA. 3387
phage ϕ 105 DNA, role of primary recombination in. 659
rat cells by murine sarcoma virus cold-sensitive mutant, control of gene expression. 3404
role of phages ϕ X174 and S13 gene H spike protein in. 10698
simian cells with SV40-transformed cell DNA. 10701
stimulator, interaction with *Escherichia coli* spheroplasts and membranes. 3177
XC plaques with murine leukaemia virus producer cell DNA. 9932
Transfer factor, chemical nature. 3087
Transformation,
Aelson leukaemia virus-infected lymphocytes, initiation of. 2153
activity of plasmid λ dv DNA. 9119
adenovirus type 12, activity of tRNA methylase during. 2837
Bacillus subtilis, by homologous DNA in lysates of L-forms or photoplasts. 8234
Bacillus subtilis competent for, repair of UV damage in. 9126
Bacillus subtilis excreted DNA. 3419
Bacillus subtilis, hybrid α -amylases. 8233
Bacillus subtilis, inhibition by heavy metals. 1589
Bacillus subtilis thermostable strains, DNA-mediation. 7185
Bacillus subtilis to α -amylase productivity by DNA from *B. subtilis* var *amylosacchariticus*. 3421
BHK cells by adenovirus type 2 and nondefective hybrids with SV40. 1574
biosynthetically defective *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* clinical isolates. 1593
cell by adenovirus, restriction of herpes simplex virus replication. 5213
cell by polyoma virus, isolation of new tRNA_{Lys} species after. 268
cells by SV40, temp-dependent strand separation of DNA containing viral integrated DNA. 9088
chick embryo cells with DNA from avian virus-producing neoplastic cells. 668
Diplococcus pneumoniae, identification of DNase implanted in. 8395
Diplococcus pneumoniae, transformation, marker discrimination and mutagen-induced alterations in. 2347
discocyte-echinocyte, in normal and ATP-enriched human erythrocytes. 3861
DNA, DNase-I-damaged, *Bacillus subtilis* prototroph, radiation-induced changes. 9240
DNA, review. 7508
Escherichia coli K-12 by *Salmonella typhi* linear DNA. 8242
Escherichia coli, selective cloning of eukaryotic DNA fragments by. 3411
genetic, *Bacillus subtilis* DNA fragment following endonuclease treatment. 10719
genetic, localisation of gene for methicillin resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus* by. 9242
genetic, penicillin-resistant *Escherichia coli*, a study. 6956
Haemophilus influenzae, competent and rec mutant, single strand DNA. 8248
hamster cells by avian adenovirus, covalent integration of viral DNA. 8231
herpes simplex virus type temp-sensitive mutants defective in. 8230
human lymphocytes with Epstein-Barr virus, DNA biosynthesis. 10640
independent endogenous oncornavirus production. 7620
Kirsten sarcoma virus in mouse cells, biosynthesis of DNA-binding protein. 2062
Leptospira DNA, evolutionary implications. 10722
leukocyte by Epstein-Barr virus, induction of DNA synthesis, mitosis and virus-associated nuclear antigen synthesis. 2290
lymphoblast, in cultured lymphocytes of patients with untreated syphilis. 9209
lymphocyte in gonorrhoea before and after therapy. 1535
lymphocyte, role of calcium ions in initiation. 634
lymphocyte, spontaneous in chronic renal insufficiency. 4303
maintenance by SV40 gene A. 5282, 5283

Transformation, contd.

malignant, establishment and maintenance, SV40 functions required for. 5281
 malignant, mammalian cells, association of enhancement with repair of lethal radiation damage. 4298
 malignant, relationship of aberrant DNA methylation. 5249
 mouse cells by murine sarcoma virus, revertants, properties. 1579
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, leucine and rifampin traits with DNA. 4396
 phage PBS2 in *Bacillus subtilis*. 3385
Pneumococcus, DNA binding and uptake during. 677
Pneumococcus hex strain, DNA mediated. 4400
Pneumococcus, marker-discrimination and mutagen-induced alterations in. 1594
 polyoma virus, effect on cell cycle traverse mutation. 10702
 primary rat kidney cells by SV40 DNA fragments. 9961
 rat and mouse cells by murine sarcoma virus. 4386
 rat embryo cells by adenovirus type 2. 1521
 reversible, bromodeoxyuridine-dependent cells by bromodeoxyuridine. 948
 Rous sarcoma virus mutant defective in, measurement of deletion. 3081
 Rous sarcoma virus temp-sensitive mutant in absence of serum. 7181
 SV40-induced in primary rat kidney cells and mouse 3T3 cells, assay by the calcium technique. 7174
 temp-sensitive murine sarcoma virus transformed cells, mediation by cyclic AMP. 8657
 temp-sensitive mutant, fibroblasts, independent regulation of cellular properties. 7213
 viruses defective in, production by DNA, from Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells. 3402

Transforming DNA,

activity, effect of oxytetracycline on. 2208
 adenovirus type 5, size and location of active region. 666
Bacillus subtilis, persistence in *Phaseolus aureus*. 10718
 effect of ultrasound on mutagenesis in. 8232
Haemophilus parainfluenzae, inactivation, protection by methylases. 8111
 Harco chicken, effect on melanocyte pigmentation in White Plymouth Rock embryos. 3441
 inactivation, synergism between different near UV wavelengths in. 8030
 phage infected *Haemophilus influenzae*. 9218
 phage T4rIIB-638v⁺ and T4rIIB-638v⁻, effect of UV-irradiation, nitrous acid, hydroxylamine and visible light on. 7159
Transhydrogenase, ATP-driven, *Escherichia coli* mutants unable to grow on non-fermentable carbon substrates, characterization. 5476

Transition metal ion, photosensitization of pyrimidine dimer monomerization. 2545

Transketolase, activity in rat erythrocytes, effect of the sodium salt of 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-acetic acid on. 5485

Translation,

adenovirus mRNA, identification of products. 2863
Apis mellifera promelittin mRNA, in *Xenopus oocytes*. 459
 apparatus, stability. 10497
 asymmetric, mengovirus genome in infected L cells. 2866
 carcinoma bearing muscle, defect in post-initiation stage. 2883
 cell-free, adenovirus mRNA. 1357
 cell-free, of heterogeneous nuclear RNA, from avian erythroblasts. 6931
 conalbumin and ovalbumin mRNA in reticulocyte lysate, differential rates of initiation. 2900
 control in *Tenebrio molitor*. 8998
 control of globin biosynthesis by low mol wt RNA. 5937
 control of structural protein production in phage T4 infected cells. 1845
 control RNA, role in control of protein biosynthesis. 6929
 encephalomyocarditis virus capsid precursor, maturation after. 4912
Escherichia coli UDP-galactose 4-epimerase mRNA, localization of initiation point. 2166
 eukaryote mRNA, requirement of 7'-methyl-guanosine for. 5936
 feather keratin mRNA in wheat embryo cell-free system. 4179
 foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA in infected BHK cells, products. 1361
 fraction I protein mRNA in heterologous cell-free system. 5047
 fractionated cucumber mosaic virus RNA in wheat embryo cell-free system. 4068
 globin mRNA by reticulocyte small ribosomal subunits. 1209
 globin mRNA, control in embryonic cells. 462
 globin mRNA in eukaryotes and prokaryotes. 7985
 globin mRNA on *Artemia salina* ribosomes with components from Friend leukaemia cells. 6928
 globin mRNA, role of polyA segment in. 1351
 α - and β -globin mRNA, effect of discriminating factor on. 10498
 haemoglobin mRNA in *Bufo marinus* oocytes. 2170
 hepatic mRNA in wheat germ embryo extracts. 4180
 histone mRNA, control in HeLa cell cycle. 4128
 human placental lactogen mRNA in cell-free system. 5046
 human placental lactogen mRNA in vitro. 9808

Translation, contd.

- inactivation of mRNA after energy source shift-down in *Escherichia coli*. 2163
inhibition by aflatoxin B1 in rat liver polysomes. 7861
inhibition in post-fertilization sea urchin egg, effect on polyadenylation. 2140
inhibition induced by haem deprivation or double-stranded RNA, relief by rabbit reticulocyte initiation factor. 4052
initiation, sequence of events. 1220
lactose operon mRNA after energy source shift-down in *Escherichia coli*. 2164
light-induced mRNA, site in etiolated *Euglena gracilis*. 9805
membrane-bound polyribosomal mRNAs in vesicular stomatitis virus infected cells, cell-free synthesis of viral proteins. 5035
mengovirus and poliovirus genomes, control during replication. 10358
mitochondrial mRNA, *Neurospora crassa*, analysis of products. 311
natural and synthetic mRNA function of *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein S1 in. 6923
non-enzymatic, absence of false coding in. 4920
nuclear RNA from adenovirus 2 infected HeLa cells. 1350
oviduct and reticulocyte mRNA, in tRNA-dependent solution. 5042
parathyroid mRNA, formation of pre-proparathyroid hormone. 1359
pepsinogen mRNA in Krebs II cell-free system. 9011
phage f2 RNA, initiation, regulation. 10384
phage MS2 RNA, effect of formaldehyde. 7982
phage PP7 RNA by *Escherichia coli* cell-free amino acid-incorporating system. 1360
phage PP7 RNA in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* cell-free extracts. 3089
phage Q β temp-sensitive mutant, defects. 9757
phages T7 and ϕ 80 trp mRNA, role of initiation factor IF-3. 10370
plant mRNA in *Xenopus laevis* egg cells. 9014
poliovirus type 1, effect of supraoptimal temps. 452
poly(A)-free rabbit globin mRNA. 1358
poly U by mammary gland ribosomes. 6739
poly U, phytohaemagglutinin stimulated lymphocytes. 2907
procollagen mRNAs in wheat germ cell-free system. 10502
properties of globin mRNA, effect of poly A removal on. 3110
rat brain tubulin and actin mRNA. 6933
rat liver catalase mRNA. 5043
Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA. 5039
regulation by ribosome content. 2401
regulation of crystallin biosynthesis. 2171
regulation of protein biosynthesis at level of. 10355
regulation of protein biosynthesis in neuroblastoma. 9704
regulation of protein biosynthesis review. 2524
repressor complex of coat protein and phage f2 RNA, mechanism of formation. 4175
repressor, mediation of haemin control of globin biosynthesis in rabbit reticulocytes. 1202
response to haemoglobin mRNA by *Escherichia coli* permeabilized cell system. 10468
RNAs of citrus exocortis viroid and plant viruses, comparison. 3094
mRNA by extracts of *Escherichia coli* mutant in protein synthesis. 9005
mRNA, effect of development in *Artemia salina* embryos. 458
mRNA, *Escherichia coli* DNA-coupled systems, effect of Ca^{2+} . 1364
mRNA from SV40-infected cells into capsid protein. 2161
mRNA, model for regulation of. 461
mRNA, normal biosynthesis, transport and decay in absence of. 4178
role of ribosomal protein S12. 8867
Rous sarcoma virus RNA, in cell-free system from Krebs II ascites cells. 6922
Semliki Forest virus intracellular 26S RNA. 5931
Semliki Forest virus 42S RNA in cell-free system to give viral coat protein. 1354
sequential, α -virus capsid and membrane protein genes. 5829
silk fibroin mRNA in Ehrlich cell-free system. 9806
specificity of *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, comparison of effects of phage T4 infection and N-ethylmaleimide. 4916
stored mRNA in cotton cotyledons, effect of cordycepin and 3'-deoxycytidine. 464
succinate dehydrogenase during cell cycle in *Chlorella fusca*. 1199
thyroglobulin, mRNA. 7990
units, review. 4621
Ustilago violacea sex message mRNA, effect of inhibitors. 2168
vaccinia virus mRNA, role of poly A sequences in. 4177
vesicular stomatitis virus individual mRNA species. 5037, 5038
vesicular stomatitis virus mRNA, coupling with transcription. 10501
viral and eukaryotic mRNAs, requirement for initiation factor dialyzable component. 10371
viral mRNA, methylation dependence. 6918
virus mRNAs in wheat germ cell-free system. 456
virus-specific 26S RNA from Semliki Forest virus-infected cells. 3093
yeast poly A-enriched mRNA in heterologous cell-free system. 5935

- Translocations,** *Drosophila melanogaster* chromosome Y, chronology of DNA replication time and fluorescence pattern. 4415
heart, cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 6639
 induction in mouse chromosomes. 5344
non-enzymatic, control by ribosomal protein S12. 317
non-enzymatic, ribosome, poly A as messenger. 5822
 ribosomal, role in protein biosynthesis. 6730
 role of ribosomal protein S12 in. 4920
- Transmissible gastroenteritis virus, heat-dis-** sociable RNA complex, identification. 9717
- Transmutation,** separation from radiation effects after incorporation of radionuclides into DNA. 8033
- Transplant,** renal, changes in erythrocyte membrane ATPase after. 6293
 renal, rejection, lymphocyte adenyl cyclase activity. 7747
 alone or +ATP, effect on prevention of liver changes after burns. 150
- Trehalose,** breakdown in yeast, controlling system, partial purification. 6599
- Triamcinolone,** initiation of DNA biosynthesis and division in density-inhibited fibroblasts, structure-activity relationship. 2299
- S-Triazine,** effect on metabolism of free nucleotides in germinating seeds of barley. 1915
- 2,2,2-Tribromoethyl phosphoromorpholinochlorid-** ate, use in nucleotide synthesis. 10218
- Tricarboxylic acid,** transport system of liver mitochondria, effect of ATP. 7659
- Tricarboxylic acid cycle,** oxidations, *Phormia regina* flight muscle mitochondria, effect of ATP/ADP ratio on. 4740
- Trichinella spiralis,** DNA, GC content, determination by buoyant density and helix-coil transition. 9884
- Trichloroacetic acid,** effect on nucleoprotein complex in HeLa cells. 4464
 traces, interference in protein-binding assay for cyclic AMP. 8649
- N-Trichloromethylthiotetrahydronaphthalimide,** effect on polypeptide synthesis in *Escherichia coli* cell-free system. 2083
- Trichoderma koningii,** RNases, purification and properties. 4497
- Trichoderma viride,** poly A, characterisation. 8924
- Trichodermin,** effect on yeast polyribosomes. 10381
- Trichodermol,** effect on yeast polyribosomes. 10381
- Trichollioprotzia impatiens,** dorsal foot pad nuclei, extrachromosomal inclusion, volume and DNA content. 10797
- Trichomonas rafinalis,** ATPase and acid phosphatase activity, fine structural localization. 1817
- Trichomonas vaginalis,** release of protein and RNA induced by EDTA. 1241
- Trichothezin,** effect on yeast polyribosomes. 10381
- Tricyclic antidepressant,** (see also *Imipramine*, etc.)
 effect on cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase level, relationship to induction of thrombocyte aggregation. 236
 inhibition of ecto ATPase activity in rat leukocytes. 8460
- Triethylene glycol,** induction of erythroid differentiation in murine virus-infected cells. 7182
- Triethyleneiminobenzquinone,** inhibition of DNA biosynthesis in Yoshida and Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. 4351
- 2,4,6-Triethylene-imino-1,3,5-triazene,** treatment of DNA, effect on metachromasia with toluidine blue. 1396
- Triethyltin,** effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 841
- 4,4,4-Trifluoro-1-(2-thienyl)-1,3-butanedione,** inhibition of chloroplast Mg-ATPase. 6310
- Trifluoromethyl hypofluorite,** fluorination of uracil nucleotides. 7632
- Trigonella foenum-graecum,** cotyledons, initiation of polyphenylalanine biosynthesis, effect of cytokinins. 1232
- 1,2,3-Trihydroxybenzene,** complex with inosine, formation. 8573
- Triiodothyronine,** effect on cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP contents in dog plasma and body tissues. 8707
 effect on cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity in epiphyseal cartilage. 6652
 effect on DNA-dependent RNA polymerase activity in rat liver. 7372
 effect on growth kinetics and macromolecular synthesis in lens epithelium. 2298
 effect on hepatic RNA biosynthesis. 9779
 effect on rat liver mitochondrial transcription process. 5016
 extrathyroidal formation from thyroxine, inhibition by propylthiouracil. 911
 extrathyroidal production, reduction by propylthiouracil. 4673, 4674
 inhibition of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and TSH-induced endocytosis. 10270
 inhibition of TSH activated adenyl cyclase-cyclic AMP system in human thyroid tissue. 3955
 nuclear binding protein, characterization and chromatin binding. 2396
 responsiveness of bone cell adenylate cyclase to. 1091
 stimulation of α -aminoisobutyric acid uptake in rat thymocytes, effect of cyclic AMP and insulin on. 7710

- Triiodothyronine receptor**, distribution in chromatin. 9324
- Trilysine**, interaction with DNA, effect of heat on. 8039
- Trimethadione**, interaction with DNA. 5996
- Trimethoprim**,
- antimicrobial action, biochemical basis. 7544
 - bactericidal effect on *Escherichia coli* in human, blood and urine. 3753
 - effect on deoxyribonucleotide triphosphate pool size in human cells. 7671
 - synergism with fluorodeoxyuridine against *Escherichia coli*. 2610
- Trimethylamine nitrogen**, content in fish during partial freezing. 5636
- N-Trimethylsilyl**-, derivatives, use in trimethylsilylation of hypoxanthine and guanine for gas chromatographic analysis. 6367
- Trimethylsilyl perchlorate**, catalysis of nucleoside synthesis. 9508
- Trimethylsilyl trifluoromethanesulphonate**, catalysis of nucleoside synthesis. 9508
- Trimethylsilylchloride**, use in synthesis of 8, 2'-S-cycloadenosine 3'-phosphate from 8-mercaptop-2', 3'-cyclic AMP. 3871
- Trimetoquinol**, effect on cyclic AMP level in guinea pig tracheal muscle. 3907
- Trinucleotide**,
- analogues, stimulation of aminoacyl-tRNA binding to ribosomes. 5820
 - analysis in methylated SV40 DNA. 4250
 - AUG analogue, synthesis. 5774
 - binding with yeast initiator tRNA. 9678
 - blocks, polymerization, use in synthesis of oligodeoxyribonucleotides. 1112
 - synthesis by thermal polycondensation method. 8792
 - synthesis, protecting group protection-purification 'handle'. 4850
- Triphenylmethane**,
- derivatives, effect on mRNA-ribosome binding. 6719
 - derivatives, inhibition of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase. 6718
- Triphenylmethane dye**,
- inhibition of reverse transcriptase, RNA polymerase and protein biosynthesis, structure-activity relationships. 4527
 - intercalation with DNA, specificity. 6998
- Triphosphate**, inorganic, effect on interaction of Ni(II) with adenosine. 72
- Triptazine**, effect on brain subcellular acetylcholinesterase and ATPase activities. 2482
- Triticale**, root plastid, association of ribosomes with developmental changes during greening. 8365
- Triticum**,
- activity of glutamic decarboxylase and RNase, indicator of influence of artificial drying on germination and baking properties. 1715
 - activity of RNase, evolution when submitted to heat and during storage. 1714
 - aminoacyl-tRNA-synthetase, amino acid specificity and differential activity. 1176
 - chromosome, ultrastructure. 1652
 - coleoptile sections, growth and thymidine kinase activity, effect of 5-azacytidine on. 3806
 - content of DNA, effect on high temp-sensitivity. 1385
 - embryo, ATP content during germination. 2667
 - embryo, cellular distribution of elongation factor EF-1. 10382
 - embryo, changes in nucleic acids protein-nitrogen and amino-nitrogen content during vernalisation. 7922
 - embryo, elongation factor EF1, molecular properties. 4054
 - embryo, identification of O²¹-methylpseudo-uridine in 18S and 26S ribosomal ribonucleates. 5877
 - embryo, initiator tRNAMet, purification, properties and partial nucleotide sequences. 1109
 - embryo, isolation and activity of DNA polymerase. 2459
 - embryo, modified nucleotide constituents in RNAs. 4103
 - embryo, 5S RNA and 18S RNA complexes, factors affecting complex formation. 6819
 - genome, characterization. 8097
 - genomes, hybridization studies. 1468
 - photosynthesizing and non-photosynthesizing tissue, comparison of base, nucleoside and nucleotide contents. 4763
 - mRNA, effect of 5-fluoroorotic acid on biosynthesis of. 8977
 - rRNA genes, role of homologous group 1 chromosomes in control of. 3448
 - root ATPase, effect of Ca : Mg ratio. 9426
 - rust-sensitive and -resistant, nucleic acid content during ontogenesis in. 9914
 - seedling, cleavage of double-stranded DNA. 8383
 - seedling, DNA, heterogeneity and genetic activity. 1467
 - seedling, nuclease, activity for single-stranded nucleic acids. 8382
 - seedlings, RNA and protein biosynthesis, effect of salinity. 5925
 - vegetative and generative, nucleic acid composition and biosynthesis. 347
- Triticum aestivum**,
- chromatin, characterization. 1651
 - effect of fertilizer on energy state of leaves. 6464
 - effect of methabenzthiazuron on ATP content and protein biosynthesis in. 3863
 - embryo, specific template activity of ribonucleo-protein particles during germination in. 8318
 - germinating seeds, RNA, base composition. 4970

- Triticum aestivum, contd.**
 mitochondria, respiration, effect on respiration in wheat mitochondria. 5648
 purine and pyrimidine bases and nucleosides of germinating seeds. 5600
 resistance to stem rust, determination by gene-specific RNA. 6909
- Triticum durum**, cytotoxicity of chloroneb. 10684
- Triticum vulgare**,
 germination, DNA polymerase biosynthesis de novo. 7408
 root and Ca+Mg-ATPase, lipid composition, relationship to mineral nutrition. 1798
- Tritium**,
 decay, induction of breaks in W1E1 DNA. 3152
 effect on human organism. 8032
 incorporated into DNA, induction of strand breakage. 8031
 incorporated into HeLa cell DNA, induction of repair replication. 585
 incorporation from tritiated water into nucleic acids of *Oryzias latipes* eggs. 574
 labelled UTP, enzymatic synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 2675
 labelling of oligodeoxyribonucleotides by tritium-hydrogen exchange at C₈ in purines. 2805
- Triton**,
 inactivated ATPase, ATP-dependent thermal reactivation in yeast mitochondrially determined oligomycin-resistant mutants. 842
 oocyte, lampbrush chromosomes, autoradiographic and cytological study of transcription. 2107
- Triton-X**, effect on oligomycin sensitivity of ATPase from mitochondrially determined yeast mutants resistant to oligomycin. 843
- Triton X-100**,
 differentiation of fluoride-stimulated and non-stimulated brain cortex adenyl cyclase. 8745
 extraction of polyribosomes from normal and regenerating rat liver, effect on activity. 8874
 isolation of brain subcellular membrane Na+K-ATPase. 3692
 solubilization of brain membrane Na+K-ATPase, properties. 5513
- Tritonia diomedea**, brain, RNA metabolism during electrical stimulation. 8984
- Triturus**,
 embryo, isolation of nucleus with Ficoll. 7915
 regenerating lens, isolation of nascent single-stranded DNA from. 10598
- Triturus alpestris**, oocyte, rRNA cistron association with ribonucleoproteins, effect of actinomycin D on. 9321
- Triturus cristatus**,
 DNA, analysis of C-value by molecular hybridization. 1461
 lampbrush chromosomes, electron microscope study. 8302
- metaphase and lampbrush chromosomes, hybridization with ribosomal DNA. 8254
- Triturus marmoratus**, chromosome, localization of 28S, 18S and 5S rRNA genes. 4416
- Triturus viridescens**, DNA biosynthesis in. 9144
- Triturus vulgaris**,
 embryo, cell cycle and DNA biosynthesis, analysis. 2257
 RNA biosynthesis during oogenesis. 10433
- Trophoblast**,
 giant, nuclei, organization of DNA. 472
 malignant cells, HCG and oestrogen secretion, independent, stimulation by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 2739
- Tropomyosin**,
 binding to F-actin, correlation between inhibition of acto-heavy meromyosin and. 9410
 characterization on striated lobster muscle. 7440
 effect of muscle proteinase on. 3660
 modification of actomyosin ATPase activity. 1822
- Troponin**,
 calcium and magnesium binding sites regulation of myofibrillar ATPase by. 9411
 characterization on striated lobster muscle. 7440
 component, inhibition of chloroplast coupling factor ATPase activity. 9424
 effect of muscle proteinase on. 3660
 modification of actomyosin ATPase activity. 1822
- Troponin C**, rabbit, structural homology with rabbit myosin alkali light chain and carp calcium binding protein, role of gene duplication in evolution of. 3444
- Trypaflavine**, complex with DNA, binding data. 9060
- Trypanosoma**, kinetoplast DNA, base sequence heterogeneity in. 4258
- Trypanosoma cruzi**,
 circular kinetoplast DNA, electron microscope mapping of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase binding site and AT-rich regions. 8073
 kinetoplast DNA, structure. 8081
 pyrimidine metabolism. 6386, 6387
- Trypanosoma gambiense**,
 adenylate cyclase, properties. 207
 cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, inhibition by deoxyadenosines. 7773
 isolation of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase from. 5748
 purine nucleoside hydrolase, purification and properties. 7492
- Trypanosoma lewisi**, DNA content and cell volume. 9817
- Trypanosoma mega**, DNA content and cell volume. 9817
- Trypanosoma rhodesiense**, fine structure, effects of acriflavine, ethidium and Antrycide. 1406

- Trypanosomiasis,** bovine, effect on lymphocytosis and DNA biosynthesis. 5168
occurrence of nucleic acid antibodies during. 4436
- Trypsin,** banding of human chromosome, complement, comparison with Paris standard. 10799
banding of human chromosomes, variation. 10798
digested chromatin, physico-chemical properties. 5331
digestion of chromatin, release of discrete subunits after. 7273
digestion of rat liver ribosomal subunits. 8351
dissection of erythrocyte chromosome structure. 2374
effect on cyclic AMP levels in hepatocytes. 8772
effect on RNA biosynthesis in liver and kidney cell nuclei. 7974
effect on [^3H]thymidine incorporation into mouse and human lymphocytes. 3368
fragmentation of heavy meromyosin, effect of Mg^{2+} . 5498
modification of isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase, effect on activity. 2846
modification of yeast phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase. 6714
release of mitochondrial DNA in *Physarum polycephalum*. 4204
sensitive sites in Na^+K^+ -ATPase. 10120
use in extraction of living cells. 9356
- Trypsinogen**, whale pancreas, isolation. 7345
- Tryptamine (5-methoxy-)**, activation of repair synthesis in irradiated DNA in *Escherichia coli*. 3362
- Tryptophan**, complex with ATP, bridging of stacked adduct with $\text{Zn}^{(II)}$. 957
oligopeptide containing, binding to polynucleotides. 4851
operon, *Escherichia coli*, characterization of mutations in by mRNA nucleotide sequencing. 1584
operon, interaction with *trp* repressor and RNA polymerase. 5291
operon, translocated in phage λ , relaxation of polarity in read-through transcription of. 1294
peptides containing, interaction with oligo dT. 7797
peptides containing, photosensitized splitting of pyrimidine dimers in DNA. 5086
peptides containing, specific recognition of single-stranded regions in heat-denatured, UV-irradiated DNA. 1393
photoproduction, radiosensitization of bacterial DNA to UV. 5085
mRNA, phages T7 and ϕ 80, translation, role of initiation factor IF-3. 10370
- Tryptophan (5-fluoro-)**, effect on ATP 32PPI exchange reaction. 5805
- Tryptophan oxygenase**, mRNA, liver, control during hormonal and substrate induction. 6916
- Tryptophan pyrolase**, regulation in *Drosophila*, role of tRNA_{Tyr}. 5801
- Tryptophanase**, biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 6534
biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* thermosensitive mutant. 4778
induction by cyclic AMP, requirements for. 8663
synthesis insensitive to catabolite repression in *Escherichia coli* mutant. 1015
- TSH**, activated adenyl cyclase-cyclic AMP system in human thyroid tissue, inhibition by thyroxine and triiodothyronine. 3955
binding to beef thyroid membranes, relationship to adenyl cyclase activity. 1997
effect on cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase activity in thyroid. 7787
effect on dog thyroid gland protein phosphorylation. 10307
effect on thymus in rats. 3327
induction of endocytosis, inhibition by iodide and triiodothyronine. 10270
regulation of thyroid gland function. 7712
release from anterior pituitary, effects of prostaglandins and prostaglandin synthetase inhibitor. 5702
stimulated cyclic AMP production in thyroid cells, suppression by iodide. 9583
stimulation of cyclic AMP and thyroid metabolism, effect of NaF and other inhibitors on. 2720
stimulation of thyroid adenyl cyclase, inhibition by propranolol. 10270
stimulation of thyroid, cholinergic control by prostaglandins of cyclic AMP accumulation. 1058
- TTP**, complexes with Mn^{2+} , N^{2+} or Zn^{2+} , acidity of N(1) or N(3) proton in. 7631
content in human lymphocyte, effect of exogenous deoxyribonucleosides on. 10228
synthesis. 4724
- dTTP**, biosynthesis in *Neurospora crassa* mitochondria, enzymes involved in. 3854
pool size in human bone marrow cells and lymphocytes, effect of phytohaemagglutinin stimulation and antifolate drugs on. 7671
protection of avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase from heat inactivation. 803
regulation of thymidine kinase activity in herpes simplex virus-infected rabbit kidney cultures. 10898
role in *Escherichia coli* excision repair. 9121
- dTTP (5'-mercaptopo)**, properties. 5641

- TTP (tritiated), stability.** 9516
- TTPase,**
- activity in Walker carcinosarcoma, inhibition by ATP. 5524
 - activity in Walker-256 carcinoma, cytoplasmic and nuclear fractions. 10140
- dTTPase, activity after infection of *Bacillus cereus* with phage GSW.** 1951
- dTTPase-dUTPase,**
- phage φe-induced in *Bacillus subtilis*, purification and properties. 819
 - phage φe mutants defective in. 818
- Tubercidin monophosphate (cyclic), effect on cyclic AMP receptor protein DNA binding and proteolytic inactivation.** 6596
- S-Tubercidinyhomocysteine, synthesis and inhibition of methylases.** 4026
- Tuberculin, immunity to, adoptive transfer with RNA from tuberculin-sensitive subjects.** 5315
- Tuberization, *Helianthus tuberosus*.** 7923
- Tubulin,**
- brain, binding of nucleotides. 1946
 - mouse neuroblastoma, in vitro biosynthesis. 319
 - nucleotide binding and enzymic activity. 1947
 - purification from bovine brain and interaction with guanine nucleotides. 8614
 - mRNA, translation in rat brain. 6933
- Tumour, (see also Cancer, Carcinoma, Hepatoma, Sarcoma, etc.)**
- adrenal cortex, stimulation of corticosterone biosynthesis by dibutyryl cyclic AMP, effect of calcium. 10271
 - adrenal, response to ACTH and cyclic AMP, effects of cytochalasin B. 8714
 - allogeneic cells, lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity against, induction by concanavalin A. 1618
 - and metastases, nuclear DNA content, cytophotometric estimation. 474
 - Balb/c transformed cells, activation of sarcoma and helper-specific RNA tumour virus subunits in by bromodeoxyuridine. 1309
 - BHK-21 cells, regulation of aspartyl-tRNA species. 6687
 - brain, homotransplanted, RNA polymerase activity in. 10079
 - brain, human, RNA polymerase activity. 6247
 - brain, nuclease and lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes activities. 9364
 - cell, automated analysis of DNA, protein and nuclear to cytoplasmic relationships. 2188
 - cell culture preparation, use of DNase in. 789
 - cell, induction of high aerobic glycolysis by ATPase activity. 8447
 - cell, purine biosynthesis, multiple mechanisms of regulation. 2541
 - control of growth by linoleic acid. 2317
 - desmoid, treatment with drugs affecting cyclic AMP metabolism. 7728
 - DNA, damage by daunorubicin and adriamycin. 5090
 - DNA, physico-chemical properties, kinetics. 1460
 - effect of 1, 3-bis (2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea on DNA biosynthesis, chemotherapy. 3357
 - effect of cytostatic therapy on lymphocytes and thrombocytes. 2664
 - effect of hypothermia on nucleic acids and protein biosynthesis in. 9199
 - glial cells, levels of cyclic AMP, effect of glucocorticoids on. 1968
 - growth, changes in DNA secondary structure during. 9201
 - growth, inhibition by cyclic AMP derivatives. 3905
 - herpesvirus-induced, absence of RNA tumour viruses in. 7385
 - human, immune cytolysis mediated by xenogeneic immune RNA. 705, 709
 - human, immune cytolysis, mediation by xenogenic 'immune' RNA. 707
 - human, simian sarcoma-associated virus type 1 RNA produced in, characterization. 4959
 - immune RNA, treatment of lymphocytes, release of macrophage inhibitory factor after. 9265
 - immunity, assay based on DNA biosynthesis. 9274
 - immunity in mice, effect of RNA preparation on. 1615
 - induction by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* DNA. 4387
 - induction in X-irradiated rats, effect of iododeoxyuridine. 7616
 - induction in *Kalanchoe diagremontiana* infected with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* following UV-irradiation and treatment with 8-methoxysoralen. 9824
 - inhibiting properties of neutral P-O ethyl ester of cyclic AMP, correlation with crystal and molecular structure. 6529
 - malignant, human, effectiveness of gynecological prescreening using tests involving nucleic acid, histone and heterochromatin determinations. 6949
 - mammary, carcinogen-induced, polyrA:polydT-directed DNA polymerase activity. 7396
 - mammary, effects of hormones on DNA biosynthesis, relationship to tumour growth. 627
 - mammary, methylbenz(α)anthracene induced, hormonal responsiveness. 7117
 - mammary, mouse, detection of virus in. 4062
 - Marek's disease, presence of DNA of Marek's disease virus in lymphoblastoid cell line derived from. 1374
 - methylcholanthrene-induced, Balb/c mice, cytochemical determination of acid DNase activity in lymphocyte nuclei of. 3575
 - mouse, effect of liver extract containing nucleosides on growth of. 4702
 - mouse, effect of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* RNA on growth of. 6906

- Tumour, contd.**
- mouse, inhibition of cell proliferation by poly I·poly C in. 6669
 - neural, rat, N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea-induced, localization of thiamine pyrophosphatase and ATPase in. 4561
 - nucleic acid biosynthesis, effect of mould antibiotics on. 636
 - nucleic acid biosynthesis, inhibition by antibiotics from moulds. 4335
 - plant, radiosensitivity. 10337
 - rat brain, effect of split-dose X-irradiation on DNA strand break-rejoining mechanism. 5087
 - rat, DNA biosynthesis in S phase and G banding. 10664
 - rat, DNA, incorporation of codo-dCMP-protamine complex, enhancement by synchronization with hydroxyurea. 8187
 - rat liver, metabolism of cyclophosphamide and 6-mercaptopurine in. 4665
 - rat, plasma, RNA transport in. 7979
 - renal, nucleic acid metabolism. 1545
 - resistance to 6-thiopurines, involvement of alkaline phosphatase in, inhibition by thiosemicarbazone derivatives. 56
 - sensitive and resistant to bifunctional alkylating agents, cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity. 4814, 4815
 - sinus, combined effect of 5-fluorouracil, cyclophosphamide and actinomycin D on. 5595
 - skin, initiation by 7,12-dimethylbenz[α]anthracene and 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene, role of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase. 2210
 - solid, treatment with 5-fluorouracil, methotrexate and cytosine arabinoside. 4670
 - spontaneous, Insecta. 10495
 - syngeneic, effect of pretreatment with mouse ependymoblastoma dehistonized chromatin on survival of mice challenged with. 8279
 - therapy, implications of steroid inhibition of DNA repair. 626
 - 6-thioguanine-resistance, treatment with β -2'-deoxythioguanosine. 8603
 - thyroid gland, cyclic AMP and thyroglobulin biosynthesis. 1967
 - thyroid gland, DNA content. 10522
 - treatment with DNA-adriamycin complex or adriamycin alone, comparison. 8214
 - uptake of cytosine arabinoside. 7597
 - utilization of exogenous thymidine, effect of chlorambucil. 8188
- Tumour B-34**, hamster, size of Harvey sarcoma virus-specific RNA. 9721
- Tumour JB-1**, ascites, DNA content. 6948
- Tumour P815**,
- murine mast cell, kinetics and reaction mechanism of uridine cytidine kinase. 7420
 - murine mast cell, purification of uridine-cytidine kinase. 7419
- Tumour P1798**, lymphocyte, cortisol sensitive inhibition of uridine utilization in, by cortisol. 9534
- Tumourigenesis**,
- induction by phorbol ester, inhibition by theophylline. 3879
 - inhibition by vitamin A + 5-fluorouracil. 5594
 - mouse skin, biochemical mechanism. 1550
 - suppression in mouse myeloma cells by 5-bromodeoxyuridine. 6454
- Tunicata**, DNA, content in nuclei, phylogenetic significance. 3123
- Turbatrix aceti**, nucleic acid biosynthesis, age-dependent changes in enzymes involved with. 8938
- Turnip yellow mosaic virus**, low pH RNA-protein interactions. 5338, 5339
- Tylosin**, effect on binding of erythromycin to *Escherichia coli* ribosomes. 2414
- Tymovirus**, RNA replicative form, amino acid acceptor activity. 5027
- Tyramine**, effect on cyclic AMP levels in superior cervical ganglion. 4802
- Tyrocidine**, effect on RNA biosynthesis and sporulation in *Bacillus brevis*. 6890
- Tyrosinaemia**, hepatic adenyl cyclase activity in. 4838
- Tyrosinase**,
- activation in Cloudman S91 melanoma by MSH. 6542
 - biosynthesis in *Neurospora crassa*, induction by cyclic AMP. 3876
 - polyribosomes synthesizing accumulation during frog embryonic development, transcriptional dependence, relationship to neural plate induction. 2881
- Tyrosine**,
- effect at position 120 of RNase. 5396
 - oligopeptide containing, binding to polynucleotides. 4851
 - uptake and metabolism in neuroblastoma cultures, effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 7688
- Tyrosine aminotransferase**,
- hepatoma, effect of 6- and 8-substituted cyclic AMP analogues on. 4846
 - inactivation and reactivation by membrane-bound enzymes from rat liver and kidney cortex. 10239
 - induction in rat liver, interaction of hydrocortisone and cyclic AMP in. 1046
 - liver, induction by cyclic AMP. 4844
 - Reuber hepatoma, induction by RNA and protein synthesis. 4156
 - mRNA specific to, content in rat hepatoma cell, effect of steroids on. 10470
- Tyrosine hydroxylase**,
- activation in rat brain by cyclic AMP. 6569
 - induction elicited by β -adrenergic receptor agonists in sympathetic ganglia, role of cyclic AMP. 7733
 - induction in adrenal medulla, relationship to

Tyrosine hydroxylase, contd.

- increases in cyclic AMP levels. 3888
 reserpine-initiated induction in adrenal medulla, role of cyclic AMP in. 2721
 striatal, affinity for cofactor, effect of ATP and cyclic AMP on. 10255

Tyrosine monooxygenase,

- adrenal medulla, regulation of induction by cyclic AMP, effect of denervation. 6628
 brain, activation by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 5763
 trans-synaptic induction in adrenal medulla, role of protein kinase activation. 6642

L-Tyrosine (uridylyl-(5'-O)-N-benzoyl), methyl ester, synthesis and properties. 5645**U****Udder, cow, milk production, relationship to wet wt, dry wt, potassium and nucleic acid contents.** 3134**UDP, interaction with rabbit platelets.** 3842**UDP-N-acetylglucosamine, concentration and metabolism of acid-soluble nucleotides during hibernation.** 4718**UDP (N,-(1,4-dioxybutyl)), synthesis.** 5643**UDP-galactose 4-epimerase, mRNA, Escherichia coli, localization of translation initiation.** 2166**UDP-glucose,**

- concentration and metabolism of acid-soluble nucleotides during hibernation. 4718
 splitting in calf thymocytes, ultrastructural study of membrane bound enzymes in. 4598

UDP-glucuronic acid, concentration and metabolism of acid-soluble nucleotides during hibernation. 4718**UDP kinase, activity in rat and human hepatomas, increase in.** 3867**UDP-sugar, biosynthesis in mouse brain, effect of avoidance training on.** 2147**dUDP(2'-chloro), hydrolysis to arabinose derivatives.** 9503**Ulcer, dentritic, effect of idoxuridine and iodization on.** 6456**Ultrasound,**

- absorption spectroscopy, study of poly rA using. 4857
 effect on ATPase and acetylphosphatase activities in brain membranes. 6290

effect on calf thymus DNA. 10537

effect on mammalian DNA. 10535

effect on mutagenesis in *Bacillus subtilis* and

- transforming DNA. 8232
 fragmentation of mammalian DNA. 10536
 use in study of hydration of nucleic acids and their derivatives. 4239
- Umbilical artery, levels of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP, role in perinatal arterial patency and closure.** 6566

Umbilical cord,

- DNA content. 4193
 tissue, nucleic acid biosynthesis and pentose phosphate pathway. 10434

UMP,

- biosynthesis in mouse brain, effect of avoidance training on. 2147
 biosynthesis in rat, radiosensitivity of de novo pathway. 1004
 Glycine max, effect of cycloheximide on. 3866
 inhibition of post-orotate pyrimidine synthesis pathway enzymes of bovine mammary tissue. 2673
 γ -irradiation in aerated aqueous solution, product. 928
 L-cell pools, utilization in RNA biosynthesis in *Chlamydia psittaci*. 5674
 reaction with mesitylene sulphochloride. 7575

2'-UMP, cyclization by diethyl pyrocarbonate. 5642**3'-UMP,** cyclization by diethyl pyrocarbonate. 5642
 protected triester nucleotide, synthesis, intermediate in oligoribonucleotide synthesis. 9624**UMP (6-aza),**

- biosynthesis using lead-precipitated uridine kinase. 8430
 conformation. 9637

UMP (cyclic),

- isolation from bacterial culture fluids. 10242
 isolation from rat liver extracts. 6524
 stimulation of brain synaptic membrane phospholipase A2-acylation system. 6573
 triesters, synthesis. 6531

UMP (cyclic) triester, synthesis and reactions. 9626**UMP (2', 3'-cyclic),**

- isolation on QAE-Sephadex A-25. 6520
 synthesis. 5642

UMP (4-thio), covalent attachment to RNase A by UV-irradiation. 7338**UMP kinase,**

- coding by pyr gene in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 9241
 human, polymorphism and clinical implications. 2464

dUMP,

- interaction with TMP synthetase. 8605
 pools after 5-fluorouracil administration, assay. 1952

dUMP(2'-chloro), hydrolysis to arabinose derivatives. 9503

- dUMP (5-ethyl),** inhibition of TMP synthetase in *Escherichia coli.* 7668
- dUMP (5-fluoro),**
pools after 5-fluorouracil administration, assay. 1952
quenching of TMP synthetase fluorescence. 7424
synthesis from 5-fluoro-2-deoxyuridine. 113
- dUMP hydroxymethylase,** activity after infection of *Bacillus cereus* with phage GSW. 1951
- Uracil,**
association with adenine derivatives, PMR. 885
base pairing with adenine in presence of water. 8521
complex with acetone, crystal structure. 10171
complex with bisulphite, elimination of bisulphite ion. 51
content in Finnish cucumber mosaic virus and cucumber green mottle mosaic virus. 4960
content in human serum, assay and significance. 3740
content in *Triticum aestivum* germinating seeds. 5600
derivatives, interaction with Cu²⁺ ions. 6375
effect on RNase activity, nucleic acid and protein content in tumour-forming *Nicotiana* hybrid. 10181
electronic structure. 898
endocyclic imino group, interaction with formaldehyde. 5574
fluorescent derivative, energy transfer in. 5575
ground state properties. 9463
incorporation into rat hepatoma and liver. 4158
interaction with adenine in polynucleotides, effect of thioketo substitution on. 3984
interaction with magnesium ions. 10172
interaction with silver, structure of complex. 8549
labelled, incorporation into protein and nucleic acids in *Staphylococcus aureus*, effect of geliomycin on. 8548
metabolism in chick embryo. 1874
microdetermination. 3739
normal vibrations. 5576
optical absorption bands, effect of halogen substitution on. 897
oxidation by potassium peroxodisulphate in alkaline aqueous solution. 1852
phage PBS1 DNA containing, specificity of *Bacillus subtilis* DNase for. 5410
photochemical addition of glutathione to. 894
photocycloaddition of acetone to. 7523
photodimerization, micellar effects. 896
pKa and equilibrium constant. 9465
radiolysis, free radical intermediates. 2547
radiolysis in the absence of oxygen. 2548
radiolysis, micellar effects on product yields. 47
radiolysis, product formation. 46
 γ -radiolysis in deoxygenated solution, products and pH dependence. 48
radiorestorative effects on γ -irradiated oat seeds. 5587
rearrangement with imidazolidinone. 4655
release from DNA containing deaminated cytosine by *Escherichia coli* N-glycosidase. 1612
requirement for gonococcal infection. 10180
ring contraction to hydantoin. 895
room temp phosphorimetry. 4637
spectrophotometric study of ionization and tautomerism. 4652
sublimation heat. 4209
transport in *Escherichia coli* B. 7595
transport in *Escherichia coli*, control by cyclic AMP. 166
- Uracil (5-acetyl),** nucleoside, synthesis and properties. 9468
- Uracil (1-acetyl-5-fluoro),** synthesis and anticancer activity. 8556
- Uracil (6-alkylamino),** interaction with diethylazodicarboxylate, purine synthesis via. 4647
- Uracil (5-amino),**
effect on chromosome aberrations during storage, in *Allium fistulosum* seeds. 2570
normal vibrations. 5579
- Uracil (4-amino-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitroso-),** formation of 4,5-diimino-1,3-dimethyl-2-imidazolidinone from. 4655
- Uracil (anilino-1,3-dimethyl),** non-oxidative photocyclization. 6377
- Uracil (1- α -L-arabinopyranosyl),** synthesis. 9487
- Uracil (5-aza),** effect on carbohydrate metabolism in rat liver. 6435
- Uracil (6-aza),**
effect on photobiological behaviour of bacteria and phages. 10158
induction of morphogenetic variations in *Aspergillus oryzae*. 7545
260 nm band, degeneracy. 899
5-substituted, photochemical synthesis. 1858
- Uracil (1-[5-O-benzoyl-2,3-epoxy- β -D-lyxofuranosyl]),** cleavage of epoxide ring by hydrofluoric acid. 9504
- Uracil (1-benzoyl-5-fluoro),** synthesis and anticancer activity. 8556
- Uracil (5-bromo),**
crystal structure. 2550
DNA-containing, *Escherichia coli* and phage T4, immunogenic properties. 10685
DNA containing, photolability. 10532
effects on regeneration in *Hydra* sp. 1908
normal vibrations. 5579
photolysis. 3742
photoreactions in the presence of cysteine and glutathione. 2549
radiosensitization of chlorococcal algae to UV light. 3153
residues in polynucleotides, interaction with cysteine. 1117
study of UV photolysis of, in the presence of H

- Uracil (5-bromo), contd.**
donors. 3741
- Uracil (carboxymethyl),** halogenation of. 10173
- Uracil (1-carboxymethyl-5'-fluoro-),** synthesis. 10173
- Uracil (1-carboxymethyl-5'-iodo-),** synthesis. 10173
- Uracil (5-chloro),**
crystal structure. 2550
normal vibrations. 5579
pharmacokinetics. 2573
- Uracil (6-chloro),** normal vibrations. 5579
- Uracil (5-cyano),** synthesis. 4656
- Uracil (6-cyano-1, 3-dimethyl),** synthesis from 5-bromo-1, 3-dimethyluracil. 6378
- Uracil (5-cyano-1, 3-dimethyl),** synthesis from 6-cyano derivative. 6378
- Uracil (5-cyclopropyl),** synthesis. 9505
- Uracil (5-cyclopropyl-6-aza),** synthesis from cyclopentyl-glyoxylic acid thiosemicarbazone. 6379
- Uracil (1-[2-deoxy-D-erythro-pent-1-enofuranosyl]),** synthesis. 932
- Uracil (1-(3'-deoxy- β -D-glycero-pentofuran-2'-ulosyl)),**
synthesis. 916
synthesis by selective elimination reactions. 83
- Uracil(N₁-(1, 4-deoxypentyl-2)),** synthesis and properties. 4693
- Uracil(N-(1, 4-deoxypentyl-2)),** synthesis and properties. 4694
- Uracil(N₁-(2, 5-deoxypentyl-1)),** synthesis and properties. 4693
- Uracil (5-dialkylaminoethyl),** 1, 3-disubstituted derivatives, synthesis, analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities. 1860
- Uracil (5-diazo-),** N-methylated, synthesis and properties. 10169
- Uracil (2, 4'-didehydro-1-(5'-chloro-5'-deoxy-2', 3'-O-endo-anisylidene- α -L-lyxosyl),** and exo stereomer, synthesis and properties. 6419
- Uracil (2, 4'-didehydro-1-(5'-chloro-5'-deoxy-2', 3'-O-isopropylidene- α -L-lyxosyl-),** synthesis and properties. 6419
- Uracil (1, 3-dideutero),** normal vibrations. 5576, 5579
- Uracil (5, 6-dideutero),** normal vibrations. 5576
- Uracil (N, N-1, 3-diethyl),** photodealkylation. 8526
- Uracil (5, 6-dihydro-4-thio),** structure and tautomerism. 2552
- Uracil (1-[1, 4-dihydroxybutyl-2]),** and phosphates, synthesis. 9467
- Uracil (1-[1, 4-dihydroxypentyl-2]),** and phosphates, synthesis. 9467
- Uracil (1-[1, 3-dihydroxypyropyl(-2)-],** and phosphates, synthesis. 9467
- Uracil (1, 3-dimethyl),**
interaction with benzoyl peroxide. 7524
photoreaction with ethanol. 5580
reduction by iron filings. 7526
- spectrophotometric study of ionization and tautomerism. 4652
- Uracil (1, 4-dimethyl),** spectrophotometric study of ionization and tautomerism. 4652
- Uracil (1, 3-dimethyl-5-nitro),** free radical formation, mechanism. 3746
- Uracil (2, 4-dithio),** potentiometric titration. 7525
- Uracil (N-1-ethyl),** synthesis by photodealkylation of N, N-1, 3-diethyl-uracil. 8526
- Uracil (5-ethynyl),** synthesis and properties. 9468
- Uracil (5-fluoro),**
addition of bisulphite to, change in rate determining step. 2551
adjunct to surgery in treatment of colonic cancer. 5590
adjuvant chemotherapy in human colon tumour. 3755
administration, assay of 5-fluoro-dUMP and dUMP pools after. 1952
alone or + bleomycin/adriamycin + radiation, treatment of bladder carcinoma. 3756
amphotericin B, effect on development of transplantable lymphosarcomas. 7551
antitumour activity, potentiation by vincristine. 6392
assay by gas liquid chromatography. 1859
benzenesulphonyl and benzoyl derivatives, anti-tumour activity. 6394
bisulphite ion catalysed degradation. 5577
chemosterilant effects on spider mites. 6391
co-crystal with 1-methylcytosine, ESR. 3738
combination therapy of colorectal cancer with methyl-1, 3-cis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea and vincristine. 6393
combined effect with cyclophosphamide and actinomycin D on endodermal sinus tumour. 5595
delayed hypersensitivity to following topical chemotherapy of cutaneous cancer. 7555
distribution in rodents, correlation with toxicity and chemotherapy in man. 3757
effect on advanced breast cancer in combination with cyclo-phosphamide and vincristine, comparison with effect of adriamycin and vincristine. 7553
effect on advanced human prostate carcinoma. 5592
effect on advanced prostate malignancy. 5593
effect on amine oxidase and ascorbate oxidase development and growth of pea seedlings. 7550
effect on cell wall of *Candida* strains sensitive and resistant to. 6397
effect on colon cancer. 5591
effect on colorectal carcinoma, comparison of oral vs. intravenous route of treatment. 7554
effect on deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate pool size in human cells. 7671
effect on disaccharidase activity in intestinal mucosa. 67

- Uracil (5-fluoro), contd.**
- effect on fine structure of Brunner's glands. 5597
 - effect on gastric cancer. 9480
 - effect on hepatoma 3924A kinetics and growth parameters. 10182
 - effect on metastatic breast cancer, low dose administration with cyclophosphamide and methotrexate. 7552
 - effect on morphology of bunch bean. 7556
 - effect on pancreatic allograft survival. 9479
 - effect on Phaseolus vulgaris morphology. 9482
 - effect on polyoma virus induced thymidine kinase activity in mouse embryo cells. 3631
 - effect on pregnant mice. 5596
 - effect on the phagocytic activity of blood neutrophils in rats containing sarcoma 45. 4672
 - furanyl analogue, study of toxicity and effectiveness in cancer therapy. 9478
 - incorporation into rat hepatoma and liver. 4158
 - interaction with chemotherapeutic agents, effect on DNA biosynthesis in leukaemia L1210 cells. 6395
 - intravenous hyperalimentation as an adjunct to cancer chemotherapy. 7546
 - lethality for mice, effects of bacterial lipopolysaccharide, lipid A and concanavalin A. 6396
 - levels in blood and urine of pancreatic cancer patients. 8553
 - + methotrexate + adriamycin + cyclophosphamide, treatment of adult solid tumours. 4669
 - mutagenic action on petite-positive and -negative yeasts. 4671
 - normal vibrations. 5579
 - oral and i.v., clinical pharmacology. 2572
 - perfusion of liver, clearance rates. 7548
 - + polyenes, enhancement of radiation effects on transformed fibroblasts. 2571
 - precursor of DNA and depressant of protein biosynthesis in chick embryo. 66
 - protection from pancreatitis in pancreas allografts. 7549
 - selective antibody suppression, use in treatment of solid tumours. 4670
 - synthesis of 1-substituted derivatives. 4654
 - topical application to Syrian hamster skin, effects. 910
 - topical treatment of actinic keratosis, light and electron microscopic study. 8555
 - topical treatment of basal cell carcinoma and senile keratosis. 1875
 - topical treatment of hamster cheek pouch, peripheral blood toxicity caused by. 9481
 - toxicity and antitumour activity, effect of deoxyuridine on. 8590
 - treatment of common warts on the hands. 8551
 - treatment of gastrointestinal cancers. 8554
 - treatment of hepatoma 3924A, effect on trace and minor elements in. 10183
 - treatment of solar keratoses. 10185
 - treatment of vaginal carcinoma in-situ. 10184
 - treatment of viral warts with. 8552
 - uptake and phosphorylation, effect of L-asparagine on. 2605
 - + vitamin A, inhibition of tumourigenesis. 5594
 - + X-irradiation, treatment of rectal carcinoma. 7547
- Uracil (furanidyl-fluoro), see Ftorafur.**
- Uracil (2-hydroxy-3(H)), pKa and equilibrium constant.** 9465
- Uracil (4-hydroxy-1(H)), pKa and equilibrium constant.** 9465
- Uracil (^{35}S)-5-hydroxy-6-N-propyl-2-thio-), synthesis.** 3743
- Uracil (5-hydroxymethyl-), isolation from DNA.** 10159
- Uracil (5-(cis-3-hydroxymethylcyclopentane), synthesis and spectral properties.** 10198
- Uracil (6-(p-hydroxyphenylazo)),** crystal and molecular structure. 50
induction of prophage SPO2 in *Bacillus subtilis*. 5189
inhibition of viral reverse transcriptase, mechanism. 6267
- Uracil (6-(p-hydroxyphenylhydrazino)),** crystal structure and inhibition of DNA biosynthesis. 4653
- Uracil (1-[3-hydroxypropyl]),** reaction with mesitylene sulphochloride. 7575
- Uracil (5-iodo),** crystal structure. 5578
incorporation in phage T4 DNA, lethal effects in presence and absence of light. 10531
- Uracil (1- α -L-lyxopyranosyl),** synthesis. 9487
- Uracil (methyl),** effect on coronary blood flow sensitivity of mammals to cardiac glycosides. 7562
effect on lens. 7563
effect on protein and nucleic acid content of HEp2 cells. 3754
- Uracil (1-methyl-),** complex with 9-ethyl adenine, radical formation in monocrystals following X-irradiation. 4651
inhibition of Ehrlich ascites tumour growth. 9475
spectrophotometric study of ionization and tautomerism. 4652
- Uracil (3-methyl),** spectrophotometric study of ionization and tautomerism. 4652
- Uracil (6-methyl-),** bromide ion induced debromination of the 5'5'-dibromo derivatives of. 2553
effect on amino acid composition of *Agaricus bisporus* strains. 5598
- Uracil (3-methyl-4-amino-5-nitroso-),** reduction by iron filings. 7526
- Uracil (1-methyl-5-nitro),** free radical formation, mechanism. 3746

- Uracil (3-methyl-5-nitro),** free radical formation, mechanism. 3746
- Uracil (4-methyl-5-oxy),** effect on oxidative phosphorylation in hepatic mitochondria. 2574
- Uracil (5-methyl-6-propyl-2-thio[³⁵S]),** synthesis of. 3744
- Uracil (methylthio),** effect on *Microtus agrestis* thyroid gland heterochromatin. 5329
- Uracil (1-methyl-4-thio),** structure. 9464
- Uracil (4-methylthio),** structure and tautomerism. 2552
- Uracil (5-methylthio),** effect on oxidative phosphorylation in hepatic mitochondria. 2574
- Uracil (6-methyl-2-thio),** enzymatic S-methylation of, using mouse kidney thiol transmethylase and S-adenosylmethionine. 7560
potentiometric titration. 7525
- Uracil (1-methyl-4-thiocyanato),** reduction by bisulphide, route to in vitro labelling of tRNA with sulphur-35. 1148
- Uracil (5-nitro),** free radical formation at 77K. 7527
normal vibrations. 5579
thermoluminescence and radical reactions. 6376
- Uracil (6-oxadihydro),** crystal and molecular structure. 10170
- Uracil (oxalkyl),** dinucleotides containing, synthesis. 5778
synthesis. 5581
- Uracil (5-[perfluoralkyl]),** synthesis. 9466
- Uracil (6-(phenylhydrazino)),** inhibition of *Bacillus subtilis* DNA polymerase III. 5236
synthesis and inhibition of DNA polymerase. 3745
- Uracil (phenylthio-),** non-oxidative phytocyclization. 6377
- Uracil (6-propyl),** synthesis of. 3744
- Uracil (propylthio-),** derivatives and metabolites, synthesis and anti-peroxidase activity of. 900
development of hypothyroidism in chick, effect of age. 7561
effects on extra thyroidal triiodothyronine production. 4673, 4674
enzymatic S-methylation of, using mouse kidney thiol transmethylase and S-adenosylmethionine. 7560
induction of hepatitis. 8550
inhibition of extrathyroidal formation of triiodothyronine from thyroxine. 911
interaction with DNA. 5996
metabolism in thyroid gland. 7559
pharmacodynamic study, following single dose in normal and hyperthyroid subjects. 10186
pharmacokinetics. 3758
pharmacokinetics following single administration. 6398
plasma half-life, effect of thyroid gland dysfunc-
- tion. 4675
suppression of alcohol-induced hepatic necrosis. 6399
- Uracil (silylated),** N-glycosidation. 929
- Uracil (1, 3, 5, 6-tetra(deutero),** normal vibrations. 5576
- Uracil((1-tetrahydrafuran-2-yl)-5-fluoro),** R and S isomers, biological evaluation. 7558
- Uracil (thio),** assay in meat. 8525
effect on thymus in rats. 3327
exogenous, effect on development of corneal transparency in embryonic chick. 8557
- Uracil (2-thio),** effect on cell elongation and wall metabolism in *Pisum sativum* excised root segments. 4676
effect on morphology of bunch bean. 7556
effect on *Phaseolus vulgaris* morphology. 9482
enzymatic S-methylation of, using mouse kidney thiol transmethylase and S-adenosylmethionine. 7560
potentiometric titration. 7525
- Uracil (4-thio),** labelled with ¹⁴C and ³⁵S, micro-scale preparation. 49
structure and tautomerism. 2552
- Uracil (2-thio-6-aza-),** effect on cell elongation and wall metabolism in *Pisum sativum* excised root segments. 4676
- Uracil (2-thio-4-hydrazino),** antitumour activity. 10187
- Uracil (1-O-tolyl-5-fluoro),** synthesis and anti-cancer activity. 8556
- Uracil (vinyl),** polymerization and interactions with G-vinyladenine. 1129
- Uracil (5-vinyl-),** nucleoside synthesis and properties. 9468
- Uracil arabinoside,** preparation and properties of O'-methyl and O'-ethyl derivatives. 2585
- Uracil arabinoside (2, 2'-O-anhydro),** orthoester intermediate in formation of. 3777
rearrangement in liquid hydrogen fluoride, mechanism scope and synthetic studies. 2587
synthesis. 6416
- Uracil dimer,** (see also Pyrimidine dimer) formation in mengovirus RNA by UV light. 2092
- Uracil dinucleotide,** absorption spectra, study of excitation interactions. 4859
- Uracil nucleotide,** biosynthesis in vertebrate liver. 3844
bromination, use in colourimetric determination. 7625
control of pyr gene expression in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 4404
direct covalent mercuration of. 8789
fluorination with trifluoromethyl hypofluorite. 7632
glycosyl torsion angle, NMR. 4699
metabolism in brain, effect of narcotics on. 5926

- Uracil nucleotide, contd.**
 synthesis of aliphatic analogue. 5602
- α (Uracilyl-1)- γ -methyl- γ -butyrolactone, synthesis and properties.** 4694
- Uracyl-dipeptide, synthesis.** 3833
- Uranyl ions, use in identification of nucleic acids and nucleotides by toluidine blue.** 5951
- Urea,**
 aqueous, use in determination of solubilities of nucleic acid bases and nucleosides. 5566
 biosynthesis in regenerating liver, interaction with polyamine and urea synthesis. 6389
 denaturation of chromatin periodic structure. 10790
 denaturation of RNase, lysozyme, α -chymotrypsin and β -lactoglobulin. 1705
 effect on DNA biosynthesis in epidermis. 5258
 effect on Escherichia coli 30S ribosomal sub-units. 1678
 sensitivity of Japanese encephalitis virus persisting in chronically infected cultures. 1706
 stimulation of proteinase K, application to nucleic acid isolation and degradation of 'masked' proteins. 8898
- Urechis caupo,**
 oocyte, unique sequence DNA transcripts. 6032
 spermatozoa nuclei, post fertilization protein transition. 9143
 zygote, preformed RNA, timing of initiation of polyadenylation. 395
- Uredospore,**
 bean rust, differentiation, DNA biosynthesis during. 2254
Puccinia graminis, DNA content. 5956
Uromyces phaseoli germlings during formation of infection structures, DNA biosynthesis. 10593
- Ureidosuccinic acid, intermediate in purine and pyrimidine biosynthesis.** 2554
- Urethan,**
 effect on enzymatic degradation of DNA and RNA. 5308
 effect on normal and tumour-bearing mouse DNA, IR spectroscopic determination. 5975
 effect on nucleic acid biosynthesis, in regenerating rat liver cells. 5244
 effect on nucleic acid biosynthesis in Swiss mice. 4343
 effect on RNA polymerase activity in rat lung. 10089
 interaction with DNA, IR spectra. 10548
- Uric acid,**
 abnormal metabolism. 8529
 biosynthesis de novo in chick liver and kidney, effects of AMP and GMP. 6492
 content in normal and gouty patients, effect of guanosine on. 7591
 determination by oscillographic polarography in the presence of Cu^{2+} indicator. 4638
 influx into everted jejunal sacs in rat and ham-
- ster. 6385
 ridoside, separation of nanomole amounts by 2-D paper chromatography. 2542
- Uridine,**
 acylated, synthesis of cytidine from. 9497
 aliphatic analogue, synthesis. 5602
 + arginine malate and cytidine, treatment of toxæmia during pregnancy. 4705
 + arginine malate + cytidine treatment of liver disease, clinical trial. 2602
 axonal transport and transfer to post-synaptic neurons. 940
 carbocyclic analogues, synthesis. 9489
 2', 3'-O-carbonyl derivatives, synthesis. 9500
 circular dichroism. 6431
 commercial solutions, contamination with mycoplasma. 3759
 complex with cyclic 2', 3'-AMP or GMP, NMR. 263
 components of acid-soluble pool and rRNA, turnover-effect of phenobarbital. 5055
 content in human serum, assay and significance. 3740
 content in *Triticum aestivum* germinating seeds. 5600
 conversion to 4-thiouridine in *Escherichia coli* tRNA by iodate oxidation. 7807
 crystal structure. 6429, 6430
 + cytidine + arginine, treatment of chronic liver disease. 5622
 derivatives containing 6-methyl mercaptapurine residue, synthesis. 7574
 effect on plasma half-life in patients with leukaemia. 5620
 glycosyl torsion angle, NMR. 4699
 hydration, ultrasonic study. 4239
 incorporation by perfused heart. 7605
 incorporation in CV-1 cells, effect of cyclic AMP on. 1974
 incorporation into kidney of hamster bearing oestrogen implant. 1319
 incorporation into *Lilium longiflorum* pollen tube nucleic acids. 8948
 incorporation into mouse egg DNA. 9149
 incorporation into rat hepatoma and liver. 4158
 incorporation into single puffs of *Drosophila melanogaster* salivary glands, circadian rhythm. 2989
 inhibition of transport by theophylline, relationship to skeletal muscle cyclic AMP. 4797
 γ -irradiation in aerated aqueous solution, product. 928
 measurement of phosphorescence spectra. 10205
 measurement of rate of incorporation into nucleic acids in *Tetrahymena*. 3812
 metabolism in developing rat brain. 3004
 metabolism in kidney, effect of hyperosmolality on. 1906
 metabolism in mammary gland explants, stimu-

Uridine, contd.

- lation by prolactin. 7951
2'-O-nitrobenzyl derivative, synthesis and use in oligoribonucleotide synthesis. 9627
 residues in *Escherichia coli* tRNA^{Val}, replacement by 5-fluorouridine, isolation and characterization. 1170
 residues in *Escherichia coli* tRNA^{Val}, replacement by 5-fluorouridine, protein synthetic activity. 1171
 transport across blood-brain barrier. 7584
 transport in cultured cell lines, effect of prostaglandin E₁, papaverine and isoproterenol on. 7695
 transport in membrane vesicles of SV40 transformed BALB/C 3T3 cells. 3813
 transport in phytohaemagglutinin stimulated pig lymphocytes. 6279
 transport in vesicular stomatitis virus infected chick embryo cells. 3026
 treatment of epilepsy. 7604
 uptake and distribution in mouse epidermis. 947
 uptake and incorporation by mouse lymphoma cells, effect of cortisol. 431
 uptake in denervated rat soleus muscle, effect of chronic stimulation on. 6901
 utilization by P1798 tumour lymphocytes, inhibition by cortisol. 9534
- Uridine (3-(3-amino-3-carboxy-n-propyl)), enzymatic synthesis in *Escherichia coli* tRNAPhe.** 1151
 tRNA of *Escherichia coli*, interaction with phenoxycetoxysuccinimide. 277
- Uridine (5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxy-5-iodo), selective inhibition of herpes simplex virus.** 5230
- Uridine (2,5'-anhydro), synthesis.** 930
- Uridine (2-aza), effect on carbohydrate metabolism in rat liver.** 6435
- Uridine (6-aza),**
 2',3'-O-carbonyl derivatives, synthesis. 9500
 derivatives containing 6-methyl-mercaptopurine residue, synthesis. 7574
 effect on carbohydrate metabolism in rat liver. 6435
 interaction with inosine and xanthine on electrically charged surface. 9499
 interruption of pregnancy in rats by. 7607
 treatment of herpes simplex virus infection in hairless mice. 1891
 triacetyl derivative, synthesis. 9507
 triacyl derivatives, synthesis. 8579
- Uridine (6-aza-2'-deoxy), synthesis from ribonucleosides.** 3775
- Uridine (6-aza-5'-deoxy), synthesis, role of 2',3'-carbonates in.** 9501
- Uridine (6-aza-2',5'-dideoxy), synthesis, role of 2',3'-carbonates in.** 9501
- Uridine (2'(3')-O-bromoacetyl), interaction with RNase A, kinetics and specificity.** 10064

Uridine (5-bromo-2'-deoxy),

- activation of sarcoma and helper-specific RNA tumour virus subunits in transformed non-producer cells. 1309
 Chinese hamster cells grown in, error frequency in 5S RNA. 1334
 dependent cells, reversible transformation. 948
 distribution and virogenic effects in synchronized rat embryo cells. 8585
 distribution in rat embryo DNA. 1466
 effect on agglutination of chick embryo fibroblasts by concanavalin A. 4712
 effect on α -amylase synthesis in rat parotid gland. 1907
 effect on cardiac muscle differentiation. 2613
 effect on chromatin structure and properties. 1659
 effect on development of chick embryo explants. 4714
 effect on DNA replication and cell division in *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. 2305
 effect on *Drosophila virilis* chromosome puffs. 7611
 effect on early mouse embryos. 4713
 effect on Epstein-Barr virus in human lymphoblastoid cell line, a review. 4618
 effect on growth control of hormone-dependent ovarian cell culture. 6459
 effect on growth, encystment and excystment of *Acanthamoeba castellanii*. 5629
 effect on latent herpes simplex virus infection. 7608
 effect on pre-implantation mouse embryo development. 2611
 effect on redundancy of rRNA cistrons in *Drosophila virilis*. 8252
 effects on regeneration in *Hydra* sp. 1908
 effect on sea urchin DNA-binding protein synthesis. 8327
 effect on thymidine kinase induction in embryo cells infected with polyoma virus. 811
 effect on transcriptional properties of the genome in WI-38 human diploid fibroblasts. 8592
 effect on ultrastructure of limb bud cells. 6455
 excision from phage T4 DNA. 9171
 higher plant cell lines resistant to, properties in liquid culture. 2612
 human chromosomes treated with and stained with acridine orange, semiconservative DNA replication. 3358
 incorporation by human lymphoblastoid cell lines, differences. 9197
 induced endogenous guinea pig virus, characterization. 97
 induced guinea pig virus, biochemistry. 9716
 induction of congenital cataracts in rats. 5626
 induction of endogenous C-type virus in *Mus caroli*. 10890
 induction of endogenous type C virus in rat embryos. 98

- Uridine (5-bromo-2'-deoxy), contd.**
- induction of C-type virus in spleen cell cultures. 6452
 - induction of C-type virus production by continuous line of pig oviduct cells. 6453
 - induction of endogenous virus and thymidine kinase in Friend virus-transformed cells. 3819
 - induction of L cell virions in L cells. 5627
 - induction of sarcoma and helper type C (non-transforming) viruses in transformed non-producer cell lines. 420
 - induction of virus in nonproducer murine sarcoma virus-transformed 3T3 cells. 7609
 - influence on expression of avian gs antigen in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells. 1909
 - inhibition of herpes simplex virus replication by. 7614
 - inhibition of M-type subunit synthesis in creatine kinase in muscle. 5628
 - inhibition of myogenesis. 7612
 - inhibition of rRNA biosynthesis in *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. 8978
 - labelling of chromosomes, isolabelling phenomena. 3500
 - localization in rat DNA. 9943
 - mechanism of action in *Arabidopsis*. 7613
 - mutagenesis in adenovirus by, transformation characteristics. 3818
 - non-random incorporation into rat cell DNA. 4346
 - requirement for maintenance of 'transformed' characteristics in bromodeoxyuridine dependent cells. 7610
 - sensitive sites in sea urchin morula DNA, position of single-stranded regions relative to. 3244
 - substituted chromatin, characterisation. 3476
 - substituted chromatin, circular dichroism and ethidium bromide binding. 7272
 - substituted chromosomes, iso-labelling. 8305
 - substituted DNA, increased thermal stability of chromatin containing. 1644
 - suppression of tumourigenicity and plasminogen activator in mouse melanoma cells. 6454
 - Sycamore callus resistant to, protoplast regeneration in. 3817
 - treated human chromosomes, electron microscopy. 5333
 - treatment of fibroblasts, effect on circular dichroism and thermal denaturation of DNA and chromatin from. 550
 - use in study of interactions of polyoma and mouse DNAs. 2283
- Uridine (5-bromoethyl-3',5'-di-O-acetyl-2'-deoxy), synthesis.** 9498
- Uridine (5-carboxymethyl) methylester, wobble position of yeast tRNA^{Arg} anticodon.** 8820
- Uridine (5'-O-carboxymethyl-5-bromo-2'-deoxy), synthesis.** 10173
- Uridine (5'-O-carboxymethyl-5-fluoro-2'-deoxy), synthesis.** 10173
- Uridine (5'-O-carboxymethyl-5-iodo-2'-deoxy), synthesis.** 10173
- Uridine (5-chloro), alternation in alkaline media.** 8578
- Uridine (2'-chloro-2'-deoxy), hydrolysis to arabinose derivatives.** 9503
- Uridine (5-cyano-2'-deoxy), synthesis.** 4656
- Uridine (5-cyclopropyl), synthesis.** 9505
- Uridine (2'-deoxy-), 5-alkyl and 5-halogen substitutes, synthesis.** 9502
- C-5 modified derivatives, cytostatic activity. 9531
- diastereomeric photohydrates, properties. 1881
- effect on toxicity and antitumour activity of fluorouracil and fluorodeoxyuridine. 8590
- excretion in irradiated hamsters, effects of exogenous DNA on. 1559
- increased content in urine excreted by patients with Hodgkin's disease. 4711
- metabolism in irradiated organs. 7606
- Novikoff rat hepatoma, transport system. 3786
- thermal depyrimidination of glycosidic bond, influence of 5-halo substituents on. 2586
- Uridine (5'-deoxy), synthesis, role of 2',3'-carbonates in.** 9501
- Uridine (2',5'-di-O-1-ethoxyethyl) 3'-phosphate, synthesis.** 5779
- Uridine (2',5'-di-O-trityl-), synthesis of corresponding polymethyl benzylether from.** 9506
- Uridine (5-dibromoethyl-3',5'-di-O-acetyl-2'-deoxy), synthesis.** 9498
- Uridine(1,3-dieaza), synthesis and biological activity.** 6421
- Uridine (2',5'-dideoxy), synthesis, role of 2',3'-carbonates in.** 9501
- Uridine(2,4-dithio), hydrogen bonding ability.** 4695
- Uridine (6-ethyl), synthesis.** 3776
- Uridine (5-ethyl-2'-deoxy),**
- α and β anomers, determination of antiviral activity in primary rabbit kidney cell cultures. 8598
 - α and β anomers, NMR. 5608
 - effects on chromosomes of lymphocytes and fibroblasts in culture. 646
 - treatment of herpes simplex keratitis. 3814
- Uridine (6-ethyl-2'-deoxy), synthesis.** 3776
- Uridine (5-fluoro),**
- assay in tRNA hydrolysates using ion-exclusion chromatography. 9486
 - triacetyl derivative, synthesis. 9507
 - uridine residues in *Escherichia coli* tRNA Val replaced by, isolation and characterization. 1170
 - uridine residues in *Escherichia coli* tRNA Val replaced by, protein synthetic activity. 1171
- Uridine (5-fluoro-2'-deoxy),**
- differential effects on cytoplasmic membrane-associated and nuclear DNA. 633

Uridine (5-fluoro-2'-deoxy), contd.

- effect on amine oxidase and ascorbate oxidase development and growth of pea seedlings. 7550
- effect on DNA biosynthesis in L-cells. 9198
- effect on growth control of hormone-dependent ovary cell culture. 6459
- effect on mitochondrial DNA biosynthesis in HeLa cells. 1541
- effect on pregnant mice. 5596
- inhibition of Escherichia coli R factor. 3339
- neuroblastoma mutant resistant to increased TMP synthetase activity. 5623
- Novikoff rat hepatoma transport system. 3786
- potentiation of iododeoxyuridine uptake by lymphocytes. 3815
- synergism with sulphonamide or trimethoprim against Escherichia coli. 2610
- synthesis of 5-fluoro-2'-deoxy-uridine 5'-phosphate from. 113
- synthesis from ribonucleosides. 3775
- toxicity and antitumour activity, effect of deoxyuridine on. 8590
- Uridine (5-fluoropropyl), synthesis.** 7576
- Uridine (5-fluoro-4'-thio), synthesis and biological activity.** 10200
- Uridine (5-hydroxymethyl-2'-deoxy),**
- cytostatic effects in mammalian cells. 6460
 - ether derivatives, antiviral activity. 4715
- Uridine (5'-imido-5'-deoxy), synthesis.** 931
- Uridine (5-iodo-), radiosensitization of Chinese hamster cells with.** 7615
- Uridine (5-iodo-2'-deoxy),**
- activation of endogenous leukaemia virus in AKR mouse embryo cells, stable intermediate in. 621
 - activation of murine leukaemia virus, function of reverse transcriptase in. 5455
 - activation of Shope papilloma viral genome in. 10217
 - effect on dendrite ulceration. 6456
 - effect on growth control of hormone-dependent ovary cell culture. 6459
 - effects on latent herpes simplex virus infection. 7608
 - effect on tumour induction in X-irradiated rats. 7616
 - effect on viral replication in herpes simplex encephalitis. 1911
 - enhancement of adenovirus infection of WI-38 and AGMK cells. 5625
 - herpes simplex virus encephalitis, failure of high doses in treatment of. 5624
 - herpes simplex virus resistant to, in mice and rabbits, low virulence and immunogenicity. 9532
 - incorporation into target cells, use in assay of cell immunity. 4428
 - induction of alkaline phosphatase activity in HeLa cells. 100

induction of carcinogenic oncornaivirus in C57BL/6 cells. 6457

induction of endogenous C-type virus in mouse cell lines, clonal variation. 9533

induction of endogenous C type virus, inhibition by caffeine. 99

induction of Epstein-Barr virus activated cells, programming of events in. 3319

inhibition of herpes simplex virus replication by. 7614

iodine-125-labelled, determination in Ehrlich tumours. 9485

iodine-125-labelled, incorporation into rat prostate. 10216

potentiation of murine leukaemia virus replication in mouse embryo fibroblasts. 10645

stimulation of adenovirus replication in simian cells in absence of helper virus. 5214

stimulation of haemolysin plaque-forming cells. 3816

substituted adenovirus, biological properties. 1910

susceptibility of herpes simplex virus to, variables influencing. 1890

teratogenic effects in late foetal mice and rats. 5619

therapy of herpetic keratitis, reassessment. 6458

treatment of herpes simplex encephalitis, evaluation. 3798

treatment of herpes simplex virus infection in hairless mice. 1891

treatment of herpetic keratitis. 7803

unresponsive and intolerant herpetic keratitis, treatment with adenine arabinoside. 6441

uptake by lymphocytes. 3815

uptake by spleen cells, comparison with thymidine and deoxycytidine. 10212

use in radiation dosimetry. 2614

Uridine (2', 3'-O-isopropylidene-),

synthesis of corresponding polymethyl benzyl-ether from. 9506

synthesis of 5-formyluridine 5'-triphosphate from. 9538

Uridine (2', 3'-O-isopropylidene-5'-(1-indolyl)-6-aza), synthesis. 1880
Uridine (2', 3'-O-isopropylidene-5'-(1-indolyl)-5'-deoxy), synthesis. 1880
Uridine (2', 3'-O-isopropylidene) 5'-phosphite, oxidation and sulphurization of. 3774
Uridine (2'-mercapto-2'-deoxy), synthesis and properties. 8580
Uridine (5-methyl), triacetyl derivative, synthesis. 9507
Uridine (6-methyl), synthesis. 3776, 3780
Uridine (2'-O-[3-methyl-2-picoly1 1-oxide]), synthesis. 7571
Uridine (5-methylaminomethyl-2-thio), synthesis.

10199

- Uridine (5'-[6-methylmercapto-9-purinyl]-5-deoxy-), synthesis. 10313
- Uridine (5'-[6-methylmercapto-9-purinyl]-5-deoxy-6-aza-), synthesis. 10313
- Uridine (**methylpseudo-**), identification in wheat embryo 18S and 26S ribosomal ribonucleates. 5877
- Uridine (**5-[perfluoroalkyl]**), synthesis. 9466
- Uridine (**perfluoroalkyl-2'-deoxy**), synthesis. 9466
- Uridine (**5'-phosphoryl-adenylyl-[3'-5']-2'-3'-cyclic phosphate**), synthesis via phosphotriester intermediates. 9625
- Uridine (**5'-phosphoryl-adenylyl-(3'-5')3'-phosphate**), synthesis via phosphotriester intermediates. 9625
- Uridine (**5-polyfluoropropyl**), synthesis. 10197
- Uridine (**pseudo-**), content in patients with breast cancer, biological marker. 7590
radioimmunoassay. 915
- SS RNA containing, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, nucleotide sequence determination. 2040
salvage in *Escherichia coli*, effect of 4-thio pseudouridine on. 3820
- Uridine (**tetrahydro**), effect on deoxycytidine transport in *Escherichia coli* B. 7595
effect on phosphorylation of cytosine arabinoside by solid tumour enzymes. 9528
preclinical toxicologic evaluation. 101
- Uridine (**4-thio**), absence from mitochondrial yeast tRNA. 8818
conversion from uridine in *Escherichia coli* tRNA by iodate oxidation. 7807
phenyl-p-azide group in *Escherichia coli* tRNA^{Val}₁, linking to 16S RNA at ribosomal P site. 2074
photochemical reaction following near UV-irradiation. 10201
structure and tautomerism. 2552
- Uridine (**thioketo**), stacking self association. 8584
- Uridine (**4-thiopseudo**), effect on pseudouridine salvage in *Escherichia coli*. 3820
- Uridine (**5-tribromoethyl-3',5'-di-O-acetyl-2'-deoxy**), synthesis. 9498
- Uridine (**5-trifluoromethyldeoxy**), effect on growth control of hormone-dependent ovary cell culture. 6459
- Uridine (**2',3'-O-(triphenyl)phosphoranyl-O²,5'-cyclo**), synthesis and reactions. 84
- Uridine (**tritiated**), incorporated in DNA, DNA damage by. 8031
incorporation of lymph nodes and splenic small lymphocytes of thymus-grafted neonatally thyrectomized rats. 10772
rapid labelling of DNA cytidine residues. 5181
stability. 9516
- Uridine (**3',5'-O-trityl**), synthesis of corresponding polymethyl benzylether from. 9506
- Uridine (**5-vinyl**), synthesis. 9509
- Uridine (**5-vinyl-2'-deoxy**), synthesis. 9509
- Uridine (**2'(3') aminomethane phosphonate**), degradation by RNase. 2609
- Uridine-**cytidine kinase**, calf thymus, phosphorylation of 5-azacytidine, kinetics. 1904
kinetics and reaction mechanism. 7420
purification and characterization from murine neoplasma. 7419
purification from murine neoplasm and characterization. 8431
- Uridine **kinase**, activity in AKR leukaemic mice, relation to chemotherapy with 5-azacytidine. 3807
activity in crypt mucosa following small bowel resection in rat. 9392
activity in normal and neoplastic tissues, effects of 5-azacytidine. 95
hepatic, evidence for a foetal form in rat. 4544
induction in lymphocytes, mitogen specificity and effect of pyrimidine analogues. 5474
intracellular distribution in normal and regenerating liver and Yoshida sarcoma. 7397
isozyme, Novikoff hepatoma, effect of 5-azacytidine on. 9524
lead precipitated, properties and use in synthesis of radioactive 6-azaUMP. 8430
Zea mays seeds, non-allostere regulation of. 3363
- Uridine(**deoxy**) **kinase**, regulation in normal, SV40-transformed and SV40- and adenovirus-infected mouse cells. 5473
- Uridine **nucleosidase**, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, purification and properties. 5525
- Uridine-**5-oxyacetic acid**, methyl ester, crystal and molecular structure. 2594
methylester, crystal structure. 939
methyl ester monohydrate, physical structure. 6432
- Uridyl 2'-5'¹⁴Cadenosine, penetration into rabbit blood cells in vitro. 1131
- Uridyl 3'-5'¹⁴Cadenosine, penetration into rabbit blood cells in vitro. 1131
- Uridyl (5-**iodo** (3'-5') adenosine, cocrystallization with ethidium bromide, X-ray crystallographic visualization. 6604
- Uridyl (3'-5')-AMP, potential energy calculation. 250
- Uridyl (5'-N) **amino acid**, secondary structure. 10204
- Uridyl-(P+N) **amino acid**, complex esters, synthesis. 5644
- Uridyl-(5'-O)-N-benzoyl-L-tyrosine, methyl ester, chemical synthesis and properties. 6420
methyl ester, synthesis and properties. 5645
- Uridyl-(3'-5')-cytidine, synthesis by pancreatic RNase. 2027

Uridyl-3'-5'-nucleoside, containing ribose, deoxyribose, or 2'-deoxy-2'-fluororibose in the uridine moiety, comparative optical and thermodynamic studies. 3996

Urine,

- cancer patients, levels of β -aminoisobutyric acid, relationship to tRNA turnover. 4027
- cancer patients, separation and identification of purine and pyrimidine degradation products of tRNA. 3733
- concentrating ability, impairment by cyclic AMP in acute hypercalcaemia. 2692
- concentrating defects, vasopressin-resistant, inherited, mice with, cellular action of anti-diuretic hormone in. 224
- content of azathiopurine, 6-mercaptopurine and 6-thiouric acid, estimation. 6356
- content of cyclic AMP, acute extracellular fluid expansion natriuresis, effect of parathyroid hormone. 2691
- content of cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP in during menstruation. 4805
- content of cyclic AMP, determination in phosphocalcic pathology. 7714
- content of cyclic AMP, diagnosis of hypercalcaemia. 2693
- content of cyclic AMP, effects of parathyroid extract in patients with parathyroid disorders. 8671
- content of cyclic AMP, effect of primary hyperparathyroidism on. 6578
- content of cyclic AMP, use in diagnosis and management of hypercalcaemia without primary hyperparathyroidism. 6579
- determination of xanthine and hypoxanthine in. 10162

human, effect of parathyroid hormone on cyclic AMP content in. 3919

human, effect of trimethoprim and sulphonamides on Escherichia coli in. 3753

limited thymine and thymidine availability. 7544

pancreatic cancer patients, levels of 5-fluorouracil. 8553

production in patients with diabetes insipidus, effect of cyclic and dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 7726

Urodela,

genome size. 3124

paedogenetic, DNA renaturation kinetics. 2243

Uromastix hardwickii, cerebral hemisphere, histochemical mapping of ATPase in. 10139

Uromyces phaseoli,

spore senescence, ribosome changes associated with. 7325

urediospore germlings during formation of infection structures, DNA biosynthesis. 10593

uredospore differentiation, DNA biosynthesis during. 2254

Uronema, determination of nucleic acid content and protein nucleic acid ratio in. 4189

Uronic acid nucleoside (anhydrooctose), isolation and structure. 6424

Ustilago maydis,

DNA-unwinding protein, isolation and properties. 7071

mutant and wild-type, pyrimidine dimer excision. 10594

mutant, pyr I locus, repair mechanisms and UV-recovery. 9826

mutant, relationship between pyrimidine auxotrophy and UV-sensitivity, isolation and characterization of mutants. 9825

protein forming acid soluble complex with DNA. 7243

RNase H, properties. 771

teleospore germination, sequential RNA biosynthesis during. 389

Ustilago sphaerogena,

location of RNase U2 disulphide bridges. 9348

RNase U2, amino acid sequence. 3557

RNase U2, ethoxyformylation. 9347

Ustilago violacea, sex message mRNA, effect of inhibitors on transcription and translation. 2168

Uterus,

calf, oestradiol receptor binding to chromatin. 2398

contractility, role of adenyl cyclase in hormonal regulation. 8758

cyclic AMP levels, adenyl cyclase and phosphodiesterase activities during oestrus cycle and early pregnancy, effect of intrauterine device on. 1097

cyclic AMP metabolism, oestrogenic regulation. 1062

DNA biosynthesis, effect of oestradiol. 7112

DNA biosynthesis, effects of oestrogen and progesterone. 8173

epithelial cells, DNA biosynthesis and mitosis during sexual cycle, effect of X-irradiation. 1496

immature rat, oestrogen-receptor distribution in cytosol and nuclear fractions following oestradiol administration. 5263

levels of cyclic AMP, effects of papaverine, aspaminol and bile salts. 5723

mitotil and levels of cyclic AMP, effects of Fenoterol. 6555

mouse, aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, effect of 17β -oestradiol. 7830

mouse, effect of oestradiol 17β on protein kinase activity in. 9616

oestrogen-induced protein, associated phosphoprotein phosphatase activity. 2795

oestrogen-stimulated RNA biosynthesis, effect of NH_4Cl . 432

ovariectomised rat, effect of cyclic AMP on. 1063

poly A-rich RNA, effect of oestrogen. 8966

rabbit, immature, effect of oestradiol- 17β on

Uterus, contd.

- RNA polymerase. 5423
rabbit, muscle, effect of ♀ sex hormones, serotonin and Ca^{2+} on cyclic AMP levels. 2718
rat, action of bile salts, papaverine and intracellular cyclic AMP in. 8717
rat and calf, 17β -oestradiol, effect on binding of DNA with specific receptor protein. 6126
rat, effect of isoxyprine hydrochloride on cyclic nucleotide system. 226
rat, effect of oestrogen, progesterone and catecholamines on cyclic AMP and glycogen phosphorylase in. 7718
ribonucleoprotein, association with 17β -oestradiol-receptor complex in vivo and in vitro. 1666
ribosomes, effect of 17β -oestradiol on protein biosynthetic activity. 6738
RNA biosynthesis, effect of oestradiol and testosterone. 2128
RNA biosynthesis, effects of oestrogen and progesterone. 2129
smooth muscle, levels of cyclic AMP and CMP, effects of carbachol, prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and ionic composition. 9577
- UTP,** analogue with P-S-C^{5'} bond, biochemical properties. 2652
complex with magnesium ions, hydrolysis by anion-stimulated magnesium-dependent ATPase in rat liver mitochondria. 5521
complexes with Mn^{2+} , Ni^{2+} or Zn^{2+} , acidity of N(1) or N(3) proton in. 7631
concentration and metabolism of acid-soluble nucleotides during hibernation. 4718
effect on reversible dissociation of frog egg carbamoyl phosphate synthase-aspartate transcarbamoylase-dihydro-orotate complex. 8648
inhibition of *Bacillus subtilis* phosphodiesterases. 3550
inhibition of calcium phosphate crystallization. 2623
interaction with magnesium ions. 6468
L-cell pools, utilization in RNA biosynthesis in *Chlamydia psittaci*. 5674
metabolism and uptake into RNA, effects of nutrition on. 5022
pool size in tonsillar lymphocytes, determination. 7624
poor, determination of radioactivity by enzymic method. 2621
specificity for rabbit skeletal muscle protein kinase activity. 6618
UTP (5-formyl), synthesis. 9538
UTP(4-thio), affinity labelling of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 4519
UTP (tritiated), enzymatic synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 2675
stability. 9516

dUTPase, activity after infection of *Bacillus cereus* with phage GSW. 1951

Uukuniemi virus, circular ribonucleoproteins. 5325

V

V-79 cell, intracellular cyclic AMP content, modification of survival after X-irradiation by prostaglandin E₁ treatment. 7678

Vaccination, smallpox, relationship between ATP content and antibody synthesis in rabbit during. 7651

Vaccinia virus,

antiviral activity of adenine arabinoside for, effect of adenosine deaminase on. 1898 basic protein associated with DNA, biosynthesis and phosphorylation. 6190 cores, associated RNA polymerase, transcription of mRNA activity. 6871

DNA, effect of acridine orange on. 9838

DNA, naturally occurring cross links, characterization and localization. 1443

effect of distamycin A and hydroxyurea on replication. 9176

effect of 6-substituted 9- β -D-ribofuranosyl-purine-3', 5'-cyclic phosphates. 1991

infected cells, product and primer characterization of poly A polymerase. 2469

infected cells, purification and characterization of poly A polymerase. 2468

infected FL cells, sites of protein and RNA biosynthesis. 4137

infected HeLa cells, regulation of synthesis of 2 nucleic acid-dependent nucleoside triphosphate phosphohydrolases. 816

infected HeLa cells, viral DNA biosynthesis in nuclei. 5220

infected L cell, DNA biosynthesis, inhibition by component of invading inoculum particle. 6177

infected L cells, polyribosome formation, effect of interferon. 7311

infected L cells, virus polyribosome formation. 7312

infected thymidine kinase-deficient LM cells, control of thymidine kinase biosynthesis in. 7416

infection in HeLa cells, inhibition of host cell protein biosynthesis in the presence of actinomycin D. 6724

infection in primary rabbit kidney, effect of O₁-alkylated derivatives by cytosine arabinoside. 7600

Vaccinia virus, contd.

- infection, protective activity of serum DNase I against. 2436
 inhibition of multiplication by purine nucleotide-rich RNA fragments. 5028
 morphogenesis in HeLa cells after hydroxyurea reversal. 3212
 mutants dependent on and resistant to isatin β -thiosemicarbazone, effect of related compounds on. 1532
 nascent DNA, associated viral-specific poly-peptides. 10641
 neurovirulent str, infection, protective activity of serum DNase I against. 2436
 poly(A) polymerase, characterisation. 9394
 polypeptide biosynthesis in presence of hydroxyurea. 2059
 polypeptide biosynthesis, sequential appearance and stability of pre- and post-replicative polypeptides. 2865
 purified virions, presence of RNA in. 342
 replication in enucleate BAC-1 cells. 2291
 replication, inhibition by bleomycin. 3337
 replication, inhibition by 5'-fluorodeoxythymidine. 3811
 RNA methylase, modification of mRNA 5' terminus. 10445
 mRNA, location methylated nucleotides. 6784
 mRNA, methylation by viral enzyme. 1300
 mRNA, modified structure at 5'-termini. 1250
 mRNA, modified structure at the 5'-terminus, methylation in. 4136
 mRNA, poly A sequences, nature, addition and function in translation. 4177
 superinfection of vesicular stomatitis virus abortively infected corneal cells. 7944
- Vagina,**
 carcinoma, treatment with 5-fluorouracil. 10184
 cells, automated analysis of DNA, protein and nuclear to cytoplasmic relationships. 2188
- Vagotomy,**
 effect on ATP metabolism in rat tissues. 8639
 effect on cyclic AMP levels in resting and stimulated gastric mucosa. 9587
- Valine,**
 biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, regulation. 2845
 biosynthetic enzymes, reduced derepression in hisT mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 2838
 mRNA, *Escherichia coli*, transcriptional control. 7986
- Valine (nucleotide-(P-N)), complex esters, synthesis.** 5644
- Valinomycin,** effect on DNA biosynthesis in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. 10652
- Varicella pneumonia,** agammaglobulinaemic patient, effect of cytosine-arabinoside. 2606
- Varicella-zoster virus,** cell mediated immunity to. 4443

infection in human, treatment with adenine arabinoside. 6439

Variola major,

- treatment with adenine arabinoside. 3794
 treatment with cytosine arabinoside. 3800

Vasa deferentia,

- catecholamine biosynthesis, effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP. 9591
 levels of cyclic nucleotides, effect of noradrenaline. 6556

Vascular reactivity, spontaneously hypertensive rats, effects of cyclic AMP. 7704**Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide,**
 effect on cyclic AMP content and amylase production in rat pancreas. 5700
 effect on jejunal mucosa adenylyl cyclase activity. 7752

stimulation of adenylyl cyclase and active electrolyte secretion in intestinal mucosa. 218

Vasodilatation, potassium-induced, role of cyclic AMP. 7702**Vasoligation,** effects on nucleoprotein levels in guinea pig accessory glands. 8320**Vasopressin,** aminoacylated, activation of renal adenylyl cyclase by. 9603

analogues, effect on adenylyl cyclase activity in rat kidney. 9604

angiotensin-stimulated release in rat neurohypophyses role of cyclic AMP. 10260

carboxyl terminal tripeptide, effect in plasma free fatty acids and cyclic AMP. 7725

cellular action in mammalian kidney, effects of colchicine and vinblastine on. 223

cellular action in mice with inherited vasopressin-resistant urinary concentrating defects. 224

dependent cyclic AMP in kidney, effect of acidosis. 10278

effect on adenylyl cyclase activity in ascending arm of rabbit loop of Henle. 6615

effect on cyclic AMP accumulation in toad bladder. 2003

effect on cyclic AMP biosynthesis in liver. 1037
 effect on cyclic AMP levels in renal medulla of

neonates and adults. 8702

effect on sodium- and potassium-dependent ATPase and cyclic AMP content in toad bladder epithelial cells. 7460

effect on urinary cyclic AMP excretion in diabetes insipidus of childhood. 1036

resistant urinary concentrating defects, inherited, mice with, cellular action of antidiuretic hormone in. 224

response of toad bladder to, effects of prostaglandin E1, indomethacin and polyphloretin phosphate on. 2004

secretion in rat neurohypophyses, cyclic AMP mediated effect of angiotensin on. 10261

sensitive adenylyl cyclase, kidney, effect of

- Vasopressin, contd.**
adrenalectomy and corticosteroids on receptor-enzyme coupling. 2766
sensitive adenyl cyclase, kidney, properties. 6616, 6617
sensitive adenyl cyclase, reserve in toad bladder. 1087
sensitive cyclic AMP system, renal medulla, interaction with lithium. 2769
target cells, effects of hypotonicity on cyclic AMP formation and action on. 6554
- Vasospasm**, cerebral, effect on cyclic AMP in smooth muscle. 8695
- Vasotocin**, effect on cyclic AMP formation in kidneys of non-mammalian vertebrates. 2005
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus**, induction of interferon, role of double-stranded RNA in. 3463
infected cells, RNA replicase, properties and effects of rimantidine and diacetylaminocyclohexenon on. 4515
infectious RNA, replication in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* mitochondria. 2124
- Venom**, cobra, protein, inactivation of Na⁺K⁻-ATPase. 8480
Crotalus adamanteus, purification of exonuclease (phosphodiesterase). 2422
phosphodiesterase, digestion of cross-linked DNA, kinetics. 2359
phosphodiesterase, immobilization of cellulose, hydrolysis of oligodeoxyribonucleotides. 2473
snake, exonuclease, partial degradation of yeast tRNA_{Asp} by. 8830
snake, phosphodiesterase, hydrolysis of phage MS2 RNA. 9015
snake, phosphodiesterase, preparation free of 5'-nucleotidase. 9337
tarantula spider, content of ATP and synergism with toxin. 4742
- Ventricle**, ependyma, localization of ATPase activity. 3667
ependymus, ATPase activities. 1781
myosin subunit composition and ATPase activity, effect of stenosis. 10135
right, activity of canine myosin ATPase, effect of mild pressure overload. 8467
- Venturicidin**, effect on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 841
inhibition of sodium and potassium-dependent ATPase activity in rat brain. 8472
- Verapamil**, effect on myocardium contractility, cardiac cyclic AMP and phosphorylase activity in rat. 8698
- Vermicullin**, effect on nucleic acid biosynthesis in tumour cells. 636
inhibition of nucleic acid biosynthesis in tumour cells. 4335
- Vernalisation**, wheat embryos, changes in nucleic acids and protein-nitrogen content during. 7922
- Vernamycin A**, effect on peptidyl transferase activity of 50S ribosomal subunit. 2876
- Vernamycin B α**, effect on peptidyl transferase activity, of 50S ribosomal subunits. 2876
Streptococcus pyogenes plasmid determining resistance to, characterization. 2234
- Vero cell**, chronic infection with Japanese encephalitis virus. 6222
- Verongia aerophoba**, isolation of a 3'-deoxy-mononucleoside-producing nuclease from. 4507
nuclease, purification from. 4487
- Vertebrate**, DNA polymerase, review. 10153
evolution, changes in size and secondary structure of ribosomal transcription unit during. 6812
ribosomal proteins, analysis. 8345
specific protein, widespread occurrence and regulation of phosphorylation by cyclic AMP. 7783
- Verticillium agalicinum**, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, effect of light on composition of. 3598
light-induced polyribosome development in. 5364
- Verticillium dahliae**, infected cotton, DNA methylation in. 8136
- Vesicular stomatitis virus**, abortive infection of rabbit corneal cells, conversion to productive infection by superinfection with vaccinia virus. 7944
B and T particles, in vitro transcriptase activity. 3578
defective particles, structural analysis of RNA. 362
development, mode of action of acid pH on. 2121
group I and IV temp-sensitive mutants, analysis of virus-specific RNA. 3028
infected cells, inhibition of host protein biosynthesis initiation. 6747
infected cells, transcribing complexes. 422
infected chick embryo cells, uridine transport. 3026
infected HeLa cells, membrane-bound polyribosomes, in vitro synthesis of proteins by. 1206
infection mediated by defective T particles that suppress virion transcriptase. 2442
infection, poly I:C induced resistance to in chick embryo cells, effect of growth medium. 7229
interaction of genomic virions with envelope antigens of herpes simplex virus. 3030
intracellular particles, association of ribosomes. 8333
isolation of covalently linked message and anti-message RNA from. 10407

Vesicular stomatitis virus, contd.

membrane and non-membrane proteins, site of synthesis. 10357
 methylated mRNA, 5' terminal structure. 6795
 multiplication, inhibition by glucosamine, mechanism. 4164
 mutant host range, virion transcriptase activity. 10075
 mutant, inhibition by rifampin. 436
 mutants, RNA biosynthesis. 423
 mutants temp-sensitive in complementation group IV, transcription and replication. 2122
 mutants temp-sensitive, RNA biosynthesis. 5004
 nucleocapsid NS protein, inhibition of viral transcription by immunoglobulin directed against. 9366
 nucleocapsid 40S RNA, characterisation. 3470
 phosphorylation in vivo and in vitro. 2391
 primary and secondary transcription, effect of interferon on. 1308
 proteins, cell-free biosynthesis, translation of membrane-bound polyribosomal mRNAs. 5035
 RNA biosynthesis, novel initiation in vitro. 5901
 RNA biosynthesis on, NS and L protein requirement. 6877
 RNA, electron microscopic studies on. 2937
 RNA 5' nucleotide sequence. 2936
 RNA, polyadenylation. 3031
 RNA, 5' sequence and transcription product. 9773
 mRNA and poly A, biosynthesis by ribonucleoprotein complex from virus-infected cells. 421
 mRNA, coupled transcription and translation. 10501
 mRNA, methylated and blocked 5' termini in. 6796
 mRNA, methylation-dependent translation in vitro. 6918
 mRNA, physical properties. 5036
 mRNA, sub-cellular localization. 6921
 mRNA, translation. 5037, 5038
 mRNA, vesicular stomatitis virus. 4140
 virion-associated RNA polymerase, biosynthesis of methylated mRNA. 3029
 virion-associated RNA polymerase, translation and identification of mRNA species synthesized by. 7362
 virion polymerase, RNA transcription by. 2120

Vibrio cholerae,
 chromosomal DNA, homology with fertility factor P DNA. 6029
 content of cyclic AMP in. 4775
 enterotoxin, assay by cyclic AMP alteration of Chinese hamster ovary cell morphology. 1022
 enterotoxin effect on mitogen stimulation of human peripheral blood leukocytes. 6142
 enterotoxin induced enterosorption inhibition by

lanthanum. 5705
 enterotoxin, mechanism of activation of adenylate cyclase by. 7743
 mutants deficient in cyclic AMP, properties. 1021
 R factor, properties. 9878

Vicia faba,
 chromosome, DNA complex with methylene blue in. 6169
 healthy and crown gall tumorous tissues, failure to detect cyclic AMP in. 3868
 infected with alfalfa mosaic virus, viral RNA replication in. 4143
 meristematic cells, measurement of nucleogenesis. 8247
 primordia and lateral roots, DNA biosynthesis. 8140
 rRNA, degradation in senescent cotyledon. 4186
 root, acid DNase activity, effect of exogenous DNA on. 3577
 root apex, rondonitrons for RNase inactivation in root apices. 8384
 root cells, post-irradiation repair, effect of exogenous DNA on. 4305
 root, methylated rRNA removal of pectins by lithium chloride from. 4944
 root tip, DNA biosynthesis and mitosis, effects of halothane. 9210
 sister chromatid exchanges. 8257
 stomatal opening, effect of cyclic AMP. 1975

Vigna sinensis, mitochondria, protein and RNA biosynthesis. 4131

Vigna unguiculata, infected with cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, viral RNA and coat protein production. 10459

Vinblastine,
 effect on aggregation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 1985
 effect on cellular action of vasopressin in mammalian kidney. 223
 effect on cyclic AMP levels in nucleated pigeon erythrocytes. 3878
 effect on DNA polymerase activity. 7113
 induction of autophagocytosis. 6541
 inhibition of interferon secretion. 8267
 treated fish melanophores, effect of cyclic AMP on. 1027

Vincalucoblastine, effect on ATP content in rat and rabbit erythrocytes. 3860

Vinca rosea, crown gall tumour tissue, cell-division factors from. 8558

Vincristine,
 combination therapy of colorectal cancer with methyl-1, 3-cis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea and vincristine and 5-fluorouracil. 6393
 effect on breast cancer in combination with adriamycin, comparison with the effect of cyclophosphamide, methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil. 7553
 effect on colon cancer. 5591

Vinceristine, contd.

interaction with methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil,
effect on DNA biosynthesis in leukaemia L1210
cells. 6395
potentiation of methotrexate, cyclophosphamide,
5-fluorouracil, mitomycin C and nitrosourea
antitumour activities. 6392

Viraemia, lactic dehydrogenase virus, effect of
poly I·poly C on acute and chronic forms.
2817

Virazole,

effect on adenovirus replication in HeLa cell.
8599

susceptibility of herpes simplex virus to, vari-
ables influencing. 1890

Viridogrisein, effect on binding of aminoacyl tRNA
to 30S ribosomal subunits. 5823

'Virogene', investigation in human prostatic tissue.
6260

Virus, (see also specific viruses)

aetiology of breast cancer, molecular basis.
4063

classification of groups based on relative genome
size. 6940

doublet analysis, evolutionary implications,
review. 879

evolution, review. 868

fungal, review. 870

induction of recessive lethals in *Drosophila*,
allelic relationships. 1602

infected cells, cytochemical technique for detec-
tion of DNA in. 3130

infection, role of double-stranded RNA. 5029
multiplication, inhibition by partially hydrolyzed
RNA. 449

mutagenic action in *Drosophila*, review. 4614

particle-like, human origin, systematics. 1257

plant, multipartite genome, review. 3708

plant, RNA and DNA biosynthesis, review. 6341

relationship to cancer, review. 9456

role in evolution, review. 4627, 5557

RNA, comparison in measles and other para-

myxoviruses. 6792

RNA, comparison with Sendai virus RNA. 2098

Virus (RNA),

activity of poly C·poly C against. 8805

animal, genome, structure and function, review.
2528

particles like in *Allomyces arbuscula*. 3475

Visna virus,

RNA content, infectivity and ultrastructure.
4950

RNA, structure. 366

Visual cortex,

labelled proteins, subcellular localization after
1st exposure of dark-reared rats to light. 323
neuron, RNA content, effect of light on. 5927

Vitamin A,

analogues, activity in cell cultures of mouse epi-
dermis and hamster trachea organ culture.

3074

deficiency, effect on activity of hepatic tRNA
methylases. 1174

deprivation, effect on rat liver regeneration.
4360

effect on cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase and
adenyl cyclase in rat liver. 3960

effect on nucleic acid and protein biosynthesis
in rat corneal epithelium. 7141

effect on RNA biosynthesis in rat liver nuclei.
9796

+ 5-fluorouracil, enhancement of radiation ef-
fects on transformed fibroblasts. 2571

+ 5-fluorouracil, inhibition of tumourigenesis.
5594

Vitamin B12,

control of cell division, review. 23

deficiency, effect on Euglena cell cycle and
chloroplast replication. 3373

deficient Euglena gracilis, effect of cyclohex-
imide on growth. 2307

Vitamin C, effect on hepatic RNA biosynthesis in
burned guinea pigs. 4166

Vitamin D, induction of changes in renal membrane
ATPase system. 9419

Vitamin D3, effect on ability of PTH to elevate cyclic
AMP levels in bone cells. 6575

Vitamin drops, effects on lens. 7563

Vitamin E,

analogue, effect on bovine liver cyclic AMP
phosphodiesterase. 10295

deficient rats, adrenal gland, effects of ascorbic
acid on ACTH-induced cyclic AMP formation
and steroidogenesis. 8737

Vitamin K, deficient rat, effect of Warfarin on
ultrastructure, RNA content and polysome
distribution. 6900

Vitamin P, effect on hepatic RNA biosynthesis in
burned guinea pigs. 4166

Vulva, carcinoma, effect of bleomycin on DNA,
RNA and ATP biosynthesis. 635

W

Walker carcinosarcoma,

content of cyclic AMP in, effect of alkylating
agents and antitumour agents on. 9572

dibutyryl cyclic AMP-unresponsive, altered
cyclic AMP binding in. 6588

DNA biosynthesis and TDPase and TTP phosphat-
ase activities in. 10140

inhibition of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase ac-
tivity by ascorbic and dehydroascorbic

Walker carcinosarcoma, contd.

acids. 6651
 mitochondrial RNA, electrophoretic and centrifugation behaviour. 4099
 nuclear histone kinases, characterization. 1839
 phosphorus-31 as nuclear probe for. 10666
 sensitive and resistant to bifunctional alkylating agent, cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, characterisation. 8775

TTPase activity, inhibition by ATP. 5524

Warfarin, effect on ultrastructure, RNA content and polysome distribution in normal and vitamin K-deficient rat liver. 6900

Wart,

common, treatment with 5-fluorouracil. 8551
 viral, treatment with 5-fluorouracil. 8552

Water,

inhibition of duckweed flowering, removal by cyclic AMP. 191
 -lipid interface, charge transfer across, effects of mitochondrial ATPase, bacteriorhodopsin and respiratory enzymes on. 4569

solvent, proton exchange with inosine and 5'-GMP, metal ion catalysis. 6415
 system with octane, effect of mitochondrial ATPase on separation of space changes in. 1814

thermal denaturation of *Bacillus subtilis* DNA in. 9875

tritiated, incorporation of tritium from into nucleic acids of *Oryzias latipes* eggs. 574

Werner's syndrome, alteration of fibroblast gene products. 690

Western equine encephalitis virus,

effect of spontaneous and induced mutagenesis on survival rate of infection in chick embryo cells. 7106
 mutant, multiploid forming, morphological and physical properties. 6787

Wheat, see *Triticum* spp.**Wheat germ,**

agglutinin, effect on DNA biosynthesis in rat thymocytes. 6090

cell free system, comparison of translation of brome mosaic virus and reovirus mRNA. 9000

cell-free system, translation of feather keratin mRNA. 4179

cell-free system, translation of procollagen mRNAs in. 10502

cell-free system, translation of viral mRNAs in. 456

commercial, highly efficient protein synthesizing system derived from, characterization. 316

deoxyribonucleoproteins and histones, physico-chemical and physiological properties. 4455

elongation factor EF1, heavy form, role of phospholipids present on. 10380

extracts, translation of hepatic mRNA in. 4180

initiation factor MP, isolation. 10377

phenylalanyl-tRNA ligase, competitive inhibition by aurintricarboxylic acid. 8858
 purification of methionine tRNA ligase from. 8833
 ribosome, binding of methionyl-tRNA, stimulation by tobacco mosaic virus. 10367

WI-38 cells,

infected with herpes simplex virus, DNA polymerase, inhibition by phosphonoacetic acid. 5229

infection with adenovirus, enhancement by 5-iododeoxyuridine. 5625

nuclei in prereplicative phase, template activity and structure. 10814

SV40-transformed, metabolism of cyclic AMP. 1082

Wilt, infected cotton leaves, DNA methylation. 8096

Wing disc, *Calliphora erythrocephala*, RNA biosynthesis during development. 7950

Wort, enterobacteria, review. 2523

Wound,

DNA biosynthesis in skin surrounding. 1504
 healing in epidermis, effect of chalone on cell cycle during. 3370

healing in rats, effect of zinc deficiency and repletion on DNA biosynthesis in. 8207

healing in scorbutic guinea pigs, ribosomal patterns and collagen biosynthesis, effect of ascorbic acid on. 1673

Solanum tuberosum leaf, effect of damage on activity of lysosomal RNase. 7350

vessel member, lettuce, differentiation without DNA biosynthesis. 10618

Wound tumour virus, double-stranded RNA, co-electrophoresis with rice dwarf virus RNA. 355

Wright, staining of acid-hydrolysed DNA. 6988

X**X-ray,**

analysis of metal-N(7) interaction in cobalt-GMP and cobalt-IMP complexes. 6473

crystallography, determination of ethidium bromide:5'-iodouridylyl [3'-5']adenosine structure. 6664

determination of 5'-GMP helical structure using. 3839

diffraction, tRNA, effect of temp. 4879

diffraction, small angle, determination of structure of phage MS2 RNA. 8910

diffraction, use in poly (rG) and poly (rI) model

X-ray, contd.

- building studies. 3994
- photoelectron spectroscopy, DNA complex with platinum. 9845
- small angle, use in investigation of interaction of DNA with actinomycin C₃ and actinomine. 4217

Xanthine,

- N-alkylation with alkyl esters of phosphorus oxy acids. 6358
 - determination in plasma and urine. 10162
 - hydrogen exchange rate in, estimation. 3730
 - influx into everted jejunal sacs in rat and hamster. 6385
 - interaction with 6-aza-uridine and inosine on electrically charged surface. 9499
 - metabolism in tea plant. 2564
- Xanthine (8-aza),** effect on carbohydrate metabolism in rat liver. 6435
- Xanthine (3, 7-dimethyl-1-[5-oxo-hexyl-]),** effect on adenine nucleotide content in rat erythrocytes. 7642

Xanthine (3-hydroxy-), damage in rat liver DNA caused by. 5245

- Xanthine (methyl),**
- effect of drugs on activity in canine and human gastric fistula. 6619
 - effect on aggregation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. 1985
 - effects on excitability of Achatina fulica giant neurons. 8622
 - effect on goldfish melanophores. 2683
 - metabolism in *Pseudomonas putida*. 8541
- Xanthine (7-methyl-) hydrochloride monohydrate,** crystal and molecular structure. 6369
- Xanthine (1-methyl-3-isobutyl),**
- activation of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 10303
 - effect on tone and cyclic AMP content of antral and duodenal muscles. 3909
 - induction of morphine abstinence effects. 8773
 - regulation of heart cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. 9613

Xanthine dehydrogenase,

- activity in rat, effect of carrying dietary, pathological and growth conditions on. 9448
- liver of starved-refed rats, effects of 8-aza-guanine. 1862

Xanthine oxidase,

- activity of bovine spleen phosphodiesterase preparations. 7480
- determination in raw fish muscle. 3828

Xanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, *Streptococcus faecalis*, properties and specificity. 3626

- Xanthomonas oryzae,**
- membrane-bound ATPase, properties. 5477
 - metabolism of exogenously supplied cytosine nucleotides. 6512

Xanthosine, conformational studies. 2593

Xanthosine (1-thio-3-iso), synthesis. 1878

XC cell,

- cloning, growth, electric mobility and cyclic AMP content. 5728
- fusion, induction by plasmacytoma cell. 10435
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, DNA-polymerases, partial purification and characterization. 10102

Xenopus laevis,

- amplified rRNA genes, structural organization. 7034
- chromosome, repeated DNA sequences. 9108
- chromosome, structural protein associated with ribosomal cistrons in. 1604
- cytoplasmic and mitochondrial ribosomes, physical properties and protein constituents. 1686

developing embryos, change in polysome content 747

DNA, analysis of C-value by molecular hybridization. 1461

DNA biosynthesis, cytoplasmic control in early development. 9903

DNA fraction rich in tRNA genes, isolation. 8016

DNA, sequence organisation. 9107

5S DNA, cyclization. 547

5S DNA, sequence studies. 3245

DNA polymerase activity during early development. 7394

DNA polymerase and nuclease activities, template preferences during early development. 7395

DNA polymerase, isolation from various cell types. 1759

early embryo, nuclear RNA biosynthesis. 7914

early germ cell development and premeiotic ribosomal DNA amplification. 2355

egg cells, translation of plant mRNA. 9014

eggs and oocytes, transcription of injected DNA. 9978

embryo and larvae, RNA, cytophotometric study and analysis of nucleoli during myogenesis. 4120

embryo, incorporation of amino acids and nucleic acid precursors. 7924

embryonic cells, effects of albumin and other proteins on growth. 3068

erythrocyte isolated nuclei, effect of ions on template activity. 2144

histone biosynthesis, coordination with DNA biosynthesis. 1490

larvae, DNA biosynthesis during lens regeneration. 8119

liver, oestradiol-17 β -induced egg-yolk protein biosynthesis, distribution of poly(A) rich RNA during. 10463

mitochondrial DNA, transcription by homologous mitochondrial RNA polymerase. 397

mitochondrial rRNA biosynthesis, effect of ethidium bromide and actinomycin D. 3061

Xenopus laevis, contd.

- oocyte, aminoacylation of microinjected tRNA. 8834
 - oocyte and eggs, DNA biosynthesis. 7073
 - oocyte, comparison of ribosomal proteins and proteins from 42S particles. 6205
 - oocyte, cytoplasmic DNA polymerase, template specificity. 9249
 - oocyte, cytoplasmic rRNA biosynthesis and turnover. 9754
 - oocyte, degradation of globin mRNA, acceleration due to absence of poly(A) segment. 10507
 - oocyte in culture, RNA biosynthesis. 4119
 - oocyte, mitochondrial RNA biosynthesis. 9747
 - oocyte, protein biosynthesis, effect of synthetic polyribonucleotides on. 1201
 - oocyte, protein kinase activities during maturation. 1103
 - oocyte, ribosomal protein biosynthesis. 5368
 - oocyte, mRNA-injected, role of initiation in limitation of globin synthesis. 337
 - oocyte, translation of *Apis mellifera* promelittin mRNA in. 459
 - oocyte, translation of insect flight muscle mRNA to. 6927
 - oocyte, vitelline DNA complex with phosphvitine. 8213
 - previtellogenic oocytes, analysis of RNA biosynthesis. 396
 - ribosomal genes, heteroduplex study. 3438
 - RNA, hybridization with human DNA, use in location of genes coding for RNA. 3439
 - RNA polymerase, molecular structures of. 7377
 - RNA polymerase A, transcription specificity. 3594
 - rRNA gene amplification, heterogeneous spacer lengths. 684
 - rRNA, processing. 2102
 - 5S rRNA metabolism in absence of ribosome production. 2993
- Xenopus mulleri,**
- amplified rRNA genes, structural organization. 7034
 - ribosomal genes, heteroduplex study. 3438
- Xeroderma pigmentosum,**
- decreased repair of UV-damaged DNA. 4304
 - DNA repair synthesis and erythema action spectrum in. 9162
 - excision of thymine dimers from specifically incised DNA by. 7095
 - fibroblast of patients with, low levels of photoreactivating enzyme. 9161
 - fibroblast, restoration of biological activity to UV-irradiated DNA. 7096
 - human fibroblasts, defective DNA synthesis following UV-irradiation. 7094
 - human fibroblasts, DNA repair in. 7092
 - intrinsic mutagenesis as an explanation of pathogenesis. 591
 - low levels of photoreactivating enzyme in human

- fibroblasts affected by. 7488
 - prenatal diagnosis by detection of defect in DNA repair. 594
 - UV endonuclease activity. 6243
 - variant form, DNA repair in tumour cells from. 7093
- 5'-XMP,**
- amination to 5'-GMP by *Escherichia coli* enzymes, preferential utilization of glutamine for. 1001
 - conversion of guanosine polyphosphates from, in *Brevibacterium ammoniagenes*. 9564
 - inhibition of post-orotate pyrimidine synthesis pathway enzymes of bovine mammary tissue. 2673
- Cyclic XMP,** synthesis and enzymic activity. 3870
- Xylylene diamine oxidase,** soybean root nodule, localization. 3674

Y**'Y' base,**

- absence from mitochondrial yeast tRNA. 8818
 - anticodon loop of tRNAPhe, specificity of antibodies for. 287
 - deficiency in rat hepatoma tRNAPhe. 2835
 - Lupinus luteus* tRNAPhe, isolation and structure. 4888
 - removal from chick embryo tRNAPhe. 2834
 - tRNAPhe containing, purification by affinity chromatography on Y antibody columns. 10323
 - yeast tRNAPhe, comparison in solution and crystalline-form. 8825
 - yeast tRNAPhe, fluorescence polarization studies of conformation. 8823
 - yeast tRNAPhe, modification. 5798
 - yeast tRNAPhe, molecular and crystal structure. 6354
 - yeast tRNA^{Phe}, structure. 6688
- Yeast, (see also *Saccharomyces spp.*, *Torulopsis*, etc.)**
- acridine orange probe into physiological state. 3485
 - aminoacyl tRNA synthetase, effect of cell growth changes on content. 10345
 - antimutagenesis, review. 4609
 - cell cultures, RNA biosynthesis, effects of zinc ions, anisomycin and cycloheximide. 440
 - chromatin subunit structure. 6173
 - determination of DNA with 3,5-diaminobenzoic acid. 5955
 - determination of enzyme activity during ferment-

Yeast, contd.

- tation in. 5065
DNA, binding of ethidium bromide. 1402
DNA content, assay by pulse cytophotometry. 5954
DNA-DNA homologies, determination. 9100
DNA polymerases A and B, purification and characterization. 3617
effect of candidicidin on. 2139
estimation of purine and pyrimidine bases in. 7521
extraction of protein and nucleic acids for nutrition. 5079
growth, inhibition by BHC isomers. 1782
hexokinase, determination of co-ordination state using chromium-ATP complex. 5667
hexokinase monomer, structure and complexes with glucose, AMP and ATP. 6485
initiation tRNA, binding of complementary oligoribonucleotides to. 9678
iso-1 cytochrome c gene, recombination, role of DNA sequences. 8243
mitochondrial and nuclear DNA, sequence homology between different species. 3233
mitochondrial DNA, binding of acriflavine. 5102
mitochondrial DNA, direction of *Escherichia coli* cell-free system, synthesis of mitochondrial proteins in. 8860
mitochondrial DNA, induction of mutagenesis by ethidium bromide in. 9839
mitochondrial ribosomes, sensitivity to protein synthesis inhibitors. 3543
mitochondrial rRNA, minimal post-transcription modification. 10428
mutant, meiotic, antimutator activity during mitosis in. 9244
mutant petite, complementation to form respiratory competent cells. 7201
mutant petite, denaturation of mitochondrial DNA. 2238
mutant, petite-positive and -negative, mutagenic activities of ethidium bromide, 5-fluorouracil and UV-irradiation. 4671
mutant, petite, mitochondria, presence of adenine nucleotide translocator. 4738
partition in aqueous biphasic system, review. 6343
phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, mechanism of action. 1192
phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, mol wt and interaction with tRNAPhe and phenylalanine. 2852
phenylalanyl tRNA synthetase, photocross-linkage with tRNAPhe. 8851
phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase recognition site, relation to *Escherichia coli* tRNA^{Ala} primary structure. 1177
phosphoglycerate kinase, inhibition by lanthanide-ATP complexes. 1924
ribosomal protein, phosphorylation. 8358
ribosomal protein, synthesis, site. 9334

- ribosome formation, review. 20
RNA, action in vitro and in vivo on staphylococci. 2155
RNA polymerase A, dissociation of 2 polypeptide chains. 10874
RNA polymerase I, isolation, structure and properties. 1737
RNA polymerase I and II, template requirements and RNA product. 1738
RNA polymerase II, yeast, synthetic ribo- and deoxyribopolynucleotides as templates for. 1739
mRNA transport and biogenesis of polysomes. 7318
tRNA, anticodon sequences, labelling of methyl carboxylate substituents in. 5797
tRNA, degree of aminoacylation. 2054
tRNA, mapping by 2-D polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 4014
tRNA, radiorestoration of γ -irradiated crown gall. 5800
tRNA, radiorestorative activity. 4889
tRNA structure. 10329
tRNA^{Asp}, methylation by enzymes from cytoplasm, chloroplasts and mitochondria of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 2839
tRNAfMet crystalline derivative, site of osmium attachment. 4017
tRNA^{Leu}₃, stabilization of tertiary structure by cationic metal complexes. 10334
tRNAPhe, antibodies to, specificity for Y base in anticodon loop. 287
tRNAPhe, atomic coordinates. 8822
tRNAPhe, comparison of Y base in solution and crystalline-form. 8825
tRNAPhe, conservation of molecular structure in 2 crystal forms. 1166
tRNAPhe, energy transfer in. 1165
tRNAPhe, fluorescence polarization studies on Y base conformation, effect of temperature and guanidine chloride. 8823
tRNAPhe, identification of ethidium bromide binding site on, by NMR. 8824
tRNAPhe, interaction with polyamines. 5790
tRNAPhe, selective iodination with iodine-125. 7808
tRNAPhe, spin-label study. 2833
tRNAPhe, tertiary structure. 8821
tRNAPhe, tertiary structure, interactions of 7-methylguanosine with. 10335
tRNA^{Ser}, partial degradation by snake venom exonuclease. 8830
tRNA^{Val} gene, synthesis of fragments. 9621
valyl-tRNA synthetase, sequence determination. 4901
Yersinia enterocolitica, DNA restriction, detection using *Escherichia coli* derepressed R factor. 7199
Yolk, chick egg, adenosine deaminase, relationship to

Yolk, contd.

- homologous enzymes in liver and plasma of adult hen. 6331
 DNA, chick blastoderm, analysis. 8091
 platelet, *Artemia salina*, GTP:GTP guanylyltransferase, mechanism of action. 262
 platelet, *Artemia salina*, GTP:GTP guanylyltransferase, purification and properties. 261
 sac, permeability to thymidine and hydroxyurea. 9530

Yoshida ascites carcinoma, inhibition of DNA biosynthesis by triethyleniminebenzoquinone in. 4351

Yoshida ascites hepatoma,

- cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity in. 10297
 mitochondrial RNA biosynthesis. 8980
 plasma membrane isolation and characterization. 4847

Yoshida ascites sarcoma,

- cyclic AMP metabolism, effect of *Ricinus communis* toxin on. 6600
 DNA biosynthesis in rat liver and spleen containing. 7136
 intracellular distribution of DNA biosynthetic enzymes. 7397
 lines with differential sensitivities to X-rays and sulphur mustard, relationship between chromosomal aberrations, survival and DNA repair in. 641
 treatment with cyclic AMP, effect on α -foeto-protein production. 2727

Yucca flaccida, phloem exudate, cytokinin nucleotide in. 3824

Z**Zajdela ascites hepatoma**,

- content of low mol wt RNAs. 8981
 low molecular weight RNA, comparison with rat liver RNA. 6814
 RNA, fractionation by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 2091
 uptake of nucleic acids and precursors. 8992

Zea mays,

- anther, localization of nucleic acids and insoluble polysaccharides. 2920
 ATP:polynucleotidylxotransferase, biosynthesis of poly A by. 7805
 characterisation of heterodisperse RNA. 2973
 chloroplast conformation and Shibata shift, effects of ATP. 6505
 chloroplast, DNA-dependent RNA polymerase, polypeptide subunit structure. 4525

- chloroplast, RNA biosynthesis, effect of gibberellic acid. 6888
 chromosome structure and laryokinesis, effect of tetracycline. 5242
 coleoptile, linear velocity of cyclic AMP transport. 1976
 cytokinin oxidase, purification and characterization. 857
 dark-grown seedlings, activation of 80S ribosomes by red light treatment. 2072
 embryonic root, nucleolar vacuolation and RNA biosynthesis. 2110
 floral induction, derepressive action of ascorbic acid during. 4169
 germination, relationship between water stress and DNA biosynthesis during. 3376
 hybrids with normal and Texas cytoplasms, isolation of mitochondrial DNA from. 5977
 infected with maize rough dwarf virus, viral synthesis and migration. 428
 leaf deoxycytidine deaminase, properties. 2506
 leaf, RNA biosynthesis, stimulation by light. 4981
 mitochondria, purification and characterisation of ribosomes and rRNA. 3509
 mitochondrial and cytoplasmic rRNAs, mol wt. 4971
 nucleolar organizer region, localization of ribosomal gene in. 9984
 nucleolar organizer region, tests for ribosomal gene compensation and amplification. 694
 polyribosomes, synthesis of zein-like protein. 10365
 ribosomal gene redundancy. 9983
 ribosomal protein, chloroplast and cytoplasmic, effect of gibberellic acid on. 6200
 5S RNA genes, localization. 6129
 root, effect of *Helminthosporium maydis* on RNase content. 9354
 root meristem, RNA biosynthesis, and relationship between nucleolar and mitotic cycles. 5894
 root, presence of 2 membrane-bound KCl-stimulated ATPase activities. 8455
 root tip, chromatin composition. 9308
 seed, non-allosteric regulation of uridine kinase. 3636
 seed scutellum, RNA biosynthesis, effects of gibberellic and abscisic acids. 4152
 seedlings, metabolism of neatin. 1863
 seedlings, RNA biosynthesis, effects of cyclic AMP and gibberellic acid. 9784

Zeatin,

- distribution coefficient and partial purification. 3732
 effect on bud formation in *Funaria*, comparison with activity of riboside. 4678
 effect on cyclic AMP content in *Impatiens* leaves. 4808
 metabolism by soybean callus tissue. 9471

- Zeatin, contd.**
metabolism in *Zea mays* seedlings. 1863
Zeatin (2-methylthioribosyl), presence in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* tRNA. 1159
Zeatin riboside,
comparison with cytokinesins I and II. 2600
distribution coefficient and partial purification. 3732
metabolism in human blood. 2599
origin of the 2 positional isomers, review. 6344
tobacco RNA, incorporation of mevalonic acid. 7811
Zein, protein like, biosynthesis by maize polyribosomes. 10365
Zinc,
complex with ATP, characterization of dephosphorylation of. 3851
complex with 9-methyladenine, structure. 5569
component of C-type virus reverse transcriptase. 7388
deficiency and repletion in intact and wounded rats, effect on DNA biosynthesis. 8207
deficiency, effect on dimorphism in *Candida albicans*. 4165
deficiency in developing rat brain, effect on brain size and nucleic acid and protein content. 5254
deficiency in *Euglena gracilis*, effect on DNA content during cell cycle. 9818
deprivation, effects on RNA biosynthesis in lymphocytes. 9792
effect on DNA and protein biosynthesis in dividing lymphocytes. 8206
homeostasis, mammalian, requirement for RNA and metallothionein synthesis. 8987
role in cell division in *Euglena gracilis*. 8205
role in magnesium and calcium-dependent ATPase activity in *Escherichia coli* membrane. 10127
Zinc ions,
activation of erythrocyte membrane Ca-ATPase. 6302
bridging of stacked adduct between ATP and tryptophan. 957
chelation by lomofungin, role in inhibition of nucleic acid biosynthesis. 1332
cleavage of DNA and RNA, comparison. 5107
complex with ATP and amino acid, investigation. 956
complex with DNA, UV difference spectra. 2203
complex with 5'-ITP, 5'-GTP, 5'-UTP or 5'-TTP, acidity of N(1) or N(3) proton in. 7631
complex with purines, coordination sites. 4644
effect on DNA biosynthesis in herpes simplex virus-infected BSC cells. 10639
effect on microsomal transport Na⁺, K⁺-ATPase, 3690
effect on RNA biosynthesis in yeast cultures. 440
effect on thrombosthenin ATPase activity. 3670,
4591
interaction with RNase A. 10057
mediation of polynucleotide-polypeptide interaction. 5773
requirement for reverse transcriptase activity. 4526
role in transcription by phage T7 RNA polymerase. 1730
Zoospore,
Blastocladiella emersonii, germination, protein and RNA biosynthesis during. 2105
Blastocladiella emersonii, protein biosynthesis during germination. 310
Blastocladiella emersonii, ribosome numbers. 7300
Zoxazolamine hydroxylase, effect of ammonium hexachloroplatinimate. 648
Zwitterion, purine, hydrogen deprotonation. 4646
Zygote, sea urchin and *Urechis caupo*, preformed RNA, timing of initiation of polyadenylation. 395
Zymogen granule,
membrane, activity of Ca²⁺-ATPase. 2480
membrane, protein components, phosphorylation in pancreas. 3977
Zymomonas, identification using protein analysis and DNA-DNA hybridization. 7023

Author index

- 2961 Aalbers, A.-M.J.
 5928 Aalbers, A.-M.J.
 1520 Aanderson, C.
 10493 Aaron-da Cunha, M.-I.
 2125 Aaronson, S.-A.
 5880 Ab, B.
 2127 Ab, G.
 3071 Ab, G.
 3401 Ab, G.
 7925 Ab, G.
 10783 Abady, I.
 3103 Abakumova, O.-Yu.
 10829 Abakumova, O.-Yu.
 1341 Abayang, N.
 3799 Abbott, M.-T.
 10211 Abbott, R.-L.
 6950 Abdel-Rahem, K.
 988 Abdellal, A.-T.
 6950 Abdou, M.S.S.
 4325 Abdul-Karim, R.-W.
 604 Abe, M.
 7477 Abe, S.
 6441 Abel, R.-Jr.
 4122 Abelson, H.-T.
 5122 Abelson, J.
 5140 Abelson, J.
 7888 Abelson, J.
 7889 Abelson, J.
 3142 Abermann, R.
 3737 Abignente, E.-
 1797 Abla, A.
 3862 Abla, A.
 1208 Abney, T.-O.
 935 Abola, J.-E.
 7446 Abou-Khalil, S.
 5680 Abou-Sabe, M.
 5681 Abou-Sabe, M.
 6831 Aboud, M.
 3743 Aboul Enein, H.-Y.
 3744 Aboul Enein, H.-Y.
 900 Aboul-Enein, H.-Y.
 7560 Aboul-Enein, H.-Y.
 9151 Abraham, A.-D.
 935 Abraham, D.-J.
 6429 Abraham, D.-J.
 6430 Abraham, D.-J.
 5901 Abraham, G.
 6795 Abraham, G.
 6796 Abraham, G.
 1231 Abraham, K.-A.
 6847 Abraham, K.-A.
 8892 Abraham, K.-A.
 7174 Abrahams, P.-J.
 9961 Abrahams, P.-J.
 1634 Abramczuk, J.
 8121 Abramczuk, J.
 7526 Abramova, E.-I.
 1678 Abramovitz, R.
 2683 Abramowitz, J.
 1226 Abrams, W.-R.
 10123 Abramson, H.
 9550 Abramson, M.-B.
 3117 Abrass, I.-B.
 6262 Abrell, J.-W.
 304 Abremski, K.
 3941 Abro, A.
 762 Abrosimova-Amelyanchik
 2646 Abrudan, I.
 3065 Abuladze, M.-K.
 7129 Abuladze, M.-K.
 7613 Aceedo, G.
 3499 Aceves-Pina, E.
 8387 Acharya, A.-S.
 2197 Acheyev, P.-M.
 489 Achey, P.-
 3135 Achilperoort, R.-A.
 2981 Achord, D.
 6309 Actig, I.
 9231 Achitman, M.
 10710 Achtman, M.
- 1017 Ackerman, R.-S.
 10093 Ackerman, S.
 6941 Ackermann, H.-W.
 275 Ackermann, T.
 3588 Ackers, G.-K.
 9480 Acosta-Mendoza, J.-L.
 2028 Acc, G.
 6454 Acs, G.
 1717 Action, G.-J.
 5092 Aczel, J.
 8654 Adachi, K.
 8721 Adachi, K.
 8747 Adachi, K.
 8748 Adachi, K.
 10288 Adachi, K.
 6486 Adam, D.-E.
 3236 Adam, K.-M.G.
 6355 Adamiaik, D.-A.
 3657 Adamian, S.-Ya.
 8898 Adamietz, P.
 7179 Adams, A.
 10602 Adams, D.-D.
 2373 Adams, G.-H.-M.
 7396 Adams, J.
 5870 Adams, J.-M.
 6749 Adams, S.-L.
 1826 Adams, W.-S.
 1490 Adamson, E.-D.
 6284 Adapoe, C.
 9323 Adawakar, P.-D.
 1178 Adelberg, E.-A.
 8465 Adelstein, R.-S.
 9010 Adesnik, M.
 8530 Adhami, H.
 673 Adhya, S.
 5836 Aditya, V.
 8604 Adlard, B.-P.-F.
 7279 Adler, A.-J.
 10804 Adler, A.-J.
 1377 Adler, P.-N.
 6796 Adler, R.
 9793 Adlers, V.-V.
 10763 Adler, W.-H.
 7225 Adlercreutz, H.
 4495 Adlestein, S.-J.
 6803 Adolph, K.-W.
 7285 Adolph, K.-W.
 7882 Adolph, K.-W.
 7883 Adolph, K.-W.
 4358 Adolphe, M.
 8959 Adrianov, N.-V.
 8984 Adzhimolaev, T.-A.
 2976 Affara, N.
 2999 Affara, N.
 1862 Affonso, O.-R.
 1755 Agafonova, L.-V.
 2056 Agalarova, M.-B.
 2089 Agaphonova, L.-V.
 6274 Agarwal, K.-C.
 7418 Agarwal, K.-C.
 9863 Agarwal, K.-L.
 9864 Agarwal, K.-L.
 3330 Agarwal, M.-K.
 6274 Agarwal, R.-P.
 7483 Agarwal, R.-P.
 7585 Agarwal, R.-P.
 3316 Ageenko, A.-I.
 7658 Agen, G.
 6374 Aggarwal, S.-K.
 435 Agol, V.-I.
 3091 Agol, V.-I.
 56 Agrawal, K.-C.
 3643 Agrawal, P.-K.
 6328 Agrawal, P.-K.
 5666 Agren, G.
 8490 Agren, G.-K.
 4894 Agris, P.-F.
 6684 Agris, P.-F.
 8817 Agris, P.-F.
 10326 Agris, P.-F.
- 3129 Agroskin, L.-S.
 7532 Aharoni, N.
 287 Aharonov, A.-
 10323 Aharonov, A.-
 2907 Ahern, T.
 2717 Ahluwalia, B.-
 10745 Ahmad, A.-
 10720 Ahmad, A.-F.-
 7590 Ahmann, D.-
 6112 Ahmed, A.-
 5981 Ahnstrom, G.-
 2695 Ahren, K.-
 2719 Ahren, K.-
 2730 Ahren, K.-
 3887 Ahren, K.-
 6521 Ahren, K.-
 5224 Ahvetsova, R.-P.-
 1015 Aida, K.-
 8671 Aida, M.-
 2252 Ailaud, G.-
 9861 Air, G.-M.
 201 Aitchison, P.-A.-
 7524 Aiura, M.-
 10626 Aizawa, S.-
 6043 Aizenberg, O.-A.-
 8110 Aizenberg, O.-A.-
 9894 Aizenberg, O.-A.-
 848 Aizono, Y.-
 4128 Ajiro, K.-
 8581 Ajisaka, K.-
 5468 Akaoka, I.-
 2809 Akasaka, K.-
 1129 Akashi, M.-
 786 Akatova, A.-K.-
 2775 Akcasu, A.-
 3695 Akera, T.-
 4554 Akera, T.-
 6289 Akera, T.-
 6314 Akera, T.-
 8476 Akera, T.-
 10122 Akera, T.-
 8090 Akhundov, A.-D.-G.-
 762 Akhundova, A.-A.-
 409 Akhikhanian, S.-I.-
 2206 Akimenko, N.-M.-
 4231 Akimenko, N.-M.-
 6083 Akimov, A.-A.-
 3215 Akiyama, H.-
 1945 Akkerman, J.-W.-N.-
 4753 Akkerman, J.-W.-N.-
 8497 Akopyan, Z.-I.-
 5177 Aksanova, V.-M.-
 4328 Aktipis, S.-
 5095 Aktipis, S.-
 7340 Aktipis, S.-
 8040 Aktochyunajte, V.-K.-
 1184 Al-Khateeb, G.-H.-
 5482 Al-Lami, F.-
 6951 Al-Saheal, Y.-
 4433 Alarcon-Segovia, D.-
 9998 Alarcon-Segovia, D.-
 8199 Alarif, A.-
 9019 Alaverdyan, A.-A.-
 4093 Albanese, I.-
 4094 Albanese, I.-
 4095 Albanese, I.-
 3919 Albano, J.-D.-M.-
 6513 Albano, J.-D.-M.-
 8716 Albano, J.-D.-M.-
 8953 Alberghina, F.-A.-M.-
 820 Albers, R.-W.-
 7462 Albers, R.-W.-
 9437 Albers, R.-W.-
 6352 Albert, A.-
 9362 Albert, A.-
 5260 Albert, L.-S.-
 2004 Albert, W.-C.-
 3268 Albertini, A.-M.-
 10684 Albertini, L.-
 3495 Alberts, B.-

Author index

- 6126 Alberts, B. (Contd)
 4352 Alberts, B.-S.
 4813 Albin, E.-E.
 4818 Albin, E.-E.
 10196 Albrecht, H.-P.
 2289 Albrecht, T.-B.
 3317 Albring, M.
 9844 Alden, C.-J.
 7389 Aldenderfer, P.-H.
 10321 Alderfer, J.-L.
 9541 Aldrich, J.-E.
 6166 Alechina, R.-R.
 5264 Alekberova, Z.-S.
10855 Aleksandrova, G.-I.
 3229 Aleksandrushkina, N.-I.
 8289 Aleksanyan, V.-I.
 1467 Alekseev, V.-G.
 5522 Alekseyenko, I.-R.
 5523 Alekseyenko, I.-R.
 8563 Alenin, V.-V.
 5252 Alesenko, A.-V.
 9201 Alesenko, A.-V.
 2567 Alestig, K.
 2885 Aletti, M.-G.
 2886 Aletti, M.-G.
10843 Aletti, M.-G.
 7871 Alexander, D.-J.
 827 Alexander, D.-R.
10851 Alexander, P.
 2601 Alexander, S.
 7559 Alexander, W.-D.
 6056 Alexandre, H.
 9149 Alexandre, H.
 4221 Alexandrov, K.
 4014 Alexandrov, Y.-N.
 6308 Alexandrova, A.-Ye.
 9540 Alexandrova, L.-A.
 1569 Alexandrova, N.-M.
 541 Alexandrushkina, N.-I.
 1450 Alexandrushkina, N.-I.
 3678 Alexeyenko, I.-R.
 4590 Alexeyenko, I.-R.
 9143 Alfert, M.
 839 Altimova, Ya.
 94 Alford, C.-A.-Jr.
 7588 Alford, C.-A.-Jr.
 7851 Alford, F.-P.
 8875 Alford, F.-P.
 8876 Alford, F.-P.
 6734 Algranati, I.-D.
 8356 Algranati, I.-D.
 3568 Ali, M.-I.
 8239 Alikhanian, S.-I.
 8240 Alikhanian, S.-I.
 6899 Alimena, G.
 7088 Alimena, G.
10690 Atkin, B.-I.
 6647 Allan, E.-H.
 3846 Allary, M.
 3946 Allen, D.-O.
 8772 Allen, D.-O.
 734 Allen, J.
 2488 Allen, J.-C.
 8461 Allen, J.-C.
 8514 Allen, J.-C.
 7653 Allen, J.-F.
 5838 Allen, J.-K.
 700 Allen, L.-B.
 1991 Allen, L.-B.
 7618 Allen, L.-B.
 7629 Allen, L.-B.
 1409 Allen, L.-M.
10099 Allen, P.-T.
10183 Allen, R.
 3239 Allen, S.-L.
 6750 Allende, C.-C.
 8834 Allende, C.-C.
 2808 Allende, J.-E.
 6750 Allende, J.-E.
 8834 Allende, J.-E.
- 4377 Allet, B.
 7161 Allet, B.
 4733 Allewell, N.-M.
 1668 Allfrey, V.-G.
 3490 Allfrey, V.-G.
 9314 Allfrey, V.-G.
 10687 Allfrey, V.-G.
 3576 Allison, A.-C.
 3149 Allison, D.-P.
 9218 Allison, D.-P.
 7246 Almeida, J.-D.
 918 Almquist, R.-G.
 3400 Aloni, Y.
10443 Aloni, Y.
 10731 Alonso, C.
 7772 Alper, M.-D.
 5234 Alpers, M.-P.
 1059 Alsat, E.
 8486 Alsop, W.
 2004 Alston, W.-C.
 7747 Alston, W.-C.
 3324 Altaner, C.
 5589 Altaner, C.
 902 Altbuch, A.-M.
 840 Altendorf, F.-K.
 2911 Alter, B.-P.
 9750 Altman, J.
 4606 Altman, S.
 5944 Altman, S.
 9220 Altman, S.
 3371 Altmann, H.
 8019 Altmann, H.
 8277 Altmann, H.
 9205 Altmann, H.
 4112 Alton, T.
 3538 Altruda, F.
 4479 Altruda, F.
 4079 Altstein, A.-D.
 7224 Alur, M.-D.
 8492 Alvarado, R.-H.
 1916 Alvarez, R.
 2532 Alvarez, Y.
 3144 Alvarez, Y.
3144 Alvarez-Garcia, M.-C.
 413 Alwine, J.-C.
10567 Alwine, J.-C.
 3325 Amabis, J.-M.
 8199 Amacher, D.-E.
 8092 Amalric, F.-
 8093 Amalric, F.-
 4743 Amano, R.
 6870 Amati, P.
 4167 Amati, S.
 3430 Ambler, R.-P.
10773 Ambrose, C.-T.
 226 Amer, M.-A.
 2775 Amer, M.-S.
 5536 Amer, M.-S.
 5705 Amer, M.-S.
 9600 Amer, M.-S.
 7772 Ames, B.-N.
 739 Amici, D.
 1278 Amici, D.
 8315 Amici, D.
 7741 Amico, V.
 3891 Amiel, C.
 7768 Amir, M.-S.
 7634 Amit, B.
 4658 Amma, E.-L.
 5573 Amma, E.-L.
 1283 Amos, H.
10546 Amos, J.
 2678 Amrhein, N.
 3851 Amsler, P.-E.
 1618 Anacletova, A.
 6146 Anafatova, T.-V.
 3931 Agnosta, B.
10067 Anai, M.
 10068 Anai, M.
4326 Anand Kumar, T.-C.
 5597 Anand, C.
1145 Anandaraj, M.-P.-J.-S.
 393 Ananiev, E.-V.
 2256 Ananiev, E.-V.
 6052 Ananiev, E.-V.
16596 Ananiev, E.-V.
 7573 Andreago, P.-
 7206 Andersen, H.-A.
 8978 Andersen, H.-A.
10222 Andersen, J.-A.
 3269 Andersen, J.-J.
 1824 Anderson, B.-
 451 Anderson, C.-W.
7176 Anderson, C.-W.
 9810 Anderson, C.-W.
 3950 Anderson, D.-J.-
 5129 Anderson, D.-M.
 4225 Anderson, E.-
 9213 Anderson, E.-A.-
 7419 Anderson, E.-P.
 7420 Anderson, E.-P.
 8431 Anderson, E.-P.
 6107 Anderson, E.-S.
 6955 Anderson, E.-S.
 5179 Anderson, G.-B.
 2125 Anderson, G.-R.
 2305 Anderson, H.-A.
 2464 Anderson, J.-E.
 2073 Anderson, J.-M.
 5440 Anderson, K.-M.
 8279 Anderson, K.-M.
 8411 Anderson, K.-M.
 9451 Anderson, K.-M.
 9553 Anderson, P.-M.
 3134 Anderson, R.-R.
 554 Anderson, R.-S.
 2576 Anderson, S.-
 7214 Anderson, W.-
 4036 Anderson, W.-A.
 2762 Anderson, W.-B.
 1228 Anderson, W.-F.
 2905 Anderson, W.-F.
 3616 Anderson, W.-F.
 6749 Anderson, W.-F.
 6757 Anderson, W.-F.
 7045 Anderson, W.-F.
 7304 Anderson, W.-F.
 9698 Anderson, W.-F.
 9980 Anderson, W.-F.
 9750 Anderson, W.-J.-
 7321 Anderson, W.-M.
 8167 Andersson, A.-
 4191 Andersson, G.-K.-A.
 8038 Andersson, G.-K.-A.
 5433 Andersson, G.-M.
 3102 Andersson, J.-
 3972 Andersson, J.-
1959 Andersson, R.-G.-G.
 697 Ando, T.-
 1762 Ando, T.-
 6132 Ando, T.-
 7354 Ando, T.-
 8403 Ando, T.-
 9214 Ando, T.-
 7282 Andoh, T.-
 4942 Andrade, H.-F.-Jr.
 8336 Andrade, H.-F.-Jr.
 2733 Andre, F.-
 5262 Andre, J.-
 7133 Andreff, M.-
 7708 Andreis, P.-G.
10262 Andreis, P.-G.
 8437 Andreu, J.-M.-
 8294 Andrews, P.-W.-
 8445 Andrianov, V.-M.-
 9791 Andrianov, V.-M.-
 2375 Andrianov, V.-T.-
 8269 Andron, L.-A.-
 4416 Andronico, F.-
 8016 Andronico, F.-

Author index

- 1125 Andronikashvili, E.L.
 667 Andzharaparidze, O.G.
 1312 Andzharaparidze, O.G.
 1313 Andzharaparidze, O.G.
 2122 Ane, C.P.
 899 Anex, B.G.
 7331 Anfinsen, C.B.
 3753 Angehrn, P.
 7544 Angehrn, P.
 3945 Angel, A.
 4496 Angel, L.
 10432 Angelier, N.
 10795 Angell, R.R.
 10145 Angerer, R.C.
 10574 Angerer, R.C.
 1807 Angielski, S.
 9577 Angles Auriac, G.
 1865 Anyal, A.M.
 4566 Anika, S.
 6172 Anisowicz, A.
 3577 Anker, P.
 7139 Annable, M.M.
 5346 Anokhina, F.A.
 9742 Anokhina, H.O.
 2401 Anokhina, R.V.
 1932 Anraku, Y.
 1934 Anraku, Y.
 5475 Anraku, Y.
 1381 Ansay, M.
 1503 Ansay, M.
 2308 Ansehn, S.
 10757 Ansell, B.M.
 3154 Ansevin, A.T.
 5343 Ansevin, A.T.
 6171 Ansevin, A.T.
 5590 Ansfeld, F.J.
 8246 Anteunis, A.
 9021 Anthony, A.
 4359 Anthony, W.L.
 8207 Anthony, W.L.
 3224 Anthony, W.M.
 5225 Antia, F.P.
 8197 Antia, F.P.
 8783 Antini, F.
 9624 Antkowiak, W.Z.
 2718 Antonenko, S.G.
 2791 Antoni, F.
 7624 Antoni, F.
 8019 Antoni, F.
 10648 Antoniades, H.N.
 10025 Antonoff, R.S.
 8098 Antonov, A.C.
 9110 Antonov, A.S.
 4489 Antonovsky, V.L.
 4652 Antonovsky, V.L.
 10136 Antunes-Madeira, M.C.
 4059 Anwar, I.M.
 920 Anzai, K.
 10256 Aoi, Y.
 3664 Aoki, K.
 8617 Aoki, K.
 3603 Aoki, M.
 7949 Aoki, S.
 2366 Aoki, T.
 6400 Aoyagi, S.
 6401 Aoyagi, S.
 9354 Apel, G.A.
 9462 Apeland, A.
 4539 Apelbaum, A.
 3540 Apirion, D.
 3541 Apirion, D.
 4105 Apirion, D.
 4482 Apirion, D.
 6212 Apirion, D.
 6827 Apirion, D.
 6938 Apirion, D.
 10506 Apirion, D.
 2361 Aposhian, H.V.
 5336 Aposhian, H.V.
 10593 App, A.A.
- 584 Appels, R.
 428 Appiano, A.
 6336 Appleman, M.M.
 7776 Appleman, M.M.
 3595 Apriletti, J.W.
 9703 Aptek, B.N.
 4472 Araco, A.
 186 Aradi, J.
 4768 Arai, K.
 8614 Arai, K.
 8882 Arai, K.
 9700 Arai, K.
 10378 Arai, K.
 2080 Arai, K.-I.
 2081 Arai, K.-I.
 2082 Arai, K.-I.
 2604 Arai, M.
 8868 Arai, N.
 9700 Arai, N.
 8614 Arai, T.
 53 Arai, Y.
 4680 Arakawa, K.
 5464 Araki, K.
 3804 Araki, Y.
 10262 Aramato, U.
 543 Ararwal, A.K.
 1921 Arata, J.
 5497 Arata, T.
 9408 Arata, T.
 2770 Arbuthnott, G.W.
 2167 Arbuzov, V.A.
 8500 Arbuzov, V.A.
 6980 Arcamone, F.
 5039 Arcement, L.J.
 5793 Arceneaux, J.L.
 1088 Ardailou, R.
 978 Areekul, S.
 3737 Arena, F.
 5210 Arens, M.
 7101 Arens, M.
 7384 Arens, M.
 6160 Arens, M.Q.
 1113 Arzenten, R.
 6003 Arfmann, H.-A.
 2566 Argubright, K.F.
 7786 Argutinskaya, S.V.
 2211 Argyrakis, M.
 1672 Argyris, T.S.
 7968 Argyris, T.S.
 9336 Argyris, T.S.
 2889 Ariatti, M.
 4645 Arikawa, Y.
 2444 Arima, K.
 5375 Arima, K.
 2471 Arima, T.
 7397 Arima, T.
 8299 Arima, T.
 8182 Arimura, G.K.
 2201 Aripdzhanov, Sh.-A.
 4343 Arjungi, K.N.
 5975 Arjungi, K.N.
 10548 Arjungi, K.N.
 4638 Arkhangelskaya, E.D.
 5964 Arkin, D.I.
 8133 Arkin, D.I.
 8393 Arkin, D.I.
 3805 Arkun, S.
 500 Arlett, C.F.
 7094 Arlett, C.F.
 4514 Arlinghaus, R.B.
 5039 Arlinghaus, R.B.
 5420 Arlinghaus, R.B.
 7708 Armatto, U.
 3864 Armentrout, A.A.
 3349 Armitage, J.P.
 4876 Armstrong, D.J.
 4886 Armstrong, D.J.
 4894 Armstrong, D.J.
 7811 Armstrong, D.J.
 9586 Armstrong, D.J.
- 424 Armstrong, J.A.
 5313 Armstrong, J.A.
 8846 Armstrong, J.B.
 6645 Armstrong, K.J.
 418 Armstrong, S.J.
 9538 Armstrong, V.W.
 448 Arnason, B.G.W.
 1645 Arnberg, A.C.
 7031 Arnberg, A.C.
 6989 Arndt-Jovin, D.J.
 6562 Arnold, A.
 7308 Arnold, C.G.
 1639 Arnold, E.A.
 5330 Arnold, E.A.
 2557 Arnold, G.
 141 Arnold, H.
 6451 Arnold, H.H.
 8831 Arnold, H.H.
 89 Arnold, K.
 8613 Arnold, K.
 5601 Arnold, W.
 1123 Arnott, S.
 1421 Arnott, S.
 2810 Arnott, S.
 9074 Arnott, S.
 9844 Arnott, S.
 7547 Arnott, S.J.
 3106 Arnstein, H.R.V.
 10341 Arnstein, H.R.V.
 10499 Arnstein, H.R.V.
 9175 Aron, G.M.
 2755 Aron, L.
 3563 Arora, D.J.S.
 7607 Arora, R.B.
 8202 Arp, B.C.
 7992 Arpetsky, T.P.K.
 710 Arquembourg, P.C.
 2369 Arquembourg, P.C.
 2228 Arrand, J.R.
 4061 Arranz, J.S.L.
 1636 Arrighi, F.E.
 9040 Arrighi, F.E.
 4406 Arst, H.N.
 4407 Arst, H.N.
 6541 Arstila, A.U.
 762 Artamonova, O.I.
 10069 Artamonova, O.I.
 3990 Arter, D.B.
 4062 Arthur, L.O.
 3499 Artis, M.
 1014 Artman, M.
 6167 Artyushin, S.K.
 2331 Arwert, F.
 5189 Arwert, F.
 5190 Arwert, F.
 5997 Arya, S.K.
 6260 Arya, S.K.
 9639 Arya, S.K.
 10321 Arya, S.K.
 3025 Asadullaev, R.A.
 8380 Asahi, T.
 6211 Asakawa, S.
 9404 Asakura, A.
 10550 Asakura, H.
 3351 Asami, K.
 2781 Asano, T.
 6419 Asano, T.
 7778 Asano, T.
 8776 Asano, T.
 3815 Asantila, T.
 6378 Asao, T.
 7915 Asao, T.
 10362 Asatryan, L.S.
 1799 Asch, A.
 8948 Ascher, P.D.
 8669 Aschenasy, A.
 8670 Aschenasy, A.
 6751 Aschenasy, A.
 1361 Ascione, R.
 8991 Ascione, R.

Author index

- 5431 Aseev,V.V.
 1709 Aseyeva,L.V.
 4935 Ashby,P.
 4318 Asher,Y.
 10639 Asher,Y.
 4293 Ashihara,T.
 5444 Ashmarin,I.P.
 6170 Ashmarin,I.P.
 8644 Ashmarin,I.P.
 9317 Ashmarin,I.P.
 3946 Ashmore,J.
 8768 Ashton,A.R.
 3803 Ashwal,S.
 2700 Askew,W.E.
 6586 Askew,W.E.
 7232 Askonas,B.A.
 958 Asmus,K.-D.
 7686 Aso,K.
 1545 Aso,Y.
 7117 Aspegren,K.
 8175 Aspegren,K.
 10451 Assadullaef,T.
 3047 Assairi,L.
 10585 Assairi,L.
 10884 Assairi,L.W.
 943 Asseburg,V.
 9132 Assimos,K.
 5858 Astakhova,A.K.
 1313 Astakhova,A.N.
 2028 Astell,C.
 4180 Astell,C.R.
 4142 Astrin,S.M.
 9222 Astrin,S.M.
 7603 Aswell,J.F.
 8181 Aszalos,A.
 1130 Atabekov,I.G.
 6180 Atabekov,I.G.
 10802 Atabekov,I.G.
 6180 Atabekova,T.I.
 10802 Atabekova,T.I.
 1556 Atassi,G.
 1557 Atassi,G.
 8214 Atassi,G.
 4301 Atayeva,D.M.
 6742 Atchison,R.E.-
 1162 Atfield,G.
 1331 Atherly,A.G.
 2979 Atherly,A.G.
 4108 Atherly,A.G.
 9027 Atkin,N.B.
 451 Atkind,J.F.
 1619 Atkins,B.
 3027 Atkins,G.J.
 3034 Atkins,G.J.
 7176 Atkins,J.F.
 8989 Atkins,J.F.
 9810 Atkins,J.F.
 8635 Atkinson,D.E.
 10298 Atlas,R.
 10649 Atsmon,D.
 1270 Attardi,G.
 2969 Attardi,G.
 9710 Attardi,G.
 1759 Attardi Gandini,D.
 7059 Attolini,C.
 2770 Attrée,T.J.
 508 Atwell,G.J.
 4418 Atwood,K.C.
 8256 Atwood,K.C.
 787 Aubel-Sadron,G.
 6238 Aubel-Sadron,G.
 8803 Aubel-Sadron,G.
 5218 Aubertin,A.-M.
 9204 Aubrey,M.
 6417 Audichya,T.D.
 2974 Auer,G.
 3589 Auer,G.
 8011 Auer,G.
 199 Auerbach,R.
 7292 Auerbach,S.
- 8317 Auerbach,S. (Contd)
 550 Augenlicht,L.
 3293 Augenlicht,L.H.
 1285 Auger,M.A.
 704 Augier,H.
 4162 Augusti-Tocco,G.
 4163 Augusti-Tocco,G.
 9704 Augusti-Tocco,G.
 4009 Augustyniak,H.
 4888 Augustyniak,H.
 1147 Augustyniak,J.
 7388 Auld,D.S.
 10097 Auld,D.S.
 651 Auleta,A.E.
 2534 Ault,C.R.
 9644 Aumann,G.
 6300 Aumont,M.C.
 6201 Aune,K.C.
 10818 Aune,K.C.
 2757 Aurbach,G.D.
 5537 Aurbach,G.D.
 5688 Aurbach,G.D.
 10279 Aurbach,G.D.
 6456 Austin,D.J.
 6246 Austin,G.E.
 3590 Austin,S.
 9012 Austin,S.A.
 3601 Austoker,J.L.
 4455 Autran,J.-C.
 2996 Avadhanil,N.G.
 6130 Avanzi,S.
 949 Avdalovic,N.
 5906 Avdalovic,N.
 5907 Avdalovic,N.
 5908 Avdalovic,N.
 3177 Avdeeva,A.V.
 9238 Avdeeva,A.V.
 7289 Avelino,E.
 5363 Avenesov,A.Ts.
 8982 Avenirova,E.L.
 10533 Averbeck,D.
 1554 Avertsev,S.A.
 1304 Avery,R.J.
 3052 Avery,R.J.
 4246 Avery,R.J.
 5899 Avery,R.J.
 7942 Avery,R.J.
 946 Avery,T.L.
 3126 Aviandilov,G.G.
 9816 Aviram,M.
 3671 Avissar,N.
 2344 Avitabile,A.
 10392 Aviv,H.
 4408 Avner,P.R.
 6090 Avrameas,S.
 5766 Avruch,J.
 5767 Avruch,J.
 286 Axel'rod,V.D.
 4019 Axel'rod,V.D.
 2388 Axel,R.
 8515 Axel,R.
 9109 Axel,R.
 10747 Axel,R.
 8679 Axelrod,J.
 10488 Axelrod,J.
 2290 Aya,T.
 1028 Ayad,S.R.
 10538 Ayelino,E.
 1201 Ayers,S.E.
 3139 Ayonoadu,U.W.U.
 8886 Ayuso-Parrilla,M.S.
 6819 Azad,A.A.
 9261 Azar,M.M.
 10771 Azar,M.M.
 4364 Azari,P.
 6080 Azarif,A.
 6845 Azcurra,J.M.
 1511 Azeqani,M.
 2779 Azhar,S.
 6623 Azhar,S.
- 7744 Azhar,S. (Contd)
 7766 Azhar,S.
 8608 Azhayev,A.V.
 9540 Azhayev,A.V.
 3830 Azizova,O.A.
 6184 Azizova,O.A.
 9785 Azou,Y.
 7434 Azoulay,E.
 1422 Azoulay,R.
 4674 Azukizawa,M.
 4777 Azuma,H.
 9404 Azuma,N.
 8874 Azuma,Y.
 9413 Azzi,A.
 2363 Baase,W.A.
 9397 Babai,F.
 10078 Babcock,D.F.
 6841 Babichev,V.A.
 993 Babkina,G.T.
 432 Babler,M.
 7744 Babu,C.R.
 10263 Babula,M.J.
 2143 Bacá,O.G.
 4060 Bacalaor,J.
 4467 Bacalao,J.
 7360 Bacchetti,S.
 6574 Bach,M.-A.
 8642 Bachand,L.
 9567 Bachi,B.
 7049 Bachmann,K.
 8014 Bachmann,K.
 9029 Bachmann,K.
 7230 Bachner,L.
 7650 Bachofen,R.
 1655 Bachrach,U.
 10252 Bachrach,U.
 400 Bachvarova,R.
 941 Bachvarova,R.
 7532 Back,
 4427 Backer,J.M.
 5788 Backer,J.M.
 6705 Backer,J.M.
 8228 Backman,K.
 3055 Badaracco,G.
 7791 Badashkeeva,A.G.-
 7225 Bade,E.
 3304 Bade,E.G.
 6192 Badenoch-Jones,P.
 4354 Bader,G.
 1865 Badger,R.J.
 2187 Badger,T.M.
 1637 Badr,G.G.
 4509 Badr,G.G.
 5077 Baess,I.
 1691 Baeyens,W.
 4373 Baeza,I.
 5456 Baeziger,D.C.
 10787 Bag,J.
 7118 Bagchi,M.
 3756 Baggerly,J.T.
 4128 Baglioni,C.
 6770 Baglioni,C.
 7987 Baglioni,C.
 2541 Bagnara,A.S.
 5649 Bagnara,A.S.
 9101 Bagnoli,G.
 10911 Bagshaw,C.R.
 4124 Bagshaw,J.C.
 4512 Bagshaw,J.C.
 10084 Bagshaw,J.C.
 6 Bagshaw,M.A.
 5620 Bagley,B.C.
 2804 Bahl,C.P.
 8791 Bahl,C.P.
 3122 Bahr,G.F.
 6989 Bahr,W.
 1902 Bailey,E.J.
 3795 Bailey,E.J.
 7217 Bailey,G.

Author index

- 8872 Bailey, G.B.
 9335 Bailey, G.B.
 7877 Bailey, J.M.
 8168 Bailey, R.P.
 8702 Ballie, M.D.
 3472 Ballie, D.L.
 9306 Ballie, D.L.
 1480 Ballie, E.
 5759 Baird, C.E.
 9885 Baird, M.B.
 4220 Baird, W.M.
 9147 Baisch, H.
 10721 Baj, J.
 6694 Bajo, M.A.
 10642 Bajszar, G.
 3523 Bakardjieva, A.-
 809 Bakay, B.
 7409 Bakay, B.
 9389 Bakay, B.
 8290 Bakayev, V.V.
 10463 Baker, B.
 6583 Baker, B.I.
 1887 Baker, D.C.
 197 Baker, J.C.
 70 Baker, J.J.
 2604 Baker, R.E.
 3244 Baker, R.F.
 7332 Baker, R.F.
 8327 Baker, R.F.
 4326 Baker, T.G.
 7576 Bahmedova, A.A.
 10197 Bahmedova, A.A.
 8118 Bakhtadze, G.I.
 81 Bakken, A.
 683 Bakken, A.
 3673 Bakker-Grunwald, T.
 10181 Bako, G.
 2718 Baksheev, N.S.
 4049 Baksh, E.
 8826 Baksh, E.
 8883 Baksh, E.
 10454 Bakunts, K.A.
 3298 Bal, A.K.
 9982 Balabanova, H.
 1829 Balakrishnan, C.V.
 7478 Balakrishnan, C.V.
 3366 Balazs, R.
 9750 Balazs, R.
 1858 Balchunis, R.J.
 9882 Baldacci, G.
 188 Baldessarini, R.J.
 6569 Baldessarini, R.J.
 1718 Baldina, A.V.
 3850 Baldry, C.W.
 2379 Baldwin, J.
 2317 Baldwin, J.H.
 3481 Baldwin, J.P.
 6330 Baldwin, K.M.
 5277 Baldwin, R.L.
 7722 Baldwin, R.L.
 8385 Baldwin, R.L.
 8386 Baldwin, R.L.
 8778 Baldwin, R.L.
 6041 Balgavy, P.
 2399 Balhorn, R.
 1210 Baliga, B.S.
 2860 Baliga, B.S.
 9807 Baliga, B.S.
 2563 Balis, M.E.
 5653 Balis, M.E.
 10893 Balis, M.E.
 3145 Balis, M.E.
 6295 Balke, N.E.
 5606 Ball, D.B.
 9009 Ball, E.M.
 363 Ball, J.K.
 4498 Ball, W.D.
 7262 Ballal, N.R.
 10027 Ballal, N.R.
 2884 Ballard, F.J.
- 6589 Ballard, F.J. (Contd)
 6370 Ballard, R.E.
 3516 Ballesta, J.P.G.
 7316 Ballesta, J.P.G.
 3853 Ballesteros, A.O.
 4189 Balloni, W.
 1550 Balmain, A.
 8456 Balmukhanov, B.S.
 8019 Balo-Banga, J.M.
 10521 Balsano, J.S.
 4663 Baltassat, P.
 10161 Baltassat, P.
 1346 Baltimore, D.
 1486 Baltimore, D.
 1560 Baltimore, D.
 6875 Baltimore, D.
 6876 Baltimore, D.
 7390 Baltimore, D.
 7403 Baltimore, D.
 9381 Baltimore, D.
 9715 Baltimore, D.
 10446 Baltimore, D.
 10455 Baltimore, D.
 10644 Baltimore, D.
 10126 Baltscheffsky, M.
 1578 Baluda, M.A.
 2341 Baluda, M.A.
 4953 Baluda, M.A.
 4959 Baluda, M.A.
 6905 Baluda, M.A.
 9964 Baluda, M.A.
 521 Bambara, R.
 4208 Bambara, R.
 9076 Bambara, R.
 7286 Ban, J.
 486 Ban-Zeev, A.
 8487 Banaschak, H.
 10459 Bancroft, J.B.
 9554 Bancroft, K.
 1343 Bandle, E.F.
 6860 Bandle, E.F.
 493 Bandlow, W.
 4977 Bandman, E.
 5445 Bandyopadhyay, A.K.
 5446 Bandyopadhyay, A.K.
 7389 Bandyopadhyay, A.K.
 10102 Bandyopadhyay, A.K.
 3015 Bandyopadhyay, P.
 1135 Banerjee, A.K.
 1139 Banerjee, A.K.
 3029 Banerjee, A.K.
 3031 Banerjee, A.K.
 4140 Banerjee, A.K.
 5038 Banerjee, A.K.
 5901 Banerjee, A.K.
 6795 Banerjee, A.K.
 6796 Banerjee, A.K.
 6918 Banerjee, A.K.
 6921 Banerjee, A.K.
 7362 Banerjee, A.K.
 1341 Banerjee, K.
 9009 Banerjee, M.R.
 6012 Banerjee, P.K.
 2553 Banerjee, S.
 2869 Banerjee, S.
 2225 Baney, H.W.
 3704 Banfield Younghusband, H.
 4059 Banhamy, M.A.
 1269 Bank, A.
 2357 Bank, A.
 3111 Bank, A.
 7217 Bank, A.
 9811 Bank, A.
 771 Banks, G.R.
 7071 Banks, G.R.
 3111 Banks, J.
 5172 Bannier, Y.
 895 Banno, K.
 9054 Bannon, M.
 6450 Bannwarth, H.
- 9632 Bannwarth, W.
 1071 Bar, H.P.
 2754 Bar, H.P.
 4845 Bar, H.P.
 6614 Bar, H.P.
 4080 Bar-Joseph, M.
 4082 Bar-Joseph, M.
 8967 Bar-Zev, A.
 6103 Baran, N.
 2995 Baranov, Yu.N.
 4098 Baranov, Yu.N.
 6811 Baranov, Yu.N.
 2803 Baranovskaya, L.I.
 4086 Baranowska, B.
 4454 Baranowska, B.
 4086 Baranowski, T.
 4454 Baranowski, T.
 9249 Barat, M.
 7906 Barath, P.
 7838 Barbacid, M.
 7846 Barbacid, M.
 10381 Barbacid, M.
 8440 Barbaric, S.
 4287 Barashova, Z.I.
 10539 Barbet, J.
 5765 Barbier, R.
 2411 Barbieri, M.
 5434 Barbiroli, B.
 5435 Barbiroli, B.
 5154 Barbour, S.D.
 7076 Barcellona, M.J.
 4009 Barciszewski, J.
 4888 Barciszewski, J.
 9997 Bardana, E.J.
 6557 Barden, N.
 8673 Barden, N.
 10092 Bardin, C.W.
 5781 Bardos, T.J.
 7417 Barela, T.D.
 7740 Barendse, G.W.M.
 9041 Barenfeld, L.S.
 2548 Barghese, A.J.
 4347 Baril, B.B.
 6044 Baril, B.B.
 4347 Baril, E.F.
 5224 Barinsky, I.F.
 5506 Barker, D.M.
 1546 Barker, G.R.
 10391 Barker, G.R.
 4552 Barker, S.B.
 7151 Barkley, M.D.
 713 Barland, P.
 3604 Barlati, S.
 5622 Barlatt, Ani, M.
 3919 Barling, P.M.
 943 Barlogie, B.
 472 Barlow, P.W.
 8013 Barlow, P.W.
 6279 Barlow, S.D.
 223 Barne, L.D.
 5548 Barnea, A.
 7732 Barnes, E.
 10157 Barnes, L.B.
 4835 Barnes, L.D.
 5140 Barnes, W.M.
 6853 Barnett, A.
 10002 Barnett, E.V.
 3685 Barnett, R.E.
 9104 Barnett, T.R.
 1433 Barnett, W.A.
 6900 Barnhart, M.I.
 339 Barnioli, B.
 9433 Barns, E.M.
 645 Baron, D.
 6904 Baron, D.
 7145 Baron, D.
 6029 Baron, L.S.
 8250 Baron, L.S.
 10714 Baron, L.S.
 2509 Barondes, S.H.

Author index

- 3877 Barondes, S.-H. (Contd)
 9759 Baros, A.
 9760 Baros, A.
 52C7 Barra, Y.
 7016 Barrell, B.-G.
 3274 Barrell, R.
 2366 Barrera, J.
 564 Barreto, T.-M.
 2764 Barrett, D.
 9417 Barrett, E.-J.
 2802 Barrett, J.-C.
 2849 Barrett, J.-C.
 501 Barrett, J.-A.
 7092 Barrett, S.-F.
 4466 Barrett, T.
 9295 Barrieux, A.
 32 Barrios, R.-J.
 6498 Barritt, G.-J.
 2803 Barro, J.-R.
 4473 Barrault, D.
 116 Barry, C.-D.
 3478 Barry, J.-M.
 7914 Barry, J.-M.
 418 Barry, R.-D.
 2396 Barsano, C.
 9041 Barskaya, T.-V.
 10596 Barsky, V.-E.
 41 Barszcz, D.
 8347 Barta, A.
 10833 Barta, A.
 5272 Barta, K.
 5273 Barta, K.
 10617 Bartels, P.-G.
 5568 Barth, G.
 6361 Barth, G.
 4235 Barth, P.-T.
 6616 Barth, T.
 6617 Barth, T.
 9603 Barth, T.
 9604 Barth, T.
 4437 Barthelmes, H.
 2424 Bartholeyns, J.
 9351 Bartholeyns, J.
 10060 Bartholeyns, J.
 10061 Bartholeyns, J.
 4682 Bartholomew, D.-G.
 139C Bartkowiak, J.
 4875 Bartkowiak, S.
 6578 Bartley, P.-C.
 6579 Bartley, P.-C.
 1181 Bartmann, P.
 1182 Bartmann, P.
 8855 Bartmann, P.
 8857 Bartmann, P.
 532 Bartok, K.
 1436 Bartok, K.
 1861 Barton, D.-H.-R.
 2642 Barton, P.-G.
 10087 Barton, R.-W.
 4831 Bartooov, P.
 4665 Bartosek, J.
 3430 Bartsch, R.-G.
 4511 Bartschmid, B.-R.
 10490 Baru, A.-M.
 9375 Barua, N.-N.
 892 Barwolff, D.
 6460 Barwolff, D.
 9531 Barwolff, D.
 414 Barzilai, R.
 2646 Barzu, O.
 9113 Basanets, L.-M.
 1283 Basement, J.-B.
 4973 Basement, J.-B.
 550 Baserga, R.
 163C Baserga, R.
 1987 Baserga, R.
 3293 Baserga, R.
 7272 Baserga, R.
 8592 Baserga, R.
 10005 Baserga, R.-
- 10789 Baserga, R. (Contd)
 10805 Baserga, R.
 10814 Baserga, R.
 9258 Bases, R.
 6153 Bash, J.-A.
 7953 Bashirelahi, N.
 7683 Bashor, M.-M.
 9142 Basile, R.
 2676 Basilico, C.
 4294 Basilico, C.
 5204 Basilico, C.
 7103 Basilico, C.
 10702 Basilico, C.
 1718 Baskarova, A.-A.
 5623 Baskin, F.
 7536 Baskin, F.
 3659 Baskin, R.-J.
 6379 Basnak, L.
 9505 Basnak, I.
 7516 Basosi, R.
 3583 Bass, I.-A.
 1248 Bassel, A.-R.
 4955 Bassel, A.-R.
 1360 Bassel, B.-A.
 2606 Battesti, D.
 10651 Bassleer, R.
 4214 Bassu, M.-C.
 4215 Bassu, M.-C.
 5009 Bastin, M.
 2345 Basu, S.-K.
 1095 Bataille, D.
 2314 Bateman, A.-E.
 2572 Bateman, J.-R.
 10458 Bates, D.-C.
 6485 Bates, D.-J.
 949 Bates, M.
 5907 Bates, M.
 5908 Bates, M.
 7980 Bateson, P.
 2994 Bateson, P.-P.-G.
 4003 Batey, I.-L.
 7808 Batey, I.-L.
 5398 Batholeyns, J.-
 4416 Battistoni, R.
 1363 Battaner, E.
 2138 Battaner, E.
 7677 Battenberg, E.-R.
 858 Battistuzzi, G.
 647 Battula, N.
 9379 Battula, N.-
 2156 Batz, W.
 10060 Baudhuin, P.
 10061 Baudhuin, P.
 2701 Baudry, M.
 6546 Baudry, M.
 5320 Baudy, P.
 7264 Baudy, P.
 6490 Baue, A.-E.
 7641 Baue, A.-E.
 427 Bauenet-Manieu, L.
 9243 Bauer, B.
 5113 Bauer, E.
 6346 Bauer, H.
 8420 Bauer, H.
 2454 Bauer, K.
 3503 Bauer, K.
 7853 Bauer, K.
 10022 Bauer, R.-D.
 9687 Bauer, S.
 4351 Bauer, U.
 2204 Bauer, W.-R.
 9854 Bauer, W.-R.
 5263 Baulieu, E.-E.
 2327 Baum, H.
 4439 Baum, H.
 4363 Baum, J.-D.
 2327 Baum, M.
 7176 Baum, P.-R.
 10775 Baum, R.-M.
 412 Baum, S.-G.-
- 10634 Baum, S.-E. (Contd)
 1288 Baumann, D.-E.
 8379 Baumgartner, B.-
 5548 Bauminger, S.-
 5493 Baumucker, C.-R.-
 8643 Baumach, D.-
 4095 Bavister, B.-D.
 2660 Baw, S.-R.
 5082 Bawa, S.-R.
 10070 Bawa, S.-R.
 10090 Bawa, S.-R.
 8515 Baxt, W.
 537 Baxt, W.-G.-
 7267 Baxter, C.-S.
 7294 Baxter, J.-D.-
 9324 Baxter, J.-D.-
 10026 Baxter, J.-D.-
 5166 Bayen, M.-
 7026 Bayen, M.-
 8079 Bayen, M.-
 245 Bayer, E.-
 7797 Bayer, E.-
 9628 Bayer, E.-
 2495 Bayer, S.-M.-
 286 Bayev, A.-A.-
 3202 Bayev, A.-A.-
 4018 Bayev, A.-A.-
 4019 Bayev, A.-A.-
 5150 Bayev, A.-A.-
 5271 Bayev, A.-A.-
 6067 Bayev, A.-A.-
 7812 Bayev, A.-A.-
 10325 Bayev, A.-A.-
 5588 Bayles, M.-A.-H.-
 8615 Bayley, P.-M.-
 5071 Bayliss, M.-W.-
 5072 Bayliss, M.-W.-
 7097 Bayliss, M.-W.-
 5411 Baylyozov, D.-M.-
 9937 Bayne, M.-L.-
 1240 Bazilier, M.-
 4958 Bazilier, M.-
 8827 Bazin, M.-
 10722 Bazovka, S.-
 1043 Bazzell, K.-L.-
 3050 Beabealashvilly, R.-S.-
 4732 Beacham, L.-R.-
 7422 Beacham, L.-M.-
 4144 Beachy, R.-N.-
 1591 Bean, C.-A.-
 9368 Bean, W.-J.-Jr.-
 10251 Beani, L.-
 9438 Beard, N.-A.-
 8157 Beard, P.-
 9620 Bearden, J.-Jr.-
 10551 Bearden, J.-Jr.-
 6294 Beathard, G.-A.-Jr.-
 3093 Beato, M.-
 3543 Beattie, D.-S.-
 5479 Beattie, D.-S.-
 1456 Beattie, W.-G.-
 1457 Beattie, W.-G.-
 10836 Beatty, B.-G.-
 6871 Beaud, G.-
 8605 Beaudente, N.-
 5948 Beaudreau, G.-
 5058 Beaudreau, G.-S.-
 3649 Beaufay, H.-
 1102 Beavo, J.-A.-
 4821 Beavo, J.-A.-
 4416 Beccari, E.-
 8016 Beccari, E.-
 3051 Becher, H.-
 4997 Bechet, J.-M.-
 10405 Becht, H.-
 11C2 Bechtel, P.-J.-
 4821 Bechtel, P.-J.-
 4844 Beck, A.-H.-
 10487 Beck, B.-
 10614 Beck, B.-

Author index

- 5533 Beck,C.F.
 5151 Beck,L.A.
 2692 Beck,N.
 2723 Beck,N.
 3890 Beck,N.
 6572 Beck,N.
 7691 Beck,N.
 8754 Beck,N.
 10278 Beck,N.
 606 Becker,A.
 7169 Becker,A.
 3943 Becker,G.
 3957 Becker,G.
 10296 Becker,G.
 2758 Becker,H.
 2556 Becker,J.-L.
 3748 Becker,J.-L.
 712 Becker,M.
 9736 Becker,M.
 2566 Becker,M.A.
 8527 Becker,M.A.
 5059 Becker,V.
 4523 Becker,W.M.
 486 Becker,Y.
 4318 Becker,Y.
 5286 Becker,Y.
 5900 Becker,Y.
 9982 Becker,Y.
 10639 Becker,Y.
 1087 Beckman,B.
 4833 Beckman,B.
 386 Beckmann,J.-S.
 1150 Beckmann,J.-S.
 1258 Beckmann,J.-S.
 491 Bedford,J.-S.
 470 Bedix,K.-S.
 7490 Bedows,E.
 3594 Beebee,T.J.C.
 3601 Beebee,T.J.C.
 5425 Beebee,T.J.C.
 7428 Beechey,R.B.
 2154 Beemon,K.
 9718 Beemon,K.
 7389 Beepak,J.
 10902 Beer,J.
 10876 Beer,M.
 261 Beerd,P.C.
 504 Beerman,T.A.
 8083 Beermann,W.
 4936 Beers,P.C.
 10907 Beesley,R.
 6727 Beezley,D.N.
 2853 Befort,N.
 8189 Begemann,H.
 9946 Begovic,J.
 6951 Begum,J.
 150 Behri,G.E.
 4336 Behki,R.M.
 5237 Behki,R.M.
 10730 Behki,R.M.
 706 Behm,E.
 3675 Behme,M.T.
 6068 Behme,M.T.
 7156 Behme,M.T.
 1344 Behr,F.
 6252 Behrendt,E.M.
 5714 Behrendt,H.
 1852 Behrman,E.J.
 664 Beier,H.
 9912 Beighlie,D.J.
 2431 Beintema,J.J.
 3564 Beintema,J.J.
 6228 Beintema,J.J.
 7343 Beintema,J.J.
 9353 Beintema,J.J.
 10227 Beis,I.
 4787 Beitch,B.R.
 4787 Beitch,I.
 1659 Bekhor,I.
 1251 Bektemirov,T.A.
 3811 Bektemirov,T.A. (Contd)
 9263 Bektemirov,T.A.
 9369 Bektemirov,T.A.
 10849 Beletskaya,V.M.
 5824 Belitsina,N.V.
 507 Belitsky,G.A.
 305 Belizhenko,V.D.
 4334 Belizhenko,V.D.
 7961 Belizhenko,V.D.
 3624 Beljanski,M.
 5152 Beljanski,M.
 5201 Beljanski,M.
 1632 Belkner,J.
 8545 Bell,A.E.
 6028 Bell,E.
 7181 Bell,J.G.
 2767 Bell,N.H.
 3946 Bell,N.H.
 1293 Bell,P.R.
 3297 Bellacicco,A.
 4956 Bellamy,A.R.
 7588 Bellanti,J.A.
 3535 Bellmare,G.
 5134 Bellett,A.J.D.
 8231 Bellett,A.J.D.
 4472 Belli,M.
 3634 Bello,L.J.
 3959 Bellon,B.N.
 3879 Belman,S.
 9945 Belohradsky,B.
 10670 Belohradsky,B.
 5346 Belokon',N.S.
 10751 Belokrinsky,D.V.
 326 Belotsina,N.V.
 6016 Belousova,A.A.
 2458 Belovskaya,L.N.
 10031 Beltsina,N.V.
 6833 Beltz,W.R.
 2539 Belvedere,G.
 1615 Belyaev,D.K.
 2158 Belyaeva,D.K.
 5889 Belyaeva,E.S.
 2502 Belyaeva,L.V.
 2438 Belyaeva,M.I.
 846 Belz,G.G.
 354 Bemm,E.
 10468 Ben Hamida,F.
 6157 Ben-Efraim,S.
 6871 Ben-Hamida,F.
 1951 Ben-Horin,H.
 581 Ben-Hur,E.
 557 Ben-Ishai,R.
 9121 Ben-Ishai,R.
 1299 Ben-Ishai,Z.
 3322 Ben-Porat,T.
 8067 Ben-Porat,T.
 3238 Ben-Shaul,Y.
 3671 Ben-Shaul,Y.
 7532 Ben-Yehoshua,S.
 5286 Ben-Ze'ev,A.
 4365 Benacerraf,B.
 6139 Benacerraf,B.
 9274 Benacerraf,B.
 9948 Benacerraf,B.
 4032 Benaud,M.
 4807 Benbadis,M.C.
 1562 Benbow,R.M.
 7017 Benbow,R.M.
 7394 Benbow,R.M.
 7395 Benbow,R.M.
 9903 Benbow,R.M.
 4829 Benda,P.
 4747 Bendall,J.R.
 491 Bender,M.A.
 5603 Benders,Yu.A.
 554 Bendich,A.J.
 1375 Bendich,A.J.
 9974 Bendich,A.J.
 6254 Benecke,B.J.
 8593 Benedict,W.F.
 2367 Beneke,G.
 1958 Benes,P.
 211 Benfey,B.G.
 850 Benga,G.
 7985 Benhamida,F.
 10527 Benichou,D.
 273 Benicourt,C.
 5896 Benicourt,C.
 9877 Benigni,R.
 3089 Benike,C.
 10403 Benike,C.
 2385 Benington,F.
 2386 Benington,F.
 2137 Benitez,P.
 9711 Benjamin,R.
 9582 Benjamin,W.B.
 8165 Benjamins,J.A.
 1680 Benkov,K.
 10477 Benkrt,B.
 7360 Benne,R.
 9358 Benne,R.
 10370 Benne,R.
 2384 Bennett,D.E.
 2844 Bennett,E.L.
 4066 Bennett,E.L.
 1138 Bennett,G.N.
 9542 Bennett,G.N.
 9164 Bennett,J.
 9165 Bennett,J.
 3450 Bennett,M.D.
 3054 Bennett,P.M.
 5412 Bennett,R.W.
 1996 Bennett,V.
 6613 Bennett,V.
 7743 Bennett,V.
 7745 Bennett,V.
 8725 Bennett,V.
 5108 Benoit,A.
 7511 Bensaude,O.
 9420 Bensch,K.G.
 7496 Bensinger,R.E.
 3746 Benson,B.
 3627 Benson,C.E.
 10141 Benson,C.E.
 2881 Benson,S.C.
 2214 Bentsa,V.M.
 1 Benveniste,R.E.
 1370 Benveniste,R.E.
 1576 Benveniste,R.E.
 1577 Benveniste,R.E.
 3214 Benveniste,R.E.
 5138 Benveniste,R.E.
 9965 Benveniste,R.E.
 10568 Benveniste,R.E.
 10889 Benveniste,R.E.
 10890 Benveniste,R.E.
 3210 Benyesh-Melnick,M.
 3318 Benyesh-Melnick,M.
 4319 Benyesh-Melnick,M.
 4320 Benyesh-Melnick,M.
 6188 Benyush,V.A.
 5044 Benz,E.J.Jr.
 5538 Benz,E.J.Jr.
 6914 Benz,E.J.Jr.
 10640 Benz,W.C.
 5407 Benzinger,R.
 7196 Benzinger,R.
 522 Benzinger,R.H.
 3770 Beranek,J.
 3834 Beranek,J.
 8579 Beranek,J.
 9500 Beranek,J.
 9501 Beranek,J.
 9507 Beranek,J.
 9510 Beranek,J.
 10585 Berardi,F.
 8859 Berckmans,R.
 1027 Bereiter-Hahn,J.
 449 Berencsi,Gy.

Author index

- 8164 Berendes, H.-D.
 10731 Berendes, H.-D.
 7529 Berens, K.B.
 6508 Beres, L.
 2086 Berezina, O.N.
 9369 Berezina, O.N.
 9154 Berezney, R.
 372 Berezov, T.T.
 8893 Berezov, T.T.
 1954 Berg, A.
 2699 Berg, A.
 9607 Berg, A.-P.
 7829 Berg, B.H.
 7830 Berg, B.H.
 5113 Berg, H.
 10774 Berg, K.
 1560 Berg, P.
 3466 Berg, P.
 4423 Berg, P.
 5280 Berg, P.
 7173 Berg, P.
 7175 Berg, P.
 8156 Berg, P.
 8157 Berg, P.
 2703 Berg, T.
 2145 Berg, W.E.
 3699 Bergamini, C.
 7527 Bergene, R.
 6448 Berger, A.-E.
 2470 Berger, B.
 5193 Berger, H.
 3188 Berger, J.
 10528 Berger, M.
 6121 Berger, S.
 10728 Berger, S.
 4504 Berger, U.
 6557 Bergeron, L.
 8673 Bergeron, L.
 5306 Berget, S.M.
 10113 Berghauser, J.
 590 Berghoff, D.
 1034 Berghoffer, B.
 3976 Berglund, L.
 9612 Berglund, L.
 10916 Berglund, O.
 2343 Bergmann, D.
 7520 Bergmann, F.
 7186 Bergmans, H.E.N.
 4395 Bergmans, J.E.N.
 7720 Bergstrom, S.
 3042 Bergstrom, G.
 8012 Beridez, T.
 6310 Bering, C.L.Jr.
 6754 Berissi, H.
 8727 Beritashvili, D.R.
 1984 Berkowitz, B.A.
 3194 Berkowitz, S.A.
 3195 Berkowitz, S.A.
 3159 Berlin, K.D.
 2743 Berlin, R.D.
 2473 Berlin, Yu.A.
 9621 Berlin, Yu.A.
 9863 Berlin, Yu.A.
 7367 Berlyn, M.K.B.
 8477 Berman, A.L.
 10774 Berman, B.
 10171 Berman, H.M.
 3949 Berman, M.
 7761 Berman, M.
 325 Bermek, E.
 3536 Bermek, E.
 10044 Bermek, E.
 911 Bernal, J.
 327 Bernal, S.D.
 1219 Bernal, S.D.
 3614 Bernard, D.
 7225 Bernard, U.
 9880 Bernard, U.
 2215 Bernardi, A.
 6238 Bernardi, A.
- 6239 Bernardi, A. (Contd)
 7011 Bernardi, A.
 6238 Bernardi, G.
 6239 Bernardi, G.
 7027 Bernardi, G.
 2368 Bernardino, A.
 3899 Bernareggi, V.
 9205 Bernat, E.
 93 Berne, R.M.
 1939 Berne, R.M.
 3791 Berne, R.M.
 5611 Berne, R.M.
 5657 Berne, R.M.
 6436 Berne, R.M.
 8596 Berne, R.M.
 8602 Berne, R.M.
 9522 Berneman, A.
 3738 Bernhard, W.A.
 4400 Bernheimer, H.
 5549 Bernier, J.-J.
 3654 Bernisky, V.L.
 7135 Bernofsky, C.
 10219 Bernofsky, C.
 381 Berns, A.
 2929 Berns, A.
 6756 Berns, A.
 10371 Berns, A.
 5928 Berns, A.J.M.
 1443 Berns, K.I.
 9869 Berns, K.I.
 2387 Berns, M.W.
 1431 Bernstein, C.
 1431 Bernstein, H.
 2276 Bernstein, H.
 622 Berquist, K.R.
 7950 Berreut, P.
 963 Berry, D.G.
 532 Berry, J.W.
 10364 Berry, K.W.
 5485 Bersan, L.V.
 7786 Bersimbaev, R.I.
 10057 Bersohn, R.
 1580 Bert, D.E.
 4054 Bertani, A.
 5124 Bertani, G.
 6099 Bertani, G.
 2215 Bertazzoni, U.
 8054 Bertazzoni, U.
 10533 Berteaud, A.-J.
 10251 Bertelli, A.
 1192 Berther, J.M.
 3899 Berti, F.
 849 Bertili, R.
 5487 Bertina, R.M.
 3832 Bertinchamps, A.
 4583 Bertrand, H.A.
 7061 Bertsch, L.L.
 623 Bertsch, S.
 4345 Bertsch, S.
 6502 Bertsch, W.
 2367 Bertz, R.
 10126 Berzborn, R.J.
 5775 Berzin, V.M.
 8416 Berzin, V.M.
 8574 Berzinya, A.-E.
 5643 Berzinya, A.-E.R.
 4693 Berzinya, A.Eh.
 3693 Besarab, N.
 187 Besch, H.R.Jr.
 10281 Besch, H.R.Jr.
 8735 Besley, G.T.N.
 5008 Besmer, P.
 1342 Bessler, H.
 656 Bessler, W.
 1752 Bessman, M.J.
 1753 Bessman, M.J.
 7899 Besson, J.
 10528 Besson, J.
 4034 Bester, A.J.
 6929 Bester, A.J.
- 352 Bethold, W.
 2691 Bethune, J.E.
 2997 Bettach, C.J.
 8234 Bettinger, G.E.
 7601 Betts, R.F.
 3978 Betuel, H.
 7869 Betz, J.
 7911 Betz, J.
 336 Beuzard, Y.
 8362 Beven, J.E.
 5366 Bewley, J.D.
 6729 Bewley, J.D.
 143 Bexker, E.L.
 1731 Beychok, S.
 4325 Beydoun, S.N.
 7650 Beyeler, W.
 6447 Beyer, M.M.
 9521 Beyer, R.
 649 Beyer, T.V.
 3551 Bezborodov, A.M.
 769 Bezborodova, S.I.
 5382 Bezborodova, S.I.
 8372 Bezborodova, S.I.
 10849 Bezborodova, S.I.
 7934 Bezdek, M.
 3003 Beznak, M.
 8984 Bezruchko, S.M.
 5210 Bhaduri, S.
 6160 Bhaduri, S.
 3374 Bhagavan, H.N.
 8758 Bhall, R.C.
 8691 Bhargava, H.N.
 8992 Bhargava, P.M.
 9349 Bhargava, P.M.
 6728 Bhat, S.P.
 4169 Bhatt, P.N.
 5993 Bhatt, T.S.
 5155 Bhattacharjee, S.B.
 2869 Bhattacharya, A.
 9138 Bhattacharya, A.
 7404 Bhattacharya, J.R.
 7298 Bhenel, J.
 4343 Bhide, S.V.
 5309 Bhide, S.V.
 5975 Bhide, S.V.
 4816 Bhoola, K.D.
 10813 Bhoree, J.-S.
 9624 Biaia, E.
 10251 Bianchi, C.
 3180 Bianchi, C.
 1624 Bianchi, F.B.
 3921 Bianco, J.
 7079 Bibbiani, C.
 3369 Biberfeld, P.
 4879 Bibikova, A.-D.
 9148 Bibilashvili, R.Sh.
 6948 Bichel, P.
 5119 Bick, M.D.
 8811 Bick, M.D.
 5349 Bickland, Y.A.E.
 8262 Bickle, T.A.
 8404 Bickle, T.A.
 9859 Bickle, T.A.
 2427 Biddlecome, S.
 256 Bidfelder, E.J.
 8496 Bieber, A.L.
 3143 Bieber, D.
 6898 Biedler, J.L.
 7777 Bielinska, M.
 1687 Bielka, H.
 7848 Bielka, H.
 8341 Bielka, H.
 8343 Bielka, H.
 8345 Bielka, H.
 8351 Bielka, H.
 8355 Bielka, H.
 8357 Bielka, H.
 8364 Bielka, H.
 9331 Bielka, H.
 9736 Bielka, H.

Author index

- 10040 Bielka, H. (Contd)
 1170 Bierbaum, J.
 1171 Bierbaum, J.
 4029 Bierbaum, J.
 4359 Bieri, J. G.
 7049 Bierweiler, B.
 4321 Bieseke, J. J.
 6116 Bieh, G.
 8237 Bieh, G.
 4227 Bigger, T. R. L.
 1815 Bignon, E.
 9672 Bikoff, E. K.
 9673 Bikoff, E. K.
 6834 Bilinski, T.
10591 Bilinski, T.
 5158 Billault, A.
 2197 Billen, D.
 7058 Billen, D.
 1256 Billeter, M. A.
 3478 Billott, M. A.
 6671 Billiou, A.
 721 Billings, P. B.
 9524 Billmire, D. F.
 7372 Bilodeau, J.-L.
 9340 Bittonen, R. L.
 9341 Bittonen, R. L.
 9342 Bittonen, R. L.
 279 Bina-Stein, M.
10327 Bina-Stein, M.
 8704 Binder, H. J.
 3820 Birdslev, B.
 961 Binet, A.
 2917 Binkerd, P.
 3178 Binkerd, P.
 3294 Binkerd, P.
10297 Biondi, C.
4712 Biquard, J. M.
 801 Birch, N. J.
 7626 Birch, N. J.
9636 Birch-Hirschfeld, E.
 683 Bird, A.
 1478 Bird, R. E.
 1794 Birdsall, N. J. M.
 4570 Birdsall, N. J. M.
 6281 Birdsall, N. J. M.
 8951 Birenbaum, M.
 257 Birfelder, E. J.
 1363 Birge, C. H.
 8373 Birkeland, A. J.
8774 Birkenhager, J. C.
 3426 Birk, C. W. Jr.
 9975 Birk, C. W. Jr.
 220 Birnbaumer, L.
 5729 Birnbaumer, L.
 5730 Birnbaumer, L.
 5731 Birnbaumer, L.
 5732 Birnbaumer, L.
 5733 Birnbaumer, L.
 1465 Birnboim, H. C.
 7033 Birnboim, H. C.
8057 Birnboim, H. C.
 8087 Birnboim, H. C.
 8088 Birnboim, H. C.
10084 Birndorf, H. C.
 3105 Birnie, G. D.
 3718 Birnie, G. D.
 4965 Birnie, G. D.
 5341 Birnie, G. D.
 681 Birnstiel, M.
 4420 Birnstiel, M. L.
 7037 Biro, P. A.
 7063 Biro, R. E.
 9364 Biron, A.
 9498 Birwolff, D.
10056 Bisby, R. H.
 5531 Bischoff, E.
 423 Bishop, D. H. L.
1308 Bishop, D. H. L.
 2120 Bishop, D. H. L.
 2936 Bishop, D. H. L.
- 5442 Bishop, D. H. L. (Contd)
 9773 Bishop, D. H. L.
 6493 Bishop, G. A.
 536 Bishop, J. M.
 1607 Bishop, J. M.
 2231 Bishop, J. M.
 4322 Bishop, J. M.
 7946 Bishop, J. M.
 8163 Bishop, J. M.
10409 Bishop, J. M.
 375 Bishop, J. O.
 1461 Bishop, J. O.
 2939 Bishop, J. O.
 4968 Bishop, J. O.
 3182 Bishop, M.
10157 Bishop, S. H.
 10678 Bishun, N. P.
10371 Bisseling, T.
 2441 Biswal, N.
 3210 Biswal, N.
 3318 Biswal, N.
 6273 Biswas, B. B.
 2413 Biswas, D. K.
 5393 Biswas, N.
 6273 Biswas, S.
 1953 Bitensky, M. W.
 8765 Bitensky, M. W.
 9596 Bitensky, M. W.
 3857 Bittar, E. E.
 8623 Bittar, N.
 9052 Bittman, R.
 710 Biundo, J.
 2369 Biundo, J.
 9277 Biundo, J. J. Jr.
 4508 Bjelikova, E. V.
 1982 Bjerre, B.
 9670 Bjork, G. R.
 9157 Bjorklid, E.
10611 Bjorklid, E.
 2636 Bjursell, G.
 748 Black, E. G.
 356 Black, L. M.
 4069 Black, L. M.
10412 Black, L. M.
 303 Black, L. W.
 304 Black, L. W.
 5904 Black, O. Jr.
 6867 Blackburn, E. H.
 9861 Blackburn, E. H.
 6982 Blackburn, G. M.
 6992 Blackburn, G. M.
 3740 Blackmore, J. A.
 8675 Blacksin, A. S.
10448 Blagovezhenskaya, O. V.
 8307 Blaha, K.
10776 Blaha, K.
 8529 Blahos, J.
10168 Blair, A. D.
 8252 Blake, J. A.
 1756 Blakesley, R. W.
 9986 Blakesley, R. W.
 569 Blamire, J.
 3425 Blamire, J.
 838 Blanchaer, M. C.
 3488 Blanchard, J. M.
 2048 Blanchard, P.
 9522 Blanchard, P.
 1055 Blanco, I.
 5973 Blanco, J.
 8018 Blanco, J.
 2235 Blangy, D.
10509 Blanke, T. J.
 9892 Blankevoort, R.
 4898 Blanquet, S.
 6713 Blanquet, S.
 3046 Blaquier, J. A.
 7836 Blaquier, J. A.
 2344 Blasi, F.
 6870 Blasi, F.
 7380 Blatti, S. P.
- 1885 Blattmann, P.
 1457 Blattner, F. R.
 4378 Blattner, F. R.
 8908 Blattner, F. R.
 9847 Blattner, F. R.
 9052 Blau, L.
 1760 Blau, S.
 4656 Bleackley, R. C.
 4853 Bleaney, R. C.
10852 Blech, N.
 4155 Blednov, Yu. A.
 8959 Blednov, Yu. A.
 6286 Bleeg, H. S.
 2196 Bleichrodt, J. F.
 4380 Bleichrodt, J. F.
 5978 Bleichrodt, J. F.
 3236 Blewett, D. A.
 8798 Blicharski, J.
 1339 Blinov, M. N.
 3602 Blinov, M. N.
 8923 Blinov, M. N.
 6186 Blinova, G. G.
 1209 Blobel, G.
 8501 Blobel, G.
 6688 Blobstein, S. H.
 9713 Blobstein, S. H.
 3784 Bloch, A.
 3865 Bloch, A.
 6421 Bloch, A.
 6524 Bloch, A.
10200 Bloch, A.
 1872 Block, E. R.
 5815 Block, R.
 381 Bloemendaal, H.
 2929 Bloemendaal, H.
 4050 Bloemendaal, H.
 6756 Bloemendaal, H.
 7837 Bloemendaal, H.
 9013 Bloemendaal, H.
10371 Bloemendaal, H.
 10130 Bloj, B.
 5985 Blok, J.
 8022 Blok, J.
 9742 Blok, L. M.
 5346 Blok, L. N.
 9207 Blomgren, H.
 9029 Blommers-Schlosser, R.
 6474 Blondin, G.
 6868 Bloodgood, R.
 5719 Bloom, F. E.
 4776 Bloom, F. R.
 7677 Bloom, F. W.
 5738 Bloom, G. E.
 311 Blossey, H. C.
 7449 Blosten, R.
 4759 Bloszkowski, T. P.
 5884 Blum, H.
 5478 Blum, J. J.
10082 Blum, W.
 327 Blumberg, B. M.
 1219 Blumberg, B. M.
10369 Blumberg, B. M.
 5224 Blumberg, B. S.
 2159 Blumberg, D. D.
 2160 Blumberg, D. D.
 7756 Blumberg, J. B.
 1165 Blumberg, M. E.
 319 Blume, A. J.
 9606 Blume, A. J.
 3836 Blumenfeld, L. A.
 1727 Blumenthal, T.
 6256 Blumenthal, T.
 7080 Blumgart, L. H.
 6355 Blundell, T. L.
 1652 Blyudenov, M. A.
 2494 Boardman, L.
 6321 Boardman, L. J.
 3291 Boatck, C. J.
 2569 Bobbio-Pallavicini, E.
 6421 Bobek, M.

Author index

- 9509 Bobek, M. (Contd)
 10200 Bobek, M.
 2538 Bobick, S.
 1052 Bobik, L.
 1052 Bobik, J.
 4249 Bobkova, A.-F.
 1460 Bobovich, S.I.
 9201 Bobovich, S.I.
 5855 Bobst, A.-M.
 4069 Boccardo, G.
 10412 Boccardo, G.
 3663 Bocharnikova, I.-M.
 5496 Bocharnikova, I.-M.
 7959 Bochert, G.
 1694 Bochkareva, E.S.
 3517 Bochkareva, E.S.
 8878 Bochkareva, E.S.
 2847 Bock, A.
 8850 Bock, A.
 2608 Bock, E.
 3121 Bock, E.
 6482 Bock, E.
 2608 Bock, O.
 2766 Bockaert, J.
 2689 Bockbreder, C.
 5630 Bocker, E.
 329 Bockareva, E.S.
 6436 Bockman, E.L.
 3120 Bockrath, R.C.
 4267 Bockrath, R.C.
 275 Bode, D.
 10230 Bode, H.J.
 9843 Bode, J.
 750 Bode, U.
 9327 Bode, U.
 3396 Bode, V.C.
 5968 Bode, V.C.
 5992 Bode, V.C.
 9922 Bode, V.C.
 333 Bodekey, J.-W.
 4766 Bodey, G.-P.
 1225 Bodley, J.-W.
 6761 Bodley, J.-W.
 7675 Bodnaryk, R.P.
 3356 Bodner, R.H.
 478 Bodor, F.
 4295 Bodycote, J.
 5922 Boeckz, R.I.
 2172 Boedtke, H.
 4056 Boehlke, K.-W.
 8837 Boehme, D.
 8853 Boehme, D.
 5949 Boer, G.J.
 5157 Boerner, P.
 4385 Boettiger, D.
 1756 Boezi, J.-A.
 6249 Boezi, J.-A.
 3926 Bogair, N.
 896 Bogan, G.
 2384 Bogart, E.
 3512 Bogdanov, A.-A.
 4165 Bogdanov, A.-A.
 5359 Bogdanov, A.-A.
 8311 Bogdanov, A.-A.
 2376 Bogdanov, V.V.
 5111 Bogdanov, V.V.
 719 Bogdanova, A.-A.
 1688 Bogdanova, A.-A.
 3014 Bogdanova, E.S.
 3338 Bogdanova, S.L.
 8040 Bogdanova, V.C.
 6756 Bogdanovsky, D.
 7859 Bogdanovsky, D.
 7723 Bogdanowicz, S.
 4759 Bogdanski, D.F.
 5963 Bogenhagen, D.
 6088 Bogomolova, A.F.
 667 Bogomolova, N.B.
 1312 Bogomolova, N.N.
 1313 Bogomolova, N.N.
- 4525 Bogorad, L.
 507 Bogush, T.A.
 1814 Boguslavsky, L.I.
 7657 Boguslavsky, L.I.
 8438 Boguslavsky, L.I.
 10125 Boguslavsky, L.I.
 4569 Boguslavsky, L.I.
 2851 Boguslawski, G.
 7368 Boguslawski, G.
 324 Boguslawski, S.
 5046 Boguslawski, S.
 2232 Bohacek, J.
 2675 Bohacek, L.
 3051 Bohlandt, D.
 8357 Bohm, H.
 6894 Bohme, R.
 9135 Bohme, R.
 9881 Bohme, R.
 6263 Bohne, E.W.
 6264 Bohne, E.W.
 5630 Bohne, L.
 5685 Bohne, L.
 10293 Bohne, L.
 2711 Bohnel, J.
 3235 Bohner, H.J.
 3254 Bohnert, H.J.
 9881 Bohnert, H.J.
 7343 Bohnert, J.L.
 6958 Bohnhoff, M.
 174 Boie, A.
 6695 Boie-Nath, A.-
 1551 Boikov, A.-K.
 314 Boime, I.
 324 Boime, I.
 5046 Boime, I.
 1240 Boiron, M.
 2952 Boiron, M.
 4958 Boiron, M.
 1638 Bokhon'ko, A.-I.
 8409 Bokhon'ko, A.-I.
 3396 Boklage, C.E.
 4143 Bol, J.F.
 4458 Bol, J.F.
 7881 Bol, J.F.
 8174 Bolan, G.
 2828 Bolcsfoldi, G.
 1788 Boldyrev, A.A.
 2491 Boldyrev, A.A.
 3694 Boldyrev, A.A.
 10166 Bolewska, K.-
 5251 Bolin, R.W.
 1592 Boling, M.E.
 9218 Boling, M.E.
 8242 Bolivar, F.
 5832 Bolla, R.
 8938 Bolla, R.
 2853 Bollack, C.
 4032 Bollack, C.
 4834 Bollack, C.
 1570 Bolle, A.
 751 Bollen, A.
 7858 Bollen, A.
 4050 Bollen, Th.
 4054 Bollini, R.
 9361 Bollon, A.-P.
 2811 Bollum, F.-J.
 3629 Bollum, F.-J.
 6859 Bollum, F.-J.
 7113 Bollum, F.-J.
 7406 Bollum, F.-J.
 9395 Bollum, F.-J.
 3705 Bolognesi, D.P.
 8161 Bolognesi, D.P.
 6119 Bolotin-Fukuhara, M.-
 9244 Bolotin-Fukuhara, M.-
 5796 Bolton, P.H.
 6685 Bolton, P.H.
 584 Bolund, L.
 8321 Bolund, L.
 10589 Bomford, R.
- 10590 Bomford, R. (Contd)
 3368 Bona, C.
 8392 Bonacker, L.
 7553 Bonadonna, G.
 5057 Bonami, J.-R.
 7604 Bonavita, V.
 3433 Boncinielli, E.
 4124 Bond, B.H.
 5003 Bond, C.W.
 10128 Bond, G.H.
 3788 Bond, P.J.
 8053 Bond, P.J.
 2759 Bond, R.P.M.
 2150 Bonday, S.C.
 3080 Bondurant, M.C.
 7326 Bondy, S.C.
 4075 Bonen, L.
 10422 Bonen, L.
 9090 Bonewald, R.
 7714 Bongini, M.
 4113 Bonilla, C.A.
 5028 Bonissol, C.
 6357 Bonnacorsi, R.
 735 Bonner, J.
 1665 Bonner, J.
 4446 Bonner, J.
 4617 Bonner, J.
 6182 Bonner, J.
 7240 Bonner, J.
 7981 Bonner, J.
 1660 Bonner, P.H.
 7239 Bonner, W.M.
 2853 Bonnet, J.
 3597 Bonnet, J.
 4018 Bonnet, J.
 4031 Bonnet, J.
 8689 Bonnet, K.A.
 10119 Bonney, R.J.
 1255 Bonsdorff, C.-H.
 737 Bontemps, J.
 5101 Bontemps, J.
 6002 Bontemps, J.
 2772 Bonting, S.L.
 6549 Bonting, S.L.
 6605 Bonting, S.L.
 7465 Bonting, S.L.
 4425 Bonura, T.
 4073 Bonvin, G.F.
 10422 Boolittle, W.F.
 7874 Boon, E.
 688 Boosy, W.H.
 56 Booth, B.A.
 1401 Booth, L.
 7094 Bootsma, D.
 9158 Bootsma, D.
 331 Bopp, E.
 3359 Bopp, M.
 1006 Boquist, L.
 1979 Borasio, P.G.
 7731 Borasio, P.G.
 4852 Borazan, H.N.
 7578 Borazan, H.N.
 9599 Barbola, J.Jr.
 10097 Borders, C.L.
 439 Bordiere, C.
 10769 Borecky, L.
 4890 Borek, E.
 6727 Borek, E.
 2300 Borer, C.
 5045 Borgatti, L.
 5701 Borgeat, P.
 7717 Borgeat, P.
 1699 Borgese, N.
 3554 Borin, G.
 3556 Borin, G.
 5384 Borin, G.
 6233 Borin, G.
 8389 Borin, G.
 1403 Borisova, O.F.
 4494 Borisova, S.N.

Author index

- 7339 Borissova,S.-N. (Contd)
 10240 Borisy,G.G.
 758 Borkowski,T.
 4485 Borkowski,T.
 6582 Borman,L.S.
 8471 Bormancin,M.
 8992 Bornecque,C.A.
 1940 Bornefeld,T.
 6090 Bornens,M.
 6466 Borner,H.
 3253 Borner,Th.
 6019 Borkmann,G.W.
 1042 Borodina,V.M.
 5102 Borodina,V.M.
 3321 Boromolova,N.N.
 5952 Borovskaya,A.A.
 9367 Borsa,J.
 7583 Borsa,M.
 10793 Borschhevskaya,T.A.
 7587 Borsenko,B.G.
 9292 Borschhevskaya,T.A.
 256 Borst,P.
 257 Borst,P.
 2236 Borst,P.
 2237 Borst,P.
 4237 Borst,P.
 6954 Borst,P.
 7029 Borst,P.
 7031 Borst,P.
 9246 Borst,P.
 539 Borstad,L.
 7842 Bortlap,A.J.
 5423 Borthwick,N.M.
 4128 Borun,T.W.
 2744 Bosch,A.L.
 2905 Bosch,L.
 7939 Bosch,L.
 1310 Bose,H.R.
 1539 Bose,S.K.
 10232 Bose,S.K.
 3481 Boseley,P.G.
 7228 Bosting-Schneider,R.
 3529 Bosselman,R.A.
 6717 Bosshard,H.R.
 2539 Bossi,A.
 3357 Bostick,F.
 8303 Bostock,C.J.
 2682 Boswell,K.H.
 8564 Boswell,K.H.
 8655 Boswell,K.H.
 10243 Boswell,K.H.
 8414 Bot,J.
 2337 Botchan,M.
 553 Botchan,M.R.
 5034 Both,G.W.
 5038 Both,G.W.
 5936 Both,G.W.
 6918 Both,G.W.
 7362 Both,G.W.
 5944 Bothwell,A.L.M.
 8895 Botis,S.
 4401 Botstein,D.
 4402 Botstein,D.
 10724 Botstein,D.
 663 Botstein,M.D.
 430 Botte,V.
 5484 Botterman,B.R.
 3253 Bottger,M.
 8355 Bottger,M.
 10024 Bottger,M.
 8237 Bouanchaud,D.
 6116 Bouanchaud,D.H.
 6658 Boublik,M.
 9282 Boublit,M.
 8191 Bouchard,M.
 10665 Bouchard,M.
 9170 Bouche,J.-P.
 9915 Bouche,J.-P.
 1474 Bouche,J.-P.C.
 10260 Boucher,P.J.
- 9480 Bouchereau-Maisonneuve,F.
 3846 Bouchet,J.
 321 Bouchilloux,S.
 4749 Boudene,C.
 9914 Boudnitskaya,E.V.
 4809 Boudreau,R.J.
 5758 Boudreau,R.J.
 7950 Bougues,R.
 7751 Bouhours,D.
 7751 Bouhours,J.-F.
 6453 Boullant,A.M.P.
 6714 Boulander,Y.
 5027 Bouley,J.P.
 5338 Bouley,J.P.
 5339 Bouley,J.P.
 6282 Boulois,D.
 869 Bouloy,M.
 2938 Bouloy,M.
 5324 Bouloy,M.
 5443 Bouloy,M.
 2068 Boulter,D.
 2069 Boulter,D.
 4186 Boulter,D.
 1277 Boulter,J.
 970 Bouma,J.M.W.
 2732 Boumendil-Podevin,E.F.
 1840 Boure,H.R.
 5152 Bourgarel,P.
 611 Bourgaux,P.
 611 Bourgaux-Ramoisy,D.
 3446 Bourgeois,C.A.
 7151 Bourgeois,S.
 4332 Bourguignon,G.J.
 10186 Bourland,P.D.
 205 Bourne,M.R.
 382 Bourque,D.P.
 4145 Bourque,D.P.
 4146 Bourque,D.P.
 4147 Bourque,D.P.
 382 Bourque,D.R.
 4145 Bourque,J.G.
 8664 Bourret,L.
 9204 Bourrillon,R.
 8191 Bousser,J.
 9326 Bousset,A.
 914 Boutillier,G.D.
 639 Boutwell,R.K.
 2210 Boutwell,R.K.
 598 Bouvier,F.
 2319 Bouvier,F.
 6046 Bouvier,F.
 5016 Bove,G.
 7335 Bovey,F.A.
 7336 Bovey,F.A.
 9339 Bovey,F.A.
 639 Bowden,G.T.
 2210 Bowden,G.T.
 2600 Bowden,D.V.
 10267 Bowen,J.C.
 5566 Bowen,J.J.
 900 Bowen,S.
 1517 Bowes,J.M.
 2332 Bowles,M.G.
 7389 Bowling,M.
 9987 Bowman,K.L.
 2694 Bowman,R.H.
 2684 Bowman,W.C.
 260 Bown,J.
 9209 Bowszyc,J.
 2097 Boy de la Tour,E.
 6712 Boy,E.
 9860 Boyarinseva,A.K.
 10624 Boyce,R.
 6251 Boyd,D.
 8300 Boyd,J.B.
 1542 Boyd,J.R.
 8666 Boyd,T.A.
 2245 Boyd,V.
 6967 Boye,E.
 6972 Boye,E.
- 9004 Boyen,A.
 3451 Boyer,H.
 1427 Boyer,H.W.
 1560 Boyer,H.W.
 1582 Boyer,H.W.
 9256 Boyer,H.W.
 9873 Boyer,H.W.
 9441 Boyer,J.L.
 4567 Boyer,P.D.
 4729 Boyer,P.D.
 10911 Boyer,P.D.
 3108 Boyer,S.H.
 5990 Boykin,D.W.
 5104 Boykin,D.W.Jr.
 3354 Boynton,A.L.
 3924 Boynton,A.L.
 7142 Boynton,A.L.
 10434 Brachet,E.
 1527 Brachet,J.
 6337 Brachet,J.
 7486 Brachet,J.
 5747 Brachet,P.
 10247 Brachet,P.
 9944 Brachetti,A.K.J.
 8216 Brack,A.
 2360 Brack,C.
 8073 Brack,C.
 8404 Brack,C.
 9859 Brack,C.
 10513 Brack,C.
 2601 Brackenbury,R.W.
 7457 Bradbeer,J.W.
 7080 Bradbrook,R.A.
 3481 Bradbury,E.M.
 9282 Bradbury,E.M.
 10010 Bradbury,E.M.
 10023 Bradbury,E.M.
 7337 Bradbury,J.H.
 4195 Bradfield,R.B.
 10285 Bradham,L.S.
 9417 Bradley,D.P.
 622 Bradley,D.W.
 2385 Bradley,R.J.
 2386 Bradley,R.J.
 1869 Bradley,S.G.
 6396 Bradley,S.G.
 1891 Brady,E.
 1895 Brady,E.
 851 Brady,J.M.
 6294 Brady,J.M.
 10440 Brady,T.
 8480 Braganca,B.M.
 6304 Bragg,P.D.
 6484 Bragg,P.D.
 4239 Braginskaya,F.I.
 4857 Braginskaya,F.I.
 4950 Brahimic,M.
 4228 Brahms,J.
 8798 Brahms,J.
 10553 Brahms,J.
 4228 Brahms,S.
 2468 Brakel,C.
 2469 Brakel,C.
 1681 Brakier-Gingras,L.
 2958 Brakke,M.K.
 6688 Bralczyk,J.
 9784 Bralczyk,J.
 1422 Bram,S.
 2379 Bram,S.
 5320 Bram,S.
 7264 Bram,S.
 10788 Bram,S.
 7553 Brambilla,C.
 8334 Brambl,R.
 10833 Bramlant,C.
 6305 Bramley,T.A.
 5903 Brammar,W.J.
 189 Brammer,G.L.
 1447 Bramucci,M.G.
 1448 Bramucci,M.G.

Author index

- 8071 Bramucci, M.G. (Contd)
 6850 Bramwell, M.E.
 7931 Bramwell, M.E.
 725 Brand, B.
 1628 Brand, B.
 7246 Brand, C.M.
 148 Brand, M.
 5163 Brandis, H.
 259 Brandner, G.
 245 Brandstetter, F.
 9628 Brandstetter, F.
 6389 Brandt, J.T.
 8195 Brandt, P.
 283 Brandts, J.F.
 7318 Branes, L.
 8933 Brahnleit, C.
 4038 Branscomb, E.W.
 2373 Brasch, K.
 6257 Brasel, J.A.
 10318 Brass, L.F.
 1056 Brasseur, D.
 1306 Bratt, M.A.
 10685 Braude, N.A.
 8028 Braun, A.
 2600 Braun, A.C.
 3937 Braun, A.D.
 6609 Braun, T.
 4607 Braun, V.
 10540 Braunstein, J.-D.
 4917 Braverman, B.
 2616 Brawand, F.
 2108 Braverman, G.
 2510 Braverman, G.
 2970 Braverman, G.
 8957 Braverman, G.
 10039 Braverman, G.
 3929 Bray, J.J.
 7447 Bray, T.M.
 9432 Brdiczka, D.
 7702 Brecht, K.
 1064 Breckenridge, B.M.
 1968 Breckenridge, B.M.
 6621 Breckenridge, B.McL.
 7881 Brederode, F.T.
 3561 Bree, S.
 3604 Brega, A.
 2203 Bregadze, V.G.
 2842 Bregegere, F.
 3002 Breger, A.M.
 3046 Breger, D.
 3377 Brehm, S.P.
 7241 Brehm, S.P.
 10501 Breindl, M.
 5313 Breinig, M.C.
 3820 Breitman, T.R.
 5402 Breitmeyer, J.B.
 7924 Brel, S.T.
 3340 Brem, H.
 1276 Bremer, H.
 7365 Bremer, H.
 10046 Bremer, H.
 10430 Bremer, H.
 10715 Bremer, H.
 3339 Bremer, K.
 10657 Bremerskov, V.
 161 Brendel, M.
 567 Brendel, M.
 1587 Brenner, D.J.
 2216 Brenner, D.J.
 3216 Brenner, D.J.
 6029 Brenner, D.J.
 2928 Brennessel, B.A.
 3614 Brent, T.P.
 9939 Brent, T.P.
 4942 Brentani, M.
 4942 Brentani, R.
 8336 Brentani, R.
 4967 Brentani, R.R.
 2838 Bresalier, R.S.
 7157 Breschkin, A.M.
- 8805 Bresler, E.
 2195 Bresler, S.E.
 3362 Bresler, S.E.
 6744 Bresler, S.E.
 10530 Bresler, S.E.
 1971 Bresler, V.M.
 8037 Brestoff, J.L.
 184 Breslow, J.
 7182 Breslow, R.
 2903 Bresnick, E.
 6210 Bresnick, E.
 3180 Bressan, G.
 2217 Breter, H.-J.
 4507 Breter, H.-J.
 3188 Breter, H.-J.
 4487 Breter, H.-J.
 1855 Bretmaier, E.
 7627 Bretz, R.
 1329 Brevet, J.
 3272 Brewer, E.N.
 9901 Brewer, E.N.
 1228 Brewer, H.B.
 5450 Brewer, L.C.
 4073 Breysse, C.
 7353 Brezinski, R.
 2223 Brezinski, D.P.
 10181 Breznovics, S.A.
 9719 Brian, D.A.
 5338 Briand, J.P.
 5339 Briand, J.P.
 9601 Bricker, L.A.
 7343 Bricteux-Gregoire, S.
 10548 Bride, S.W.
 9561 Briedis, A.V.
 10090 Briesmeister, B.A.
 972 Briggs, F.N.
 3817 Bright, S.W.-J.
 7410 Bright, S.W.-J.
 5460 Brightwell, M.D.
 1679 Brimacombe, R.
 8931 Brimacombe, R.
 1243 Brimley, S.A.
 7878 Brinton-Darnell, M.
 7947 Brinton-Darnell, M.
 6687 Briscoe, W.T.
 1772 Brishammar, S.
 1773 Brishammar, S.
 7415 Brishammar, S.
 3680 Brisson, D.L.
 8535 Brittain, R.J.
 682 Britten, R.J.
 5299 Britten, R.J.
 8920 Britten, R.J.
 9104 Britten, R.J.
 9107 Britten, R.J.
 10145 Britten, R.J.
 10574 Britten, R.J.
 6735 Britton, G.W.
 10622 Britton, J.R.
 10711 Britton, J.R.
 7990 Brocas, H.
 6779 Broch, H.
 8616 Broch, H.
 9852 Broch, H.
 10221 Broch, H.
 706 Brock, J.
 1429 Brookes, J.P.
 10631 Brockman, W.W.
 10632 Brockman, W.W.
 3571 Broda, P.
 111 Brodelius, P.
 3477 Brodie, S.
 4210 Brodie, S.
 3129 Brodsky, V.Ya.
 10442 Brody, E.N.
 4585 Brody, I.A.
 3848 Brody, S.
 5662 Brody, S.A.
 10122 Brody, S.L.
 3695 Brody, T.M.
- 4554 Brody, T.M. (Contd)
 6289 Brody, T.M.
 8476 Brody, T.M.
 10122 Brody, T.M.
 10616 Broekaert, D.
 2400 Broembsen, S.
 640 Brogger, A.
 8305 Brogger, A.
 10864 Brogger, A.
 3770 Brokes, J.
 4717 Brolin, S.E.
 2956 Bromley, P.A.
 2110 Bronchart, R.
 9272 Brondz, B.D.
 9419 Bronner, F.
 3210 Bronson, P.L.
 1584 Bronson, M.J.
 2777 Bronstad, G.O.
 7771 Brooker, G.
 4220 Brookes, P.
 4608 Brookes, P.
 8043 Brookes, P.
 10546 Brookes, P.
 10183 Brookhart, W.
 1884 Broom, A.D.
 4682 Broom, A.D.
 8571 Broom, A.D.
 3243 Brosemer, R.W.
 4419 Bross, K.
 2786 Brostrom, C.O.
 6621 Brostrom, C.O.
 1968 Brostrom, M.A.
 5832 Brot, N.
 8938 Brot, N.
 10822 Brot, N.
 2815 Broude, N.E.
 10674 Brouty-Boye, D.
 10821 Brouwer, J.
 2282 Brown, A.
 8569 Brown, A.
 6944 Brown, A.K.
 10576 Brown, A.K.
 1905 Brown, B.
 3919 Brown, B.L.
 6513 Brown, B.L.
 8716 Brown, B.L.
 2173 Brown, C.
 8075 Brown, C.
 684 Brown, D.D.
 2511 Brown, D.D.
 3245 Brown, D.D.
 3438 Brown, D.D.
 4964 Brown, D.D.
 5297 Brown, D.D.
 5675 Brown, D.H.
 1865 Brown, D.J.
 64 Brown, D.M.
 7808 Brown, D.M.
 3209 Brown, D.T.
 5211 Brown, D.T.
 8285 Brown, D.T.
 9724 Brown, D.T.
 8055 Brown, E.B.
 361 Brown, F.
 6764 Brown, F.
 6793 Brown, F.
 6794 Brown, F.
 6874 Brown, F.
 8911 Brown, F.
 10450 Brown, G.E.
 7491 Brown, G.M.
 2820 Brown, G.N.
 6903 Brown, I.R.
 1360 Brown, J.G.
 5349 Brown, J.K.
 9580 Brown, J.L.
 899 Brown, J.N.
 9065 Brown, J.R.
 7337 Brown, L.R.
 3540 Brown, M.

Author index

- 3745 Brown,N.C.
 5236 Brown,N.C.
 394 Brown,P.B.
 1429 Brown,P.R.
 2538 Brown,P.R.
 3277 Brown,P.R.
 4284 Brown,P.R.
 1166 Brown,R.S.
 8822 Brown,R.S.
 7908 Brown,S.
 9001 Brown,S.
 9002 Brown,S.
 3456 Brown,W.M.
 4396 Brownell,G.H.
 1268 Brownlee,G.G.
 1273 Brownlee,G.G.
 2925 Brownlee,G.G.
 3245 Brownlee,G.G.
 3544 Brownlee,G.G.
 5527 Brownlee,S.T.
 4919 Brownstein,B.I.
 63 Brox,L.
 7534 Brox,L.W.
 3840 Broyde,S.B.
 9647 Broyde,S.B.
 250 Broyde,S.R.
 3261 Brozmanova,J.
 8547 Brozmanova,J.
 4168 Bruce,D.L.
 8091 Bruce,L.
 1530 Bruchovsky,N.
 6395 Bruckner,H.W.
 7554 Bruckner,H.W.
 10255 Bruckwick,E.A.
 7001 Brudno,S.
 7965 Brudo,I.
 1839 Bruegger,B.B.
 5817 Bruening,G.
 6111 Bruenn,J.
 4462 Bruere,A.N.
 5564 Bruek,E.I.
 5665 Brule,G.
 1899 Brulfert,A.
 6690 Brum,C.K.
 4851 Brun,F.
 1876 Brun,G.
 10585 Brun,G.
 10884 Brun,G.M.
 3803 Brunell,P.A.
 8304 Brunette,D.M.
 6412 Brunfeldt,K.
 1815 Brunti,A.
 2344 Bruni,C.B.
 3826 Brunner,R.L.
 10761 Brunner,K.T.
 9932 Brunner,M.
 6431 Brunner,W.C.
 9831 Brunnert,H.
 221 Bruno,J.J.
 2645 Bruns,R.F.
 4319 Brunschwig,J.P.
 10839 Brunswick,D.J.
 1022 Brunton,L.L.
 2742 Brus,R.
 3933 Brus,R.
 10453 Bruschi,A.
 201 Brush,J.S.
 5558 Bruskov,V.I.
 10688 Bruskov,V.I.
 6973 Brustad,T.
 295 Bruton,C.J.
 4901 Bruton,C.J.
 7948 Bruton,C.J.
 135 Brwon,A.T.
 2576 Bryan,A.M.
 2586 Bryan,A.M.
 503 Bryan,G.T.
 3300 Bryant,J.A.
 8076 Bryant,L.E.
 8179 Bryant,P.E.
 2725 Bryant,R.E.
 65 Bryant,T.
 5561 Bryant,W.F.
 3103 Brykina,E.V.
 7047 Bryngelsson,C.
 7047 Bryngelsson,T.
 6338 Brysch,B.
 8901 Brysch,B.
 1894 Bryson,Y.
 6072 Bryzgunova,N.I.
 1861 Bubb,W.A.
 8273 Bubbers,J.E.
 3407 Buc,H.
 3553 Buchanan,D.N.
 1894 Buchanan,R.
 1898 Buchanan,R.
 94 Buchanan,R.A.
 3794 Buchanan,R.A.
 6439 Buchanan,R.A.
 7588 Buchanan,R.A.
 6631 Buchen,C.
 8740 Bucher,M.-B.
 7115 Bucher,N.L.R.
 2785 Buchman,R.
 943 Buchner,T.
 943 Buchner,Th.
 9561 Bucholtz,M.L.
 4970 Buchowicz,J.
 5600 Buchowicz,J.
 8318 Buchowicz,J.
 10906 Buchwalow,I.B.
 9512 Bucjanan,J.G.
 2052 Buck,H.M.
 6781 Buck,K.W.
 9766 Buck,K.W.
 10460 Buck,K.W.
 460 Buckingham,M.E.
 7813 Buckingham,R.
 6692 Buckingham,R.H.
 479 Buckland,B.A.
 3439 Buckland,R.A.
 7266 Buckland,R.A.
 8007 Buckland,R.A.
 984 Buckley,I.T.
 2002 Buckner,E.
 1994 Buclier,M.-B.
 9426 Buczek,J.
 5821 Budcer,V.G.
 4348 Budik,V.M.
 4030 Budker,V.G.
 1853 Budo,G.
 2815 Budowsky,E.I.
 6098 Budowsky,E.I.
 7510 Budowsky,E.I.
 358 Budowsky,E.L.
 8840 Budzik,G.P.
 8851 Budzik,G.P.
 3803 Budzilovich,G.
 5621 Bueno Aribayos,J.
 126 Bueschner,R.W.
 7269 Buetow,D.E.
 9731 Buetow,D.E.
 5224 Bugbee,S.J.
 2550 Bugg,C.E.
 5563 Bugg,C.E.
 5578 Bugg,C.E.
 6368 Bugg,C.E.
 2617 Bugge,B.
 1950 Bugge,C.J.L.
 8638 Buhl,M.R.
 2312 Buhl,S.N.
 3299 Buhl,S.N.
 5961 Buhler,E.M.
 1737 Buhler,J.M.
 8539 Bui Dang Ha,D.
 7223 Buck,R.N.
 6893 Buigakova,V.G.
 3851 Buisson,D.H.
 8348 Buisson,M.
 9332 Buisson,M.
- 522 Bujard,H.
 4203 Bujard,H.
 7160 Bujard,H.
 790 Bujard,W.
 4377 Bukhari,A.I.
 6071 Bukhari,A.I.
 7161 Bukhari,A.I.
 9219 Bukhari,A.I.
 10320 Bukovic,J.A.
 2088 Burkinskaya,A.G.
 2089 Burkinskaya,A.G.
 3025 Burkinskaya,A.G.
 4457 Burkinskaya,A.G.
 10035 Burkinskaya,A.G.
 10451 Burkinskaya,A.G.
 10454 Burkinskaya,A.G.
 3961 Bul'ion,V.V.
 3921 Bulard,C.
 7960 Bulgakova,V.G.
 8548 Bulgakova,V.G.
 5721 Bullion,P.
 10686 Bullas,J.
 1800 Bullard,B.
 10725 Bullas,L.R.
 79 Bullin,G.
 4158 Bullock,J.
 5267 Bulsebos,T.
 8271 Bultmann,B.
 5287 Bumgarner,S.J.
 2500 Bundjuk,L.S.
 8185 Bundjuk,L.S.
 3171 Bunemann,H.
 4217 Bunemann,H.
 6987 Bunemann,H.
 86 Bunick,G.
 8031 Bunker,S.
 10115 Bunn,D.N.
 5568 Bunningberg,E.
 6361 Bunningberg,E.
 10481 Bunting,S.
 4650 Bunton,C.A.
 9252 Burch,J.W.
 3638 Burchall,J.J.
 505 Burckhalter,J.H.
 5117 Burckhardt,G.
 4006 Burd,J.F.
 9652 Burd,J.F.
 9846 Burd,J.F.
 5680 Burday,M.
 4005 Burdette,K.E.
 5018 Burdick,J.R.
 4535 Burdman,J.A.
 64 Burdon,M.G.
 4949 Buret,M.
 259 Burger,A.
 259 Burger,J.
 3508 Burger,M.M.
 6392 Burgerie,E.
 1113 Burgers,P.M.J.
 5378 Burgess,A.W.
 9967 Burgess,A.R.
 10779 Burgess,R.R.
 1999 Burghardt,C.R.
 4211 Burgi,H.
 1633 Burgoyne,L.A.
 9363 Burgoyne,L.A.
 4711 Burie,L.
 5347 Buris,K.
 5347 Buris,L.
 3321 Buriskin,Yu.S.
 7214 Burk,R.
 339 Burk,a,E.
 2843 Burkard,G.
 3027 Burke,D.C.
 6522 Burke,G.C.
 10486 Burke,G.C.
 3543 Burke,J.P.
 2496 Burke,M.
 9133 Burke,W.

Author index

- 9301 Burkholcer, G.-D.
 4222 Burki, H.-J.
 5979 Burki, H.-J.
 8031 Burki, H.-J.
 1755 Burkinskaya, A.-G.
 5252 Burlakova, E.-P.
 3209 Burlingham, B.-T.
 8285 Burlingham, B.-T.
 9330 Burman, D.-P.
 6273 Burman, S.
 475 Burn, G.-F.
 591 Burnett, F.-M.
 5867 Burnett, J.-P.
 1247 Burnett, J.-P.
 4424 Burnett, J.-P.
 10359 Burns, A.-I.
 3864 Burns, C.-P.
 5084 Burns, L.-R.
 1020 Burns, R.-O.
 2641 Burns, R.-O.
 3271 Burns, R.-O.
 7681 Burns, T.-W.
 10056 Burns, W.-G.
 2665 Burnstock, G.-
 9558 Burnstock, G.-
 5846 Burny, A.
 8424 Burny, A.
 8914 Burny, A.
 10507 Burny, A.
 5575 Burr, J.-E.
 6667 Burr, J.-G.
 7528 Burr, J.-G.
 5351 Burrell, M.-R.
 2715 Burrill, P.-H.
 4822 Burrow, G.-N.
 7787 Burrow, G.-N.
 5476 Burstein, C.
 2676 Burstin, S.-J.
 4294 Burstin, S.-J.
 10702 Burstin, S.-J.
 5662 Burt, A.-M.
 3112 Burtner, D.-E.
 5942 Burtner, D.-L.
 8308 Burton, D.-R.
 3263 Buryanov, Ya.-I.
 9876 Buryanov, Ya.-I.
 7333 Burzio, L.
 8406 Burzio, L.
 1893 Bus, J.-S.
 950 Busby, S.-J.-L.
 350 Busch, H.
 379 Busch, H.
 380 Busch, H.
 1286 Busch, H.
 2972 Busch, H.
 3547 Busch, H.
 6818 Busch, H.
 6851 Busch, H.
 7262 Busch, H.
 7890 Busch, H.
 7891 Busch, H.
 8322 Busch, H.
 8340 Busch, H.
 9054 Busch, H.
 10027 Busch, H.
 10418 Busch, H.
 10775 Busch, H.
 6232 Busen, W.
 3638 Bushby, S.-R.-M.
 3830 Bushuev, V.-N.
 6184 Bushuev, V.-N.
 7919 Busiello, E.
 6245 Buss, J.
 3471 Bussell, R.-H.
 4945 Bussell, R.-H.
 6791 Bussell, R.-H.
 695 Bussey, H.
 4026 Bussolotti, D.-L.
 3473 Bustin, M.
 7238 Bustin, M.
- 9304 Bustin, M. (Contd)
 1650 Bustos-Obregon, E.-
 4778 Busuttil, J.-
 6534 Busuttil, J.-
 4387 Butcher, D.-N.
 1986 Butcher, F.-R.
 1987 Butcher, F.-R.
 6559 Butcher, F.-R.
 6562 Butcher, F.-R.
 6570 Butcher, F.-R.
 7707 Butcher, F.-R.
 4126 Butcher, R.-L.
 1082 Butcher, R.-W.
 7774 Butcher, R.-W.
 7212 Butel, J.-S.
 9284 Butel, J.-S.
 10701 Butel, J.-S.
 3086 Butenko, Z.-A.
 10341 Butler, M.
 7285 Butler, P.-J.-G.
 2379 Butler-Browne, G.
 5320 Butler-Browne, G.
 7264 Butler-Browne, G.
 5772 Butorin, A.-S.
 10031 Butrin, A.
 9573 Butters, C.
 1661 Butterworth, P.-H.-W.
 3594 Butterworth, P.-H.-W.
 3601 Butterworth, P.-H.-W.
 5425 Butterworth, P.-H.-W.
 9755 Butterworth, P.-H.-W.
 6492 Butterly, P.-J.
 1238 Buttner, W.
 3983 Buttrey, J.-D.
 5107 Butzow, J.-J.
 3810 Buxton, R.-S.
 8224 Buzanovskaya, E.-A.
 4182 Buzash, E.-A.
 9248 Buzhiyevs'ka, T.-I.
 10599 Byars, N.
 10390 Byers, B.
 6058 Byfield, J.-E.
 6498 Bygrave, F.-L.
 5768 Byington, K.-H.
 4532 Bykovsky, A.-F.
 5781 Byrd, D.-M.
 6267 Byrd, D.-M.
 10531 Byrd, D.-M.
 9799 Byrd, J.-P.
 5943 Byrne, H.
 9870 Byrne, J.-C.
 7768 Byrne, J.-E.
 6259 Byrnes, J.-J.
 3884 Byus, C.-V.
 4843 Byus, C.-V.
 7267 Byvoet, P.
 3302 Cabello, F.
 10726 Cabello, F.
 9114 Cabradilla, C.-D.
 9910 Cabradilla, C.-D.
 9911 Cabradilla, C.-D.
 10004 Cabrera, R.
 3749 Cadenhead, A.-
 44 Cadet, J.-
 82 Cadet, J.-
 904 Cadet, J.-
 928 Cadet, J.-
 4692 Cadet, J.-
 4723 Cadet, J.-
 7522 Cadet, J.-
 1292 Cadossi, R.-
 5920 Cadossi, R.-
 7970 Cadossi, R.-
 10496 Cadossi, R.-
 5076 Caffin, N.-A.-
 8424 Cagnieul, P.-
 2429 Cagnon, C.-
 7864 Cahn, F.-
 1016 Cailla, H.-
- 1018 Cailla, H. (Contd)
 1026 Cailla, H.-L.
 3959 Cailla, H.-L.
 508 Cain, B.-F.
 5046 Caine, J.-
 5562 Cairns, M.-R.
 5539 Cairns, J.-
 4914 Cajone, F.-
 3816 Calabresi, P.-
 4670 Calabresi, P.-
 7978 Calandra, G.-B.
 9707 Calarco, P.-G.
 9648 Calascibetta, F.-G.-
 3163 Calberg-Bacq, C.-M.-
 1956 Calcott, P.-H.-
 10489 Calderara, C.-M.-
 3367 Calderon, J.-
 2224 Calendar, R.-
 8222 Calendar, R.-
 4214 Calendi, E.-
 4215 Calendi, E.-
 8268 Cal iguiri, L.-A.-
 9271 Calins, C.-E.-
 1002 Calissano, P.-
 10675 Calkins, C.-E.-
 2058 Callahan, R.-
 5138 Callahan, R.-
 6799 Callahan, R.-
 10890 Callahan, R.-
 8302 Callan, H.-G.-
 3427 Callen, D.-F.-
 3428 Callen, D.-F.-
 4974 Calvayrac, R.-
 9448 Calvet, F.-
 1537 Calvin, M.-
 2844 Calvin, M.-
 6704 Calvino, J.-F.-
 2014 Camara, D.-S.-
 2012 Camargo, E.-P.-
 7012 Camerini-Otero, R.-D.-
 6732 Cameron, H.-J.-
 3397 Cameron, J.-R.-
 3749 Cameron, J.-S.-
 9666 Cameron, L.-E.-
 1329 Cami, B.-
 652 Camm, E.-L.-
 4093 Cammarata, M.-
 8759 Camp, C.-E.-
 7373 Campadelli-Fiume, G.-
 7121 Campagnari, F.-
 8045 Campbell, A.-
 9232 Campbell, J.-A.-
 3911 Campbell, J.-K.-
 10748 Campbell, J.-E.-
 6846 Campbell, E.-W.-
 3741 Campbell, J.-M.-
 3742 Campbell, J.-M.-
 4935 Campbell, P.-N.-
 824 Campbell, R.-D.-
 583 Campbell, R.-M.-
 2265 Campbell, R.-M.-
 4993 Campbell, W.-P.-
 7938 Campbell, W.-P.-
 8948 Campbell, R.-J.-
 375 Camo, M.-S.-
 4968 Campo, M.-S.-
 6536 Campos, J.-M.-
 3977 Camus, J.-
 7714 Camus, J.-P.-
 7765 Canal, N.-
 7217 Canale, V.-
 454 Cancedda, R.-
 455 Cancedda, R.-
 1311 Cancedda, R.-
 3032 Cancedda, R.-
 7459 Candia, O.-A.-
 3472 Candido, E.-P.-M.-
 9306 Candido, P.-M.-
 6560 Canellakis, Z.-N.-
 5146 Caneva, R.-

Author index

- 1900 Canfield, C.J.
 8502 Canings, D.E.
 3111 Cann, A.
 9025 Canning, E.V.
 10799 Canning, N.
 1536 Cannon, M.
 4928 Cannon, M.
 94 Cannon, N.J.
 9147 Canstein, L.
 9147 Canstein, M.
 3944 Canterbury, J.M.
 9601 Canterbury, J.M.
 7300 Cantino, E.C.
 9543 Cantley, L.C.Jr.
 9544 Cantley, L.C.Jr.
 328 Cantor, C.R.
 1149 Cantor, C.R.
 1212 Cantor, C.R.
 1213 Cantor, C.R.
 1216 Cantor, C.R.
 2668 Cantor, C.R.
 3518 Cantor, C.R.
 4046 Cantor, C.R.
 8825 Cantor, C.R.
 10823 Cantor, C.R.
 10834 Cantor, C.R.
 7335 Canuel, L.L.
 7336 Canuel, L.L.
 9339 Canuel, L.L.
 9124 Cao Thi Loi
 701 Caoouccinelli, P.
 6941 Caorioli, T.
 5154 Capaldo, F.N.
 464 Capdevila, A.
 9834 Capdevila, J.
 8278 Capocchi, M.R.
 1544 Capek, A.
 482 Capesius, I.
 3359 Capesius, I.
 7049 Capesius, I.
 1072 Capito, K.
 5728 Capito, K.
 2605 Capizzi, R.L.
 10011 Caplan, E.B.
 5436 Capobianco, G.
 5437 Capobianco, G.
 7556 Caponetti, J.D.
 9482 Caponetti, J.D.
 7592 Capozza, F.E.
 10760 Capopel, R.
 2902 Cappon, I.D.
 1241 Cappuccinelli, P.
 460 Caput, D.
 6241 Caputo, A.
 5242 Caretazali, A.
 5228 Caraux, J.
 2836 Carbon, J.
 6113 Carbon, J.
 7175 Carbon, J.
 9681 Carbon, J.
 9682 Carbon, J.
 5707 Carbonetto, S.T.
 1779 Cardinaud, R.
 7493 Cardinaud, R.
 7494 Cardinaud, R.
 9669 Cardona, R.A.
 2307 Carell, E.F.
 3373 Carell, E.F.
 4800 Carenzi, A.
 9877 Carere, A.
 376 Carey, H.H.
 361 Carey, N.
 1894 Carey, S.
 1898 Carey, S.
 8858 Carias, J.R.
 10542 Cariello, L.
 4272 Carly, P.L.
 9384 Carly, P.L.
 2235 Carlier, C.
 5623 Carlin, S.C.
- 8627 Carlson, F.D.
 9553 Carlson, J.D.
 7447 Carlson, J.R.
 1516 Carlson, K.
 4421 Carlson, P.S.
 7260 Carlson, R.D.
 10790 Carlson, R.D.
 1897 Carlson, R.H.
 5499 Carmeli, C.
 7935 Carmichael, G.G.
 10080 Carmichael, G.G.
 3975 Carnegie, P.R.
 9040 Carnes, J.D.
 9882 Carnevali, F.
 7063 Caro, L.
 5631 Caron, M.
 8733 Caron, M.C.
 3939 Caron, M.G.
 8726 Caron, M.G.
 8753 Caron, M.G.
 3567 Carpenter, D.F.
 1323 Carpenter, J.
 8603 Carpenter, J.W.
 8758 Carpenter, L.
 6710 Carr, A.C.
 8937 Carr, N.G.
 6159 Carr, R.
 9996 Carr, R.I.
 9997 Carr, R.I.
 10000 Carr, R.I.
 7037 Carr-Brown, A.
 6947 Carrano, A.V.
 416 Carrara, G.
 5421 Carrara, G.
 7370 Carrara, G.
 6845 Carrasco, A.E.
 2895 Carrasco, L.
 6758 Carrasco, L.
 4910 Carrascosa, J.L.
 4643 Carraz, M.
 10161 Carraz, M.
 5896 Carre, D.
 8417 Carre, D.
 2861 Carre, D.S.
 9364 Carrier, H.
 2354 Carroll, C.R.
 684 Carroll, D.
 1620 Carroll, R.B.
 3967 Carrutu, G.
 2093 Carter, B.J.
 3038 Carter, B.J.
 5126 Carter, B.J.
 9868 Carter, B.J.
 1487 Carter, B.L.A.
 2986 Carter, B.L.A.
 8415 Carter, B.L.A.
 1135 Carter, C.
 10211 Carter, C.J.K.
 8173 Carter, J.
 2441 Carter, M.F.
 5029 Carter, W.A.
 5781 Carter, W.A.
 6260 Carter, W.A.
 6267 Carter, W.A.
 10321 Carter, W.A.
 740 Cartthew, P.
 7412 Cartier, P.
 1273 Cartwright, E.M.
 3245 Cartwright, E.M.
 10064 Cartv, R.P.
 6036 Caruthers, M.H.
 4373 Carvajal, E.J.
 4373 Carvajal, G.
 6725 Carvalho, J.F.O.
 6386 Carvalho, R.P.de S.
 6387 Carvalho, R.P.de S.
 7463 Carver, P.
 1154 Cary, L.
 9282 Cary, P.D.
 5274 Casale, A.
- 8266 Casavant, C.H.
 9260 Casavant, C.H.
 9958 Cascino, A.
 8730 Case, R.M.
 3244 Case, S.T.
 7332 Case, S.T.
 8327 Case, S.T.
 9095 Casey, J.
 9096 Casey, J.W.
 1595 Casey, J.W.
 1596 Casey, J.W.
 5883 Cashel, M.
 5833 Caskey, C.T.
 6763 Caskey, C.T.
 8436 Caskey, C.T.
 2321 Caslavská, J.
 7783 Casnelli, J.E.
 4162 Casola, L.
 4163 Casola, L.
 7602 Cass, C.E.
 6475 Cass, K.H.
 2061 Cassada, R.C.
 3055 Cassani, G.
 7202 Casselton, L.A.
 7237 Cassiman, J.-J.
 4313 Cassingena, R.
 8847 Cassio, D.
 8848 Cassio, D.
 9479 Castellanos, J.
 7785 Castagna, M.
 6899 Castagna, R.
 7088 Castagna, R.
 6387 Castellani, B.R.
 7651 Castellani-Pastoris, M.
 7549 Castellanos, J.
 8536 Castelli, D.
 9477 Castelli, D.
 6148 Castells, S.
 3230 Castenholz, R.W.
 8619 Casti, A.
 10489 Casti, A.
 10294 Castillon, M.P.
 9730 Caston, J.D.
 7692 Castor, C.W.
 630 Castro, A.
 5373 Castro, J.A.
 3969 Catalan, R.E.
 10294 Catalan, R.E.
 7552 Catalan, R.B.
 1348 Catherall, E.J.
 1593 Catlin, B.W.
 3996 Catlin, J.C.
 3394 Catterall, J.F.
 8235 Catterall, J.F.
 6768 Cattolico, R.A.
 10268 Cauellakis, Z.N.
 7519 Causey Shepherd, J.
 7497 Cavalier-Smith, T.
 2452 Cavalieri, S.L.F.
 2950 Cavalieri, S.L.F.
 4954 Cavalieri, S.L.F.
 9264 Cavallo, G.
 2378 Cave, A.
 1293 Cave, C.F.
 3123 Cavenagh, T.M.C.M.
 1610 Cawley, J.
 9815 Cawthon, M.L.
 564 Cazarre, E.A.
 936 Ceasar, G.P.
 3380 Cebecauer, L.
 4086 Cebrat, S.
 6668 Cecalupo, A.J.
 8807 Cecalupo, A.J.
 4770 Ceccarelli, A.
 3775 Cech, D.
 9466 Cech, D.
 10173 Cech, D.
 9112 Cech, T.R.
 2200 Cechacek, Z.
 7427 Cecignani, G.

Author index

- 9109 Cedar, H.
 1059 Cedard, L.
 9808 Cedard, L.
 751 Cedergren, R. J.
 2880 Cella, R.
 9333 Cenatiempo, Y.
 10050 Cenatiempo, Y.
 5401 Center, M. S.
 7162 Center, M. S.
 8040 Cepebryany, A. M.
 2776 Cercek, B.
 2776 Cercek, L.
 10660 Cerdá-Olmedo, E.
 7856 Cerna, J.
 10761 Cerottini, J.-C.
 4033 Cerra, M.
 1141 Cerutti, P. A.
 2031 Cerutti, P. A.
 2512 Cerutti, P. A.
 4273 Cerutti, P. A.
 6063 Cerutti, P. A.
 6966 Cerutti, P. A.
 7087 Cerutti, P. A.
 8039 Cesaro, A.
 6266 Cetta, A.
 7588 Ch'ien, L. T.
 1089 Chabardes, D.
 6615 Chabardes, D.
 321 Chabaud, O.
 8827 Chabin, A.
 1952 Chabner, B. A.
 6101 Chace, K. V.
 10743 Chaconas, G.
 6509 Chader, G. J.
 5980 Chadwick, K. H.
 3757 Chadwick, M.
 1640 Chae, C.-B.
 6181 Chae, C.-B.
 3492 Chae, C. B.
 2087 Chagla, A. H.
 2425 Chaiken, I. M.
 2426 Chaiken, I. M.
 9343 Chaiken, I. M.
 9319 Chaillet, J.
 9621 Chakhmakhchyan, O. G.
 2613 Chako, S.
 5781 Chakrabarti, P.
 4131 Chakrabarti, S.
 5818 Chakrabarti, S.
 10363 Chakrabarti, S.
 10716 Chakrabarti, S.-L.
 5393 Chakraborty, B.-K.
 1728 Chakraborty, P.-R.
 3015 Chakraborty, P.-R.
 7821 Chakraburty, K.
 7822 Chakraburty, K.
 9668 Chakraburty, K.
 9680 Chakraburty, K.
 7646 Chakravarti, R. N.
 7652 Chakravarty, N.
 2142 Chalabyan, Z. A.
 5715 Chalazonitis, A.
 1643 Chalkley, R.
 2399 Chalkley, R.
 4453 Chalkley, R.
 7259 Chalkley, R.
 7284 Chalkley, R.
 10015 Chalkley, R.
 6356 Chalmers, A. H.
 3873 Chaloner-Larsson, G.
 2321 Chaloupka, J.
 6776 Chalyi, A. K.
 607 Chamberlin, M.
 9107 Chamberlin, M. E.
 159 Chamberlin, M. J.
 410 Chamberlin, M. J.
 3584 Chamberlin, M. J.
 205 Chambers, D. A.
 2747 Chambers, D. A.
 6935 Chambers, S.
- 3097 Chambliss, G. H.
 6165 Chambon, P.
 9300 Chambon, P.
 10877 Champon, P.
 9278 Chamova, K. G.
 7281 Champagne, M.
 4245 Champion, J. V.
 1058 Champion, S.
 5203 Champoux, J. J.
 7372 Champosaur, H.
 1646 Chan, A.
 1647 Chan, A.
 9198 Chan, A. C.
 1563 Chan, H. W.
 6800 Chan, J. C.
 8520 Chan, J. H. - S.
 5842 Chan, L.
 398 Chan, L. - M. L.
 10479 Chan, M.
 3904 Chan, P. - C.
 10724 Chan, R. K.
 2377 Chan, R. T. L.
 5606 Chan, S.
 7448 Chan, S. - L.
 3989 Chan, S. I.
 4742 Chan, T. K.
 8225 Chan, V. L.
 1449 Chance, M. L.
 10557 Chanchalasville, Z. I.
 5168 Chander, S.
 7063 Chandler, M.
 2533 Chandra, P.
 3605 Chandra, P.
 5781 Chandra, P.
 8809 Chandra, P.
 10892 Chandra, P.
 654 Chandra, R. K.
 10018 Chandra, T.
 1421 Chandrasekaran, R.
 755 Chane, C. N.
 755 Chane, F. N.
 2983 Chaney, S. G.
 3411 Chang, A. C. Y.
 7208 Chang, A. C. Y.
 1628 Chang, C.
 5319 Chang, C.
 7845 Chang, C.
 3764 Chang, C. - H.
 1420 Chang, C. - T.
 4026 Chang, C. D.
 5356 Chang, C. N.
 4963 Chang, F. N.
 5356 Chang, F. N.
 2790 Chang, K. - J.
 5064 Chang, K. - P.
 9102 Chang, K. P.
 3208 Chang, K. S. S.
 2819 Chang, L. M. S.
 6037 Chang, L. M. S.
 2750 Chang, M. - M.
 9933 Chang, P.
 9682 Chang, S.
 7135 Chang, S. C. - S.
 285 Chang, S. H.
 2120 Chang, S. H.
 2831 Chang, S. H.
 6690 Chang, S. H.
 2626 Chang, S. S.
 3319 Chang, S. Y.
 4484 Chang, Y.
 814 Chang, Y. - C.
 2740 Channing, C. P.
 5846 Chantrenne, H.
 8424 Chantrenne, H.
 10507 Chantrenne, H.
 2121 Chany, C.
 5768 Chao, W. T. H.
 983 Chap, H.
 4703 Chap, I. A.
 4028 Chapeville, F.
- 6871 Chapeville, F. (Contd.)
 8417 Chapeville, F.
 8425 Chapeville, F.
 10585 Chapeville, F.
 10884 Chapeville, F.
 1922 Chaplain, R. A.
 373 Chaplygina, N. M.
 4249 Chaplygina, N. M.
 1925 Chapman, B. E.
 10010 Chapman, G. E.
 6975 Chapman, J. D.
 9367 Chapman, J. D.
 3752 Chapman, M. W.
 7623 Chappelle, E. W.
 2733 Charpron, C.
 7623 Charache, P.
 5532 Charbonne, F.
 9317 Charchenko, E. P.
 9324 Charles, M. A.
 7247 Charlesworth, M. C.
 1124 Charlier, M.
 1393 Charlier, M.
 5086 Charlier, M.
 9412 Charlton, D. E.
 7796 Charlton, J. L.
 2492 Charney, A. N.
 3493 Charney, A. N.
 10901 Charney, A. N.
 10512 Charret, R.
 9632 Charubala, R.
 784 Chase, J. W.
 785 Chase, J. W.
 8755 Chase, L. R.
 276 Chase, R.
 7211 Chasin, L. A.
 1350 Chatterjee, N. K.
 5828 Chatterjee, B.
 8881 Chatterjee, B.
 3273 Chatterjee, S.
 6650 Chatterjee, S. K.
 9840 Chatterjee, S. N.
 3162 Chatterjee, N.
 1372 Chattopadhyay, S. K.
 7180 Chattopadhyay, S. K.
 528 Chattoraj, D. K.
 6100 Chattoraj, D. K.
 2699 Chatzkel, S.
 7607 Chaudhuri, G.
 6339 Chaudhuri, R. K.
 6836 Chaudhuri, R. K.
 7203 Chaudhuri, R. K.
 6490 Chaudry, I. H.
 7641 Chaudry, J. H.
 8399 Chauhan, F. S.
 5028 Chaumont, L.
 5108 Chauveau, J.
 7143 Chauvenet, A. R.
 4903 Chavancy, G.
 7107 Chavanich, S.
 2683 Chavin, W.
 10265 Chawin, W.
 209 Chayoth, R.
 8833 Chazal, Ph.
 8445 Chebotariov, E. E.
 91 Cheda, G. B.
 7659 Cheema-Dhadli, S.
 7120 Cheevers, W.
 5305 Chekalin, N. M.
 10117 Chelsky, D.
 5828 Chen, C.
 9472 Chen, C.
 1839 Chen, C. - C.
 3796 Chen, C. M.
 2459 Chen, D.
 7408 Chen, D.
 1784 Chen, F. T.
 6916 Chen, G.
 8814 Chen, G. S.
 9208 Chen, H. W.
 3619 Chen, J. H.

Author index

- 4931 Chen, J.-H. (Contd)
 7091 Chen, L.-B.
 1613 Chen, L.-C.
 6679 Chen, M.-J.
 3208 Chen, M.-C.Y.
 2464 Chen, S.-H.
 5540 Chen, S.-T.
 8661 Chen, S.-S.
 5457 Chen, Y.-C.
 1750 Chen, Y.-W.
 7369 Chen, Y.-M.
 3136 Cheng, D.
 6892 Cheng, K.-J.
 8661 Cheng, S.-C.
 3249 Cheng, S.-M.
 7006 Cheng, S.-M.
 353 Cheng, T.-C.
 6476 Cheng, Y.-C.
 5230 Cheng, Y.-C.
 743 Chenson, Yu.S.
 178 Cherayil, J.-D.
 1145 Cherayil, J.-D.
 1159 Cherayil, J.-D.
 2822 Cherayil, J.-D.
10324 Cherayil, J.-D.
 8849 Cherest, H.
10096 Chermann, J.-C.
 1724 Chernenko, H.-P.
 5670 Cherniadiev, I.-I.
 7940 Chernos, V.-I.
 5271 Chernov, A.-P.
 3103 Chernovskaja, T.-V.
 910 Cherrick, H.-M.
 9481 Cherrick, H.-M.
 2037 Cherry, J.-H.
 3011 Cherry, J.-H.
 3012 Cherry, J.-H.
 4524 Cherry, J.-H.
 6680 Cherry, J.-H.
 7381 Cherry, J.-H.
 131 Cheruy, A.
 5471 Chervenka, C.-H.
 3662 Chesky, J.-A.
 3159 Chestnut, R.-W.
 9792 Chesters, J.-K.
 1661 Chesterton, C.-J.
 3601 Chesterton, C.-J.
 9755 Chesterton, C.-J.
10703 Chestier, A.
 2245 Chetsanga, C.-J.
 976 Cheung, H.-C.
 9617 Cheung, W.-Y.
 1005 Cheung, W.-Y.
 1073 Cheung, W.-Y.
 1074 Cheung, W.-Y.
 4817 Cheung, W.-Y.
 6643 Cheung, W.-Y.
 7782 Cheung, W.-Y.
 8764 Cheung, W.-Y.
 9617 Cheung, W.-Y.
10285 Cheung, W.-Y.
 7352 Chevallier, M.-R.
 1062 Chew, C.-S.
 7718 Chew, C.-S.
 4648 Chheda, G.-B.
 4649 Chheda, G.-B.
 6443 Chheda, G.-B.
 6528 Chheda, G.-B.
10190 Chheda, G.-B.
 1360 Chi, J.-Y.
 1248 Chi, Y.-Y.
 4955 Chi, Y.-Y.
10002 Chia, D.
 1266 Chia, L.-L.S.-Y.
 6690 Chia, L.-S.-Y.
 8660 Chia, W.-K.
 3241 Chiang, K.-S.
 5165 Chiang, K.-S.-
 2626 Chiang, S.-C.
 4922 Chiari, R.
- 7703 Chiba, S.
 10254 Chiba, S.
 3512 Chichkova, N.-V.
10338 Chiemprasert, T.
 94 Chiene, L.-T.
 6676 Chiga, M.-
10049 Chiga, M.
 10364 Chiga, M.-
10346 Chigaleichik, A.-G.
 9569 Chignard, M.
 7987 Childs, G.-J.
 113 Chill, T.-M.K.
1375 Chilton, M.-D.
 6943 Chilton, M.-D.
9974 Chilton, M.-D.
 6442 Chin, G.-N.
 330 Chinai, G.
4053 Chinali, G.
 5639 Chinault, A.-C.
 7664 Ching, K.-K.
4764 Ching, T.-M.
 6464 Ching, T.-M.
 7664 Ching, T.-M.
8320 Chinoy, N.-J.
 9841 Chinsky, L.
 3378 Chinzei, Y.
7347 Chipman, S.
 2653 Chipperfield, A.-R.
1969 Chirari, F.-V.
 803 Chirigos, M.-A.
 1246 Chirigos, M.-A.
4529 Chirigos, M.-A.
 803 Chirikjian, J.-G.
 1246 Chirikjian, J.-G.
2044 Chirikjian, J.-G.
 6708 Chirikjian, J.-G.
 7382 Chirikjian, J.-G.
9386 Chirich, T.-P.
 1613 Chisari, F.-V.
 5999 Chiu, Chen, C.
7693 Chiu, C.-J.
 2672 Chiu, C.-S.
 8313 Chiu, J.-F.
10814 Chiu, N.
 1879 Chiu, T.-M.K.
 244 Chladek, S.-
4029 Chladek, S.
 4923 Chladek, S.
 5779 Chladek, S.
10385 Chladek, S.
 6834 Chlebowicz, E.
 979 Chmouliovsky, M.
 1763 Cho, J.-R.
 3905 Cho-Chung, V.-S.
 1034 Cho-Chung, Y.-S.
 6588 Cho-Chung, Y.-S.
 5633 Chock, P.-B.
 4563 Chock, S.-P.
 7890 Choi, Y.-C.
 7891 Choi, Y.-C.
10418 Choi, Y.-C.
 5014 Chomczynska, A.
 433 Chomczynski, P.
5014 Chomczynski, P.
 6739 Chomczynski, P.
 8734 Chong, D.-A.
 4446 Chong, M.-T.
 5952 Chopiak, A.-M.
 6630 Chopra, I.-J.
 8901 Chorazy, M.
 9056 Chorazy, M.
 4868 Chou, J.-Y.
 5281 Chou, J.-Y.
 9689 Chou, L.
 3802 Chous, T.-C.
 9981 Chov, E.-L.
 4947 Chow, M.-L.
 2207 Chowdhury, K.
10677 Chretien, J.
 4825 Chrisman, T.-D.
- 4826 Chrisman, T.-D. (Contd)
 6554 Christakis, J.-
 6286 Christensen, F.-
 1884 Christensen, L.-F.
 6593 Christensen, L.-F.-
 8655 Christensen, L.-F.-
 8657 Christensen, M.-
 6040 Christensen, R.-
 8373 Christensen, T.-B.
 7955 Christensson, P.-I.-
 135 Christian, C.-P.
 6667 Christian, S.-D.
 8560 Christian, S.-D.
 835 Christian, S.-T.
 3234 Christiansen, C.-
 9999 Christiansen, E.-
 1000 Christiansen, E.-N.
 679 Christiansen, G.-
 3234 Christiansen, G.-
 10589 Christie, G.-H.-
10590 Christie, G.-H.
 3291 Christie, S.
 8303 Christie, S.
 2028 Christman, J.-
 6454 Christman, J.-K.
 7548 Christoffersen, P.-
 2703 Christoffersen, T.-
 2777 Christoffersen, T.-
 3977 Christophe, J.-
 5700 Christophe, J.-
 6731 Christophe, J.-
 3373 Christopher, A.-R.-
 4904 Christopher, C.-W.-
10522 Christov, K.
10384 Chroboczek, J.
 4175 Chroboczek, J.-
 5033 Chroboczek, J.-
8407 Chroboczek, J.
 64 Chu, B.-C.F.-
 7617 Chu, B.-C.F.-
 8600 Chu, B.-C.F.-
 6443 Chu, J.-
 2599 Chu, L.-C.-
 5613 Chu, L.-C.-
 1950 Chu, L.-C.-
 7674 Chu, M.-Y.-
10191 Chu, M.-Y.
 6408 Chu, S.-H.-
 7569 Chu, S.-H.-
 7674 Chu, S.-H.-
10191 Chu, S.-H.
 5592 Chu, T.-M.-
 4023 Chu-Der, O.-M.-Y.-
 7806 Chu-Der, O.-M.-Y.-
 6642 Chuang, D.-M.-
 7371 Chuang, L.-F.-
10439 Chuang, L.-F.
 7371 Chuang, R.-Y.-
10439 Chuang, R.-Y.
 6287 Chucklova, E.-A.-
 6103 Chud, L.-
 3396 Chun-Te Wong, E.-
 7009 Chung, S.-Y.-
 9853 Chung, S.-Y.-
 912 Chung, S.-C.-
 6290 Chupyra, V.-V.-
 8503 Church, R.-B.-
10743 Church, R.-B.
 6741 Church, R.-L.-
 6154 Chused, T.-M.-
 6619 Chvasta, T.-E.-
 5924 Chylinska, K.-M.-
 6241 Cianciulli, A.-
 7557 Cichy, A.-
10638 Cicmanec, J.-L.
10914 Cielsielski-Treska, J.
 5305 Cieminis, K.-K.-
 8972 Ciesielska, E.-
 2595 Ciesielski, L.-
 855 Ciesielski-Treska, J.-

Author index

- 3666 Ciesielski-Treska,J.
 (Contd)
 3677 Ciesielski-Treska,J.
 6085 Ciesla,Z.
 3180 Ciferri,A.
 1492 Cifone,M.
 4214 Cignarella,G.
 2675 Cihak,A.
 3808 Cihak,A.
 3808 Cihak,A.
 4157 Cihak,A.
 5617 Cihak,A.
 8430 Cihak,A.
 9452 Cihak,A.
 10482 Cihak,A.
 10483 Cihak,A.
 1109 Cille,Y.
 3978 Cille,Y.
 8750 Cille,Y.
 5827 Cimadevilla,J.-M.
 8879 Cimadevilla,J.-M.
 1189 Cimino,F.
 1002 Cimino,M.
 471 Cimino,M.C.
 3122 Cimino,M.C.
 4126 Cioe,L.
 10309 Ciousek,C.-P.-Jr.
 2885 Cipollini,T.-L.
 9946 Cirkovic,D.
 7542 Cisalpino,E.-O.
 6675 Claessen,E.
 6675 Claessen,J.
 10870 Claeys,I.-V.
 1899 Clain,E.
 6588 Clair,T.
 3074 Clamon,G.-H.
 6695 Clandinin,M.-T.
 5530 Clari,G.
 1721 Clark,A.-J.
 4393 Clark,A.-J.
 1168 Clark,B.-F.-C.
 2043 Clark,B.-F.-C.
 8822 Clark,B.-F.-C.
 2883 Clark,C.-M.
 4518 Clark,G.-L.
 5442 Clark,H.-F.
 3134 Clark,J.-L.
 4661 Clark,M.-C.
 2744 Clark,M.-G.
 4501 Clark,P.
 1079 Clark,R.-B.
 6624 Clark,R.-B.
 730 Clark,R.-J.
 9040 Clark,R.-W.
 793 Clark,S.
 2349 Clark-Walker,G.-D.
 6031 Clark-Walker,G.-D.
 7201 Clark-Walker,G.-D.
 4609 Clarke,C.-H.
 2836 Clarke,L.
 1903 Clarkson,B.-D.
 2184 Clarkson,B.-D.
 3284 Clarkson,J.-M.
 169 Classen,M.
 1078 Clausen,J.
 8910 Clauwaert,J.
 2248 Clay,W.-F.
 6854 Clay,W.-F.
 8115 Clay,W.-F.
 10617 Clay,W.-F.
 1771 Claycomb,W.-C.
 7078 Claycomb,W.-C.
 576 Clayton,D.-A.
 3457 Clayton,D.-A.
 5963 Clayton,D.-A.
 2171 Clayton,R.-M.
 7266 Clayton,R.-P.
 8007 Clayton,R.-P.
 7572 Clayton,S.-J.
 5979 Cleaver,J.-E.
- 7095 Cleaver,J.-E. (Contd)
 8031 Cleaver,J.-E.
 9158 Cleaver,J.-E.
 5931 Clegg,C.
 688 Clegg,J.-B.
 10738 Clegg,J.-B.
 5829 Clegg,J.-C.-S.
 10360 Clega,J.-C.-S.
 4237 Clegg,R.-A.
 7031 Clegg,R.-A.
 5667 Cleland,W.-W.
 1217 Clemens,M.-J.
 6757 Clemens,M.-J.
 3991 Clement,R.
 2921 Clements,J.-B.
 4990 Clements,J.-B.
 5236 Clements,J.-E.
 7121 Clerici,L.
 10406 Clerx,J.-P.-M.
 5846 Cleuter,Y.
 8424 Cleuter,Y.
 10507 Cleuter,Y.
 2234 Clewell,D.-B.
 8078 Clewell,D.-B.
 9243 Clewell,D.-B.
 4160 Cline,M.-G.
 7739 Cline,M.-G.
 10760 Clinet,G.
 9935 Clingan,D.
 10784 Clinton,G.-M.
 6615 Clique,A.
 3268 Clivio,A.
 8744 Clouet,D.-H.
 10282 Clouet,D.-H.
 7847 Clouse,J.-A.
 5894 Clowes,F.-A.-L.
 10440 Clutter,M.
 4511 Clyburn,S.-A.
 4774 Clyman,R.-I.
 6566 Clyman,R.-I.
 8675 Clyman,R.-I.
 8040 Cmotryaeva,M.-A.
 10103 Coalsond,J.-
 3565 Coan,C.-R.
 10103 Coccia,P.-F.
 10619 Cocco,C.
 4830 Cochin,J.
 4985 Cocito,C.
 8220 Cocito,C.
 9950 Cocito,C.
 6182 Cockburn,A.
 154 Cockburn,W.
 474 Coelho,P.
 6119 Coen,D.
 4355 Coetzee,M.-L.
 8467 Coffelt,R.-J.
 7297 Coffey,D.-S.
 9154 Coffey,D.-S.-
 7473 Coffey,G.
 1961 Coffey,R.-G.
 10131 Coffey,R.-G.
 426 Coffin,J.-M.
 1256 Coffin,J.-M.
 460 Cohen,A.
 1316 Cohen,E.
 5869 Cohen,E.-P.
 2464 Cohen,F.-
 3994 Cohen,G.-H.
 4513 Cohen,G.-H.
 3671 Cohen,I.
 7363 Cohen,J.
 5323 Cohen,J.-C.
 10637 Cohen,J.-C.
 5692 Cohen,J.-J.
 2572 Cohen,J.-L.
 2426 Cohen,J.-S.
 3706 Cohen,J.-S.
 10656 Cohen,K.-A.
 4324 Cohen,K.-L.
 2425 Cohen,L.-A.
- 3904 Cohen,L.-A. (Contd)
 1984 Cohen,M.-L.
 7330 Cohen,M.-P.
 5260 Cohen,M.-S.
 8648 Cohen,P.-P.
 7936 Cohen,P.-S.
 5141 Cohen,S.
 1560 Cohen,S.-N.
 3302 Cohen,S.-N.
 3411 Cohen,S.-N.
 6024 Cohen,S.-N.
 7183 Cohen,S.-N.
 7208 Cohen,S.-N.
 9227 Cohen,S.-N.
 10726 Cohen,S.-N.
 4986 Cohen,S.-S.
 5615 Cohen,S.-S.
 6677 Cohen,S.-S.
 7586 Cohen,S.-S.
 7962 Cohen,S.-S.
 7983 Cohen,S.-S.
 1970 Cohn,D.-V.
 10249 Cohn,D.-V.
 2821 Cohn,M.
 5470 Cohn,M.
 10328 Cohn,M.
 856 Cohn,R.
 7057 Colarusso,L.-J.
 5005 Colbere,F.
 5443 Colbere,F.
 185 Colburn,N.-H.
 3906 Colburn,N.-H.
 2292 Colby,C.
 2174 Colby,D.-S.
 6480 Colby,J.
 4078 Colcher,D.
 1109 Colbrel,L.
 809 Colwell,J.-G.
 3154 Cole,A.
 6293 Cole,C.-H.
 282 Cole,P.-E.
 2934 Cole,P.-E.
 2735 Cole,R.-A.
 4486 Cole,R.-M.
 3819 Cole,T.
 1274 Coleman,G.
 7908 Coleman,G.
 9001 Coleman,G.
 9002 Coleman,G.
 1730 Coleman,J.-E.
 3629 Coleman,M.-S.
 7406 Coleman,M.-S.
 6305 Coleman,R.
 2440 Coleman,V.
 1188 Coleman,W.-G.-Jr.
 7077 Colletta,M.
 377 Collandre,M.
 1959 Colldahl,H.
 8160 Collett,M.-S.
 3289 Collette,G.
 177 Colley,A.-M.
 3146 Colly,W.
 9103 Colli,J.-
 4973 Collier,A.-M.
 1993 Collier,H.-O.-J.
 5751 Collier,H.-O.-J.
 8692 Collier,H.-O.-J.
 8693 Collier,H.-O.-J.
 8773 Collier,H.-O.-J.
 8612 Collins,A.-D.
 538 Collins,J.-
 10366 Collins,J.-F.
 7947 Collins,J.-K.
 10598 Collins,J.-M.
 2273 Collinsworth,W.-L.
 2275 Collinsworth,W.-L.
 2297 Collis,S.-C.
 4119 Colman,A.
 9978 Colman,A.
 5765 Colbert,L.

Author index

- 8750 Colobert,L. (Contd)
 131 Colomb,M.G.
 5735 Colombo,L.
 4665 Colombo,T.
 10452 Colonna,R.J.
 5696 Colosio,N.W.
 4403 Colson,C.
 7199 Colson,C.
 10725 Colson,C.
 594 Coltar,T.M.
 2866 Colter,J.S.
 10358 Colter,J.S.
 10363 Colter,J.S.
 3216 Colwell,R.R.
 2122 Combard,A.
 8232 Combes,R.D.
 7389 Comer,J.
 4880 Comer,M.M.
 4881 Comer,M.M.
 7288 Comings,D.E.
 7289 Comings,D.E.
 10538 Comings,D.E.
 7323 Comolli,R.
 10469 Comstock,J.P.
 253 Comstock,P.
 3271 Conant,N.F.
 2641 Conant,N.I.
 2755 Concha,J.
 5421 Conciatori,G.
 7370 Conciatori,G.
 5045 Conconi,F.
 8489 Condrescu-Guidi,M.
 1107 Cone,J.E.
 4214 Congiu,A.M.
 4215 Congiu,A.M.
 6887 Congote,L.F.
 8576 Conigliaro,F.J.
 2976 Conkie,D.
 2999 Conkie,D.
 4597 Conklyn,M.
 1729 Conlon,S.W.
 7752 Conlon,T.P.
 1885 Conn,J.F.
 7623 Conn,R.B.
 809 Connor,J.D.
 1894 Connor,J.D.
 1898 Connor,J.D.
 4353 Connor,R.J.
 4477 Connors,N.T.
 10144 Connors,T.A.
 268 Consigli,R.A.
 2282 Consigli,R.A.
 5322 Consigli,R.A.
 6740 Consiglio,E.
 3008 Constantinesco,D.G.
 6192 Constantinesco,D.G.
 5951 Constantinescu,D.G.
 6754 Content,J.
 8465 Conti,M.A.
 1452 Contopoulou,R.
 7838 Contreras,A.
 7846 Contreras,A.
 8221 Contreras,R.
 8907 Contreras,R.
 6294 Contreras,R.R.
 4916 Conway,T.W.
 8722 Cook,D.E.
 376 Cook,F.A.
 6808 Cook,J.L.
 7095 Cook,K.
 7513 Cook,P.D.
 8561 Cook,P.D.
 7851 Cook,P.S.
 8875 Cook,P.S.
 1023 Cook,R.A.
 1024 Cook,R.A.
 6584 Cook,R.G.
 5563 Cook,W.J.
 6619 Cooke,A.R.
 19 Cooke,B.A.
- 2178 Cooke,D.J.
 7039 Cooke,H.J.
 10612 Cooke,L.
 10798 Cooke,P.
 3045 Cooke,P.H.
 10231 Cooke,R.
 101 Cookson,K.M.
 3850 Coombs,J.
 5993 Coombs,M.M.
 1606 Coon,H.G.
 7092 Coon,H.G.
 10890 Coon,H.G.
 2618 Cooney,D.A.
 3228 Cooney,P.H.
 72 Cooper,G.
 1371 Cooper,G.M.
 7614 Cooper,G.M.
 816 Cooper,M.
 10770 Cooper,N.R.
 5001 Cooper,P.D.
 10491 Cooper,P.D.
 579 Cooper,R.J.
 773 Cooper,R.J.
 5427 Cooper,R.J.
 6201 Cooper,S.
 2945 Cooper,T.G.
 3409 Cooper,T.G.
 4039 Cooper,T.G.
 6726 Cooper,T.G.
 3154 Cooper,W.G.
 4839 Cooperband,S.R.
 10839 Cooperman,B.S.
 7546 Copeland,E.M.
 4493 Copeland,E.S.
 3498 Copeland,J.C.
 210 Copenhagen,W.
 4399 Copland,H.J.R.
 6866 Coplin,D.L.
 8491 Copp,D.H.
 9367 Cops,T.P.
 331 Couquerelle,T.
 3185 Couquerelle,T.
 4214 Coradduzza,F.
 314 Corash,L.
 403 Corbett,K.
 4819 Corbin,J.D.
 6639 Corbin,J.D.
 9613 Corbin,J.D.
 8000 Cordeiro,M.
 8163 Cordell-Stewart,B.
 4448 Corden,J.L.
 9338 Cordis,G.A.
 7170 Cordone,L.
 9126 Cordone,L.
 9875 Cordone,L.
 5412 Cords,B.R.
 5337 Cords,C.E.
 2513 Cof,F.
 1098 Corkedale,S.
 8274 Corman,L.C.
 7199 Cornelis,G.
 5814 Cornelis,P.
 6675 Cornelis,P.
 4194 Corneo,G.
 6817 Corneo,G.
 9066 Corneo,G.
 9941 Cornet-Kemestre,R.
 1901 Cornett,J.
 6863 Cornett,J.B.
 7584 Cornford,E.M.
 6779 Cornillon,R.
 8616 Cornillon,R.
 9852 Cornillon,R.
 10221 Cornillon,R.
 10746 Cornish-Bowden,A.
 7587 Cornovitskaya,G.I.
 8732 Corriveau,M.
 1260 Corry,M.J.
 1261 Corry,M.J.
 3154 Corry,P.M.
- 8619 Corsi,M.
 399 Corti,A.
 2693 Corvilain,J.
 10258 Corvilain,J.
 6334 Cory,J.G.
 10917 Cory,J.G.
 5870 Cory,S.
 842 Cosson,J.
 8997 Cosson,J.
 2656 Costa Carvahlo,M.G.
 4772 Costa,A.
 1990 Costa,E.
 2749 Costa,E.
 4800 Costa,E.
 5718 Costa,E.
 6642 Costa,E.
 7733 Costa,E.
 12266 Costa,E.
 12291 Costa,E.
 10303 Costa,M.
 10727 Costa,S.O.P.
 7373 Costanzo,F.
 3612 Costello,P.A.
 6892 Costerton,J.W.
 1329 Cote,R.
 7709 Cote,T.E.
 5073 Cottignies,A.
 2937 Cottler-Fox,M.
 5058 Cottler-Fox,M.
 5948 Cottler-Fox,M.
 766 Cotton,F.A.
 6529 Cotton,F.A.
 3561 Couglan,M.P.
 8885 Coulonore,C.
 3197 Coulson,A.R.
 7004 Coulson,A.R.
 9861 Coulson,A.R.
 856 Coulson,A.S.
 2694 Coulson,R.
 50 Coulter,C.L.
 4653 Coulter,C.L.
 7612 Coulter,M.B.
 1661 Coupar,B.E.H.
 9755 Coupar,B.E.H.
 3374 Cousin,D.B.
 5276 Court,D.
 9929 Courtney,R.J.
 2394 Courtois,Y.G.C.
 2235 Courvalin,P.M.
 5866 Cousineau,G.H.
 5868 Cousineau,G.H.
 8918 Cousineau,G.H.
 8987 Cousins,R.J.
 5057 Cousserans,F.
 10416 Coutelle,B.
 1632 Coutelle,CH.
 4796 Coutinho,F.E.
 6751 Coutsogeorgopoulos,C.
 6853 Coutts,R.H.A.
 1161 Coutts,S.M.
 4591 Cove,D.H.
 2344 Covelli,A.
 3939 Coverstone,M.
 8753 Coverstone,M.
 8643 Cowan,D.H.
 5041 Cowan,N.J.
 366 Coward,J.E.
 3340 Coward,J.E.
 4026 Coward,J.K.
 2523 Cowburne,M.A.
 4449 Cowden,R.R.
 7252 Cowden,R.R.
 5393 Cowdhury,K.
 2267 Cox,B.J.
 5295 Cox,B.J.
 4277 Cox,E.S.
 2293 Cox,D.C.
 5415 Cox,G.S.
 3160 Cox,R.
 5876 Cox,R.A.

Author index

- 10838 Cox, R.A. (contd)
 1318 Cox, R.F.
 1043 Cox, R.P.
 2504 Cox, R.P.
 2563 Cox, R.P.
 4257 Coykendall, A.L.
 1017 Cozzarelli, N.R.
 50 Cozzarelli, N.R.
 1756 Cozzarelli, N.R.
 2274 Cozzarelli, N.R.
 4653 Cozzarelli, N.R.
 582 Cozzolino, A.
 7858 Cozzone, A.
 9333 Cozzone, A.J.
 10050 Cozzone, A.J.
 112 Cozzone, P.J.
 6551 Crabbe, J.
 4677 Crafts, C.B.
 579 Craib, R.K.
 5100 Craig, A.W.
 2114 Craig, E.A.
 2162 Craig, E.A.
 3037 Craig, E.A.
 4995 Craig, E.A.
 9768 Craig, E.A.
 4434 Craig, I.
 773 Craig, R.K.
 3610 Craig, R.K.
 3611 Craig, R.K.
 3612 Craig, R.K.
 7255 Craig-Holmes, A.P.
 6424 Crain, P.F.
 10157 Crain, P.F.
 10203 Crain, P.F.
 9104 Crain, W.R.
 3493 Crain, W.R.Jr.
 7819 Craine, J.
 6278 Cramblett, H.G.
 287 Cramer, F.
 330 Cramer, F.
 1167 Cramer, F.
 4885 Cramer, F.
 5811 Cramer, F.
 7566 Cramer, F.
 7570 Cramer, F.
 8836 Cramer, F.
 8843 Cramer, F.
 8883 Cramer, F.
 10333 Cramer, F.
 10340 Cramer, F.
 10342 Cramer, F.
 5714 Cramer, H.
 7754 Cramer, H.
 8696 Cramer, H.
 3986 Cramer, S.P.
 8826 Cramer, T.
 3266 Cramp, W.A.
 8179 Cramp, W.A.
 595 Cran, D.G.
 8138 Cran, D.G.
 4593 Crane, F.L.
 6310 Crane, F.L.
 10127 Crane, F.L.
 4764 Crane, J.M.
 9282 Crane-Robinson, C.
 5722 Crankshaw, J.
 505 Cranston, J.W.
 3701 Cranston, J.W.
 2674 Crawford, J.L.
 610 Crawford, L.V.
 3310 Crawford, L.V.
 3670 Crawford, N.
 4591 Crawford, N.
 6385 Crawhall, J.C.
 10218 Crea, R.
 691 Creagan, B.P.
 5911 Creanor, J.
 7185 Creaser, E.H.
 1409 Creaven, P.J.
 7552 Creech, R.H.
- 88 Cremel, S.G.
 1364 Cremer, K.
 3063 Cremona, C.
 7189 Crepin, M.
 8039 Crescenzi, V.
 10542 Crescenzi, V.
 8332 Creusot, F.
 8344 Creusot, F.
 27 Crichton, R.R.
 3523 Crichton, R.R.
 3525 Crichton, R.R.
 7003 Crick, F.H.C.
 1740 Criddle, R.S.
 4540 Criss, W.E.
 4541 Criss, W.E.
 6649 Criss, W.E.
 2188 Crissman, H.A.
 6376 Crittenden, G.C.
 2172 Crkvenjakov, R.B.
 692 Croce, C.M.
 2339 Croce, C.M.
 5127 Croce, C.M.
 9389 Croce, C.M.
 6209 Croes, A.F.
 10602 Croft, S.
 2235 Croissant, O.
 4560 Crollini, C.
 9054 Crooke, S.T.
 3225 Crosa, J.H.
 7122 Crosa, J.H.
 999 Crosby, C.
 4699 Cross, B.P.
 4721 Cross, D.G.
 8569 Cross, D.G.
 6957 Cross, G.A.M.
 4729 Cross, R.L.
 10703 Crossant, O.
 279 Crothers, D.M.
 282 Crothers, D.M.
 4610 Crothers, D.M.
 6986 Crothers, D.M.
 8037 Crothers, D.M.
 8794 Crothers, D.M.
 10327 Crothers, D.M.
 10848 Crouch, R.J.
 3354 Crouse, J.A.
 7027 Crouse, E.J.
 9314 Crouse, J.J.
 7714 Crouzet, J.
 260 Crowell, W.A.
 10764 Croy, B.A.
 8606 Croy, T.R.
 3819 Crozier, T.
 9789 Crumpling, G.C.
 634 Crumpton, M.J.
 3424 Cryer, D.R.
 7906 Csaba, Gy.
 1715 Cseresnyes, Z.
 18 Csillag, M.
 509 Csongor, J.
 1763 Cuatico, W.
 1996 Cuatrecasas, P.
 2790 Cuatrecasas, P.
 6613 Cuatrecasas, P.
 7743 Cuatrecasas, P.
 7745 Cuatrecasas, P.
 8166 Cuatrecasas, P.
 8725 Cuatrecasas, P.
 6624 Cubeddu, X.L.
 7732 Cubeddu, L.
 4875 Cudny, H.
 7189 Cukier-Kahn, R.
 10155 Cullen, E.
 8258 Cullis, C.A.
 3459 Cumakov, M.P.
 497 Cummings, R.B.
 2241 Cummings, D.J.
 3201 Cummings, D.J.
 3618 Cummings, D.J.
 5251 Cummings, D.J.
- 10595 Cummings, D.J. (Cont)
 9178 Cummings, E.P.
 2168 Cummings, J.E.
 10056 Cundall, R.B.
 43 Cundall, R.I.
 8362 Cundiff, E.
 4928 Cundiffe, E.
 7854 Cundliffe, E.
 3410 Cunin, R.
 7455 Cunningham, C.C.
 586 Cunningham, D.D.
 2299 Cunningham, D.D.
 7645 Cunningham, S.K.
 4337 Cunningham, W.P.
 999 Cunningham, P.
 7231 Cunningham, P.G.
 9490 Cuny, E.
 2926 Cupello, A.
 93 Curnich, R.R.
 1057 Curnow, R.T.
 2763 Curnow, R.T.
 5590 Curreri, A.R.
 1375 Currier, T.C.
 9004 Currin, R.
 1360 Curry, M.E.
 10405 Cursins, D.
 7144 Curtain, C.C.
 4449 Curtis, S.K.
 5960 Curtis-Prior, P.B.
 3258 Curtiss, R.
 4676 Cusens, E.
 8441 Cutkomp, L.K.
 8442 Cutkomp, L.K.
 7171 Cutler, L.S.
 10168 Cutler, R.E.
 5850 Cutler, R.G.
 6844 Cutler, R.G.
 8360 Cutler, R.G.
 10749 Cyna, L.
 10366 Cyrstal, R.G.
 2487 Czaczkes, W.
 37 Czarnecki, W.
 7853 Czernilofsky, A.P.
 8347 Czernilofsky, A.P.
 10819 Czernilofsky, A.P.
 331 Czernilofsky, A.P.
 6227 Czosnek, H.H.
 8359 Czosnek, H.H.
 2 Czuryld, E.A.
 8336 D'Abrozzo, F.H.
 5373 D'Agostino, R.M.
 5256 D'Agostino, M.A.
 8521 D'Albis, A.
 6230 D'Alessio, G.
 9017 D'Alessio, G.
 10084 D'Alessio, J.
 342 D'Alisa, R.M.
 6130 D'Amato, F.
 1515 D'Ambrosia, J.
 5236 D'Ambrosio, J.
 7467 d'Angelo, G.
 8143 d'Ari, R.
 1967 D'Armiento, M.
 5859 d'Auriol, L.
 9434 d'auzac, J.
 3945 D'Costa, M.A.
 9377 D'Halluin, J.C.
 2113 D'Halluin, J.C.D.
 724 D'Iakova, E.B.
 4321 Da Cunha, A.B.
 4730 Da Prada, M.
 4942 da Silva, S.M.F.
 2641 Dabbagh, R.
 3271 Dabbagh, R.
 2906 Dahl, H.H.M.
 2514 Dahl, J.L.
 1896 Dahl, L.F.
 3520 Dahlberg, A.E.
 10831 Dahlberg, A.E.

Author index

- 9716 Dahlberg, J.
 1457 Dahlberg, J.E.
 1526 Dahlberg, J.E.
 2937 Dahlberg, J.E.
 5802 Dahlberg, J.E.
 6801 Dahlberg, J.E.
 8908 Dahlberg, J.E.
 10644 Dahlberg, J.E.
10831 Dahlberg, J.E.
 478 Dahlerus, B.
 139 Dahlquist, R.
 145 Dahlquist, R.
 146 Dahlquist, R.
 147 Dahlquist, R.
 4153 Dahmrus, M.E.
 7767 Dail, W.G.Jr.
 3975 Daile, P.
 4903 Daille, J.
 1341 Dajani, Z.
 5922 Dakshinamurti, K.
 9588 Daky, J.W.
 7365 Dalbow, D.G.
10046 Dalbow, D.G.
 10365 Dalby, A.
 1165 Dale, R.E.
6001 Dale, R.M.K.
 8789 Dale, R.M.K.
 8793 Date, R.M.K.
 4045 Daleorno, L.
 7660 Dalechina, L.I.
 617 Dales, S.
 6190 Dales, S.
 370 Dalgarno, L.
1263 Dalgarno, L.
1264 Dalgarno, L.
 6907 Dalgarno, L.
 9733 Dalgarno, L.
 1423 Dalglish, D.G.
2202 Dall'Acqua, F.
 2261 Dallman, P.R.
 5253 Dallman, P.R.
 5166 Dalton, J.
 7026 Dalton, J.
8079 Dalton, J.
 183 Dalton, C.
4291 Dalton, M.K.
 1941 Daly, J.W.
 3900 Daly, J.W.
 4611 Daly, J.W.
 5717 Daly, J.W.
 8687 Daly, J.W.
10259 Daly, J.W.
 10666 Damadian, R.
 6730 Damaschun, G.
 8355 Damaschun, G.
 9331 Damaschun, G.
 1972 Dambach, G.
 8414 Damjanovich, S.
2147 Damstra-Entingh, T.
10010 Danby, S.E.
10023 Danby, S.E.
 5390 Dancer, B.N.
 1937 Dancheva, K.-I.
 152 Danchin, A.
 1821 Danchin, A.
 8944 Danchin, A.
 2563 Dancis, J.
 1822 Dancker, P.
 3709 Daneholt, B.
 4470 Daneholt, B.
 5541 Daneholt, B.
 5667 Danenberg, K.D.
 6716 Danenberg, P.V.
 6116 Dang Van, A.
 8475 Daniel, A.
 9437 Daniel, A.
 3935 Daniel, E.E.
 5722 Daniel, E.E.
 5476 Daniel, J.
 1150 Daniel, V.
- 1258 Daniel, V. (Contd)
 9671 Daniel, V.
10328 Daniel, W.E.Jr.
 7311 Danilescu, G.
 7312 Danilescu, G.
 5122 Daniell, E.
10272 Daniels, M.P.
 3193 Danilevich, V.N.
 31 Danilov, V.I.
 1121 Danilov, V.I.
 1126 Danilov, V.I.
 3736 Danilov, V.I.
 5780 Danilov, V.I.
 7799 Danilov, V.I.
 7800 Danilov, V.I.
 8797 Danilov, V.I.
 9223 Danna, K.J.
 3402 Dantchev, D.
 9225 Dantchev, D.
 7612 Danwan, B.D.
 1913 Danyluk, S.S.
 4725 Danyluk, S.S.
 7802 Danyluk, S.S.
 1779 Danzin, C.
 4840 Danzo, B.J.
 3160 Daoud, A.H.
 4072 Daoust, R.
 6220 Daoust, R.
10341 Darbre, A.
 369 Darby, E.
10533 Dardalhon, M.
 8112 Dardalhon-Samsonoff, M.
 2527 Dargel, D.
 9658 Darlington, R.W.
 4394 Darlix, J.-L.
 5383 Darlix, J.-L.
 7937 Darlix, J.-L.
 10247 Darmon, M.
 3007 Darnell, J.E.
 6822 Darnell, J.E.
 6935 Darnell, J.E.
 8927 Darnell, J.E.
 4994 Darnell, J.E.Jr.
 8414 Daroczy, A.
 2572 Darvey, H.
 6219 Darvey, I.C.
 2585 Darzynkiewicz, E.
 7600 Darzynkiewicz, E.
 448 Darzynkiewicz, Z.
 5109 Darzynkiewicz, Z.
10540 Darzynkiewicz, Z.
 1419 Das Gupta, N.N.
 6017 Das Gupta, N.N.
 8048 Das Gupta, N.N.
 8249 Das Gupta, N.N.
10555 Das Gupta, N.N.
 2194 Das Gupta, R.
 9977 Das, C.C.
 170 Das, I.
 9924 Das, J.
 9143 Das, N.K.
 4961 Das, P.D.
 7607 Das, R.
 7843 Das, S.K.
 8697 Dascombe, M.J.
 9822 DasGupta, C.K.
 8915 Dasgupta, R.
 8048 Dasgupta, S.
 6471 Dashevsky, V.G.
 1286 Daskal, Y.
 2395 Dastugue, B.
 8324 Dastugue, B.
 6138 Dathan, J.R.E.
 132 Datt, D.B.
 2869 Datta, A.
 6029 Datta, A.
 6612 Datta, A.
 6648 Datta, A.
10846 Datta, A.K.
 10847 Datta, A.K.
- 9781 Datta, M.C.
 2233 Datta, N.
 3171 Dattagupta, N.
 6987 Dattagupta, N.
 7271 Dau, P.C.
 5097 Daudel, P.
10703 Dauguet, C.
 1676 Daune, M.
 7281 Daune, M.
 9836 Daune, M.
 9837 Daune, M.
 2220 Daune, M.P.
 3991 Daune, M.P.
 653 Dauphinee, M.J.
 4394 Dausse, J.-P.
10083 Dausse, J.-P.
 2733 Davant, N.
 7138 Davavini, I.A.
 9832 Davdek, P.
 5854 Dave, C.V.
 7794 Dave, Y.
 391 Davenport, R.
 8939 Davenport, R.
 4439 Davey, M.J.
 269 Davey, R.A.
 9295 David, D.N.
 4326 David, G.F.X.
 1632 David, H.
 1644 David, J.
 9545 Davidek, J.
 7697 Davidovitch, Z.
 682 Davidson, E.H.
 5299 Davidson, E.H.
 8920 Davidson, E.H.
 9104 Davidson, E.H.
 9107 Davidson, E.H.
 10145 Davidson, E.H.
10574 Davidson, E.H.
 2745 Davidson, M.M.L.
 3248 Davidson, M.M.L.
 5990 Davidson, M.W.
 674 Davidson, N.
 3219 Davidson, N.
 3220 Davidson, N.
 3221 Davidson, N.
 3222 Davidson, N.
 3223 Davidson, N.
 3224 Davidson, N.
 3438 Davidson, N.
 5298 Davidson, N.
 6022 Davidson, N.
 6023 Davidson, N.
 6123 Davidson, N.
 7877 Davidson, N.
 8086 Davidson, N.
 9227 Davidson, N.
 948 Davidson, R.L.
 1635 Davidson, R.L.
 5344 Davidson, R.L.
 7610 Davidson, R.L.
 8454 Davies, C.A.M.
 1888 Davies, D.B.
 1913 Davies, D.B.
 4725 Davies, D.B.
 1716 Davies, D.D.
 1479 Davies, D.J.G.
 3839 Davies, D.R.
 3994 Davies, D.R.
 875 Davies, E.
 8338 Davies, E.
1732 Davies, E.W.
 1 Davies, J.
 456 Davies, J.W.
 3089 Davies, J.W.
 3094 Davies, J.W.
 3095 Davies, J.W.
 9000 Davies, J.W.
10403 Davies, J.W.
 5812 Davies, M.R.
 434 Davies, P.

Author index

- 651 Davies,R.C.
 8546 Davies,R.R.
 2049 Davis,A.R.
 2709 Davis,B.
 5764 Davis,B.
 9483 Davis,B.A.
 2692 Davis,B.B.
 2723 Davis,B.B.
 389C Davis,B.B.
 6572 Davis,P.B.
 8754 Davis,B.B.
 2897 Davis,B.D.
 5830 Davis,B.D.
 6500 Davis,E.J.
 6032 Davis,F.C.Jr.
 2576 Davis,G.C.
 9323 Davis,J.
 5703 Davis,J.C.
 962 Davis,J.W.
 1619 Davis,P.
 9993 Davis,P.
10755 Davis,P.
 514 Davis,R.C.
 515 Davis,R.C.
 516 Davis,R.C.
 156C Davis,R.W.
 3397 Davis,R.W.
 3454 Davis,R.W.
 5307 Davis,R.W.
 7021 Davis,R.W.
 7235 Davis,R.W.
10560 Davis,R.W.
 7677 Davis,W.L.
 352 Davison,A.N.
10915 Davison,D.V.
 4813 Davison,S.J.
 5520 Davison,W.
 5015 Davydets,O.F.
 9294 Davydova,S.Ya.
 1487 Dawes,I.W.
 8415 Dawes,I.W.
 397 David,I.B.
 684 David,I.B.
 1686 David,I.B.
 2102 David,I.B.
 2104 David,I.B.
 2440 Dawson,C.
 5568 Dawson,J.H.
10459 Dawson,J.R.O.
 6093 Dawson,P.
 2168 Day,A.W.
 2658 Day,H.J.
 4752 Day,H.J.
 3194 Day,L.A.
 3195 Day,L.A.
 3167 Day,R.A.
 2801 Day,R.O.
 4304 Day,R.S.
 5247 Day,R.S.
 7096 Day,R.S.
 766 Day,V.W.
10527 Daya-Grosjean,L.
 6606 Dazord,A.
1047 De Alvarado,H.
 180 De Asua,L.J.
 9935 De Asua,L.J.
 2110 De Barsy,T.
 9139 de Bault,L.E.
 6331 de Boeck,S.
 588C De Boer,H.A.
 7925 De Boer,H.A.
 820 De Bruyn,C.H.M.M.
 4546 de Bruyn,C.H.M.M.
 3737 de Caprariis,P.
 5373 de Castro,C.R.
 6725 de Castro,F.T.
 6725 de Castro,J.D.
 8183 de Ciccio,B.T.
 2025 De Clercq,E.
- 2026 De Clercq,E. (Contd)
 5029 De Clercq,E.
 5311 De Clercq,E.
 6666 De Clercq,E.
 6671 De Clercq,E.
 7230 De Clercq,E.
 7237 De Clercq,E.
 7600 de Clercq,E.
 8598 de Clercq,E.
10656 De Clercq,E.
 2818 de Clercq,E.
 4083 De Crombrugge,B.
 5373 de Fenos,D.M.
10108 de Fernandez,M.T.F.
 5373 de Ferreyra,E.C.
7542 de Figueiredo,Y.P.
 6487 de Gaetano,G.
10692 de Groot,B.
 4049 de Groot,N.
 4867 de Groot,N.
 8359 de Groot,N.
8826 de Groot,N.
 8883 de Groot,N.
 9687 de Groot,N.
10340 de Groot,N.
 3004 De Guglielmino,A.R.
 8439 de Jerphanion,M.-B.
 34 De Jong,J.W.
8761 de Jonge,H.R.
 9756 de Jonge,P.
 6833 de Kloet,S.R.
 7579 de Kock,D.H.
 6197 de Kort,C.A.B.
9066 de la Chapelle,A.
9067 de la Chapelle,A.
1204 De La Torre,C.
 1653 De La Torre,C.
 5879 De La Torre,C.
 5894 de la Torre,C.
 8247 de la Torre,C.
 8292 de la Torre,C.
 9848 De La Torre,J.G.
 2429 De Lamirande,G.
 2430 De Lamirande,G.
4072 de Lamirande,G.
 6403 de Leeuw,H.P.M.
 7553 de Lena,M.
 4021 de Leon,V.
 7023 de Ley,J.
 1189 de Lorenzo,F.
 8845 de Lorenzo,F.
 6206 De Lucca,F.L.
6111 de Lucia-Curtin,P.
 377 de Maeyer,E.
1132 De Maeyer,E.
 377 de Maeyer-Guignard,J.
1132 De Maeyer-Guignard,J.
 8504 de Maggis,A.E.
 8295 de Marco,A.
 9850 De Marky,N.
 5622 de Martiis,M.
2371 De Matthaeis,E.
 6473 de Meester,P.
8612 De Meester,P.
 2656 De Meis,L.
 7663 de Meis,L.
 8633 de Meis,L.
 6565 De Montid,G.
 5700 de Neff,P.
 7741 de Nichola,M.G.
 3166 de Nobrega Bastos,R.
10258 de Nutte,N.
 7542 de Olivera,L.G.
10651 de Paermentier,F.
 7485 de Petrocellis,B.
2772 De Pont,J.J.H.H.M.
 6549 de Pont,J.J.H.H.M.
6605 de Pont,J.J.H.H.M.
7465 de Pont,J.J.H.H.M.
5381 De Prisco,R.
- 4087 De Recht,V.C.H.F.
 2457 De Recondo,A.-M.
 1026 De Reggi,M.L.
 7542 de Rezende,M.A.
 166 de Roberts,E.M.Jr.
 8829 de Robichon-Szulmajst
 8849 de Robichon-Szulmajst
 6403 de Rooy,J.F.
 9648 De Santis,P.
 951 De Schepper,P.J.
 1527 De Schutter,A.
 5585 de Serres,F.J.
 3629 De Simone,P.
 1557 De Smedt-Malengreaux,
 2818 de Somer,P.
 5311 De Somer,P.
 6666 De Somer,P.
 4748 De Sousa,J.T.
 473 De Stefano,G.F.
 2724 De Vellis,J.
 1047 De Venanzio,F.
 9429 de Villafranca,G.W.
 3671 de Vries,A.
10856 de Vries,J.X.
 8145 de Waard,A.
 2559 de Waard,H.
 7094 de Weerd-Kastelein,E
 2607 de Young,J.L.
 1672 De Young,L.
10410 de Zoeten,G.A.
 2589 Dea,P.
 7513 Dea,P.
 3749 Dean,B.M.
 5987 Dean,P.N.
10584 Dean,P.N.
 8101 Deawen,L.L.
 4383 Debabob,V.G.
 2693 Debacker,M.
10258 Debacker,M.
 951 Debeery,L.J.
 7309 Debey,P.
 1778 Debolini,A.
 947 Debov,S.S.
 8288 Debov,S.S.
 8337 Debov,S.S.
 5391 Debusk,A.G.
 8114 Decallonne,J.R.
 2688 DeCarlo,R.R.
 1020 Decedue,C.J.
 3915 Dechavanne,M.
 7746 Dechavanne,M.
 3505 Deck,J.D.
 6390 Decker,K.
 6491 Decker,K.
 5531 Decker,K.F.A.
 8034 Decker,R.W.
10645 Declercq,A.
 5108 Declotire,F.
 6590 Decoster,C.
 5916 Dederer,L.Y.U.
 5158 Dedonder,R.
 2178 Deep,J.
 4900 Deeley,R.G.
 4506 Deering,R.A.
 5084 Deering,R.A.
 208 Deery,D.J.
 4828 Deery,D.J.
 7762 Deery,D.J.
 1492 Defendi,V.
 1974 Defendi,V.
 3399 Defendi,V.
 3908 Defendi,V.
 2395 Defer,N.
 8324 Defer,N.
 5657 Degenring,F.H.
 6669 Deore,M.
 2396 Degroot,L.J.
 7214 Deisseroth,A.
 6914 Dekegel,D.
 723 Dekens,M.

Author index

- 7471 del Campo, F.F.
 2644 Del Carmen Villarruel, M.
 10842 Del Favero, A.
 4671 del Giudice, L.
 5381 del Giudice, L.
 7425 del Giudice, R.
 4734 del Valle-Tascon, S.
 9555 del Valle-Tascon, S.
 3936 Delaage, M.-A.
 3959 Delaage, M.-A.
 4807 Delage, M.
 8073 Delain, E.
 10513 Delain, E.
 7826 Delaney, P.
 4801 DeLapaz, R.L.
 2515 Delaunay, J.
 3710 Delaunay, J.
 4612 Delaunay, J.
 6205 Delaunay, J.
 7985 Delaunay, J.
 8332 Delaunay, J.
 8344 Delaunay, J.
 5976 Delaunoit, G.
 8469 Delcayre, C.
 5809 Delcuve, G.
 8844 Delcuve, G.
 3951 Delerue-Le Belle, N.
 3970 Delerue-Le Belle, N.
 185 Delescluse, C.
 3906 Delescluse, C.
 8272 Delespesse, G.
 1901 Deleuze, G.
 1680 Delihas, N.
 10396 Delihas, N.
 2097 Delius, H.
 2955 Delius, H.
 3304 Delius, H.
 3454 Delius, H.
 284 Delk, A.S.
 4025 Delk, A.S.
 6693 Delk, A.S.
 5962 Dell'Orco, R.T.
 852 Della Torre, G.
 1025 Dellweg, H.
 3848 Delmer, D.P.
 9947 Delose, C.D.
 3047 Delouis, C.
 7233 Delpech, A.
 7233 Delpech, B.
 1547 Delpech, P.
 4440 Delpierre, M.-A.
 8976 Delsenay, M.
 2110 Deltour, R.
 2973 Deltour, R.
 3376 Deltour, R.
 9559 Deluca, M.
 2467 Delvig, A.A.
 10112 Delvig, A.A.
 3322 Demarchi, J.M.
 7330 DeMarco, P.
 62 Demars, R.
 7215 DeMars, R.
 9624 Dembek, P.
 1651 Demble, R.J.
 9860 Dembo, A.T.
 5224 Dementiv, I.V.
 7701 Demesy-Waeldele, F.
 3405 Demidov, S.A.
 169 Denling, L.
 3909 Denling, L.
 1225 Dempsey, M.E.
 2056 Demushkin, V.P.
 3047 Denamur, R.
 7686 Deneau, D.G.
 4385 Deng, C.-T.
 3636 Deng, Q.I.
 539 Denhardt, D.T.
 1510 Denhardt, D.T.
 4311 Denhardt, D.T.
 9868 Denhardt, D.T.
- 9898 Denhardt, D.T. (Contd)
 6205 Denis, H.
 8950 Denis, H.
 264 Denisova, L.Ya.
 8808 Denisova, L.Ya.
 1276 Dennis, P.P.
 1689 Dennis, P.P.
 1690 Dennis, P.P.
 2346 Dennis, P.P.
 3513 Dennis, P.P.
 4480 Dennis, P.P.
 6105 Dennis, P.P.
 9968 Dennis, P.P.
 9969 Dennis, P.P.
 10430 Dennis, P.P.
 10715 Dennis, P.P.
 2731 Dennis, V.W.
 7706 Dennis, A.R.
 9648 Dentini, M.
 2191 Denton, T.E.
 10109 Dentsch, E.
 9907 Deome, K.B.
 3219 Deonier, R.C.
 3220 Deonier, R.C.
 3221 Deonier, R.C.
 3222 Deonier, R.C.
 3223 Deonier, R.C.
 3224 Deonier, R.C.
 8156 DePamphilis, M.L.
 8157 DePamphilis, M.L.
 2274 Depew, R.E.
 3651 Depierre, J.H.
 3668 Depierre, J.H.
 6554 Deppisch, L.
 1557 Deprez-De Campeneere, D.
 287 Der Haar, F.
 5350 Derache, R.
 3565 Deranleau, D.A.
 3075 Dergachev, V.V.
 7918 Dergachev, V.V.
 3319 Derge, J.G.
 7274 Derksen, J.
 8316 Derksen, J.
 3007 Derman, E.
 4332 Dermody, J.J.
 9042 Bertinger, H.
 9043 Dertinger, H.
 1057 DeRubertis, F.R.
 2763 DeRubertis, F.R.
 5710 DeRubertis, F.R.
 1313 Deryabin, P.G.
 1706 Deryabin, P.G.
 6222 Deryabin, P.G.
 4285 Deryagin, G.V.
 806 Desai, L.S.
 5225 Desai, H.G.
 8197 Desai, H.G.
 4101 Desai, L.S.
 4810 Desai, R.
 1803 Desaiyah, D.
 7439 Desaiyah, D.
 8441 Desaiyah, D.
 8442 Desaiyah, D.
 10651 Desaive, C.L.
 3958 Desbals, B.
 10668 Deschamps, Y.
 8190 Deschner, E.E.
 5700 Deschot-Lanckman, M.
 8731 Deschot-Lanckman, M.
 3100 Deshpande, A.K.
 4714 Deshpande, A.K.
 8411 Desjardins, P.R.
 1547 Desmoulin, B.
 10682 Desoize, B.
 9884 Despommier, D.
 2103 Desrosiers, R.
 1696 Dessen, P.
 9326 Dessen, Ph.
 3331 Desser-Wiest, L.
 3001 Dessev, G.N.
- 7900 Dessev, G.N. (Contd)
 6897 Dessureault, J.
 3711 Desveaux-Chabrol, J.
 7458 Deters, D.W.
 5428 Detke, S.
 1349 Detroy, R.W.
 4731 Detwiler, T.C.
 7792 Deugau, K.W.
 7050 Deumling, B.
 9116 Deumling, B.
 684 Deutch, A.
 3342 Deutch, C.E.
 6703 Deutch, C.E.
 8839 Deutch, C.E.
 7047 Deutsch, A.
 7886 Deutsch, A.
 1766 Deutsch, E.
 2034 Deutsch, E.
 7407 Deutsch, E.
 6119 Deutsch, E.
 2504 Deutsch, S.I.
 1195 Deutscher, M.P.
 2825 Deutscher, M.P.
 7810 Deutscher, M.P.
 9338 Deutscher, M.P.
 10580 Dev, V.G.
 5300 Devictor-Vuille, M.
 1109 Deviller, P.
 3978 Deviller, P.
 8750 Deviller, P.
 10662 Devin, A.B.
 10155 Devlin, J.P.
 5091 Dewar, M.L.
 854 Dewar, A.J.
 5274 deWein, N.
 6068 Dewey, C.L.
 1392 Dewey, D.I.
 1C194 DeYoung, J.L.
 1899 Deysson, G.
 4807 Deysson, G.
 1738 Dezelee, S.
 1739 Dezelee, S.
 217 Dhalla, N.S.
 831 Dhalla, N.S.
 2503 Dhalla, N.S.
 3898 Dhalla, N.S.
 4431 Dhalla, N.S.
 6069 Dharmgongartama, B.
 9250 di Cioccio, R.A.
 8997 di Franco, A.
 7919 di Girolamo, M.
 6740 di Lauro, R.
 6817 Di Lernia, R.
 4670 Di Lorenzo, J.
 438 Di Marco, A.
 7391 di Marco, A.
 10542 di Marco, A.
 6980 di Marcozzi, A.
 4163 Di Matteo, G.
 1189 Di Natale, P.
 8845 di Natale, P.
 2344 Di Nocera, P.P.
 1399 Di Paolo, T.
 6870 Di Porzio, U.
 5016 di Reda, N.
 136 Diamant, B.
 137 Diamant, B.
 139 Diamant, B.
 147 Diamant, B.
 982 Diamant, B.
 3859 Diamant, B.
 8640 Diamant, B.
 4773 Diamantstein, T.
 7689 Diamantstein, T.
 8209 Diamantstein, T.
 10578 Dianov, G.L.
 2014 Dias Da Silva, W.
 8100 Diaz, A.T.
 9891 Diaz, A.T.
 7109 Dibble, N.A.

Author index

- 2425 DiBella, C.
 5781 DiBerardino, L.
 8890 Dichtemuller, H.
 3275 Dicker, R. J.
 403 Dickerson, A. G.
 5032 Dickinson, H. G.
 4801 Dickman, S. R.
 9778 Dickson, A. D.
 3323 Dickson, C.
 6707 Dickson, L. A.
 5140 Dickson, R. C.
 7647 Didisheim, P.
 3466 Dieckmann, M.
 9280 Diederichsen, H.
 10051 Diedrichsen, A.
 966 Diem, S.
 9574 Diem, S.
 3095 Diener, T. O.
 5010 Diener, T. O.
 5019 Diener, T. O.
 4711 Dienstbier, Z.
 10423 Dierich, A.
 3494 Dierks-Ventling, C.
 8869 Diertich, S.
 94 Dietel'm, A. G.
 2470 Dietrich, L. S.
 1685 Dietrich, S.
 990 Dietzler, D. N.
 996 Dietzler, D. N.
 2108 Diez, J.
 8957 Diez, J.
 8587 Digiralamo, P. M.
 3217 Dijoseph, C. G.
 9228 Dijoseph, C. G.
 4515 Dikiy, V. V.
 3960 Dileepan, K. N.
 4539 Dilley, D. R.
 6310 Dilley, R. A.
 4821 Dills, W. L. Jr.
 3182 Dimarzio, E. A.
 2606 Dimic, E.
 1362 Dimitriadi, G. J.
 9802 Dimitriadi, G. J.
 296 Dimitrijevic, L.
 1301 Dimmock, N. J.
 1304 Dimmock, N. J.
 3052 Dimmock, N. J.
 5899 Dimmock, N. J.
 7941 Dimmock, N. J.
 9714 Dimmock, N. J.
 898 Dinerstein, R. J.
 1464 Dingman, C. W.
 7568 Dinh, T. H.
 8749 Dinnendahl, V.
 10471 Dinowitz, M.
 3733 Dinsmore, S. R.
 4323 Dion, A. S.
 1896 Dion, H. W.
 7324 Dionne, P.
 616 Diasio, P.
 2650 Dipolo, R.
 2933 Dipple, A.
 1161 Dirheimer, G.
 2047 Dirheimer, G.
 2839 Dirheimer, G.
 4015 Dirheimer, G.
 4016 Dirheimer, G.
 4018 Dirheimer, G.
 4884 Dirheimer, G.
 8819 Dirheimer, G.
 8820 Dirheimer, G.
 9537 Dirkx, J.
 10317 Dirkx, J.
 5595 Disaia, P. J.
 3900 Dismukes, K.
 10259 Dismukes, K.
 94 Dismukes, W. E.
 737 Disteche, C.
 4419 Dittes, H.
 6124 Dittes, H.
 2463 Dittrich, F.
 2483 Dittrich, F.
 2484 Dittrich, F.
 2336 Dityatkin, S. Ya.
 2366 Dixon, F. J.
 6158 Dixon, J. A.
 823 Dixon, J. F.
 8478 Dixon, J. F.
 7854 Dixon, P.
 8362 Dixon, P. D.
 8025 Dizdaroglu, M.
 1342 Djaldetti, M.
 5359 Djenge, L.
 5568 Djerassi, C.
 6361 Djerassi, C.
 5632 Djuricic, B. M.
 2065 Djuskaliev, Zh. D.
 1538 Dmitriev, A. P.
 5089 Dmitriev, A. P.
 2490 Dmitrieva, N. M.
 435 Dmitrieva, T. M.
 6800 Dmochowski, L.
 10913 Dmytrenko, M. P.
 9600 Doba, N.
 8208 Dobashi, Y.
 2421 Dobberstein, B.
 8604 Dobbing, J.
 7389 Dobbs, J.
 6169 Dobel, P.
 9292 Dobretsov, G. E.
 10793 Dobretsov, G. E.
 6047 Dobritsa, A. P.
 9079 Dobritsa, A. P.
 9874 Dobritsa, A. P.
 2307 Dobrosielski-Vergona, K.
 3373 Dobrosielski-Vergona, K.
 9856 Dobrov, E. N.
 8659 Dobrova, Z.
 4970 Dobrzanska-Wiernikowska, M
 116 Dobson, C. M.
 5724 Dobson, J. G. Jr.
 5213 Docherty, J. J.
 9021 Docherty, J. J.
 1586 Doctor, B. P.
 1587 Doctor, B. P.
 2216 Doctor, B. P.
 576 Doda, J. N.
 1767 Dodge, A. H.
 9652 Dodgson, J. B.
 7511 Dodin, G.
 5571 Dodonova, N. Ya.
 9075 Dodonova, N. Ya.
 10400 Dodonova, N. Ya.
 6609 Dods, R. F.
 1137 Doel, M.
 33 Doel, M. T.
 2959 Doel, T. R.
 2648 Doelle, H. W.
 7261 Doenecke, D.
 7268 Doenecke, D.
 9139 Doerner, F. P.
 3036 Doerfler, W.
 3209 Doerfler, W.
 5211 Doerfler, W.
 8285 Doerfler, W.
 1513 Doermann, A. H.
 9173 Doermann, A. H.
 7655 Doherty, J. D.
 9005 Doherty, M. J.
 5361 Dohme, F.
 1341 Dohnal, J.
 346 Doi, A.
 346 Doi, K.
 1482 Doi, R. H.
 4011 Doi, R. H.
 7359 Dokshina, G. A.
 4355 Dolan, M. L.
 2422 Dolapchiev, L. B.
 5421 Dolei, A.
 7370 Dolei, A.
 5238 Delgitevich, S. M.
 4559 Dolgo-Saburov, V. B.
 5568 Dolinger, P. M.
 9653 Dolinnaya, N. G.
 4701 Dollinger, M. R.
 2219 Dollstadt, R.
 542 Domaradsky, I. V.
 6948 Dombernowsky, P.
 7715 Dombrosky, J. T.
 6857 Domingo, E.
 7366 Domingo, E.
 10073 Domingo, E.
 8563 Domkin, V. D.
 2604 Domon, H.
 3387 Domonkos, K.
 169 Domschke, S.
 3909 Domschke, S.
 67 Domschke, W.
 169 Domschke, W.
 3909 Domschke, W.
 8125 Donahue, R. P.
 1066 Donald, R. A.
 10216 Donaldson, L. J.
 4392 Donch, J.
 332 Dondon, J.
 6692 Dondon, L.
 5530 Donella, A.
 8061 Donelli, G.
 2539 Donelli, M. G.
 4665 Donelli, M. G.
 3197 Donelson, J. E.
 3435 Donelson, J. E.
 7016 Donelson, J. E.
 1929 Doni, M. G.
 1623 Doniach, D.
 1624 Doniach, D.
 6015 Doniger, J.
 5953 Donkersloot, J. A.
 10008 Donnelly, T. E. Jr.
 3135 Dons, J. J. M.
 4340 Donsbach, R. C.
 65 Donta, S. T.
 3938 Donta, S. T.
 7895 Doolittle, W. F.
 7683 Doore, B. J.
 8061 Dore, E.
 8444 Dorff, R.
 706 Dorfling, P.
 6455 Dorfman, A.
 9453 Dorica, K. A.
 2706 Dorigo, P.
 1336 Doring, R.
 9586 Dorington, J. H.
 376 Dornan, V.
 5490 Dornand, J.
 6597 Dornier, F.
 6095 Dorofeyev, V. M.
 5305 Dorohov, Y. L.
 1254 Dorr, R. G.
 7992 Dorr, R. G.
 8720 Dorrington, J. H.
 10002 Dorsch, C. A.
 9395 Dorson, J. W.
 6937 Dorwin, J. M.
 6635 Doskeland, S. O.
 9609 Doskeland, S. O.
 9616 Doskeland, S. O.
 360 Doskocil, J.
 8591 Doskocil, J.
 10769 Doskocil, J.
 8390 Dostal, J.
 7171 Dottin, R. P.
 7969 Doty, C.
 2172 Doty, P.
 10318 Doty, P.
 9065 Double, J. C.
 158 Dbour, G. Y.
 1475 Doudney, C. O.
 1452 Doudoroff, M.
 1275 Dougan, A. H.

Author index

- 3035 Doughty, S.-C.
 7601 Douglas, R.-G., Jr.
 223 Dousa, T.-P.
 224 Dousa, T.-P.
 2005 Dousa, T.-P.
 2769 Dousa, T.-P.
 4835 Dousa, T.-P.
 5486 Doussiére, J.
 983 Doutte-Blazy, L.
 5867 Douthart, R.-J.
 8400 Douvas, A.
 4617 Douvas, A.-S.
 563 Douville, E.-D.
 7309 Douzou, P.
 2482 Dovedova, E.-L.
 6847 Dowben, R.-M.
10138 Dowd, F.
 5385 Dowd, S.-R.
 5199 Dowell, C.-E.
 5200 Dowell, C.-E.
 4178 Dower, W.
 6259 Downey, K.-M.
 7476 Doze, K.
 689 Dozy, A.
6127 Dozy, A.-M.
 5385 Drabarek, S.
 7167 Drabina, L.-E.
 1893 Drach, J.-C.
 1897 Drach, J.-C.
 6461 Drach, J.-C.
 7708 Draghi, E.
10262 Draghi, E.
10920 Drahotovsky, D.
 864 Drake, J.-W.
 7296 Drake, R.-L.
 615 Drake, S.
7347 Drake, W.-P.
 950G Drasar, P.
 9501 Drasar, P.
 1052 Drash, A.-L.
 2200 Drasil, V.
 2546 Drasil, V.
 3462 Dray, S.
 4173 Dray, S.
 9994 Dray, S.
 5065 Drazhner, T.-M.
 3210 Dreesman, G.-R.
 1632 Dreher, R.
 5858 Dreizin, R.-S.
 9263 Dreizin, R.-S.
 8206 Dreost, I.-E.
 3087 Dressler, D.
 1687 Dressler, K.
 1230 Drews, J.
 2901 Drews, J.
10379 Drews, J.
 7511 Dreyfus, M.
 4783 Drezner, M.-K.
 6292 Drickamer, L.-K.
 3652 Drift, J.-A.-M.
 4502 Drize, O.-B.
 1376 Drlica, K.-A.
 2083 Drabinica, L.
 3999 Drobish, D.-G.
 2205 Drocourt, J.-L.
 9259 Drocourt, J.-L.
 4953 Rohan, W.-N.
 4959 Rohan, W.-N.
 221 Drotter, M.-J.
 2631 Drotter, M.-J.
 5306 Drong, R.-F.
 490 Drori, T.
 9381 Drost, S.
 6397 Drouhet, E.
 6396 Drummond, D.-C.
1030 Drummond, G.-I.
 4809 Drummond, G.-I.
 5758 Drummond, G.-I.
 5953 Drummond, J.-F.
 8804 Drunov, I.-D.
 1130 Drutsa, V.-L.
 3752 Drutz, D.-J.
 4657 Drutz, D.-J.
 2805 Drutza, V.-L.
 4508 Druzhinin, Yu.-P.
 4797 Dryden, E.-E.
10749 Dryll, A.
 3988 Drynov, I.-D.
 964C Drynov, I.-D.
 5875 Drysdale, J.-W.
 286 Dryukov, V.-M.
 6775 Drzeniek, R.
 8214 Duarte-Karim, M.
 6319 Dubach, U.-C.
 3630 Dubbs, D.-R.
 3632 Dubbs, D.-R.
 4542 Dubbs, D.-R.
 9390 Dubbs, D.-R.
 9391 Dubbs, D.-R.
 4131 Duber, D.-K.
 5818 Dubé, D.-K.
10363 Dubé, D.-K.
 2368 Dubé, S.
 3819 Dubé, S.
 2975 Dubes, G.-R.
10706 Dubes, G.-R.
 4107 Dubin, D.-T.
 9753 Dubin, D.-T.
7106 Dubinin, N.-P.
 8488 Dubinina, E.-E.
 9416 Dubinina, E.-E.
 2839 Dubois, E.-G.
 7511 Dubois, J.-E.
 2169 Dubroff, L.-M.
 8919 Dubroff, L.-M.
 2817 Dubuy, H.-G.
 3488 Ducamp, C.-H.
 6765 Duchastel, A.
 5601 Duchinsky, R.-
 928 Ducolomb, R.-
 1887 Ducruix, A.
 9518 Ducruix, A.
10614 Dudim, G.
 4494 Dudkin, S.-M.
 7334 Dudkin, S.-M.
 7339 Dudkin, S.-M.
 316 Dudock, B.
 1177 Dudock, B.
 6824 Dudock, B.
 7546 Dudrick, S.-J.
 8141 Dueber, J.
 4786 Dueker, D.-K.
 185 Duell, E.-A.
 3906 Duell, E.-A.
 5726 Duell, E.-A.
 8221 Duerinck, F.-
 6194 Duerksen, J.-D.
 7040 Duerksen, J.-D.
 2154 Duesberg, P.-
 4957 Duesberg, P.-
 9718 Duesberg, P.-
 9720 Duesberg, P.-
 2955 Duesberg, P.-H.
 6802 Duesberg, P.-H.
 6922 Duesberg, P.-H.
 773 Duff, P.-M.
 9772 Duff, P.-
 3445 Duffey, P.-
 6129 Duffey, P.-A.
 8259 Duffy, J.-J.
 9374 Duffy, J.-J.
10873 Duffy, J.-J.
 1070 Duffy, M.-J.
 3916 Duffy, M.-J.
 5739 Duffy, M.-J.
 9570 Duffy, M.-J.
 9249 Dufresne, C.
 8335 Dufresne, M.-J.
 4250 Dugaiczky, A.-
 9256 Dugaiczky, A.-
 1681 Dugas, H.-
 5631 Dugas, H.-
 7442 Duigan, P.-F.
 3581 Duie, P.
 2784 Dumont, J.-E.
 6119 Dujon, B.-
 9781 Dukes, P.-P.
 1620 Dulbecco, R.-
 3312 Dulbecco, R.-
 7111 Dulbecco, R.-
 6255 Dullin, P.
 5197 Dumas, L.-B.
 8153 Dumas, L.-B.
 9937 Dumas, L.-B.
 1413 Dumicoli, J.-L.
 9380 Dumina, A.-L.
2013 Dumler, I.-L.
 4836 Dumler, I.-L.
 1101 Dumont, J.-E.
 4805 Dumont, J.-E.
 6590 Dumont, J.-E.
 7711 Dumont, J.-E.
 7990 Dumont, J.-E.
 8653 Dumont, J.-E.
 6582 Dumont, J.-N.
 2372 Dunaevskaya, L.-D.
 7469 Duncan, C.-J.
 8206 Duncan, J.-R.
 7314 Duncan, M.-J.
 7700 Duncan, P.-E.
 4178 Duncan, R.
 6674 Duncan, R.-E.
10898 Dundaroff, S.-
 226 Dungan, K.-W.
 2470 Dungan, S.-M.
 819 Dunham, L.-F.
 818 Dunham, L.-T.
 4524 Dunham, V.-L.
 9213 Dunker, A.-K.
 3372 Dunky, A.-
 113 Dunlap, R.-B.
 3074 Dunlop, N.-M.
 2425 Dunn, B.-M.
 9343 Dunn, B.-M.
 2125 Dunn, C.-Y.
 5926 Dunn, D.-A.
 7374 Dunn, J.-J.
10396 Dunn, J.-J.
 1579 Dunn, K.-J.
 4886 Dunn, R.
 8844 Duplain, L.-
 5814 Dupont-De Patoul, M.-C.
 9069 Duportail, G.-
 4749 Duprey, F.-
 7070 Dupy-Blanc, J.-
 5097 Duquesne, M.-
 9832 Duquesne, M.-
 9841 Duquesne, M.-
 5741 Duquesnoy, R.-J.
 5018 Durand, D.-P.
 1547 Durand, G.-
 1413 Durand, M.-
 4852 Durand, M.-
 8827 Durand, R.-
 4206 Durante, M.-
 6130 Durante, M.-
 986 Durbin, R.-P.-
 464 Dure, L.-S.-
 5612 Dure, L.-S.-
 6243 Durer, N.-J.-
 1986 Durham, J.-P.-
 1987 Durham, J.-P.-
 7707 Durham, J.-P.-
 7749 Durham, J.-P.-
 1896 Durham, L.-J.-
 3159 Durham, N.-N.-
 6048 Durimanova, S.-A.-
 9775 Duriat, M.-
 2437 Durphy, M.-
 7351 Durphy, M.-

Author index

- 1797 Burr, I. F.
 3862 Burr, I. F.
 6951 Durrant, A.
 489 Duryea, H.
 10375 Dusek, Z.
 10504 Dusek, Z.
 7030 Dusenberry, R. L.
 9593 Duszynski, C. R.
 4751 Duszynski, J.
 1192 Dutler, H.
 1365 Dutt, M. K.
 6988 Dutt, M. K.
 6836 Dutta, S. K.
 7203 Dutta, S. K.
 8082 Dutta, S. K.
 10190 Dutta, S. P.
 3633 Duval, J.
 3004 Duvilanski, B. H.
 4941 Dvorkin, G. A.
 5845 Dvorkin, G. A.
 8399 Dwarkanath, P. K.
 9309 Dworsky, P.
 9310 Dworsky, P.
 3263 Dyachenko, G. P.
 2473 Dyakov, V. L.
 3329 Dyban, P. A.
 52 Dybing, E.
 1854 Dybing, E.
 1868 Dybing, E.
 4824 Dyer, E. L.
 1674 Dyer, J. A.
 2066 Dyer, P. Y.
 1260 Dyer, T. A.
 1261 Dyer, T. A.
 4183 Dyer, T. A.
 4262 Dyers, D. L.
 4208 Dykes, G.
 4427 Dymshits, G. M.
 3420 Dyson, H. J.
 1901 Dyson, W.
 9199 Dyuskaliev, Zh. D.
 3657 Dzhandzhugazian, K. N.
 7974 Dzhokhadze, D. I.
 5785 Dziegielewski, T.
 3696 Dzurba, A.
 3697 Dzurba, A.
 950 Čadian, D. E.
 5593 Eagan, R. T.
 700 Eagle, N. C.
 9177 Eaglstein, W. H.
 5819 Eapen, J.
 10361 Eapen, J.
 6223 Earnart, C. F.
 4689 Earl, R. A.
 3756 Eastley, C. A. Jr.
 8045 Eason, R.
 6800 East, J. L.
 1774 Easton, M. A. W.
 9410 Eaton, B. L.
 10388 Eaton, B. T.
 6519 Ebadi, M. S.
 8404 Ebberj, W.
 5728 Ebbesen, P.
 855 Ebel, A.
 3666 Ebel, A.
 3677 Ebel, A.
 1193 Ebel, J.-P.
 2047 Ebel, J.-P.
 2826 Ebel, J.-P.
 2852 Ebel, J.-P.
 2853 Ebel, J.-P.
 2964 Ebel, J.-P.
 2965 Ebel, J.-P.
 2966 Ebel, J.-P.
 3597 Ebel, J.-P.
 4018 Ebel, J.-P.
 4031 Ebel, J.-P.
 4032 Ebel, J.-P.
 5042 Ebel, J.-P.
- 6714 Ebel, J.-P. (Contd)
 10832 Ebel, J.-P.
 10833 Ebel, J.-P.
 5521 Ebel, R.-E.
 10124 Ebel, R.-E.
 8809 Ebener, U.
 3371 Eberl, R.
 3372 Eberl, R.
 4269 Eberle, H.
 7147 Eberle, H.
 10763 Ebert, J. D.
 4781 Ebert, R.
 4827 Ebert, R.
 5742 Ebert, R.
 9393 Ebina, Y.
 3675 Ebisuzaki, K.
 6068 Ebisuzaki, K.
 7156 Ebisuzaki, K.
 1740 Eccleshall, R.
 2770 Eccleston, D.
 6734 Echandi, G.
 5276 Echols, H.
 10866 Echols, H.
 3189 Ecipova, N. G.
 8253 Eckberg, Wm. R.
 390 Eckr, R. E.
 469 Eckhardt, R. A.
 3312 Eckhart, W.
 7213 Eckhart, W.
 1071 Eckstein, F.
 3837 Eckstein, F.
 4575 Eckstein, F.
 5669 Eckstein, F.
 6406 Eckstein, F.
 9503 Eckstein, F.
 9536 Eckstein, F.
 9538 Eckstein, F.
 7797 Eckstein, H.
 2370 Eddy, G. A.
 2400 Eddy, R. Jr.
 8557 Edelhauser, H. F.
 2322 Edelman, G. M.
 1317 Edelman, I. S.
 3238 Edelman, M.
 5967 Edelman, M.
 8924 Edelman, M.
 10649 Edelman, M.
 3353 Edelstein, M.
 7598 Edelstein, M.
 6943 Eden, F. C.
 9974 Eden, F. C.
 5826 Edens, B.
 9954 Edens, L.
 3475 Eder, L.
 687 Edgell, M. H.
 9512 Edger, A. R.
 7739 Edgerton, M.
 2501 Edgerton, V. R.
 5484 Edgerton, V. R.
 1969 Edgington, T. S.
 4223 Edgren, M.
 10253 Edidin, M.
 4111 Edlin, G.
 7195 Edlin, G.
 3637 Edlund, B.
 4547 Edlund, B.
 9612 Edlund, B.
 2493 Edmonds, C. J.
 10757 Edmonds, J. P.
 6809 Edmonds, M.
 4117 Edstrom, J. -E.
 5981 Edwardsson, K. -A.
 2674 Edwards, B. F. P.
 6463 Edwards, C.
 9478 Edwards, C. B.
 4745 Edwards, D. B.
 481 Edwards, G. A.
 10304 Edwards, L.
 7237 E. V. G.
 7726 Eeckels, R.
- 8712 Efendic, S.
 5941 Efstratiadis, A.
 8626 Egami, F.
 1296 Egberts, E.
 1488 Egel, R.
 6554 Eggena, P.
 5030 Egger, M.
 5031 Egger, M.
 7726 Eggermont, E.
 9007 Eggitt, M. J.
 7200 Egilsson, V.
 4508 Egorov, I. A.
 5658 Egorova, L. A.
 3060 Egyhazi, E.
 6895 Egyhazi, E.
 8246 Egyhazi, E.
 2620 Ehira, S.
 385 Ehrenberg, L.
 5642 Ehrenberg, L.
 8903 Ehrenberg, L.
 4197 Ehrendorfer, F.
 1206 Ehrenfeld, E.
 2134 Ehrenfeld, E.
 6921 Ehrenfeld, E.
 2054 Ehresmann, B.
 10345 Ehresmann, B.
 10832 Ehresmann, B.
 2964 Ehresmann, C.
 2965 Ehresmann, C.
 2966 Ehresmann, C.
 5352 Ehresmann, C.
 9735 Ehresmann, C.
 5933 Ehring, R.
 8063 Ehrlich, K.
 8063 Ehrlich, M.
 10719 Ehrlich, S. D.
 173 Ehrlich, Y. H.
 10305 Ehrlich, Y. H.
 4902 Ehresmann, B.
 10558 Ei Dus, L. Kh.
 1065 Eichberg, J.
 7779 Eichberg, J.
 3418 Eichenlaub, R.
 4418 Eicher, E. M.
 4501 Eichhorn, G. L.
 5107 Eichhorn, G. L.
 10024 Eichhorn, I.
 2359 Eichinger, B. E.
 9849 Eichinger, B. E.
 4496 Eichler, C.
 10015 Eichner, M. E.
 7112 Eide, A.
 2941 Eiden, J. J.
 8161 Eiden, J. J.
 8269 Eigelsbach, H. T.
 6462 Eigener, J.
 6482 Eigener, U.
 1231 Eikhom, T. S.
 6847 Eikhom, T. S.
 7868 Eikhom, T. S.
 8892 Eikhom, T. S.
 1213 Eilat, D.
 1216 Eilat, D.
 9297 Eilers-König, C.
 10806 Ellison, J. R.
 4511 Ellon, C.
 1078 Einstein, E. R.
 2674 Eisele, G.
 8683 Eisen, S. A.
 1324 Eisenbarth, G. S.
 4783 Eisenbarth, G. S.
 4563 Eisenberg, E.
 8627 Eisenberg, E.
 9410 Eisenberg, E.
 10912 Eisenberg, E.
 4311 Eisenberg, S.
 5533 Eisenhardt, A. R.
 7184 Eisenstadt, E.
 9790 Eisenstadt, E.
 1165 Eisinger, J.

Author index

- 1214 Eisinger, J. (Contd)
 10330 Eisinger, J.
 2765 Eisman, J.A.
 4259 Eisner, G.I.
 2899 Ejiri, S.
 4055 Ejiri, S.
 3703 Eker, A.P.M.
 4405 Eker, A.P.M.
 2705 Eker, P.
 10089 Eker, P.
 5608 Ekiel, I.
 6513 Ekins, R.P.
 1366 Eklund, C.
 196 Eknayan, G.
 2417 Eken, T.
 6417 El Khadem, H.S.
 4505 El'kin, G.E.
 8306 El-Gadi, A.
 6950 El-Guindji, M.M.
 10391 El-Hamalawi, A.-R.A.
 6950 El-Wishy, A.B.
 36 Elad, D.
 901 Elad, D.
 7896 Eladari, M.-E.
 7930 Eladari, M.-E.
 443 Elaev, N.R.
 9137 Elanskaya, I.V.
 3 Elbein, A.D.
 105 Elbers, R.
 4860 Elder, R.
 5996 Eldredge, N.T.
 8029 Eley, D.D.
 861 Elford, H.L.
 8300 Elgin, S.C.R.
 4782 Elgio, K.
 6669 Elgio, K.
 4315 Eliasson, R.
 467 Eliceiri, F.L.
 3005 Eliceiri, G.L.
 10033 Eliceiri, G.L.
 1950 Elion, G.B.
 3626 Elion, G.B.
 10478 Elion, G.B.
 10031 Elizarov, S.M.
 10719 Elkana, Y.
 3911 Elkes, R.S.
 581 Elkind, M.M.
 8308 Elkington, T.-T.
 2823 Elkins, P.N.
 2567 Ellard, T.
 8444 Ellegaard, J.
 5022 Ellem, K.A.O.
 4331 Ellenberger, J.
 6468 Ellenberger, M.
 3314 Ellens, D.J.
 7670 Ellgaard, E.G.
 3922 Elliott, D.C.
 8971 Elliott, F.P.
 1964 Ellis, L.C.
 5517 Ellis, R.A.
 4915 Ellis, R.J.
 5047 Ellis, R.J.
 10269 Eloranta, T.
 4663 Elsdon, S.R.
 691 Elsevier, S.M.
 999 Elson, C.
 5761 Elson, C.E.
 10825 Elson, D.
 7342 Elson, M.
 1228 Elson, N.A.
 6749 Elson, N.A.
 879 Elton, R.A.
 7876 Elton, R.A.
 1240 Emanoil-Ravicovitch, R.
 4958 Emanoil-Ravicovitch, R.
 8091 Emanuelsson, H.
 10187 Emanuilov, E.A.
 1291 Emanuilov, I.
 5954 Emeis, C.O.
 6877 Emerson, S.
- 7343 Emmens, M.
 2367 Emmerling, P.P.
 3628 Emerson, B.T.
 5277 Emmons, S.W.
 5278 Emmons, S.W.
 1318 Entage, J.S.
 10577 Enaka, K.
 7145 Enderle, J.
 2571 Endo, H.
 2323 Endo, S.
 7571 Endo, T.
 5940 Endo, Y.
 7072 Endow, S.A.
 9886 Endow, S.A.
 481 Endrizzi, J.E.
 9078 Enea, V.
 9952 Enea, V.
 5092 Enesco, H.E.
 5171 Enesco, H.E.
 679 Engberg, J.
 7206 Engberg, J.
 293 Engel, G.
 884 Engel, J.D.
 6176 Engel, J.D.
 6407 Engel, J.D.
 6124 Engel, J.
 1488 Engel-Mitani, M.
 7965 Engelberg, H.
 9033 Engelhardt, W.
 7907 Engelking, H.M.
 5354 Engelman, D.M.
 1669 Engelmann, F.
 6531 Engels, J.
 9626 Engels, J.
 5495 Enger, E.
 1194 Enger, M.D.
 2634 Enger, M.D.
 6846 Enger, M.D.
 7792 England, T.E.
 4854 Englander, S.W.
 4855 Englander, S.W.
 1588 Engler, G.
 10717 Engler, G.
 5601 Englert, G.
 4709 Engstedt, L.
 3637 Engstrom, L.
 3972 Engstrom, L.
 3976 Engstrom, L.
 6637 Engstrom, L.
 9612 Engstrom, L.
 7552 Engstrom, P.F.
 7870 Enomoto, C.
 1388 Enquist, L.
 5407 Enquist, L.W.
 5209 Ensinger, M.J.
 10445 Ensinger, M.J.
 2147 Entingh, D.
 9799 Entingh, D.
 8461 Entman, M.L.
 1992 Epand, R.M.
 2764 Epand, R.M.
 6611 Epand, R.M.
 4908 Epeley, S.
 3065 Epifanova, O.I.
 7129 Epifanova, O.I.
 9272 Epikhina, S.O.
 2502 Epshtain, S.F.
 9597 Epstein, A.
 2611 Epstein, C.J.
 2997 Epstein, C.J.
 4037 Epstein, D.
 2486 Epstein, F.H.
 3693 Epstein, F.H.
 5481 Epstein, F.H.
 10901 Epstein, F.H.
 593 Epstein, J.
 725 Epstein, P.
 1648 Epstein, P.
 1649 Epstein, P.
 6540 Epstein, P.M.
- 1570 Epstein, R.H.
 6080 Epstein, S.S.
 8199 Epstein, S.S.
 1017 Epstein, W.
 10246 Epstein, W.
 9995 Epstein, W.V.
 2596 Erbe, J.
 3786 Erbe, J.
 6433 Erbe, J.
 8586 Erbe, J.
 6313 Erdmann, E.
 1215 Erdmann, V.A.
 7435 Erdmann, V.A.
 10396 Erdmann, V.A.
 3858 Erecinska, M.
 6034 Erfurth, S.C.
 8053 Erfurth, S.C.
 9383 Erhan, S.
 7386 Erickson, R.J.
 2997 Erickson, R.P.
 4441 Erickson, R.P.
 8632 Ericson, I.
 8674 Ericsson, E.
 1344 Erikson, E.
 10663 Erikson, L.C.
 1344 Erikson, R.L.
 9447 Eriksson, S.
 7329 Erion, J.L.
 341 Erlanger, B.F.
 699 Erlanger, B.F.
 734 Erlanger, B.F.
 1656 Erlanger, B.F.
 3482 Erlanger, B.F.
 10580 Erlanger, B.F.
 6828 Erlich, H.
 1106 Erlichman, J.
 9889 Erlinger, R.F.L.S.
 9257 Ermisch, N.
 706 Ernst, H.
 6526 Ernst, L.
 3106 Ernst, V.
 7454 Ernster, L.
 1357 Eron, L.
 2058 Eron, L.
 5285 Eron, L.
 9876 Eroshina, N.V.
 3288 Errera, M.
 2124 Erskov, F.I.
 8804 Erskov, F.I.
 8805 Erskov, F.I.
 9934 Erskov, F.I.
 7521 Erskine, R.L.
 6015 Escarmis, C.
 6857 Escarmis, C.
 7366 Escarmis, C.
 10073 Escarmis, C.
 911 Escobar del Rey, F.
 7166 Eshenbaugh, D.
 6139 Eshhar, Z.
 3541 Eskind, S.
 9546 Esmann, V.
 8384 Esnault, R.
 615 Esparza, J.
 4320 Esparza, J.
 7539 Espinel-Ingroff, A.
 9483 Espinel-Ingroff, A.
 1066 Espiner, E.A.
 1650 Esponda, P.
 10742 Esponda, P.
 9244 Esposito, M.S.
 9245 Esposito, M.S.
 9244 Esposito, R.E.
 9245 Esposito, R.E.
 1535 Esquenazi, V.
 6259 Esserman, L.
 4303 Essers, U.
 9905 Essien, F.B.
 7311 Esteban, M.
 7312 Esteban, M.
 4163 Estenoz, M.

Author index

- 6544 Estensen, R.-D.
 8586 Estensen, R.-D.
 8274 Esterly, J.
 6288 Esteves, B.
 4433 Estrada-Parra, S.
 9998 Estrada-Parra, S.
 4313 Estrade, S.
 2378 Etienne, G.
 4836 Etingof, R.-N.
 9263 Etkind, G.-V.
 2935 Etkind, P.-R.
 8646 Eto, I.
 3869 Eto, M.
 10810 Etoh, S.
 892 Etzold, G.
 9466 Etzold, G.
 7714 Eurin, J.
 8947 Eva, B.
 5319 Evagelinou, Z.
 2690 Evans, A.-P.
 4707 Evans, B.-E.
 1769 Evans, D.-A.-P.
 2674 Evans, D.-R.
 114 Evans, F.-E.
 2629 Evans, F.-E.
 2630 Evans, F.-E.
 5647 Evans, F.-E.
 6661 Evans, F.-E.
 7636 Evans, F.-E.
 6721 Evans, G.-A.
 3272 Evans, H.-H.
 479 Evans, H.-J.
 3439 Evans, H.-J.
 7266 Evans, H.-J.
 8007 Evans, H.-J.
 8505 Evans, H.-J.
 7200 Evans, I.-H.
 4269 Evans, I.-M.
 298 Evans, J.-A.
 1190 Evans, J.-E.
 4511 Evans, J.-E.
 10899 Evans, J.-J.
 3140 Evans, L.-S.
 3613 Evans, M.-J.
 2341 Evans, R.
 1578 Evans, R.-M.
 3613 Evans, R.-T.
 10748 Evans, S.
 3354 Evans, T.-C.
 3272 Evans, T.-E.
 1827 Evans, W.-H.
 9072 Evdokimov, Yu.-M.
 2206 Evdokimov, Yu.-M.
 4231 Evdokimov, Yu.-M.
 4109 Evenchik, Z.
 7527 Evensen, J.
 5012 Ever-Hadani, P.
 2863 Everitt, E.
 2024 Evers, S.-G.
 5165 Eves, E.
 4285 Evgeniev, M.-B.
 6195 Evgeniev, M.-B.
 8631 Evstigneev, V.-B.
 4767 Evstigneeva, Z.-G.
 6287 Evtodienko, Yu.-V.
 1497 Ewig, R.-A.-G.
 5943 Ewing, D.
 2554 Exinger, F.
 6835 Exinger, F.
 4473 Expert-Bezancon, A.
 9879 Eylan, E.
 10851 Eylan, E.
 9478 Eyre, H.-J.
 1882 Eyring, H.
 3992 Eyster, J.-M.
 3993 Eyster, J.-M.
 8635 Eyzaguirre, J.
 1769 Eze, L.-C.
 5502 Ezeala, D.-O.
 5503 Ezeala, D.-O.
- 372 Ezhov, G.-I.
 8893 Ezhov, G.-J.
 5392 Ezhov, V.-A.
 2570 Ezhova, T.-A.
 7431 Fabbri, E.
 2791 Fabian, F.
 8783 Fabian, F.
 3896 Fabiato, A.
 3896 Fabiato, F.
 6255 Fabisz-Kijowska, A.
 3846 Fabre, G.
 7432 Fabri, E.
 3297 Fabrini, A.
 8191 Faquet-Danis, J.
 10665 Faquet-Danis, J.
 2922 Fadeeva, L.-L.
 3772 Faerber, P.
 3984 Faerber, P.
 10309 Fahey, J.-V.
 10777 Faiferman, I.
 4597 Faig, D.
 5698 Fain, J.-N.
 6562 Fain, J.-N.
 7680 Fain, J.-N.
 8666 Fain, J.-N.
 5766 Fairbanks, G.
 5767 Fairbanks, G.
 10823 Fairclough, R.-H.
 8846 Fairfield, J.-A.
 8382 Fairley, J.-L.
 8383 Fairley, J.-L.
 142 Fairs, K.
 4705 Fais, G.
 393 Faizullin, L.-Z.
 10510 Fakan, J.
 7059 Falaschi, A.
 8205 Falchuk, K.-H.
 9818 Falchuk, K.-H.
 5316 Falck, P.
 416 Falcoff, E.
 3550 Falcone, G.
 10238 Falcone, G.-
 1469 Falk, H.
 10898 Falke, D.
 5620 Falkenhaus, E.-M.
 4393 Falkinham, J.-O.-
 540 Falkow, S.
 2233 Falkow, S.
 3225 Falkow, S.-
 3231 Falkow, S.
 5292 Falkow, S.
 7122 Falkow, S.
 5591 Falkson, G.
 5591 Falkson, H.-C.
 6285 Faller, J.
 5677 Fallow, A.-M.
 3616 Falvey, A.-K.
 365 Fan, H.
 5008 Fan, H.
 10057 Fan, S.
 2295 Fan, W.-J.-W.
 8547 Fandlova, E.-
 350 Fang, W.-F.-
 9130 Fangman, W.-L.
 9133 Fangman, W.-L.
 9234 Fanning, T.-G.
 6340 Fansler, B.-S.
 7850 Fantoni, A.-
 2791 Farago, A.-
 8783 Farago, A.-
 6950 Farahat, A.-A.
 4872 Faras, A.-J.-
 7109 Faras, A.-J.-
 8160 Faras, A.-J.-
 8421 Faras, A.-J.-
 1988 Farber, D.-B.
 8779 Farber, D.-B.
 7686 Farber, E.-M.
 3502 Farber, F.-E.
- 7212 Farber, F.-E. (Contd.)
 5918 Farber, J.-L.
 10090 Farber, J.-L.
 587 Farber, R.-A.
 1436 Fareed, G.-C.
 3676 Farias, R.-N.
 10130 Farias, R.-N.
 8537 Farineau, N.-
 10458 Farkas, G.-L.
 2584 Farkas, J.-
 6379 Farkas, J.-
 9505 Farkas, J.-
 6157 Farkas, R.-
 6595 Farkas, T.-
 2840 Farkas, W.-R.
 3738 Farley, R.-A.-
 5482 Farmar, N.-
 5918 Farmar, R.-
 4765 Farmer, F.-S.
 1093 Farmer, R.-W.
 5675 Farmer, R.-W.
 6598 Farnham, C.-J.-M.
 1375 Farrand, S.-K.-
 6943 Farrand, S.-K.-
 1414 Farris, J.-S.
 5707 Farris, R.-K.-
 9522 Farrugia, G.-
 9146 Farsund, T.-
 6899 Farulla, A.-
 7088 Farulla, A.-
 1193 Fasiolo, F.-
 2852 Fasiolo, F.-
 2853 Fasiolo, F.-
 6714 Fasiolo, F.-
 7279 Fasman, G.-D.
 10804 Fasman, G.-D.
 3515 Fasold, H.-
 2706 Fassina, G.-
 8963 Fast, R.-
 394 Fasusto-Sterling, A.-
 567 Fath, W.-W.
 8836 Faulhammer, H.-
 9724 Faulkner, P.-
 10856 Faulstich, H.-
 9722 Faouet, C.-
 3288 Faures-Miller, A.-
 1302 Faust, M.-
 7903 Faust, M.-
 6389 Fausto, N.-
 3277 Fausto-Sterling, A.-
 4284 Fausto-Sterling, A.-
 7660 Faustov, V.-S.-
 428 Favali, M.-A.-
 300 Favorova, O.-
 2057 Favorova, O.-O.-
 2859 Favorova, O.-O.-
 5805 Favorova, O.-O.-
 1115 Favre, A.-
 2861 Favre, A.-
 7813 Favre, A.-
 9739 Favre, A.-
 5702 Fawcett, C.-P.-
 8205 Fawcett, D.-W.-
 4898 Fayat, G.-
 6713 Fayat, G.-
 1597 Faye, G.-
 6118 Faye, G.-
 6498 Fayle, D.-R.-H.-
 3696 Fedelelova, M.-
 3697 Fedelelova, M.-
 4562 Fedelelova, M.-
 7699 Fedelelova, M.-
 3458 Federlin, K.-
 2718 Federov, A.-N.-
 8289 Federov, B.-A.-
 9058 Federov, K.-N.-
 6059 Federov, N.-A.-
 6170 Federova, N.-A.

Author index

- 385 Fedorcsak, I.
 5642 Fedorcsak, I.
 8903 Fedorcsak, I.
 8506 Fedorov, N.A.
 10579 Fedorov, N.A.
 9307 Fedorova, K.N.
 5845 Fedotov, A.P.
 4941 Fedotov, A.R.
 7989 Fedotov, A.R.
 9179 Fedotov, V.P.
 3863 Fedtke, C.
 4108 Feey, T.
 3535 Fehlmann, M.
 7357 Fehrenbach, F.J.
 3110 Feigelson, P.
 5939 Feigelson, P.
 6916 Feigelson, P.
 9860 Feigin, L.A.
 10214 Feigis, M.
 4888 Feinberg, A.M.
 8032 Feinendegen, L.E.
 390 Feir, D.
 903 Feit, B.A.
 1622 Feit, C.
 4603 Feix, G.
 8962 Feix, G.
 9450 Feix, G.
 7526 Feklistova, V.F.
 9742 Fel'dman, O.I.
 10114 Feldhaus, P.
 3859 Felding, P.
 3876 Feldman, J.F.
 9907 Feldman, M.K.
 9658 Feldman, S.
 4014 Feldmann, H.
 8829 Feldmann, H.
 10331 Feldmann, H.
 765 Feldmann, R.J.
 9270 Felgis, M.
 10238 Felicioli, R.
 3550 Felicioli, R.A.
 5621 Feliu, E.
 3169 Felkner, I.-C.
 583 Fell, B.F.
 2265 Fell, B.F.
 2607 Feller, D.R.
 5333 Fellman, N.
 361 Fellner, P.
 2965 Fellner, P.
 2966 Fellner, P.
 5352 Fellner, P.
 5857 Fellner, P.
 9884 Feloman, A.
 9704 Felsani, A.
 730 Felsenfeld, G.
 2388 Felsenfeld, G.
 4856 Felsenfeld, G.
 9109 Felsenfeld, G.
 10858 Felsenfeld, G.
 772 Felt, G.
 5905 Feltham, L.A.W.
 8275 Feltkamp, T.E.W.
 46 Fendler, E.J.
 47 Fendler, E.J.
 46 Fendler, J.H.
 47 Fendler, J.H.
 896 Fendler, J.H.
 3827 Feng, K.A.
 6371 Fenn, M.D.
 8467 Fenner, C.
 10135 Fenner, C.
 10024 Fenske, H.
 4121 Fenstad, A.M.
 8436 Fenwick, R.G.Jr.
 3861 Feo, C.J.
 6586 Ferard, G.
 4066 Ferchmin, P.A.
 6110 Ferdinand, F.-J.
 1712 Ferdinand, W.
 6885 Ferencz, A.
- 650 Ferguson, D.
 7460 Ferguson, D.R.
 3923 Ferguson, H.C.
 7021 Ferguson, J.
 7235 Ferguson, J.
 10025 Ferguson, J.J.
 1816 Ferguson, S.J.
 7452 Ferguson, S.J.
 7453 Ferguson, S.J.
 4277 Ferguson, L.R.
 4604 Fern, E.B.
 9769 Fernandez, S.M.
 4061 Fernandez, S.V.
 3853 Fernandez, V.M.
 1204 Fernandez-Gomez, M.E.
 1337 Fernandez-Gomez, M.E.
 2875 Fernandez-Gomez, M.E.
 5879 Fernandez-Gomez, M.E.
 8247 Fernandez-Gomez, M.E.
 8707 Fernandez-Pol, J.A.
 6758 Fernandez-Puentes, C.
 3274 Fernando, M.A.
 3638 Ferone, R.
 5045 Ferrarese, P.
 7970 Ferrari, S.
 10496 Ferrari, S.
 10496 Ferrari, S.
 2750 Ferrendelli, J.A.
 8711 Ferrendelli, J.A.
 8713 Ferrendelli, J.A.
 723 Ferrer, A.
 524 Ferreri, A.M.
 9068 Ferreri, A.M.
 10297 Ferretti, E.
 8077 Ferretti, J.J.
 902 Ferris, J.P.
 4255 Ferry, J.G.
 5806 Fersht, A.R.
 5807 Fersht, A.R.
 9691 Fersht, A.R.
 9693 Fersht, A.R.
 8829 Fesneau, C.
 5355 Fessenden, R.J.
 9836 Festy, B.
 6533 Fetell, J.
 1781 Feustel, G.
 3667 Feustel, G.
 4161 Fevre, M.
 1423 Fey, G.
 4188 Fialkov, P.J.
 4378 Fiandt, M.
 2691 Fichman, M.P.
 4959 Fidanian, H.M.
 9407 Fidler, M.W.
 357 Fidy, J.
 9495 Fiedler, P.
 9510 Fiedler, P.
 6318 Fiehn, W.
 8479 Fiehn, W.
 2600 Field, F.H.
 2720 Field, J.B.
 7712 Field, J.B.
 209 Field, J.R.
 218 Field, M.
 1085 Field, M.
 41 Fielden, E.M.
 1392 Fielden, E.M.
 695 Fieldes, M.A.
 63 Fields, T.
 4074 Fiers, W.
 8221 Fiers, W.
 8907 Fiers, W.
 8961 Fiers, W.
 10402 Fiers, W.
 5913 Fietta, A.M.
 6236 Fievez, L.
 9869 Fife, K.H.
 1695 Fiil, N.P.
 5921 Fiil, N.P.
 9970 Fiil, N.P.
- 3870 Fikus, M.
 3212 Fil, W.
 8704 Filburn, C.
 347 Filek, W.
 8885 Files, J.G.
 7812 Filimonov, V.V.
 10325 Filimonov, V.V.
 2675 Filip, J.
 8430 Filip, J.
 9798 Filipchenko, R.E.
 1715 Filipescu, H.
 7875 Filipowicz, W.
 10384 Filipowicz, W.
 6233 Filippi, B.
 9101 Filippi, C.
 4909 Filippovich, I.I.
 2458 Filippovich, I.V.
 8777 Filippovich, I.V.
 1458 Filippovich, Yu.B.
 4716 Filippovich, Yu.B.
 3141 Filipski, J.
 9056 Filipski, J.
 8706 Filjak, B.
 10672 Filosa, S.
 5838 Finch, C.E.
 1166 Finch, J.T.
 4062 Fine, D.L.
 3803 Finegold, M.
 2367 Finger, H.
 8271 Finger, H.
 5380 Fini, C.
 6324 Fini, C.
 7427 Fini, C.
 568 Fink, A.M.
 2851 Fink, G.R.
 1826 Fink, K.
 7163 Fink, L.M.
 2851 Finkelstein, D.B.
 5012 Finkelstein, M.
 6142 Finkelstein, R.A.
 10054 Finkenstadt, W.R.
 6058 Finklestein, J.Z.
 5743 Finn, F.M.
 3435 Finnegan, D.J.
 8085 Finnegan, D.J.
 2174 Finnigan, V.
 7606 Fiodorova, T.A.
 582 Fiore, L.
 5525 Fioretto, E.
 9532 Firinu, A.
 2568 Firkin, F.C.
 7431 Firstater, E.
 4112 Firtel, R.
 1486 Firtel, R.A.
 7248 Firtel, R.A.
 9097 Firtel, R.A.
 4556 Firth, J.A.
 3197 Fischer, D.
 1707 Fischer, H.
 6315 Fischer, H.-D.
 6631 Fischer, K.
 7548 Fischererman, K.
 1579 Fischinger, P.J.
 1682 Fiser, I.
 8347 Fiser, I.
 10826 Fiser, J.
 7389 Fish, D.C.
 4428 Fish, F.
 3803 Fish, I.
 6294 Fish, J.C.
 4433 Fishbein, E.
 9998 Fishbein, E.
 5129 Fishel, B.R.
 6020 Fishel, B.R.
 8569 Fisher, H.-F.
 206 Fisher, J.W.
 4785 Fisher, J.W.
 6545 Fisher, J.W.
 6589 Fisher, L.M.
 10107 Fisher, P.A.

Author index

- 6081 Fisher, R.J.
 1996 Fishman, P.H.
 10198 Fissekis, J.-D.
 2121 Fiszman, M.
 1272 Fitch, W.M.
 1414 Fitch, W.M.
 9375 Fitt, P.S.
 2226 Fitz-James, P.C.
 6005 Fixman, M.
 10215 Flad, H.D.
 9417 Flaherty, J.O.
 9970 Flaks, J.G.
 423 Flaman, A.
 1308 Flamand, A.
 8695 Flamm, E.S.
 1825 Flanagan, P.R.
 5930 Flandera, V.
 1181 Flanigan, W.F., Jr.
 8228 Flashman, S.
 6992 Flavell, A.J.
 256 Flavell, R.A.
 257 Flavell, R.A.
 1262 Flavell, R.A.
 1343 Flavell, R.A.
 2240 Flavell, R.A.
 3233 Flavell, R.A.
 6860 Flavell, R.A.
 1651 Flavell, R.B.
 3448 Flavell, R.B.
 3450 Flavell, R.B.
 8097 Flavell, R.B.
 10741 Flavell, R.B.
 10525 Flaven, R.A.
 7093 Flaxman, B.A.
 569 Flechtnar, V.R.
 6113 Fleck, E.W.
 5239 Fleck, W.
 6019 Fleckenstein, B.
 9051 Flemming, J.
 6383 Fletcher, R.A.
 6509 Fletcher, R.T.
 6485 Letterick, R.J.
 1433 Flewett, T.H.
 3101 Flickerling, R.A.
 3172 Flink, I.
 8921 Flint, S.J.
 9767 Flint, S.J.
 9532 Flobe, O.
 659 Flock, J.-I.
 9340 Flogel, M.
 9341 Flogel, M.
 9342 Flogel, M.
 7575 Florent'ev, V.L.
 7818 Florent'ev, V.L.
 10311 Florent'ev, V.L.
 5581 Florentiev, V.L.
 5778 Florentiev, V.L.
 8608 Florentiev, V.L.
 1087 Flores, J.
 4833 Flores, J.
 3212 Flores, L.
 5380 Floridi, A.
 6324 Floridi, A.
 7343 Florkin, M.
 3841 Flossdorf, J.
 4651 Flossmann, W.
 5234 Flower, R.L.P.
 1707 Flugel, R.M.
 7043 Flygare, W.H.
 7373 Foa-Tomasini, L.
 10646 Fodge, D.W.
 3202 Fodor, I.
 5150 Fodor, I.
 5271 Fodor, I.
 6067 Fodor, I.
 2516 Fogarty, W.
 9131 Fogel, S.
 8496 Fogle, P.J.
 10458 Foglein, F.J.
 4332 Foolestone, P.D.
 2625 Foot, E.J.
 4215 Fogu, G.
 8686 Folbergrova, J.
 3899 Folco, G.C.
 3387 Foldes, J.
 806 Foley, G.E.
 4101 Foley, G.E.
 3207 Folk, W.R.
 5129 Folk, W.R.
 6020 Folk, W.R.
 7814 Folk, W.R.
 3809 Folke, L.E.A.
 4121 Folke, L.E.A.
 8910 Folkhard, W.
 6103 Folkmanis, A.
 2291 Follett, E.A.C.
 88 Follmann, H.
 162 Follmann, H.
 10223 Follmann, H.
 8623 Folts, J.D.
 893 Folzer, C.
 1391 Fomenko, L.A.
 4125 Fonagy, A.
 5984 Fonarev, A.B.
 8056 Fonarev, A.B.
 10529 Fonarev, A.B.
 802 Fonarijov, A.B.
 9080 Fonarjow, A.B.
 9050 Fonstein, L.M.
 4358 Fontagne, J.
 3951 Fontaine, Y.-A.
 3970 Fontaine, Y.-A.
 3970 Fontaine-Bertrand, E.
 9152 Fontenaille, C.
 3069 Fontes, M.
 7027 Fonty, G.
 7491 Foor, F.
 5179 Foote, R.H.
 891 Forage, A.J.
 4662 Forage, A.J.
 9759 Forbes, J.
 7073 Ford, C.C.
 7394 Ford, C.C.
 7395 Ford, C.C.
 9903 Ford, C.C.
 4474 Ford, N.C.
 4 Ford, P.J.
 1461 Ford, P.J.
 1199 Forde, B.G.
 6636 Fordhak, R.A.
 7690 Foreman, J.C.
 5044 Forget, B.G.
 5538 Forget, B.G.
 6914 Forget, B.G.
 6316 Formby, B.
 473 Formenti, D.
 9034 Formenti, D.
 7583 Formento, M.L.
 243 Formoso, C.
 3883 Forn, J.
 5595 Forney, J.P.
 9264 Forni, G.
 9126 Fornili, S.L.
 9875 Fornili, S.L.
 4548 Forrest, A.B.
 4520 Forrest, H.S.
 9313 Forrester, S.
 10168 Forrey, A.W.
 3438 Forshet, A.B.
 5113 Forster, W.
 9048 Forster, W.
 5596 Forsthoefel, P.F.
 3971 Forte, J.G.
 10907 Forte, J.G.
 5768 Forte, L.R.
 10907 Forte, T.M.
 1801 Fortier, F.
 5618 Fortner, C.L.
 5254 Fosmire, G.J.
 8812 Foss, K.
 9037 Fossa, S.-D.
 4697 Foster, A.B.
 9606 Foster, C.J.
 2704 Foster, D.W.
 1028 Foster, S.J.
 3794 Foster, S.O.
 2825 Foulds, J.
 4692 Foucoue, B.
 5887 Fouquet, H.
 6894 Fouquet, H.
 7205 Fouquet, H.
 9135 Fouquet, H.
 668 Fourcade, A.
 4435 Fournie, G.J.
 1586 Fournier, M.J.
 5791 Fournier, M.J.
 7146 Fournier, R.E.
 76 Fournier, Y.
 6539 Fourny, F.
 4323 Fout, G.S.
 1196 Fowden, L.
 10098 Fowler, A.K.
 2267 Fowler, M.W.
 641 Fox, B.W.
 5974 Fox, B.W.
 4075 Fox, G.E.
 7892 Fox, G.E.
 8929 Fox, G.E.
 58 Fox, J.H.
 1901 Fox, J.E.
 7329 Fox, J.E.
 1879 Fox, J.J.
 2577 Fox, J.J.
 4681 Fox, J.J.
 4690 Fox, J.J.
 578 Fox, M.
 641 Fox, M.
 662 Fox, M.S.
 1594 Fox, M.S.
 2347 Fox, M.S.
 4400 Fox, M.S.
 412 Fox, R.I.
 2566 Fox, R.M.
 794 Fox, T.D.
 6864 Fox, T.D.
 4014 Fradin, A.
 8829 Fradin, A.
 2458 Frakin, G.E.
 8110 Frakin, G.E.
 9894 Frakin, G.E.
 2957 Fraenkel-Conrat, H.
 3082 Fraenkel-Conrat, H.
 3096 Fraenkel-Conrat, H.
 5851 Fraenkel-Conrat, H.
 9723 Fraenkel-Conrat, H.
 10395 Fraenkel-Conrat, H.
 5040 Fragoulis, E.G.
 3297 Frajese, G.
 3358 Franceschini, P.
 9180 Franchuk, M.M.
 7898 Francis, B.S.
 234 Francis, D.H.
 5751 Francis, D.L.
 8693 Francis, D.L.
 8773 Francis, D.L.
 3311 Francke, B.
 5227 Francke, B.
 8162 Francke, B.
 809 Francke, B.
 3083 Francki, R.I.B.
 5863 Francki, R.I.B.
 5542 Frandsen, E.
 501 Frank, A.L.
 5867 Frank, B.H.
 1254 Frank, J.J.
 6218 Frank, J.J.
 7992 Frank, J.J.
 1980 Frank, W.
 10557 Frank-Kamenetskii, M.
 6008 Frank-Kanenetskii, M.

Author index

- 2234 Franke, A.-E.
 8078 Franke, A.-E.
 4555 Franke, H.
 1454 Franke, W.-W.
 4411 Franke, W.-W.
 4613 Franke, W.-W.
 9321 Franke, W.-W.
 10663 Frankfurt, O.-S.
 1564 Franklin, N.-C.
 7048 Franklin, R.
 7012 Franklin, R.-M.
 10781 Franklin, R.-M.
 8741 Franklin, T.-J.
 6839 Franquinet, R.
 125 Frantsuzova, S.-B.
 995 Frantsuzova, S.-B.
 4969 Franzen, J.-S.
 4709 Franzen, S.
 8220 Fraselle, G.
 9950 Fraselle, G.
 10619 Fraselle, G.
 8627 Fraser, A.-B.
 4668 Fraser, J.-H.
 532 Fraser, M.-J.
 539 Fraser, M.-J.
 1436 Fraser, M.-J.
 4132 Fraser, R.-S.-S.
 4982 Fraser, R.-S.-S.
 5911 Fraser, R.-S.-S.
 10343 Fraser, T.-H.
 437 Frato, J.
 7765 Frattola, L.
 171 Fraysse, J.
 5 Frayssinet, C.
 2457 Frayssinet, C.
 4221 Frayssinet, C.
 7804 Frazier, J.
 10224 Frazier, J.
 6677 Freda, C.E.
 9465 Frederick, G.-D.
 492 Frederico, E.
 5101 Frederiq, E.
 6002 Frederiq, E.
 6164 Frederica, E.
 4461 Frederiks, W.-M.
 2990 Frederiksen, S.
 7887 Frederiksen, S.
 10429 Frederiksen, S.
 8468 Freedberg, A.-S.
 6199 Freedberg, I.-M.
 6225 Freedberg, I.-M.
 1041 Freedman, A.
 5690 Freedman, M.-H.
 2873 Freedman, M.L.
 5137 Freeman, A.-E.
 5578 Freeman, G.-R.
 1146 Freeman, K.-B.
 2079 Freeman, K.-B.
 3248 Freeman, K.-B.
 5872 Freeman, K.-B.
 1349 Freer, S.-N.
 .969 Freese, E.
 1905 Frei, E.
 7125 Frei, J.-V.
 8041 Frei, J.-V.
 1209 Freienstein, C.
 9678 Freier, S.-M.
 5275 Freifelder, D.
 6103 Freifelder, D.
 5526 Freilich, L.S.
 .902 Freiman, H.
 9848 Freire, J.-J.
 4706 Freireich, E.-J.
 2696 Freis, E.-D.
 2681 Freist, W.
 3003 French, J.
 6381 French, P.-C.
 9592 French, S.-W.
 3765 Frenkel, K.
 7588 Frenkel, L.-D.
- 534 Frenkel, N.
 7019 Frenkel, N.
 9086 Frenkel, N.
 7140 Frendorff, A.
 9288 Frenzel, J.
 10673 Frerichs, H.
 2044 Fresco, J.R.
 10334 Fresco, J.R.
 10381 Fresno, M.
 2838 Freundlich, M.
 6702 Freundlich, M.
 7987 Freundlich, M.
 10534 Frey, R.
 1095 Freychet, P.
 4468 Freyssinet, G.
 4469 Freyssinet, G.
 9346 Fric, F.
 10776 Fric, I.
 6467 Frick, J.-P.
 8676 Fricke, L.
 2103 Friderici, K.
 5871 Friderici, K.
 10401 Friderici, K.-H.
 9939 Fridland, A.
 1760 Fridlender, B.
 10108 Fridlender, N.-R.
 9088 Fried, A.-H.
 1442 Fried, M.
 7178 Fried, M.
 9158 Friedberg, E.
 253 Friedberg, E.-C.
 576 Friedberg, E.-C.
 2437 Friedberg, E.-C.
 5149 Friedberg, E.-C.
 7095 Friedberg, E.-C.
 7351 Friedberg, E.-C.
 8260 Friedberg, E.-C.
 9454 Friedberg, E.-C.
 10827 Friedberg, I.
 5623 Friedkin, M.
 4733 Friedland, J.
 713 Friedlander, L.
 6629 Friedler, R.-M.
 2122 Friedman, A.
 9429 Friedman, B.-A.
 1497 Friedman, C.-A.
 4212 Friedman, C.-A.
 3931 Friedman, E.
 6447 Friedman, E.-A.
 4731 Friedman, F.
 4589 Friedman, H.
 5706 Friedman, H.
 6140 Friedman, H.
 9919 Friedman, J.
 806 Friedman, O.-M.
 1625 Friedman, R.-M.
 277 Friedman, S.
 2507 Friedman, S.
 3277 Friedman, S.-J.
 4284 Friedman, S.-J.
 1891 Friedman-Kien, A.-E.
 1895 Friedman-Kien, A.-E.
 4704 Friedman-Kien, A.-E.
 10603 Friedman, C.-A.
 366 Friedmann, A.
 9099 Friedmann, A.
 1972 Friedmann, N.
 6917 Friedmann, T.
 2324 Friedrich, G.
 10894 Friedrichson, U.
 706 Friemel, N.
 6380 Friend, C.
 1695 Friesen, J.-D.
 4056 Friesen, J.-D.
 9970 Friesen, J.-D.
 2539 Frigerio, A.
 .39 Frihart, C.-R.
 4886 Frihart, C.-R.
 8420 Friis, R.
 5457 Friis, R.-R.
- 361 Friby, I.
 6989 Frischau, A.-M.
 7256 Friskeesjö, G.
 724 Frisman, E.-V.
 3181 Frisman, E.-V.
 3469 Frisman, E.-V.
 4040 Fristrom, J.-W.
 4041 Fristrom, J.-W.
 6388 Fristrom, J.-W.
 10875 Fristrom, J.-W.
 8735 Frith, D.A.
 10677 Fritsch, P.
 .89 Fritsche, H.
 9642 Fritz, H.-J.
 8720 Fritz, I.-B.
 8677 Fritz, M.-E.
 5395 Fritz, P.-J.
 8375 Fritz, P.-J.
 2578 Fritzsche, H.
 8613 Fritzsche, H.
 4643 Frobert, Y.
 10161 Frobert, Y.
 7430 Froehlich, J.-P.
 2707 Froesch, E.-R.
 8148 Frohlich, B.-
 10114 Frohlich, T.-
 2063 Frolikis, V.-V.
 7638 Frolikis, V.-V.
 1524 Frolova, L.-Yu.
 4098 Frolova, L.-Yu.
 6811 Frolova, L.-Yu.
 1737 Fromageot, P.
 1738 Fromageot, P.
 1739 Fromageot, P.
 2439 Fromageot, P.
 10083 Fromageot, P.
 10874 Fromageot, P.
 6537 Fromm, H.
 6765 Fromson, D.
 10016 Fromson, D.
 8061 Frontali, C.
 9882 Frontali, L.
 2788 Froscio, M.
 4577 Frye, J.-S.
 10177 Frye, R.-B.
 2126 Fu, Q.
 5746 Fuchila, J.
 1856 Fuchs, D.-S.
 9433 Fuchs, F.
 4139 Fuchs, P.
 2220 Fuchs, R.-P.-P.
 9360 Fuchs, R.-P.-P.
 287 Fuchs, S.
 9275 Fuchs, S.
 10323 Fuchs, S.
 10670 Fudenberg, H.-H.
 3913 Fudenberg, H.-H.
 4779 Fudenberg, H.-H.
 9945 Fudenberg, H.-H.
 1758 Fuerst, R.
 8561 Fuertes, M.
 9487 Fuertes, M.
 1874 Fuhr, F.-
 4042 Fuhr, J.-E.
 5937 Fuhr, J.-E.
 10878 Fuhrman, S.-A.
 6622 Fuhrmann, U.
 2471 Fujii, S.
 3603 Fujii, S.-
 3974 Fujii, S.-
 7136 Fujii, S.-
 7397 Fujii, S.-
 888 Fujii, T.
 4642 Fujii, T.
 6365 Fujii, T.
 8567 Fujii, T.
 9370 Fujiki, H.
 10082 Fujiki, H.
 10209 Fujimori, S.
 7317 Fujimoto, H.

Author index

763 Fujimoto, M.	6788 Furuichi, Y. (Contd)	4430 Gale, R.-P.
764 Fujimoto, M.	8927 Furuichi, Y.	2448 Galeov, G.A.
5376 Fujimoto, M.	10409 Furuichi, Y.	3811 Galeov, G.A.
5377 Fujimoto, M.	10650 Furuichi, Y.	4515 Galeov, G.A.
7884 Fujimoto, M.	10845 Furuichi, Y.	8066 Galfayan, V.T.
7885 Fujimoto, M.	4999 Furukawa, T.	524 Galibert, F.
6979 Fujimoto, S.	9788 Furukawa, T.	7896 Galibert, F.
10254 Fujimura, S.	5638 Furukawa, Y.	7930 Galibert, F.
5132 Fujinaga, K.	4384 Furuno, A.	3268 Galizzi, A.
9598 Fujino, Y.	4722 Furusawa, K.	4978 Galkin, A.-P.
8446 Fujisaki, H.	9564 Furuya, A.	9791 Galkin, A.-P.
9942 Fujisawa, T.	6303 Furuyama, S.	1600 Gall, J.-G.
10033 Fujisawa, T.	636 Fuska, J.	2355 Gall, J.-G.
84 Fujisawa, Y.	4335 Fuska, J.	7072 Gall, J.-G.
477 Fujita, S.	834 Futai, M.	9886 Gall, J.-G.
3290 Fujita, S.	4645 Fuzita, K.	6179 Gallacher, J.-F.
4293 Fujita, S.	3625 Fyfe, J.-A.	1257 Gallagher, R.E.
6057 Fujita, S.	3626 Fyfe, J.-A.	4531 Gallagher, R.E.
8122 Fujita, S.	3186 Gabbay, E.-J.	7405 Gallagher, R.E.
1782 Fujita, T.	5988 Gabbay, E.-J.	7945 Gallagher, R.E.
3344 Fujita, Y.	6011 Gabbay, E.-J.	345 Gallaher, R.E.
5160 Fujita, Y.	6999 Gabbay, E.-J.	806 Gallaher, R.E.
10808 Fujitani, H.	8042 Gabbay, E.-J.	6828 Gallant, J.
8817 Fujiwara, F.G.	9323 Gabbay, E.-J.	309 Gallant, J.-A.
3606 Fujiwara, T.	5378 Gabel, D.	6606 Gallet, D.
5261 Fujiwara, T.	874 Gabel, N.W.	1440 Gallimore, P.H.
7392 Fujiwara, T.	4474 Gabler, R.	1521 Gallimore, P.H.
7126 Fujiwara, Y.	2349 Gabor Miklos, G.L.	8921 Gallimore, P.H.
10654 Fujiwara, Y.	7201 Gabor Miklos, G.L.	9289 Gallinaro-Matringe, H.
5376 Fujiyama, K.	509 Gabor, R.	1333 Galling, G.
675 Fukada, K.	772 Gabourel, J.-D.	2988 Galling, G.
919 Fukamizu, M.	711 Gabrielesem, A.R.	5831 Gallis, B.M.
3479 Fukasawa, H.	2617 Gabriel, J.	5935 Gallis, B.M.
7734 Fuks, B.B.	2029 Gabriel, T.	3973 Gallo, L.
4293 Fukuda, M.	4128 Gabrielli, F.	2762 Gallo, M.
6057 Fukuda, M.	7987 Gabrielli, F.	345 Gallo, R.C.
792 Fukuda, R.	753 Gabrilovic, M.	805 Gallo, R.C.
5447 Fukuda, S.	6178 Gabrusewycz-Garcia, N.	807 Gallo, R.C.
8135 Fukuei, K.	5016 Gadaleta, M.N.	1257 Gallo, R.C.
1596 Fukuhara, H.	8980 Gadaleta, M.N.	3600 Gallo, R.C.
1597 Fukuhara, H.	6698 Gadallah, A.-I.	4531 Gallo, R.C.
9393 Fukui, N.	9725 Gadallah, A.-I.	4631 Gallo, R.C.
2030 Fukui, T.	6479 Gadkari, D.	5399 Gallo, R.C.
4986 Fukuma, I.	3819 Gaedicke, G.	6262 Gallo, R.C.
7983 Fukuma, I.	6715 Gaertner, E.	6265 Gallo, R.C.
10547 Fukumoto, Y.	9511 Gaertner, K.	7405 Gallo, R.C.
8646 Fukushima, K.	689 Gaesen, J.	7945 Gallo, R.C.
155 Fukushima, T.	5592 Gaeta, J.-F.	8507 Gallo, R.C.
8588 Fukui, J.	9806 Gage, L.P.	8913 Gallo, R.C.
10216 Fuller, D.J.-M.	10705 Gage, L.P.	9387 Gallo, R.C.
197 Fuller, R.W.	2430 Gagnon, C.	9706 Gallo, R.C.
7279 Fulmer, A.W.	10260 Gagnon, D.J.	3276 Galloway, R.A.
3899 Fumagalli, R.	10261 Gagnon, D.J.	9809 Gallwitz, D.
3574 Funaguma, T.	3577 Gahan, P.B.	5327 Gallwitz, U.
10208 Funayama, S.	8139 Gahan, P.B.	8066 Galoyan, A.A.
1478 Funderburgh, M.	4709 Gahrtson, G.	10536 Galperin-Lemaitre, H.
8113 Funderud, S.	5989 Gaidarovaa, E.-T.	10537 Galperin-Lemaitre, H.
3159 Fung, B.-M.	5511 Gailis, L.	192 Galsky, A.-G.
5885 Fung, D.Y.-C.	6239 Gaillard, C.	10263 Galsky, A.-G.
2289 Funk, F.D.	7011 Gaillard, C.	5304 Galston, A.W.
7975 Funkhouser, E.A.	8315 Gainfranceschi, G.L.	348 Galt, M.J.
899 Furalcro, A.-F.	2706 Gaion, R.M.	8924 Galun, E.
9830 Furberg, S.	491 Gaishokii, V.S.	3482 Galzigna, L.
2734 Furcht, L.T.	2124 Gaitskhok, V.S.	1122 Gamache, R.
6789 Furichi, Y.	6840 Gaitskhok, V.S.	2352 Gambarini, A.-G.
765 Furie, B.	6911 Gaitskhokii, V.S.	10727 Gambarini, A.-G.
7331 Furie, B.	8494 Gajewski, A.K.	7391 Gambetta, R.
3955 Furihata, R.	7498 Gajtskhoki, V.S.	1269 Gambino, R.
3351 Furkuno, I.	3461 Galaktionov, V.-G.	2357 Gambino, R.
5593 Furlow, W.L.	6146 Galaktionov, V.-G.	3111 Gambino, R.
9528 Furner, R.L.	1935 Galante, Y.	9811 Gambino, R.
981 Furst, P.	7495 Galanti, B.	5185 Gamborgi, O.L.
6246 Furth, J.-J.	7749 Galanti, N.	6127 Ganesan, J.
8428 Furth, J.-J.	4038 Galas, D.J.	274 Gammie, R.C.
10071 Furth, J.-J.	9104 Galau, G.A.	10842 Gamulin, S.
10093 Furth, J.-J.	10145 Galau, G.A.	560 Ganesan, A.K.
1250 Furuchi, Y.	8589 Galbraith, W.M.	8260 Ganesan, A.K.
2947 Furuchi, Y.	3998 Galdieri, M.	2272 Ganesan, A.T.
4136 Furuchi, Y.	8873 Galdieri, M.	3269 Ganesan, A.T.
5936 Furuchi, Y.		9127 Ganesan, A.T.

Author index

- 7671 Ganeshaguru, K.
10228 Ganeshaguru, K.-
1161 Gangloff, J.
2826 Gangloff, J.
7873 Ganguli, P.-K.
8286 Ganguli, P.-K.
6952 Ganguly, A.-K.
4360 Ganguly, J.
9009 Ganguly, R.
4775 Ganguly, U.
4180 Ganoza, M.-C.
10907 Ganser, A.
7515 Ganshirt, K.-H.
8246 Gansmuller, A.
5249 Gantt, R.-R.
5443 Garapin, A.-C.
4665 Garattini, S.
6664 Garay, A.-E.
1108 Garbers, D.-L.
2799 Garbers, D.-L.
4824 Garbers, D.-L.
4825 Garbers, D.-L.
4826 Garbers, D.-L.
6633 Garbers, D.-L.
10273 Garbers, D.-L.
3484 Garbin, L.
5439 Garbrecht, M.
10477 Garbrecht, M.
6178 Garcia, A.-M.
8126 Garcia, H.
2875 Garcia-Herdugo, G.
4433 Garcia-Ortigosa, E.
8356 Garcia-Patrone, M.
5750 Garcia-Rafanell, J.
5621 Garcia-San Miguel, J.
2000 Gardner, E.-L.
5688 Gardner, J.-D.
5689 Gardner, J.-D.
7752 Gardner, J.-D.
7281 Garel, A.
8385 Garel, J.-R.
8386 Garel, J.-R.
4903 Garel, J.-P.
6930 Garfield, S.
536 Garfin, D.-E.
5862 Garfin, D.-E.
9873 Garfin, D.-E.
533 Garfinkel, L.-E.
5771 Garg, L.-C.
3003 Gargo, V.
3433 Gargano, S.
6245 Gariglio, P.
8964 Gariglio, P.
8560 Garland, F.
7690 Garland, L.-G.
446 Garlick, P.-J.
313 Garlick, P.-J.
5701 Garneau, P.
7717 Garneau, P.
4713 Garner, W.
6306 Garnett, H.-M.
3489 Garnsey, S.-M.
4939 Garnsey, S.-M.
10562 Garon, C.
535 Garon, C.-532
535 Garon, C.-F.
3206 Garon, C.-F.
5058 Garon, C.-F.
10364 Garon, C.-F.
8624 Garrahan, P.-J.
1665 Garrard, W.-T.
4446 Garrard, W.-T.
4700 Garrett, A.-J.
10910 Garrett, N.-E.
5352 Garrett, R.
6202 Garrett, R.
9735 Garrett, R.
1684 Garrett, R.-A.
2966 Garrett, R.-A.
3528 Garrett, R.-A.
- 4321 Garrido, M.-C.
6135 Garrigan, O.
2816 Garry, R.-F.
6323 Gartner, L.-P.
6563 Gartner, S.-L.
7420 Garvey, T.-G.
3064 Garvican, L.
2413 Garvin, R.-T.
538 Garwes, D.-J.
5001 Garwes, D.-J.
9717 Garwes, D.-J.
10514 Garwes, D.-J.
4098 Gasaryan, K.-G.
6811 Gasaryan, K.-G.
2995 Gasaryan, K.-G.
8188 Gascoigne, E.-W.
1697 Gasior, E.
7860 Gasior, E.
8358 Gasior, E.
10474 Gasior, E.
2668 Gasking, F.
6236 Gaspar, P.
2807 Gassen, H.-G.
8834 Gatica, M.
8295 Gatti, M.
2149 Gattoni, R.-C.
8011 Gaub, J.
5850 Gaubatz, J.
626 Gaudin, D.
2774 Gaudino, G.
2758 Gauger, D.
10283 Gauger, D.
9909 Gaull, G.-E.
6956 Gaunt, B.
7435 Gaunt-Klopfer, M.
2175 Gauntt, C.-J.
10074 Gauntt, C.-J.
7668 Gauri, K.-K.
6195 Gause, G.-G.
3278 Gause, G.-G.-Jr.
5238 Gause, G.-G.-Jr.
7024 Gauther, M.-J.
7446 Gautheron, D.
10510 Gautier, A.
6998 Gautier, F.
8424 Gautier, F.
3284 Gautschi, J.-R.
4247 Gautschi, M.
2430 Gauvreau, D.
5143 Gauze, G.-G.
10349 Gauze, G.-G.
2429 Gavard, D.
6170 Gavriliuk, I.-P.
1312 Gavrilov, V.-I.
1313 Gavrilov, V.-I.
1706 Gavrilov, V.-I.
6222 Gavrilov, V.-I.
746 Gavrilov, V.-Yu.
2060 Gavrilov, V.-Yu.
3338 Gavrilov, V.-Yu.
317 Gavrilova, L.-P.
4920 Gavrilova, L.-P.
8867 Gavrilova, L.-P.
10362 Gavrilova, L.-P.
3459 Gavrilovskaya, I.-N.
149 Gavrischuk, E.-G.
959 Gawer, M.
3047 Gaye, P.
3109 Gaye, P.
4943 Gaye, P.
10505 Gaye, P.
9160 Gaylarde, P.-M.
10274 Gazdar, C.
862 Gaziev, A.-I.
1391 Gaziev, A.-I.
2320 Gaziev, A.-I.
2455 Gaziev, A.-I.
5983 Gaziev, A.-I.
7499 Gaziev, A.-I.
9123 Gaziev, A.-I.
- 5461 Gazzoli, M.-
10236 Gbelska, Y.-
7702 Gebert, G.
6688 Gebert, R.
9963 Geder, L.
4720 Geel, S.-E.
9023 Geelen, J.-L.-M.
4674 Geffner, D.-L.
1388 Geftter, M.-L.
1720 Geftter, M.-L.
2249 Geftter, M.-L.
2507 Geftter, M.-L.
9672 Geftter, M.-L.
9673 Geftter, M.-L.
10021 Geftter, M.-L.
6827 Gegenheimer, P.-
3497 Gehring, U.
7590 Gehrke, C.-W.
7339 Geidarov, T.-G.
9876 Geidarov, T.-G.
9374 Geiduschek, E.-P.
9957 Geiduschek, E.-P.
9958 Geiduschek, E.-P.
10873 Geiduschek, E.-P.
5012 Geier, A.
6904 Geiger, R.
5317 Geisert, M.
5542 Geisler, A.
10491 Geissler, E.
4156 Gelboin, H.-V.
535 Geld, L.-B.
8420 Gelderblom, H.-
10026 Gelbard, D.
7484 Gelbard, E.-W.
9104 Gelbard, R.-A.
7464 Get in, L.-E.
2967 Gelinas, R.-E.
101 Gell, R.-G.
9073 Geller, K.
9461 Geller, M.
10165 Geller, M.
10166 Geller, M.
1565 Gellert, M.
6567 Gelot, M.-A.
3913 Gemsa, D.
4779 Gemsa, D.
8681 Gemsa, D.
10714 Gemski, P.-J.-
3847 Gendraud, M.
4766 Gendraud, M.
7923 Gendraud, M.
3022 Gendrault, J.-L.-
5333 Geneix, A.
8803 Genest, D.
171 Genest, J.
5027 Genevaux, M.
4256 Genigeorgis, C.-A.
10448 Genkina, D.-B.-
9644 Genrich, V.-
5606 Gensler, W.-J.-
6400 Genta, H.
6401 Genta, H.
501 Genta, V.-M.
9153 Genta, V.-M.
6740 Gentile, G.
8367 Gentner, N.-E.
9111 Gentner, P.-R.-
812 Gentry, G.-A.
7594 Gentry, G.-A.
7663 Gentry, G.-A.
10748 Gentry, G.-A.
7426 Gentry, M.-K.-
5680 Gentsch, J.-
3026 Genty, N.-
1362 Georgatos, J.-G.-
3460 Georgadze, I.-I.-
9801 Georgadze, I.-I.-
9315 Georgatsos, J.-G.-
9802 Georgatsos, J.-G.-
3262 George, D.-L.-

Author index

5710 George,D.-T.	10448 Ghendon,Y.-Z.	9542 Gilham,P.T. (Contd)
7455 George,D.-T.	452 Ghendon,Yu.	55 Gilkenson,E.
2271 George,J.-	10076 Ghendon,Yu.Z.	10794 Gill,B.-S.
2148 George,J.M.	856 Ghepp,B.V.	10289 Gill,D.M.
10464 George,J.M.	9101 Gherarducci,V.	6231 Gill,G.N.
6497 George,R.	193 Ghose,B.	6634 Gill,G.N.
203 George,W.-J.	1169 Ghosh,H.P.	6753 Gill,G.N.
206 George,W.-J.	5035 Ghosh,H.P.	10878 Gill,G.N.
4785 George,W.-J.	1169 Ghosh,K.	8144 Gill,G.S.
6545 George,W.-J.	5155 Ghosh,N.	8722 Gill,G.W.
4076 Georgiev,G.-P.	1043 Ghosh,N.K.	2176 Gill,J.E.
10642 Georgiev,G.-P.	2504 Ghosh,N.K.	4886 Gillam,I.
5411 Georgiev,L.-P.	9840 Ghosh,S.	1136 Gillam,S.
5499 Geoshtain,A.	10146 Ghosh,S.	1137 Gillam,S.
10792 Geraci,C.	8914 Ghysdael,J.-	4863 Gillam,S.
2873 Geraghty,M.	8424 Ghysdael,J.	4869 Gillam,S.
4471 Gerard,D.	2606 Giacchino,R.	3924 Gillan,D.J.
5451 Gerard,G.F.	9266 Giacomoni,D.	7142 Gillan,D.J.
6268 Gerard,G.F.	10415 Giacomoni,D.	1010 Gillen,R.G.
7400 Gerard,G.F.	1432 Giacomoni,P.U.	6529 Gillen,R.G.
3251 Gerb,S.A.	8039 Giancotti,V.	4693 Giller,S.A.
533 Gerber,M.	10023 Giancotti,V.	4694 Giller,S.A.
10607 Gerecke,D.	739 Gianfranceschi,G.L.	5564 Giller,S.A.
4742 Geren,C.R.	1278 Gianfranceschi,G.L.	5603 Giller,S.A.
9411 Gergely,J.	3964 Giannattasio,M.	5643 Giller,S.A.
1922 Gergus,U.	3967 Giannattasio,M.	5775 Giller,S.A.
4800 Gerhards,H.-J.	2492 Giannella,R.A.	8524 Giller,S.A.
3605 Gericke,D.	594 Giannelli,F.	8574 Giller,S.A.
8809 Gericke,D.	9162 Giannelli,F.	8792 Giller,S.A.
6537 Gerisch,G.	7020 Gianni,A.M.	1257 Gillespie,D.
10248 Gerisch,G.	7022 Gianni,A.M.	8507 Gillespie,D.
5042 Gerlinger,P.	7654 Gibbons,I.-R.	8913 Gillespie,D.
9274 Germain,R.N.	5592 Gibbons,R.P.	345 Gillespie,D.H.
1480 Germaine,G.R.	3136 Gibbs,S.P.	2140 Gillespie,D.H.
7083 German,J.	3137 Gibbs,S.P.	7945 Gillespie,D.H.
10197 German,L.C.	2464 Giblett,E.-R.	2140 Gillespie,S.
7576 German,L.S.	10392 Giboa,E.	1771 Gillette,P.C.
10410 German,T.L.	3072 Gibson,D.A.	3925 Gillette,R.W.
5015 Germanyuk,Ya.-L.	7024 Gibson,D.M.	4956 Gillies,S.C.
8835 Germanyuk,Ya.-L.	6087 Gibson,J.E.	10186 Gilliland,P.F.
9675 Germanyuk,Ya.-L.	6975 Gibson,R.E.	7383 Gillin,F.D.
9300 Germond,J.E.	4530 Gibson,W.	9127 Gillin,F.D.
3287 Gerner,E.W.	7067 Gibson,W.H.	8961 Gillis,E.
10103 Gerrard,J.M.	7134 Gichner,T.	1022 Gilman,A.G.
3229 Gershonovich,V.N.	8851 Giege,R.	6514 Gilman,A.G.
4614 Gershonov,S.M.	1605 Gielen,J.	5168 Gilman,J.P.-W.
4481 Gershon,D.	9013 Gielkens,A.L.J.	6199 Gilmartin,M.E.
1617 Gershon,R.K.	1901 Giersak,C.	3943 Gilmer,K.N.
6151 Gershon,R.K.	9033 Giesecke,D.	6644 Gilmour Buck,M.
58 Gershon,S.L.	5067 Giesecke,W.H.	6859 Gilvarg,C.
6816 Gershowitz,A.	3835 Giessner-Prettre,C.	5821 Gimautdinova,O.I.
9394 Gershowitz,A.	3039 Gigot,C.	9555 Gimenez-Gallego,G.
9738 Gershowitz,A.	8194 Giladi,M.	1204 Gimenez-Martin,G.
1554 Gershun,V.A.	620 Giladt,M.	1337 Gimenez-Martin,G.
5318 Gershwin,M.E.	8448 Gilbert,J.C.	5879 Gimenez-Martin,G.
10880 Gerwin,B.I.	10915 Gilbert,J.C.	8247 Gimenez-Martin,G.
651 Gery,A.M.	573 Gilbert,L.I.	10742 Gimenez-Martin,G.
3844 Geshanova,E.	1316 Gilbert,L.I.	4369 Gimenez-Solbes,A-
1443 Geshelin,P.	10085 Gilbert,L.L.	3887 Gimpel,L.P.
451 Gesteland,R.F.	9089 Gilbert,W.	6915 Ginder,G.D.
7176 Gesteland,R.F.	2185 Gilden,R.	9066 Ginelli,E.
8989 Gesteland,R.F.	420 Gilden,R.V.	6817 Ginelli,F.
9810 Gesteland,R.F.	1309 Gilden,R.V.	7517 Giner-Sorolla,A.
5603 Gestova,I.N.	1525 Gilden,R.V.	9473 Giner-Sorolla,A.
5564 Getsova,I.N.	2914 Gilden,R.V.	3091 Ginevskaya,V.A.
546 Getz,G.S.	3213 Gilden,R.V.	9737 Ginsberg,D.
1453 Getz,G.S.	5137 Gilden,R.V.	3818 Ginsberg,H.S.
1595 Getz,G.S.	5453 Gilden,R.V.	5209 Ginsberg,H.S.
1596 Getz,G.S.	7879 Gilden,R.V.	8641 Ginsberg,L.
3105 Getz,M.J.	9721 Gilden,R.V.	7310 Ginzburg,I.
4965 Getz,M.J.	9931 Gilden,R.V.	4472 Giorgi,C.
506 Geuskens,M.	6160 Gilead,Z.	4206 Giorgi,L.
4230 Geydarova,E.T.	691 Giles,R.E.	8936 Giorno,R.
4489 Geydarova,E.T.	2573 Gilev,A.P.	9024 Giorno,R.
4492 Geydarova,E.T.	5200 Gilgun,C.F.	10120 Giotta,G.J.
3453 Ghangas,G.S.	265 Gilham,P.T.	4188 Giovannella,B.C.
9988 Ghangas,G.S.	1138 Gilham,P.T.	7017 Giovannetti,P.M.
4302 Ghatnekar,R.	4003 Gilham,P.T.	701 Giovarelli,M.
6131 Ghatnekar,R.	5786 Gilham,P.T.	5744 Gios,H.
4517 Ghendon,Y.	6674 Gilham,P.T.	8738 Gips,H.

Author index

- 7100 Giraldi, M.
 1561 Giraldi, T.
 2121 Girard, M.
 3336 Girard, M.
 5228 Girard, M.
 10716 Girinu, L.
 7434 Girodano, G.
 3477 Giron, J.
 4358 Giroud, J.-P.
 329 Girshevich, A.S.
 1694 Girshevich, A.S.
 3517 Girshevich, A.S.
 8878 Girshevich, A.S.
 6448 Gish, D.T.
 1870 Giessen, H.
 3025 Gitelman, A.K.
 9872 Gitelman, J.
 4093 Giudice, G.
 4094 Giudice, G.
 4095 Giudice, G.
 582 Giufferida, A.M.
 624 Giugea, R.
 2774 Giunta, C.
 3327 Giurcea, R.
 10179 Giusti, D.L.
 7495 Giusti, G.
 965 Givan, C.V.
 10323 Giveon, D.
 10451 Gielmann, A.K.
 7669 Giziiewicz, J.
 915 Gjika, H.
 10609 Glade, P.R.
 9362 Glakin, V.V.
 1233 Glancy, T.
 3410 Glansdorff, N.
 9004 Glansdorff, N.
 1354 Glanville, N.
 3092 Glanville, N.
 1275 Glaser, D.A.
 3264 Glaser, D.A.
 9895 Glaser, D.A.
 3639 Glaser, J.M.
 8433 Glaser, M.
 3320 Glaser, R.
 4839 Glasgow, A.
 944 Glasgow, G.L.
 4000 Glasgow, L.A.
 4001 Glasgow, L.A.
 5293 Glasgow, L.A.
 6445 Glasgow, L.A.
 9262 Glasgow, L.A.
 2141 Glass, L.E.
 5917 Glass, L.E.
 127 Glass, R.S.
 9288 Glasser, D.
 5659 Glatman, L.I.
 4212 Glaubiger, D.
 2141 Glazer, R.I.
 5917 Glazer, R.I.
 6884 Glazer, R.I.
 9137 Glazer, V.M.
 4337 Gleason, F.K.
 2957 Gleason, M.
 826 Glebov, R.N.
 2490 Glebov, R.N.
 2170 Glenn, A.B.
 9008 Glenn, A.R.
 163 Glick, D.
 12295 Glick, D.
 9688 Glick, J.M.
 4523 Glicklich, D.
 10156 Glickson, J.D.
 4691 Glinski, R.P.
 9610 Glinsman, W.H.
 9610 Glinsmann, W.H.
 10302 Glinsmann, W.H.
 4496 Glitz, D.G.
 7348 Glitz, D.G.
 5744 Glossmann, H.
 8738 Glossmann, H.
- 8739 Glossmann, H. (Contd)
 8085 Glover, D.M.
 8947 Glubrecht, H.
 326 Glukhova, M.A.
 5823 Glukhova, M.A.
 5824 Glukhova, M.A.
 10031 Glukhova, M.A.
 3575 Gluzman, D.F.
 1807 Gmajz, P.
 8972 Gniazdowski, M.
 80 Goad, W.B.
 5987 Goad, W.B.
 7862 Godchaux, W.
 2241 Goddard, J.M.
 10595 Goddard, J.M.
 296 Godefrey-Colburn, T.
 332 Godefrey-Colburn, T.
 7309 Godefrey-Colburn, T.
 7265 Godens, J.R.
 4557 Godfraino, T.
 3347 Godfrey, O.W.
 3533 Godin, C.
 3535 Godin, C.
 745 Godomski, S.
 2644 Godoy, H.M.
 1476 Godson, G.N.
 3307 Godson, G.N.
 3451 Godson, G.N.
 5121 Godson, G.N.
 10629 Godson, G.N.
 2649 Godt, R.E.
 6761 Godtfredsen, W.O.
 10838 Godwin, E.
 2980 Goebel, W.
 4203 Goebel, W.
 9090 Goebel, W.
 9226 Goebel, W.
 10526 Goebel, W.
 646 Goedde, M.W.
 1841 Goedeke, K.
 5965 Goepfert, D.
 5517 Goertemiller, C.C.Jr.
 6086 Goettler, K.
 3373 Goetz, G.
 2307 Goetz, G.H.
 7719 Goff, A.K.
 2443 Goff, C.G.
 3644 Goff, C.W.
 5660 Goff, R.A.
 5480 Goffeau, A.
 6539 Goffeau, A.
 9557 Goffeau, A.
 6 Goffinet, D.R.
 1290 Gofstein, V.S.
 7974 Goglidze, R.I.
 5954 Gohde, W.
 1010 Gohil, R.N.
 3167 Gohil, R.N.
 6529 Gohil, R.N.
 8953 Gohike, J.R.
 8835 Goidash, M.M.
 9941 Gold-Winkler, R.
 3926 Golander, A.
 4615 Golaszewski, T.
 2611 Golbus, M.S.
 6157 Gold, E.
 7169 Gold, M.
 7031 Goldbach, R.W.
 9182 Goldberg, A.L.
 9183 Goldberg, A.L.
 7262 Goldberg, D.A.
 2419 Goldberg, I.H.
 504 Goldberg, I.M.
 10369 Goldberg, I.S.
 6522 Goldberg, M.L.
 9584 Goldberg, M.L.
 10486 Goldberg, M.L.
 5543 Goldberg, N.D.
 6516 Goldberg, N.D.
 6544 Goldberg, N.D.
- 9104 Goldberg, R.B.
 4900 Goldberger, R.F.
 6272 Goldberger, R.F.
 3875 Goldbeter, A.
 7238 Goldblatt, D.
 9304 Goldblatt, D.
 9338 Goldblatt, P.J.
 415 Goldblum, N.
 8270 Goldblum, R.
 4352 Golde, D.W.
 101 Goldenthal, E.I.
 3552 Goldfarb, A.R.
 3553 Goldfarb, A.R.
 9563 Goldfine, H.
 1531 Goldfine, I.D.
 7710 Goldfine, I.D.
 3425 Goldfinger, B.
 1793 Goldin, S.M.
 8340 Goldknopf, I.L.
 10775 Goldknopf, I.L.
 6919 Goldman, E.
 8970 Goldman, I.D.
 6570 Goldman, J.A.
 678 Goldman, S.L.
 3765 Goldschmidt, B.M.
 9182 Goldspink, D.F.
 9183 Goldspink, D.F.
 5520 Goldspink, G.
 10904 Goldsprink, G.
 653 Goldstein, A.L.
 633 Goldstein, D.A.
 5321 Goldstein, D.A.
 470 Goldstein, D.J.
 4057 Goldstein, E.S.
 656 Goldstein, I.J.
 2928 Goldstein, J.
 10376 Goldstein, J.
 8194 Goldstein, K.
 3084 Goldstein, L.
 10560 Goldstein, L.
 3931 Goldstein, M.
 8534 Goldstein, R.V.
 34 Goldstein, S.
 690 Goldstein, S.
 2728 Goldstein, S.
 7724 Goldstein, S.
 6134 Goldthwait, D.A.
 3424 Goldthwaite, C.D.
 468 Golikova, M.M.
 5488 Goll, D.E.
 3643 Gollakota, K.G.
 6328 Gollakota, K.G.
 9061 Goltwick, F.A.
 566 Golombek, J.
 6027 Golovacheva, R.S.
 263 Golovanov, I.P.
 4641 Golovchinskaya, E.S.
 158 Golovinsky, E.V.
 10187 Golovinsky, E.V.
 9876 Golovlev, E.L.
 4805 Golstein, J.
 2263 Golubentsev, D.A.
 8210 Golubentsev, D.A.
 718 Golubev, D.B.
 8046 Golubeva, R.B.
 7551 Golubeva, T.A.
 7729 Golubtsov, K.V.
 2124 Golumkov, V.L.
 2517 Gomard, E.
 9350 Gomes, F.P.
 8770 Gomes, S.L.
 3004 Gomez, C.J.
 9470 Gomez, J.T.
 9535 Gomez, J.T.
 5373 Gomez, M.I.D.
 5164 Gomez, R.F.
 3923 Gonoll, A.W.
 5690 Gomperts, B.
 7690 Gomperts, B.D.
 8551 Goncalves, J.C.A.

Author index

- 5564 Goncharova, I.-N.
 5603 Goncharova, I.-N.
 4913 Goncharova, L.-A.
 5892 Goncharova, L.-A.
 8631 Goncharova, N.-V.
 9549 Gonda, I.
 798 Gong, C.-S.
 9005 Gonoza, M.-C.
 3489 Gonsalves, D.
 4939 Gonsalves, D.
 2466 Gontar, I.-D.
 6066 Gontcharoff, M.
 7927 Gontcharoff, M.
 8283 Gontcharoff, M.
 4720 Gonzales, L.-W.
 2070 Gonzalez, C.
 5011 Gonzalez, M.-C.
 8356 Gonzalez, N.-S.
 4099 Gonzalez-Cadavid, N.-F.
 1204 Gonzalez-Fernandez, A.
 5879 Gonzalez-Fernandez, A.
 6745 Gooch, J.
 10540 Good, R.A.
 5857 Goodchild, J.-
 8542 Gooder, H.
 8111 Goodgal, S.
 1876 Goodgame, D.M.L.
 2628 Goodgame, D.M.L.
 6473 Goodgame, D.M.L.
 7630 Goodgame, D.M.L.
 8612 Goodgame, D.M.L.
 10220 Goodgame, D.M.L.
 1435 Goodheart, C.R.
 2883 Goodlad, G.A.-J.
 3118 Goodlad, G.A.-J.
 7677 Goodman, D.B.-P.
 536 Goodman, H.-M.
 1427 Goodman, H.-M.
 4250 Goodman, H.-M.
 8163 Goodman, H.-M.
 9256 Goodman, H.-M.
 9873 Goodman, H.-M.
 1752 Goodman, M.-F.
 1753 Goodman, M.-F.
 1978 Goodman, R.
 2962 Goodman, R.M.
 7519 Goodrich Purnell, L.
 741 Goodwin, G.H.
 7283 Goodwin, G.H.
 5022 Goody, H.-E.
 3837 Goody, R.
 974 Goody, R.S.
 4575 Goody, R.S.
 10114 Goody, R.S.
 307 Goorha, R.
 308 Goorha, R.
 1311 Goran, D.
 3032 Goran, D.
 5916 Gorbacheva, L.B.
 8186 Gorczyca, P.A.
 1672 Gordon, G.
 4383 Gordon, I.O.
 333 Gordon, J.
 339 Gordon, J.
 3511 Gordon, J.
 6214 Gordon, J.
 7840 Gordon, J.
 10817 Gordon, J.
 1644 Gordon, J.S.
 4666 Gordon, M.E.
 1375 Gordon, M.P.
 3628 Gordon, R.B.
 1976 Gordon, S.A.
 2304 Gordon, S.A.
 10639 Gordon, Y.J.-
 10860 Gordonnier, J.-L.
 5572 Gordy, W.
 1751 Gore, J.R.
 1752 Gore, W.C.
 9223 Gorecki, M.
 7315 Gorelic, L.
 9919 Gorén, P.
 1710 Gorenstein, D.G.
 3936 Goridis, C.
 4834 Goridis, C.
 8040 Gorin, A.I.
 2413 Gorini, L.
 7314 Gorini, L.
 9233 Gorini, L.
 2666 Goris, J.
 1237 Gorjukhina, T.A.
 742 Gorjunova, E.
 1831 Gorkin, V.Z.
 3014 Gorlenko, Zh.M.
 4638 Gorokhovskaya, V.I.
 1601 Gorovsky, M.A.
 3240 Gorovsky, M.A.
 8856 Gorshkova, I.I.
 786 Gorshkova, V.I.
 4233 Gorski, F.
 1243 Gorski, J.
 4097 Gorski, J.
 1945 Gorter, G.
 4753 Gorter, G.
 7538 Gorter, G.-J.M.A.
 8145 Gorter, J.
 2091 Goryukhina, T.A.
 2372 Goryunova, L.E.-
 479 Gosden, J.R.
 7266 Gosden, J.R.
 8007 Gosden, J.R.
 9003 Gosden, J.R.
 7441 Gosh, R.I.
 588 Gospodarowicz, D.
 3328 Gospodarowicz, D.
 7216 Goss, S.J.
 4213 Gosse, C.
 551 Gossem, C.
 4131 Goswami, B.B.
 1419 Goswami, D.N.
 880 Goswami, S.V.
 2262 Goswami, T.
 7500 Goth, A.
 495 Goth, R.
 1832 Goto, H.
 2444 Goto, H.
 2450 Goto, H.
 4020 Goto, M.
 4251 Goto, S.
 8064 Gotoh, J.
 1363 Gotoh, S.
 3627 Gots, J.S.
 10141 Gots, J.S.
 2492 Gots, R.E.
 1529 Gottardo, G.
 735 Gottesfeld, J.M.
 673 Gottesman, M.
 10693 Gottesman, M.
 1565 Gottesman, M.E.
 1565 Gottesman, M.M.
 1565 Gottesman, S.
 10693 Gottesman, S.
 2038 Gottikh, B.P.
 4216 Gottikh, B.P.
 4848 Gottikh, B.P.
 7856 Gottikh, B.P.
 8608 Gottikh, B.P.
 9540 Gottikh, B.P.
 9631 Gottikh, B.P.
 10689 Gottikh, B.P.
 389 Gottlieb, D.
 10431 Gottlieb, D.
 5830 Gottlieb, M.
 2834 Gottschling, H.
 3605 Gotz, A.
 8809 Gotz, A.
 9225 Goubin, G.
 7747 Goudie, R.
 178 Gough, G.R.
 5071 Gould, A.R.
 5072 Gould, A.R. (Contd.)
 8137 Gould, A.R.
 6873 Gould, E.
 10329 Gould, G.
 15 Gould, H.-J.
 1267 Gould, H.-J.
 4466 Gould, H.-J.
 6774 Gould, H.-J.
 8716 Gould, R.P.
 4410 Gould, R.R.
 5296 Gould, R.R.
 9576 Goulding, A.
 7626 Goulding, I.
 9899 Goulian, M.
 9899 Goulian, S.H.
 9536 Goumet, M.
 2378 Gourevitch, M.
 538 Gourlay, R.N.
 10514 Gourlay, R.N.
 8618 Gourlie, B.B.
 1691 Goutier, R.
 9941 Goutier, R.
 8391 Goux, W.J.
 8568 Gouyette, C.
 10188 Gouyette, G.
 2814 Govil, G.
 8050 Govil, G.
 10172 Govil, G.
 1078 Govindarajan, K.R.
 7737 Govoni, S.
 6308 Govorova, L.V.
 1908 Goyns, M.H.
 100 Goz, B.
 5230 Goz, B.
 6476 Goz, B.
 10531 Goz, B.
 6933 Gozes, I.
 4170 Grachev, M.A.
 7809 Grachev, M.A.
 8890 Grade, R.
 1133 Gradoville, M.L.
 4833 Grady, G.F.
 4993 Grady, L.J.
 7938 Grady, L.J.
 8229 Graessmann, A.
 8229 Graessmann, M.
 1524 Graevskaya, N.A.
 9380 Graevskaya, N.A.
 942 Graf, R.
 332 Graffe, M.
 7309 Graffe, M.
 9326 Graffe, M.
 10476 Grafstein, B.
 10567 Grafstrom, R.H.
 8859 Graham, A.F.
 666 Graham, F.L.
 2169 Graham, M.
 10016 Graham, M.
 8643 Graham, R.C.Jr.
 3749 Grahame, R.
 2759 Grahame-Smith, D.G.
 4171 Grainger, R.M.
 6662 Gramlich, V.
 6251 Grampp, B.
 8677 Grampp, W.
 10686 Granat, J.
 7900 Grancharov, K.Ch.
 8734 Grand, R.J.
 1708 Grandgenett, D.P.
 5451 Grandgenett, D.P.
 5452 Grandgenett, D.P.
 10094 Grandgenett, D.P.
 8126 Grandjean, C.
 8882 Grandolfo, M.
 8061 Grandolfo, M.E.
 5621 Granena, A.
 9269 Granger, G.A.
 11613 Granger, G.A.
 8974 Granick, D.
 8975 Granick, D.

Author index

- 1697 Grankowski, N.
 8358 Grankowski, N.
 2399 Granner, D.
 2793 Granner, D.K.
 6619 Granner, D.K.
 9573 Granner, D.K.
 307 Granoff, A.
 308 Granoff, A.
 6130 Granstrom, H.
 748 Grant, A.G.
 9210 Grant, C.J.
 2423 Grant, E.H.
 1673 Grant, M.E.
 10502 Grant, M.E.
 1233 Grant, P.M.
 6236 Granville, A.
 5172 Gras, J.
 8020 Graslund, A.
 1230 Grasmuk, H.
 2901 Grasmuk, H.
 10379 Grasmuk, H.
 5114 Grassi, H.
 4064 Gratzter, W.B.
 8521 Gratzter, W.B.
 4065 Gratzter, W.W.B.
 1000 Grau, H.J.
 9448 Grau, M.R.
 6936 Graves, P.N.
 7747 Gray, A.C.
 9549 Gray, B.F.
 7013 Gray, C.
 10842 Gray, C.H.
 159 Gray, C.W.
 3179 Gray, C.W.
 159 Gray, D.M.
 2811 Gray, D.M.
 3179 Gray, D.M.
 6663 Gray, D.M.
 527 Gray, H.B.Jr.
 9359 Gray, H.B.Jr.
 4421 Gray, J.C.
 2251 Gray, J.W.
 6947 Gray, J.W.
 2099 Gray, M.W.
 2575 Gray, M.W.
 5877 Gray, M.W.
 3528 Gray, P.
 2118 Gray, R.H.
 9148 Grayevskaya, N.A.
 10642 Grayevskaya, N.A.
 3433 Graziani, F.
 742 Grechko, V.V.-
 1198 Greco, M.
 7224 Greco, N.
 1678 Green, B.
 6732 Green, C.E.
 6474 Green, D.E.
 6429 Green, E.A.
 6430 Green, E.A.
 1152 Green, H.
 2633 Green, H.
 5276 Green, L.
 344 Green, M.
 364 Green, M.
 612 Green, M.
 1238 Green, M.
 1373 Green, M.
 1708 Green, M.
 4386 Green, M.
 5210 Green, M.
 6160 Green, M.
 6936 Green, M.
 7101 Green, M.
 7384 Green, M.
 7400 Green, M.
 7609 Green, M.
 10094 Green, M.
 6245 Green, M.H.
 9755 Green, M.H.
 500 Green, M.H.L.
- 10543 Green, M.H.L. (Contd.)
 3436 Green, M.M.
 3437 Green, M.M.
 10732 Green, M.M.
 634 Green, N.M.
 1705 Green, R.F.Jr.
 225 Greenbaum, A.L.
 1042 Greenbaum, A.L.
 7517 Greenbaum, A.H.
 8394 Greenberg, B.
 8395 Greenberg, B.
 2672 Greenberg, G.R.
 4392 Greenberg, J.
 9125 Greenberg, J.
 10650 Greenberg, J.
 5544 Greenberg, J.R.
 3980 Greenberg, M.J.
 3401 Greenberger, J.S.
 10610 Greene, E.J.
 6657 Greene, G.L.
 8609 Greene, G.L.
 936 Greene, J.J.
 5715 Greene, L.A.
 8527 Greene, M.L.
 9806 Greene, R.A.
 5618 Greene, W.H.
 9629 Greener, G.L.
 7 Greengard, P.
 1068 Greengard, P.
 1104 Greengard, P.
 2748 Greengard, P.
 3883 Greengard, P.
 5763 Greengard, P.
 6515 Greengard, P.
 6543 Greengard, P.
 7673 Greengard, P.
 7783 Greengard, P.
 8694 Greengard, P.
 10301 Greengard, P.
 1522 Greenman, R.L.
 4775 Greenough, W.B.
 4769 Greenspan, J.
 10857 Greenstein, M.
 48 Greenstock, C.L.
 2548 Greenstock, C.L.
 6974 Greenstock, C.L.
 2878 Greenwell, P.
 10697 Greer, H.
 7614 Greer, S.
 4040 Gregg, T.L.
 3832 Gregoli, S.
 8282 Gregor, D.
 7795 Gregor, I.
 7457 Gregory, P.
 7648 Gregus, Z.
 5633 Greifner, M.I.
 6453 Greig, A.S.
 8416 Gren, E.J.
 8960 Gren, E.J.
 9015 Gren, E.J.
 5775 Gren, E.Ya.
 7711 Grenier, G.
 4944 Gressel, J.
 7920 Gressel, J.
 7928 Gressel, J.
 10674 Gresser, J.
 1701 Gressner, A.M.
 3545 Gressner, A.M.
 2372 Gretschko, V.V.
 7352 Gretschko, V.V.
 1831 Gridneva, L.I.
 6826 Grienberger, J.M.
 4008 Griffin, A.C.
 6687 Griffin, A.C.
 7178 Griffin, B.E.
 9727 Griffin, B.F.
 765 Griffin, J.H.
 7700 Griffin, J.P.
 1043 Griffin, M.J.
 2516 Griffin, P.J.
- 4658 Griffith, E.H.
 3466 Griffith, J.
 10074 Griffith, M.M.
 6975 Griffith, R.K.
 2087 Griffiths, A.J.
 841 Griffiths, D.E.
 844 Griffiths, D.E.
 849 Griffiths, D.E.
 7991 Griffiths, E.
 434 Griffiths, K.
 1865 Grigg, G.W.
 5990 Griggs, B.G.
 491 Griggs, H.G.
 1603 Grigliatti, T.A.
 519 Grigorian, G.L.
 373 Grigoriev, V.B.
 4249 Grigoriev, V.B.
 1379 Grigorieva, A.V.
 5244 Grili, S.
 8712 Grill, V.
 8756 Grill, V.
 6078 Grilli, S.
 9068 Grilli, S.
 9671 Grimberg, J.I.
 2180 Grimes, G.W.
 8935 Grimley, C.
 5465 Grimm, U.
 3880 Grimm, W.
 350 Grinchishin, V.
 2949 Grineva, N.I.
 4848 Grineva, N.I.
 7633 Grineva, N.I.
 9062 Grineva, N.I.
 4235 Grinter, N.J.
 6108 Grinter, N.J.
 2039 Grinivs, N.I.
 3685 Grisham, C.M.
 3353 Grisham, J.W.
 10849 Grishchenko, V.M.
 3954 Grisk, A.
 10877 Grissinger, F.
 8099 Grisvard, J.
 3816 Griswold, D.E.
 4670 Griswold, D.E.
 1262 Grivell, L.A.
 10428 Grivell, L.A.
 5466 Grobner, W.
 5582 Grobner, W.
 4216 Grochovsky, S.L.
 9263 Grodnitskaya, N.A.
 1520 Grodzicker, T.
 5284 Grodzicker, T.
 7177 Grodzicker, T.
 10565 Grodzicker, T.
 1538 Grodzinskii, D.M.
 5089 Grodzinsky, D.M.
 6228 Groen, G.
 9869 Grogan, E.W.
 6654 Grohmann, K.
 8925 Grohmann, K.
 10689 Grokhovskt, S.L.
 3337 Grollman, A.P.
 4527 Grollman, A.P.
 4735 Gromet-Elhanan, Z.
 4736 Gromet-Elhanan, Z.
 2376 Gromov, P.S.
 12204 Gromova, E.S.
 9653 Gromova, N.G.
 5211 Groneberg, J.
 4088 Groner, B.
 9743 Groner, B.
 1314 Groner, Y.
 6852 Groner, Y.
 10437 Groner, Y.
 1874 Groneuer, K.J.
 75 Gronova, E.S.
 635 Gronroos, H.
 1262 Groot, G.S.P.
 2236 Groot, G.S.P.
 3233 Groot, G.S.P.

Author index

- 4738 Groot, G.S.P. (Contd)
 5934 Groot, G.S.P.
 6189 Gropo, A.
 4908 Gros, C.
10344 Gros, C.
 3997 Gros, D.
 460 Gros, F.
 2905 Gros, F.
 7189 Gros, F.
10375 Grosdanovic, J.
 8640 Grossman, N.
 8352 Gross, B.
4398 Gross, C.A.
 314 Gross, E.
 777 Gross, E.
 272 Gross, H.J.
1202 Gross, M.
1214 Gross, N.
10330 Gross, N.
 240 Gross, R.
 1079 Gross, R.
 7105 Gross, R.
10607 Gross, R.
10876 Gross, R.H.
7788 Gross, S.R.
 6165 Gross-Bellard, M.
 9300 Gross-Bellard, M.
 4801 Grosser, B.I.
 4289 Grosset, L.
 4290 Grosset, L.
 2271 Grossman, L.
 8499 Grossman, L.I.
 2237 Grosveld, F.G.
 7411 Groth, D.P.
 1914 Grotha, R.
 3442 Groudine, M.
 8997 Groudinsky, O.
 3531 Grove, B.K.
 4300 Grove, G.L.
 1400 Grover, P.L.
 1401 Grover, P.L.
 2932 Grover, P.L.
 9832 Grover, P.L.
 1589 Groves, D.J.
 5881 Grozdanovic, J.
 9814 Grozdanovic, J.
 6402 Grozinger, K.
 8532 Grubb, R.B.
 970 Gruber, M.
 1003 Gruber, M.
 2127 Gruber, M.
 5880 Gruber, M.
 7925 Gruber, M.
 275 Grubert, M.
 1206 Grubman, M.J.
 6921 Grubman, M.J.
 7801 Gruenwedel, D.W.
 8607 Gruenwedel, D.W.
 4014 Gruhl, H.
10331 Gruhl, H.
 9562 Grummt, F.
 9741 Grummt, I.
 332 Grunberg-Manago, M.
 2905 Grunberg-Manago, M.
 7309 Grunberg-Manago, M.
 9326 Grunberg-Manago, M.
 2835 Grunberger, D.
 6658 Grunberger, D.
 6688 Grunerger, D.
 9713 Grunerger, D.
 8590 Grunden, E.E.
 7321 Grundholm, A.
 8204 Grundsell, H.
 9184 Grundsell, H.
 4333 Gruneisen, A.
 3051 Grunicke, H.
 4351 Grunickie, H.
 8104 Grunow, R.
 9240 Grunow, R.
 4940 Grunstein, M.
- 2158 Grutenko, E.V.
 3719 Grutsch, J.
 8371 Gruzdev, A.D.
 8084 Gryzdev, A.D.
10615 Grzechik, K.-H.
 5600 Grzelczak, Z.
 9250 Grzeschik, K.H.
 9624 Grzeskowiak, K.
 3726 Gtonnerod, O.
 4665 Guaitani, A.
 4925 Gualerzi, C.
 8884 Gualerzi, C.
2774 Guardabassi, A.
 8845 Guarini, L.
10489 Guarneri, C.
 7025 Guay, R.
9278 Guberniev, M.A.
 3842 Guccione, M.A.
10587 Gudas, L.J.
 4166 Gude, Z.Zh.
 5172 Gudefin, Y.
 5695 Guder, W.G.
3575 Gudin-Levkovitch, K.A.
 7147 Gudis, S.
5467 Guds, T.J.
 551 Guerneau, M.
4408 Guerneau, M.
 551 Guerneau, S.
 5363 Guermant, C.
 8331 Guermant, C.
 3750 Guern, J.
1022 Guerrant, R.L.
 7865 Guerrero, J.A.
8980 Guerritore, D.
 2233 Guerrry, P.
7165 Guerten, M.
 739 Gugleilhi, L.
8315 Guglielmi, L.
 3558 Guha, A.
 5760 Guha, A.
 6858 Guha, A.
 8930 Guha, A.
 5835 Guha, G.
 2353 Guibaud, P.
 9594 Guidotti, A.
1990 Guidotti, A.
2749 Guidotti, A.
 4772 Guidotti, A.
 6628 Guidotti, A.
 6642 Guidotti, A.
 7733 Guidotti, A.
10266 Guidotti, A.
 5665 Guilbault, P.
10456 Guild, G.M.
7369 Guilfoyle, T.J.
1750 Guilfoyle, T.J.
 2133 Guilfoyle, T.J.
 8099 Guille, E.
10147 Guille, E.
7714 Guillemant, J.
7714 Guillemant, S.
2843 Guillemaut, P.
7637 Guillet, C.
5326 Guillet, H.
 6805 Guilley, H.
 6806 Guilley, H.
 6807 Guilley, H.
 2506 Guillot, A.
9855 Guimaraes, R.C.
 2362 Guiney, D.G.
 7443 Guiraldes, E.
 723 Guittion, Y.
 8976 Guittion, Y.
 4652 Gukovskaya, A.S.
 3316 Gulak, P.V.
 8372 Gulayeva, V.I.
 7537 Gulen, S.
 335 Gutikova, O.M.
4709 Gullbring, B.
 442 Gullion, D.
- 6591 Gullis, R.
 8690 Gullis, R.
 6573 Gullis, R.J.
 2609 Gulyaev, N.N.
 2794 Gulyaev, N.N.
 5770 Gulyaeva, N.N.
 769 Gulyaeva, V.I.
 5382 Gulyaeva, V.I.
 8650 Gulyassy, P.F.
 530 Guma, A.
1446 Gumbrell, R.C.
 368 Gumpf, D.J.
 4962 Gumpf, D.J.
7690 Gumpert, R.L.
 1844 Gunaga, K.P.
4791 Gunaga, K.P.
 6552 Gunaga, K.P.
 6589 Gunn, J.M.
2295 Guntaka, R.V.
4322 Guntaka, R.V.
7727 Gunter, R.
4367 Gunther, G.
2322 Gunther, G.R.
8024 Gunther, K.
9240 Gunther, K.
 2660 Gupta, G.S.
5082 Gupta, G.S.
10070 Gupta, G.S.
10909 Gupta, G.S.
 4560 Gupta, J.D.
 7450 Gupta, J.D.
5828 Gupta, N.K.
8881 Gupta, N.K.
9757 Gupta, P.
 3645 Gupta, P.D.
10524 Gupta, P.K.
 6690 Gupta, R.C.
 3685 Gupta, R.J.
 5049 Gupta, R.S.
5957 Gupta, S.C.
 9463 Gupta, S.P.
4715 Gupta, V.S.
 1827 Gurd, J.W.
5342 Gurevich, V.S.
8983 Gurina, V.I.
1405 Gurksy, G.V.
1664 Gurley, L.R.
2634 Gurley, L.R.
4091 Gurney, T.Jr.
4977 Gurney, T.Jr.
 462 Gurodon, J.B.
1107 Guroff, G.
3050 Gursky, G.V.
4216 Gursky, G.V.
10689 Gursky, G.V.
5854 Gurtso, H.L.
7512 Gurudath Rao, K.
3286 Gus'kova, L.V.
3995 Guschlbauer, W.
3996 Guschlbauer, W.
5646 Guschlbauer, W.
9517 Guschlbauer, W.
9646 Guschlbauer, W.
2213 Guseinov, N.I.
8096 Guseinov, V.A.
8136 Guseinov, V.A.
10235 Gusev, M.V.
4457 Gushchin, B.V.
8131 Gushchin, V.A.
1328 Guskey, L.E.
 718 Guskin, Yu.R.
2815 Guskova, L.I.
6701 Gusseck, D.J.
10151 Gussin, G.
478 Gustafsson, T.
3242 Gut, C.
10631 Gutao, M.W.
8435 Gutensohn, W.
820 Guth, L.
8475 Guth, L.

Author index

- 4880 Guthrie,C.
 8828 Guthrie,C.
 626 Guthrie,L.
 3333 Guthrie,P.-D.
 10575 Gutierrez,P.-L.
 2661 Gutman,M.
 2487 Gutman,Y.
 4581 Gutmann,E.
 8464 Gutmann,E.
 833 Gutnick,D.-L.
 6234 Gutte,R.
 5440 Guzik,G.
 9451 Guzik,G.
 6280 Gvozdev,R.-I.
 393 Gvozdev,V.-A.
 2256 Gvozdev,V.-A.
 6052 Gvozdev,V.-A.
 9039 Gvozdyak,P.-I.
 5366 Gwozdz,E.-A.
 6729 Gwozdz,E.-A.
 7873 Gyeses,L.
 540 Gyles,C.
 4981 Gyurjan,I.
 9206 Gzhitsky,S.-Z.
- 6086 Haag,D.
 10322 Haahr,S.
 4267 Haak,R.-A.
 9094 Haak,R.-A.
 5250 Haanen,C.
 736 Haapala,O.-K.
 4058 Haapala,O.-K.
 3053 Haars,E.-G.
 9646 Haas,B.-L.
 9944 Haas,P.
 9625 Haasnoot,C.-A.-G.
 9661 Habarova,M.-I.
 1359 Habener,J.-F.
 2987 Haber,J.-E.
 7069 Haber,J.-E.
 3570 Haberman,A.
 799 Haberman,A.-B.
 3083 Habil,N.
 10433 Habrova,V.
 10515 Habrova,Y.
 7815 Hach,R.
 6164 Hacha,R.
 4231 Hatchaturov,G.-P.
 3609 Hatchmann,H.-J.
 3093 Hackemack,B.-A.
 8680 Hackenthal,E.
 7969 Hacker,B.
 672 Hackett,P.-B.
 5302 Hackett,P.-B.
 8478 Hackney,J.-F.
 10131 Hadden,E.-M.
 10680 Hadden,E.-M.
 5691 Hadden,J.-W.
 9314 Hadden,J.-W.
 10131 Hadden,J.-W.
 10680 Hadden,J.-W.
 10687 Hadden,J.-W.
 6516 Haddox,M.-K.
 5543 Haddox,M.-V.
 783 Hadi,S.-M.
 8262 Hadi,S.-M.
 3082 Hadidi,A.
 9195 Hadidi,A.
 1291 Hadjilovov,A.-A.
 5432 Hadjilovov,A.-A.
 5876 Hadjilovov,A.-A.
 7327 Hadjilovov,A.-A.
 1291 Hadjilovova,K.-V.
 2400 Hadwiger,L.-A.
 10202 Hadzi,D.
 8221 Haegmean,G.
 273 Haenni,A.-L.
 5896 Haenni,A.-L.
 1147 Haertle,T.
 8271 Haferkamo,O.
- 6269 Haff,L.-A.
 5174 Haffen,K.
 8180 Haga,J.
 6051 Hagele,K.
 349 Hagen,F.-S.
 331 Hagen,U.
 3185 Hagen,U.
 10534 Hagen,U.
 2807 Hagenberg,L.
 4149 Hagenbuchle,O.
 6812 Hagenbuchle,O.
 1620 Hager,L.
 6738 Hagerman,D.-D.
 2130 Hagerman,D.-L.
 147 Hagermark,O.
 9239 Haggerty,D.-M.
 8599 Haghchenas,D.
 4146 Hagiladi,A.
 4147 Hagiladi,A.
 2351 Hague,D.-R.
 2071 Hahlbrock,K.
 4984 Hahlbrock,K.
 4102 Hahn,H.
 1048 Hahn,H.-J.
 6393 Hahn,R.-G.
 7554 Hahn,R.-G.
 1692 Hahn,W.-E.
 8363 Hahn,W.-E.
 9620 Haidle,C.-W.
 10551 Haidle,C.-W.
 1050 Haig,T.-H.-B.
 1936 Haight,G.-P.
 6049 Haight,M.
 1420 Hain,T.-C.
 1318 Haines,M.-E.
 5614 Hakaija,M.-T.
 478 Hakansson,C.-H.
 6079 Hakansson,L.
 9184 Hakansson,L.
 8962 Hake,H.
 10887 Hakim,A.-A.
 176 Haksar,A.
 4788 Haksar,A.
 9694 Hakspiel,B.
 5254 Halas,E.-S.
 9999 Halberg,P.
 8997 Halbreich,A.
 5872 Haldar,D.
 3346 Hale,E.-M.
 5529 Hales,C.-N.
 973 Haley,B.-E.
 7783 Haley,B.-E.
 10284 Haley,B.-E.
 10301 Haley,B.-E.
 4415 Halter,C.
 5495 Haljamae,H.
 1335 Halkin,A.-P.
 908 Halkin,H.
 6932 Hall,A.-L.
 352 Hall,C.
 6448 Hall,C.-M.
 2333 Hall,D.-H.
 6101 Hall,D.-H.
 4270 Hall,J.-D.
 8454 Hall,J.-L.
 5295 Hall,L.
 633 Hall,M.-R.
 5321 Hall,M.-R.
 1082 Hall,M.-S.
 8714 Hall,P.-F.
 732 Hall,R.-H.
 733 Hall,R.-H.
 857 Hall,R.-H.
 3483 Hall,R.-H.
 3486 Hall,R.-H.
 4934 Hall,P.-H.
 6010 Hall,R.-H.
 6174 Hall,R.-H.
 1743 Hall,S.-H.
 1176 Hall,T.-C.
- 3094 Hall,T.-C. (contd)
 3755 Hall,T.-C.
 6873 Hall,W.-W.
 5368 Hallberg,R.-L.
 6985 Hallett,W.
 9085 Halliburton,I.-W.
 575 Hallick,L.-M.
 627 Hallowes,R.-C.
 2334 Hallowes,R.-C.
 3950 Halmi,K.-A.
 3950 Halmi,N.-S.
 7659 Halperin,M.-L.
 5457 Halpern,M.-S.
 1839 Halpern,R.-M.
 8654 Halprin,K.-M.
 8721 Halprin,K.-M.
 8746 Halprin,K.-M.
 8747 Halprin,K.-M.
 8748 Halprin,K.-M.
 10288 Halprin,K.-M.
 2986 Halvorson,H.-O.
 9131 Halvorson,H.-O.
 3804 Hamada,F.
 8594 Hamada,F.
 3479 Hamada,Y.
 1948 Hamagishi,Y.-
 2472 Hamagishi,Y.-
 8645 Hamagishi,Y.-
 4680 Hamanichi,N.
 78 Hamamura,E.-K.
 5605 Hamamura,E.-K.
 10028 Hamana,K.
 8033 Hamann,H.-J.
 2695 Hamberger,L.
 2730 Hamberger,L.
 713 Hamburger,M.
 2731 Hamburger,R.-J.-
 5866 Hamelin,C.
 5868 Hamelin,C.
 8918 Hamelin,C.
 2952 Hamelin,R.
 6136 Hamer,D.-H.
 9105 Hamer,D.-H.
 10799 Hamerton,J.-L.
 7412 Hamet,M.
 171 Hamet,P.
 860 Hamilton,F.-D.
 5663 Hamilton,I.-J.-D.
 7393 Hamilton,L.
 4478 Hamilton,M.-G.
 6341 Hamilton,R.-I.
 5013 Hamilton,T.-H.
 8 Hamkalo,B.-A.
 2343 Hamlaoui,M.
 5193 Hamlett,N.-V.
 1267 Hamlyn,P.-H.
 4466 Hamlyn,P.-H.
 6774 Hamlyn,P.-H.
 10239 Hamm,H.-H.
 2655 Hamm,R.
 6792 Hammarskjold,B.
 6440 Hammer-Jespersen,K.
 1181 Hammer-Raber,B.
 1182 Hammer-Raber,B.
 8855 Hammer-Raber,B.
 4370 Hammers,J.-M.
 2619 Hammerstedt,R.-H.
 160 Hammes,G.-G.
 776 Hammes,G.-G.
 9543 Hammes,G.-G.
 9544 Hammes,G.-G.
 6854 Hammett,J.-R.
 1800 Hammond,K.
 10575 Hamori,E.
 3319 Hampar,B.
 1194 Hampel,A.
 7924 Hampel,A.
 1963 Hamprecht,B.
 6591 Hamprecht,B.
 6631 Hamprecht,B.

Author index

- 8690 Hamprecht, B. (Contd)
 10272 Hamprecht, B.
 7628 Hampton, A.
 8634 Hampton, A.
 8718 Hampton, J.-K. Jr.
 7286 Han, A.
 5597 Han, S.-S.
 5315 Han, T.
 4931 Hanafusa, H.
 6802 Hanafusa, H.
 7153 Hanafusa, H.
 7390 Hanafusa, T.
 5146 Hanania, N.
 4253 Hanawalt, P.
 1473 Hanawalt, P.-C.
 8508 Hanawalt, P.-C.
 6628 Hanbauer, I.
 7733 Hanbauer, I.
 10255 Hanbauer, I.
 3468 Hancock, R.
 745 Hancock, R.-L.
 7083 Hand, R.
 7090 Hand, R.
 5017 Handler, E.-E.
 5017 Handler, E.-S.
 2003 Handler, J.-S.
 2004 Handler, J.-S.
 8662 Handler, J.-S.
 6850 Handmaker, S.-D.
 7931 Handmaker, S.-D.
 3707 Handschuhacher, R.-E.
 2604 Haneishi, T.
 9945 Hanes, D.
 10670 Hanes, D.
 2592 Hanessian, S.
 8671 Hanjw, K.
 6144 Hanjan, S.-N.-S.
 4238 Hanke, D.-E.
 1181 Hanke, T.
 1182 Hanke, T.
 8855 Hanke, T.
 8857 Hanke, T.
 2538 Hanley, F.-L.
 5960 Hanley, T.
 1646 Hanlon, S.
 1647 Hanlon, S.
 7001 Hanlon, S.
 7002 Hanlon, S.
 6751 Hann, D.-M.
 4272 Hanna, M.-H.
 3533 Hanna, N.
 2171 Hannah, A.-I.
 6000 Hannestad, K.
 2938 Hannoun, C.
 5005 Hannoun, C.
 5324 Hannoun, C.
 5443 Hannoun, C.
 1527 Hanocq, F.
 2242 Hanocq, F.
 8736 Hanoune, J.
 1544 Hanova, J.
 3679 Hanova-Moravova, J.
 6236 Hans, J.-C.
 3747 Hansch, C.
 8510 Hanschmann, H.
 7590 Hansen, H.
 7548 Hansen, I.
 5971 Hansen, J.-N.
 8004 Hansen, M.
 8005 Hansen, M.
 5921 Hansen, M.-T.
 8223 Hansen, S.
 4740 Hansford, R.-G.
 4741 Hansford, R.-G.
 8382 Hanson, D.-M.
 9288 Hanson, H.
 2133 Hanson, J.-B.
 8457 Hanson, J.-B.
 3247 Hanson, K.-P.
 2884 Hanson, R.-W.
- 6589 Hanson, R.-W. (Contd)
 4073 Hanss, M.
 7570 Hansske, F.
 3683 Hansson, G.
 1935 Hanstein, W.-G.
 4607 Hantue, K.
 3800 Haque, M.-Q.
 3568 Haque, R.-U.
 8200 Hara, H.
 8236 Hara, H.
 503 Hara, K.
 8572 Hara, K.
 8573 Hara, K.
 8870 Hara, K.
 8880 Hara, K.
 2702 Harada, A.
 1526 Harada, F.
 5802 Harada, F.
 6801 Harada, F.
 10203 Harada, F.
 10644 Harada, F.
 4497 Harada, M.
 2893 Haralson, M.-A.
 2896 Haralson, M.-A.
 10030 Harami, S.
 6159 Harbeck, R.
 9996 Harbeck, R.-J.
 9997 Harbeck, R.-J.
 10000 Harbeck, R.-J.
 4640 Barber, M.-J.
 9887 Barbers, B.
 9297 Barbers, E.
 9887 Barbers, E.
 2179 Harbitz, I.
 500 Harcourt, S.-A.
 7541 Harder, E.-J.
 5106 Harder, H.-C.
 2888 Hardesty, B.
 4907 Hardesty, B.
 5827 Hardesty, B.
 8879 Hardesty, B.
 6928 Hardesty, B.-A.
 7118 Harding, C.-V.
 1731 Harding, J.-D.
 10015 Hardison, R.-C.
 1009 Hardman, J.-G.
 1108 Hardman, J.-G.
 2799 Hardman, J.-G.
 4824 Hardman, J.-G.
 4825 Hardman, J.-G.
 4826 Hardman, J.-G.
 5756 Hardman, J.-G.
 5759 Hardman, J.-G.
 6556 Hardman, J.-G.
 6633 Hardman, J.-G.
 10273 Hardman, J.-G.
 1546 Hardman, N.
 3252 Hardman, N.
 492 Hardy, B.
 6733 Hardy, S.-J.-S.
 6869 Hare, J.-D.
 10207 Hare, J.-D.
 4564 Hare, J.-F.
 3281 Harel, J.
 5144 Harel, J.
 5146 Harel, J.
 9933 Harewood, K.-R.
 5159 Harford, N.
 1964 Harhrove, J.-L.
 1141 Hariharan, P.-V.
 2031 Hariharan, P.-V.
 4273 Hariharan, P.-V.
 7087 Hariharan, P.-V.
 3082 Hariharan-subramanian, V.
 1336 Harkonen, M.
 3917 Harkonen, M.
 7725 Harkonen, M.
 7450 Harley, J.-D.
 9303 Harlow, R.
 9318 Harlow, R.
- 10844 Harmison, G.-G.
 4865 Harmon, M.-W.
 3767 Harmon, R.-E.
 3895 Harms, P.-G.
 385 Harms-Ringdahl
 2152 Harms-Ringdahl, M.
 1348 Harnden, M.-R.
 840 Harold, F.-M.
 5233 Haroun, B.-M.
 5696 Harper, A.-E.
 8634 Harper, P.-J.
 8284 Harpst, J.-A.
 6434 Harrap, K.-R.
 7597 Harrap, K.-R.
 8188 Harrap, K.-R.
 7443 Harries, J.-I.
 1093 Harrington, C.-A.
 5675 Harrington, C.-A.
 2496 Harrington, W.-F.
 5612 Harris, B.
 501 Harris, C.-C.
 4353 Harris, C.-C.
 3656 Harris, D.-A.
 7429 Harris, D.-A.
 8452 Harris, D.-A.
 7289 Harris, D.-C.
 4372 Harris, G.
 4543 Harris, G.
 10606 Harris, G.
 10608 Harris, G.
 3670 Harris, G.-L.-A.
 4591 Harris, G.-L.-A.
 7216 Harris, H.
 9286 Harris, H.
 292 Harris, H.-A.
 188 Harris, J.-E.
 6569 Harris, J.-E.
 5926 Harris, L.-S.
 9690 Harris, M.-A.
 5926 Harris, R.-A.
 8708 Harris, R.-A.
 981 Harris, R.-C.
 2878 Harris, R.-J.
 5842 Harris, S.-E.
 6883 Harris, S.-E.
 8968 Harris, S.-E.
 1826 Harris, S.-R.
 9770 Harris, T.-J.-R.
 7223 Harris, W.-J.
 10719 Harris-Warrick, R.-M.
 6881 Harrison, B.-D.
 9922 Harrison, D.-P.
 6224 Harrison, F.-W.
 1712 Harrison, P.-M.
 2976 Harrison, P.-R.
 2999 Harrison, P.-R.
 10006 Harrison, S.-C.
 10007 Harrison, S.-C.
 2925 Harrison, T.-M.
 3544 Harrison, T.-M.
 3898 Harrow, J.-A.-C.
 6142 Hart, D.-A.
 5502 Hart, J.-W.
 5503 Hart, J.-W.
 4308 Hart, R.-W.
 6975 Hart, R.-W.
 366 Harter, D.-H.-
 3169 Harter, M.-L.
 7043 Hartford, S.-L.
 865 Hartley, B.-S.-
 6717 Hartley, B.-S.-
 1579 Hartley, J.-W.
 5047 Hartley, M.-R.-
 8928 Hartley, M.-R.-
 4091 Hartman, H.-
 4921 Hartman, K.-A.-
 10010 Hartman, P.-G.-
 1001 Hartmann, S.-C.-
 2557 Hartmann, E.-
 6252 Hartmann, G.-R.-

Author index

- 7375 Hartmann, G.R. (Contd)
 2475 Hartmann, W.
 7662 Hartmann, W.
 3796 Hartnett, G.F.
 1181 Hartse, K.M.
 9433 Hartshorne, D.J.
 866 Hartwell, L.H.
 67 Hartwich, G.
 8104 Hartwig, M.
 9240 Hartwig, M.
 5661 Hartzell, C.R.
 8429 Haruna, I.
 9676 Haruna, I.
 8664 Harvey, A.
 6383 Harvey, E.M.R.
 2029 Harvey, C.
 4229 Harvey, C.
 4956 Harvey, J.D.
 4220 Harvey, R.G.
 9713 Harvey, R.G.
 976 Harvey, S.C.
 3613 Harvey, S.R.
 6535 Harwood, C.R.
 1086 Harwood, J.P.
 3949 Harwood, J.P.
 8728 Harwood, J.P.
 1673 Harwood, R.
 10502 Harwood, R.
 9494 Harzer, G.
 6211 Hasegawa, M.
 9 Haselkorn, R.
 10622 Haselkorn, R.
 10711 Haselkorn, R.
 1695 Haseltine, W.A.
 5815 Haseltine, W.A.
 10644 Haseltine, W.A.
 6214 Hasenbank, R.
 3828 Hashida, W.
 3829 Hashida, W.
 7665 Hashida, W.
 7666 Hashida, W.
 10028 Hashimoto, E.
 3227 Hashimoto, H.
 5386 Hashimoto, J.
 10367 Hashimoto, J.
 6787 Hashimoto, K.
 8667 Hashimoto, K.
 8767 Hashimoto, K.
 1892 Hashimoto, M.
 4966 Hashimoto, S.
 8932 Hashimoto, S.
 937 Hashimoto, Y.
 4686 Hashimoto, Y.
 10351 Hashizume, S.
 10754 Haslam, P.
 2728 Haslam, R.J.
 2745 Haslam, R.J.
 3323 Haslam, S.
 6203 Hasnain, S.
 4792 Haspel, M.V.
 9772 Haspel, M.V.
 4378 Hass, K.K.
 7903 Hastings, K.E.M.
 8058 Hasuda, K.
 6080 Hasumi, K.
 110 Hata, T.
 952 Hata, T.
 3774 Hata, T.
 4696 Hata, T.
 4722 Hata, T.
 6405 Hata, T.
 6628 Hata, T.
 6656 Hata, T.
 8626 Hatanaka, H.
 419 Hatanaka, M.
 420 Hatanaka, M.
 1309 Hatanaka, M.
 1525 Hatanaka, M.
 2185 Hatanaka, M.
 2914 Hatanaka, M.
 5137 Hatanaka, M. (Contd)
 5453 Hatanaka, M.
 6880 Hatanaka, M.
 7425 Hatanaka, M.
 7879 Hatanaka, M.
 9721 Hatanaka, M.
 9931 Hatanaka, M.
 3213 Hatanaka, N.
 4636 Hatano, H.
 937 Hatano, M.
 6749 Hayatama, T.
 5674 Hatch, T.P.
 1935 Hatefi, Y.
 6673 Hatfield, G.W.
 10807 Hatfield, J.M.R.
 5951 Hatiegana, E.
 3008 Hatiegana, H.
 6192 Hatiegana, H.
 2651 Hattingh, J.
 2508 Hattman, S.
 5188 Hattman, S.
 9167 Hattman, S.
 3843 Hattori, A.
 83 Hattori, K.
 916 Hattori, K.
 8577 Hattori, K.
 252 Hattori, M.
 2026 Hattori, M.
 10224 Hattori, M.
 6057 Hattori, T.
 10465 Hattori, Y.
 913 Hattox, S.E.
 4698 Hattox, S.E.
 3653 Haug, A.
 8113 Haugli, F.
 8347 Hauptmann, R.
 5416 Hauschner, A.
 5416 Hauschner, S.
 5958 Hauschteck-Jungen, E.
 6232 Hausen, P.
 1065 Hauser, G.
 664 Hausmann, R.
 2533 Hausmann, S.
 7611 Hauze, G.G.
 8127 Havdrup, T.
 4422 Havelaar, K.J.
 8145 Havelaar, K.J.
 1133 Havell, E.A.
 8267 Havell, E.A.
 10774 Havell, E.A.
 4325 Haviland, M.E.
 8307 Havranek, M.
 5310 Havredaki, M.
 5804 Havrylei, V.I.
 6218 Hawk, I.A.
 3929 Hawken, M.J.
 2831 Hawkins, E.
 285 Hawkins, E.R.
 6690 Hawkins, E.R.
 4299 Hawkins, G.E.
 9464 Hawkinson, S.W.
 2077 Hawley, D.A.
 317 Hawley, S.A.
 5200 Haworth, S.R.
 3962 Hawrelak, S.D.
 6322 Hawrelak, S.D.
 10177 Hawrelak, S.D.
 6317 Hawrylewicz, E.J.
 96 Hawtrey, A.
 2889 Hawtrey, A.O.
 6745 Hawtrey, A.O.
 2726 Hax, W.M.A.
 1083 Hayaishi, O.
 2751 Hayaishi, O.
 7276 Hayaishi, O.
 7354 Hayase, E.
 4756 Hayashi, H.
 8072 Hayashi, H.
 9430 Hayashi, H.
 9692 Hayashi, H.
 7114 Hayashi, K.
 8281 Hayashi, K.
 1428 Hayashi, M.
 1667 Hayashi, M.
 3658 Hayashi, M.
 4008 Hayashi, M.
 4374 Hayashi, M.
 6358 Hayashi, M.
 10784 Hayashi, M.
 1428 Hayashi, M.N.
 8986 Hayashi, Y.
 1117 Hayatsu, H.
 9694 Hayatsu, H.
 1058 Haye, B.
 5478 Hayes, A.
 4473 Hayes, D.H.
 8917 Hayes, D.H.
 1279 Hayes, F.
 8933 Hayes, F.
 80 Hayes, F.N.
 5987 Hayes, F.N.
 6676 Hayes, L.C.
 10049 Hayes, L.C.
 10364 Hayes, L.C.
 8132 Hayes, T.M.
 9194 Hayes, T.M.
 6278 Haynes, R.E.
 8003 Hays, D.M.
 8707 Hays, M.T.
 6320 Hayslett, J.P.
 4551 Hayslett, J.P.
 7019 Hayward, G.S.
 9086 Hayward, G.S.
 1434 Hayward, R.S.
 3585 Hayward, R.S.
 4133 Hayward, R.S.
 5136 Hayward, S.D.
 4931 Hayward, W.S.
 7153 Hayward, W.S.
 7980 Haywood, J.
 766 Hazen, E.E.Jr.
 6529 Hazen, E.E.Jr.
 9417 Headon, D.R.
 6700 Heady, J.E.
 2759 Heal, D.J.
 2242 Hearst, J.E.
 9112 Hearst, J.E.
 2231 Heasley, S.
 2295 Heasley, S.
 5537 Heath, D.A.
 5527 Heath, E.C.
 4754 Heath, H.
 3831 Heavner, G.A.
 9629 Heavner, G.A.
 6528 Hebborn, P.
 4538 Hecht, N.B.
 7402 Hecht, N.B.
 3119 Hecht, R.M.
 9024 Hecht, R.M.
 2850 Hecht, S.M.
 3962 Hecht, S.M.
 6322 Hecht, S.M.
 10177 Hecht, S.M.
 1550 Hecker, E.
 302 Hecker, M.
 2268 Hecker, M.
 8946 Hecker, M.
 9163 Hecker, M.
 8304 Heddle, J.A.
 1072 Hedeskov, C.J.
 268 Hedgoth, C.
 2032 Hedgoth, C.
 2827 Hedgoth, C.
 4873 Hedgoth, C.
 7806 Hedgoth, C.
 2233 Hedges, R.W.
 5292 Hedges, R.W.
 9878 Hedges, R.W.
 9765 Hedgpeth, J.
 10051 Heding, H.

Author index

- 6464 Hettke, S.
 929 Heerd, A.-
 7139 Heere, L.-J.
 9956 Heere, L.-J.
 5292 Heffron, F.
 153 Heffron, J.-J.-A.
 5664 Heffron, J.-J.-A.
 7442 Heffron, J.-J.-A.
 2120 Hefti, E.
 2936 Hefti, E.
 9773 Hefti, E.
 153 Hegarty, P.-V.-J.
 5664 Hegarty, P.-V.-J.
 4566 Hegner, D.
 5763 Hegstrand, L.-R.
 3464 Heicke, B.
 5317 Heicke, B.
 1404 Heidelberger, C.
 6985 Heidelberger, C.
 7620 Heidelberger, C.
 10739 Heidelberger, R.
 8528 Heidelmann, G.
 2697 Heidenreich, O.
 8676 Heidland, A.
 7806 Heidlege, J.-F.
 666 Heijneker, H.-L.
 4804 Heikkinnen, E.-R.
 3596 Heil, A.
 6251 Heil, A.
 3909 Heim, F.
 7858 Heimark, R.-L.
 9506 Hein, L.
 9501 Hein, L.
 1269 Heindell, H.
 4104 Heindell, H.-C.
 2937 Heine, U.
 5058 Heine, U.
 5948 Heine, U.
 7968 Heinemann, R.
 9208 Heiniger, H.-J.
 633 Heinke, W.
 5714 Heinl-Sawaya, M.-C.-B.
 7754 Heinl-Sawaya, M.-C.-B.
 7820 Heinonen, J.
 2738 Heinonen, K.
 8705 Heinonen, K.
 9042 Heinrich, G.
 989 Heinrich, R.
 2785 Heinstein, P.-F.
 7302 Heintze, R.-L.
 2697 Heintze, K.
 9384 Heinze, J.-E.
 8994 Heistad, G.-T.
 2608 Heit, W.
 5170 Heitlindemann, H.
 8196 Heitz, J.-G.
 5367 Heizmann, P.
 756 Held, W.-A.
 1677 Held, W.-A.
 7373 Held, W.-A.
 105 Heldt, H.-W.
 1124 Helene, C.
 1393 Helene, C.
 1413 Helene, C.
 2205 Helene, C.
 4851 Helene, C.
 4852 Helene, C.
 5086 Helene, C.
 5773 Helene, C.
 4438 Helgeland, S.-M.
 2131 Helin, G.
 556 Helinski, D.-R.
 1444 Helinski, D.-R.
 1582 Helinski, D.-R.
 2362 Helinski, D.-R.
 6025 Helinski, D.-R.
 5270 Helland, B.
 2221 Helleiner, C.-W.
 6457 Heller, E.
 9266 Heller, P.
- 10415 Heller, P. (Contd)
 6759 Hellerman, J.-G.
 7058 Hellermann, G.
 1427 Helling, R.-B.
 10788 Hellio, R.
 10098 Hellman, A.
 1006 Hellman, B.
 1048 Hellman, B.
 1051 Hellman, B.
 1960 Hellman, B.
 5803 Hellman, U.
 2990 Hellung-Larsen, P.
 7887 Hellung-Larsen, P.
 10429 Hellung-Larsen, P.
 3458 Helmke, K.
 5671 Helmreich, E.-J.-M.
 1534 Helmstetter, C.-E.
 10710 Helmuth, R.
 7319 Helser, T.-L.
 3152 Helsinki, D.-R.
 4424 Helton, L.
 4834 Helwig, J.-J.-
 9257 Hemleben, V.
 1886 Hemmes, P.-R.
 1030 Hemmings, S.
 5494 Hemminki, K.
 6848 Hemminki, K.
 8321 Hemminki, K.
 9752 Hemminki, K.
 8676 Hempel, K.
 2277 Hemphill, H.-E.
 4988 Hemphill, H.-E.
 5195 Hemphill, H.-E.
 9455 Hemphill, H.-E.
 1037 Hems, D.-A.
 4418 Henderson, A.-S.
 8256 Henderson, A.-S.
 7168 Henderson, D.
 10695 Henderson, D.
 9197 Henderson, E.-E.
 8723 Henderson, E.-J.
 10683 Henderson, G.-I.
 120 Henderson, J.-F.
 2541 Henderson, J.-F.
 2622 Henderson, J.-F.
 4668 Henderson, J.-F.
 5649 Henderson, J.-F.
 7534 Henderson, J.-F.
 10879 Hendler, R.-W.
 3645 Hendricks, J.-
 2226 Hendry, G.-S.
 6925 Henikoff, S.-
 8351 Henkel, B.
 5059 Henle, G.
 5059 Henle, W.
 5103 Henley, S.-M.
 2847 Hennecke, H.
 8850 Hennecke, H.
 8254 Hennen, S.
 3399 Hennen, D.
 10071 Henner, D.
 1840 Henney, C.-S.
 8273 Henney, C.-S.
 380 Henning, D.
 2972 Henning, D.
 7890 Henning, D.
 7891 Henning, D.
 9400 Hennon, G.
 1223 Henriksen, O.-
 4926 Henriksen, O.-
 4927 Henriksen, O.-
 7527 Henriksen, T.-
 781 Henry, T.-J.
 5958 Hensel, W.-
 4703 Hensen, S.-A.
 1217 Henshaw, E.-C.
 5825 Henshaw, E.-C.
 7301 Henshaw, E.-C.
 9697 Henshaw, E.-C.
 10368 Henshaw, E.-C.
- 9732 Hepburn, A.-G.-
 450 Hepburn, H.-R.
 1094 Hepp, K.-D.
 834 Heppel, L.-A.
 3816 Heppner, G.-H.
 4670 Heppner, G.-H.-
 1912 Herak, J.-N.-
 6154 Herberman, R.-B.-
 6934 Herbert, E.-
 9761 Herbert, E.-J.-
 6694 Heredia, C.-F.-
 2695 Herlitz, H.-
 2730 Herlitz, H.-
 2741 Herlitz, H.-
 10621 Herman, R.-C.-
 2742 Herman, Z.-S.-
 3933 Herman, Z.-S.-
 1719 Hermanns, U.-
 7541 Hermans, P.-E.-
 4044 Hermoso, J.-M.-
 10373 Hermoso, J.-M.-
 509 Hernadi, F.-
 10717 Hernalsteens, J.-P.-
 7316 Hernandez, F.-
 7471 Hernandez-Aensisio,
 5621 Hernandez-Nieto, L.-
 8625 Hernandorena, A.-
 3537 Herr, W.-
 4084 Herr, W.-
 9149 Herremans, N.-
 9528 Herren, T.-C.-
 3385 Herrington, M.-B.-
 9005 Herrington, M.-B.-
 3017 Herrlich, P.-
 3392 Herrlich, P.-
 6102 Herrlich, P.-
 6114 Herrlich, P.-
 3253 Herrmann, F.-H.-
 7013 Herrmann, K.-
 3235 Herrmann, R.-G.-
 3254 Herrmann, R.-G.-
 4616 Hers, D.-
 1917 Hers, H.-G.-
 6478 Hers, H.-G.-
 3348 Hershberger, C.-L.-
 6964 Hershberger, C.-L.-
 7067 Hershberger, C.-L.-
 8080 Hershberger, C.-L.-
 7858 Hershey, J.-W.-B.-
 1582 Hersfield, V.-
 4037 Hersko, A.-
 9816 Hersko, A.-
 4674 Hersman, J.-M.-
 5566 Herskovits, T.-T.-
 663 Herskowitz, I.-
 1870 Herstle, K.-
 1061 Hertelendy, F.-
 4411 Hertz, W.-
 7647 Herther, K.-K.-
 4109 Hertman, J.-
 10827 Herzberg, M.-
 3599 Herzfeld, F.-
 10090 Herzog, J.-
 2189 Herzog, R.-E.-
 2918 Herzog, R.-E.-
 6949 Herzog, R.-E.-
 1507 Hesemann, C.-U.-
 8607 Heskett, M.-G.-
 8934 Hespell, R.-B.-
 6094 Hess, D.-
 8698 Hess, M.-E.-
 5955 Hesse, G.-
 5728 Hesse, J.-
 10246 Hesse, J.-
 1861 Hesse, R.-M.-
 791 Hesselbach, B.-A.-
 6261 Hesselwood, I.-P.-
 7297 Heston, W.-D.-W.-
 4101 Heuer, R.-
 734 Heumann, H.-G.-G.

Author index

- 8352 Heumann, W.
 8364 Heumann, W.
 3648 Heusermann, U.
 1400 Hewer, A.
 1401 Hewer, A.
 1633 Hewish, D.R.
 3199 Hewitt, J.A.
 58C Hewitt, R.R.
10532 Hewitt, R.R.
 5194 Hewlett, M.J.
 3030 Hewlett, N.
 7567 Hewson, K.
 3690 Hexum, T.D.
 7933 Heyden, B.
 3647 Heyden, G.
 1348 Heyes, J.
 8271 Heymer, B.
 7627 Heyn, M.P.
 7643 Heynczak, A.
 9246 Heyting, C.
 2286 Heywood, P.
4034 Heywood, S.M.
 6929 Heywood, S.M.
 6138 Heyworth, M.F.
7301 Hiatt, H.H.
 6323 Hiatt, J.L.
 6612 Hickie, R.A.
 6648 Hickie, R.A.
1055 Hicks, J.J.
 237 Hidaka, H.
2781 Hidaka, H.
 7778 Hidaka, H.
8776 Hidaka, H.
 440 Hidaka, T.
 2875 Hidalgo, J.
 4125 Hidvegi, E.J.
 5613 Hiemstra, K.
 648 Higgin, D.P.
1747 Hiestand, P.C.
 4587 Hietanen, E.
 3559 Hietter, P.A.
7992 Hietter, P.A.
10466 Higa, A.
 867 Higashi, T.
5043 Higashi, T.
 768 Higashi, Y.
 684 Higashinakagawa, T.
3532 Higashinakagawa, T.
9376 Higashinakagawa, T.
 9933 Higdon, C.
9104 Higgins, R.C.
10026 Higgins, S.J.
 3979 Higgins, W.J.
3980 Higgins, W.J.
 1481 Higgs, S.A.
 339 Highland, J.H.
 6208 Highland, J.H.
 6214 Highland, J.H.
 7840 Highland, J.H.
 5125 Highton, P.J.
 4647 Higuchi, M.
10572 Higuchi, M.
 6499 Higuti, T.
 3804 Hikata, J.
 282 Hilbers, C.W.
 1158 Hilbers, C.W.
 2892 Hilbers, C.W.
 4896 Hilbers, C.W.
 8799 Hilbers, C.W.
 8800 Hilbers, C.W.
10329 Hilbers, C.W.
10604 Hildebrandt, E.E.
 8771 Hildebrandt, J.
 7205 Hildebrandt, A.
 3688 Hilden, S.
 2144 Hilder, V.A.
 7295 Hildebrandt, C.E.
 2048 Hildesheim, J.
 476 Hilgarth, M.
 3546 Hill, A.M.
- 6794 Hill, B.J.
 8592 Hill, B.T.
 9020 Hill, B.T.
 413 Hill, C.W.
10567 Hill, C.W.
 3355 Hill, D.L.
 9085 Hill, E.A.
 4113 Hill, G.C.
 6544 Hill, H.R.
 3071 Hill, J.M.
 7594 Hill, J.M.
10508 Hill, J.M.
 3402 Hill, M.
 9225 Hill, M.
10708 Hill, M.
 2604 Hill, W.E.
 5355 Hill, W.E.
 4781 Hillebrandt, O.
10867 Hillel, Z.
 5250 Hillen, H.
 6521 Hillensjo, T.
 9467 Hiller, S.A.
 3734 Hillerbrand, M.
 6375 Hillerbrand, M.
 6084 Hilliard, J.K.
 4062 Hillman, E.A.
 8641 Hillman, N.
 2854 Hillman, R.
 3402 Hillova, J.
 9225 Hillova, J.
10708 Hillova, J.
 10336 Hilse, K.
 4663 Hilton, M.G.
 6278 Hilty, M.D.
 6189 Hilwig, I.
 2621 Hilz, H.
 4181 Hilz, H.
 6622 Hilz, H.
 8898 Hilz, H.
 6603 Himanen, P.
 1591 Himes, M.
 2496 Himmelfarb, S.
 214 Himms-Hagen, J.
 1029 Himms-Hagen, J.
 7693 Hinchev, E.J.
 2417 Hindraker, P.
10029 Hinegardner, R.T.
 250 Hingerty, B.
 3788 Hingerty, B.
 3840 Hingerty, B.
 9647 Hingerty, B.
 5448 Hinkle, D.C.
 9918 Hinkle, D.C.
 9547 Hinkle, P.C.
 9548 Hinkle, P.C.
 3565 Hinman, L.M.
 8522 Hino, K.
10413 Hinostroza-Orihueta, A.M.
 3346 Hinsdill, R.D.
 5161 Hinsdill, R.D.
 5968 Hinton, D.M.
 5992 Hinton, D.M.
 10389 Hinton, R.H.
 892 Hintsche, R.
 2756 Hintz, R.L.
 511 Hippel, P.H.
 884 Hippel, P.H.
 561 Hiraga, S.
 4390 Hiraga, S.
 4391 Hiraga, S.
 9188 Hiraga, S.
 9192 Hiraga, S.
8573 Hirahara, T.
 3828 Hirai, A.
 3829 Hirai, A.
 7665 Hirai, A.
 7666 Hirai, A.
 42 Hirai, E.
 2727 Hirai, H.
 3399 Hirai, K.
- 1974 Hirai, K.
 3908 Hirai, K.
 9665 Hirai, K.
 8380 Hirai, M.
10465 Hirana, M.
 3398 Hirano, A.
 2165 Hirashima, A.
 3804 Hirayama, H.
 8594 Hirayama, H.
 1765 Hirayama, K.
 6258 Hirayama, K.
 1476 Hirge, E.A.
 3370 Hirobe, T.
 3386 Hirokawa, H.
 301 Hirose, S.
1207 Hirose, S.
 7051 Hirose, S.
 8870 Hirose, S.
 8871 Hirose, S.
 8880 Hirose, S.
 9281 Hirose, S.
 9424 Hirose, S.
 9891 Hirose, S.
 895 Hirota, K.
 1860 Hirota, K.
 6377 Hirota, K.
 6378 Hirota, K.
 2571 Hiroto, I.
 241 Hirsch, A.
7301 Hirsch, C.A.
 4351 Hirsch, F.
 2343 Hirsch, H.J.
 1441 Hirsch, I.
 8068 Hirsch, I.
 8069 Hirsch, I.
 568 Hirsch, J.
 3104 Hirsch, M.
 3392 Hirsch-Kaufmann, M.
6102 Hirsch-Kaufmann, M.
 6114 Hirsch-Kaufmann, M.
10082 Hirsch-Kaufmann, M.
 6332 Hirschhorn, R.
 7484 Hirschhorn, R.
 533 Hirschman, S.Z.
 9930 Hirschman, S.Z.
 6711 Hirshfeld, I.N.
 2316 Hirsiger, H.
 6541 Hirsimaki, Y.
 9300 Hirth, B.
 3039 Hirth, L.
 5326 Hirth, L.
 5338 Hirth, L.
 5339 Hirth, L.
 6805 Hirth, L.
 6806 Hirth, L.
 6807 Hirth, L.
 2192 Hirumi, H.
 9042 Hissung, A.
 9043 Hissung, A.
 4845 Hitkari, R.
 437 Hitzeman, R.
 5093 Hixon, S.C.
 9839 Hixon, S.C.
8861 Hjalmarson, A.C.
 4452 Hjelm, R.P.Jr.
 7258 Hjelm, R.P.Jr.
 9302 Hjelm, R.P.Jr.
 3972 Hjelmquist, G.
 3976 Hjelmquist, G.
 6637 Hjelmquist, G.
 5589 Hladka, M.
 4590 Hlebova, L.M.
 1909 Hlozanek, I.
 6075 Hlozanek, I.
 5343 Hrilica, L.S.
 6171 Hnilica, L.S.
R313 Hnilica, L.S.
 2700 Ho, E.T.
 6586 Ho, E.T.
 998 Ho, C.H.

Author index

- 4706 Ho, D.-H.-W.
10211 Ho,D.-H.-W.
 3045 Ho,G.-K.-W.
 4810 Ho,H.-C.
 8691 Ho,I.-K.
 424 Ho,M.
 5313 Ho,M.
 6455 Ho,P.-L.
 8724 Ho,R.-J.
 1253 Ho,T.
10643 Ho,T.
 2299 Ho,T.-S.
 5781 Ho,Y.-K.
 7309 Hoa,G.-H.-B.
 80 Hoard,D.-E.
 5987 Hoard,D.-E.
 7622 Hobbs,A.-S.
 6671 Hobbs,J.
 9503 Hobbs,J.
 1581 Hobom,G.
 9871 Hobom,G.
 3377 Hoch,J.-A.
 7148 Hoch,J.-A.
 7241 Hoch,J.-A.
 7148 Hoch,S.-O.
 7241 Hoch,S.-O.
 4727 Hochachka,P.-W.
 1131 Hochberg,A.-A.
 2857 Hochberg,A.-A.
 4867 Hochberg,A.-A.
 6227 Hochberg,A.-A.
 8359 Hochberg,A.-A.
 6168 Hochmannova,J.
 3813 Hochstadt,J.-
 2034 Hocker,P.
10109 Hocker,P.
 102 Hockwin,O.
 9703 Hodges,H.-R.
 2286 Hodges,L.-D.
 8555 Hodges,S.-J.
 5396 Hodges,R.-S.
 6221 Hodges,R.-S.
 6295 Hodges,T.-K.
 334 Hodgin,L.-A.
 933 Hodgson,D.-J.
 2544 Hodgson,D.-J.
 3787 Hodgson,D.-J.
 6353 Hodgson,D.-J.
 7518 Hodgson,D.-J.
 7519 Hodgson,D.-J.
 3043 Hodkova,M.
 9359 Hodnett,J.-L.
 4395 Hoekstra,W.-P.-M.
 7186 Hoekstra,W.-P.-M.
10700 Hoessli,C.
 8220 Hoet,P.
 9950 Hoet,P.
10619 Hoet,P.-P.
 717 Hoey,E.-M.
 8271 Hof,H.
 6089 Hofert,J.-F.
 7671 Hoffbrand,A.-V.
10228 Hoffbrand,A.-V.
 2729 Hoffer,B.-J.
 9997 Hoffman,A.-A.
 973 Hoffman,J.-F.
 1802 Hoffman,J.-F.
10319 Hoffman,S.
 1670 Hoffman,W.-L.
 3507 Hoffman,W.-L.
 6159 Hoffmann,A.
 9996 Hoffmann,A.-A.
10000 Hoffmann,A.-A.
 1958 Hoffmann,G.
 4994 Hoffmann,P.-R.
 1982 Hoffmann,R.
 9643 Hoffmann,S.
 5713 Hoffstein,S.-
 1020 Hofler,J.-G.
 5385 Hofmann,K.
- 5743 Hofmann,K. (Contd)
 955 Hofmann,K.-P.
 2270 Hofschneider,P.-H.
 8142 Hofschneider,P.-H.
 9283 Hofschneider,P.-H.
 9111 Hofstaetter,T.
 6544 Hogan,N.A.
 334 Hoganauer,G.
 6213 Hoganauer,G.
 73 Hogenkamp,M.-P.-C.
 4709 Hoglund,S.
 1560 Hogness,D.-S.
 1581 Hogness,D.-S.
 3435 Hogness,D.-S.
 8085 Hogness,D.-S.
 124 Hohorst,M.-J.
 8172 Hoisaeter,P.-A.
 5257 Hokama,Y.
 823 Hokin,L.-E.
 1784 Hokin,L.-E.
 2514 Hokin,L.-E.
 3688 Hokin,L.-E.
 7461 Hokin,L.-E.
 8478 Hokin,L.-E.
 4804 Hokkanen,E.
 10757 Holborow,E.-J.
 6154 Holden,H.-T.
 5843 Holder,J.-W.
10419 Holder,J.-W.
 1195 Holderman,R.-H.
 7493 Holquin,J.
 7494 Holquin,J.
 587 Holliday,R.
 422 Holland,J.-J.
 2442 Holland,J.-J.
 10501 Holland,J.-J.
 6127 Holland,J.-P.
 9091 Holland,M.-J.
 2639 Holland,P.-C.
 431 Holland,r,V.-P.
 9297 Hollandt,H.
 4349 Hollatz,R.
 10588 Hollendorf,A.-W.
 1879 Hollenberg,D.-H.
 2577 Hollenberg,D.-H.
 4690 Hollenberg,D.-H.
 1996 Hollenberg,M.-D.
 8166 Hollenberg,M.-D.
 1181 Holler,E.
 1182 Holler,E.
 8855 Holler,E.
 8857 Holler,E.
 577 Holley,R.-W.
 1495 Holley,R.-W.
 2317 Holley,R.-W.
 10497 Holliday,R.
 10745 Holliday,R.
10671 Hollinger,M.-A.
 3555 Hollinger,T.-G.
 2366 Hollis,V.-W.Jr.
 2951 Hollis,V.-W.Jr.
 7393 Hollucher,T.-C.
 3341 Hollom,S.-E.
 7243 Holloman,W.-K.
10745 Holloman,W.-K.
 6330 Holloszy,J.-O.
 4709 Holm,G.
 4121 Holm-Pedersen,P.
 7417 Holman,L.
 6261 Holmes,A.-M.
 1834 Holmes,E.-W.
 3837 Holmes,K.-C.
 5327 Holmes,K.-C.
 3231 Holmes,K.-K.
10180 Holmes,K.-K.
 7720 Holmes,P.-V.
 9778 Holmes,P.-V.
 134 Holmes,R.-K.
 6673 Holmes,W.-M.
 8729 Holmaren,J.
- 10019** Holmaquist,G.
 7886 Holmaquist,L.
 8052 Holmaquist,R.
 2658 Holmsen,H.
 6381 Holmsen,H.
 1162 Holness,N.-J.
 1642 Holoubek,V.
10808 Holoubek,V.
 3212 Holowczak,J.-A.
 359 Holshan,J.-W.
 3200 Holster,M.
 1588 Holsters,M.
 1377 Holt,C.-E.
 4366 Holtz,P.-G.
 6458 Holtz,Wilson,A.-D.
 7740 Holtzlag,G.-T.-M.
 157 Holtta,E.
 1839 Holtz,S.-L.
 3442 Holtzer,H.
 9644 Holupirek,M.
 342 Holwczak,J.-A.
 6994 Holwitt,E.
 2609 Holz,A.
 3771 Holz,A.
 3775 Holz,A.
 3776 Holz,A.
 5602 Holz,A.
 7790 Holz,A.
 8392 Holz,A.
 9489 Holz,A.
10111 Holz,A.
 10173 Holz,A.
 10192 Holz,A.
10786 Holz,H.
 1958 Holzmann,H.
 7009 Holzwarth,G.-
 9853 Holzwarth,G.-
 2618 Homan,E.-R.
 1623 Homberg,J.-C.
 2962 Homer,R.-B.
 4362 Homullo,G.-V.
 3388 Homyk,T.-Jr.
 3472 Honda,B.-M.
 9306 Honda,B.-M.
 315 Honda,H.
 7019 Honess,R.-W.
 4648 Hong,C.-I.
10190 Hong,C.-I.
 6528 Hong,C.-II.
 5845 Honjo,I.-
 5638 Honjo,M.
 1463 Honjo,T.
 4417 Honjo,T.
 7904 Honjo,T.
10461 Honma,Y.
10265 Horn,K.-V.
 2868 Hoberg,J.-K.
 11 Hoogenraad,N.-J.
 4669 Hoogstraten,B.-
 8702 Hook,J.-B.
 8391 Hooker,T.-M.Jr.
 4337 Hooper,A.-B.
 1164 Hoover,R.-J.
 2427 Hooverman,L.
 1780 Hope,D.-B.
 183 Hope,H.
 5025 Hopfenbeck,A.-
 6137 Hopfenbeck,A.-
 2329 Hopfield,J.-J.
 2884 Hopgood,M.-F.
10183 Hopkins,H.
10182 Hopkins,H.-A.
 1855 Hopkins,J.-D.
 3456 Hopkins,N.
 2903 Hookinson,J.
 6210 Hookinson,J.
1012 Hooper,J.
 5935 Hooper,J.-E.
 7984 Hooper,J.-E.
 5853 Hooodoo,D.

Author index

- 4203 Hopwood, D.A.
 7937 Horai, M.
 2642 Horak, H.
 906 Horakova, K.
 3066 Horakova, K.
 1368 Horan, P.K.
 7589 Horbern, J.
 9471 Horgan, R.
 487 Horgan, V.J.
 1919 Hori, M.
 2085 Hori, M.
 2416 Hori, M.
 2465 Hori, M.
 10550 Hori, M.
 9842 Hori, S.
 6984 Hori, T.
 1502 Hori, T.-A.
 9848 Horia, A.
 3176 Horie, T.
 9403 Horigome, T.
 7132 Horikawa, M.
 10351 Horinishi, H.
 4346 Horio, D.
 1926 Horio, T.
 4516 Horisberger, M.
 768 Horitsu, M.
 2330 Horiuchi, K.
 2434 Horiuchi, K.
 3383 Horiuchi, K.
 9078 Horiuchi, K.
 9951 Horiuchi, K.
 10744 Horiuchi, K.
 675 Horiuchi, T.
 9255 Horiuchi, T.
 1966 Horn, A.S.
 6620 Horn, A.S.
 948 Horn, D.
 7610 Horn, D.
 2994 Horn, G.
 5012 Horn, H.
 10179 Horn, J.R.
 4110 Horne, D.S.
 4710 Horner, D.
 5176 Hornstein, O.P.
 2938 Horodniceanu, F.
 6260 Horoszewicz, J.S.
 6457 Horowitz, A.T.
 1170 Horowitz, J.
 1171 Horowitz, J.
 5351 Horowitz, J.
 4096 Horowitz, S.B.
 4527 Horowitz, S.B.
 10483 Horska, K.
 1887 Horton, D.
 6505 Horton, P.
 5417 Horvitz, H.R.
 5418 Horvitz, H.R.
 7558 Horwitz, J.P.
 3337 Horwitz, S.B.
 5912 Horwitz, S.B.
 6706 Horz, W.
 13406 Horzinek, M.C.
 7210 Hoser, P.
 8752 Hosey, M.M.
 8115 Hoshaw, R.W.
 927 Hoshi, A.
 3804 Hoshi, A.
 6394 Hoshi, A.
 8594 Hoshi, A.
 10465 Hoshiai, H.
 7619 Hoshino, A.
 8706 Hoshino, J.
 1545 Hoshino, Y.
 4470 Hosick, H.
 2760 Hosoda, J.
 1926 Hosoi, K.
 9529 Hosono, K.
 8480 Hospattankar, A.V.
 297 Hossain, A.
 3800 Hossain, M.S.
- 7715 Hossaini, Kh.S.
 1949 Hossmann, K.-A.
 4726 Hosur, M.V.
 830 Hosya, T.
 9972 Hotchkiss, R.D.
 9973 Hotchkiss, R.D.
 3664 Hotta, K.
 2530 Hotta, Y.
 9129 Hottinguer-de Margerie, H.
 9276 Hotz, G.
 2176 Hotz, M.M.
 6304 Hou, C.
 6248 Hou, G.C.
 3047 Houdebine, L.M.
 4943 Houdebine, L.M.
 10505 Houdebine, L.M.
 5299 Hough, B.R.
 8920 Hough, B.R.
 3045 Hough, J.C.Jr.
 2523 Hough, J.S.
 841 Houghton, R.L.
 844 Houghton, R.L.
 7208 Houseman, D.
 6797 Housman, D.
 7089 Housman, D.
 2405 Houssais, J.-F.
 9296 Houssais, J.-F.
 492 Houssier, C.
 5101 Houssier, C.
 6002 Houssier, C.
 1335 Houze, Ya.H.
 10837 Hoving, R.
 538 Howard, C.J.
 6076 Howard, E.
 8165 Howard, E.
 7804 Howard, E.
 3511 Howard, G.A.
 6208 Howard, G.A.
 6214 Howard, G.A.
 3792 Howard, G.A.
 5202 Howard, G.A.
 10817 Howard, G.A.
 4270 Howard-Flanders, P.
 3578 Howatson, A.F.
 3621 Howatson, A.F.
 3792 Howe, B.B.
 4742 Howell, D.E.
 2191 Howell, W.M.
 639 Howell-Saxton, E.
 269 Howells, A.J.
 6909 Howes, N.K.
 8634 Howgate, P.
 799 Hawk, R.S.
 6172 Hawk, R.S.
 4307 Howland, G.P.
 4308 Howland, G.P.
 4992 Howley, P.
 3205 Howley, P.M.
 9870 Howley, P.M.
 10562 Howley, P.M.
 3653 Hoy, D.J.
 1712 Hoy, T.G.
 6533 Hozier, J.C.
 7270 Hozier, J.C.
 9305 Hozier, J.C.
 8429 Hozumi, N.
 7456 Hozumi, T.
 5881 Hradec, J.
 9814 Hradec, J.
 10375 Hradec, J.
 10504 Hradec, J.
 1.15 Hradecna, J.
 47 Hradil, J.
 2743 Hrdina, P.D.
 2384 Hrebabecky, H.
 5579 Hrebabecky, H.
 9507 Hrebabecky, H.
- 9510 Hrebabecky, H. (Contd)
 7796 Hruska, F.E.
 10408 Hruska, J.F.
 1796 Hrynenko, T.V.
 7534 Hryniuk, W.M.
 8746 Hsia, S.L.
 4811 Hsie, A.W.
 5755 Hsie, A.W.
 6582 Hsie, A.W.
 6640 Hsie, A.W.
 5110 Hsieh, T.-S.
 1149 Hsiung, N.
 1212 Hsiung, N.
 3799 Hsu, C.A.
 1595 Hsu, H.-J.
 1596 Hsu, H.-J.
 10815 Hsu, H.-H.T.
 4359 Hsu, J.M.
 8207 Hsu, J.M.
 9258 Hsu, K.C.
 143 Hsu, L.S.
 1636 Hsu, T.C.
 2109 Hsu, T.C.
 8509 Hsu, T.C.
 9311 Hsu, T.C.
 10600 Hsu, T.C.
 10736 Hsu, T.V.
 3653 Hsung, J.-C.
 9782 Hu, A.-Li.
 8002 Hu, F.
 4973 Hu, P.C.
 676 Hu, S.
 3224 Hu, S.
 6022 Hu, S.
 6023 Hu, S.
 9227 Hu, S.
 3028 Huang, A.S.
 3030 Huang, A.S.
 3470 Huang, A.S.
 8192 Huang, A.T.-F.
 5769 Huang, C.-H.
 2230 Huang, E.-S.
 6778 Huang, E.-S.
 8419 Huang, E.-S.
 9963 Huang, E.-S.
 261 Huang, F.L.
 262 Huang, F.L.
 318 Huang, F.L.
 9610 Huang, F.L.
 10302 Huang, F.L.
 4684 Huang, G.-F.
 6409 Huang, G.-F.
 3015 Huang, H.H.
 10823 Huang, K.-H.
 10834 Huang, K.-H.
 9610 Huang, K.-P.
 3653 Huang, L.
 5769 Huang, L.C.
 6618 Huang, L.C.
 1941 Huang, M.
 4527 Huang, M.-T.
 2832 Huang, P.C.
 7280 Huang, P.C.
 1284 Huang, R.C.C.
 1607 Huang, R.C.C.
 4452 Huang, R.C.C.
 6821 Huang, R.C.C.
 7258 Huang, R.C.C.
 9302 Huang, R.C.C.
 9711 Huang, R.C.C.
 5477 Huard, T.-C.
 6621 Huard, Y.-C.
 9900 Huart, R.
 3929 Hubbard, J.I.
 7428 Hubbard, S.A.
 3635 Hubbell, H.R.
 8435 Huber, M.
 3400 Huberman, F.
 3882 Huberman, E.
 7068 Huberman, J.A.

Author index

- 7089 Huberman, J.A. (Contd)
 2860 Hubert, C.
 980R Hubert, C.
 1351 Hubert, E.
 10507 Hubert, E.
 10020 Hubert, J.
 9293 Huberts, J.
 10128 Hudgins, P.M.
 6550 Hudson, A.M.
 3856 Hudson, D.A.
 9279 Hudson, J.
 3204 Hudson, J.B.
 2339 Huebner, K.
 5127 Huebner, K.
 5137 Huebner, R.J.
 8587 Huennekens, F.M.
 6537 Huesgen, A.
 6835 Huett, J.
 10874 Huett, J.
 2494 Huett, M.
 1351 Huez, G.
 5846 Huez, G.
 8424 Huez, G.
 9812 Huez, G.
 10507 Huez, G.
 4486 Huff, E.
 7805 Huff, N.J.
 700 Huffman, J.H.
 1991 Huffman, J.H.
 7618 Huffman, J.H.
 7629 Huffman, J.H.
 5312 Huffmeyer, J.H.P.M.
 10215 Hugget, R.
 6786 Hughes, D.G.
 1619 Hughes, G.R.V.
 9993 Hughes, G.R.V.
 8230 Hughes, R.G.Jr.
 3571 Hughes, S.G.
 8278 Hughes, S.H.
 9658 Hughes, W.T.
 5174 Hugon, J.S.
 10066 Huh, M.M.-O.
 310 Huh, M.M.-O.
 5051 Hui, H.
 4835 Hui, Y.S.F.
 1421 Huins, D.W.L.
 970 Huisman, W.
 6992 Hulbert, P.B.
 8146 Hulick-Bursch, C.J.
 6442 Hull, D.S.
 4080 Hull, R.
 4082 Hull, R.
 8546 Hulme, B.
 7560 Hulsey, B.S.
 8353 Hultin, T.
 981 Hultman, E.
 7639 Hultman, E.
 3976 Humble, E.
 9612 Humble, E.
 6321 Hume, S.P.
 580 Humphrey, R.M.
 3154 Humphrey, R.M.
 3287 Humphrey, R.M.
 2354 Humphrey, R.R.
 6955 Humphreys, G.O.
 4178 Humphreys, T.
 425 Humphries, E.H.
 1142 Hung, P.P.
 3622 Hung, P.F.
 4248 Hung, P.P.
 6074 Hung, P.F.
 10888 Hung, P.P.
 3823 Hunger, H.-D.
 6398 Huntinghake, D.B.
 177 Hunt, E.L.
 1263 Hunt, J.A.
 48 Hunt, J.W.
 2547 Hunt, J.W.
 2548 Hunt, J.W.
 9345 Hunt, J.W.
- 9541 Hunt, J.W. (Contd)
 8313 Hunt, M.
 4172 Hunt, T.
 312 Hunter, A.R.
 9751 Hunter, A.R.
 7259 Hunter, C.
 5288 Hunter, G.B.
 5227 Hunter, R.
 3311 Hunter, T.
 4067 Hunter, T.
 4172 Hunter, T.
 6392 Huong, T.-H.T.
 3794 Huq, F.
 3800 Huq, F.
 3794 Huq, S.
 6673 Hurd, R.E.
 5919 Hurlbert, R.B.
 8139 Hurst, P.R.
 8552 Hursthause, M.W.
 1734 Hurtwitz, J.
 8671 Hurukawa, Y.
 7324 Hurwitz, C.
 1314 Hurwitz, J.
 1735 Hurwitz, J.
 2278 Hurwitz, J.
 3701 Hurwitz, J.
 5223 Hurwitz, J.
 6852 Hurwitz, J.
 7198 Hurwitz, J.
 10437 Hurwitz, J.
 5514 Husevap, T.N.
 8769 Hushi, Y.
 3982 Husimi, Y.
 2739 Hussa, R.O.
 10768 Hussain, R.
 4765 Hussey, G.G.
 87 Hutcheon, W.L.B.
 687 Hutchinson, C.A.
 6670 Hutchinson, D.W.
 3802 Hutchinson, D.J.
 9163 Huth, A.
 2915 Huth, W.
 5954 Hutter, K.J.
 6342 Hutter, R.
 1044 Huttner, W.B.
 1046 Huttner, W.B.
 3629 Hutton, J.J.
 7113 Hutton, J.J.
 7406 Hutton, J.J.
 1420 Hutton, J.R.
 6942 Hutton, J.R.
 10863 Hutton, J.R.
 9506 Hutzenlaub, W.
 5876 Huvos, P.
 10838 Huvos, P.
 3838 Huxley, H.E.
 668 Huynh, T.
 8568 Huynh-Dinh, T.
 10188 Huynh-Dinh, T.
 753 Huynh-Van-Tan
 7280 Hwan, J.C.
 10671 Hwang, F.
 1500 Hwang, K.M.
 6679 Hwang, L.-T.
 5639 Hwcht, S.M.
 4450 Hyde, J.E.
 4463 Hyde, J.E.
 8308 Hyde, J.E.
 2926 Hyden, H.
 222 Hylemon, P.B.
 10567 Hyman, R.W.
 5703 Hymer, W.C.
 6442 Hyndiuk, R.A.
 4088 Hynes, N.
 238 Hynes, S.
 6604 Hynes, S.
 7769 Hynes, S.
 7147 Hyobo, M.
 4182 Hywood, S.M.
- 2795 Iacobelli, S.
 7340 Iammartino, A.J.
 1426 Iandolo, J.J.
 7844 Iandolo, J.J.
 2603 Ibaimov, A.I.
 2379 Ibel, K.
 3481 Ibel, K.
 5320 Ibel, K.
 7264 Ibel, K.
 10344 Iborra, F.
 10350 Iborra, F.
 2201 Ibragimov, A.P.
 5061 Ibragimova, S.I.
 3543 Ibrahim, N.G.
 628 Ibrahim, R.K.
 1616 Ibrahim, A.S.
 2654 Ichida, S.
 2871 Ichii, S.
 5947 Ichii, S.
 5099 Ichikawa-Ryo, H.
 9921 Ichikawa-Ryo, H.
 6777 Ichimura, S.
 926 Ichino, M.
 927 Ichino, M.
 8578 Ichino, M.
 7555 Ichinose, H.
 1080 Ichishita, H.
 7738 Ichishita, H.
 1960 Idahl, L.-A.
 1051 Idahl, L.-A.
 7282 Ide, T.
 10001 Igarashi, J.
 301 Igarashi, K.
 1207 Igarashi, K.
 8870 Igarashi, K.
 8871 Igarashi, K.
 8880 Igarashi, K.
 9281 Igarashi, K.
 9867 Igarashi, K.
 9925 Igarashi, K.
 6706 Igarashi, S.J.
 6719 Igarashi, S.I.
 8335 Igarashi, S.J.
 8899 Igarashi, S.J.
 8971 Igarashi, S.J.
 10386 Iglewski, B.H.
 10077 Iglewski, W.J.
 6710 Igloj, G.L.
 6720 Igloj, G.L.
 6592 Ignarro, L.J.
 203 Ignarro, L.J.
 7568 Igolen, J.
 8568 Igolen, J.
 10188 Igolen, J.
 8614 Ihara, Y.
 621 Ihle, J.N.
 1197 Ihler, G.M.
 4911 Iida, H.
 6394 Iigo, M.
 4309 Iijima, T.
 9006 Iino, T.
 3869 Iio, M.
 1355 Iio, T.
 2594 Iitaha, Y.
 90 Iitaka, Y.
 939 Iitaka, Y.
 6432 Iitaka, Y.
 3365 Iiu, M.
 1878 Ikada, K.
 1605 Ikawa, Y.
 7571 Ikeda, K.
 3664 Ikeda, N.
 5863 Ikegami, M.
 10782 Ikehara, K.
 74 Ikehara, M.
 252 Ikehara, M.
 1011 Ikehara, M.
 1114 Ikehara, M.
 1191 Ikehara, M.
 2021 Ikehara, M.

Author index

2026	Ikehara,M.	(contd)
2030	Ikehara,M.	10476 Ingoglia,N.A.-
3871	Ikehara,M.	9295 Ingraham,H.A.-
5570	Ikehara,M.	5173 Ingram,L.O.
5774	Ikehara,M.	398 Ingram,V.M.
5820	Ikehara,M.	9559 Ingwall,J.S.-
6414	Ikehara,M.	8134 Inhulsen,D.
7793	Ikehara,M.	631 Injeyan,H.S.-
8787	Ikehara,M.	528 Inman,R.B.-
9627	Ikehara,M.	3704 Inman,R.B.-
9656	Ikehara,M.	4244 Inman,R.B.-
10189	Ikehara,M.	6100 Inman,R.B.-
8453	Ikehara,N.	9229 Inman,R.B.-
10217	Ikejiri,S.	10696 Inman,R.B.-
4937	Ikemura,T.	6487 Innocenti,I.R.-D.
8813	Ikemura,T.	10217 Inokuchi,T.-
5099	Ikenaga,M.	8832 Inose,M.
8241	Ikeuchi,T.	1921 Inoue,A.-
3088	Ikuta,K.	2657 Inoue,A.-
1112	Il'ina,E.V.	4634 Inoue,A.-
9653	Il'ina,E.V.	5497 Inoue,A.-
2336	Il'Yashenko,B.N.	9314 Inoue,A.-
1670	Ilan,J.	9408 Inoue,A.-
3507	Ilan,J.	9409 Inoue,A.-
4905	Ilan,J.	10133 Inoue,A.-
4906	Ilan,J.	10687 Inoue,A.-
9797	Illmensee,R.	2323 Inoue,G.-
5702	Illner,P.	2963 Inoue,H.-
3177	Ilyashenko,B.N.	919 Inoue,I.-
9238	Ilyashenko,B.N.	924 Inoue,K.-
1755	Ilyin,K.V.-	4687 Inoue,K.-
2089	Ilyin,K.V.-	2090 Inoue,T.-
10581	Ilyin,K.V.-	5946 Inoue,T.-
3596	Ilyina,R.S.-	6939 Inoue,T.-
769	Ilyina,T.V.-	1134 Inoue,Y.-
9345	Imada,A.	6229 Inoue,Y.-
3379	Imaeda,T.	9645 Inoue,Y.-
2412	Imahori,K.-	10062 Inoue,Y.-
7831	Imahori,K.-	10547 Inoue,Y.-
10347	Imahori,K.-	8882 Inoue-Yokosawa,N.-
10570	Imahori,K.-	12 Inouye,H.-
4129	Imazumi,T.	1555 Inouye,M.-
1294	Imamoto,F.	2165 Inouye,M.-
3115	Imamoto,F.	9174 Inouye,M.-
4174	Imamoto,F.	8575 Inouye,S.-
5048	Imamoto,F.	8576 Inouye,S.-
9803	Imamoto,F.	3226 Inselburg,J.-
10175	Imamura,H.	7064 Inselburg,J.-
1450	Imanov,A.K.-	9120 Inselburg,J.-
8580	Imazawa,M.	9307 Inshakova,V.M.-
4688	Imbach,J.L.-	1128 Inubushi,T.-
8562	Imbach,J.L.-	10707 Inuma,M.-
2054	Imbault,P.	7587 Ioannessiants,I.A.-
4902	Imbault,P.	6080 Iobal,Z.M.-
10345	Imbault,P.	7849 Ionasescu,V.-
1089	Imbert,M.	5736 Iorio,D.-A.M.-
6615	Imbert,M.	3550 Ipata,P.L.-
9366	Imblum,R.L.	5525 Ipata,P.L.-
9134	Imshenetsky,A.	6324 Ipata,P.L.-
9424	Inada,Y.	7427 Ipata,P.L.-
1785	Inagaki,C.	10238 Ipata,P.L.-
1129	Inaki,Y.	1345 Ipsen,E.-
3907	Inamasu,M.	1497 Iobal,Z.M.-
10759	Inami,Y.H.-	5053 Iobal,Z.M.-
1663	Inasi,B.S.-	46 Irathana,F.-
10778	Indik,Z.K.-	8522 Irie,A.-
8618	Infante,A.A.-	2432 Irie,M.-
46	Infante,G.A.-	4497 Irie,M.-
47	Infante,G.A.-	5397 Irie,M.-
7710	Ingbar,S.H.-	9344 Irie,M.-
1911	Ingerson,A.P.	1163 Irie,T.-
1751	Ingle,J.	1809 Iritani,N.-
3138	Ingle,J.	4532 Irlin,I.S.-
7050	Ingle,J.	2670 Irr,J.D.-
7220	Ingle,J.	8033 Irskens,M.-
9116	Ingle,J.	9695 Irvin,J.D.-
9732	Ingle,J.	10756 Irvin,W.S.-
3591	Ingles,C.J.-	3160 Irving,C.C.-
10088	Ingles,C.J.-	9291 Irving,R.-
1029	Inglis,A.-	3107 Irving,R.A.-
		5358 Irwin,D.-
		2572 Irwin,L.E.-
		1246 Irwin,R.D.-
		2759 Isaacs,P.-
		7965 Isaacs,P.E.-
		3924 Isaacs,R.J.-
		669 Isaacson,R.E.-
		670 Isaacson,R.E.-
		3257 Isaacson,R.E.-
		286 Isaenko,S.N.-
		4019 Isaenko,S.N.-
		2727 Isaka,H.-
		10114 Isakov,M.-
		3887 Isaksson,O.-
		9117 Isanin,N.A.-
		2310 Iseler,G.-
		10661 Iseler,G.-
		1170 Ishao,M.-
		1171 Ishao,M.-
		10178 Ishida,H.-
		4708 Ishida,N.-
		7227 Ishida,N.-
		8261 Ishida,N.-
		921 Ishido,Y.-
		1883 Ishido,Y.-
		3586 Ishihama,A.-
		8965 Ishihama,A.-
		9373 Ishihama,A.-
		5509 Ishii,S.-
		7477 Ishii,T.-
		671 Ishii,Y.-
		5231 Ishii,Y.-
		2100 Ishikawa,H.-
		4092 Ishikawa,H.-
		7894 Ishikawa,H.-
		2082 Ishikawa,I.-
		7922 Ishikawa,K.-
		6400 Ishikawa,T.-
		6401 Ishikawa,T.-
		10309 Ishikawa,Y.-
		792 Ishimama,A.-
		4644 Ishino,M.-
		2910 Ishitsuka,H.-
		10242 Ishiyama,J.-
		8272 Ishizaka,K.-
		5223 Ishizaki,R.-
		2033 Ishizuka,S.-
		2899 Ishizuka,S.-
		5438 Ishkhanova,M.A.-
		1828 Ismail,A.A.A.-
		5656 Iso,T.-
		938 Isono,K.-
		3514 Isono,K.-
		6424 Isono,K.-
		8866 Isono,K.-
		10208 Isono,K.-
		8866 Isono,S.-
		5909 Isotalo,A.-
		6465 Israel,M.-
		6399 Israel,Y.-
		9872 Israeli,E.-
		7965 Israeli-Reches,M.-
		4109 Issahary,G.-
		6766 Issidorides,M.R.-
		754 Issinger,D.-G.-
		8118 Istomina,A.G.-
		2804 Itakura,K.-
		6672 Itakura,K.-
		8791 Itakura,K.-
		4642 Itaya,T.-
		8567 Itaya,T.-
		414 Itina,A.-
		8553 Itin,A.B.-
		9991 Ito,F.-
		4379 Ito,J.-
		8259 Ito,J.-
		3586 Ito,K.-
		7384 Ito,K.-
		9373 Ito,K.-
		3485 Ito,T.-
		4251 Ito,T.-

Author index

5528 Itoh,R.	3821 Jachimowicz,A.-A.	1356 Jakes,K.-
9676 Itoh,T.	8822 Jack,A.	295 Jakes,R.
5626 Itoi,M.	10006 Jack,A.	9691 Jakes,R.
7081 Ittel,M.E.	10007 Jack,A.	9693 Jakes,R.
8377 Ittel,M.E.	5684 Jackett,P.S.	966 Jakob,A.
729 Itzhaki,R.F.	6837 Jackisch,R.	9574 Jakob,A.
2381 Itzhaki,R.F.	7438 Jackl,G.	4944 Jakob,K.M.
7510 Ivanchenko,V.A.	7817 Jackson,A.	8680 Jakobs,K.-H.
636 Ivanitskaya,L.P.	1580 Jackson,D.A.	8651 Jakobsen,A.
4335 Ivanitskaya,L.P.	1673 Jackson,D.S.	9095 Jakovcic,S.
6095 Ivannik,B.P.	10502 Jackson,D.S.	9096 Jakovcic,S.
8046 Ivanik,B.P.	4353 Jackson,F.E.	7860 Jakubowicz,T.
1411 Ivanov,I.D.	2845 Jackson,J.	2051 Jakubowski,H.
3246 Ivanov,I.G.	6434 Jackson,R.C.	2862 Jakubowski,H.
4861 Ivanov,I.G.	9026 Jackson,R.C.	5785 Jakubowski,H.
7257 Ivanov,I.G.	10215 Jackson,R.C.	5813 Jakubowski,H.
1237 Ivanov,S.D.	10922 Jackson,R.C.	6066 Jalouzot,R.
513 Ivanov,V.I.	4172 Jackson,R.J.	6133 James,A.W.
519 Ivanov,V.I.	6434 Jackson,S.T.M.	5337 James,C.G.
5115 Ivanov,V.I.	1643 Jackson,V.	6865 James,E.
6008 Ivanov,V.I.	283 Jackson,W.M.	7166 James,E.
4848 Ivanova,E.A.	5292 Jacob,A.	87 James,M.N.G.
3551 Ivanova,G.S.	6108 Jacob,A.E.	8180 James,R.
2977 Ivanova,I.I.	9878 Jacob,A.E.	446 James,W.P.T.
7513 Ivanovics,G.	10158 Jacob,H.-E.	323 James-Lecointe,A.
3766 Ivanovics,G.A.	722 Jacob,M.	812 Jamieson,A.T.
8456 Ivaschenko,A.T.	9289 Jacob,M.	813 Jamieson,A.T.
1099 Iversen,L.L.	1430 Jacob,R.J.	6612 Jan,S.-H.
1966 Iversen,L.L.	3228 Jacob,R.J.	8659 Janecek,J.
6620 Iversen,L.L.	7018 Jacob,R.J.	10082 Janekovic,D.
3636 Ives,D.H.	7019 Jacob,R.J.	6446 Janion,C.
8109 Ivest,J.E.	815 Jacob,S.T.	9525 Janion,C.
5576 Ivin,B.A.	1140 Jacob,S.T.	4865 Janis,B.
5579 Ivin,B.A.	6270 Jacob,S.T.	292 Jankowicz,C.A.
60 Iwahara,S.	10091 Jacob,S.T.	157 Janne,J.
10174 Iwahara,S.	10092 Jacob,S.T.	10092 Janne,O.
2011 Iwai,H.	989 Jacobasch,G.	9138 Janovy,J.Jr.
9393 Iwai,H.	6077 Jacobi,J.	1147 Janowicz,Z.
10028 Iwai,K.	6481 Jacobs,L.H.	427 Janowski,M.
3449 Iwai,S.	1947 Jacobs,M.	8895 Janowski,M.
3586 Iwakura,Y.	10795 Jacobs,P.A.	2929 Jansen,P.
9373 Iwakura,Y.	8725 Jacobs,S.	2563 Jansen,V.
2555 Iwamoto,K.	8587 Jacobsen,D.W.	8960 Jansone,I.V.
885 Iwanura,H.	1326 Jacobsen,J.V.	9015 Jansone,I.V.
10519 Iwaure,T.	3048 Jacobsen,J.V.	9013 Janssen,A.P.M.
8170 Iwaure,Y.	1345 Jacobsen,P.	381 Janssen,P.
9337 Iwanaga,S.	4112 Jacobson,A.	3314 Jansz,H.S.
8309 Iwanami,Y.	2956 Jacobson,A.B.	5131 Jansz,H.S.
8832 Iwanami,Y.	838 Jacobson,B.E.	9511 Janta-Lipinski,M.
340 Iwasaki,K.	2551 Jacobson,D.G.	3488 Janteur,P.H.
1229 Iwasaki,K.	6364 Jacobson,D.G.	6927 Jantsen,H.
2908 Iwasaki,K.	10267 Jacobson,E.D.	2643 Jantzen,H.
2909 Iwasaki,K.	268 Jacobson,E.L.	6924 Jantzen,H.
4929 Iwasaki,K.	9245 Jacobson,G.K.	7881 Janze,G.C.
3907 Iwasawa,Y.	1183 Jacobson,K.B.	2766 Jard,S.
6367 Iwase,H.	6704 Jacobson,K.B.	4829 Jard,S.
7226 Iwata,H.	2163 Jacobson,L.A.	6616 Jard,S.
9055 Iwata,H.	2164 Jacobson,L.A.	6617 Jard,S.
8744 Iwatsubo,K.	9207 Jacobsson,H.	9603 Jard,S.
10282 Iwatsubo,K.	10899 Jacobus,W.E.	9604 Jard,S.
3928 Iwatsuki,K.	3376 Jacomard,A.	112 Jardeztzy,O.
3930 Iwatsuki,K.	4998 Jacquemont,B.	1806 Jarett,L.
8058 Iyobe,S.	1314 Jacquet,M.	1995 Jarett,L.
2871 Izawa,M.	6852 Jacquet,M.	7757 Jarett,L.
5947 Izawa,M.	5097 Jacquignon,P.	3174 Jarman,M.
9591 Izumi,F.	1058 Jacuemin,C.	9443 Jarnefelt,J.
1207 Izumi,I.	3909 Jaeger,E.	8972 Jaros-Kaminska,B.
10679 Izumi,S.	1744 Jaehning,J.A.	3885 Jarrousse,Cl.
4490 Izumiya,N.	4522 Jaehning,J.A.	8441 Jarvinen,A.
3680 Izutsu,K.T.	2134 Jaffe,I.A.	6603 Jarvinen,M.
5516 Izutsu,K.T.	8143 Jaffe-Brachet,A.	1273 Jarvis,J.M.
779 Izutsu,T.	5333 Jaffray,J.-Y.	16734 Jarvis,J.M.
7525 Izvekov,V.P.	2400 Jafri,A.	7188 Jaskunas,S.R.
4893 Izzo,P.	132 Jagendorf,A.T.	7194 Jaskunas,S.R.
9875 Izzo,V.	8027 Jagger,J.	9967 Jaskunas,S.R.
6081 Jabara,A.G.	9633 Jahnke,P.	9969 Jaskunas,S.R.
10620 Jablonska,E.	9634 Jahnke,P.	10096 Jasmin,C.
3639 Jacob,S.T.	1571 Jahrig,L.	3708 Jaspars,E.M.J.
5031 Jachertz,D.	1385 Jain,H.K.	925 Jastorff,B.
	6664 Jain,S.C.	2681 Jastorff,B.

Author index

4845 Jastorff, B. (Contd)	6973 Johansen, I. (Contd)	5592 Joiner, J.
8656 Jastorff, B.	6972 Johansen, J.	5426 Jokhadze, D. I.
8590 Jato, J. G.	7652 Johansen, T.	868 Joklik, W. K.
6871 Jaureguiberry, G.	7748 Johanson, A. J.	3024 Joklik, W. K.
2014 Javierre, M. G.	3560 Johansson, A.-C.	4177 Joklik, W. K.
3002 Javitz, M. P.	2177 Johansson, B.	5839 Joklik, W. K.
1330 Javor, G. T.	10126 Johansson, B.-C.	8990 Joklik, W. K.
5510 Javor, T.	6343 Johansson, G.	10449 Joklik, W. K.
6131 Jaworska, H.	2112 Johansson, K.	1035 Jolicoeur, P.
2358 Jaworski, A.	3902 John, J. P.	3070 Jolicoeur, P.
521 Jay, E.	1816 John, P.	3487 Jolicoeur, P.
1220 Jay, G.	1199 John, P.-C. L.	10700 Jolloman, W. K.
1226 Jay, G.	9804 John, P.-C. L.	6249 Jelly, J. F.
9696 Jay, G.	1952 Johns, D. G.	7855 Jonak, J.
9860 Jay, G.	741 Johns, E. W.	5326 Jonard, G.
2618 Jayaram, H. N.	7283 Johns, E. W.	5338 Jonard, G.
4360 Jayaram, M.	9313 Johns, E. W.	5339 Jonard, G.
5897 Jayaraman, R.	3226 Johns, V.	6805 Jonard, G.
10839 Jaynes, E. N.	3650 Johnson, S.	6806 Jonard, G.
3303 Jawinski, S. M.	3366 Johnson, A. L.	6807 Jonard, G.
10698 Jawinski, S. M.	7500 Johnson, A. R.	4889 Jonard, R.
10699 Jawinski, S. M.	8590 Johnson, B. M.	5800 Jonard, R.
8283 Jeanny, J.-C.	6076 Johnson, C. T.	10337 Jonard, R.
2646 Jebeleanu, G.	3561 Johnson, D. B.	4618 Joncas, J. H.
2628 Jeeves, I.	5592 Johnson, D. E.	1369 Jondal, M.
10220 Jeeves, J.	824 Johnson, D. W.	1820 Jonek, J. J.
2970 Jeffery, W. R.	1668 Johnson, E. M.	4828 Jones, A.-C.
5941 Jeffrey, A.	5691 Johnson, E. M.	33 Jones, A. S.
7014 Jeffrey, A.	8250 Johnson, E. M.	248 Jones, A. S.
8228 Jeffrey, A.	9314 Johnson, E. M.	3983 Jones, A. S.
10554 Jeffrey, A.	10687 Johnson, E. M.	4656 Jones, A. S.
10039 Jeffrey, W. R.	5572 Johnson, G. A.	4853 Jones, A. S.
7105 Jehr, E.	10757 Johnson, G. D.	9468 Jones, A. S.
7105 Jehr, U.	6722 Johnson, G. G.	9641 Jones, A. S.
8927 Jetinek, W.	6624 Johnson, G. L.	6458 Jones, B. R.
9094 Jamison, P.	10320 Johnson, H. M.	3547 Jones, C. E.
4523 Jendrisak, J. J.	4617 Johnson, J. D.	2042 Jones, C. R.
1410 Jendryczko, A.	7240 Johnson, J. D.	5795 Jones, C. R.
4484 Jeng, D. Y.	7898 Johnson, J. L.	8824 Jones, C. R.
9136 Jeng, D. Y.	2333 Johnson, J. R.	3107 Jones, D. A.
4011 Jeng, Y. H.	3151 Johnson, L. D.	4599 Jones, D. D.
9111 Jenke, H.-S.	10407 Johnson, L. D.	227 Jones, D. J.
8538 Jenkins, I. B.	4122 Johnson, L. F.	6832 Jones, G. H.
9485 Jenkinson, I. S.	6128 Johnson, L. K.	6932 Jones, J. P.
2204 Jennette, K. W.	3333 Johnson, L. R.	2976 Jones, K.
9513 Jennette, K. W.	9420 Johnson, M.	4194 Jones, K. W.
4506 Jensen, D. S.	6448 Johnson, M. A.	9862 Jones, K. W.
10770 Jensen, F. C.	2817 Johnson, M. L.	9858 Jones, L. A.
3892 Jensen, J.	6439 Johnson, M. T.	10055 Jones, M. N.
6286 Jensen, J. E.	4699 Johnson, N. P.	1383 Jones, O. W.
5462 Jensen, K. F.	9539 Johnson, P. W.	10546 Jones, P.
3809 Jensen, R. L.	3216 Johnson, R.	2356 Jones, R. E.
570 Jensen, T. E.	6518 Johnson, R. A.	6768 Jones, R. F.
5214 Jerkofsky, M.	4247 Johnson, R. H.	8455 Jones, R. G. W.
9834 Jernstrom, B.	7589 Johnson, R. H.	6036 Jones, R. L.
2428 Jervis, L.	4740 Johnson, R. N.	3164 Jones, T. A.
1842 Jerzmanowski, A.	1646 Johnson, R. S.	6473 Jones, T. J.
9279 Jessel, D.	1647 Johnson, R. S.	71 Jongs, R. A.
1368 Jett, J. H.	9159 Johnson, R. T.	5985 Jonker, L. S.
10584 Jett, J. H.	6128 Johnson, R. W.	7464 Jonsson, O.
2481 Jetten, A. M.	3531 Johnson, T. C.	6571 Joo, F.
7349 Jewett, P. B.	9689 Johnson, T. C.	4262 Jope, R. S.
7992 Jewett, P. B.	10043 Johnson, T. C.	1886 Jordan, F.
9150 Jilek, M.	9730 Johnson, T. R.	4443 Jordan, G. W.
1536 Jimenez, A.	8280 Johnson, W.	8322 Jordan, J. J.
4910 Jimenez, F.	8688 Johnson, W. E.	3243 Jordan, R. A.
1047 Jimenez, V. O.	1091 Johnston, C. C. Jr.	3630 Jorgensen, G.
10660 Jimenez-Sanchez, A.	7698 Johnston, C. C. Jr.	4542 Jorgensen, G.
47 Jirathanap.	2198 Johnston, C. C.	3632 Jorgensen, G. N.
6951 Joarder, I. O.	8103 Johnston, G. C.	4675 Jorgensen, H.
7151 Jobe, A.	5520 Johnston, I. A.	7548 Jorgensen, K.
4464 Jobst, K.	6261 Johnston, I. R.	8638 Jorgensen, S.
3785 Jochims, J. C.	3027 Johnston, M. D.	2152 Jornvall, H.
1631 Jockusch, B. M.	2307 Johnston, P. L.	2613 Joseph, X.
4371 Joenje, H.	3373 Johnston, P. L.	6677 Josephine, I.
5405 Joenje, H.	1310 Johnston, R. E.	5847 Joshi, P. N.
2755 Jofre, A.	9724 Johnston, R. E.	5848 Joshi, P. N.
7328 Johannesson, T.	10904 Johnston, T. A.	10121 Joshi, S.
10615 Johannsmann, R.	2246 Johnston, T. R.	9286 Jost, E.
6967 Johansen, I.	2874 Johnstone, G. R.	3494 Jost, J. P.

Author index

- 5704 Jost, J.-P. (Contd)
 7372 Jothy, S.
 10402 Jou, W.-M.
 10861 Jouve, H.
 6989 Jovin, T.-M.
 8423 Jovin, T.-M.
 5689 Jow, N.
 9407 Jewett, R.L.
 2516 Joyce, A.-M.
 1175 Joyce, C.-M.
 4859 Joyce, D.-E.
 2032 Juarez, D.
 7806 Juarez, D.
 268 Juarez, H.
 2032 Juarez, H.
 2827 Juarez, H.
 4873 Juarez, H.
 166 Judewicz, N.-D.
 10184 Julian, C.-G.
 6732 Julian, G.-R.
 10727 Julian, M.-H.
 8833 Julian, R.
 8858 Julian, R.
 10382 Julian, R.
 1132 Jullien, P.
 4866 Jullien, P.
 1227 Jund, R.
 6837 Jung, A.
 8457 Jung, D.-W.
 9420 Junga, I.
 9080 Junge, C.
 7832 Junghahn, I.
 7834 Junghahn, I.
 7848 Junghahn, I.
 1747 Jungmann, R.-A.
 10888 Jungmann, R.-A.
 7860 Junosza-Wolska, B.
 1772 Juntti, N.
 1773 Juntti, N.
 7415 Juntti, N.
 10206 Juodka, B.
 7687 Juras, D.-S.
 7557 Jurga, L.
 5961 Jurik, L.-P.
 6602 Just, G.
 10898 Just, J.
 9241 Justesen, J.
 4873 Jvarez, D.
 59 Jyssum, S.
 4664 Jyssum, S.
- 1354 Kaariainen, L.
 3092 Kaariainen, L.
 5006 Kaariainen, L.
 5007 Kaariainen, L.
 2497 Kabasawa, I.
 9813 Kabat, D.
 9815 Kabat, D.
 10386 Kabat, D.
 2460 Kabat, E.-A.
 7643 Kabat, I.-A.
 6610 Kacew, S.
 1269 Kacian, D.
 2357 Kacian, D.
 7615 Kada, T.
 8105 Kada, T.
 8106 Kada, T.
 9794 Kaden, T.-M.
 1376 Kado, C.-I.
 7055 Kado, C.-I.
 9453 Kado, C.-I.
 10718 Kado, C.-I.
 2397 Kadobama, N.
 8279 Kadobama, N.
 5160 Kadota, H.
 10649 Kadouri, A.
 6152 Kadymova, N.-N.
 1220 Kaemofer, R.
 1226 Kaemofer, R.
 2078 Kaemofer, R.
- 4052 Kaemofer, R. (Contd)
 9696 Kaemofer, R.
 9702 Kaemofer, R.
 9800 Kaemofer, R.
 408 Kaesberg, P.
 456 Kaesberg, P.
 3095 KAESBERG, P.
 8915 KAESBERG, P.
 9757 KAESBERG, P.
 2967 Kafatos, F.-C.
 8727 Kafiani, K.-A.
 5009 Kafsberg, P.
 4165 Kaftanova, A.-S.
 1296 Kagawa, H.
 1041 Kagen, L.-J.
 2796 Kageyama, T.
 3981 Kageyama, T.
 7215 Kahan, B.
 4476 Kahan, L.
 7858 Kahan, L.
 8498 Kahle, P.
 1677 Kahn, L.
 1798 Kahr, M.
 7098 Kainuma-Kuroda, R.
 5335 Kaiser, D.
 4623 Kaiser, E.
 2758 Kaiser, G.
 10283 Kaiser, G.
 9486 Kaiser, I.-I.
 8392 Kaiser, P.-M.
 3917 Kajanoja, P.
 338 Kaji, A.
 2887 Kaji, A.
 3217 Kaji, A.
 6731 Kaji, A.
 7054 Kaji, A.
 9228 Kaji, A.
 9705 Kaji, A.
 10387 Kaji, A.
 5849 Kajita, S.
 4254 Kakefuda, T.
 6074 Kakefuda, T.
 7065 Kakefuda, T.
 2782 Kakuchi, S.
 7545 Kakkar, R.-K.
 3003 Kako, K.-J.
 6426 Kakudo, M.
 8451 Kakulas, B.-A.
 1926 Kakuno, T.
 2033 Kakutani, T.
 9663 Kalacheva, T.-N.
 9206 Kalachnyuk, G.-I.
 5518 Kalamkarova, M.-B.
 6399 Kalant, H.
 2027 Kalatcheva, T.-N.
 8374 Kalatcheva, T.-N.
 9660 Kalatcheva, T.-N.
 10918 Kaletha, K.
 5256 Kalf, G.-F.
 6060 Kalf, G.-F.
 2195 Kalinin, V.-L.
 10530 Kalinin, V.-L.
 2091 Kalinovsky, V.-P.
 9011 Kalinovsky, V.-P.
 1842 Kalinski, A.
 6051 Kalisch, W.-E.
 4802 Kalix, P.
 9590 Kalix, P.
 6904 Kalkhoff, K.-W.
 297 Kallenbach, N.-R.
 6335 Kallenbach, N.-R.
 3548 Kalmakoff, J.
 3549 Kalmakoff, J.
 4714 Kalmus, G.-W.
 10458 Kalpagam, C.-
 2355 Kalt, M.-R.
 8591 Kalvoda, L.
 9515 Kalvoda, L.
 4688 Kam, B.-L.
 943 Kamanabrooy, D.
- ~ 7303 Kamath, S.-A.
 1704 Kamekura, M.
 7213 Kamely, D.
 1726 Kamen, R.-I.
 513 Kamenetski, M.-D.-F.
 6120 Kameneva, S.-V.
 8628 Kameyama, T.
 4520 Kamine, J.
 6344 Kaminek, M.
 11048 Kaminek, M.
 5654 Kaminskas, E.
 1820 Kaminski, M.
 4908 Kaminski, M.
 8581 Kamisaku, M.
 2395 Kamiyama, M.
 8467 Kamiyama, T.
 3845 Kamiyama, Y.
 4193 Kammy, R.-C.
 2323 Kamori, K.
 3758 Kampmann, J.
 3581 Kamunski, M.
 10333 Kan, L.-S.
 689 Kan, Y.-W.
 2911 Kan, Y.-W.
 6127 Kan, Y.-W.
 927 Kanai, T.
 3804 Kanai, T.
 8594 Kanai, T.
 9581 Kanamori, T.
 7524 Kanaka, Y.
 5586 Kanatanishi, H.
 7317 Kanazawa, H.
 9208 Kanutsch, A.-A.
 8601 Kane, J.-F.
 3088 Kanehisa, T.
 922 Kaneko, C.
 4696 Kaneko, M.
 209 Kaneko, T.
 1989 Kaneko, T.
 1C174 Kanemaru, Y.
 1367 Kang, C.-Y.
 10100 Kang, C.-Y.
 10027 Kang, Y.-J.
 442 Kann, H.-E.-Jr.
 833 Kanner, B.-L.
 919 Kanno, T.
 7565 Kanno, T.
 7577 Kanno, T.
 3176 Kano, T.
 9803 Kano, Y.
 6634 Kanstein, C.-B.
 2212 Kantesaria, P.
 8036 Kantesaria, P.
 9047 Kantesaria, P.
 10298 Kantor, H.-S.
 3616 Kantor, J.-A.
 7045 Kantor, J.-A.
 1251 Kantorovich, E.-N.
 9369 Kantorovich, E.-N.
 927 Kanzawa, F.
 8861 Kao, R.
 367 Kaper, J.-M.
 6011 Kapicak, L.
 3322 Kaplan, A.-S.
 8067 Kaplan, A.-S.
 1C366 Kaplan, A.-S.
 7904 Kaplan, B.-A.
 2855 Kaplan, B.-B.
 5792 Kaplan, D.-A.
 7221 Kaplan, D.-A.
 5357 Kaplan, H.
 8346 Kaplan, H.
 1C645 Kaplan, H.-S.
 5752 Kaplan, J.-C.-
 6646 Kaplan, J.-C.-
 3368 Kaplan, J.-G.
 3665 Kaplan, M.-M.
 5725 Kaplan, N.-O.
 392 Kaplan, R.
 6212 Kaplan, R.

Author index

- 6938 Kaplan, R. (Contd)
 7775 Kaplan, S.-A.
 7628 Kappler, F.
 4494 Karabachyan, L.-V.
 7339 Karabachyan, L.-V.
 6285 Karacsonyi, S.
 10349 Karaev, K.
 6152 Karaev, Z.-O.
 6016 Karagyozov, L.-K.
 9199 Karakulov, R.-K.
 8945 Karalova, E.-M.
 9155 Karalova, E.-M.
 2332 Karam, J.-D.
 9956 Karam, J.-D.
 3932 Karasek, M.
 3181 Karavaev, L.-S.
 1327 Karavaeva, K.-A.
 357 Karczag, A.
 5972 Karijord, O.
 8554 Karim, F.
 2720 Kariya, T.
 8711 Karl, R.-C.
 8713 Karl, R.-C.
 5694 Karlinsky, M.-L.
 3436 Karlsson, B.-M.
 3698 Karlsson, J.
 9801 Karmanov, P.-A.
 1668 Karna, J.
 4550 Karnaky, K.-J.-Jr.
 3125 Karnaukhov, V.-N.
 3651 Karnovsky, M.-L.
 3668 Karnovsky, M.-L.
 213 Karobath, M.
 2771 Karobath, M.-E.
 1904 Karon, M.
 8593 Karon, M.
 1692 Karp, G.-C.
 1610 Karpas, A.
 2342 Karpas, A.
 7334 Karpeisky, M.-Ya.
 7339 Karpeisky, M.-Ya.
 10334 Karpel, R.-L.
 4305 Karpfel, Z.
 1706 Karpova, E.-F.
 6222 Karpova, E.-F.
 2039 Karpova, G.-G.
 2949 Karpova, G.-G.
 9237 Karpova, I.-S.
 5342 Karpova, O.-B.
 7685 Karppanen, H.
 9058 Karpukhin, A.-V.
 6090 Karsenti, E.
 2106 Karst, F.
 5305 Kartel, N.-A.
 351 Kartoshkin, V.-M.
 10866 Karu, A.-E.
 3126 Kasabjyan, S.-S.
 4020 Kasai, H.
 9679 Kasai, H.
 923 Kasai, T.
 8570 Kasai, T.
 1489 Kasamatsu, H.
 2518 Kasamatsu, H.
 836 Kasamo, K.
 6311 Kasamo, K.
 5706 Kasarov, L.
 6140 Kasarov, L.
 6941 Kasatiya, S.-S.
 5081 Kasche, V.
 4551 Kashqarian, M.-
 2361 Kashmire, S.-V.-S.
 1920 Kasjket, E.-R.
 2753 Kasler, K.
 4657 Kaspar, R.-L.
 3467 Kass, L.
 10203 Kassai, H.
 8117 Kastern, W.-H.
 8000 Kastritsis, C.-D.
 9684 Kastrup, R.-V.
 5167 Kasturi Bai, A.-R.
 78 Kataoiri, K.
 3059 Kataqiri, M.
 2804 Katagiri, N.
 6672 Katagiri, N.
 8791 Katagiri, N.
 8468 Katagiri, T.
 5762 Katakami, H.
 9281 Katakuraka, K.
 5941 Katatos, F.-C.
 7114 Katayama, K.
 4589 Kateley, J.-R.
 5706 Kateley, J.-R.
 6140 Kateley, J.-R.
 2292 Kates, J.-R.
 2468 Kates, J.-R.
 2469 Kates, J.-R.
 9561 Katiyar, S.-S.
 539 Kato, A.-C.
 693 Kato, H.
 3279 Kato, H.
 3505 Kato, H.
 10735 Kato, H.
 10256 Kato, I.
 608 Kato, K.
 8637 Kato, K.
 8671 Kato, K.
 6527 Kato, M.
 5636 Kato, N.
 4137 Kato, S.
 7108 Kato, S.
 4490 Kato, T.
 9402 Kato, T.
 10895 Katoh, Y.
 8628 Katori, T.
 6766 Katsorchis, T.
 1812 Katsui, G.
 5191 Katsuki, M.
 163 Katsumata, Y.
 10295 Katsumata, Y.
 3569 Katsuta, H.
 8710 Katsuta, H.
 2248 Katterman, F.-R.
 4200 Katterman, F.-R.-H.
 6854 Katterman, F.-R.-H.
 10617 Katterman, F.-R.-H.
 1928 Kattlove, H.-E.
 1098 Katz, A.-M.
 2009 Katz, A.-M.
 2010 Katz, A.-M.
 5736 Katz, A.-M.
 6638 Katz, A.-M.
 7466 Katz, A.-M.
 6139 Katz, D.-H.
 1532 Katz, E.
 2059 Katz, E.
 10752 Katz, F.-E.
 6190 Katz, J.-R.
 556 Katz, L.
 10488 Katz, M.
 7449 Katz, S.
 8190 Katz, S.
 4882 Katz, J.-R.
 2045 Katzman, P.-A.
 2000 Katzman, R.
 7688 Katzman, R.
 9266 Katzmann, J.
 10415 Katzmann, J.
 7353 Kauc, L.
 10620 Kauc, L.
 493 Kaudewitz, F.-
 501 Kaufman, D.-G.-
 9153 Kaufman, D.-G.-
 6441 Kaufman, H.-E.-
 1551 Kaufman, O.-Y.-
 1603 Kaufman, T.-C.-
 1172 Kaufmann, G.-
 1838 Kaufmann, G.-
 6335 Kaufmann, G.-
 9153 Kaufmann, W.-K.-
 6743 Kaufmann, Y.-
- 1973 Kauke, E.-
 6622 Kaukel, E.-
 7764 Kaul, R.-D.
 240 Kaulen, H.-D.
 2410 Kaulenas, M.-S.
 2670 Kaulenas, M.-S.
 3529 Kaulenas, M.-S.
 8967 Kaulenas, M.-S.
 10359 Kaulenas, M.-S.
 4693 Kaulinya, L.-T.
 8574 Kaulinya, L.-T.
 220 Kaumann, A.-J.
 5732 Kaumann, A.-J.
 4196 Kaus, R.-
 1235 Kavanova, E.-K.
 9385 Kavasan, V.-M.
 2096 Kaverin, N.-V.
 7940 Kaverin, N.-V.
 2467 Kavlova, S.-N.
 9148 Kavsan, V.-M.
 10642 Kavsen, V.-M.
 2027 Kavunenko, A.-P.
 8374 Kavunenko, A.-P.
 9663 Kavunenko, A.-P.
 926 Kawada, I.-
 8578 Kawada, I.-
 4552 Kawada, J.-
 7388 Kawaguchi, H.-
 1765 Kawaguchi, M.-
 1812 Kawai, K.-
 8769 Kawai, M.-
 6802 Kawai, S.-
 7276 Kawaichi, M.-
 2033 Kawakami, M.-
 2899 Kawakami, M.-
 2185 Kawakami, T.-
 6365 Kawakatsu, S.-
 2080 Kawakita, M.-
 2081 Kawakita, M.-
 2082 Kawakita, M.-
 8882 Kawakita, M.-
 9356 Kawalec, M.-
 4379 Kawamura, F.-
 8259 Kawamura, F.-
 5097 Kawamura, H.-
 9428 Kawamura, M.-
 1832 Kawamura, Y.-
 2505 Kawamura, Y.-
 3766 Kawana, M.-
 4791 Kawano, A.-
 6552 Kawano, A.-
 5385 Kawasaki, K.-
 3828 Kawasaki, Y.-
 3829 Kawasaki, Y.-
 7665 Kawasaki, Y.-
 7666 Kawasaki, Y.-
 5755 Kawashima, K.-
 6640 Kawashima, K.-
 3449 Kawashima, N.-
 40 Kawazoe, Y.-
 4686 Kawazoe, Y.-
 6409 Kawazoe, Y.-
 6422 Kawazoe, Y.-
 7282 Kawazoe, Y.-
 919 Kawazu, M.-
 7565 Kawazu, M.-
 7577 Kawazu, M.-
 2907 Kay, J.-E.-
 9012 Kay, J.-E.-
 2246 Kay, R.-R.-
 6484 Kay, W.-W.-
 6365 Kaya, T.-
 9660 Kayunenko, A.-P.-
 3830 Kayushin, L.-P.-
 6184 Kayushin, L.-P.-
 444 Kazakhshvili, M.-R.-
 3403 Kazan, P.-M.-
 5892 Kazarian, V.-A.-
 7593 Kazarinoval, L.-A.-
 4913 Kazaryan, V.-A.-

Author index

- 353 Kazazian, H. H. Jr.
 6915 Kazazian, H. H. Jr.
 3076 Kazennova, I. I.
 2552 Kazimierczuk, Z.
 3870 Kazimierczuk, Z.
 340 Kaziro, Y.
 1229 Kaziro, Y.
 2080 Kaziro, Y.
 2081 Kaziro, Y.
 2082 Kaziro, Y.
 2908 Kaziro, Y.
 2909 Kaziro, Y.
 4768 Kaziro, Y.
 4929 Kaziro, Y.
 6830 Kaziro, Y.
 8614 Kaziro, Y.
 8868 Kaziro, Y.
 8882 Kaziro, Y.
 9700 Kaziro, Y.
 10378 Kaziro, Y.
 5652 Kaznacheev, V. P.
 1154 Kearns, D. R.
 1259 Kearns, D. R.
 2042 Kearns, D. R.
 2830 Kearns, D. R.
 2831 Kearns, D. R.
 4081 Kearns, D. R.
 5795 Kearns, D. R.
 5796 Kearns, D. R.
 6681 Kearns, D. R.
 6685 Kearns, D. R.
 6686 Kearns, D. R.
 6691 Kearns, D. R.
 7807 Kearns, D. R.
 8824 Kearns, D. R.
 9677 Kearns, D. R.
 4366 Keast, D.
 9575 Keatings, A. M. B.
 7645 Keaveny, T. V.
 7673 Kebabian, J. W.
 8694 Kebabian, J. W.
 4646 Keck, J. H. Jr.
 4940 Kedes, L.
 2992 Kedes, L. H.
 7208 Kedes, L. H.
 6902 Kedinger, C.
 5174 Kedinger, M.
 5395 Kee Liu, D.
 7069 Kee, S. G.
 2423 Keefe, S. E.
 95 Keefer, R. C.
 9524 Keefer, R. C.
 4819 Keely, S. L.
 9613 Keely, S. L.
 6639 Keely, S. L. Jr.
 5493 Keenan, T. W.
 4703 Keeney, R. E.
 579 Keir, H. M.
 773 Keir, H. M.
 3608 Keir, H. M.
 3610 Keir, H. M.
 3611 Keir, H. M.
 3612 Keir, H. M.
 3700 Keir, H. M.
 10882 Keir, H. M.
 10883 Keir, H. M.
 1953 Keirns, J. J.
 8765 Keirns, J. J.
 8765 Keirns, M.
 265 Keith, G.
 2047 Keith, G.
 2957 Keith, J.
 9723 Keith, J.
 6298 Kelemen, G. S.
 7608 Kelleher, J. J.
 8542 Kelleher, R. J. Jr.
 8279 Kellen, J. A.
 10778 Keller, B. J.
 2823 Keller, E. B.
 6269 Keller, E. B.
 10390 Keller, J. M.
 10018 Keller, R. K.
 2228 Keller, W.
 10921 Keller, W.
 4464 Kellermayer, M.
 2104 Kelley, D. E.
 5871 Kelley, D. E.
 10401 Kelley, D. E.
 1834 Kelley, W. N.
 3132 Kelley, W. N.
 5466 Kelley, W. N.
 1304 Kelly, D. C.
 1532 Kelly, D. C.
 3052 Kelly, D. C.
 4246 Kelly, D. C.
 1082 Kelly, L. A.
 7774 Kelly, L. A.
 5709 Kelly, P. H.
 10701 Kelly, R. K.
 1438 Kelly, T. J. Jr.
 5133 Kelly, T. J. Jr.
 2669 Kelly, W. N.
 7592 Kelman, A. D.
 502 Kelman, A. F.
 1094 Kemmler, W.
 7429 Kemp, A. Jr.
 8621 Kemp, A. Jr.
 10237 Kemp, A. Jr.
 1927 Kemp, B. E.
 1242 Kemp, D. J.
 2066 Kemp, D. J.
 4179 Kemp, D. J.
 6125 Kemp, D. J.
 5323 Kemp, M. C.
 6306 Kemp, R. B.
 5741 Kemp, R. G.
 2772 Kempen, H. J. M.
 6605 Kempen, H. J. M.
 1359 Kemper, B.
 1571 Kemper, B.
 9698 Kemper, W. M.
 2595 Kempf, E.
 1722 Kempff, P. G.
 1723 Kempff, P. G.
 2294 Kendal, A. P.
 5094 Kendall, F.
 4678 Kende, H.
 8379 Kende, H.
 7411 Kenimer, J. G.
 8101 Keniston, B. A.
 10103 Kennedy, B. J.
 4034 Kennedy, D. S.
 6929 Kennedy, D. S.
 4564 Kennedy, E. P.
 5931 Kennedy, I.
 3034 Kennedy, S. I. T.
 7948 Kennedy, S. I. T.
 10360 Kennedy, S. I. T.
 4103 Kennedy, T. D.
 5797 Kennedy, T. D.
 1205 Kennell, D.
 2981 Kennell, D.
 3408 Kennell, D.
 621 Kenney, G. T.
 9325 Kenny, J.
 8648 Kent, R. J.
 5476 Kepes, A.
 5007 Keranen, S.
 8796 Kerckx, J.
 10317 Kerckx, J.
 249 Keren-Zur, M.
 4867 Keren-Zur, M.
 4572 Kerenyi, N. A.
 767 Kerjan, P.
 8277 Kerl, H.
 2310 Kerler, R.
 10661 Kerler, R.
 4031 Kern, D.
 705 Kern, D. H.
 707 Kern, D. H.
 709 Kern, D. H. (Contd)
 6445 Kern, E. R.
 9262 Kern, E. R.
 8897 Kern, H.
 8977 Kern, H.
 10393 Kern, H.
 1512 Kerr, C.
 8226 Kerr, C.
 2207 Kerr, I.
 2006 Kerr, J. W.
 6700 Kerr, S. J.
 5630 Kersten, H.
 6451 Kersten, H.
 8831 Kersten, H.
 1423 Kersten, H.
 5630 Kersten, W.
 7963 Kersten, W.
 7023 Kersters, K.
 6246 Keshgegian, A. A.
 8428 Keshgegian, A. A.
 10093 Keshgegian, A. A.
 6389 Kesner, L.
 2306 Kessel, D.
 7131 Kessel, D.
 7558 Kessel, D.
 6474 Kessler, R.
 10624 Kessler, S.
 2270 Kessler-Liebscher, B.
 9232 Ketner, G.
 8424 Kettmann, R.
 8914 Kettmann, R.
 3066 Kettner, M.
 3849 Keul, M.
 3938 Keusch, G. T.
 1750 Key, J. L.
 2072 Key, J. L.
 2073 Key, J. L.
 2358 Key, J. L.
 6523 Key, J. L.
 7369 Key, J. L.
 1401 Keysel, G. R.
 263 Khabarova, M. I.
 7967 Khachatourians, G.
 2136 Khachatourians, G. G.
 8263 Khachatourians, G. G.
 9019 Khachatryan, G. S.
 2573 Khagi, Kh. B.
 445 Khalafava, N. M.
 4605 Khalifa, A. S.
 4158 Khalil, F. L.
 4499 Khalikhali, Z.
 8835 Khalyavko, P. M.
 4262 Khaenwathna, V.
 3763 Khan, A.
 4130 Khan, A. A.
 5369 Khan, A. A.
 6385 Khan, A. H.
 6372 Khan, M. A.
 8451 Khan, M. A.
 253 Khan, M. K.
 156 Khan, S. R.
 780 Khanderker, R.
 3475 Khanjian, E. W.
 6399 Khanna, J. M.
 10556 Kharchenko, Ye. A.
 7618 Khare, G. P.
 7359 Kharitanovich, N. P.
 7551 Kharitonenko, T. S.
 8804 Kharitonov, I. G.
 8559 Chenkh, M. A.
 3596 Khesin, R. B.
 9949 Khesin, R. B.
 300 Khilko, S.
 2718 Khodak, A. A.
 2789 Khoo, J. C.
 8782 Khoo, J. C.
 267 Khorana, H. G.
 1445 Khorana, H. G.
 6026 Khorana, H. G.
 6036 Khorana, H. G.

Author index

- 9642 Khorana, H.-G. (Contd)
 9863 Khorana, H.-G.
 9864 Khorana, H.-G.
 3014 Hourgess, E.-M.
 4134 Khouri, G.
 4992 Khouri, G.
 5126 Khouri, G.
 5279 Khouri, G.
 5285 Khouri, G.
 9868 Khouri, G.
 9870 Khouri, G.
 9926 Khouri, G.
 10562 Khouri, G.
 3763 Khurshid, M.
 4241 Khutorsky, V.-E.
 8856 Khutoryanskaya, L.-Z.
 10243 Khwaja, T.-A.
 3822 Khyam, J.-X.
 7592 Kibrick, S.
 4697 Kiburis, J.
 171 Kichel, O.
 1992 Kichy, D.-K.
 10599 Kidson, C.
 4005 Kilwell, W.-R.
 4976 Kiefer, B.-I.
 2380 Kiefer, G.
 4351 Kiefer, G.
 10298 Kiefer, H.-C.
 2380 Kiefer, R.
 5136 Kieff, E.-B.
 1280 Kielbowna, L.
 4120 Kielbowna, L.
 8051 Kiellland, S.-L.
 429 Kiellland-Brandt, M.-C.
 8627 Kielley, W.-W.
 10912 Kielley, W.-W.
 5427 Kier, H.-M.
 8160 Kieras, R.-M.
 8421 Kieras, R.-M.
 577 Kiernan, J.-A.
 1495 Kiernan, J.-A.
 2317 Kiernan, J.-A.
 2998 Kierszenbaum, A.-L.
 6843 Kierszenbaum, A.-L.
 8941 Kierszenbaum, A.-L.
 9624 Kierzek, R.
 2124 Kiselev, O.-F.
 2792 Kiger, J.-A.-Jr.
 6601 Kiger, J.-A.-Jr.
 8510 Kihler, L.
 8257 Kihlman, B.-A.
 5688 Kino, D.-R.
 5689 Kino, D.-R.
 9661 Kijagina, V.-P.
 7998 Kiknadze, I.-I.
 8118 Kiknadze, I.-I.
 9193 Kiknadze, I.-I.
 372 Kiktenko, V.-S.
 8893 Kiktenko, V.-S.
 9233 Kikuchi, A.
 9287 Kikuchi, A.
 1049 Kikuchi, G.
 9665 Kikuchi, Y.
 926 Kikugawa, K.
 8578 Kikugawa, K.
 6959 Kilejian, A.
 2118 Kiley, M.-P.
 2119 Kiley, M.-P.
 4709 Killander, A.
 4709 Killander, A.
 6916 Killiewich, L.
 3712 Killick, K.-A.
 1859 Killon, K.
 7530 Kim, D.-H.
 4839 Kim, H.
 10278 Kim, H.-P.
 1049 Kim, H.-J.
 9658 Kim, H.-K.
 8695 Kim, J.
 1885 Kim, J.-J.
- 1290 Kim, K.-S.
 6572 Kim, K.-S.
 7691 Kim, K.-S.
 8006 Kim, M.-
 8295 Kim, M.-A.
 10615 Kim, M.-A.
 1824 Kim, N.-B.
 5257 Kim, R.
 8825 Kim, S.-H.
 8838 Kim, S.-H.
 4013 Kim, S.-H.
 6650 Kim, U.
 7141 Kim, Y.-C.-L.
 3953 Kim, Y.-M.
 4250 Kimball, M.
 1155 Kimball, M.-E.
 1156 Kimball, M.-E.
 218 Kimberg, D.-V.
 2519 Kimberg, D.-V.
 5745 Kimberg, D.-V.
 2297 Kimberlin, R.-H.
 8186 Kimble, C.-E.
 5512 Kimmelberg, H.-K.
 1601 Kimmel, A.-R.
 9257 Kimmich, D.
 1323 Kimmich, G.
 7667 Kimura, A.
 10473 Kimura, A.
 4316 Kimura, G.
 2797 Kimura, H.
 7770 Kimura, H.
 8762 Kimura, H.
 8763 Kimura, H.
 10286 Kimura, H.
 356 Kimura, I.
 2991 Kimura, I.
 4580 Kimura, I.
 84 Kimura, J.
 4686 Kimura, J.
 5257 Kimura, L.
 2497 Kimura, M.
 4320 Kimura, S.
 6297 Kimura, S.
 6367 Kimura, T.
 1932 Kin, E.
 1934 Kin, E.
 3819 Kind, J.
 459 Kindas-Hugge, I.
 4658 Kindberg, B.-L.
 5573 Kindberg, B.-L.
 4328 Kindelis, A.
 5095 Kindelis, A.
 9097 Kindle, K.
 2760 King, C.-A.
 3878 King, C.-D.
 9669 King, C.-M.
 15 King, H.-W.-S.
 8043 King, H.-W.-S.
 8667 King, L.-E.-Jr.
 8767 King, L.-E.-Jr.
 2267 King, P.-J.
 2716 King, R.-J.-B.
 6345 King, M.-C.
 2117 Kingsbury, D.-W.
 6790 Kingsbury, D.-W.
 6872 Kingsbury, D.-W.
 3370 Kinjo, Y.
 854 Kinloch, N.
 6358 Kinoshita, M.
 2750 Kinscherf, D.-A.
 10506 Kinscherf, T.-G.
 4550 Kinter, L.-B.
 4550 Kinter, W.-B.
 8405 Kipecka, H.
 6517 Kipnis, D.-M.
 3579 Kiprianova, M.-N.
 2009 Kirchberger, M.-A.
 2010 Kirchberger, M.-A.
 5736 Kirchberger, M.-A.
 6638 Kirchberger, M.-A.
- 6529 Kirchner, C.-R.
 6154 Kirchner, H.
 6744 Kirillov, S.-V.
 1037 Kirk, C.-J.
 2425 Kirk, K.-L.
 10656 Kirk, K.-L.
 7094 Kirk-Bell, S.
 9272 Kirkina, A.-F.
 10497 Kirkwood, T.-B.-L.
 3022 Kirn, A.
 4849 Kirov, M.-D.
 8213 Kirsch-Volders, M.
 10536 Kirsch-Volders, M.
 10870 Kirschbaum, J.-B.
 3692 Kirschenko, O.-V.
 5513 Kirschenko, O.-V.
 6290 Kirschenko, O.-V.
 8585 Kirsten, W.-B.
 98 Kirsten, W.-H.
 4346 Kirsten, W.-H.
 6879 Kirsten, W.-H.
 9382 Kirsten, W.-H.
 6134 Kirtikar, D.-M.
 10025 Kirwin, K.-S.
 8136 Kiryanov, G.-I.
 4532 Kiselev, F.-L.
 1524 Kiselev, L.-L.
 10829 Kiselev, N.-A.
 7498 Kiselev, O.-I.
 9075 Kiseleva, M.-N.
 10400 Kiseleva, M.-N.
 8922 Kish, V.-M.
 8084 Kishchenko, G.-P.-
 8272 Kishimoto, T.
 7424 Kisliuk, R.-L.
 8605 Kisliuk, R.-L.
 6317 Kissane, J.-O.
 300 Kisselev, L.
 4010 Kisselev, L.
 2057 Kisselev, L.-L.
 2859 Kisselev, L.-L.
 4098 Kisselev, L.-L.
 6811 Kisselev, L.-L.
 401 Kisselev, O.-I.
 6840 Kisselev, O.-I.
 6911 Kisselev, O.-L.
 9731 Kissil, M.-S.
 5604 Kistenmacher, T.-J.
 6360 Kistenmacher, T.-J.
 6369 Kistenmacher, T.-J.
 6471 Kister, A.-E.
 3404 Kit, S.
 3630 Kit, S.
 3632 Kit, S.
 4542 Kit, S.
 9390 Kit, S.
 9391 Kit, S.
 8737 Kitabchi, A.-E.
 42 Kitagawa, T.
 9492 Kitahara, K.
 8874 Kitamura, M.
 6057 Kitamura, T.
 2604 Kitano, N.
 8581 Kitano, S.
 8337 Kitavtsev, B.-A.
 3161 Kitayama, T.
 1768 Kitchin, S.-E.
 1766 Kitron, N.
 5441 Kitron, N.
 10105 Kitron, N.
 1251 Kitsay, Y.-Y.
 871 Kittler, L.
 10158 Kittler, L.
 8201 Kiviniemi, K.
 4166 Kiyashko, A.-A.
 7417 Kizer, D.-E.
 7847 Kizer, D.-E.
 4191 Kjellstrand, P.-T.-T.
 8038 Kjellstrand, P.-T.-T.
 7752 Klaeveman, H.-L.

Author index

- 6157 Klajman,A.
 2421 Klambt,D.
 3049 Klambt,D.
 9740 Klambt,D.
 7344 Klapper,M.-H.
 2621 Klaporoth,K.
 4181 Klaporoth,K.
 5181 Klaporoth,K.
 2255 Klass,M.
 8217 Klass,M.R.
 9664 Klassen,G.R.
 9666 Klassen,G.R.
 9399 Klaushofer,K.
 358 Klebanova,L.M.
 10724 Kleckner,N.
 4152 Kleczkowski,K.
 6888 Kleczkowski,K.
 9784 Kleczkowski,K.
 6625 Klee,W.A.
 10290 Klee,W.A.
 846 Kleeberg,U.R.
 8699 Kleerekoper,M.
 694 Kleese,R.A.
 8228 Kleid,D.
 7014 Kleid,D.G.
 9863 Kleid,D.G.
 9864 Kleid,D.G.
 1949 Kleihues,P.
 4342 Kleihues,P.
 7127 Kleihues,P.
 5747 Klein,C.
 8678 Klein,D.C.
 4062 Klein,F.
 1369 Klein,G.
 2177 Klein,G.
 3371 Klein,G.
 4188 Klein,G.
 5059 Klein,G.
 8277 Klein,G.
 9094 Klein,G.E.
 10428 Klein,I.
 5561 Klein,P.D.
 9931 Klein,R.
 3213 Klein,R.A.
 1891 Klein,R.J.
 1895 Klein,R.J.
 4704 Klein,R.J.
 4681 Klein,R.S.
 4690 Klein,R.S.
 1838 Klein,T.
 1910 Klein,W.
 9205 Klein,W.
 5299 Klein,W.H.
 2342 Kleinberg,D.
 8010 Kleinhans,D.
 9974 Kleinhofs,A.
 1707 Kleinicke,C.
 6890 Kleinkaug,H.
 1430 Kleinschmidt,A.K.
 3079 Kleinschmidt,W.J.
 881 Kleinsmith,L.J.
 7290 Kleinsmith,L.J.
 8325 Kleinsmith,L.J.
 9059 Kleinwachter,V.
 10164 Kleinwachter,V.
 7029 Kleisen,C.M.
 9966 Klement,V.
 4655 Klemm,K.
 6483 Klemme,J.-H.
 3734 Klenert,M.
 4164 Klenk,R.-D.
 10008 Klenow,H.
 3615 Kleppe,K.
 4007 Kleppe,K.
 6275 Kleppe,K.
 6276 Kleppe,K.
 4007 Kleppe,R.K.
 4510 Klepsch,D.M.
 2028 Klett,H.
 8101 Klevecz,R.R.
- 8102 Klevecz,R.R. (Contd)
 797 Klier,A.
 10254 Kligerman,M.
 10185 Kligman,A.M.
 1312 Klimenko,S.M.
 4457 Klimenko,S.M.
 10076 Klimov,A.I.
 5545 Klimov,V.Yu.
 3413 Kline,B.C.
 4123 Kline,E.S.
 6382 Kline,W.E.
 123 Klingenberg,M.
 3058 Klinzmuller,W.
 1864 Klintsare,A.Ya.
 6058 Klisak,I.
 8484 Klodos,I.
 5801 Kloetzl,P.
 3644 Klohs,W.D.
 5583 Kloos,W.E.
 10428 Klootwijk,J.
 6085 Klopotowski,T.
 6196 Klopstech,K.
 6300 Klotz,C.
 3363 Klotz,L.C.
 9098 Klotz,L.C.
 7003 Klue,A.
 1166 Klug,A.
 2041 Klug,A.
 8822 Klug,A.
 602 Kluge,F.
 2475 Kluge,H.
 7662 Kluge,H.
 3819 Kluge,N.
 4858 Klump,H.
 4862 Klump,H.
 6662 Klump,H.
 7557 Klvana,M.
 2982 Klyachko,E.V.
 5353 Klyachko,E.V.
 5910 Klyachko,E.V.
 9644 Knable,T.
 1511 Knaeko-Tanaka,Y.
 5465 Knapp,A.
 8152 Knapp,A.
 10180 Knapp,J.S.
 9537 Knappenberg,M.
 1802 Knaut,P.A.
 2744 Kneer,N.M.
 4510 Knepper,R.
 6800 Knesek,J.E.
 5841 Knezevic,Z.A.
 4757 Knight,B.L.
 4758 Knight,B.L.
 6636 Knight,B.L.
 1181 Knight,C.P.
 1181 Knight,C.P.
 5628 Knight,J.
 2985 Knight,R.H.
 821 Knight,V.A.
 5036 Knipe,D.
 5037 Knipe,D.
 781 Knippers,R.
 3393 Knippers,R.
 6110 Knippers,R.
 8148 Knippers,R.
 8075 Knittel,M.D.
 8981 Knjazev,P.G.
 8630 Knobloch,K.
 6931 Knochel,W.
 8896 Knochel,W.
 5184 Knoop,B.
 7160 Knopf,K.-W.
 3580 Knopf,U.C.
 9325 Knopf,U.C.
 10869 Knorre,C.L.
 246 Knorre,D.G.
 993 Knorre,D.G.
 2057 Knorre,D.G.
 4030 Knorre,D.G.
 7791 Knorre,D.G.
- 11310 Knorre,D.G. (Contd)
 10352 Knorre,D.G.
 993 Knorre,V.L.
 3253 Knott,R.
 6301 Knowles,A.F.
 1599 Knowles,J.K.C.
 1175 Knowles,J.R.
 2710 Knowlton,S.D.
 10739 Knusel,A.
 3579 Knyazev,P.G.
 5924 Knypl,J.S.
 7984 Ko,G.
 9016 Ko,T.-S.
 1163 Kobayashi,T.
 6489 Kobayashi,B.
 10226 Kobayashi,B.
 2137 Kobayashi,G.S.
 7368 Kobayashi,G.S.
 1932 Kobayashi,H.
 5475 Kobayashi,H.
 7647 Kobayashi,I.
 1949 Kobayashi,K.
 3485 Kobayashi,K.
 8637 Kobayashi,M.
 9403 Kobayashi,M.
 9942 Kobayashi,M.
 837 Kobayashi,S.
 9991 Kobayashi,S.
 3635 Kobayashi,S.-H.
 1667 Kobayashi,T.
 1946 Kobayashi,T.
 8647 Kobayashi,T.
 3869 Kobayashi,Y.
 10202 Kobe,J.
 5860 Koblet,H.
 5902 Koblett,H.
 4716 Kobylanskii,A.G.
 259 Koch,E.
 5000 Koch,G.
 6747 Koch,G.
 10845 Koch,G.
 295 Koch,G.L.E.
 5807 Koch,G.L.E.
 6717 Koch,G.L.E.
 7046 Koch,J.
 9779 Koch,J.
 9889 Koch,J.
 2302 Koch,K.
 4557 Koch,M.-C.
 4283 Koch,P.
 6055 Koch,P.
 1803 Koch,R.B.
 7439 Koch,R.B.
 8441 Koch,R.B.
 8442 Koch,R.B.
 5548 Koch,Y.
 5255 Kochegarova,E.P.
 2794 Kochetkov,S.N.
 5770 Kochetkov,S.N.
 300 Kochkina,L.
 2057 Kochkina,L.L.
 5805 Kochkina,L.L.
 9205 Kocsis,F.
 8943 Kocwin,M.
 8588 Koefoed-Johnsen,H.H.
 1756 Koenig,M.
 9511 Koellik,G.
 1211 Koffer,A.
 10758 Koffler,D.
 4574 Kofman,E.B.
 5518 Kofman,E.B.
 9406 Kofman,E.B.
 2131 Kofod,B.
 320 Koga,K.
 1355 Koga,K.
 2571 Koga,K.
 9018 Koga,K.
 9063 Koga,M.
 8003 Koga,Y.
 8805 Kogan,E.M.

Author index

- 3316 Kogan, I.-Ya.
 3460 Kognovitskaya, A.-I.
 9801 Kognovitskaya, A.-I.
 4918 Kogut, M.
 5360 Kogut, M.
 1176 Kohl, R.-J.
 3510 Kohler, K.
 7075 Kohler, N.
 9277 Kohler, P.-F.
 5902 Kohler, U.
 5860 Kohler, V.
 2807 Kohlschein, J.
 4139 Kohn, A.
 9872 Kohn, A.
 442 Kohn, K.-W.
 1497 Kohn, K.-W.
 4212 Kohn, K.-W.
 5053 Kohn, K.-W.
 10603 Kohn, K.-W.
 2185 Kohn, D.
 5122 Kohn, D.-E.
 8249 Kohoutova, M.
 8622 Kohsaka, M.
 4948 Koide, F.
 788 Koide, S.-S.
 5404 Koide, S.-S.
 7333 Koide, S.-S.
 8406 Koide, S.-S.
 9942 Koike, K.
 1134 Koike, T.
 1545 Koiso, K.
 4683 Kojima, M.
 9148 Kok, J.-P.
 9385 Kok, I.-P.
 10642 Kok, I.-P.
 8623 Koke, J.-R.
 6061 Kokolis, N.
 6091 Kokolis, N.
 10605 Kokolis, N.
 1301 Kolais, S.-I.
 2097 Kolakofsky, D.
 2098 Kolakofsky, D.
 10453 Kolakofsky, D.
 9774 Kolanowska, E.
 6551 Kolanowski, J.
 123 Kolarov, J.
 997 Kolarov, J.
 6438 Kolassa, N.
 7568 Kolb, A.
 8568 Kolb, A.
 10188 Kolb, A.
 5216 Kolber, A.-R.
 1658 Kolchinsky, A.-M.
 4216 Kolchinsky, A.-M.
 8668 Kolenka, J.
 4988 Kolenbrander, P.-E.
 6027 Kolesnikov, A.-A.
 4447 Kolesnikov, V.-A.
 8906 Kolkenbeck, K.
 790 Koller, T.
 665 Koller, Th.
 6769 Koller, Th.
 786 Kolobov, A.-V.
 5581 Kolobushkina, L.-I.
 5778 Kolobushkina, L.-I.
 7575 Kolobushkina, L.-I.
 10311 Kolobushkina, L.-I.
 4848 Kolodkins, I.-I.
 9890 Kolodner, R.
 10584 Kolodner, R.
 9115 Kolodner, R.-D.
 9166 Kolodner, R.-D.
 6842 Kolodny, G.-M.
 10733 Kolodny, G.-M.
 9064 Kolomiytseva, I.-K.
 9475 Kolosov, A.-I.
 2673 Kolosov, M.-N.
 7734 Kotpakov, V.-G.
 3344 Komano, T.
 3606 Komano, T.
- 5160 Komano, T. (Contd)
 5261 Komano, T.
 7392 Komano, T.
 9169 Komano, T.
 6437 Komarek, J.
 9044 Kominami, S.
 9828 Kominami, S.
 7287 Kominik, K.
 9410 Kominsky, D.-R.
 3229 Komissarova, L.-V.
 2571 Komiya, S.
 9179 Komolov, I.-S.
 4508 Komolova, G.-S.
 6200 Komoszynski, M.
 1968 Kon, C.
 9568 Kon, F.
 8074 Kon, M.
 6170 Konarev, V.-G.
 10558 Kondakova, N.-V.
 2604 Kondo, F.
 1129 Kondo, K.
 7833 Kondo, M.
 77 Kondo, S.
 90 Kondo, S.
 5099 Kondo, S.
 5231 Kondo, S.
 9921 Kondo, S.
 191 Kondo, T.
 1762 Kondo, T.
 4743 Kondo, T.
 4569 Kondrashin, A.-A.
 4456 Kondratenko, V.-G.
 2213 Kondratiev, Yu.-S.
 6928 Koneckij, D.
 1820 Koneckij, J.
 7167 Konevega, L.-V.
 6444 Kong, C.-M.
 388 Kong, W.-Y.
 236 Konig, J.
 9147 Konig, K.
 207 Konigk, E.
 7492 Konigk, E.
 4225 Konigsberg, H.-
 9807 Konijn, A.-M.
 168 Konijn, T.-M.
 5686 Konijn, T.-M.
 1075 Konings, A.-W.-T.
 5267 Konings, R.-N.-H.
 7155 Konings, R.-n.-H.
 9954 Konings, R.-N.-H.
 4371 Konings, W.-N.
 144 Konishi, K.
 669 Konisky, J.-
 670 Konisky, J.-
 3257 Konisky, J.-
 4951 Kono, R.
 7910 Konopka, A.-E.
 1494 Konoplyannikov, A.-G.-
 6307 Konoplyatska, D.-L.
 5514 Konoplyatska, O.-L.
 3260 Konrad, E.-B.
 10686 Konrad, E.-B.
 3018 Konrad, M.-W.
 6808 Konrad, M.-W.
 5652 Konstantinov, Yu.-M.
 7786 Konstantinov, Yu.-M.
 1320 Konstantinova, I.-M.
 9906 Konyukhov, B.-V.
 8526 Koo, P.-J.-S.
 2127 Kooistra, T.-
 6143 Kook, A.-I.
 7841 Kool, A.-J.-
 7842 Kool, A.-J.-
 7008 Koolijk, K.
 8192 Koons, L.-S.
 4116 Kopec, J.-
 9745 Kopeck, J.-
 5228 Kopecka, H.-
 9960 Kopecka, H.-
 7183 Kopecko, D.-J.-
- 8588 Kopecny, V.-
 3830 Kopilov, V.-A.-
 6184 Koplilov, V.-A.-
 7733 Kopin, I.-J.-
 3794 Koplan, J.-P.-
 9364 Koppe, N.-
 5183 Kopper, L.-
 2098 Koprowski, H.-
 2098 Koprowski, H.-
 2339 Koprowski, H.-
 5127 Koprowski, H.-
 8296 Koprowski, H.-
 9389 Koprowski, H.-
 2573 Koptelova, M.-N.-
 1688 Kopylova, A.-M.-
 10530 Kopylova, Yu.-I.-
 5271 Kopylova-Sviridova, T.-N.-
 1327 Korableva, N.-P.-
 4619 Korableva, N.-P.-
 5026 Korant, B.-D.-
 7286 Korbelik, M.-
 2554 Korch, C.-T.-
 718 Korchanova, N.-I.-
 6555 Kordz, H.-
 8758 Korenman, S.-G.-
 6059 Koreshkova, N.-A.-
 5716 Korf, J.-
 3232 Korfagen, T.-R.-
 4789 Koritz, S.-B.-
 10356 Koritz, S.-B.-
 29 Korman, E.-F.-
 10107 Korn, D.-
 10885 Korn, D.-
 10886 Korn, D.-
 3292 Kornacka, L.-
 2456 Kornberg, A.-
 3303 Kornberg, A.-
 3593 Kornberg, A.-
 7061 Kornberg, A.-
 9170 Kornberg, A.-
 9920 Kornberg, A.-
 10698 Kornberg, A.-
 10699 Kornberg, A.-
 9567 Kornberg, H.-L.-
 10012 Kornberg, R.-D.-
 1471 Kornberg, T.-
 2971 Korneeva, G.-A.-
 1178 Korner, A.-
 8024 Korner, I.-
 9240 Korner, I.-
 8104 Korner, I.-J.-
 1345 Kornerup, H.-
 8809 Kornhuber, B.-
 10892 Kornhuber, B.-
 9915 Kornsberg, A.-
 1335 Korynushyna, T.-V.-
 8371 Korochkin, L.-I.-
 8371 Korochkin, L.-S.-
 2390 Korol, B.-A.-
 3830 Korol, B.-A.-
 6184 Korol, V.-A.-
 6893 Korolev, P.-N.-
 7960 Korolev, P.-N.-
 8548 Korolev, P.-N.-
 2401 Korotyaev, A.-I.-
 9401 Korsten, C.-B.-
 4422 Korsuize, J.-
 3263 Korsunsky, O.-F.-
 9869 Kort, J.-
 102 Korte, I.-
 6608 Kosaka, K.-
 2115 Koschel, K.-
 10447 Koschel, K.-
 1280 Koscielski, B.-
 1004 Koshcheenko, N.-N.-
 2123 Kcsheleynk, K.-A.-
 8170 Koshihara, H.-
 9200 Koshimura, S.-
 1459 Kosjuk, G.-N.-
 1247 Koski, R.-K.-

Author index

Author index

- 9377 Kršmanović, V. (Contd)
9782 Kruatrachue, M.
3883 Krueger, B.-K.
7783 Krueger, B.-K.
8223 Krueger, D.-H.
2935 Krug, P.-K.
7771 Krug, P.-K.
6927 Krüger, G.
1617 Kruger, J.
3986 Krugh, T.-R.
6660 Krugh, T.-R.
9654 Krugh, T.-R.
10558 Krugelova, K.-L.
2244 Kruglova, N.-L.
1465 Kruglyakova, K.-E.
4226 Kruglyakova, K.-E.
8040 Kruglyakova, K.-E.
9201 Kruglyakova, K.-E.
1944 Krugova, O.-D.
2395 Kruh, J.
8324 Kruh, J.
9560 Krusk, T.-H.
4306 Krul, W.-R.
6553 Krulich, L.
7686 Krulig, L.
6481 Krulwich, T.-A.
843 Krups, M.
2591 Krupicka, J.
8613 Krusche, P.
622 Krushak, D.-H.
4018 Krutilina, A.-I.
3431 Krylov, M.-V.
5255 Krylov, O.-A.
9815 Krytosek, A.
4261 Kryuchov, V.-P.
4019 Kryukov, V.-M.
5271 Kryukov, V.-M.
10581 Kryukova, I.-N.
3894 Krzanowski, J.-J.
1390 Krzywiec, A.
2542 Krzyzanowska, M.
2592 Ku Chwang, A.-
3695 Ku, D.
4554 Ku, D.
10122 Ku, D.
2608 Kubanek, B.
5105 Kubinski, H.
6044 Kubinski, H.
1923 Kubista, V.-
7599 Kubisz, P.
558 Kubitschek, H.-E.
3530 Kubli, E.
1770 Kubo, S.
6821 Kubo, S.
5723 Kubota, K.
8717 Kubota, K.
956 Kubota, M.
5217 Kucera, L.-S.
10474 Kucharzewska, T.-
5804 Kucherenko, M.-E.
8639 Kucherenko, M.-E.
691 Kucherlapati, R.-S.
6189 Kucherlapati, P.-S.
4979 Kucheryavenko, A.-A.
5893 Kucheryavenko, A.-A.
1938 Kuchii, F.
1173 Kuchino, Y.
9679 Kuchino, Y.
3754 Kuchkin, V.-T.
331 Kuchler, E.
3503 Kuchler, E.
10065 Kuciel, R.
3678 Kudinov, S.-O.
4590 Kudinov, S.-O.
5522 Kudinov, S.-O.
5523 Kudinov, S.-O.
1796 Kudinova, S.-O.
1697 Kudlicki, W.
31 Kudritskaya, Z.-G.
4111 Kudrna, F.
- 7195 Kudrna, R. (Contd)
1682 Kuechler, E.
7252 Kuechler, E.
15224 Kuehner, E.
15232 Kuehner, E.
2342 Kuehler, E.
2227 Kuehly, L.-S.
3250 Kuehl, M.-L.-L.-G.-V.
7904 Kuehl, W.-M.
2963 Kueiyama, K.
1739 Kuenzle, C.
5115 Kufe, D.
4344 Kuhlmann, I.
7285 Kuhn, E.
4208 Kuhn, B.
4474 Kuhn, B.
4004 Kuhn, B.
3704 Kuhne, U.
3243 Kuhrova, V.
1792 Kuhner, F.-J.-C.
2672 Kuhner, P.-J.-C.
1597 Kujawa, C.
5118 Kujawa, C.
7364 Kukain, R.-A.
2038 Kukhanova, M.-Y.
3608 Kukhanova, M.-Y.
5916 Kukushkina, G.-V.
2241 Kulaj, M.-P.
6326 Kulaj, M.-P.
1179 Kulaj, M.-P.
149 Kulaev, I.-S.
4715 Kulaev, I.-S.
5670 Kulaev, I.-S.
10366 Kulakouska, I.
2022 Kulikowski, T.-
1320 Kulitchkova, V.-A.-
1349 Kull'yev, P.
4858 Kull, U.
6614 Kulshrestha, S.
8445 Kul'yabko, D.-h.
7237 Kumakura, K.
26 Kumar, A.
5358 Kumar, A.
10009 Kumar, A.
9349 Kumar, G.-K.
3957 Kumar, S.
10250 Kumar, S.
7364 Kumar, S.-A.
2114 Kumari, L.
885 Kumazawa, Z.
9087 Kumbar, M.
2242 Kunner, S.
3145 Kummett, J.
2693 Kunes, J.-N.
1698 Kuncio, G.-S.
1404 Kundu, M.-G.
4985 Kundu, M.-G.
2672 Kunert-Radek, J.-
6115 Kung, H.-F.
7877 Kung, H.-J.
7403 Kung, P.-C.
4421 Kung, S.-D.
643 Kunick, I.
5954 Kunick, I.
762 Kuninaka, A.
764 Kuninaka, A.
930 Kuninaka, A.
5376 Kuninaka, A.
5377 Kuninaka, A.
7229 Kuninaka, A.
7384 Kuninaka, A.
2885 Kuninaka, A.
9659 Kuninaka, A.
16291 Kuninaka, A.
9452 Kunisawa, P.
16496 Kunitomi, E.
10735 Kunkel, H.-G.
9229 Kuno, S.
211 Kunos, G.-
5220 Kunsch, U.
- 10225 Kuntz, G.-P.-P.
12223 Kuntz, I.
72 Kuntze, G.-P.-P.
4015 Kuntzel, B.
4216 Kuntzel, B.
8820 Kuntzel, B.
311 Kuntzel, H.
7204 Kuntzel, H.
7225 Kuntzel, H.
9880 Kuntzel, H.
3891 Kuntziger, H.
3797 Kunz, E.
469 Kunz, W.
6053 Kunz, W.
8606 Kuo, C.-C.
7673 Kuo, J.-F.
2019 Kuo, J.-F.
6515 Kuo, J.-F.
7784 Kuo, J.-F.
9611 Kuo, J.-F.
9614 Kuo, J.-F.
2109 Kuo, M.-T.
6283 Kuo, S.-C.
1332 Kuo, S.-C.
5477 Kuo, T.-T.
6512 Kuo, T.-T.
10271 Kuo, T.-H.
10267 Kuo, Y.-W.
6285 Kuncsul, ik, P.
1444 Kupersztoch-Portnoy, Y.-M.
3195 Kupersztoch-Portnoy, Y.-M.
6025 Kupersztoch-Portnoy, Y.-M.
3301 Kupila-Ahvenniemi, S.
10441 Kuppers, B.
4259 Kupriyanova, N.-S.
6312 Kuras, J.
4432 Kurashige, S.-
1083 Kurashina, Y.-
2751 Kurashina, Y.-
10782 Kurata, M.
7287 Kurek, E.
927 Kuretanai, K.
3804 Kuretanai, K.
6394 Kuretanai, K.
2594 Kuretanai, K.
1782 Kurihara, M.
2291 Kuriki, Y.
3398 Kurihura, T.
10493 Kuridjian, A.
9327 Kurland, C.-G.
3190 Kurnit, D.-M.
7615 Kuroda, Y.
4204 Kuroiwa, T.
4280 Kuroiwa, T.
10517 Kuroiwa, T.
6629 Kurokawa, K.
1289 Kurokawa, M.
9867 Kurokawa, T.
9925 Kurokawa, T.
3927 Kuroki, T.
6642 Kurosawa, A.
8880 Kurocsava, P.
7099 Kurocsava, Y.
9891 Kurocsava, Y.
2718 Kursky, M.-D.
6346 Kurth, R.
2382 Kurz, S.-J.
6797 Kurz, S.-
5694 Kurzmar, H.-A.
4859 Kurucsey, T.
7444 Kurup, C.-K.-R.
6739 Kuryl, T.
2272 Kusarium, T.
9335 Kusarium, T.
8299 Kusanagi, A.
10537 Kusch-Volders, M.-
4447 Kusch, A.-A.
3901 Kushev, V.
1721 Kushtner, S.-P.-
2566 Kushtner, S.-P.-

Author index

- 8595 Kusunoki, T.
 828 Kutais, J.
 3682 Kutais, J.
 5510 Kutais, J.
 7526 Kuteliya, A.-V.
 7320 Kuter, D.-J.
 9573 Kutina, L.
10819 Kutland, C.-G.
 1021 Kuwahara, S.
 9568 Kuwahara, S.
 2571 Kuwano, M.
 9763 Kuwano, M.
 529 Kuyper, S.
10579 Kuz'Michev, V.-A.
 8984 Kuz'min, S.-M.
 8559 Kuzicheva, E.-A.
 1391 Kuzin, A.-M.
 2244 Kuzin, A.-M.
 2320 Kuzin, A.-M.
 2455 Kuzin, A.-M.
 3360 Kuzin, A.-M.
 9123 Kuzin, A.-M.
 6204 Kuzina, Z.-A.
 6767 Kuzmin, S.-V.
 4558 Kuzmin, O.-B.
 7867 Kuzmin, S.-V.
 5485 Kuzminskaya, U.-A.
 8981 Kuznetsov, O.-K.
 4798 Kuznetsova, L.-A.
 4799 Kuznetsova, L.-A.
 5534 Kuznetsova, R.-O.
 2562 Kuznetzova, R.-A.
 7535 Kuznetzova, R.-A.
 3941 Kvinnslund, S.
 9616 Kvinnslund, S.
 7902 Kwan, S.-P.
 9985 Kwanyuen, P.-
 3870 Kwast-Welfeld, J.-
 7643 Kwiatkowski, B.-
 9460 Kwiatkowski, J.-S.-
 7356 Kwiatkowskii, Z.-
 4892 Kwong, T.-C.
 1798 Kylin, A.-
 3683 Kylin, A.-
 3698 Kylin, A.-
10233 Kylin, A.-
10234 Kylin, A.-
 888 Kyo, K.-
 1128 Kyogoku, Y.-
 9315 Kyriakidis, D.-
 4436 Kysela, S.-

 6244 L'Vova, T.-N.-
10069 L'Vova, T.-N.-
 7713 L'-Fando, J.-J.-
 9532 La Colla, P.-
 9754 La Marca, M.-J.-
 7373 La Placa, M.-
 9557 Labaille, M.-F.-
 2639 LaBelle, W.-C.-
 4838 Laberge, C.-
 5045 Labie, D.-
 8865 Labie, D.-
 3797 Laborit, H.-
 5610 Laborit, H.-
 5616 Laborit, H.-
 4908 Labouesse, B.-
10344 Labouesse, B.-
 10350 Labouesse, B.-
10344 Labouesse, J.-
10350 Labouesse, J.-
 1627 Labourette, G.-
 1035 Labrie, F.-
 3070 Labrie, F.-
 3487 Labrie, F.-
 5700 Labrie, F.-
 5701 Labrie, F.-
 7717 Labrie, F.-
 1147 Labuda, D.-
 8760 Laburn, H.-

 4620 Lacey, R.-W.-
 5798 Lacharme, J.-
 9521 Lachmann, M.-
 1985 Lackie, J.-M.-
 8394 Lacks, S.-
 8395 Lacks, S.-
 5220 LaColla, P.-
 8736 Lacombe, M.-L.-
 668 Lacour, F.-
10432 Lacroix, J.-C.
 1227 Lacroute, F.-
 2106 Lacroute, F.-
 2554 Lacroute, F.-
 6835 Lacroute, F.-
 7932 Lacroute, F.-
 9963 Ladda, R.-
10830 Ladhoff, A.-M.-
 10416 Ladhoff, A.-M.-
10424 Ladhoff, A.-M.-
 2041 Ladner, J.-
 1166 Ladner, J.-E.-
 8822 Ladner, J.-E.-
 1327 Ladyshenskaya, E.-P.-
 1515 Laemml, U.-K.-
5727 Laerke, A.-
 309 Lafleur, T.-
 8022 Lafleur, M.-V.-M.-
 3255 Lafontaine, J.-G.-
 3474 Lafontaine, J.-G.-
 3915 Lagarde, M.-
 7746 Lagarde, M.-
 2318 Lagerloef, R.-C.-A.-
10354 Lahesmaki, P.-
 10633 Lai, C.-J.-
 10635 Lai, C.-J.-
 1573 Lai, C.-J.-
 6442 Laibson, P.-R.-
 8052 Laird, M.-
 996 Lais, C.-U.-
 92 Lajant, R.-
7621 Lajeunie, R.-
 4458 Lak-Kaashoek, M.-
 4476 Lake, J.-A.-
 8590 Lake, L.-M.-
 2622 Lalanne, M.-
 959 Laloue, M.-
 1917 Laloux, M.-
 2931 Lam Yip, M.-T.-
 9541 Lam, K.-Y.-
 8840 Lam, S.-S.-M.-
 8842 Lam, S.-S.-M.-
 1567 Lam, S.-T.-
7443 Lamabadusuriya, S.-P.-
 9747 LaMarca, M.-J.-
 8218 Lamb, B.-C.-
 2494 Lamb, J.-F.-
 6321 Lamb, J.-F.-
 4117 Lambert, B.-
 7032 Lambert, B.-
 8083 Lambert, B.-
 8244 Lambert, B.-
 3977 Lambert, M.-
 4435 Lambert, P.-H.-
 7751 Lambert, R.-
 130 Lambert, F.-L.-Jr.-
 8774 Lambert, S.-W.-J.-
 8958 Lambowitz, A.-M.-
 151 Lamed, R.-
 9069 Lami, H.-
 7963 Lammerman, M.-
 8607 Lammert, J.-E.-
 3797 Lamothé, G.-
 1332 Lampon, J.-O.-
 2139 Lampen, J.-O.-
 6283 Lampe, J.-O.-
 5669 Lamprecht, W.-
10307 Lamy, F.-
 841 Lancashire, W.-E.-
 8155 Lancaster, W.-D.-
 9858 Lancaster, W.-D.-

 1222 Lancini, G.-C.-
 4477 Landau, J.-V.-
 9279 Landau, T.-
 9010 Lande, M.-A.-
 1727 Landers, T.-A.-
 3756 Landes, R.-
 2674 Landfear, S.-M.-
 1053 Landis Keyes, P.-
 9594 Landis, S.-
 789 Landolfo, S.-
 5480 Landry, Y.-
 3251 Landy, A.-
 3423 Landy, A.-
 4103 Lane, B.-G.-
 5797 Lane, B.-G.-
 6819 Lane, B.-G.-
 8820 Lane, B.-G.-
 459 Lane, C.-D.-
 462 Lane, C.-D.-
 9898 Lane, H.-E.-D.-
 3713 Lane, L.-C.-
 4082 Lane, L.-C.-
 8447 Lang, D.-R.-
 3147 Lang, H.-
 9046 Lang, H.-
 5726 Lang, P.-G.-
 7581 Lang, R.-
 6347 Langans, T.-A.-
 7184 Lange, R.-
 1896 Lange, S.-M.-
 8498 Lange, U.-
 892 Langen, P.-
 6460 Langen, P.-
 9498 Langen, P.-
 9504 Langen, P.-
 9511 Langen, P.-
 9531 Langen, P.-
 6391 Langenscheidt, M.-
 3665 Langerman, N.-
 161 Langjahr, U.-G.-
 4266 Langley, D.-
 4330 Langley, D.-
 7681 Langley, F.-E.-
 8161 Langlois, A.-J.-
 8825 Langlois, R.-
 6962 Langman, L.-
 8017 Langman, L.-
10014 Langmore, J.-P.-
 250 Langridge, R.-
 3788 Langridge, R.-
 3840 Langridge, R.-
 9647 Langridge, R.-
 4219 Langslet, A.-
 2440 Lanier, J.-
 719 Lanina, T.-P.-
10860 Lanot, R.-
 4561 Lantos, P.-L.-
 4949 Lanuc, L.-
 688 Lanyon, W.-G.-
 7218 Lanyon, W.-G.-
10738 Lanyon, W.-G.-
 3441 Lanza, R.-P.-
 4054 Lanzani, G.-A.-
 751 Lapalme, G.-
 1659 Lapeyre, J.-N.-
 1213 Lapidot, Y.-
 4867 Lapidot, Y.-
 6658 Lapidot, Y.-
 9687 Lapidot, Y.-
10340 Lapidot, Y.-
 5809 Lapointe, J.-
 8844 Lapointe, J.-
 4795 Lapsley, R.-A.-
 2352 Lara, F.-J.-S.-
 8164 Lara, F.-J.-S.-
 7910 Lara, J.-C.-
 239 Laraia, P.-J.-

Author index

- 2639 Lardy, H.A.
 2744 Larcy, H.A.
 5521 Lardy, H.A.
 8472 Lardy, H.A.
 10124 Lardy, H.A.
 7563 Larionov, L.N.
 1502 Lark, K.G.
 5153 Lark, K.G.
 775 Larkins, B.A.
 8338 Larkins, B.A.
 10365 Larkins, B.A.
 6896 Larkins, R.G.
 10003 Larralde, C.
 2952 Larsen, C.J.
 9022 Larsen, C.-J.
 766 Larsen, S.
 2673 Larson, E.L.
 2604 Larson, C.L.
 9933 Larson, D.
 3158 Larson, J.E.
 6981 Larson, J.E.
 9846 Larson, J.E.
 804 Larson, L.J.
 111 Larsson, P.-O.
 9673 LaRue, B.F.
 4838 Lascault, A.
 7567 Laseter, A.G.
 7572 Laseter, A.G.
 7946 Lasfargues, E.-Y.
 6162 Laskov, R.
 2422 Laskowski, M.
 6237 Laskowski, M.
 567 Laskowski, W.
 8998 Lassam, N.J.
 2172 Last, J.A.
 1811 Lastras, M.
 7371 Laszio, J.
 4347 Laszlo, J.
 8722 Latner, A.L.
 1608 Latt, S.A.
 2258 Latt, S.A.
 2266 Latt, S.A.
 3477 Latt, S.A.
 4210 Latt, S.A.
 4103 Lau, R.Y.
 8859 Lau, R.Y.
 10892 Laube, H.
 10585 Lauber, M.
 8757 Laudat, M.-H.
 1059 Laudat, Ph.
 9098 Laufer, G.D.
 699 Laufer, R.C.
 7385 Laufs, R.
 6089 Laugen, R.H.
 7233 Laumonier, R.
 5511 Laurent, B.
 9963 Lausch, R.
 4471 Laustriat, G.
 1902 Lauter, C.B.
 7897 Lava-Sanchez, P.-A.
 5400 Laval, F.
 9030 Lavalle, D.
 165 Lavallee, D.K.
 9926 Lavelle, G.
 3759 Lavelle, G.C.
 10500 Lavi, S.
 3306 Lavi, U.
 5196 Lavi, U.
 4313 Lavialle, Ch.
 7775 Lavin, N.
 534 Lavis, S.
 7671 Lavoie, A.
 2686 Lavoie, M.
 8462 Lavretskaya, E.F.
 993 Lavrik, O.I.
 4030 Lavrik, O.I.
 5805 Lavrik, O.I.
 6705 Lavrik, O.I.
 8856 Lavrik, O.I.
 3811 Lavrov, S.V.
- 3459 Lavrova, I.K.
 953 Lawacek, R.
 2591 Lawacek, R.
 494 Lawley, P.D.
 3173 Lawley, P.D.
 3174 Lawley, P.D.
 7617 Lawley, P.D.
 8041 Lawley, P.D.
 8600 Lawley, P.D.
 9190 Lawley, P.D.
 306 Lawrence, C.
 417 Lawrence, C.
 4912 Lawrence, C.
 5816 Lawrence, F.
 9522 Lawrence, F.
 4989 Lawrie, J.M.
 3501 Lawson, D.E.M.
 6946 Lawson, D.M.
 2731 Lawson, N.L.
 496 Lawson, T.A.
 2209 Lawson, T.A.
 4039 Lawther, R.P.
 6726 Lawther, R.P.
 2930 Laycock, D.G.
 6457 Lazar, A.
 4313 Lazar, P.
 3849 Lazar-Keul, G.
 7562 Lazareva, D.N.
 4500 Lazarides, E.
 5025 Lazarus, H.M.
 5345 Lazarus, H.M.
 6137 Lazarus, H.M.
 3911 Lazarus, J.H.
 414 Lazarus, L.H.
 1764 Lazarus, L.H.
 10105 Lazarus, L.H.
 2709 Lazarus, N.R.
 5764 Lazarus, N.R.
 1016 Lazdunski, C.
 1218 Lazdunski, C.
 4778 Lazdunski, C.
 6534 Lazdunski, C.
 5655 Lazorik, F.
 10557 Lazurkin, Yu.S.
 362 Lazzarini, R.A.
 421 Lazzarini, R.A.
 6828 Lazzarini, R.A.
 8333 Lazzarini, R.A.
 10407 Lazzarini, R.A.
 2506 Le Floch, F.
 10493 Le Goff, J.
 3377 Le Hegarat, F.
 5042 Le Meur, M.A.
 6839 Le Moigne, A.
 10653 Le Nam Tra
 10539 Le Pecq, J.-B.
 1432 Le Pecq, J.-B.
 4213 Le Pecq, J.V.
 1432 Le Talaer, J.Y.
 4158 Lea, M.A.
 824 Leadem, T.F.
 6746 Leader, D.P.
 8350 Leader, D.P.
 2486 Leaf, A.
 7269 Leake, R.E.
 8605 Leary, R.P.
 2121 Leaute, J.-B.
 1674 Leaver, C.J.
 2105 Leaver, C.J.
 4805 Lebeau, M.
 246 Lebedev, A.V.
 7791 Lebedev, A.V.
 3129 Lebedev, E.A.
 1755 Lebedeva, E.N.
 2088 Lebedeva, E.N.
 2289 Lebedeva, E.N.
 10035 Lebedeva, E.N.
 10454 Lebedeva, E.N.
 9257 Leber, B.
 980 Lebkova, N.P.
- 6754 Lebleu, B.
 10450 Lebleu, R.
 1351 Lebleu, R.
 3861 Leblond, P.F.
 1324 Lebowitz, H.B.
 4783 Lebowitz, H.E.
 1430 Lebowitz, J.
 1437 Lebowitz, P.
 5279 Lebowitz, P.
 6868 Lebowitz, P.
 9688 Leboy, P.S.
 898 LeBreton, P.R.
 797 Lecadet, M.M.
 9726 Lecanidou, R.
 4488 Lecco, V.
 6066 Lechenault, H.
 9350 Lechner, M.C.
 990 Leckie, M.P.
 996 Leckie, M.P.
 8248 LeClerc, J.E.
 1351 Leclerc, M.
 8424 Leclerc, M.
 10507 Leclerc, M.
 7990 Lecocq, R.
 10307 Lecocq, R.
 9972 Ledbetter, M.L.S.
 9973 Ledbetter, M.L.S.
 7874 Ledeboer, A.M.
 1463 Leder, P.
 1605 Leder, P.
 2260 Leder, P.
 4417 Leder, P.
 7904 Leder, P.
 10719 Lederberg, J.
 9522 Lederer, E.
 10914 Ledig, M.
 614 Ledinko, N.
 9962 Ledinko, N.
 719 Ledneva, R.K.
 4165 Ledneva, R.K.
 6244 Ledneva, R.K.
 4974 Ledoit, G.
 5976 Ledoux, L.
 9900 Ledoux, L.
 9573 Lee, A.
 1794 Lee, A.G.
 4570 Lee, A.G.
 6281 Lee, A.G.
 525 Lee, A.S.
 2227 Lee, A.S.
 4199 Lee, A.S.
 1877 Lee, A.S.-K.
 1001 Lee, B.H.
 2630 Lee, C.-H.
 5647 Lee, C.-H.
 6661 Lee, C.-H.
 3518 Lee, C.C.
 5169 Lee, C.S.
 6054 Lee, C.S.
 8000 Lee, C.S.
 8245 Lee, C.S.
 5291 Lee, F.D.
 1224 Lee, H.
 4714 Lee, H.
 2561 Lee, H.H.
 3219 Lee, H.J.
 3220 Lee, H.J.
 3221 Lee, H.J.
 3222 Lee, H.J.
 3223 Lee, H.J.
 3224 Lee, H.J.
 1823 Lee, J.
 6760 Lee, J.C.
 7024 Lee, J.V.
 7528 Lee, J.Y.
 1375 Lee, L.F.
 1756 Lee, L.F.
 1572 Lee, M.
 2846 Lee, M.
 56 Lee, M.H.

Author index

- 10669 Lee, M.-J.
 1277 Lee, N.
 10549 Lee, N.-M.
 8671 Lee, S.-C.
 10888 Lee, S.-G.
 605 Lee, S.-S.
 1904 Lee, T.
 7302 Lee, T.
 535 Lee, T.-H.-N.
 4134 Lee, T.-N.-H.
 10632 Lee, T.-N.-H.
 6058 Lee, Y.-C.
 5575 Lee, Y.-J.
 9746 Lee, Y.-R.
 1224 Lee-Huang, S.
 7982 Lee-Huang, S.
 5460 Leech, C.-E.
 6505 Leech, R.-M.
 5980 Leenhouts, H.-P.
 7779 Lees, M.-B.
 8188 Leese, C.-L.
 10435 Lefebvre, J.-C.
 1676 Lefevre, J.-F.
 7280 Leffak, I.-M.
 2301 Leffert, H.-L.
 2302 Leffert, H.-L.
 2303 Leffert, H.-L.
 1693 Leffler, S.
 10373 Leffler, S.
 1998 Lefkowitz, R.-J.
 2798 Lefkowitz, R.-J.
 3939 Lefkowitz, R.-J.
 4837 Lefkowitz, R.-J.
 5734 Lefkowitz, R.-J.
 5737 Lefkowitz, R.-J.
 8726 Lefkowitz, R.-J.
 8733 Lefkowitz, R.-J.
 8753 Lefkowitz, R.-J.
 9605 Lefkowitz, R.-J.
 9748 Lefresne, J.
 10160 Legat, T.
 3097 Legault-Demare, L.
 3559 Legendre, S.-M.
 7992 Legendre, S.-M.
 6300 Leger, J.-J.
 9359 Legerski, R.-J.
 7167 Legion, O.-I.
 5869 Legler, M.-K.
 10380 Legocki, A.-B.
 2520 Lehman, I.-R.
 3260 Lehman, I.-R.
 10686 Lehman, I.-R.
 1368 Lehman, J.-M.
 1800 Lehman, W.
 3661 Lehman, W.
 2595 Lehmann, A.
 500 Lehmann, A.-R.
 3714 Lehmann, A.-R.
 7094 Lehmann, A.-R.
 9904 Lehmann, A.-R.
 567 Lehmann-Brauns, E.
 7678 Lehnert, S.
 4784 Lehotay, D.-C.
 9601 Lehotay, D.-C.
 1369 Leibold, W.
 8755 Leichter, S.-B.
 4846 Leichtling, B.-H.
 679 Leick, V.
 9702 Leick, V.-R.
 3837 Leigh, J.-B.
 8455 Leigh, R.-A.
 5932 Leighton, T.
 3564 Leijenaar-van den Berg, G.
 9353 Leijenaar-van den Berg, G.
 174 Leimcke, H.
 9283 Leipold, B.
 5223 Leis, J.
 5399 Leis, J.-P.
 10720 Leis, U.
 4735 Leiser, M.
- 4736 Leiser, M. (Contd)
 1686 Leister, D.-E.
 7204 Leister, D.-E.
 5705 Leitch, G.-J.
 213 Leitch, H.
 7644 Leitner, J.-W.
 9664 LeJohn, H.-B.
 9666 LeJohn, H.-E.
 10355 Leiting, V.-L.
 3762 Leland, D.-L.
 7085 Lemahieu, M.
 5372 Lemahieu, R.
 2415 Lemahieu, R.-A.
 5371 Lemahieu, R.-A.
 4908 Lemaire, G.
 182 Lemaire, W.-J.
 1007 Lemaire, W.-J.
 8719 Lemaire, W.-J.
 3487 Lemay, A.
 7757 Lemay, A.
 10435 Lemay, P.
 1676 Lemieux, G.
 3526 Lemieux, G.
 10215 Lemke, H.
 870 Lemke, P.-A.
 980 Lemkina, L.-M.
 4816 Lemon, M.-J.-C.
 849 Lemaz, G.
 7358 Lency, E.
 6839 Lender, T.
 2205 Leng, M.
 9259 Leng, M.
 10541 Leng, M.
 8940 Lengyel, J.
 4046 Lengyel, P.
 10450 Lengyel, P.
 9286 Lennox, R.
 2351 Leon, P.-E.
 9754 Leonard, D.-A.
 39 Leonard, N.-J.
 43 Leonard, N.-J.
 2803 Leonard, N.-J.
 3728 Leonard, N.-J.
 4876 Leonard, N.-J.
 4886 Leonard, N.-J.
 6363 Leonard, N.-J.
 3035 Leong, J.-K.-L.
 9882 Leoni, L.
 8481 Leoni, S.
 10850 Leonis, J.-
 36 Leonov, D.
 901 Leonov, D.
 1391 Leontjeva, G.-A.
 8178 LePage, G.-A.
 4072 Lepage, R.
 5158 Lepesant, J.-A.
 5158 Lepesant-Kejzlarova, J.-
 9101 Lepidi, A.-A.
 2687 Lepo, J.-E.
 10651 Lepoint, A.-
 8845 Lepore, G.-C.
 8642 Leray, G.
 8998 Lerer, H.
 1671 Lerman, M.-I.
 3002 Lerman, M.-I.
 3103 Lerman, M.-I.
 6216 Lerman, M.-I.
 8902 Lerman, M.-I.
 10829 Lerman, M.-I.
 6294 Lerman, M.-J.
 1902 Lerner, A.-M.
 3795 Lerner, A.-M.
 8493 Lerner, A.-M.
 2715 Lerner, J.
 3761 Lerner, L.-M.
 9488 Lerner, L.-M.
 633 Lerner, R.-A.
 6958 Lerner, S.-A.
 1006 Lernmark, A.-
 1048 Lernmark, A.-
- 1051 Lernmark, A. (Contd)
 1380 Lernmark, A.-
 1960 Lernmark, A.-
 1056 Leroy, F.
 6465 Lesbats, B.
 15176 Lescure, A.-M.
 9866 Lescure, B.-
 2915 Lesemann, D.-E.-
 10334 Lesk, A.-M.
 5004 Lesnaw, J.-A.
 3730 Lesnik, E.-A.
 5559 Lesnik, E.-A.
 9852 Lespinasse, J.-N.-
 6779 Lespinasse, J.-N.-
 8616 Lespinasse, J.-N.-
 10221 Lespinasse, J.-N.-
 1530 Lesser, B.-
 10165 Lesyng, B.-
 10166 Lesyng, B.-
 8583 Lesyng, B.-L.
 3641 Letendre, C.-H.
 3642 Letendre, C.-H.
 3234 Leth Bak, A.
 1863 Letham, D.-S.
 3732 Letham, D.-S.
 4666 Letham, D.-S.
 8538 Letham, D.-S.
 3831 Letsinger, R.-L.
 5777 Letsinger, R.-L.
 6657 Letsinger, R.-L.
 8609 Letsinger, R.-L.
 9629 Letsinger, R.-L.
 2561 Letter, A.-A.
 7156 Leung, D.
 7595 Leung, K.-K.-
 9397 Leung, T.-K.-
 4542 Leung, W.-
 3630 Leung, W.-C.-
 3632 Leung, W.-C.-
 9390 Leung, W.-C.-
 9391 Leung, W.-C.-
 6072 Levadnaya, T.-B.-
 478 Levan, A.
 54 Lever, J.-E.
 210 Levey, B.-A.
 210 Levey, G.-S.
 7750 Levey, G.-S.
 9601 Levey, G.-S.
 1002 Levi, A.
 10536 Levi, S.-
 10537 Levi, S.-
 5012 Lewij, I.-S.
 1059 Levilliers, J.-
 1574 Levin, A.-S.
 5535 Levin, C.-J.-
 7227 Levin, C.-J.-
 7489 Levin, C.-J.-
 2340 Levin, M.-J.-
 1655 Levin, R.-
 2157 Levin, V.-I.
 246 Levina, A.-S.-
 8314 Levina, E.-S.-
 5065 Levine, L.-Sh.
 3468 Levine, A.-J.-
 5209 Levine, A.-J.-
 5473 Levine, A.-J.-
 5546 Levine, A.-J.-
 10636 Levine, A.-J.-
 1372 Levine, A.-S.-
 1438 Levine, A.-S.-
 2338 Levine, A.-S.-
 7104 Levine, A.-S.-
 9767 Levine, A.-S.-
 10288 Levine, D.-V.-
 5275 Levine, E.-E.-
 6103 Levine, E.-E.-
 4484 Levine, E.-E.-
 915 Levine, L.-
 8698 Levine, N.-R.-
 11 Levine, R.-L.

Author index

- 7345 Levine, S.
 8654 Levine, V.
 8721 Levine, V.
 8747 Levine, V.
 8748 Levine, V.
 5977 Levings, C.S.
10470 Levinson, B.B.
 6481 Levinson, S.L.
2440 Levinson, W.
 536 Levinson, W.E.
3877 Levitan, I.B.
 6455 Levitt, D.
9440 Levitt, J.D.
 6626 Levitzki, A.
6627 Levitzki, A.
10016 Levner, M.H.
 490 Levy, A.
7752 Levy, A.G.
 1254 Levy, C.C.
3559 Levy, C.C.
 6218 Levy, C.C.
 7347 Levy, C.C.
7349 Levy, C.C.
 7992 Levy, C.C.
 3944 Levy, G.
 4865 Levy, H.B.
7110 Levy, J.
 7182 Levy, J.
2517 Levy, J.-P.
3403 Levy, J.A.
10002 Levy, L.
 4940 Levy, S.
3416 Levy, S.B.
 3417 Levy, S.B.
 8926 Levy, W.B.
 7916 Lewan, L.
3715 Lewin, B.
 4621 Lewin, B.
 5547 Lewin, B.
10151 Lewin, B.
 7588 Lewin, E.B.
 1342 Lewinski, U.
 6470 Lewis, A.
 935 Lewis, A.F.
1438 Lewis, A.M.Jr.
1574 Lewis, A.M.Jr.
 2338 Lewis, A.M.Jr.
 2340 Lewis, A.M.Jr.
7104 Lewis, A.M.Jr.
 6262 Lewis, B.J.
8132 Lewis, B.M.
 9194 Lewis, B.M.
 627 Lewis, D.
 3334 Lewis, D.
 7202 Lewis, D.
 7518 Lewis, D.L.
 2996 Lewis, F.S.
 451 Lewis, J.B.
 7176 Lewis, J.B.
 9810 Lewis, J.B.
10318 Lewis, J.B.
 3366 Lewis, P.D.
 7849 Lewis, R.
 4075 Lewis, R.D.
 1837 Lewis, W.R.
 488 Ley, R.D.
 3148 Ley, R.D.
 7643 Leyko, W.
4618 Leyritz, M.
 3132 Leyza, A.
 3654 Lezina, V.P.
 3609 Lezius, A.G.
 6392 Lherrier, J.
 6640 Li, A.P.
3239 Li, C.I.
 6481 Li, H.-C.
 277 Li, H.J.
 725 Li, H.J.
 1397 Li, H.J.
 1628 Li, H.J.
- 1648 Li, H.J. (Contd)
 1649 Li, H.J.
 4240 Li, H.J.
 5319 Li, H.J.
 7280 Li, H.J.
 8291 Li, H.J.
 9829 Li, H.J.
 1319 Li, J.
 2626 Li, N.C.
 6198 Li, P.H.
7419 Liacouras, A.S.
 7420 Liacouras, A.S.
 8431 Liacouras, A.S.
 9579 Liang, C.-S.
 1666 Liang, T.
 6755 Liang, T.
 2856 Liang, J.
 4527 Liao, L.-L.
 1666 Liao, S.
 6755 Liao, S.
 8398 Liao, T.-H.
 8401 Liao, T.-H.
10418 Liarakos, C.D.
 628 Liau, D.-F.
 5919 Liau, M.C.
 3510 Liautard, J.-P.
 6179 Libby, P.R.
10890 Liber, M.M.
 7729 Liberman, E.A.
 4123 Libert, J.P.
 6770 Libert, P.
 1537 Libertini, L.J.
 7396 Libertini, L.J.
8210 Libikova, N.I.
 9017 Libonati, M.
 4504 Lichfeld, K.G.
 351 Lichtenstein, A.V.
 6166 Lichtenstein, A.V.
 1840 Lichtenston, L.M.
 929 Lichtenthal, F.W.
 3760 Lichtenthal, F.W.
 5609 Lichtenthal, F.W.
 9490 Lichtenthal, F.W.
 9492 Lichtenthal, F.W.
 9496 Lichtenthal, F.W.
 9526 Lichtenthal, F.W.
 2068 Liddell, J.W.
 2069 Liddell, J.W.
 2360 Lideman, L.F.
 6167 Lideman, R.R.
 2326 Linden, S.
 4219 Lie, S.O.
 6127 Lie-Injo, L.E.
 5138 Lieber, M.M.
 6453 Lieber, M.M.
 6799 Lieber, M.M.
10568 Lieber, M.M.
 10889 Lieber, M.M.
 7684 Lieberman, I.
 8168 Lieberman, I.
 5548 Lieberman, M.E.
 4297 Lieberman, M.W.
 4353 Lieberman, M.W.
 8183 Lieberman, M.W.
 4503 Lieberman, R.P.
 8912 Liebermann, H.
 9258 Lieberskind, D.
 5861 Liebes, L.
 8312 Liedeman, R.R.
 1469 Liedvogel, B.
 4698 Lehr, J.G.
10203 Lehr, J.G.
 4694 Liepin'sh, Eh. Eh.
 1700 Liew, C.C.
 5499 Lifshitz, Y.
 4605 Lightbody, J.J.
 6581 Lightbody, S.L.E.
 1154 Lightfoot, D.R.
 6072 Likhoded, V.G.
 1746 Likhoded, V.S.
- 2447 Likhodeo, V.S. (Contd)
 5438 Likhoded, V.S.
 6253 Likhoded, V.S.
 3654 Likhtenshtein, G.I.
 6280 Likhtenshtein, G.I.
 1349 Litehoi, E.B.
 7375 Lill, H.R.
 6252 Lill, U.I.
 3615 Lillehaug, J.R.
 4007 Lillehaug, J.R.
 6275 Lillehaug, J.R.
 6276 Lillehaug, J.R.
 7549 Lillehei, R.C.
 9479 Lillehei, R.C.
 1392 Lillcrap, S.C.
 352 Lim, L.
 760 Lim, L.
 1073 Lim, L.
 3408 Lim, L.W.
 2014 Lima, A.O.
 4302 Lima-de-Faria, A.
 4412 Lima-De-Faria, A.
 4413 Lima-De-Faria, A.
 6130 Lima-De-Faria, A.
 6131 Lima-De-Faria, A.
 4760 Limacher, J.J.
 4761 Limacher, J.J.
 2696 Limas, C.J.
 2798 Limbird, L.E.
 4076 Limborska, C.A.
 1265 Limborska, S.A.
 3534 Lin, A.
 4475 Lin, A.
 9132 Lin, C.C.
 6708 Lin, C.S.
 1750 Lin, C.Y.
 7369 Lin, C.Y.
 9827 Lin, E.T.
 5477 Lin, F.-H.
 6512 Lin, F.-H.
 8460 Lin, H.-L.
 9423 Lin, H.-L.
 8695 Lin, J.
 1630 Lin, J.-C.
 6413 Lin, J.-K.
 6993 Lin, J.-K.
 2617 Lin, J.Y.
 7195 Lin, L.
 3949 Lin, M.-C.
 1086 Lin, M.-C.
 7759 Lin, M.C.
 7760 Lin, M.C.
 7761 Lin, M.C.
 1635 Lin, M.S.
 5344 Lin, M.S.
 3384 Lin, N.S.-C.
 228 Lin, P.P.-C.
 8648 Lin, R.-L.
 5290 Lin, S.
 1575 Lin, S.-S.
 7152 Lin, S.-Y.
 3767 Lin, T.S.
 5524 Lin, Y.-H.
10140 Lin, Y.-H.
 1074 Lin, Y.-M.
 4817 Lin, Y.M.
 7782 Lin, Y.M.
10285 Lin, Y.M.
 1052 Linarelli, L.G.
 4100 Lind, A.
10841 Lind, A.
 378 Lind, A.J.
 5362 Lindahl, L.
 7188 Lindahl, L.
 7196 Lindahl, L.
 9967 Lindahl, L.
 9969 Lindahl, L.
 510 Lindahl, T.
 1369 Lindahl, T.
 1612 Lindahl, T.

Author index

- 2177 Lindahl, T. (Contd)
 4188 Lindahl, T.
 10862 Lindahl, T.
 10698 Lindberg, A.-A.
 6469 Lindberg, M.
 3683 Lindberg, S.
 4500 Lindberg, U.
 3116 Lindblom, M.
 4582 Linde, A.
 9422 Linde, A.
 7654 Lindemann, B.
 7654 Lindemann, C.-B.
 9147 Linden, W.-A.
 1785 Lindenmayer, G.-E.
 8514 Lindenmayer, G.-E.
 10903 Lindenmayer, G.-E.
 8963 Linder, C.-H.
 5548 Linder, H.-R.
 167 Linder, L.
 5568 Linder, R.-E.
 6361 Linder, R.-E.
 7179 Lindhal, T.
 1322 Lindigkeit, R.
 10024 Lindigkeit, R.
 5714 Lindl, T.
 7754 Lindl, T.
 8696 Lindl, T.
 6294 Lindley, J.-D.
 5955 Lindner, R.
 406 Lindqvist, B.-M.
 7185 Lindsay, J.-A.
 4553 Lindsay, R.
 900 Lindsay, R.-H.
 7560 Lindsay, R.-H.
 2907 Lindsay, V.-J.
 4436 Lindsley, H.-B.
 4248 Ling, C.-M.
 6074 Ling, C.-M.
 8743 Ling, G.-M.
 3825 Ling, G.-N.
 3213 Ling, H.-P.
 5453 Ling, H.-P.
 9931 Ling, H.-P.
 1007 Ling, W.-Y.
 337 Lingrel, J.-B.
 1243 Lingrel, J.-B.
 4097 Lingrel, J.-B.
 5873 Lingrel, J.-B.
 10419 Lingrel, J.-B.
 7902 Lingrel, J.-R.
 6449 Lingwood, C.-A.
 8412 Link, G.
 10063 Link, T.-P.
 5087 Linn, J.-D.
 7048 Linn, J.-D.
 4250 Linn, S.
 10866 Linn, S.
 8408 Linn, T.
 4960 Linnasalmi, A.
 7588 Linnemann, C.-C.-Jr.
 7428 Linnett, P.-E.
 10575 Lio, T.
 4755 Lionetti, F.-J.
 10038 Liou, Y.-F.
 2995 Lipasova, V.-A.
 2204 Lippard, S.-J.
 9513 Lippard, S.-J.
 8174 Lippman, M.-E.
 2778 Lippmann, W.
 5757 Lippmann, W.
 5808 Lipscomb, M.-S.
 2674 Lipscomb, W.-N.
 366 Lipset, J.-S.
 4545 Lipsky, M.
 10118 Lipsky, M.
 7075 Lipton, A.
 10553 Lioquier, J.-
 2139 Liras, P.
 7035 Lis, A.-W.
 4198 Lis, J.-T.
- 9215 Lis, J.-T. (Contd)
 9236 Lis, J.-T.
 7253 Lishanskaya, A.-I.
 2401 Lishenko, N.-N.
 1178 Liska, B.
 4348 Lisnevskaya, E.-A.
 1944 Lisova, N.-Yu.
 2436 Lisovaya, S.-P.
 964 Lisovskaya, I.-L.
 2279 Liss, A.
 5289 Liss, A.
 3757 Liss, R.-H.
 7656 Lissitzky, S.
 1865 Lister, J.-H.
 6371 Lister, J.-H.
 4261 Listov, V.-N.
 4312 Litfin, F.
 3518 Litman, D.-J.
 9674 Litt, M.
 3490 Littau, V.-C.
 12 Littauer, U.-Z.
 386 Littauer, U.-Z.
 1172 Littauer, U.-Z.
 1351 Littauer, U.-Z.
 1358 Littauer, U.-Z.
 1838 Littauer, U.-Z.
 6933 Littauer, U.-Z.
 10323 Littauer, U.-Z.
 10507 Littauer, U.-Z.
 593 Little, J.-B.
 3455 Little, J.-B.
 4298 Little, J.-B.
 10509 Little, J.-R.
 10509 Little, K.-D.
 3470 Little, S.-P.
 8274 Littleton, C.
 9795 Litvinova, V.-N.
 2186 Litwack, M.
 7555 Litwin, M.-S.
 6834 Litwinsky, J.
 8375 Liu, D.-K.
 9070 Liu, J.-F.
 8759 Liu, T.-Y.
 4602 Liu, T.-Z.
 1074 Liu, Y.-P.
 4817 Liu, Y.-P.
 954 Livanova, T.-N.
 5654 Live, T.-R.
 1066 Livesey, J.-H.
 2765 Livesey, S.-J.
 5453 Livinger, G.-G.
 6001 Livingston, D.-C.
 8789 Livingston, D.-C.
 661 Livingston, D.-M.
 805 Livingston, D.-M.
 5448 Livingston, D.-M.
 5449 Livingston, D.-M.
 7388 Livingston, D.-M.
 9279 Livingston, D.-M.
 1122 Livramento, J.-
 4964 Lizardi, P.-M.
 5297 Lizardi, P.-M.
 9480 Lizarraga-Ruiz, J.-M.
 8293 Ljiljana, S.
 10862 Ljungquist, S.-
 3976 Ljungstrom, O.-
 6637 Ljungstrom, O.-
 9612 Ljungstrom, O.-
 6663 Lloyd, D.
 6077 Lloyd, H.-M.
 6578 Lloyd, H.-M.
 6579 Lloyd, H.-M.
 1455 Lloyd, K.-O.
 1476 Lloyd, R.-G.
 1816 Lloyd, W.-J.
 7452 Lloyd, W.-J.
 7453 Lloyd, W.-J.
 363 Lo, A.-C.-H.
 229 Lo, K.-W.
 2474 Lo, K.-W.
- 3645 Lop, K.-W. (Contd)
 8449 Lop, K.-W.
 4578 Lo, T.-C.-Y.
 4601 Lobaton, C.-D.
 5301 Lobban, P.-E.
 871 Lober, G.-
 6169 Lober, G.-
 8510 Lober, G.-
 9057 Lober, G.-
 9059 Lober, G.-
 1C158 Lober, G.-
 897 Lochmann, W.-
 7019 Locker, H.-
 546 Locker, J.-
 1453 Locker, J.-
 4709 Lockner, D.-
 1471 Lockwood, A.-
 1221 Lockwood, A.-H.
 9532 Loddio, B.-
 1501 Lodin, Z.-
 9150 Lodin, Z.-
 461 Lodish, H.-F.
 1218 Lodish, H.-F.
 1486 Lodish, H.-F.
 2161 Lodish, H.-F.
 6112 Lodish, H.-F.
 5037 Lodish, H.-F.
 6913 Lodish, H.-F.
 6919 Lodish, H.-F.
 10357 Lodish, H.-F.
 3491 Loeb, J.-
 4483 Loeb, J.-E.
 2300 Loeb, J.-N.
 10427 Loeb, J.-N.-
 647 Loeb, L.-A.
 802 Loeb, L.-A.
 1543 Loeb, L.-A.
 4526 Loeb, L.-A.
 6528 Loeb, L.-A.
 9379 Loeb, L.-A.-
 10872 Loeb, L.-A.-
 490 Loebenstein, G.-
 2626 Leefflers, M.-C.-
 13 Loening, U.-E.-
 2940 Loening, U.-E.-
 4982 Loening, U.-E.-
 6825 Loening, U.-E.-
 8817 Loepky, R.-N.
 4514 Loesch, W.-T.-Jr.
 5420 Loesch, W.-T.-Jr.
 6018 Loewen, P.-C.
 7400 Loewenstein, P.-M.-
 9242 Lofdahl, S.-
 905 Lofroth, G.-
 7820 Loftfield, R.-B.
 8970 Loftfield, S.-
 2604 Loge, R.-V.-
 6027 Loginova, L.-G.-
 1706 Loginova, N.-V.-
 6222 Loginova, N.-V.-
 8691 Loh, H.-H.
 10549 Loh, H.-H.
 3296 Lohman, P.-H.-M.-
 7094 Lohman, P.-H.-M.-
 2257 Lohmann, K.-
 2614 Lohmann, W.-
 3734 Lohmann, W.-
 6362 Lohmann, W.-
 6375 Lohmann, W.-
 6173 Lohr, D.-
 141 Lohr, G.-W.-
 4624 Lohrmann, R.-
 8610 Lohrmann, R.-
 9655 Lohrmann, R.-
 934 Lohromann, R.-
 8979 Loiseaux, S.-
 6549 Loizzi, R.-D.-
 2485 Loizzi, R.-P.-
 1988 Lolley, R.-N.-
 8779 Lolley, R.-N.-

Author index

- 7633 Lomakina, T.-S.
 8022 Loman, H.
 5649 Lomax, C.-A.
 437 Lombardi, K.
 2922 Lomonosov, N.-N.
 5026 Lonberg-Holm, K.
 3956 Londesborough, J.-C.
 336 London, I.-M.
 1217 London, I.-M.
 6757 London, I.-M.
 1086 Londos, C.
 3949 Londos, C.
 6607 Londos, C.
 7759 Londos, C.
 2186 Lonfellow, D.-G.
 419 Long, C.
 985 Long, C.
 2062 Long, C.
 7425 Long, C.
 9367 Long, D.-G.
 8192 Long, F.-C.
 1882 Long, R.-A.
 2590 Long, R.-A.
 8564 Long, R.-A.
 2259 Longland, J.-E.
 7148 Longmire, R.-L.
 8536 Longo, C.-P.
 9477 Longo, C.-P.
 1373 Loni, M.-C.
 4386 Loni, M.-C.
 8067 Lonis, B.
 8729 Lonnroth, I.
 2984 Loo, M.
 4706 Loo, T.-L.
 10211 Loo, T.-L.
 10183 Looney, W.
 10182 Looney, W.-B.
 9782 Loor, R.-M.
 2770 Loose, R.-W.
 10642 Looshina, O.-L.
 3232 Loper, J.-C.
 7542 Lopes, C.-F.
 10573 Lopez Perez, M.-J.
 710 Lopez, M.
 2369 Lopez, M.
 9277 Lopez, M.
 6135 Lopez, R.
 8212 Lopez, R.
 9817 Lopez, T.
 2875 Lopez-Saez, J.-F.
 3474 Lord, A.
 1088 Loreau, N.
 8381 Loren-Kubis, I.
 3746 Lorenz, P.
 2131 Lorenzen, L.
 6288 Lores Arnaliza, G.
 10840 Lorian, V.
 3405 Lorie, Yu. I.
 6900 Lorusso, D.-J.
 6094 Lorz, H.
 8535 Loset, K.-A.
 2561 Losek, B.
 793 Losick, R.
 4154 Losick, R.
 8408 Losick, R.
 9955 Losick, R.
 795 Losick, T.
 7648 Losonczy, H.
 2189 Loth, R.
 618 Lothrop, D.
 4362 Lotova, V.-I.
 4256 Lotter, L.-P.
 512C Lotz, W.
 10559 Lotz, W.
 1478 Louarn, J.-
 3218 Louarn, J.-M.
 7722 Louis, S.-L.
 8778 Louis, S.-L.
 8376 Louis-Ferdinand, R.-T.
 4769 Love, J.-D.
- 9575 Love, W.-C.
 3216 Lovelace, T.-E.
 4744 Lovells, M.-R.
 10255 Lovenberg, W.
 4532 Lovenetsky, A.-N.
 2105 Lovett, P.-S.
 556 Lovett, M.-A.
 1582 Lovett, M.-A.
 2362 Lovett, M.-A.
 6025 Lovett, M.-A.
 1447 Lovett, P.-S.
 1448 Lovett, P.-S.
 8071 Lovett, P.-S.
 981 Lovgren, O.
 7820 Lovgren, T.-N.-E.
 1143 Lovinger, G.-G.
 3213 Lovinger, G.-G.
 9931 Lovinger, G.-G.
 6782 Loviny, T.
 1476 Low, B.
 1096 Low, H.
 1178 Low, K.-B.
 1756 Low, R.-L.
 9551 Lowenstein, J.-M.
 8088 Lowenstein, L.-M.
 1906 Lowenstein, L.-M.
 8935 Lowery, C.
 5684 Lowrie, D.-B.
 5256 Lowry, K.-M.
 1372 Lowy, D.-R.
 7180 Lowy, D.-R.
 175 Loy, E.
 1706 Lozinsky, T.-F.
 4301 Lozovskaya, E.-R.
 5147 Lozovskaya, E.-R.
 2753 Lozsa, A.
 6383 Lup, B.-C.
 9136 Lup, B.-C.
 8702 Lup, L.-T.
 3134 Lup, M.-H.
 289 Lup, T.
 4285 Lubennikova, E.-I.
 7864 Lubin, M.
 424 Lubiniecki, A.-S.
 6878 Lubiniecki, A.-S.
 3482 Lubit, B.-W.
 5465 Lubys, H.
 6439 Lubys, J.-P.
 140 Lubys, L.-J.
 7479 Lucatchini, A.-
 9152 Lucas, J.-
 2174 Lucas-Lenard, J.-
 6508 Lucas-Lenard, J.-
 6861 Luce, R.
 8958 Luck, D.-J.-L.
 5013 Luck, D.-N.
 4218 Luck, G.
 5117 Luck, G.
 6965 Lucke-Huhle, C.
 10656 Luczak, M.-
 10839 Luddy, M.-A.
 2593 Ludemann, H.-D.-
 6425 Ludemann, H.-D.-
 6427 Ludemann, H.-D.-
 3211 Ludwig, H.
 6019 Ludwig, H.
 8159 Ludwig, H.
 9563 Lueking, D.-R.
 8712 Luft, R.-
 1339 Lukanova, I.-S.
 3602 Lukanova, I.-S.
 8923 Lukanova, I.-S.
 1020 Luginbuhl, G.-H.
 2454 Lugschneider, R.-
 2711 Lujf, A.-
 1164 Luk, K.-F.-S.
 7393 Luk, M.-Z.
 4737 Lukens, R.-J.-
 260 Lukert, P.-D.
 7593 Lukin, N.-S.
- 10754 Lukoszek, A.-
 7834 Lukowsky, A.-
 3515 Lulter, L.-C.
 1792 Luly, P.
 8481 Luly, P.
 6500 Lumeng, L.
 7850 Lunadei, M.-
 9847 Luna, E.
 4750 Lundberg, P.-
 8632 Lundberg, P.-
 656 Lundein, D.-E.-
 9981 Lundh, N.-
 10066 Lundh, N.-
 8674 Lundholm, L.-
 5634 Lundin, A.-
 4831 Lunenfeld, B.-
 438 Luoni, G.-
 7391 Luoni, G.-
 3667 Lappa, D.-
 1781 Lappa, H.-
 3667 Lappa, H.-
 571 Luquet, P.-
 2481 Luria, S.-E.-
 4336 Lurquin, P.-F.-
 5237 Lurquin, P.-F.-
 5976 Lurquin, P.-F.-
 7055 Lurquin, P.-F.-
 10730 Lurquin, P.-F.-
 5120 Lurz, R.-
 10559 Lurz, R.-
 4699 Lusebrink, T.-R.-
 3270 Lusena, C.-V.-
 9989 Lusena, C.-V.-
 5669 Lustorff, J.-
 8125 Luthardt, F.-W.-
 10040 Lutsch, G.-
 750 Lutter, L.-C.-
 9327 Lutter, L.-C.-
 8194 Lutton, J.-D.-
 7122 Luttrop, L.-K.-
 10218 Lutyen, W.-C.-
 7407 Lutz, D.-
 9415 Lutz, F.-
 7650 Lutz, H.-U.
 1558 Luzanov, V.-M.-
 5529 Luzio, J.-P.-
 7106 Lvova, G.-N.-
 5652 Lyakhovich, V.-V.-
 8936 Lydersen, B.-
 2305 Lykkesfeldt, A.-E.-
 8978 Lykkesfeldt, A.-E.-
 3920 Lyle, L.-R.-
 10157 Lyman, K.-J.-
 3838 Lynn, R.-N.-
 6296 Lynn, R.-W.-
 6372 Lynch, B.-M.-
 7269 Lynch, M.-J.-
 6643 Lynch, T.-J.-
 8764 Lynch, T.-J.-
 9617 Lynch, T.-J.-
 10285 Lynch, T.-J.-
 2064 Lynn, J.-K.-
 5607 Lyong, P.-A.-
 7452 Lyons, M.-H.-
 6016 Lysenko, A.-M.-
 8185 Lysjuk, L.-P.-
 5115 Lysov, Yu.-P.-
 6215 Lytle, L.-D.-
 10913 Lytvynenko, O.-O.-
 3118 Ma, G.-Y.-
 8495 Ma, P.-F.-
 5914 Maale, G.-
 3054 Maaloe, O.-
 4460 Maarschalkeerweerd, V.-
 5794 Maass, G.-
 8821 Maass, G.-
 8837 Maass, G.-
 8853 Maass, G.-
 8887 Maassen, J.-A.-

Author index

- 8888 Maassen, J.-A. (Contd)
 9329 Maassen, J.-A.
 5068 Mabon, R.M.
 2499 Mabuchi, I.
 4579 Mabuchi, I.
 1406 Macadam, R.F.
 6896 Macaulay, S.J.
 1662 Macbeath, L.
 3964 Macchia, V.
 5277 MacCosham, V.
 4685 MacCoss, M.
 7632 MacCoss, M.
 4406 MacDonald, D.W.
 10761 MacDonald, H.R.
 5740 MacDonald, I.A.
 8745 MacDonald, I.A.
 5343 MacDonald, K.K.
 8074 McDonald, R.E.
 3081 McDonnell, D.
 1100 MacFarlane, D.E.
 5341 MacGillivray, A.J.
 3440 Macgregor, H.C.
 8254 Macgregor, H.C.
 2521 Machado Santelli, G.M.
 9142 Machado-Santelli, G.M.
 8144 MacHattie, L.A.
 8979 Mache, R.
 5328 Machicao, F.
 7229 Machida, H.
 9659 Machida, H.
 5465 Machill, G.
 8668 Macho, L.
 6746 Machray, G.C.
 7344 Machuga, E.
 9519 MacInnis, A.J.
 9882 Macino, G.
 6896 Macintyre, I.
 5432 Mackedonski, V.V.
 6891 Mackedonski, V.V.
 1032 MacKenzie, C.W.
 1033 MacKenzie, C.W.
 9422 MacKenzie, I.C.
 6207 Mackie, G.
 2965 Mackie, G.A.
 2966 Mackie, G.A.
 8339 Mackie, G.A.
 2265 Mackie, W.S.
 5076 Mackinlay, A.G.
 5590 Mackman, S.
 5943 MacLachlan, G.A.
 214 MacLean, N.
 1795 MacLennan, D.H.
 4363 MacLennan, I.C.M.
 8538 MacLeod, J.K.
 7294 MacLeod, K.M.
 10398 MacLeod, M.C.
 10438 MacLeod, M.C.
 8140 MacLeod, R.D.
 517 MacLeod, R.M.
 181 MacManus, J.P.
 3926 MacManus, J.P.
 7142 MacManus, J.P.
 9714 Macnaughton, M.R.
 3105 Macphail, E.
 4965 MacPhail, E.
 565 MacPhee, D.E.
 4385 MacPherson, I.
 7181 MacPherson, I.A.
 8328 MacPherson, I.A.
 7000 Macquet, J.P.
 9845 Macquet, J.P.
 3258 Macrina, F.L.
 3356 Macwhorter, G.E.
 4640 Maddocks, J.L.
 10136 Madeira, V.M.C.
 1271 Maden, B.E.H.
 2968 Maden, B.E.H.
 6786 Maden, B.E.H.
 14 Maden, R.E.H.
 6384 Macia, A.M.
- 7680 Madison, K.C.
 9732 Madjar, J.-J.
 8348 Madjar, J.-J.
 158 Madjolova, K.V.
 5442 Madore, H.F.
 3877 Madsen, C.J.
 5542 Madsen, S.N.
 77 Maeda, K.
 90 Maeda, K.
 2638 Maeda, K.
 40 Maeda, M.
 4683 Maeda, M.
 4684 Maeda, M.
 6409 Maeda, M.
 6422 Maeda, M.
 7550 Maeda, M.
 4285 Maelicke, A.
 5811 Maelicke, A.
 1104 Maeno, H.
 6431 Maestre, M.F.
 10332 Maestre, M.F.
 6007 Maeovsky, A.A.
 8945 Magakian, Yu.A.
 9155 Magakyan, Yu.A.
 2945 Magasanik, B.
 3409 Magasanik, B.
 5080 Magdon, E.
 1178 Magee, B.B.
 359 Magee, P.N.
 2816 Magee, W.E.
 10837 Mager, W.H.
 8495 Magers, T.A.
 7901 Maggini, F.
 1167 Maglickie, A.
 990 Magnani, J.L.
 996 Magnani, J.L.
 5525 Magni, G.
 7427 Magni, G.
 3647 Magnusson, B.C.
 4582 Magnusson, B.C.
 9422 Magnusson, B.C.
 6503 Magnusson, R.P.
 9734 Magrum, L.
 6906 Maguire, H.C.Jr.
 4748 McGuire, J.
 178 McGuire, M.H.
 10779 Magun, B.E.
 6298 Magyar, M.
 9588 Mah, H.D.
 7470 Mahendran, C.
 563 Maher, V.M.
 7558 Maher, V.M.
 7448 Maheshwari, U.R.
 7646 Mahesree, M.L.
 6575 Mahgoub, A.
 2180 Mahler, H.R.
 3166 Mahler, H.R.
 9132 Mahler, H.R.
 2271 Mahler, I.
 3669 Mahrle, G.
 7139 Mahvi, T.A.
 1305 Mahy, B.W.J.
 4322 Mahey, B.W.J.
 2012 Maia, J.C.C.
 8770 Maia, J.C.C.
 9521 Maidhof, A.
 2501 Maier, A.
 7052 Maier, G.
 8304 Mainouy, P.N.R.
 634 Maini, V.C.
 3107 Mainwaring, W.I.P.
 9291 Mainwaring, W.I.P.
 10647 Mainwaring, W.I.P.
 9720 Maisel, J.
 9196 Maisenbacher, J.
 8895 Maisin, J.R.
 5915 Maisonnaute, C.
 8224 Maisuriani, A.N.
 9843 Maiti, M.
 7125 Maitra, S.C.
- 1221 Maitra, U.
 1728 Maitra, U.
 3015 Maitra, U.
 4551 Maitra, U.
 2595 Maitre, M.
 1239 Maizel, J.V.Jr.
 9089 Maizels, N.
 8443 Majeska, R.J.
 10170 Majeste, R.J.
 4012 Majima, R.
 190 Major, P.W.
 7719 Major, P.W.
 7999 Majorov, V.I.
 9235 Majors, J.
 5828 Majumdar, A.
 8881 Majundar, A.
 8330 Majumdar, A.P.N.
 5761 Majumder, G.C.
 3137 Mak, R.
 10404 Mak, S.
 3621 Mak, T.W.
 6797 Mak, T.W.
 10836 Mak, W.W.-N.
 859 Makarewicz, W.
 2479 Makarov, A.D.
 2107 Makarov, V.B.
 7957 Makarov, V.B.
 3065 Makarova, G.F.
 5056 Makarskij, V.V.
 4508 Makeyeva, V.F.
 1468 Makhlaeva, R.F.
 1654 Makhlaeva, R.F.
 2713 Makhlouf, G.M.
 6744 Makhno, V.I.
 1164 Maki, A.H.
 956 Maki, M.
 642 Makino, F.
 8123 Makino, F.
 373 Makisimova, T.S.
 3955 Makuchi, M.
 368 Makkouk, K.M.
 4962 Makkouk, K.M.
 2000 Makman, M.H.
 9595 Makman, M.H.
 3678 Makohonenko, E.M.
 1796 Makohonenko, E.M.
 5522 Makohonenko, E.M.
 2436 Maksimovich, M.B.
 636 Makukho, L.V.
 4335 Makukho, L.V.
 9838 Malachowska, M.I.
 2159 Malamy, M.H.
 2160 Malamy, M.H.
 10276 Malan, P.G.
 10277 Malan, P.G.
 3701 Matathi, V.G.
 5746 Malchow, D.
 5424 Malcolm, A.D.B.
 3292 Malec, J.
 5115 Malenkov, G.G.
 6008 Malenkov, G.G.
 6293 Maletz, R.
 6889 Maley, F.
 10119 Maley, F.
 832 Malhotra, S.S.
 5515 Malhotra, S.S.
 5927 Malinauskaita, L.D.
 4614 Maliuta, S.S.
 5294 Malke, H.
 7783 Malkinson, A.M.
 1920 Maloney, P.C.
 6230 Malorni, M.C.
 9017 Malorni, M.C.
 3071 Malt, R.A.
 5358 Malt, R.A.
 9576 Malthus, R.S.
 4672 Maltseva, L.F.
 3433 Malva, C.
 3562 Maly, A.
 2479 Malyan, A.N.

Author index

- 3587 Malygin,A.-G.
 2057 Malygin,E.-G.
 5821 Malygin,E.-G.
 4028 Malyguine,E.
 4555 Malyusz,M.
 8024 Malz,W.
 6152 Mamedova,K.-T.
 7165 Mamet-Bratley,M.-D.
 5079 Mamtsis,A.-M.
 5171 Man,K.-H.
 3370 Manaka,K.
 8171 Manandhar,M.
 7533 Manandhar,M.-S.-P.
 5024 Manankova,N.-M.
 3621 Manaster,J.
 6797 Manaster,J.
 322 Manchester,K.-L.
 2588 Mancuso,R.-W.
 1342 Mandel,E.-M.
 200 Mandel,J.-L.
 4252 Mandel,M.
 855 Mandel,P.
 1378 Mandel,P.
 2595 Mandel,P.
 3666 Mandel,P.
 3677 Mandel,P.
 4834 Mandel,P.
 7081 Mandel,P.
 8377 Mandel,P.
 10423 Mandel,P.
 10914 Mandel,P.
 5862 Mandeles,S.
 5327 Mandelkow,E.
 10571 Mandell,M.
 1481 Mandelstam,J.-
 5390 Mandelstam,J.-
 2693 Mandeltier,T.-
 10258 Mandeltier,T.-
 2371 Manelli,H.
 10303 Manen,C.-A.-
 4797 Manery,J.-F.-
 9398 Manery,J.-F.-
 685 Manes,C.
 1692 Manes,C.
 7421 Maness,P.
 158 Maneva,L.-S.
 8806 Mangalik,A.
 3107 Mangan,F.-R.
 7651 Manganaro,M.-
 184 Manganiello,V.-C.
 4774 Manganiello,V.-C.
 6566 Manganiello,V.-C.
 8675 Manganiello,V.-C.
 410 Mangel,W.-F.
 2955 Mangel,W.-F.-
 7704 Manger,W.-M.
 8481 Mangiantini,M.-T.
 3538 Mangiarotti,G.-
 6479 Mangiarotti,G.-
 3953 Mangla,J.-C.
 5490 Mani,J.-C.-
 1090 Manian,A.-A.
 7217 Maniatis,G.-M.
 9811 Maniatis,G.-M.
 5941 Maniatis,T.
 7014 Maniatis,T.
 8228 Maniatis,T.
 10554 Maniatis,T.
 7549 Manifacio,G.-
 9479 Manifico,G.-
 10494 Manigault,P.-
 1389 Maniloff,J.-
 2279 Maniloff,J.-
 5289 Maniloff,J.-
 9924 Maniloff,J.-
 6131 Manley,M.
 2437 Manley,P.-N.
 2296 Manly,K.-F.-
 4938 Manly,K.-F.-
 3077 Mann,D.-M.-A.
- 10891 Mann,E.
 2832 Mann,M.-B.
 8937 Mann,N.
 951 Mannaerts,G.
 8916 Mannerickx,M.-
 974 Mannherz,H.-G.
 3837 Mannherz,H.-G.
 4575 Mannherz,H.-J.-
 4839 Mannick,J.-A.-
 3918 Mannigel,H.-
 9443 Manninen,V.-
 9850 Manning,G.-S.-
 5298 Manning,J.-E.-
 6123 Manning,J.-E.-
 8086 Manning,J.-E.-
 6798 Manning,J.-S.-
 9478 Manning,S.-J.-
 7170 Mannino,S.-
 3912 Mannucci,P.-M.-
 2635 Mano,Y.-
 415 Manor,D.-
 9186 Manor,H.-
 1944 Manorik,A.-V.-
 5914 Mans,R.-
 10740 Mans,R.-
 4288 Mans,R.-J.-
 7150 Mans,R.-J.-
 7805 Mans,R.-J.-
 9323 Mans,R.-J.-
 6412 Manscher,O.-
 6334 Mansell,M.-M.-
 7555 Mansell,P.-W.-R.-
 4847 Manservigi,R.-
 1321 Mansour,A.-M.-
 7886 Mansson,P.-E.-
 5670 Mansurova,S.-E.-
 2581 Mansy,S.-
 6415 Mansy,S.-
 6467 Mansy,S.-
 9493 Mansy,S.-
 7108 Mantani,M.-
 10652 Manteifel,V.-M.-
 3336 Manteuil,S.-
 5228 Manteuil,S.-
 9105 Manteuil,S.-
 776 Mantgan,R.-R.-
 216 Manthorpe,M.-
 2131 Manthorpe,R.-
 403 Mantle,P.-G.-
 2646 Mantsch,H.-H.-
 3169 Mantulin,W.-W.-
 1067 Manuelidis,L.-
 5637 Manuels,M.-W.-
 8182 Manyan,B.-R.-
 1990 Mao,C.-C.-
 2749 Mao,C.-C.-
 4772 Mao,C.-C.-
 9594 Mao,C.-C.-
 10266 Mao,C.-C.-
 2288 Mao,J.-C.-H.-
 5229 Mao,J.-C.-H.-
 6074 Mao,J.-C.-H.-
 4382 Maor,G.-
 6520 Mapelli,S.-
 2192 Maramorosch,K.-
 1351 Marbaix,G.-
 5846 Marbaix,G.-
 9812 Marbaix,G.-
 10507 Marbaix,G.-
 10532 Marburger,K.-
 8917 Marcaud,L.-
 6565 Marcelli,D.-
 542 Marchenkova,V.-I.-
 2766 Marchetti,J.-
 4705 Marchetti,M.-
 1184 Marchin,G.-L.-
 4895 Marchin,G.-L.-
 3554 Marchiori,F.-
 3556 Marchiori,F.-
 5384 Marchiori,F.-
- 6233 Marchiori,F. (Contd)
 8389 Marchiori,F.-
 9532 Marcialis,M.-A.-
 2202 Marciani,S.-
 10411 Marcinka,K.-
 3303 Marco,R.-
 10699 Marco,R.-
 1778 Marcolongo,R.-
 3016 Marcovich,H.-
 316 Marcus,K.-
 6824 Marcus,K.-
 2067 Marcus,A.-
 2667 Marcus,A.-
 7322 Marcus,A.-
 3306 Marcus,M.-
 5196 Marcus,M.-
 2790 Marcus,N.-A.-
 7346 Marcus,P.-I.-
 2452 Marcus,S.-L.-
 2950 Marcus,S.-L.-
 9056 Marcynski,B.-
 6085 Mardarowicz,K.-
 2167 Mardashev,S.-P.-
 2466 Mardashev,S.-R.-
 5784 Mardashev,S.-R.-
 8500 Mardashev,S.-R.-
 10112 Mardashev,S.-R.-
 2467 Mardavhev,T.-R.-
 8482 Mardh,S.-
 8483 Mardh,S.-
 7347 Mardiney,M.-R.-Jr.-
 1869 Marecki,N.-M.-
 6396 Marecki,N.-M.-
 6698 Marei,N.-
 9725 Marei,N.-
 1501 Mares,V.-
 3282 Mares,V.-
 9150 Mares,V.-
 2212 Marfey,P.-
 3170 Marfey,P.-
 8036 Marfey,P.-
 9047 Marfey,P.-
 1532 Margalith,E.-
 2059 Margalith,E.-
 7609 Margalith,M.-
 4342 Margison,G.-P.-
 5100 Margison,G.-P.-
 7127 Margison,G.-P.-
 10746 Margison,G.-P.-
 2735 Margolis,S.-
 10032 Margulies,M.-M.-
 2859 Margulies,G.-V.-
 3402 Mariage,R.-
 9225 Mariage,R.-
 10708 Mariage,R.-
 4639 Mariaggi,N.-
 4208 Marians,K.-
 8791 Marians,K.-J.-
 9077 Marians,K.-J.-
 6050 Marilley,M.-
 2919 Marin,B.-
 7866 Marin,B.-
 3289 Marin,G.-
 4892 Marinus,M.-G.-
 7191 Marinus,M.-G.-
 8771 Marieque,D.-
 1366 Markel,D.-E.-
 8372 Markelova,N.-Yu.-
 10150 Markert,C.-L.-
 10835 Markley,F.-
 6905 Markham,P.-D.-
 2084 Markiewicz,L.-
 5776 Markiewicz,W.-T.-
 7356 Markiewicz,Z.-
 6603 Markkanen,T.-
 10052 Markley,J.-L.-
 10053 Markley,J.-L.-
 10054 Markley,J.-L.-
 964 Markosyan,R.-A.-
 10287 Markov,D.-V.-

Author index

- 3001 Markov, G.G.
 3246 Markov, G.G.
 4861 Markov, G.G.
 7257 Markov, G.G.
 5841 Markovic, R.A.
 10778 Marks,D.B.
 623 Marks,F.
 3880 Marks,F.
 4344 Marks,F.
 4345 Marks,F.
 3674 Marks,I.
 1890 Marks,M.I.
 3798 Marks,M.I.
 8460 Marks,M.J.
 2357 Marks,P.A.
 7110 Marks,P.A.
 7182 Marks,P.A.
 7217 Marks,P.A.
 9811 Marks,P.A.
 7755 Markstein,R.
 10448 Markushin,S.G.
 9311 Markvong,A.
 10600 Markvong,A.
 198 Markwald,R.R.
 10110 Marmion,B.P.
 3055 Marmiroli,N.
 3424 Marmur,J.
 3425 Marmur,J.
 392 Maroni,G.
 6989 Marquardt,M.
 10210 Marquardt,W.
 4942 Marques,N.
 505 Marquez,V.E.
 6122 Marrakechi,M.
 8424 Marriax,G.
 10606 Marriott,P.
 6465 Marsal,J.
 1925 Marsden,K.H.
 1418 Marsh,J.L.
 182 Marsh,J.M.
 1007 Marsh,J.M.
 8719 Marsh,J.M.
 8759 Marsh,J.M.
 8889 Marsh,R.C.
 6429 Marsh,R.E.
 6430 Marsh,R.E.
 3129 Marshak,T.L.
 7931 Marshall,C.J.
 2572 Marshall,G.J.
 1962 Marshall,J.M.
 9311 Marshall,J.T.Jr.
 6687 Marshall,M.V.
 10276 Marshall,N.J.
 10277 Marshall,N.J.
 4499 Marshall,R.D.
 5812 Marshall,R.D.
 3661 Marston,S.
 6402 Martel,A.
 4866 Martelly,I.
 1732 Martello,O.J.
 3814 Martenet,A.C.
 9371 Martia,J.
 3949 Martin,B.R.
 3173 Martin,C.N.
 6452 Martin,D.
 2710 Martin,D.B.
 10629 Martin,D.F.
 2555 Martin,D.W.Jr.
 2747 Martin,D.W.Jr.
 6001 Martin,E.
 8789 Martin,E.
 7084 Martin,G.M.
 6558 Martin,G.R.
 4527 Martin,J.
 4992 Martin,K.
 5108 Martin,M.
 512 Martin,M.A.
 3205 Martin,M.A.
 4134 Martin,M.A.
- 9870 Martin,M.A. (Contd)
 2770 Martin,M.J.
 10562 Martin,M.M.
 4884 Martin,R.
 8818 Martin,R.
 8819 Martin,R.
 3309 Martin,R.G.
 5281 Martin,R.G.
 8326 Martin,R.G.
 210 Martin,S.
 6873 Martin,S.
 10445 Martin,S.A.
 7844 Martin,S.E.
 717 Martin,S.J.
 740 Martin,S.J.
 2948 Martin,S.J.
 4946 Martin,S.J.
 721 Martin,T.E.
 2765 Martin,T.J.
 9448 Martin-Esteve,J.
 3853 Martindelrio,R.
 2122 Martinet,C.
 4369 Martinez-Honduvilla,C.J.
 195 Martinez-Maldonado,M.
 196 Martinez-Maldonado,M.
 2539 Martini,A.
 9100 Martini,A.
 15 Martini,O.H.W.
 483 Martinson,H.G.
 484 Martinson,H.G.
 6185 Martinson,H.G.
 9827 Martinson,H.G.
 1801 Martonosi,A.
 2701 Martres,M.-P.
 6546 Martres,M.-P.
 8242 Martuscelli,J.
 10176 Marty,D.
 2952 Marty,M.
 9022 Marty,M.
 5095 Martz,W.W.
 3421 Maruo,B.
 5683 Maruo,B.
 8233 Maruo,B.
 6187 Marushige,K.
 9355 Marusyk,R.G.
 5070 Maruszczak,A.J.
 5083 Maruszczak,A.J.
 5070 Maruszczak,D.
 3841 Marutzyk,R.
 4777 Maruyama,H.B.
 6297 Maruyama,K.
 7477 Maruyama,K.
 6414 Maruyama,T.
 1425 Marvin,D.A.
 3191 Marvin,D.A.
 10376 Marx,G.
 7007 Marx,K.A.
 2117 Marx,P.A.
 6790 Marx,P.A.Jr.
 1281 Marx,R.
 10279 Marx,S.J.
 4932 Maryak,J.M.
 4466 Maryanka,D.
 3764 Marzilli,L.G.
 5604 Marzilli,L.G.
 1284 Marzluff,W.F.Jr.
 6821 Marzluff,W.F.Jr.
 9711 Marzluff,W.F.Jr.
 3484 Marzotto,A.
 3146 Marzzoco,A.
 9103 Marzzoco,A.
 2193 Mas'Ko,A.A.
 7010 Masanov,A.L.
 10425 Mascarenhas,J.P.
 2253 Masek,F.
 6041 Masek,F.
 6042 Masek,F.
 7966 Masek,F.
 9823 Masek,F.
 7467 Masiak,S.J.
- 1473 Masker,W.E.
 2579 Maskos,K.
 2253 Maskova,L.
 9823 Maskova,L.
 4002 Maslennikova,R.L.
 3730 Maslova,R.N.
 5559 Maslova,R.N.
 6200 Maslowski,P.
 8467 Mason,D.T.
 10135 Mason,D.T.
 1847 Mason,T.L.
 5457 Mason,W.S.
 9381 Mason,W.S.
 4583 Masoro,E.J.
 10130 Massa,E.M.
 10677 Massa,R.
 6539 Masset,A.
 1246 Massicot,J.G.
 7057 Massie,H.R.
 9885 Massie,H.R.
 6629 Massry,S.G.
 8557 Masterson,E.
 7552 Mastrangelo,M.J.
 1549 Mastro,A.M.
 1484 Mastromei,G.
 7059 Mastromei,G.
 7543 Mastromei,G.
 1506 Masubuchi,M.
 4281 Masubuchi,M.
 2416 Masuda,K.
 5335 Masuda,T.
 10601 Masui,Y.
 2089 Masureko,N.N.
 5509 Matano,S.
 9334 Mater,W.H.
 4189 Materassi,R.
 202 Mathe,A.A.
 39478 Mathe,A.A.
 1675 Matheson,A.T.
 6203 Matheson,A.T.
 2273 Mathews,C.K.
 2275 Mathews,C.K.
 5194 Mathews,C.K.
 6459 Mathews,C.K.
 8116 Mathews,C.K.
 9689 Mathews,C.K.
 8848 Mathien,Y.
 9049 Mathieson,A.E.
 1615 Matienko,N.A.
 2158 Matienko,N.A.
 8379 Matile,P.
 10254 Matloff,J.M.
 5686 Mato,J.M.
 3324 Matoska,J.
 1713 Matousek,J.
 8390 Matousek,J.
 4438 Matre,R.
 8711 Matschinsky,F.M.
 8713 Matschinsky,F.M.
 4445 Matsu,S.I.
 8227 Matsubara,K.
 9119 Matsubara,K.
 9168 Matsubara,K.
 956 Matsuda,K.
 6418 Matsuda,K.
 8115 Matsuda,K.
 74 Matsuda,Y.
 3351 Matsudaira,H.
 3024 Matsuura,T.
 8990 Matsuura,T.
 5849 Matsuji,C.
 9571 Matsuji,I.
 1604 Matsuji,S.
 6489 Matsuji,S.
 6263 Matsuji,A.
 6264 Matsuji,A.
 8700 Matsuji,S.
 5491 Matsumoto,H.
 6984 Matsumoto,H.
 8282 Matsumoto,H.

Author index

- 919 Matsumoto, K.
 1489 Matsumoto, L.
 4647 Matsumoto, S.
 4708 Matsumoto, S.
 9581 Matsumoto, S.
10001 Matsumoto, T.
 7655 Matsumura, F.
 2008 Matsumura, S.
4702 Matsunaga, H.
 778 Matsuo, H.
 4141 Matsuo, S.
 3843 Matsuke, M.
 3974 Matsuka, N.
 6229 Matsushima, A.
 503 Matsushima, T.
10626 Matsushiro, A.
 9202 Matsushita, T.
 3532 Matsuura, S.
4490 Matsuura, S.
 6354 Matsuura, S.
 924 Matsuura, T.
 4687 Matsuura, T.
 703 Matsuyama, M.
4490 Matsuyasu, N.
 294 Matsuzaki, K.
 1808 Matsynin, V.V.
 5585 Mattern, E.E.
 1579 Mattern, C.F.T.
 2250 Mattern, J.E.
 8187 Mattern, J.
 6063 Mattern, M.R.
 7087 Mattern, M.R.
3910 Matthews, E.K.
 1702 Matthews, R.A.
 6940 Matthews, R.E.F.
4842 Matthieu, J.-M.
 2686 Matthieu, L.G.
 9094 Matthysse, A.G.
 2912 Mattioli, A.
 6762 Mattioli, A.
 708 Mattioli, M.
1541 Mattoccia, L.P.
 3646 Mattoo, A.K.
 6384 Mattoo, A.K.
 4488 Matturri, L.
 5549 Matuchansky, C.
3321 Matusevich, L.L.
 7210 Matuszewski, P.
 8312 Matveeva, N.P.
 7593 Matveichuk, N.V.
 3202 Matvienko, N.I.
 5150 Matvienko, N.I.
 5271 Matvienko, N.I.
 6067 Matvienko, N.I.
10495 Matz, G.
 67 Matzke, F.
 1152 Mauck, J.C.
 9561 Maudinas, B.
 176 Maudsley, D.V.
4788 Maudsley, D.V.
 3006 Maurer, G.
 8228 Maurer, R.
 3282 Maurer, W.
 1413 Maurigot, J.C.
 9449 Maurizi, M.R.
 4852 Maurizot, J.-C.
 1124 Maurizot, J.C.
 7177 Mautner, V.
 3850 Maw, S.L.
 3159 Mawsley, E.A.
 7683 Mawe, R.C.
 7715 Mawhinney, M.G.
 9089 Maxam, A.
 9446 Maximova, L.F.
 548 Maxson, L.R.
7670 Maxwell, B.L.
 1223 Maxwell, E.S.
 4926 Maxwell, E.S.
 4927 Maxwell, E.S.
 2170 May, B.K.
- 9008 May, B.K. (Contd.)
 9960 May, E.
 3404 May, J.T.
 4996 May, J.T.
 5188 May, M.S.
 9167 May, M.S.
 9960 May, P.
 6348 Mayaishi, O.
 2384 Mayall, B.H.
 6947 Mayall, B.H.
10905 Mayer, D.B.
 5120 Mayer, F.
 5128 Mayer, F.
 9880 Mayer, F.
10559 Mayer, F.
 3231 Mayer, L.W.
 1192 Mayer, P.
 6597 Mayer, P.
 807 Mayer, R.J.
 2698 Mayer, S.E.
 3878 Mayer, S.E.
 5724 Mayer, S.E.
 7788 Mayer, S.E.
10806 Mayfield, J.E.
 4864 Mayhew, E.
 5512 Mayhew, E.
 622 Maynard, J.E.
 4424 Mayne, N.
8063 Mayo, J.A.
 6881 Mayo, M.A.
 6507 Mayor, F.
 615 Mayor, H.D.
 4890 Mays, L.L.
 8950 Mazabraud, A.
 5128 Mazaitis, A.J.
3551 Mazzimova, N.K.
 485 Mazin, A.I.
 5075 Mazin, A.L.
 6013 Mazin, A.L.
10690 Mazin, A.L.
 4491 Mazumdar, S.K.
 2330 Mazur, B.J.
 1641 Mazur, G.
10581 Mazurenko, N.N.
 7606 Mazurik, V.K.
 3596 Mazus, B.
 3268 Mazza, G.
 7059 Mazza, G.
 1529 Mazzocchi, G.
 7708 Mazzocchi, G.
10485 Mazzocchi, G.
 7 McAfee, D.A.
 6354 McAlister, J.
 6374 McAllister, P.K.
 7877 McAllister, R.M.
 7693 McArdle, A.H.
 6031 McArthur, C.R.
 944 McAuley, D.L.
10211 McBride, C.M.
 6097 McBride, J.L.
 9252 McBride, O.W.
 3790 McBurney, M.W.
 6914 McCaffrey, R.P.
 7403 McCaffrey, R.P.
 2623 McCall, J.T.
 5569 McCall, M.J.
 6977 McCalla, D.R.
 9835 McCalla, D.R.
 8326 McCann, P.P.
 209 McCann, S.M.
 3895 McCann, S.M.
 5702 McCann, S.M.
 6553 McCann, S.M.
 5661 McCarl, R.L.
 1418 McCarthy, B.J.
 6185 McCarthy, P.J.
 6813 McCarthy, E.J.
 6815 McCarthy, E.J.
 6862 McCarthy, E.J.
 7261 McCarthy, E.J.
- 7268 McCarthy, B.J. (Contd.)
 8926 McCarthy, B.J.
 9324 McCarthy, B.J.
 1791 McCarthy, C.F.
 1943 McCarthy, R.E.
 6503 McCarty, R.E.
 1901 McChesney, J.
 9472 McChesney, J.D.
 9576 McChesney, R.
 835 McClain, L.D.
 2825 McClain, W.H.
 4880 McClain, W.H.
 4881 McClain, W.H.
 6678 McClain, W.H.
 8812 McClain, W.H.
 8816 McClain, W.H.
10403 McClements, W.
 2745 McClenaghan, M.D.
 2870 McLintock, P.R.
 7891 McCloskey, J.
 913 McCloskey, J.A.
 938 McCloskey, J.A.
 4698 McCloskey, J.A.
 6424 McCloskey, J.A.
 10157 McCloskey, J.A.
10203 McCloskey, J.A.
 9560 McClure, M.A.
 8423 McClure, W.R.
 4319 McCombs, R.M.
 5203 McConaughy, B.L.
 752 McConkey, E.H.
 2680 McConnell, B.
 216 McConnell, J.G.
 4359 McConnell, K.P.
 7480 McCormack, J.J.
 1174 McCormick, J.M.
 1900 McCormick, J.J.
 804 McCormick, J.J.
 5861 McCormick, J.J.
 7558 McCormick, J.J.
7196 McCorquodale, D.J.
 106 McCoy, E.E.
 2495 McCoy, E.E.
 4668 McCoy, E.E.
 2474 McCoy, M.G.
 3621 McCulloch, E.A.
 6082 McCullough, J.L.
 5786 McCutchan, T.F.
 745 McDermott, A.
 4291 McDermott, P.T.
 7969 McDermott-Sheedy, B.J.
 1060 McDonald, J.W.D.
 8693 McDonald-Gibson, W.J.
 5935 McDonnell, J.P.
 5062 McDonnell, M.
 501 McDowell, E.M.
 390 McDowell, R.E.
 6667 McDowell, T.L.
 7131 McElhinney, R.S.
10476 McEwen, B.S.
 1510 McFadden, G.
 2837 McFarlane, E.S.
13891 McFarlane, E.S.
 962 McField, J.R.
 2704 McGarry, J.D.
 606 McGeer, A.
 5441 McGeoch, D.
 1610 McGeoch, J.
 5567 McGehee, J.D.
 5574 McGehee, J.D.
 6176 McGehee, J.D.
 511 McGehee, J.J.
 2330 McGill, C.
 3383 McGill, C.
 6458 McGill, J.
 994 McGilvery, R.W.
 8620 McGivan, J.D.
 1233 McGrath, C.M.
 1882 McGraw, J.P.
 4331 McGregor, D.

Author index

- 9768 McGrogan, M.
 104 McIleain, H.
 16 McIlwain, H.
 1830 McIlwain, H.
 6936 McInnes, J.
 6223 McIntosh, M.A.
 3169 McInturff, D.L.
 4833 McIver, J.
 5938 McKean, R.
 8375 McKee, E.
 2872 McKeehan, W.L.
 2904 McKeehan, W.L.
 1995 McKeel, D.W.
 9481 McKelvy, B.D.
 10306 McKelvy, J.F.
 3925 McKenzie, G.O.
 5254 McKenzie, J.M.
 6925 McKenzie, S.L.
 10104 McKerlie, L.
 10106 McKerlie, L.
 226 McKinney, G.R.
 2775 McKinney, G.R.
 3923 McKinney, G.R.
 6458 McKinnon, J.
 3098 McKnight, G.S.
 3444 McLachlan, A.D.
 8140 McLachlan, S.M.
 4710 McLaren, A.
 8173 McLaren, A.
 2645 McLaren, J.D.
 5070 McLaren, J.R.
 5083 McLaren, J.R.
 8942 McLaren, J.R.
 5337 McLaren, L.C.
 2053 McLaughlin, C.S.
 7319 McLaughlin, C.S.
 7035 McLaughlin, D.I.
 631 McLaughlin, J.
 7035 McLaughlin, R.K.
 4795 McLean, M.J.
 3608 McLennan, A.G.
 10882 McLennan, A.G.
 10883 McLennan, A.G.
 7589 McLennan, B.D.
 10339 McLennan, B.D.
 8003 McLeod, J.W.
 29 McLick, J.
 10624 McMacken, R.
 8973 McMahon, D.
 10399 McMahon, J.E.
 9885 McMahon, M.M.
 6550 McMartin, C.
 652 McMaster, W.R.
 1566 McMilin, K.D.
 1567 McMilin, K.D.
 5793 McMillan, R.A.
 5322 McMillen, J.
 3081 McMinn, C.
 10186 McMurray, J.F.Jr.
 3617 McMurry, L.
 2503 McNamara, D.B.
 5891 McNamara, D.J.
 9524 McNamara, D.J.
 831 McNamara, D.B.
 9664 McNaughton, D.R.
 9666 McNaughton, D.R.
 2053 McNeill, R.G.
 2001 McNeill, J.H.
 4796 McNeill, J.H.
 5310 McNeill, T.A.
 5269 McNicol, L.A.
 2050 McNutt, W.S.
 3865 McPartland, R.P.
 4013 McPherson, A.
 10135 McPherson, J.
 4868 McPhie, P.
 9290 McQuade, H.A.
 1153 McReynolds, L.
 7953 McRoberts, P.
 3626 Mdamczyk, D.L.
 8107 Meacock, P.A.
 4663 Mead, G.C.
 651 Mead, J.A.R.
 5842 Means, A.E.
 5843 Means, A.R.
 6883 Means, A.R.
 8968 Means, A.R.
 10418 Means, A.R.
 6077 Meares, J.D.
 416 Mechali, M.
 2753 Mecs, I.
 500 Medcalfe, A.S.C.
 6507 Medina, J.M.
 227 Medina, M.A.
 7687 Mednieks, M.I.
 759 Mednikov, B.M.
 8090 Mednikov, B.M.
 2137 Medoff, G.
 7368 Medoff, G.
 9431 Hedugurac, I.
 3836 Medvedeva, N.V.
 8460 Medzihradsky, F.
 9423 Medzihradsky, F.
 4495 Mee, L.K.
 631 Meerovitch, E.
 3002 Meerson, F.Z.
 4622 Meerson, F.Z.
 6216 Meerson, F.Z.
 5316 Meffert, H.
 7821 Mehler, A.H.
 7822 Mehler, A.H.
 4028 Mehler, H.
 6585 Mehling, R.
 7545 Mehratra, B.R.
 8688 Mehta, C.S.
 9596 Mehta, H.
 3006 Mehta, S.
 543 Mehta, S.L.
 458 Meier, D.
 10168 Meijisen, B.T.
 4138 Meinel, S.
 9678 Meinertz, T.
 5321 Meinke, W.
 8155 Meinke, W.
 2573 Meirena, D.V.
 5176 Meisel, H.U.
 1843 Meisel, M.
 1843 Meisel, P.
 4294 Meiss, H.K.
 5102 Meissel, M.N.
 4101 Meissner, J.
 7995 Meister, H.
 7996 Meister, H.
 7076 Meistrich, M.L.
 8388 Mejbaum-Katzenellenbogen
 3390 Mekshenkov, M.I.
 9959 Mekshenkov, M.I.
 10561 Mekshenkov, M.I.
 1880 Mel'nik, S.Ya.
 7574 Mel'nik, S.Ya.
 7576 Mel'nik, S.Ya.
 8566 Mel'nik, S.Ya.
 10197 Mel'nik, S.Ya.
 10313 Mel'nik, S.Ya.
 3125 Mel'nikova, E.V.
 5109 Melamed, M.R.
 10540 Melamed, M.R.
 1833 Melander, W.R.
 7631 Melandri, A.B.
 7432 Melandri, A.B.
 7431 Melandri, B.A.
 7432 Melandri, B.A.
 6225 Melbye, S.W.
 7299 Melcher, U.
 3102 Melchers, F.
 2388 Melchior, W.Jr.
 4715 Meldrum, J.B.
 3320 Mele, J.
 1144 Melera, P.W.
 8328 Melero, J.A.
 4987 Melgara, F.
 3808 Melichar, O.
 4581 Melichna, J.
 6893 Melikhova, E.I.
 7960 Melikhova, E.I.
 8548 Melikhova, E.I.
 1288 Mellenberger, R.W.
 8589 Mellett, L.B.
 9528 Mellett, L.B.
 4420 Melli, M.
 6817 Melli, M.
 81 Mellism, P.
 3369 Mellstedt, H.
 4709 Mellstedt, H.
 1840 Melmon, J.K.
 205 Melmon, R.L.
 3756 Melnick, I.
 7212 Melnick, J.L.
 4748 Melnick, R.L.
 8290 Melnickov, A.A.
 10314 Melnik, S.Ya.
 1657 Melnikova, A.F.
 9817 Melton, C.G.Jr.
 9601 Meltz, G.J.
 6246 Meltzer, S.M.
 8428 Meltzer, S.M.
 2181 Melucci Cavenagh, T.
 5217 Melvin, P.
 2124 Men'shikh, L.K.
 4302 Menander, K.
 2384 Mendelsohn, M.L.
 6947 Mendelsohn, M.L.
 5017 Mendelsohn, N.
 8411 Mendelson, I.M.
 5440 Mendelson, I.S.
 9258 Mendez, F.
 5956 Mendgen, K.W.
 960 Mendicino, J.
 1455 Mendonca-Hagler, L.C.
 1369 Menezes, J.
 76 Mengel, R.
 9491 Mengel, R.
 2141 Menger, F.M.
 5917 Menger, F.M.
 5045 Menini, C.
 2311 Mennigmann, H.D.
 9118 Mennigmann, H.D.
 1507 Menninger, E.
 1844 Menon, K.M.J.
 4791 Menon, K.M.J.
 6552 Menon, K.M.J.
 6623 Menon, K.M.J.
 5688 Mensh, R.S.
 8664 Mensi, T.
 3460 Mentovich, L.M.
 5681 Mento, S.
 5609 Menzel, H.M.
 9526 Menzel, H.M.
 8881 Menzel, J.
 416 Meo, P.
 3889 Merali, Z.
 6610 Merali, Z.
 8743 Merali, Z.
 8780 Merali, Z.
 3162 Mercado, C.M.
 1002 Mercanti, D.
 3997 Mercereau, O.
 702 Merifan, T.C.
 6670 Merigan, R.C.
 4443 Merigan, T.C.
 4097 Merkel, C.G.
 7902 Merkel, C.G.
 8531 Merker, H.J.
 2666 Merlevede, W.
 8221 Merregaert, J.
 8028 Merrick, B.
 6749 Merrick, W.C.
 6757 Merrick, W.C.
 7304 Merrick, W.C.
 9698 Merrick, W.C.

Author index

- 5396 Merrifield, R.-B.
 6221 Merrifield, R.-B.
 2134 Merrymann, P.
 5439 Mertelmann, R.
 10477 Mertelmann, R.
 2698 Mertens, R.-B.
 1580 Mertz, J.-E.
 4423 Mertz, J.-E.
 5280 Mertz, J.-E.
 10253 Meruelo, D.
 2378 Mery, J.
 5178 Merz, G.
 8198 Mescher, A.-L.
 5840 Mesecke, S.
 6925 Meselson, M.
 10623 Meselson, M.
 8491 Messer, H.-H.
 5622 Messina, B.
 1323 Messinger, K.
 5263 Mester, J.
 8203 Mestroni, G.
 6740 Metafora, S.
 9704 Metafora, S.
 4586 Metais, P.
 8029 Metcalfe, E.
 1794 Metcalfe, J.-C.
 4570 Metcalfe, J.-C.
 6281 Metcalfe, J.-C.
 1814 Metel'skii, S.-T.
 4592 Metel'skii, S.-T.
 1130 Metelev, V.-G.
 1524 Metelev, V.-G.
 4569 Metelsky, S.-T.
 10125 Metelsky, S.-T.
 358 Metlitskaya, A.-Z.
 1327 Metlitskii, L.-V.
 4619 Metlitskii, L.-V.
 5431 Mett, I.-L.
 2533 Metz, A.
 7311 Metz, D.-H.
 7312 Metz, D.-H.
 7591 Metzenroth, H.
 2761 Metzger, J.-F.
 10479 Metzger, M.-I.
 5317 Metzmann, E.
 5978 Meuling, W.-D.-A.
 9821 Meuling, W.-D.-A.
 6465 Meurnier, F.-M.
 2633 Meuth, M.
 6163 Meuwissen, H.-J.
 5156 Mevel-Ninion, M.-T.
 8531 Mewes, P.
 5207 Meyer, G.
 8114 Meyer, J.-A.
 2623 Meyer, J.-L.
 8527 Meyer, J.-J.
 1991 Meyer, R.-B.-Jr.
 4844 Meyer, R.-B.-Jr.
 6373 Meyer, R.-B.-Jr.
 6593 Meyer, R.-B.-Jr.
 7000 Meyer, R.-B.-Jr.
 7513 Meyer, R.-B.-Jr.
 9615 Meyer, R.-B.-Jr.
 7137 Meyer, R.-R.
 4900 Meyers, M.-M.
 580 Meyh, R.-E.
 4105 Meyhack, B.
 4105 Meyhack, J.
 3287 Meyn, R.-E.
 6535 Meynell, E.
 1842 Mezykowski, T.
 1125 Meladze, G.-N.
 10557 Meladze, G.-N.
 70 Miah, A.-H.
 7513 Mian, A.-M.
 10684 Miayoukpu, J.-F.
 10888 Miceli, M.-V.
 2309 Michael, R.-O.
 5245 Michael, R.-O.
 6030 Michaelis, G.
- 5069 Michaelis, W.-E.
 10032 Michaels, A.
 2326 Michalewson, G.
 2229 Michalewsky, J.-
 9716 Michalides, R.
 8301 Michalska, J.
 2403 Michalski, C.-J.
 10820 Michalski, C.-J.
 2238 Michel, F.
 4234 Michel, F.
 4832 Michel, I.-M.
 10275 Michel, I.-M.
 986 Michelangelo, F.-
 2048 Michelot, R.
 3425 Michels, C.-A.
 2923 Michniewicz, J.-J.
 9605 Mickey, J.
 9143 Micou-Eastwood, J.-
 8741 Middlemiss, D.-M.
 7473 Middleton, E.-Jr.
 7821 Midelfort, C.-F.
 7822 Midelfort, C.-F.
 3067 Midgley, J.-E.-M.
 8937 Midgley, J.-E.-M.
 5463 Miech, R.-P.
 25 Mier, P.-D.
 4435 Miescher, P.-A.
 3175 Mifuchi, I.
 4141 Mifune, K.
 3961 Migas, E.-A.
 5721 Migas, E.-A.
 3564 Migchelsen, C.
 8015 Miguchi, M.
 8671 Mihara, A.
 10067 Mihara, T.
 10068 Mihara, T.
 977 Mihashi, K.
 8215 Mikelaar, H.-N.
 9079 Mikhailov, A.-A.
 947 Mikhailov, I.-N.
 5581 Mikhailov, S.-N.
 5778 Mikhailov, S.-N.
 6244 Mikhailov, S.-N.
 7575 Mikhailov, S.-N.
 7818 Mikhailov, S.-N.
 8790 Mikhailov, S.-N.
 9623 Mikhailov, S.-N.
 10311 Mikhailov, S.-N.
 10312 Mikhailov, S.-N.
 5143 Mikhailov, V.-C.
 1559 Mikhailov, V.-F.
 7606 Mikhailov, V.-F.
 3278 Mikhailov, V.-S.
 452 Mikhejeva, A.
 977 Miki, M.
 8765 Miki, N.
 9596 Miki, N.
 6767 Mikichur, N.-I.
 7867 Mikichur, N.-I.
 1444 Miklos, G.-L.-G.
 8429 Mikoshiba, K.
 6439 Mikulee, D.
 4226 Mil, E.-M.
 5660 Milaire, J.
 4987 Milanesi, G.
 402 Milcarek, C.
 1352 Milcarek, C.
 5248 Mildenberger, H.-
 8440 Mildner, P.
 3685 Mildvan, A.-S.
 8438 Milejkowskaya, E.-I.
 1882 Miles, D.-W.
 252 Miles, H.-T.
 7804 Miles, H.-T.
 10224 Miles, H.-T.
 5982 Milinchuk, V.-K.
 7420 Millar, F.-K.
 5974 Millard, F.
 9845 Millard, M.-M.
 3801 Millard, R.-E.
- 4876 Millea, M.-E.
 9121 Miller, C.
 5197 Miller, C.-A.
 9937 Miller, C.-A.
 4677 Miller, C.-O.
 5558 Miller, C.-O.
 10580 Miller, D.-A.
 2892 Miller, D.-L.
 4896 Miller, D.-L.
 8 Miller, D.-L.-Jr.
 1412 Miller, E.-C.
 6413 Miller, E.-C.
 6993 Miller, E.-C.
 8402 Miller, E.-G.
 10072 Miller, E.-G.
 5219 Miller, G.
 1755 Miller, G.-G.
 2088 Miller, G.-G.
 2089 Miller, G.-G.
 4156 Miller, H.
 3117 Miller, H.-I.
 6231 Miller, H.-I.
 9352 Miller, H.-I.
 1412 Miller, J.-A.
 6413 Miller, J.-A.
 6993 Miller, J.-A.
 1053 Miller, J.-B.
 8885 Miller, J.-H.
 10870 Miller, J.-H.
 5996 Miller, J.-J.
 2597 Miller, J.-P.
 2682 Miller, J.-P.
 4844 Miller, J.-P.
 6373 Miller, J.-P.
 6593 Miller, J.-P.
 9615 Miller, J.-P.
 10243 Miller, J.-P.
 3413 Miller, J.-R.
 8268 Miller, J.-R.
 6751 Miller, J.-T.
 963 Miller, J.-W.
 2993 Miller, L.
 5198 Miller, L.-K.
 2077 Miller, M.-J.
 1257 Miller, N.-R.
 10334 Miller, N.-S.
 734 Miller, O.-J.
 1656 Miller, O.-J.
 3482 Miller, O.-J.
 10580 Miller, O.-J.
 5372 Miller, P.
 2802 Miller, P.-S.
 2849 Miller, P.-S.
 1572 Miller, R.-C.-Jr.
 5192 Miller, R.-C.-Jr.
 5269 Miller, R.-C.-Jr.
 1099 Miller, R.-J.
 1966 Miller, R.-J.
 5709 Miller, R.-J.
 6620 Miller, R.-J.
 1950 Miller, R.-L.
 2092 Miller, R.-L.
 3625 Miller, R.-L.
 3626 Miller, R.-L.
 9530 Miller, S.-A.
 6004 Miller, S.-J.
 1586 Miller, W.-L.
 1587 Miller, W.-L.
 2216 Miller, W.-L.
 3010 Millerd, A.
 4473 Millet, M.
 5429 Millette, R.-L.
 5430 Millette, R.-L.
 7163 Millette, R.-L.
 5224 Millman, I.-
 6906 Millman, I.-
 10222 Millner, O.-F.-Jr.
 1110 Mills, D.-C.-B.
 4752 Mills, D.-C.-B.-
 2934 Mills, D.-R.-

Author index

- 10678 Mills,J.
 6155 Mills,J.A.
 2752 Mills,R.R.
 7954 Mills,T.M.
 6151 Mills,V.P.
 6956 Mills,V.M.
 446 Millward,D.J.
 1302 Millward,S.
 7903 Millward,S.
 8571 Milne,G.H.
 1024 Milne,J.
 1273 Milstein,C.
 2925 Milstein,C.
 3544 Milstein,C.
 5041 Milstein,C.
10734 Milstein,C.
 8697 Milton,A.S.
 4576 Mimura,T.H.
 5498 Mimura,T.H.
 6548 Minakami,S.
 8703 Minakami,S.
 1892 Minaki,Y.
 83 Minamoto,J.
 916 Minamoto,K.
3777 Minamoto,K.
 6419 Minamoto,K.
 8577 Minamoto,K.
10557 Minaselidze,D.R.
 5392 Minasyan,A.E.
 9675 Minchenko,A.G.
 5015 Minchenko,O.H.
 513 Minchenkova,J.E.
 519 Minchenkova,L.E.
 6008 Minchenkova,L.E.
 3596 Mindlin,S.Z.
 6324 Minelli,A.
10652 Mingareeva,L.A.
 5011 Minguell,J.
 7230 Minh Nguy Thang
 7729 Minina,S.V.
 8221 Minjou,W.
 5388 Mink,G.I.
 7214 Minna,J.
 1606 Minna,J.D.
 369 Minson,A.
 7351 Minton,K.
 8260 Minton,K.
 513 Minyat,E.E.
 6008 Minyat,E.E.
 8934 Miozzari,G.F.
 2659 Mircevova,L.
 931 Mirimoto,H.
 8639 Mirochynchenko,Z.M.
 8835 Mironenko,V.I.
9793 Mironov,N.M.
10480 Mironov,N.M.
 7138 Mironov,O.G.
 5564 Mironova,L.I.
9110 Miroshnichenko,G.P.
 7723 Mirosz,J.
 5300 Mirre,C.
 5519 Mirsalikhova,N.M.
 1657 Mirzabekov,A.D.
 1658 Mirzabekov,A.D.
 4216 Mirzabekov,A.D.
 8314 Mirzabekov,A.D.
 9560 Misaghi,I.
 7482 Misato,T.
 5801 Mischke,B.
 9082 Mischko,G.E.
 9474 Mishima,S.
4350 Mishkinite,G.A.
 7843 Mishra,A.K.
 7993 Mishra,D.
 651 Mishra,L.
 6908 Mishra,N.C.
 2000 Mishra,R.K.
 5905 Mishra,R.K.
 2876 Miskin,F.
 2877 Miskin,R.
- 3056 Mison,P.
 6017 Misra,D.N.
 8048 Misra,D.N.
 8049 Misra,D.N.
10555 Misra,D.N.
 9796 Misra,U.K.
 9376 Mita,T.
 8367 Mitchell,R.E.J.
 7428 Mitchell,A.D.
 479 Mitchell,A.R.
 2247 Mitchell,A.R.
 7265 Mitchell,A.R.
 8007 Mitchell,A.R.
 5424 Mitchell,G.J.
 4707 Mitchell,G.N.
 652 Mitchell,J.C.
5950 Mitchell,J.P.
 4568 Mitchell,P.
 9414 Mitchell,P.
 4300 Mitchell,R.B.
 3080 Mitchell,W.M.
 5839 Mitchell,W.R.
 6162 Mitelman,S.
 1862 Mitidieri,E.
 1937 Mitovska,M.I.
 2194 Mitra,S.
 4442 Mitrayeva,N.A.
 7611 Mitrofanov,V.G.
 4978 Mitrokhin,Yu.I.
9791 Mitrokhin,Yu.I.
 3227 Mitsuhashi,S.
 4432 Mitsuhashi,S.
 8058 Mitsuhashi,S.
 8556 Mitsu,R.
 7342 Mitsui,Y.
 84 Mitsunobu,O.
 931 Mitsunobu,O.
 4686 Mitsunobu,O.
10286 Mittal,C.K.
 887 Mittay,E.
 5315 Mittelman,A.
 6333 Mittelman,A.
 6528 Mittelman,A.
10190 Mittelman,A.
 650 Mittermayer,C.
 3909 Mitznegg,P.
 6413 Miura,I.
 923 Miura,K.
 1250 Miura,K.
 8570 Miura,K.
 8671 Miura,K.
 2095 Miura,K.-I.
 2947 Miura,K.-I.
 4136 Miura,K.-I.
 9393 Miura,Y.
 6608 Miyachi,Y.
 1938 Miyahara,J.T.
 6419 Miyake,M.
 4459 Miyake,T.
 9627 Miyake,T.
 3161 Miyaki,M.
 9842 Miyaki,M.
 2782 Miyamoto,E.
 1064 Miyamoto,M.D.
 7665 Miyamoto,Y.
 7666 Miyamoto,Y.
 4680 Miyasaka,T.
 5638 Miyashita,O.
 5491 Miyazaki,E.
 1892 Miyazaki,H.
 2040 Miyazaki,M.
 886 Miyazawa,T.
 9063 Miyoshi,T.
 4429 Mizejenski,G.J.
 1289 Mizobe,F.
 919 Mizoguchi,T.
 9571 Mizoguchi,Y.
 42 Mizukami,S.
 340 Mizumoto,K.
 1229 Mizumoto,K.
- 2908 Mizumoto,K. (Contd)
 2929 Mizumoto,K.
 4929 Mizumoto,K.
 2448 Mizuno,D.
 3592 Mizuno,D.
 7317 Mizuno,D.
 9322 Mizuno,D.
10217 Mizuno,F.
 8034 Mizuno,N.S.
 3440 Mizuno,S.
 4924 Mizuno,S.
 8254 Mizuno,S.
 9746 Mizuno,S.
 7114 Mizuno,T.
 922 Mizuno,Y.
 1878 Mizuno,Y.
 7571 Mizuno,Y.
 8581 Mizuno,Y.
 3521 Mizushima,S.
10900 Mizuta,K.
10101 Mizutani,S.
 7694 Mjos,O.D.
1496 Mkrtchyan,S.A.
 236 Mlejnkova,M.
 7924 Mlot,C.
 4248 Mcai,J.C.-H.
 10851 Moar,D.
 7140 Moav,B.
 7140 Mcav,N.
 1870 Mobacken,H.
 1633 Mobbs,J.
 9363 Mcbbs,J.
 7977 Mobry,P.M.
 5628 Mochan,B.S.
 5628 Mochan,E.
10545 Mochizuki,N.
 249 Mocjberg,A.A.
 2452 Modak,M.J.
 2950 Modak,M.J.
 2330 Model,P.
 2944 Model,P.
 3383 Model,P.
 6384 Modis,V.V.
 858 Modiano,G.
 4223 Modig,H.G.
 9701 Modolell,J.
 3260 Modrich,P.
 9916 Modrich,P.
 9917 Modrich,P.
 3620 Moelling,K.
 8420 Moelling,K.
 7833 Moens,L.
 168 Moens,P.B.
 6532 Moens,W.
 7696 Moens,W.
 6393 Moertel,C.G.
 7554 Mcertel,C.G.
 441 Moffat,G.H.
 5605 Moffat,J.G.
 78 Moffatt,J.G.
 3778 Moffatt,J.G.
10196 Moffatt,J.G.
10322 Mogensen,S.G.
 9039 Mogilevich,N.F.
 3116 Mogren,H.
 1548 Mohammadinia,H.
 3681 Mohan,C.
 3729 Mohan,P.A.
 5583 Mohapatra,N.
 4331 Mohn,G.
 3249 Mohr,S.C.
 7006 Mohr,S.C.
 4642 Mohri,K.
 3177 Mciseeva,T.F.
 1251 Moisiadi,S.A.
 9369 Moisiadi,S.A.
10718 Mojica,A.T.
 1699 Mck,W.
 9082 Mokulskaia,T.D.
 4879 Mokulskia,M.A.

Author index

- 7013 Mokulski, M.A. (Contd)
 9082 Mokulski, M.A.
 8396 Mol, H.
 2237 Mol, J.-N.M.
10298 Moldan, D.
 2407 Moldave, K.
 5826 Moldave, K.
10870 Molholt, P.
 5921 Molin, S.
 4427 Molin, Yu.N.
 5098 Molina, A.M.
10003 Molinari, J.L.
10004 Molinari, J.L.
 1194 Moline, G.
 1720 Molineux, I.
2249 Molineux, I.-J.
 2507 Molineux, I.-J.
10021 Molineux, I.-J.
 4762 Moliby, R.
 1618 Moller, G.
10676 Moller, G.
 8887 Moller, W.
 8888 Moller, W.
 9329 Moller, W.
 122 Molnar, J.
 7899 Molnar, J.
 8287 Molnar, J.
 7828 Molnar, S.J.
 2574 Molotsev, E.A.
 1144 Momeni, C.
 3215 Momose, H.
 1904 Momparler, R.L.
 3614 Momparler, R.L.
 1967 Monaco, F.
 2674 Monaco, H.L.
 732 Monahan, J.J.
 733 Monahan, J.J.
 3483 Monahan, J.J.
 3486 Monahan, J.J.
 4934 Monahan, J.J.
 6010 Monahan, J.J.
 6174 Monahan, J.J.
 1125 Monaselidze, J.R.
 3405 Monaxtireva, L.A.
 7405 Mondal, H.
 3998 Monesi, V.
 7077 Monesi, V.
 7690 Mongar, J.L.
 5144 Monier, M.-N.
 3281 Monier, M.N.
 3528 Monier, R.
10527 Monier, R.
 6133 Monjardino, J.
 325 Monkemeyer, H.
10044 Monkemeyer, H.
 5697 Monna, Y.
 4598 Monneron, A.
 1314 Monroe, G.
 6852 Monroe, G.
 1726 Monstein, H.J.
 3794 Monsur, K.A.
 3800 Monsur, K.A.
 6193 Montagna, R.A.
 377 Montagnier, L.
 4997 Montagnier, L.
 5222 Montagnier, L.
 7479 Montali, U.
 8980 Montalvo, A.
 1198 Montanaro, L.
 2912 Montanaro, L.
 6762 Montanaro, L.
 9413 Montecucco, C.
 6615 Montegut, M.
 6282 Monteil, H.
 7436 Monteil, H.
 1180 Monteilhet, C.
 8869 Montejo, V.
 3305 Montgomery, D.L.
 2582 Montgomery, J.A.
 7567 Montgomery, J.A.
 7572 Montgomery, J.A. (Contd)
 704 Montgremier Larroque, N.
 835 Monti, J.A.
 399 Monti, M.G.
 5434 Monti, M.G.
 8203 Monti-Bragadin, C.
 5743 Montibeller, J.A.
 8532 Montiegel, E.C.
 9470 Montoya, L.C.
 6397 Montplaisir, S.
 4043 Moonen, H.
 1791 Mooney, P.
 9550 Moore, C.L.
 8243 Moore, C.W.
 8219 Moore, D.
 6947 Moore, D.H.
 518 Moore, D.S.
 4451 Moore, D.S.
 56 Moore, E.C.
 103 Moore, E.C.
 7255 Moore, F.B.
 3525 Moore, G.
 7305 Moore, G.
 6382 Moore, G.L.
 9104 Moore, G.P.
 2974 Moore, G.P.M.
 3589 Moore, G.P.M.
 2380 Moore, G.W.
 4096 Moore, L.C.
 5354 Moore, P.B.
 9825 Moore, P.D.
 9826 Moore, P.D.
 676 Moore, R.L.
 2424 Moore, S.
 5398 Moore, S.
 5760 Moore, S.
 9351 Moore, S.
 1916 Moore, T.C.
 6742 Moore, V.G.
 3638 Moore, W.D.
 1997 Moore, W.V.
 7553 Morabito, A.
 1819 Morales, M.F.
 10804 Moran, E.C.
 3328 Moran, J.S.
 6742 Moran, M.
 8418 Moranelli, F.
 6694 Moratilla, M.C.
 8381 Morawiecka, B.
 1760 Mordoh, J.
 10108 Mordoh, J.
 9648 Mordsetti, S.
 2263 Mordukhovich, V.V.
 10679 More, D.G.
 436 Moreau, M.-C.
 7863 Morel, C.
 9739 Morel, C.
 1089 Morel, F.
 3891 Morel, F.
 6615 Morel, F.
 4765 Moreland, D.E.
 8486 Moreland, D.E.
 777 Morelli, L.
 5750 Morell-Mestre, J.
 6958 Morello, J.A.
 6507 Moreno, F.J.
 3676 Moreno, H.
 10130 Moreno, R.D.
 2243 Morescalchi, A.
 9819 Morescalchi, A.
 5530 Moret, V.
 4184 Morgan, A.R.
 4187 Morgan, A.R.
 5116 Morgan, A.R.
 9355 Morgan, A.R.
 366 Morgan, C.
 7296 Morgan, C.R.
 343 Morgan, E.M.
 8861 Morgan, H.E.
 1139 Morgan, M.
- 8927 Morgan, M. (Contd)
 9806 Morgan, M.
10450 Morgan, M.
 6789 Morgan, S.
 4321 Morgante, J.S.
 188 Morganroth, V.H.
 5763 Morganroth, V.H.
 6569 Morganroth, V.H.
 3461 Morgunov, O.I.
 6146 Mrgunov, O.I.
 8622 Mori, A.
 3578 Mori, H.
10178 Mori, M.
 8999 Mori, T.
 939 Morikawa, K.
 2594 Morikawa, K.
 6432 Morikawa, K.
 4066 Morimoto, H.
 3532 Morimoto, T.
 4271 Morimyo, M.
 2385 Morin, R.D.
 2386 Morin, R.D.
 5609 Morino, T.
 9496 Morino, T.
 4556 Morioka, K.
 6748 Morisawa, S.
 9571 Morisawa, S.
 1128 Morishima, I.
 2016 Morishima, I.
 7780 Morishima, I.
 9405 Morita, F.
 7667 Morita, M.
 3175 Morita, T.
 3907 Morita, T.
 3954 Moritz, K.-U.
 2129 Mriyama, I.
 239 Morkin, E.
 8468 Morkin, E.
 4292 Morley, A.
 215 Mornstad, H.
 3554 Moroder, L.
 3556 Moroder, L.
 5384 Moroder, L.
 6233 Moroder, L.
 8389 Moroder, L.
 6452 Meroni, C.
 2348 Moroz, A.F.
 9795 Merozov, I.
 1551 Morozov, Yu.E.
 5382 Morozova, V.G.
 6526 Morris, M.
 8656 Morris, M.
 900 Morrel, D.
 4429 Morrell, R.
 6363 Morris, A.G.
 8274 Morris, A.D.
 4182 Morris, G.E.
10183 Morris, H.
 95 Morris, H.P.
 1266 Morris, H.P.
 1640 Morris, H.P.
 3492 Morris, H.P.
 3867 Morris, H.P.
 4158 Morris, H.P.
 4540 Morris, H.P.
 4541 Morris, H.P.
 6270 Morris, H.P.
 6522 Morris, H.P.
 6649 Morris, H.P.
 9690 Morris, H.P.
10922 Morris, H.P.
 4892 Morris, N.R.
 7191 Morris, N.R.
 21 Morris, P.W.
 383 Morris, T.J.
 6772 Morris, T.J.
 4081 Morris, T.J.
 1243 Morrison, M.R.
 4097 Morrison, M.R.
 5873 Morrison, M.R.

Author index

- 1218 Morrison,T.G.
 2160 Morrison,T.G.
 10357 Morrison,T.G.
 10822 Morrissey,J.J.
 1433 Morrod,R.S.
 5595 Morrow,C.P.
 3457 Morrow,J.F.
 7810 Morse,J.W.
 7936 Morse,J.W.
 7594 Morse,P.A.Jr.
 4460 Morselt,A.F.W.
 4461 Morselt,A.F.W.
 10780 Morselt,A.F.W.
 10518 Mortimer,A.M.
 2379 Morton Bradbury,E.
 7301 Morton,B.
 5435 Moruzzi,G.
 10489 Moruzzi,G.
 399 Moruzzi,M.S.
 5434 Moruzzi,M.S.
 5435 Moruzzi,M.S.
 2459 Mory,Y.Y.
 7408 Mory,Y.Y.
 111 Mosbach,K.
 3560 Mosbach,K.
 6469 Mosbach,K.
 7137 Mosbaugh,D.W.
 4286 Moscatelli,D.
 1852 Moschel,R.C.
 2356 Moscona,A.A.
 6930 Moscona,A.A.
 9979 Moscona,A.A.
 4399 Moseley,B.E.B.
 6927 Moser,J.G.
 10230 Moser,J.G.
 1766 Moser,K.
 2034 Moser,K.
 2454 Moser,K.
 7407 Moser,K.
 10109 Moser,K.
 4588 Moser,U.K.
 7398 Moses,R.E.
 4426 Mosevitskaya,T.V.
 7167 Mosevitsky,M.I.
 7253 Mosevitsky,M.I.
 9221 Mosevitsky,M.I.
 4230 Moshkovsky,Yu.M.
 822 Moshkovsky,Yu.Sh.
 4492 Moshkovsky,Yu.Sh.
 4571 Moshkovsky,Yu.Sh.
 5505 Moshkovsky,Yu.Sh.
 5989 Moshkovsky,Yu.Sh.
 8462 Moshkovsky,Yu.Sh.
 9050 Moshkovsky,Yu.Sh.
 7157 Mosig,G.
 4442 Moskalenko,I.P.
 6083 Moskalik,K.G.
 6215 Moskowitz,M.A.
 3204 Mossmann,T.R.
 816 Moss,B.
 1300 Moss,B.
 6724 Moss,B.
 6784 Moss,B.
 6816 Moss,B.
 9394 Moss,B.
 9738 Moss,B.
 10445 Moss,B.
 10115 Moss,I.K.
 8620 Moss,K.M.
 1479 Moss,S.H.
 7748 Moss,W.b.
 6950 Mostafa,M.A.
 8534 Mosteller,R.D.
 2618 Motley,C.F.
 9992 Moto,I.
 10459 Motoyoshi,F.
 8302 Mott,M.R.
 985 Mouat,B.
 6496 Moudgil,V.K.
 7275 Moudrianakis,E.N.
 5 Moule,Y.
 757 Moule,Y.
 7861 Moule,Y.
 9249 Mounolou,J.C.
 3868 Mount,M.S.
 3963 Mount,M.S.
 4794 Moura,A.M.
 3828 Mouri,T.
 3829 Mouri,T.
 7665 Mouri,T.
 7666 Mouri,T.
 4299 Moussa,N.M.
 6725 Moussatche,N.
 5490 Mousseron-Canet,M.
 8964 Mousset,S.
 1394 Moustacchi,E.
 4278 Moustacchi,E.
 9129 Moustacchi,E.
 10592 Moustacchi,E.
 3251 Mowbray,S.L.
 6829 Mowbray,S.L.
 3946 Moyley,M.A.
 8772 Moyley,M.A.
 5419 Moyer,R.W.
 6069 Moyer,R.W.
 10621 Moyer,R.W.
 2391 Moyer,S.A.
 3029 Moyer,S.A.
 3031 Moyer,S.A.
 4140 Moyer,S.A.
 6796 Moyer,S.A.
 6921 Moyer,S.A.
 7362 Moyer,S.A.
 9414 Moyle,J.
 10511 Moyne,G.
 10854 Mozejko,J.H.
 9275 Mozes,E.
 1133 Mozes,L.W.
 2365 Mozes,L.W.
 8265 Mozes,L.W.
 828 Mozsik,G.
 3682 Mozsik,G.
 5510 Mozsik,G.
 6312 Mozsik,G.
 2232 Mraz,O.
 3733 Mrochek,J.E.
 8714 Mrotek,J.J.
 1797 Mrouche,A.
 3862 Mroueh,A.
 5632 Mrsulja,B.B.
 6309 Mrwa,U.
 10411 Mucha,V.
 6154 Muchmore,A.V.
 6901 Muchnik,S.
 706 Mucke,D.
 4660 Mucke,D.
 5549 Mudringiani,R.
 1549 Mueller,G.C.
 5973 Mueller,G.C.
 7082 Mueller,G.C.
 7085 Mueller,G.C.
 7401 Mueller,G.C.
 8018 Mueller,G.C.
 259 Mueller,M.
 2721 Mueller,R.A.
 3888 Mueller,R.A.
 1672 Mueller,S.
 9336 Mueller,S.N.
 5808 Muench,K.H.
 2276 Mufti,S.
 7742 Mugatwala,P.P.
 9491 Muhs,W.
 8746 Mui,M.M.
 214 Muirhead,M.
 1029 Muirhead,M.
 3574 Mukai,J.I.
 9110 Mukai,T.
 916 Mukai,T.
 10479 Mukherjee,A.B.
 7977 Mukherjee,B.B.
 3939 Mukherjee,C.
 8733 Mukherjee,C.
 8753 Mukherjee,C.
 9045 Mukherjee,R.
 7999 Mukichur,N.
 2199 Muksinova,K.N.
 9267 Muksinova,K.N.
 8130 Mularek,O.
 3454 Mulder,C.
 9768 Mulder,C.
 9961 Mulder,C.
 7725 Mulder,J.
 7597 Mulder,J.H.
 10912 Mulhern,S.
 714 Mullane,J.
 3205 Mullarkey,M.F.
 10562 Mullarkey,M.F.
 3108 Mullen,M.A.
 4651 Mullen,A.
 6427 Mullen,A.
 302 Mullen,H.
 8355 Mullen,J.J.
 9331 Mullen,J.J.
 4623 Mullen,M.M.
 7591 Mullen,M.M.
 5799 Mullen,P.
 1684 Mullen,S.
 1184 Mullen,U.R.
 4895 Mullen,U.R.
 3171 Mullen,W.
 4610 Mullen,W.
 6982 Mullen,W.
 6987 Mullen,W.
 6998 Mullen,W.
 9888 Mullen,W.
 10526 Mullen,W.
 3363 Mullen,W.A.
 1748 Mullen,W.E.G.
 5458 Mullen,W.E.G.
 7119 Mullen,W.E.G.
 9224 Mullen,W.E.G.
 9521 Mullen,W.E.G.
 3648 Muller-Hermelink,H.
 4594 Muller-Hermelink,H.
 175 Multhofer,G.
 1359 Mulligan,R.C.
 9223 Mulligan,R.C.
 1253 Mullin,B.C.
 9667 Mullin,B.C.
 10643 Mullin,B.C.
 4900 Mullinix,K.P.
 10389 Mullock,B.M.
 1067 Mulrow,P.
 1714 Multon,J.-L.
 5807 Mulvey,R.S.
 4268 Munakata,N.
 6440 Munch-Petersen,A.
 1345 Munch-Petersen,S.
 3168 Munchausen,L.L.
 9128 Mund,C.
 5621 Mundo,M.R.
 545 Mundt,J.G.
 1989 Munemura,M.
 2882 Muneyama,K.
 9629 Mun gall,W.S.
 3969 Municio,A.M.
 10294 Municio,A.M.
 7428 Munro,E.A.
 2045 Munns,T.W.
 6696 Munns,T.W.
 6697 Munns,T.W.
 9484 Munns,T.W.
 1811 Munoz,E.
 8437 Munoz,E.
 7236 Munro,A.J.
 1210 Munro,H.N.
 2860 Munro,H.N.
 9807 Munro,H.N.
 6215 Munro,H.N.
 4210 Munroe,S.H.

Author index

- 2457 Munsch, N.
 374 Munsche, D.
 5835 Munshi, J.-S.-D.
 6396 Munson, A.-E.
 2488 Munson, R.
 1575 Munyon, W.
 8230 Munyon, W.-H.
 7280 Murac, C.
 2746 Murad, F.
 2797 Murad, F.
 4795 Murad, F.
 5550 Murad, F.
 7748 Murad, F.
 7770 Murad, F.
 8762 Murad, F.
 8763 Murad, F.
 10286 Murad, F.
 1545 Murahashi, J.
 6367 Murai, A.
 4876 Murai, N.
 7811 Murai, N.
 1118 Murakami, A.
 1408 Murakami, H.
 9063 Murakami, H.
 6271 Murakami, K.
 2871 Murakami, N.
 5947 Murakami, N.
 8671 Murakami, O.
 3532 Muramatsu, M.
 4966 Muramatsu, M.
 8932 Muramatsu, M.
 315 Muramatsu, T.
 888 Muramoto, T.
 1948 Murao, S.
 6326 Murao, S.
 6327 Murao, S.
 8645 Murao, S.
 9388 Murao, S.
 6499 Muraoaka, S.
 9963 Murasko, D.
 9692 Murasugi, A.
 599 Murata, A.
 7667 Murata, K.
 3237 Murata, N.
 10571 Murata, N.
 2497 Murayama, K.
 2692 Murdaugh, H.-V.
 850 Muresan, L.
 600 Muriel, H.
 10543 Muriel, W.-J.
 2007 Murofushi, H.
 6120 Muronets, E.-M.
 1500 Murphree, S.-A.
 113 Murphy, A.-J.
 4784 Murphy, B.-E.-P.
 1284 Murphy, E.-C.-Jr.
 845 Murphy, G.-G.
 5592 Murphy, G.-P.
 9418 Murphy, G.-P.
 10190 Murphy, G.-P.
 6802 Murphy, H.-M.
 6704 Murphy, J.-B.
 8864 Murphy, J.-B.
 421 Murphy, M.-F.
 8065 Murphy, P.
 8864 Murphy, T.-M.
 9712 Murphy, T.-M.
 2969 Murphy, W.-I.
 1927 Murray, A.-W.
 2788 Murray, A.-W.
 3881 Murray, A.-W.
 3922 Murray, A.-W.
 5966 Murray, B.-G.
 3318 Murray, E.-K.
 796 Murray, C.-D.
 660 Murray, K.
 1429 Murray, K.
 5124 Murray, K.
 5403 Murray, K.
 9862 Murray, K.
- 660 Murray, N.-E.
 5124 Murray, N.-E.
 97 Murray, P.-R.
 2736 Murray, R.-K.
 994 Murray, T.-W.
 10768 Murrell, R.-B.
 1480 Murrell, W.-G.
 8255 Mursinova, K.-N.
 2858 Murthy, M.-R.-V.
 172 Murthy, V.-K.-
 7744 Murti, C.-R.-K.
 10374 Murty, C.-N.
 937 Murumoto, R.
 5682 Muruo, B.
 6095 Murzayev, V.-I.
 4857 Musaev, N.
 10853 Musatova, N.-A.
 8565 Mushika, Y.
 2835 Mushinskis, J.-F.
 8255 Mushkacheva, G.-S.
 6983 Mushrush, G.-W.
 10411 Musil, M.
 4083 Musso, R.-E.
 8596 Mustafa, S.-J.
 3842 Mustard, J.-F.-
 5050 Muthukrishnan, S.
 5936 Muthukrishnan, S.
 6788 Muthukrishnan, S.
 6789 Muthukrishnan, S.
 2966 Muto, A.-
 7926 Muto, A.-
 10473 Muto, A.-
 1864 Mutsenietse, D.-Kh.-
 7602 Muzik, H.
 1752 Muzycka, N.
 1753 Muzycka, N.
 5787 Mwagwu, M.
 3267 Mychajlonka, M.
 1952 Myers, C.-E.
 3151 Myers, D.-K.
 5986 Myers, D.-K.
 7616 Myers, D.-K.
 55 Myers, M.
 3689 Myers, M.
 5402 Myers, P.-A.
 4282 Myers, R.-F.
 5593 Myers, R.-P.
 4804 Myllyla, V.-V.-
 9062 Mysina, S.-D.
 9699 Naaktgeboren, N.
 6397 Nabarra, B.
 4303 Naber, A.
 8361 Nabeshima, Y.
 6567 Nabet, P.-
 7929 Nachelierie, J.-P.-
 1799 Nachmias, V.
 7651 Naddeo, A.
 10519 Nagai, H.
 830 Nagai, Y.
 1721 Nagashii, H.
 9428 Nagano, K.
 503 Nagao, M.
 1750 Nagao, R.-T.
 7369 Nagao, R.-T.
 1229 Nagata, S.
 9255 Nagata, T.-
 3421 Nagata, Y.-
 5682 Nagata, Y.-
 5683 Nagata, Y.-
 8474 Nagatomo, T.
 9581 Nagatsu, T.
 1207 Nagayama, C.
 2989 Nagel, G.-
 6403 Nagel, J.-
 1177 Nagel, W.
 3973 Naghsineh, S.
 597 Nagl, W.-
 3335 Nagl, W.-
 4197 Nagl, W.-
- 7049 Nagl, W. (Contd.)
 2022 Nagpal, K.-L.
 5820 Nagur, T.-
 5774 Nagura, T.-
 7793 Nagura, T.-
 449 Nagy, G.
 7648 Nagy, I.-
 828 Nagy, L.-
 3682 Nagy, L.-
 5510 Nagy, L.-
 6312 Nagy, L.-
 1866 Nagy, M.-
 1010 Nagyvary, J.-
 6529 Nagyvary, J.-
 2605 Nahas, A.-
 3755 Nahas, A.-
 7588 Nahmias, A.-J.-
 3903 Nahorski, A.-R.-
 8685 Nahorski, S.-R.-
 9608 Nahorski, S.-R.-
 10304 Nahorski, S.-R.-
 1877 Naik, S.-R.-
 8044 Naimy, N.-K.-
 3343 Nair, C.-K.-K.-
 2116 Nair, C.-N.-
 3768 Nair, V.-
 6855 Naito, N.-
 8965 Naito, S.-
 5528 Naito, Y.-
 6156 Najarian, J.-S.-
 791 Nakada, D.-
 1353 Nakada, D.-
 4850 Nakada, Y.-
 2414 Nakagawa, A.-
 4850 Nakagawa, I.-
 6405 Nakagawa, I.-
 3365 Nakagawa, S.-
 6548 Nakagawara, A.-
 8703 Nakagawara, A.-
 5730 Nakahara, T.-
 5733 Nakahara, T.-
 3068 Nakahashi, T.-
 7771 Nakai, C.-
 2910 Nakajima, K.-
 10383 Nakajima, K.-
 1782 Nakajuna, M.-
 1930 Nakamaru, Y.-
 327 Nakamoto, T.-
 1219 Nakamoto, T.-
 10369 Nakamoto, T.-
 90 Nakamura, H.-
 1892 Nakamura, K.-
 144 Nakamura, K.-I.-
 968 Nakamura, M.-
 6394 Nakamura, N.-
 10759 Nakamura, R.-R.-
 2082 Nakamura, S.-
 8072 Nakamura, S.-
 10378 Nakamura, S.-
 4341 Nakamura, T.-
 6978 Nakamura, T.-
 7580 Nakamura, T.-
 10871 Nakamura, Y.-
 277 Nakanishi, K.-
 4888 Nakanishi, K.-
 6688 Nakanishi, K.-
 673 Nakanishi, S.-
 7114 Nakano, R.-
 1812 Nakao, M.-
 3716 Nakao, M.-
 1812 Nakao, T.-
 7921 Nakashima, H.-
 4225 Nakashima, Y.-
 886 Nakata, T.-
 2638 Nakatani, H.-
 9445 Nakatsu, K.-
 2638 Nakuchi, M.-
 3365 Nakayama, H.-
 4253 Nakayama, H.-
 9392 Nakayama, H.-

Author index

- 10552 Nakayama, H. (Contd)
 5464 Nakayama, K.
 8556 Nakayama, M.
 921 Nakazaki, N.
 6809 Nakazato, H.
 575 Namba, M.
 3845 Nambu, H.
 1892 Nambu, K.
 2867 Namiki, S.
 3506 Nana, M.
 2814 Nanda, R. K.
 8050 Nanda, R. K.
 10172 Nanda, R. K.
 4274 Nandadasa, H. G.
 5565 Nandi, P. K.
 3323 Nandi, S.
 5746 Nanjundiah, V.
 5518 Nankina, V. P.
 8956 Naora, H.
 8659 Naprstek, J.
 2804 Narang, S. A.
 2923 Narang, S. A.
 6672 Narang, S. A.
 8791 Narang, S. A.
 3273 Narasimha Rao, M. V.
 3643 Narayan, R.
 6328 Narayan, R.
 5819 Narayanan, N.
 10361 Narayanan, N.
 7609 Narconis, R.
 6932 Nardacci, N. J.
 4416 Nardi, I.
 7495 Nardiello, S.
 778 Narita, K.
 6899 Naro, G.
 7088 Naro, G.
 9592 Nardon, M. E.
 870 Nash, C. H.
 6104 Nash, H. A.
 7172 Nash, H. A.
 10047 Nashimoto, H.
 10870 Nasir, S.
 1598 Nasim, A.
 8353 Naslund, P. H.
 5039 Naso, R. B.
 5054 Nasonov, A. S.
 5264 Nasonova, V. A.
 10753 Nasonova, V. A.
 8852 Nass, G.
 3238 Nass, M. M. K.
 1321 Nass, S.
 6862 Nasser, D. S.
 5562 Nassimbeni, L. R.
 6991 Nastasi, M.
 8769 Nasu, S.
 6150 Natali, P. G.
 5525 Natalini, P.
 7427 Natalini, P.
 8806 Nath, I.
 2780 Nath, J.
 9361 Nath, K.
 2911 Nathan, D. G.
 10030 Nathan, R.
 8737 Nathans, A. H.
 535 Nathans, D.
 1560 Nathans, D.
 1573 Nathans, D.
 4134 Nathans, D.
 4992 Nathans, D.
 10631 Nathans, D.
 10632 Nathans, D.
 10633 Nathans, D.
 5738 Nathanson, J. A.
 4951 Natori, K.
 2466 Natori, S.
 3592 Natori, S.
 9322 Natori, S.
 5940 Natori, Y.
 7217 Natta, C.
 3306 Nattenberg, A.
- 5196 Nattenberg, A. (Contd)
 1463 Nau, M.
 4417 Nau, M.
 7904 Nau, M.
 957 Naumann, C. F.
 2401 Naumov, G. N.
 7867 Naumova, L. P.
 906 Navarova, J.
 3066 Navarova, J.
 1653 Navarrete, M. H.
 8292 Navarrete, M. H.
 9678 Nawratil, J.
 97 Nayak, D. P.
 3157 Nayak, R.
 8985 Nayemunissa
 382 Naylor, A. W.
 3078 Naysmith, J. D.
 7231 Naysmith, J. D.
 379 Nazar, R. N.
 6818 Nazar, R. N.
 6851 Nazar, R. N.
 298 Nazario, H.
 1190 Nazario, M.
 5564 Nazarov, G. F.
 4165 Nazarov, G. N.
 1375 Nazerian, K.
 5389 Ne'eman, Z.
 7827 Neuaport, C.
 3153 Necas, J.
 851 Nechay, B. R.
 6294 Nechay, B. R.
 10913 Nechyporenko, Z. Yu.
 9028 Nedovesova, Z. P.
 1407 Needham, A. E.
 2373 Neelin, J. M.
 4783 Neelon, F. A.
 5230 Neenan, J. P.
 9186 Neer, A.
 2768 Neer, E. J.
 103 Neff, N. F.
 1117 Negishi, K.
 6303 Negishi, T.
 701 Negro Ponzi, A.
 1241 Negro-Ponzi, A.
 8378 Nehrij, H. Z.
 3164 Neidle, S.
 6566 Neifakh, S. A.
 6911 Neifakh, S. A.
 6448 Neil, G. L.
 3985 Neilson, T.
 7792 Neilson, T.
 3081 Neiman, P. E.
 6021 Neiman, P. E.
 4652 Nekrasova, G. V.
 7538 Nel, D. D.
 7454 Nelson, B. D.
 9305 Nelson, D. A.
 112 Nelson, D. J.
 1950 Nelson, D. J.
 10478 Nelson, D. J.
 10679 Nelson, D. S.
 7458 Nelson, H.
 6864 Nelson, J.
 9955 Nelson, J.
 6294 Nelson, J. A.
 8603 Nelson, J. A.
 3989 Nelson, J. H.
 289 Nelson, J. H. Jr.
 7880 Nelson, M. R.
 833 Nelson, N.
 6470 Nelson, N.
 7458 Nelson, N.
 9556 Nelson, S. R.
 3066 Nemec, P.
 2169 Nemer, M.
 8919 Nemer, M.
 10016 Nemer, M.
 6570 Nemerovski, M.
 3682 Nemeth, G.
- 8210 Nenarokova, L. I.
 2207 Neogy, R. K.
 5393 Neogy, R. K.
 37 Nerlo, H.
 8284 Nermut, M. V.
 3615 Nes,I. F.
 6423 Nesawabatko, W. N.
 10103 Nesbit, M. E.
 5659 Neschadim, G. N.
 7525 Neshkova, M. T.
 7106 Nesrashnova, V. A.
 1375 Nester, E. W.
 3263 Nesterenko, V. F.
 1845 Nesterova, G. F.
 2522 Nesterova, G. F.
 2794 Nesterova, M. V.
 4823 Nesterova, M. V.
 5770 Nesterova, M. V.
 10659 Nestmann, E. R.
 10477 Neth, R.
 3443 Netrawali, M. S.
 7123 Netrawali, M. S.
 6119 Netter, P.
 2451 Neubauer, R. H.
 10638 Neubauer, R. H.
 8395 Neuberger, M.
 2124 Neufakh, S. A.
 10503 Neufang, O.
 4786 Neufeld, A. H.
 5635 Neufeld, H. A.
 4404 Neuhard, J.
 5533 Neuhard, J.
 9241 Neuhard, J.
 4139 Neuhoff, V.
 4871 Neuhoff, V.
 5840 Neuhoff, V.
 7573 Neukom, H.
 2711 Neumann, E.
 8802 Neumann, E.
 3058 Neupert, W.
 1672 Nevar, C.
 10713 Nevers, P.
 3756 Nevin, J. E.
 4177 Nevin, J. R.
 4030 Nevinsky, G. A.
 5805 Nevinsky, G. A.
 8856 Nevinsky, G. A.
 687 Newbold, J. E.
 1299 Newbold, J. E.
 4813 Newburgh, R. W.
 4818 Newburgh, R. W.
 5529 Newby, A. C.
 6454 Newcomb, E. W.
 6652 Newcombe, D. S.
 10309 Newcombe, D. S.
 7080 Newcombe, R. G.
 4945 Newlin, G. E.
 4108 Newlin, L. L.
 10151 Newlon, C.
 544 Newlon, C. S.
 9130 Newlon, C. S.
 4745 Newman, A. J.
 3130 Newman, C.
 3120 Newman, C. N.
 361 Newman, J.
 3195 Newman, J.
 10227 Newsholme, E. A.
 3422 Newton, A.
 10414 Newton, A.
 361 Newton, C.
 3074 Newton, D. L.
 1679 Newton, I.
 2494 Newton, J. P.
 2632 Nex, B. A.
 8652 Ney, R. B.
 3137 Ng, R.
 10789 Ng, S.
 7612 Ng, S. K. C.
 3091 Ngarova, T. Yu.
 4368 Nguyen, J.

Author index

648 Nguyen, P.-L.	4276 Nijkamp, H.J.J. (Contd)	2008 Nishizuka, Y.
4213 Nguyen-Cat-Xuong, J.-P.	7841 Nijkamp, H.J.J.	5762 Nishizuka, Y.
7702 Nguyen-Duong, H.	7842 Nijkamp, H.J.J.	6781 Nishizuka, Y.
10682 Nhans, G.	9892 Nijkamp, H.J.J.	10028 Nishizuka, Y.
2646 Niac, G.	2693 Nijs-Dewolf, N.	3859 Nissen, J.
2166 Niall, H.D.	2024 Nijsen, I.	4324 Nissley, S.P.
10115 Nichols, A.	1971 Nikiforov, A.A.	1333 Nitsche, G.
2637 Nichols, D.G.	4515 Nikishina, V.I.	3569 Nitta, K.
2662 Nichols, D.G.	2448 Nikishina, V.T.	3100 Niu, L.C.
2902 Nichols, D.M.	1240 Nikiin, V.N.	3100 Niu, M.C.
691 Nichols, E.A.	5346 Nikitin, V.N.	6908 Niu, M.C.
2941 Nichols, J.L.	10462 Nikitina, G.V.	1901 Niu, P.
2953 Nichols, J.L.	10235 Nikolaiina, K.A.	1477 Niveleau, A.
2954 Nichols, J.L.	1363 Nikolaev, N.	7935 Niveleau, A.
8161 Nichols, J.L.	2408 Nikolaev, N.	10645 Niwa, O.
9667 Nichols, J.L.	2409 Nikolaev, N.	8062 Niyogi, S.K.
618 Nicholson, B.L.	3115 Nikolaev, N.	10846 Niyogi, S.K.
10405 Nick, H.	8933 Nikolaev, N.	10847 Niyogi, S.K.
986 Nickels, A.	8951 Nikolaev, N.	446 Nnanyelugo, D.O.
211 Nickerson, M.	7327 Nikolaev, N.N.	3150 Noack, D.
610 Nicklin, P.M.	3830 Nikolaev, Yu.V.	8530 Noack, W.
9308 Nicklisch, A.	6184 Nikolaev, Yu.V.	8954 Noble, J.S.
3968 Nicolas, P.	4192 Nikolaeva, N.V.	5026 Noble-Harvey, J.
432 Nicolette, J.A.	720 Nikolaeva, O.G.	5469 Noda, L.
630 Nicoletti, G.	8255 Nikolaevskaia, N.G.	1770 Noda, L.H.
4949 Nicoli, J.	2157 Nikolaiachik, V.V.	9312 Noel, B.
550 Nicolini, C.	2199 Nikolayevskaya, N.G.	6668 Noggle, M.E.
1630 Nicolini, C.	4724 Nikolenko, L.N.	8105 Noguti, T.
5094 Nicolini, C.	1615 Nikolkin, V.P.	8106 Noguti, T.
7272 Nicolini, C.	6175 Nikolov, T.K.	2909 Nojiri, C.
10005 Nicolini, C.	1291 Nikotova, R.	5846 Nokin, P.
10789 Nicolini, C.	1937 Nikolova, R.Ch.	8424 Nokin, P.
10805 Nicolini, C.	9857 Nikolskaya, I.I.	9812 Nokin, P.
5243 Nicoll, J.W.	9248 Nikonenko, V.U.	4921 Nolan, J.C.
630 Nicolosi, V.	1297 Niles, E.G.	1230 Nolan, R.D.
7929 Nicolosio, M.	1729 Niles, E.G.	2406 Nolan, R.D.
7877 Nicolson, M.O.	3868 Niles, R.M.	2901 Nolan, R.D.
8003 Nicolson, M.O.	3963 Niles, R.M.	10379 Notland, R.D.
2371 Nicotra, A.	1369 Nilsson, K.	7803 Nolen, W.A.
3779 Niedballa, U.	2719 Nilsson, L.	9657 Nolen, W.A.
3780 Niedballa, U.	6521 Nilsson, L.	8221 Nolf, F.
3781 Niedballa, U.	7639 Nilsson, L.H.	8343 Noll, F.
3782 Niedballa, U.	917 Nimura, N.	8345 Noll, F.
3783 Niedballa, U.	10585 Niniro, J.	10040 Noll, F.
9497 Niedballa, U.	6625 Nierenberg, M.	2075 Noll, H.
8377 Niedergang, C.	10290 Nierenberg, M.	2890 Noll, H.
2619 Niehaus, W.G.Jr.	10421 Nisbet, J.H.	727 Noll, M.
4733 Niekamp, K.	1704 Nishi, H.	2075 Noll, M.
4027 Nielsen, H.R.	5697 Nishida, H.	2890 Noll, M.
3271 Nielsen, H.S.	8072 Nishida, S.	3508 Noll, M.
1817 Nielsen, M.H.	5468 Nishida, Y.	2942 Noller, H.F.
9280 Nielsen, O.S.	1784 Nishigaki, I.	3537 Noller, H.F.
8134 Niemeyer, R.	2934 Nishihara, T.	4084 Noller, H.F.
2542 Niemiero, W.	1191 Nishikawa, S.	6742 Noller, H.F.
7214 Nienhuis, A.	5820 Nishikawa, S.	7845 Noller, H.F.
9980 Nienhuis, A.	9627 Nishikawa, S.	129 Nolt, H.
7045 Nienhuis, A.W.	4089 Nishikawa, Z.	7304 Nombela, C.
8869 Nierhaus, D.	4090 Nishikawa, Z.	7304 Nombela, N.A.
1685 Nierhaus, K.H.	3582 Nishimoto, H.	5621 Nomdedeu, B.
5361 Nierhaus, K.H.	520 Nishimoto, T.	2916 Nomomura, Y.
7306 Nierhaus, K.H.	7103 Nishimoto, T.	6600 Nomoto, A.
8869 Nierhaus, K.H.	10068 Nishimoto, T.	1677 Nomura, M.
10045 Nierhaus, K.H.	4136 Nishimura, C.	2346 Nomura, M.
465 Nierlich, D.P.	8594 Nishimura, M.	4476 Nomura, M.
2049 Nierlich, D.P.	939 Nishimura, S.	6105 Nomura, M.
5792 Nierlich, D.P.	1151 Nishimura, S.	6109 Nomura, M.
6829 Nierlich, D.P.	1173 Nishimura, S.	7188 Nomura, M.
7221 Nierlich, D.P.	2594 Nishimura, S.	7194 Nomura, M.
1776 Niessing, J.	9679 Nishimura, S.	7373 Nomura, M.
7250 Niessing, J.	10203 Nishimura, S.	9967 Nomura, M.
10215 Nietammer, D.	1948 Nishino, T.	9968 Nomura, M.
7713 Nieto, A.	6326 Nishino, T.	9969 Nomura, M.
3652 Nieuwenhuis, F.J.R.M.	6327 Nishino, T.	1579 Nomura, S.
9035 Niffinegger, E.	8645 Nishino, T.	288 Nomura, Y.
3968 Nigon, V.	9388 Nishino, T.	8432 Nonaka, M.
9679 Nihei, K.	10875 Nishiura, J.T.	9320 Nonomura, Y.
2323 Niijima, Y.	5762 Nishiyama, K.	3319 Nonoyama, M.
9867 Niijima, Y.	8781 Nishiyama, K.	3320 Nonoyama, M.
9925 Niijima, Y.	78 Nishiyama, S.	4202 Nonoyama, M.
3256 Nijkamp, H.J.J.	5468 Nishizawa, T.	6900 Noonan, S.M.

Author index

- 981 Nordemar, R.
 7047 Norden, A.
 7886 Norden, A.
 7454 Nordenbrand, K.
 207 Nordmeyer, J.-P.
 384 Norling, R.-A.
 4417 Norman, B.
 10254 Norman, J.
 10842 Norman, M.-R.
 3859 Norn, S.
 8480 Noronha, S.-H.
 6792 Norrby, E.
 8539 Norreel, B.
 10079 Norrell, H.
 2755 Norris, B.
 6370 Norris, E.-K.
 6412 Norris, K.-E.
 1196 Norris, R.-D.
 4245 North, P.-F.
 3817 Northcote, D.-H.
 4238 Northcote, D.-H.
 7410 Northcote, D.-H.
 1613 Northrup, R.-S.
 10110 Norval, M.
 7084 Norwood, T.-H.
 3569 Nose, K.
 8710 Nose, K.
 9934 Nosik, N.-N.
 3215 Nosiro, K.
 3362 Noskin, L.-A.
 4085 Noskov, V.-A.
 8788 Novosav, V.-V.
 1514 Nossal, N.-G.
 7383 Nossal, N.-G.
 1860 Notari, J.
 2607 Notari, R.-E.
 10194 Notari, R.-E.
 2569 Notario, A.
 9141 Nothiger, R.
 3085 Noto, T.
 2684 Nott, M.-W.
 5187 Nougarede, A.
 6065 Nougarede, A.
 8170 Noubara, T.
 10461 Noumura, T.
 5304 Novak, J.-F.
 1341 Novak, R.-L.
 5930 Novakova, V.
 9638 Novakovic, M.-B.
 1198 Novello, F.
 7971 Novi, A.-M.
 6038 Novick, R.-P.
 4659 Novinson, T.
 6373 Novinson, T.
 3463 Novokhatskii, A.-S.
 3988 Novokhatskii, A.-S.
 8804 Novokhatskii, A.-S.
 8805 Novokhatskii, A.-S.
 9640 Novokhatskii, A.-S.
 6390 Nowack, J.
 6491 Nowack, J.
 8133 Nowak, T.-S.-Jr.
 8393 Nowak, T.-S.-Jr.
 1807 Nowicka, C.
 7620 Nowinski, R.-C.
 10850 Noyer, M.
 3108 Noyes, A.-M.
 8801 Noyes, B.-E.
 7705 Nozaki, H.
 9568 Nozawa, R.
 3350 Nozue, T.
 5241 Nozue, T.
 1351 Nudel, U.
 1358 Nudel, U.
 6754 Nudel, U.
 10507 Nudel, U.
 4486 Nugent, K.-M.
 54 Nuki, G.
 8527 Nuki, G.
 8433 Nulty, W.
- 2685 Nurmikko, V.-
 9308 Nurnberg, U.-
 8251 Nurse, P.-
 40 Nushi, K.-
 6747 Nuss, D.-L.-
 9761 Nuss, D.-L.-
 10845 Nuss, D.-L.-
 1529 Nussdorfer, G.-G.-
 7708 Nussdorfer, G.-G.-
 10485 Nussdorfer, G.-G.-
 5458 Nusser, I.-
 7119 Nusser, I.-
 7933 Nusslein, C.-
 9365 Nusslein, C.-
 9101 Nuti, M.-P.-
 7213 Nutt, M.-
 2141 Nutter, R.-C.-
 2856 Nwagwu, M.-
 3506 Nwagwu, M.-
 4035 Nwagwu, M.-
 8877 Nwagwu, M.-
 7301 Nwizu, C.-
 510 Nyberg, B.-
 10862 Nyberg, B.-
 5270 Nygaard, A.-P.-
 5462 Nygaard, P.-
 6354 Nygjerd, G.-
 809 Nyhan, W.-L.-
 7409 Nyhan, W.-L.-
 9389 Nyhan, W.-L.-
 4027 Nyholm, K.-
 10458 Nyitrai, A.-
 5148 Nze-Ekekang, L.-
 7645 O'Boyle, A.-
 4659 O'Brien, D.-E.-
 6373 O'Brien, D.-E.-
 8601 O'Brien, H.-D.-
 6201 O'Brien, S.-O.-
 4478 O'Brien, T.-W.-
 5323 O'Callaghan, D.-J.-
 10637 O'Callaghan, D.-J.-
 7269 O'Connell, K.-M.-
 5100 O'Connor, P.-J.-
 10746 O'Connor, P.-J.-
 6031 O'Connor, R.-M.-
 9195 O'Connor, T.-E.-
 5543 O'Dea, R.-F.-
 1871 O'dell, W.-D.-
 914 O'Donnell, C.-H.-
 2357 O'Donnell, J.-
 7217 O'Donnell, J.-V.-
 5460 O'Farrell, M.-K.-
 1355 O'Keefe, D.-W.-
 6613 O'Keefe, E.-
 4577 O'Keefe, K.-R.-
 5842 O'Malley, B.-W.-
 5843 O'Malley, B.-W.-
 6883 O'Malley, B.-W.-
 8968 O'Malley, B.-W.-
 9776 O'Malley, B.-W.-
 9777 O'Malley, B.-W.-
 10018 O'Malley, B.-W.-
 10418 O'Malley, B.-W.-
 5781 O'Malley, J.-A.-
 6898 O'Neill, A.-
 4811 O'Neill, J.-P.-
 5755 O'Neill, J.-P.-
 2294 O'Neill, M.-C.-
 7625 O'Reilly, J.-E.-
 3919 O'Riordan, J.-L.-H.-
 7862 O'Rourke, J.-C.-
 1925 O'Sullivan, W.-J.-
 6516 O'Toole, A.-G.-
 9470 Obando, M.-F.-
 6062 Obara, Y.-
 6092 Obara, Y.-
 10614 Obe, G.-
 2667 Obendorf, R.-L.-
 7581 Oberdorster, G.-
 2863 Oberg, B.-
 3042 Oberlander, H.-
 5385 Obermeier, R.-
 6862 Obinata, M.-
 9324 Obinata, M.-
 2120 Obljeski, J.-F.-
 10025 Obrig, T.-G.-
 4730 Obrist, R.-
 458 Ochda, S.-
 2638 Ochi, H.-
 10201 Ochiai, H.-
 1224 Ochoa, S.-
 2905 Ochoa, S.-
 7304 Ochoa, S.-
 7982 Ochoa, S.-
 6214 Ochsner, E.-
 5097 Ocrosy-Delcey, M.-
 4911 Oda, K.-
 10383 Oda, K.-
 2910 Oda, K.-I.-
 1252 Oda, T.-
 1989 Oda, T.-
 7263 Oda, T.-
 1080 Odagiri, H.-
 3843 Odajima, H.-
 3227 Odakura, Y.-
 4289 Odartchenko, N.-
 4290 Odartchenko, N.-
 4742 Odell, G.-V.-
 1116 Odom, D.-G.-
 2888 Odom, O.-W.-
 4723 Oducolomb, R.-
 810 Oei, T.-L.-
 4546 Oei, T.-L.-
 7234 Oellermann, R.-A.-
 6315 Oelszner, W.-
 328 Oen, H.-
 1213 Oen, H.-
 1216 Oen, H.-
 1958 Oertel, G.-W.-
 1978 Oesch, F.-
 7367 Descher, M.-P.-
 1170 Ofengand, J.-
 1171 Ofengand, J.-
 2074 Ofengand, J.-
 4029 Ofengand, J.-
 9856 Ogareva, N.-A.-
 1832 Ogasawara, N.-
 2505 Ogasawara, N.-
 9645 Ogasawara, N.-
 8227 Ogata, K.-
 8342 Ogata, K.-
 8361 Ogata, K.-
 10041 Ogata, K.-
 10042 Ogata, K.-
 9705 Ogawa, K.-
 7190 Ogawa, T.-
 9891 Ogawa, T.-
 8626 Ogawa, Y.-
 10774 Ogburn, C.-A.-
 7963 Ogilvie, A.-
 1110 Ogilvie, K.-K.-
 1111 Ogilvie, K.-K.-
 4679 Ogilvie, K.-K.-
 7796 Ogilvie, K.-K.-
 10110 Ogilvie, M.-M.-
 7978 Oginsky, E.-L.-
 5570 Ogiso, Y.-
 10189 Ogiso, Y.-
 7913 Ogorzalek, A.-
 8360 Ogrodnik, J.-P.-
 69 Ogura, H.-
 917 Ogura, H.-
 969 Oh, Y.-K.-
 9568 Ohashi, M.-
 6426 Ohashi, Y.-
 10203 Ohashi, Z.-
 6797 Ohbaya, Y.-
 9728 Ohe, K.-
 778 Ohe, M.-

Author index

- 9344 Ohgi, K.
5404 Ohhsuka, E.
890 Ohki, M.
4397 Ohki, M.
9230 Ohki, R.
3665 Ohkubo, A.
1627 Ohlenbusch, H.-H.
4889 Ohlenbusch, H.-H.
2796 Ohnishi, E.
3981 Ohnishi, E.
5789 Ohnishi, T.
7824 Ohnishi, T.
4185 Ohnishi, Y.
77 Ohno, M.
90 Ohno, M.
2916 Ohno, T.
2963 Ohno, T.
9320 Ohno, T.
7831 Ohno-Iwashita, Y.
977 Ohnuma, H.
2796 Ohoka, T.
3981 Ohoka, T.
91 Ohrt, J.-M.
4649 Ohrt, J.-M.
4681 Ohriui, H.
6608 Ohsawa, N.
9172 Ohshima, S.
675 Ohshima, Y.
2412 Ohsumi, Y.
10414 Ohta, N.
872 Ohta, T.
10347 Ohta, T.
3219 Ohtsubo, E.
3220 Ohtsubo, E.
3221 Ohtsubo, E.
3222 Ohtsubo, E.
3223 Ohtsubo, E.
3224 Ohtsubo, E.
6022 Ohtsubo, E.
6023 Ohtsubo, E.
1114 Ohtsuka, E.
1191 Ohtsuka, E.
2021 Ohtsuka, E.
5774 Ohtsuka, E.
5820 Ohtsuka, E.
7793 Ohtsuka, E.
9627 Ohtsuka, E.
9393 Ohtsuka, H.
7227 Ohtsuki, K.
8261 Ohtsuki, K.
4251 Ohyama, A.
2612 Ohyama, K.
5185 Ohyama, K.
1480 Ohye, D.-F.
922 Oikawa, Y.
5083 Oikowski, Z.-L.
2345 Oishi, M.
4503 Oishi, M.
10354 Oja, S.-S.
1270 Ojala, D.
3895 Ojeda, S.-R.
6553 Ojeda, S.-R.
8082 Ojha, M.
8671 Ojima, M.
7064 Oka, A.
9120 Oka, A.
1989 Oka, H.
9591 Oka, M.
1525 Okabe, H.-
2185 Okabe, H.
7879 Okabe, H.
9018 Okabe, K.
8823 Okabe, N.
1545 Okada, K.
1151 Okada, N.
642 Okada, S.
3982 Okada, S.
5331 Okada, S.
8123 Okada, S.
10545 Okada, S.
- 8556 Okada, T.
2963 Okada, Y.
9320 Okada, Y.
10367 Okamoto, K.
3196 Okamoto, T.
4684 Okamoto, T.
6409 Okamoto, T.
8059 Okamoto, T.
8360 Okamoto, T.
10163 Okamoto, T.
1083 Okamoto, T.
10569 Okanishi, M.
9195 Okano, P.
3176 Okano, T.
6984 Okano, T.
8377 Okazaki, H.
7051 Okazaki, R.
7098 Okazaki, R.
7099 Okazaki, R.
9891 Okazaki, R.
7051 Okazaki, T.
9891 Okazaki, T.
3801 Okell, S.-F.
3088 Okie, Y.
10233 Okkeh, A.
10234 Okkeh, A.
4559 Oksenkrug, G.-F.
1926 Oku, T.
7705 Okuaki, A.
3974 Okuda, H.
7397 Okuda, H.
10001 Okuhara, E.
10750 Okuhara, E.
10175 Okumoto, T.
919 Okumura, K.
1683 Okuyama, A.
2576 olafsson, P.-G.
2586 olafsson, P.-G.
8665 Olander, C.-P.
3832 Olast, M.
9049 Olayemi, J.-Y.
8511 Olby, R.
3423 Olchowski, E.
5403 Old, R.
4564 Olden, K.
7584 Oldendorf, W.-H.
2677 Oldham, K.-G.
2691 Oldham, S.-B.
2366 Oldstone, M.-B.-A.
10770 Oldstone, M.-B.-A.
8912 Olechnowitz, A.-F.
1698 Oleinick, N.-L.
1554 Olenov, Yu.-M.
3892 Olesen, O.-V.
7260 Olins, A.-L.
10790 Olins, A.-L.
7260 Olins, D.-E.
10017 Olins, D.-E.
10790 Olins, D.-E.
10022 Oliphant, E.-E.
6977 Olive, P.-L.
8365 Oliveira, L.
773 Oliver, A.
4453 Oliver, D.
2743 Oliver, J.-M.
9161 Oliver, R.
8942 Olkowski, Z.-I.
5070 Olkowski, Z.-L.
3047 Ollivier-Bousquet, M.
2183 Olmo, E.
3124 Olmo, E.
9819 Olmo, E.
5104 Olmstead, E.-J.
10240 Olmsted, J.-B.
4372 Olsen, I.
4543 Olsen, I.
10606 Olsen, I.
3859 Olsen, N.
5679 Olsen, R.-W.
6641 Olsen, R.-W.
- 5286 Olshensky, U.-
10639 Olshensky, U.-
10864 Olsnes, S.
1968 Olson, D.-R.
5173 Olson, G.-J.
3162 Olson, J.-
8684 Olson, J.-W.
2029 Olson, K.-
4229 Olson, K.-
3547 Olson, M.-O.-J.
10027 Olson, M.-O.-J.
10775 Olson, M.-O.-
6932 Olson, R.-E.
9649 Olson, W.-K.
9650 Olson, W.-K.
9651 Olson, W.-K.
8004 Olsson, L.
8005 Olsson, L.
7426 Olsson, R.-A.
3833 Olsuf'eva, E.-N.
6076 Olton, D.-S.
7276 Omachi, A.
2003 Omachi, R.-S.
4537 Oman, D.-M.
10919 Omata, S.
3899 Omini, C.
3899 Omini, C.
2020 Omori, A.
1408 Omura, H.
3869 Omura, H.
9063 Omura, H.
10547 Omura, H.
2414 Omura, S.-
2867 Omura, S.-
3059 Omura, S.-
6504 Onajobi, F.-D.
2702 Onaya, T.
680 Ondrej, M.
2083 Ondrejickova, O.-
7672 Ong, S.-H.
8652 Ong, S.-H.
9565 Ong, S.-H.
5585 Ong, T.-M.
743 Onishchenko, G.-E.
7226 Onishi, T.-
9055 Onishi, T.-
1008 Ono, K.
2408 Ono, M.
3161 Ono, T.
9842 Ono, T.
6632 Onodera, K.-
2867 Onodera, M.-
4033 Onorati, A.-
4472 Onori, G.
9694 Onozaki, K.
10487 Oo, G.
4337 Ooka, M.-P.
7270 Oosterhof, D.-K.
9305 Oosterhof, D.-K.
7803 Oosterhuis, J.-A.-
9657 Oosterhuis, J.-A.-
191 Oota, Y.
4909 Oparin, A.-I.-
1470 Opekarova, M.-
10215 Opitz, H.-G.
151 Oplatka, A.-
152 Oplatka, A.-
1821 Oplatka, A.-
9728 Oppenheim, L.-B.
1886 Oppenheimer, L.
10203 Oppenheimer, N.-J.
5000 Oppermann, H.-
6747 Oppermann, H.-
1813 Opritov, V.-A.-
1715 Oproiu, E.-
6151 Orbach-Arbouys, S.-
4739 Orchard, P.-P.
3326 Ord, M.-G.
6279 Ord, M.-G.
6046 Oreglia, J.-

Author index

- 3635 Orenzo, A.
 4769 Orenzo, A.
 7421 Orenzo, A.
 8333 Orenstein, J.
 3669 Orfanos, L.E.
 934 Orgel, I.E.
 4624 Orgel, L.E.
 8216 Orgel, L.E.
 8610 Orgel, L.E.
 9655 Orgel, L.E.
 6630 Orgiazzzi, J.
 10280 Oridis, C.G.
 5781 Orinda, D.A.O.
 692 Orkiszewski, K.E.
 2003 Orloff, J.
 8662 Orloff, J.
 5221 Orlova, N.G.
 2570 Orlova, N.N.
 3460 Orlova, T.G.
 5221 Orlova, T.G.
 9801 Orlova, T.G.
 5091 Orlova, T.I.
 1116 Oro, J.
 7005 Orosz, J.M.
 3174 Orr, D.J.
 6399 Orrego, H.
 9834 Orrenius, S.
 4728 Ort, D.R.
 3515 Ortanderi, F.
 3499 Ortega, M.V.
 6551 Ortega, N.
 9602 Ortez, R.A.
 3036 Ortin, J.
 1345 Orthmann, J.
 6624 Orthmann, R.
 4093 Ortolani, G.
 4023 Ortwerth, B.J.
 4873 Ortwerth, B.J.
 7806 Ortwerth, B.J.
 7062 Osakovskiy, V.P.
 2290 Osato, T.
 10217 Osato, T.
 4432 Osawa, N.
 10473 Osawa, S.
 2229 Osborn, J.E.
 5283 Osborn, M.
 4980 Osborne, J.
 6856 Osborne, D.J.
 2405 Osborne-Rivet, L.
 6705 Oshevskii, S.I.
 698 Oshima, R.G.
 6953 Oshima, T.
 7831 Oshima, T.
 3858 Oshino, N.
 1864 Oshkaya, V.P.
 8290 Osicka, V.D.
 3469 Osipova, T.N.
 3422 Osley, M.A.
 6198 Oslund, C.R.
 10764 Osoba, D.
 3395 Osowiecki, H.
 204 Osswald, H.
 7582 Osswald, H.
 5838 Osterburg, H.H.
 9456 Osterrieth, P.M.
 619 Ostertag, W.
 3819 Ostertag, W.
 527 Ostrander, D.A.
 9359 Ostrander, D.A.
 10065 Ostrowski, W.
 338 Otaka, T.
 2887 Otaka, T.
 10387 Otaka, T.
 2498 Otani, F.
 9571 Otani, S.
 2461 Otokawa, M.
 3572 Otsuka, A.S.
 9854 Ott, G.S.
 2721 Otten, U.
 3888 Otten, U.
- 5208 Otto, E.
 7558 Otto, J.R.
 989 Otto, M.
 688 Ottolenghi, S.
 7218 Ottolenghi, S.
 10738 Ottolenghi, S.
 9502 Ottos, L.
 1170 Ou, C.N.
 1171 Ou, C.N.
 10271 Ou, C.T.
 9971 Ou, J.T.
 3109 Oudebine, L.-M.
 6165 Oudet, P.
 9300 Oudet, P.
 1758 Oujesky, H.
 4930 Oura, E.
 4738 Out, T.A.
 8621 Out, T.A.
 10237 Out, T.A.
 4069 Outridge, R.
 4641 Ovcharova, I.M.
 329 Ovchinnikov, Yu.A.
 4355 Ove, P.
 4000 Overall, J.C.Jr.
 4001 Overall, J.C.Jr.
 6445 Overall, J.C.Jr.
 9262 Overall, J.C.Jr.
 2288 Overby, L.R.
 4248 Overby, L.R.
 5229 Overby, L.R.
 6074 Overby, L.R.
 5937 Overton, M.
 3940 Owada, M.
 8555 Owen, L.G.
 4195 Owens Gray, S.
 2116 Owens, M.J.
 5817 Owens, R.A.
 6851 Owens, T.W.
 6523 Ownby, J.D.
 9786 Oxford, J.S.
 2340 Oxman, M.N.
 5624 Oxman, M.N.
 2777 Oye, I.
 4219 Oye, I.
 7502 Oye, I.
 2179 Oyen, T.B.
 5972 Oyen, T.B.
 7443 Oyesiku, J.E.J.
 8253 Ozaki, H.
 7863 Ozaki, L.S.
 2337 Ozanne, B.
 8130 Ozarzewska, E.
 10763 Ozato, K.
 3845 Ozawa, K.
 1396 Ozdy, A.
 2824 Ozeki, H.
 4937 Ozeki, H.
 8813 Ozeki, H.
 9271 Ozer, H.
 2161 Ozer, H.L.
 10675 Ozer, J.
- 4671 Pacchetti, G.
 1705 Pace, C.N.
 5635 Pace, J.
 1344 Pace, N.R.
 2978 Pace, N.R.
 6288 Pacheco, M.
 1980 Pachowsky, H.
 4748 Packer, L.
 3842 Packham, M.A.
 1463 Packman, S.
 1605 Packman, S.
 4417 Packman, S.
 5401 Pacumhba, R.P.
 6728 Padayatty, J.D.
 2665 Paddle, B.M.
 4104 Paddock, G.B.
 1269 Paddock, G.V.
 7888 Paddock, G.V.
- 7889 Paddock, G.V. (Contd)
 2229 Padgett, B.L.
 5537 Padieu, P.
 5023 Padranaban, G.
 2224 Padranabhan, R.
 9077 Padranabhan, R.
 898 Padva, A.
 5581 Padyukova, N.Sh.
 6962 Paetkau, V.
 8017 Paetkau, V.
 1826 Pagalia, D.E.
 2230 Pagano, J.S.
 6778 Pagano, J.S.
 4537 Page, A.R.
 9519 Page, C.B.
 8865 Pagnier, J.
 1462 Pagoulatos, G.N.
 3484 Pagura, C.
 3017 Pai, S.H.
 3392 Pai, S.H.
 6114 Pai, S.H.
 313 Pain, V.M.
 9697 Pain, V.M.
 4096 Paine, P.L.
 585 Painter, R.B.
 4222 Painter, R.B.
 4295 Painter, R.B.
 8757 Peirault, J.
 2784 Paiva, M.
 6603 Pajula, R.-L.
 335 Pakhomova, M.V.
 1236 Pakkenberg, H.
 1345 Pakkenberg, H.
 10526 Pakropaa, W.
 5252 Pal'mina, N.P.
 1148 Pal'P.C.
 1400 Pal'K.
 1401 Pal'K.
 2070 Palacious, R.
 6028 Palchaudhuri, S.
 8128 Palcic, B.
 360 Palecek, E.
 4224 Palecek, E.
 4232 Palecek, E.
 712 Palefsky, H.
 4755 Palek, J.
 9771 Palese, P.
 9358 Palitti, F.
 829 Palkama, A.
 1789 Palkama, A.
 1790 Palkama, A.
 4264 Pall, M.L.
 1452 Palleroni, N.J.
 9882 Palleschi, C.
 3255 Pallotta, D.
 2758 Palm, D.
 10283 Palm, D.
 3596 Palm, P.
 6251 Palm, P.
 3030 Palma, E.L.
 3860 Palma-Carlos, A.G.
 3860 Palma-Carlos, M.L.
 4709 Palmlad, J.
 408 Palmenberg, A.
 4744 Palmer, A.K.
 9592 Palmer, D.S.
 3417 Palmer, E.
 1090 Palmer, G.C.
 1965 Palmer, G.C.
 2690 Palmer, G.C.
 7767 Palmer, G.C.
 9593 Palmer, G.C.
 4491 Palmer, R.A.
 7785 Palmer, W.K.
 7427 Palmerini, C.A.
 10238 Palmerini, C.A.
 749 Palmiter, R.D.
 900 Palmiter, R.D.
 4106 Paltsin, A.A.
 829 Palva, M.

Author index

- 1790 Palva, M. (Contd)
 5855 Pan, Y.-C.E.
 4718 Panaiotov, B.N.
 2920 Panchaksharappa, M.G.
 9709 Panchaksharappa, M.G.
 1287 Panchenko, L.F.
 1638 Panchenko, L.F.
 300C Panchenko, L.F.
 3073 Panchenko, L.F.
 4155 Panchenko, L.F.
 9176 Pancheva-Golovinska, S.
 998 Pande, S.V.
 98 Panem, S.
 6879 Panem, S.
 8585 Panem, S.
 9382 Panem, S.
 267 Panet, A.
 7390 Panet, A.
 10644 Panet, A.
 972 Pang, D.C.
 2126 Pang-Ying, H.
 4440 Panjel, J.
 1709 Panikov, N.S.
 1933 Panini, S.R.
 7444 Panini, S.R.
 8656 Panitz, N.
 2558 Pankhurst, C.E.
 5024 Pankova, T.G.
 404 Pannekoek, H.
 1295 Pannekoek, H.
 5903 Pannekoek, H.
 3596 Panny, S.R.
 5652 Panov, A.V.
 507 Panov, M.A.
 5749 Pansegrouw, D.
 1696 Pantaloni, D.
 2539 Pantarotto, C.
 5104 Panter, J.W.
 1319 Pantic, V.
 1390 Panusz, H.
 4189 Paoletti, C.
 4213 Paoletti, C.
 816 Paoletti, E.
 10445 Paoletti, E.
 2870 Papacostantinou, J.
 8451 Papadimitriou, J.M.
 10609 Papageorgiou, P.S.
 9418 Papahadjopoulos, D.
 803 Papas, T.S.
 1246 Papas, T.S.
 4529 Papas, T.S.
 7382 Papas, T.S.
 9561 Papastefanou, C.
 7525 Papay, M.K.
 3129 Papayan, G.V.
 9035 Paper, H.-D.
 5426 Papelishvili, R.K.
 6937 Papirmeister, B.
 2376 Paponov, V.D.
 5111 Paponov, V.D.
 9599 Paop, J.Gy.
 3462 Paque, R.E.
 4173 Paque, R.E.
 9994 Paque, R.E.
 2055 Paradies, H.H.
 8854 Paradies, H.H.
 8884 Paradies, H.H.
 8425 Paraf, A.
 4184 Paranchych, W.
 7146 Pardee, A.B.
 81RC Pardee, A.B.
 10587 Pardee, A.B.
 5300 Pardo, D.
 3439 Pardue, M.L.
 5890 Pardue, M.L.
 10736 Pardue, M.L.
 2378 Parello, J.
 6230 Parente, A.
 9017 Parente, A.
 10472 Parenti, F.
- 4206 Parenti, R.
 3912 Parenti, F.I.
 4752 Parenti, F.I.
 2143 Paretsky, D.
 1307 Parfianovich, M.I.
 5264 Parfianovich, M.I.
 8485 Parfenova, E.V.
 2436 Parfenova, M.S.
 8678 Parfitt, A.
 300 Parin, A.
 2252 Paris, S.
 6437 Parish, G.A.
 7247 Parish, R.W.
 1426 Pariza, M.W.
 4625 Park, C.R.
 4819 Park, C.R.
 6639 Park, C.R.
 9613 Park, C.R.
 388 Park, D.
 6741 Park, E.
 10740 Park, W.
 4288 Park, W.D.
 7150 Park, W.D.
 10261 Park, W.K.
 6015 Parker, B.
 10634 Parker, B.J.
 1863 Parker, C.W.
 3914 Parker, C.W.
 3920 Parker, C.W.
 4666 Parker, C.W.
 6517 Parker, C.W.
 6576 Parker, C.W.
 6580 Parker, C.W.
 8538 Parker, C.W.
 8682 Parker, C.W.
 8683 Parker, C.W.
 9273 Parker, C.W.
 10765 Parker, C.W.
 9895 Parker, D.L.
 9970 Parker, J.
 1695 Parker, J.M.
 8682 Parker, K.L.
 8683 Parker, K.L.
 8550 Parker, L.N.
 4930 Parkkine, H.E.
 7484 Parkman, R.
 2951 Parks, J.J.
 4825 Parks, M.A.
 6274 Parks, R.E.Jr.
 6444 Parks, R.E.Jr.
 7418 Parks, R.E.Jr.
 7483 Parks, R.E.Jr.
 7585 Parks, R.E.Jr.
 2185 Parks, W.
 799 Parks, W.P.
 1234 Parks, W.P.
 4932 Parks, W.P.
 6172 Parks, W.P.
 10816 Parks, W.P.
 9032 Parman, A.U.
 651 Parmar, A.
 330 Parmeggiani, A.
 4053 Parmeggiani, A.
 8889 Parmeggiani, A.
 10184 Parmley, T.H.
 10254 Parmley, W.W.
 5094 Parodi, S.
 5245 Parodi, S.
 8886 Parrilla, R.
 3740 Parry, T.E.
 3452 Parson, K.A.
 426 Parsons, J.T.
 1256 Parsons, J.T.
 4545 Parsons, S.M.
 10117 Parsons, S.M.
 10118 Parsons, S.M.
 91 Parthasarathy, R.
 4649 Parthasarathy, R.
 8519 Parthasarathy, R.
 10260 Parthasarathy, R.
- 1242 Partington, G.A.
 5959 Parvez, M.
 1547 Pascal, G.
 1887 Pascard-Billy, C.
 9518 Pascard-Billy, C.
 873 Paschma, M.
 7257 Pashev, I.G.
 1040 Pashkova, A.A.
 4457 Pashova, V.A.
 802 Paskevich, I.F.
 2447 Paskevich, I.F.
 5438 Paskevich, I.F.
 6253 Paskevich, I.F.
 10529 Paskevich, I.F.
 1746 Paskevich, I.F.
 365 Paskind, M.
 10455 Paskind, M.P.
 4749 Pasouier, C.
 8619 Pasouinelli, V.
 5500 Passam, H.C.
 4675 Passananti, G.T.
 590 Passarge, E.
 9597 Passeron, S.
 2015 Passonneau, J.V.
 5720 Passonneau, J.V.
 673 Pastan, I.
 1031 Pastan, I.
 2762 Pastan, I.
 4083 Pastan, I.
 6577 Pastan, I.
 6831 Pastan, I.
 5754 Pastan, I.H.
 3274 Pasternak, J.
 6049 Pasternak, J.
 8954 Pasternak, J.
 8002 Pasztor, L.M.
 9926 Patch, C.
 2338 Patch, C.T.
 7104 Patch, C.T.
 7634 Patchornik, A.
 9622 Patchornik, A.
 9630 Patchornik, A.
 9108 Patdue, M.L.
 3366 Patel, A.J.
 9750 Patel, A.J.
 2812 Patel, D.J.
 7335 Patel, D.J.
 7336 Patel, D.J.
 8799 Patel, D.J.
 8800 Patel, D.J.
 9339 Patel, D.J.
 10315 Patel, D.J.
 10316 Patel, D.J.
 2006 Patel, K.R.
 1642 Patel, N.T.
 4891 Patel, V.J.
 906 Paterson, A.R.P.
 7602 Paterson, A.R.P.
 1081 Paterson, B.M.
 3099 Paterson, B.M.
 2250 Paterson, M.C.
 3296 Paterson, M.C.
 7094 Paterson, M.C.
 8263 Paterson, M.C.
 3999 Paterson, P.Y.
 5925 Pathak, G.L.
 1636 Pathak, S.
 9311 Pathak, S.
 3784 Patily, V.D.
 5060 Patillon, M.
 5148 Patillon, M.
 2036 Patnaik, R.
 4265 Patc, M.L.
 5921 Patc, M.L.
 177 Patc, M.L.
 3576 Patcn, G.R.
 9977 Patra, K.C.
 1005 Patrick, S.M.
 1073 Patrick, S.M.
 6712 Patte, J.-C.

Author index

- 5692 Patterson, C.K.
 6910 Patterson, R.J.
 1009 Patterson, W.D.
 5756 Patterson, W.D.
 5379 Pathy, L.
 2739 Pattillo, R.A.
 6313 Patzelt-Wenczler, R.
 5490 Pau, B.
 2866 Paucha, E.
 10358 Paucha, E.
 10774 Paucker, K.
 1045 Pauk, G.L.
 4356 Paul, D.
 2915 Paul, H.L.
 9779 Paul, H.S.
 4115 Paul, I.J.
 688 Paul, J.
 2976 Paul, J.
 2999 Paul, J.
 3105 Paul, J.
 4965 Paul, J.
 8512 Paul, J.
 10737 Paul, J.
 189 Paul, M.I.
 4822 Pauldine, S.W.
 5428 Pauls, M.R.
 10021 Pauli, A.
 8420 Pauli, G.
 3342 Pauling, C.
 5151 Pauling, C.
 6313 Pauls, H.
 4841 Paulus, H.
 3280 Pauly, J.L.
 5315 Pauly, J.L.
 2927 Paus, P.N.
 5874 Paus, P.N.
 6390 Pausch, J.
 7048 Pautler, E.L.
 4321 Pavanc, C.
 6054 Pavan, C.
 9399 Pavelka, M.
 9597 Paveto, C.
 2977 Pavlasova, E.
 1332 Pavletich, K.
 8588 Pavlov, A.
 6542 Pawelek, J.
 2051 Pawlikiewicz, J.
 2862 Pawlikiewicz, J.
 5813 Pawlikiewicz, J.
 5149 Paul, G.
 10267 Paulik, W.
 8672 Paulikowski, M.
 395 Pawlowski, P.J.
 7539 Paxton, L.D.
 1499 Payes, B.
 531 Payne, C.C.
 1249 Payne, C.C.
 2118 Payne, F.E.
 2119 Payne, F.E.
 1260 Payne, P.I.
 1261 Payne, P.I.
 4183 Payne, P.I.
 4186 Payne, P.I.
 6856 Payne, P.I.
 4637 Paynter, R.A.
 7041 Pays, E.
 6567 Paysant, P.
 3684 Peach, D.M.
 1466 Peacock, A.C.
 10481 Peacock, A.C.
 8030 Peak, J.G.
 8030 Peak, M.J.
 9729 Pearce, T.C.
 7102 Pearson, G.D.
 2182 Pearson, M.J.
 200 Pearson, M.L.
 3591 Pearson, M.L.
 4176 Pearson, M.L.
 7171 Pearson, M.L.
 10088 Pearson, M.L.
- 7213 Pearstein, E.
 8701 Peart, W.S.
 10176 Paud-Lenoel, C.
 1121 Pechenaya, V.I.
 1861 Pechet, M.M.
 4075 Pechman, K.
 1323 Peck, W.A.
 8736 Pecker, F.
 7044 Pecora, R.
 10425 Peddada, L.B.
 4518 Peden, K.W.C.
 10807 Peden, K.W.C.
 4524 Pedersen, K.
 8004 Pedersen, N.T.
 8005 Pedersen, N.T.
 7445 Pedersen, P.L.
 7503 Pedersen, P.L.
 10601 Pedersen, R.A.
 7248 Pederson, T.
 7292 Pederson, T.
 8317 Pederson, T.
 8922 Pederson, T.
 10009 Pederson, T.
 10813 Pederson, T.
 10880 Peebles, P.T.
 10692 Pees, E.
 7852 Peeters, B.
 10034 Peeters, B.
 10060 Peeters-Joris, C.
 10061 Peeters-Joris, C.
 7359 Pegel, V.A.
 5243 Pegg, A.E.
 7817 Pegg, A.E.
 1834 Pehlk, D.M.
 3958 Pejoan, C.
 3380 Pekarek, J.
 10769 Pekarek, J.
 8497 Pekkel, V.A.
 5185 Pelcher, L.E.
 3033 Peleg, J.
 6438 Peleger, K.
 2894 Pelka, H.
 4899 Pelka, H.
 328 Pellegrini, M.
 1213 Pellegrini, M.
 1216 Pellegrini, M.
 4046 Pellegrini, M.
 6823 Peller, L.
 4358 Pelletier, M.
 3640 Pellicer, A.
 5601 Pellmont, B.
 10749 Peltier, A.P.
 4126 Peluso, J.J.
 6770 Pemberton, R.E.
 1047 Pena, F.
 5780 Penchenaya, V.I.
 4476 Pendergast, M.
 7084 Pendergrass, W.R.
 38 Pendyal, L.
 5584 Pendyal, L.
 10910 Penefsky, H.S.
 1624彭尼尔, P.
 178 Penglis-Caredes, F.
 3595 Penhoet, E.E.
 8425 Penit, C.
 375 Penman, S.
 402 Penman, S.
 1153 Penman, S.
 1352 Penman, S.
 3104 Penman, S.
 4057 Penman, S.
 5051 Penman, S.
 5890 Penman, S.
 8940 Penman, S.
 7531 Pennazio, S.
 8418 Penner, P.E.
 1872 Pennington, J.E.
 1073 Pennington, T.N.
 2291 Pennington, T.H.
 2865 Pennington, T.H.
- 4756 Penniston, J.T.
 9430 Penniston, J.T.
 3660 Penny, I.F.
 9785 Penon, P.
 4667 Penot, M.
 10679 Penrose, J.M.
 10464 Penrose, M.
 4884 Penswick, J.R.
 6710 Penzer, G.R.
 6720 Penzer, G.R.
 4749 Pepin, G.
 5329 Pera, F.
 8976 Peralta, M.T.
 404 Perbal, B.
 8191 Percie-du-Sert, M.
 10665 Percie-du-Sert, M.
 6899 Percoco, V.D.
 7088 Percoco, V.D.
 5619 Percy, D.H.
 3893 Percy-Robb, I.W.
 5323 Perdue, M.L.
 10637 Perdue, M.L.
 10247 Pereira da Silva, L.H.
 10879 Pereira, M.
 9278 Perelaznii, A.A.
 6841 Perelygin, N.L.
 6841 Perelygin, O.V.
 4967 Peres, C.S.
 10492 Peretyat'ko, V.Yu.
 10667 Peretyat'ko, V.Yu.
 4192 Pereversev, B.L.
 6226 Perevoshchikov, K.A.-
 3579 Perevozchikov, A.-P.
 1903 Perez, A.
 4061 Perez, A.R.
 4099 Perez, J.L.
 416 Perez-Bercoff, R.
 5421 Perez-Bercoff, R.
 7370 Perez-Berloff, R.
 7556 Perfetti, P.
 9482 Perfetti, P.
 4893 Perfetto, E.
 3923 Perhach, J.L.-Jr.
 1036 Perheentupa, J.
 2952 Peries, J.
 5859 Peries, J.
 9992 Perini, A.
 5350 Periquet, A.
 5532 Perissel, B.
 9716 Perk, K.
 1079 Perkins, J.P.
 6349 Perkins, J.P.
 6624 Perkins, J.P.
 3117 Perkins, L.A.
 9352 Perkins, L.A.
 4483 Perles, B.
 4262 Perleut, L.E.
 9091 Perlman, D.
 9093 Perlman, D.
 9185 Perlman, D.
 9945 Perlman, J.D.
 10670 Perlman, L.D.
 2180 Perlman, P.
 3426 Perlman, P.S.
 3028 Perlman, S.M.
 4479 Perlo, C.
 793 Pero, J.
 794 Pero, J.
 4154 Pero, J.
 6864 Pero, J.
 9955 Pero, J.
 6130 Pero, R.
 7047 Pero, R.W.
 176 Peron, F.G.
 4788 Peron, F.G.
 3431 Perov, M.F.
 3265 Perrelet, A.
 9216 Perricaudet, M.
 4793 Perrier, H.
 10037 Perrin, M.

Author index

- 4488 Perrone, G.
 8478 Perrone, J.-R.
 4110 Perry, D.
 3842 Perry, D.-W.
 3577 Perry, J.-J.
 17 Perry, R.-P.
 774 Perry, R.-P.
 2104 Perry, R.-P.
 2525 Perry, R.-P.
 5871 Perry, R.-P.
 10401 Perry, R.-P.
 10420 Perry, R.-P.
 9704 Persico, M.
 9401 Persijn, J.-P.
 2863 Persson, T.
 10676 Persson, U.
 4798 Pertseva, M.-N.
 4799 Pertseva, M.-N.
 6736 Pestana, A.
 6737 Pestana, A.
 7394 Pestell, R.-Q.-W.
 7395 Pestell, R.-Q.-W.
 5571 Pesterev, V.-I.
 2402 Pestka, S.
 2414 Pestka, S.
 2415 Pestka, S.
 5370 Pestka, S.
 5371 Pestka, S.
 5372 Pestka, S.
 6936 Pestka, S.
 9257 Peter, G.
 8474 Peter, J.-B.
 129 Peter, K.
 9375 Peterkin, P.-I.
 5791 Peterkofsky, A.
 7819 Peterkofsky, A.
 8728 Peterkofsky, A.
 10274 Peterkofsky, A.
 2737 Peterkoisky, B.
 8837 Peters, F.
 10644 Peters, G.
 1434 Peters, G.-G.
 4133 Peters, G.-G.
 8749 Peters, H.-D.
 6495 Peters, H.-H.
 1449 Peters, W.
 3198 Petersen, G.-B.
 5998 Petersen, G.-B.
 9071 Petersen, G.-B.
 7916 Petersen, I.
 6412 Petersen, J.-B.
 2697 Petersen, K.-U.
 136 Peterson, C.
 137 Peterson, C.
 138 Peterson, C.
 982 Peterson, C.
 103 Peterson, D.
 2485 Peterson, D.-R.
 2245 Peterson, L.
 6898 Peterson, R.-H.-F.
 3841 Peterssen-Borstel, H.
 4717 Petersson, B.-
 544 Petes, T.-D.
 587 Petes, T.-D.
 5142 Petes, T.-D.
 8053 Peticolas, W.-I.
 8055 Peticolas, W.-I.
 6034 Peticolas, W.-L.
 8905 Peticolas, W.-L.
 7092 Petinga, R.-A.
 10520 Petitprez, A.-
 3901 Petkov, V.
 10467 Petrenko, A.-V.
 645 Petres, J.-
 6904 Petres, J.-
 7145 Petres, J.-
 6119 Petrochilo, E.
 1460 Petrov, O.-E.
 9201 Petrov, O.-E.
 9877 Petrov, P.-A.
- 10793 Petrov, V.-A.
 2971 Petrova, A.-N.
 8830 Petrova, M.
 5805 Petrova, T.-D.
 5841 Petrovic, J.-S.
 9638 Petrovic, J.-S.
 5841 Petrovic, S.-L.
 9638 Petrovic, S.-L.
 980 Petrovich, Yu.-A.
 10694 Petrovskaya, L.-L.
 373 Petrovskii, G.-V.
 4249 Petrovskii, G.-V.
 9860 Petrovskii, G.-V.
 5564 Petruyanis, L.-N.
 3266 Petrusk, R.
 10873 Petrusk, R.-L.
 5325 Pettersson, R.-F.
 7464 Pettersson, S.
 1439 Pettersson, U.
 2112 Pettersson, U.
 4135 Pettersson, U.
 9927 Pettersson, U.
 10704 Pettersson, U.
 8936 Pettijohn, D.
 9024 Pettijohn, D.
 3119 Pettijohn, D.-E.
 3172 Pettijohn, D.-E.
 2428 Pettit, N.-M.
 3855 Petushkova, E.-V.
 892 Petzold, D.-R.
 2748 Petzold, G.
 8894 Pevzner, L.-Z.
 9798 Pevzner, L.-Z.
 3695 Pew, C.-L.
 9535 Pez, J.-M.-A.
 3717 Pfau, C.-J.
 2343 Pfeifer, D.
 1341 Pfeifer, G.-D.
 8742 Pfeiffer, S.-E.
 5671 Pfeuffer, T.
 474 Pfitzer, P.
 2324 Pfitzer, P.
 9035 Pfitzer, P.
 6302 Pfleger, H.
 3785 Pfleiderer, W.
 6531 Pfleiderer, W.
 9506 Pfleiderer, W.
 9514 Pfleiderer, W.
 9626 Pfleiderer, W.
 9632 Pfleiderer, W.
 1455 Phaff, H.-J.
 9100 Phaff, H.-J.
 7559 Pharmakiotis, A.-D.
 4593 Phelps, D.-C.
 7454 Phelps, D.-C.
 222 Phibbs, P.-V.-Jr.
 7789 Philipp, M.
 9644 Philipp, M.
 4803 Philipp-Dormston, W.-K.
 5711 Philipp-Dormston, W.-K.
 1804 Philipott, J.
 3679 Philippovas, L.-
 10338 Philipps, G.-R.
 8830 Philippsen, P.-
 9888 Philippsen, P.-
 3802 Philips, F.-S.
 3039 Philips, G.-
 845 Philips, J.-B.
 7558 Philips, K.-D.
 3498 Philips, S.-J.
 9743 Philips, S.-L.
 2112 Philipson, L.
 2863 Philipson, L.
 4135 Philipson, L.
 9242 Philipson, L.
 10704 Philipson, L.
 164 Phillips, B.-J.
 4814 Phillips, E.-J.
 4815 Phillips, E.-J.
 9572 Phillips, E.-J.
- 2628 Phillips, F.-L.
 2663 Phillips, J.-H.
 4364 Phillips, J.-L.
 6399 Phillips, J.-M.
 2951 Phillips, L.-A.
 962 Phillips, P.-E.
 480 Phillips, R.
 4387 Phillips, R.
 694 Phillips, R.-L.
 4088 Phillips, S.
 6726 Phillips, S.-L.
 7730 Phillipson, O.-T.
 4760 Phillips, J.-W.
 4761 Phillips, J.-W.
 3655 Philo, R.-D.
 9273 Philpott, G.-W.
 10765 Philpott, G.-W.
 6738 Phiromsawat, S.
 9364 Pialat, J.
 7741 Piattelli, M.
 6837 Picard-Maureau, A.
 9101 Picci, G.
 7214 Picciano, D.
 3616 Picciano, D.-J.
 7045 Picciano, D.-J.
 7604 Piccoli, F.-
 5752 Pichard, A.-L.
 6646 Pichard, A.-L.
 7482 Pickard, M.-A.
 10620 Pickarowicz, A.-
 10811 Picker, E.-G.
 6163 Pickering, R.-J.
 8545 Picologlou, S.
 10672 Pictet, R.
 21 Pictet, R.-L.
 6070 Piechowska, M.
 7777 Piechowska, M.-J.
 9774 Piechowska, M.-J.
 2330 Pieczenik, G.-
 2944 Pieczenik, G.-
 7353 Piekarowicz, A.-
 10721 Piekarowicz, A.-
 7204 Pieniazek, N.-J.
 7204 Pieniek, D.-
 3348 Pienkos, P.-
 1075 Pierce, D.-A.
 3230 Pierson, B.-K.
 4405 Piessens, J.-P.
 9833 Pietropaolo, C.-
 4875 Pietrzak, M.-
 1881 Pietrzakowska, I.-
 1425 Pigram, W.-J.
 10864 Pihl, A.-
 4283 Pijnacker, L.-P.-
 6055 Pijnacker, L.-P.-
 10514 Pike, B.-V.
 1942 Pike, C.-S.
 8492 Pike, J.-W.
 2094 Pike, L.-M.
 3763 Pike, L.-M.
 351 Piker, E.-G.-
 6186 Piker, E.-G.-
 10480 Piker, E.-G.-
 1489 Piko, L.-
 705 Pilch, Y.-H.-
 707 Pilch, Y.-H.-
 709 Pilch, Y.-H.-
 9265 Pilch, Y.-H.-
 10767 Pilch, Y.-H.-
 8798 Pilet, J.-
 4625 Pilkis, S.-J.-
 6952 Pillai, T.-N.-V.
 8270 Pillarisetty, R.-
 8276 Pillarisetty, R.-
 2037 Pillay, D.-T.-N.
 6248 Pillay, D.-T.-N.
 6680 Pillay, D.-T.-N.
 5694 Pillay, V.-K.-G.-
 4416 Pilone, G.-B.-
 8295 Pimpinelli, S.-

Author index

- 5027 Pinck,L.
 9722 Pinck,L.
 5027 Pinck,M.
 10064 Pincus,M.
 4064 Pinder,J.C.
 4065 Pinder,J.C.
 9268 Pinegin,B.V.
 8982 Pinevich,A.V.
 8837 Pingoud,A.
 8853 Pingoud,A.
 7609 Pinkerton,H.
 4240 Pinkston,M.F.
 5530 Pinna,L.A.
 3339 Pinney,R.J.
 9249 Pinon,H.
 7358 Pinon,R.
 9245 Pinon,R.
 10553 Pinot-Lafaix,M.
 6928 Pinphanichakarn,P.
 1016 Piovant,M.
 1018 Piovant,M.
 4778 Piovant,M.
 6534 Piovant,M.
 10399 Pipas,J.M.
 1168 Piper,P.W.
 2043 Piper,P.W.
 4022 Piper,P.W.
 4887 Piper,P.W.
 7242 Pipkin,J.L.Jr.
 1222 Pirali,G.
 10472 Pirali,G.
 9997 Pirofsky,B.
 9362 Pirozhnikova,V.V.
 4242 Pirrotta,V.
 4243 Pirrotta,V.
 4502 Pirtskhalashvili,D.S.
 409 Piruzian,E.S.
 8239 Piruzian,E.S.
 8240 Piruzian,E.S.
 4949 Pisano,M.-R.
 2375 Pisarevsky,A.N.
 839 Pisarskaya,T.N.
 3771 Pischel,H.
 10173 Pischel,H.
 9495 Piskala,A.
 10913 Piskarev,V.B.
 157 Pispa,J.
 8485 Pissareva,L.N.
 3654 Pissarskaya,T.N.
 1590 Pistola,A.
 5897 Pitale,M.P.
 10738 Pitcher,C.S.
 4695 Pitha,J.
 5455 Pitha,J.
 6655 Pitha,J.
 8784 Pitha,J.
 463 Pitha,P.M.
 5455 Pitha,P.M.
 8264 Pitha,P.M.
 51 Pitman,I.H.
 5577 Pitman,I.H.
 10156 Pitner,T.P.
 2417 Pitot,H.C.
 3062 Pitot,H.C.
 4157 Pitot,H.C.
 5020 Pitot,H.C.
 6736 Pitot,H.C.
 6737 Pitot,H.C.
 10482 Pitot,H.C.
 1722 Pitout,M.J.
 1723 Pitout,M.J.
 4218 Pitra,Ch.
 2433 Pitt,D.
 7350 Pitt,D.
 10109 Pitterman,E.
 8782 Pittman,R.C.
 9439 Pitts,B.J.R.
 10444 Pivo,K.
 655 Pivovarova,A.I.
 4513 Pizer,L.I.
- 8250 Placek,B.P.
 2092 Placzemann,P.G.W.
 2596 Plagemann,P.G.W.
 3786 Plagemann,P.G.W.
 5551 Plagemann,P.G.W.
 6433 Plagemann,P.G.W.
 7695 Plagemann,P.G.W.
 7878 Plagemann,P.G.W.
 7947 Plagemann,P.G.W.
 8586 Plagemann,P.G.W.
 9476 Plagemann,P.G.W.
 1777 Planet,G.
 4087 Planta,R.J.
 5365 Planta,R.J.
 8413 Planta,R.J.
 9334 Planta,R.J.
 9756 Planta,R.J.
 10821 Planta,R.J.
 10828 Planta,R.J.
 10837 Planta,R.J.
 3078 Planterose,D.N.
 6676 Plapp,F.V.
 10049 Plapp,F.V.
 10364 Plapp,F.V.
 9400 Plaquet,R.
 10762 Plassara,M.G.
 2481 Plate,C.A.
 5259 Platt,D.
 7451 Platt,D.
 10417 Platt,T.
 6838 Plaut,B.S.
 392 Plaut,W.
 8196 Plaut,W.
 616 Plavosin,L.
 5152 Plawecski,M.
 10198 Playtis,A.J.
 2017 Pledger,W.J.
 7781 Pledger,W.J.
 8766 Pledger,W.J.
 6141 Plescia,O.J.
 8584 Plesiewicz,E.
 5777 Pless,R.C.
 4730 Pletscher,A.
 3055 Plevani,P.
 3402 Plichon,M.-P.
 4756 Plishker,G.A.
 9430 Plishker,G.A.
 9795 Pliskin,A.V.
 8981 Pljusnin,A.Z.
 3480 Ploem,J.S.
 4999 Plotkin,S.A.
 9788 Plotkin,S.A.
 1107 Plowman,J.
 4062 Plowman,J.K.
 1390 Pluciennickzak,A.
 7187 Pluciennik,H.
 6710 Plumbridge,J.A.
 1435 Plummer,G.
 1911 Plummer,G.
 3613 Plummer,M.J.
 5615 Plunkett,W.
 7586 Plunkett,W.
 3579 Pluzhnikova,G.F.
 10029 Poccia,D.L.
 10037 Pochon,F.
 538 Pocock,D.H.
 9717 Pocock,D.H.
 10514 Pocock,D.H.
 9822 Poddar,R.K.
 3157 Podder,S.K.
 2732 Podevin,R.A.
 1554 Podgaetskaya,D.Ya.
 3459 Podgorodnichenko,V.K.
 10753 Podgorodnichenko,V.K.
 4508 Podluzhnaya,G.I.
 3103 Podobed,O.V.
 10257 Podoprigora,G.I.
 7496 Podos,S.M.
 2045 Podratz,K.C.
 1531 Podskalny,J.M.
- 6487 Poogi,A.-
 457 Pogo,A.O.
 7318 Pogo,A.O.
 10777 Pogo,A.O.
 611 Pogo,B.G.T.
 4159 Pogo,B.G.T.
 6190 Pogo,B.G.T.
 1568 Pohl,F.M.
 10375 Pohlreich,P.
 4526 Poiesz,B.J.
 6562 Pointer,R.H.
 4949 Poiree,J.-C.
 4898 Poiret,M.
 589 Poirier,M.C.
 4297 Poirier,M.C.
 8183 Poirier,M.C.
 7347 Pokorney,D.R.
 7134 Pokorny,V.
 2128 Pokrovsky,B.V.
 907 Polak,A.
 7540 Polak,A.
 3277 Polan,M.L.
 4284 Polan,M.L.
 9886 Polan,M.L.
 1415 Poland,D.
 2587 Polazzi,J.O.
 8450 Poletaev,A.V.
 4839 Polgar,P.
 6893 Polin,A.N.
 7960 Polin,A.N.
 8548 Polin,A.N.
 7576 Polishchuk,V.R.
 10197 Polishchuk,V.R.
 10762 Politis,G.
 9292 Polivtsvev,O.F.
 4314 Pollack,R.
 6163 Pollara,B.
 2197 Pollard,E.C.
 6040 Pollard,E.C.
 4754 Pollock,J.
 6039 Pollock,J.M.Jr.
 3583 Polonsky,Ju.S.
 3183 Polosov,R.V.
 2218 Polozov,R.V.
 7841 Pots,C.
 7059 Polsinelli,L.
 6321 Polson,J.
 3894 Polson,J.B.
 2494 Polson,J.M.
 7239 Poltard,H.B.
 3183 Poltev,V.I.
 4241 Poltev,V.I.
 10688 Poltev,V.I.
 2218 Poltev,V.L.
 7611 Poluektova,E.V.
 6325 Polya,G.M.
 6912 Polya,G.M.
 8768 Polya,G.M.
 1851 Polyakov,Ya.S.
 8582 Polyakov,Ya.S.
 10205 Polyakov,Ya.S.
 2264 Polyakova,T.I.
 5078 Polyakova,T.I.
 10201 Pomerantz,A.H.
 5648 Pomeroy,M.K.
 1551 Pomoinetsky,V.D.
 8884 Pon,C.
 4925 Pon,C.L.
 6752 Pongs,O.
 7839 Pongs,O.
 7857 Pongs,O.
 9662 Pongs,O.
 874 Ponnamperuma,C.
 8374 Ponomareva,R.B.
 9660 Ponomareva,R.B.
 10785 Pens,M.W.
 3017 Ponta,H.
 3392 Ponta,H.
 6102 Ponta,H.
 6114 Ponta,H.

Author index

- 10082 Ponta, H. (Contd)
 3538 Ponsetto, A.
 1269 Poont, R.
 688 Pootrakul, S.
 4477 Pope, D. H.
 4670 Poplin, E. A.
 4941 Popov, A. K.
 5845 Popov, A. K.
 7989 Popov, A. K.
 7327 Popov, P. G.
 8792 Popova, T. A.
 7999 Popova, T. G.
 5392 Popova, Yu. M.
 10394 Popovic, D. A.
 6446 Popowska, E.
 9525 Popowska, E.
 761 Popp, J. A.
 7928 Porath, D.
 7046 Porcher, H. H.
 1524 Porkof'ev, M. A.
 251 Porsche, D.
 8795 Porsche, D.
 8914 Portdelle, D.
 891 Porten-Seigne, I.
 4662 Porten-Seigne, I.
 361 Porter, A.
 5857 Porter, A. G.
 9561 Porter, J. W.
 5459 Portier, C.
 9396 Portier, C.
 10896 Portier, C.
 8917 Portier, M. - M.
 572 Portin, P.
 1943 Portis, A.-R. Jr.
 665 Portmann, R.
 2117 Portner, A.
 3706 Portugal, F. H.
 4517 Porubel, L.
 6382 Poskitt, T. R.
 7920 Posner, H. B.
 10475 Posner, H. B.
 10578 Pospelov, V. A.
 8531 Pospisil, M.
 595 Possingham, J. V.
 8138 Possingham, J. V.
 5226 Post, L.
 5504 Post, R. L.
 6494 Post, R. L.
 5473 Postel, E. H.
 4626 Posternak, I.
 1956 Postgate, J. R.
 5637 Postma, H.
 9328 Potapov, A. P.
 9635 Potapov, V. K.
 10310 Potapov, V. K.
 6179 Pothier, L.
 8329 Potoky, L. V.
 9316 Potoky, L. V.
 10359 Potwald, H. E.
 9947 Potter, C. G.
 9027 Potter, I. C.
 9411 Potter, J. D.
 3873 Potter, K.
 687 Potter, S. S.
 5032 Potter, U.
 8184 Potter, V. R.
 1359 Potts, J. T. Jr.
 8542 Potvin, B. W.
 8246 Pouchelet, M.
 6392 Poullart, P.
 808 Poulsom, R.
 9465 Poulter, C. D.
 2209 Pound, A. W.
 8917 Pousada, C. R.
 404 Pouwels, P.
 1295 Pouwels, P. H.
 3410 Pouwels, P. H.
 5903 Pouwels, P. H.
 10370 Pouwels, P. H.
 2852 Pouyet, J.
- 3459 Poverenny, A. M.
 4002 Poverenny, A. M.
 10753 Poverenny, A. M.
 5340 Powell, C. A.
 1070 Powell, D.
 5739 Powell, D.
 5707 Powell, D. H.
 5708 Powell, D. W.
 5726 Powell, J. A.
 9210 Powell, J. N.
 9929 Powell, K. L.
 9512 Power, M. J.
 6036 Powers, G. J.
 9552 Powers, S. G.
 3393 Powling, A.
 8148 Powling, A.
 5934 Poynton, R. O.
 8878 Pozdnyakov, V. A.
 3343 Pradhan, D. S.
 3443 Pradhan, D. S.
 7123 Pradhan, D. S.
 4540 Pradhan, T. K.
 4541 Pradhan, T. K.
 10013 Pradi, L. - L. Y.
 122 Pragai, B.
 7924 Prahlad, K. V.
 7123 Prakash, R. K.
 5565 Prakash, V.
 8470 Prasad, K.
 2150 Prasad, K. N.
 3942 Prasad, K. N.
 3943 Prasad, K. N.
 3957 Prasad, K. N.
 5753 Prasad, K. N.
 9580 Prasad, K. N.
 10296 Prasad, K. N.
 1063 Prasad, M. R. H.
 278 Prasada Rao, Y. S.
 300 Prasolov, V.
 2859 Prasolov, V. S.
 7818 Prasolov, V. S.
 5002 Prather, S. O.
 2737 Prather, W. B.
 3384 Pratt, D.
 6558 Pratt, R. M.
 2448 Pravdina, N. F.
 4515 Pravdina, N. F.
 1632 Prehn, S.
 7834 Prehn, S.
 620 Preisler, H. D.
 8194 Preisler, H. D.
 6086 Preiss, D.
 10458 Premecz, G.
 6161 Premekumar, E.
 4829 Premont, J.
 3445 Prensky, W.
 6129 Prensky, W.
 1880 Preobrazhenskaya, M. N.
 7574 Preobrazhenskaya, M. N.
 7576 Preobrazhenskaya, M. N.
 8566 Preobrazhenskaya, M. N.
 10197 Preobrazhenskaya, M. N.
 10313 Preobrazhenskaya, M. N.
 10314 Preobrazhenskaya, M. N.
 9523 Present, C. A.
 8223 Presber, W.
 9171 Presher, W.
 1122 Prescott, B.
 2292 Prescott, D. M.
 1542 Preseley, J. M.
 8718 Preslock, J. P.
 1286 Prestayko, A. W.
 3547 Prestayko, A. W.
 67 Prestele, G.
 4094 Presti, G. F. L.
 8634 Preston, R. K.
 10775 Presyayko, A. W.
 7193 Pribnow, D.
 8929 Pribula, C. D.
 437 Price, A. R.
- 818 Price, A. R. (Contd)
 819 Price, A. R.
 1835 Price, A. R.
 5226 Price, A. R.
 7975 Price, C. A.
 2931 Price, C. C.
 1043 Price, G. H.
 8014 Price, H. J.
 5470 Price, N. C.
 698 Price, P. A.
 1725 Price, P. A.
 3572 Price, P. A.
 7361 Price, P. A.
 8400 Price, P. A.
 402 Price, R.
 8649 Price, R.
 2903 Prichard, P. M.
 6790 Pridgen, C.
 8487 Priess, R.
 2523 Priest, F. G.
 5923 Priest, F. G.
 4502 Prigozhina, T. B.
 5199 Primrose, S. B.
 3295 Prindell, G.
 3509 Pring, D. R.
 4971 Pring, D. R.
 10075 Pringle, C. R.
 5118 Prins, W.
 2122 Printz, P.
 1167 Priny, H.
 2359 Pritchard, A. E.
 9849 Pritchard, A. E.
 688 Pritchard, J.
 4330 Pritchard, M. A.
 4274 Pritchard, R. H.
 8107 Pritchard, R. H.
 6798 Pritchett, R.
 5136 Pritchett, R. F.
 7812 Privalov, P. L.
 10325 Privalov, P. L.
 10392 Prives, C. L.
 1081 Prives, J. M.
 4918 Prizant, E.
 5360 Prizant, E.
 8523 Proba, Z.
 7137 Probst, G. S.
 9111 Probst, H.
 9196 Probst, H.
 4599 Prdochazka, B.
 5896 Prochiantz, A.
 6879 Prochownik, E. V.
 9382 Prochownik, E. V.
 9247 Procunier, J. D.
 5244 Prodi, G.
 6078 Prodi, G.
 9068 Prodi, G.
 7726 Proesmans, W.
 3965 Prohaska, J. R.
 3992 Prohofsky, E. W.
 3993 Prohofsky, E. W.
 786 Prokhorov, V. Ya.
 1112 Prokof'ev, M. A.
 1130 Prokof'ev, M. A.
 5147 Prokof'eva-Bel'govskaya
 75 Prokofiev, M. A.
 9653 Prokofiev, M. A.
 10204 Prokofiev, M. A.
 4194 Prosser, J.
 10542 Prota, G.
 1268 Proudfoot, N. J.
 1273 Proudfoot, N. J.
 5592 Prout, G. R.
 6323 Provenza, D. V.
 1802 Proverbio, F.
 8489 Proverbio, F.
 1681 Provost, L.
 10751 Prozorovskaya, N. N.
 8722 Prudhoe, K.
 5228 Prunell, A.
 1384 Prunieras, M.

Author index

- 85 Prusiner, P.
 8658 Prusiner, S.
 814 Prusoff, W.H.
 5230 Prusoff, W.H.
 6476 Prusoff, W.H.
10531 Prusoff, W.H.
 4655 Prusse, b.
 5594 Prutkin, L.
 1246 Pry, T.W.
 3650 Prydz, H.
 9157 Prydz, H.
10611 Prydz, H.
10612 Prydz, H.
 1231 Pryme, I.F.
 2882 Pryme, I.F.
 4048 Pryme, I.F.
 7566 Prystas, M.
 9515 Prystas, M.
 78 Prystasz, H.
 5605 Prystasz, M.
 9795 Psheidin, A.I.
 5982 Pshezhetsky, S.Ya.
 2552 Psoda, A.
 6024 Ptashne, K.
 9227 Ptashne, K.
 8228 Ptashne, M.
 7869 Puchinger, H.
 6564 Puchkova, L.V.
 6840 Puchkova, L.V.
 6822 Puckett, L.
 6935 Puckett, L.
 7972 Puckett, L.D.
 4671 Puglisi, P.P.
 5128 Puhler, A.
 9880 Puhler, A.
 2378 Puigdomenech, P.
 2919 Pujarnacle, S.
 9480 Pulido-Torres, J.-A.
 625 Pulkkinen, M.O.
 104 Pull, I.
 1830 Pull, I.
 4187 Pulleyblank, D.E.
 5116 Pulleyblank, D.E.
 6357 Pullman, A.
 3835 Pullman, B.
 4091 Puma, J.P.
 5775 Pumpen, P.P.
 796 Pun, P.
 7525 Pungor, E.
 635 Punnonen, R.
 7897 Puppo, S.
 4194 Purdon, J.F.
 2150 Purdy, J.L.
 7326 Purdy, J.L.
 202 Puri, S.K.
 4830 Puri, S.K.
39478 Puri, S.K.
 9929 Purifov, D.J.M.
 9175 Purifoy, D.J.M.
10602 Purves, H.D.
 3051 Puschendorf, B.
 4767 Pushkin, A.V.
 264 Pustoshilova, H.M.
 8808 Pustoshilova, N.M.
 8629 Puszkin, S.
 6776 Putseiko, E.K.
 7685 Puurunen, J.
 3735 Puzyna, W.
 8786 Pyajvinen, E.A.
 6072 Pyatkin, K.D.
 547 Pyeritz, R.E.
 9851 Pysh, E.S.

 1519 Qasba, P.K.
 5336 Qasba, P.K.
 3045 Quadagno, D.M.
 2953 Quade, K.
 2954 Quade, K.
10542 Quadriglio, F.
 9478 Quagliana, J.M.

 4597 Quagliata, F.
 7251 Quail, P.H.
 2915 Querfurth, G.
 8701 Quesada, T.
10147 Quetier, F.
 6544 Quie, P.G.
 244 Quiggle, K.
 4923 Quiggle, K.
 4013 Quigley, G.J.
 4679 Quilliam, M.A.
 1110 Quilliam, M.A.
 1111 Quilliam, M.A.
 1389 Quinlan, D.C.
 3813 Quinlan, D.C.
 721 Quinlan, T.J.
10382 Quintard, B.
 10442 Quintero-Ruiz, A.
 6971 Quintiliani, M.
 2758 Quiring, K.
10283 Quiring, K.
 6386 Quiroga, M.
 4565 Quist, E.E.
 7472 Quist, E.E.

 7713 R-Candela, J.L.
 272 Raab, C.
4007 Raae, A.J.
4070 Raafat El-Gewely, M.
 686 Rabbits, T.H.
10734 Rabbits, T.H.
 6299 Raben, M.S.
 4190 Rabenhorst, G.
 2310 Rabes, H.M.
10661 Rabes, H.M.
 2451 Rabin, H.
10638 Rabin, H.
 5353 Rabinovich, P.M.
 65 Rabinovich, S.
10254 Rabinowitz, B.
 284 Rabinowitz, J.C.
4025 Rabinowitz, J.C.
 6693 Rabinowitz, J.C.
 546 Rabinowitz, M.
 1453 Rabinowitz, M.
 1595 Rabinowitz, M.
 1596 Rabinowitz, M.
 9095 Rabinowitz, M.
 9096 Rabinowitz, M.
 5952 Rabotnova, I.L.
 2440 Rabson, A.
 1574 Rabson, A.S.
 5891 Racevskis, J.
 7775 Rachelsky, G.
 8657 Rachmeler, M.
 1186 Racine, F.M.
 1187 Racine, F.M.
 6301 Racker, E.
 6470 Racker, E.
 7458 Racker, E.
 8447 Racker, E.
8494 Raczyńska-Gajewska, J.A.
 9164 Radcliffe, C.
 9165 Radcliffe, C.
 950 Radda, E.K.
 735 Radda, G.K.
 1816 Radda, G.K.
 7452 Radda, G.K.
 7453 Radda, G.K.
 10066 Radding, C.M.
 10700 Radding, C.M.
 9210 Radford, S.G.
 817 Radha, E.
 3681 Radha, E.
10528 Radisson, J.
 2292 Radke, K.L.
 9757 Radloff, R.J.
 3317 Radsak, K.
 5215 Radsak, K.
 8221 Raemakers, A.
 124 Rafael, J.

 4037 Rafaeli-Eshkol, D.
 4009 Rafalski, A.
 4884 Rafalski, A.-J.
 5690 Raff, M.C.
 2078 Raffel, C.
 3691 Raftter, G.W.
10844 Raftter, G.W.
 55 Ragab, A.H.
 4984 Ragg, H.
 3699 Raggi, A.
 8504 Raghavan, V.
 571 Ragnault, M.
 2885 Ragnotti, G.
 2886 Ragnotti, G.
10843 Ragnotti, G.
 3794 Rahaman, M.M.
 3800 Rahaman, M.M.
 1217 Rahamimoff, H.
 7520 Rahat, M.
 7092 Rahe, A.E.
 7561 Raheja, K.L.
 6114 Rahmsdorf, H.-J.
10082 Rahmsdorf, H.-J.
 3017 Rahmsdorf, H.-J.
 3392 Rahmsdorf, H.-J.
 914 Rahn, R.O.
 3149 Rahn, R.O.
 2738 Raiha, N.C.R.
 9909 Raiha, N.C.R.
 1036 Raji, K.
 3917 Raji, K.
 7725 Raji, K.
10906 Raikhlin, N.T.
 5505 Raikhan, L.M.
 8462 Raikhan, L.M.
10269 Raina, A.
 3313 Rainbow, A.J.
 1766 Rainer, H.
 2034 Rainer, H.
 2454 Rainer, H.
 7407 Rainer, H.
10109 Rainer, H.
 2844 Rainey, P.
 4691 Rainsford, G.H.
 8527 Raivio, K.O.
 7128 Rajalakshmi, S.
 1169 RajBhandary, U.L.
 2046 Rajbhandary, U.L.
 18 Rajcanyi, P.M.
 9604 Rajerison, M.R.
 2766 Rajerison, R.
 9603 Rajerison, R.
 5957 Rajeswari, V.M.
 495 Rajewsky, M.F.
 4333 Rajewsky, M.F.
 3003 Rajhathy, J.
 4475 Rak, K.H.
 549 Rake, A.V.
 7657 Rakhamaninova, A.B.
 6571 Rakunczay, Z.
 7974 Rakviashvili, N.R.
 109 Raleigh, J.A.
 6530 Raleigh, J.A.
 9637 Raleigh, J.A.
 7735 Rall, T.W.
 6219 Ralston, G.B.
 9796 Ram, G.C.
 8027 Ramabhadran, T.V.
 3960 Ramachandran, C.K.
 7116 Ramachandran, J.
 7914 Ramage, P.R.
 1933 Ramakrishna Kurup, C.M.
 5676 Ramanathan, S.
 4685 Raman, G.
 7632 Raman, G.
 8203 Raman, L.
 4409 Ramanis, Z.
 9899 Ramareddy, G.V.
 6497 Ramasarma, T.
 2335 Rambach, A.

Author index

- 3407 Rambach, A. (Contd)
 7471 Ramfrez, J.-M.
 1269 Ramirez, F.
 2357 Ramirez, F.
 4095 Ramirez, F.
 7217 Ramirez, F.
 9811 Ramirez, F.
 5590 Ramirez, G.
 4734 Ramirez, J.-M.
 9555 Ramirez, J.-M.
 9983 Ramirez, S.-A.
 9984 Ramirez, S.-A.
 6402 Ramjeesingh, M.
 2602 Rampazzo, F.
 3180 Rapone, R.
 4448 Ramsay Shaw, B.
 594 Ramsay, C.A.
 9162 Ramsay, C.A.
 1625 Ramseur, J.-M.
 2205 Ramstein, J.
10541 Ramstein, J.
 4343 Ranadive, D.V.
 5309 Ranadive, D.V.
 5975 Ranadive, D.V.
10548 Ranadive, D.V.
 5323 Randall, C.C.
10637 Randall, C.C.
 6036 Randall, G.A.
 6733 Randall, L.L.
 8040 Randall, K.Kh.
 1266 Randerath, E.
 6690 Randerath, E.
 1266 Randerath, K.
 6690 Randerath, K.
 5837 Randles, J.W.
 6970 Randolph, M.L.
 6410 Ranganathan, R.
 8610 Ranganathan, R.
 3255 Ranjekar, P.K.
 2906 Ranki, M.
 8861 Rannels, D.E.
 635 Rantanen, J.
10372 Ranu, R.S.
 7973 Ranzi, S.
 7664 Ranzoni, M.W.
 3821 Rao, G.H.R.
 1616 Rao, K.R.
 1859 Rao, K.V.
 2545 Rao, M.M.
 1829 Rao, N.A.
 7478 Rao, N.A.
 7742 Rao, S.S.
 5369 Rao, V.S.
 2822 Rao, Y.S.P.
 6771 Rapaport, E.
10353 Rapaport, E.
 4913 Rapaport, E.A.
 5892 Rapaport, E.A.
 7834 Rapaport, T.A.
 5991 Rapaport, V.L.
 2289 Rapp, F.
 3320 Rapp, F.
 4792 Rapp, F.
 5214 Rapp, F.
 9772 Rapp, F.
 9963 Rapp, F.
 7620 Rapp, U.R.
 1131 Rapaport, S.
10521 Rasch, E.M.
 1568 Rasched, I.
 4288 Rashba, H.W.
 1756 Rashbaum, S.A.
 4877 Rashin, A.A.
 4878 Rashin, A.A.
 1742 Raskas, H.J.
 2114 Raskas, H.J.
 2162 Raskas, H.J.
 3037 Raskas, H.J.
 4995 Raskas, H.J.
7103 Raskas, H.J.
 9768 Raskas, H.J. (Contd)
 9769 Raskas, H.J.
 2704 Raskin, P.
 3436 Rasmussen, B.
 3437 Rasmussen, B.
 7677 Rasmussen, H.
 8520 Rasmussen, M.
 428 Rassi, M.
 9362 Rasskazov, V.A.
 9889 Rastogi, A.K.
 5770 Rasumova, V.V.
 2624 Raszka, M.
 130 Ratchekor, E.D.
 3773 Ratcliffe, M.
 5684 Ratcliffe, N.A.
 3599 Rath, N.
 1063 Rath, N.C.
10186 Ratliff, C.R.
 2634 Ratliff, R.L.
 3179 Ratliff, R.L.
 6663 Ratliffe, R.L.
4724 Ratmanova, K.I.
 1733 Ratner, D.
 3389 Ratner, D.
3579 Ratovitskij, Eh.A.
 6781 Ratti, G.
10460 Ratti, G.
 9282 Rattle, H.W.E.
10023 Rattle, H.W.E.
 2387 Rattner, J.R.
 1992 Rattray, J.B.
 5096 Rau, H.
 1078 Rauch, H.C.
 1003 Rauh, H.A.
 4087 Rauer, H.A.
 5883 Rauer, H.A.
 7881 Rauh, D.K.
 2222 Raukas, E.
 7008 Raukas, E.
 8546 Rault, R.M.
 7828 Rauth, A.M.
 2893 Ravel, J.M.
 2896 Ravel, J.M.
 4889 Ravelomanana, D.
 5800 Ravelomanana, D.
10337 Ravelomanana, D.
 5859 Ravicovitch, R.E.
 908 Ravid, M.
 7062 Raviv, V.K.
1829 Ravindranath, S.D.
 7478 Ravindranath, S.D.
 6388 Rawls, J.M.
 2441 Rawls, W.E.
 3502 Rawls, W.E.
 9883 Rawson, J.R.
7207 Rawson, J.R.Y.
 9550 Ray, A.K.
 4969 Ray, D.B.
 8141 Ray, D.S.
 9987 Ray, D.S.
10799 Ray, M.
 4176 Ray, P.N.
 1720 Ray, R.K.
 3971 Ray, T.K.
 106 Rayers, S.M.
5710 Rayfield, E.J.
 4578 Rayman, M.K.
10681 Raymond, J.
 6756 Raymondjean, M.
 7859 Raymondjean, M.
 1627 Raynaud, A.
 8283 Raynaud, A.
 9919 Razin, A.
 5389 Razin, S.
 1403 Razjivin, A.P.
10167 Razjivin, A.P.
 445 Razumovskaya, N.I.
 5342 Razumovskaya, N.I.
 6071 Razzaki, T.
 1347 Rcevskis, J.
- 367 Re, G.G.
 3297 Re, M.
10755 Read, A.E.
 854 Reading, H.W.
 9382 Reale, F.R.
 8619 Reali, N.
 4627 Reanney, D.C.
 5929 Reanney, D.C.
 8876 Reaven, E.P.
 7851 Reaven, G.M.
 8875 Reaven, G.M.
 8876 Reaven, G.M.
10450 Rebello, M.A.
 4383 Rebentisch, B.A.
 8112 Rebeyrotte, N.
10533 Rebeyrotte, N.
 1022 Rebhun, L.I.
 2780 Rebhun, L.I.
 8348 Reboud, A.-M.
 9332 Reboud, A.-M.
 8348 Reboud, J.-P.
 9332 Reboud, J.-P.
 2466 Rebrov, L.B.
 5783 Rebrov, L.B.
 5784 Rebrov, L.B.
 8500 Rebrov, L.B.
 7081 Rechenmann, R.V.
 1531 Rechler, M.M.
 2625 Rechnitz, G.A.
 6035 Record, M.T.Jr.
 7118 Reddan, J.R.
 6472 Reddy, B.S.
 356 Reddy, D.V.R.
 4069 Reddy, D.V.R.
10412 Reddy, D.V.R.
 6886 Reddy, P.R.K.
 9585 Reddy, P.R.K.
 380 Reddy, R.
 2972 Reddy, R.
 7890 Reddy, R.
 912 Redei, G.P.
 7613 Redei, G.P.
 411 Redler, B.
 163 Redlich, D.
 9669 Redpath, J.L.
 2383 Reck, G.R.
 128 Reed, L.J.
 7235 Reed, S.I.
 7398 Reed, S.J.
 7399 Reed, S.J.
 9749 Reed, S.J.
 2692 Reed, S.W.
 684 Reeder, R.H.
 7034 Reeder, R.H.
 2177 Reedman, R.M.
 6460 Reefschlager, J.
 1867 Reem, G.H.
 6380 Reem, G.H.
10656 Reepmeyer, J.C.
 4739 Rees, D.C.
 1386 Rees, H.
10524 Rees, H.
 9799 Rees, H.D.
 3064 Rees, K.R.
 6783 Rees, K.R.
 8685 Rees, W.
 1113 Reese, C.B.
 5607 Reese, C.B.
 6403 Reese, C.B.
 4700 Reeson, D.E.
 6863 Reeve, J.N.
10022 Reeve, J.R.
 7871 Reeve, P.
 2396 Refetoff, S.
 8624 Rega, A.F.
 3299 Regan, A.D.
 592 Regan, J.D.
 2312 Regan, J.D.
 5182 Regan, J.D.
7939 Regensburg, B.A.

Author index

- 7440 Regenstein, J.-M.
 10388 Regnery, R.-L.
 4160 Rehm, M.-M.
 7739 Rehm, M.-M.
 4181 Rehpenning, W.
 7985 Reibel, L.
 10468 Reibel, L.
 10498 Reibel, L.
 4315 Reichard, P.
 5208 Reichard, P.
 1866 Reichart, U.
 10894 Reichel, K.
 908 Reichert, N.
 708 Reichlin, M.
 3072 Reichlin, S.
 822 Reichman, L.-M.
 4571 Reichman, L.-M.
 4057 Reichman, M.-E.
 5004 Reichmann, M.-E.
 7076 Reid, B.-O.
 1154 Reid, B.-R.
 6673 Reid, B.-R.
 9685 Reid, B.-R.
 10329 Reid, B.-R.
 9824 Reiderbeck, R.
 4842 Reijer, P.-J.
 674 Reif, H.-J.
 7192 Reif, H.-J.
 2961 Reijnders, L.
 5928 Reijnders, L.
 10308 Reimann, E.-M.
 10832 Reinbolt, J.
 3823 Reinbothe, H.
 10397 Reiner, J.-M.
 1451 Reinert, H.
 8282 Reinert, J.
 9073 Reinert, K.-E.
 1212 Reines, S.-A.
 3423 Reiness, G.
 9654 Reinhardy, C.-G.
 6712 Reinisch, F.
 9470 Reinoso, R.-R.
 9600 Reis, D.-J.
 8068 Reischig, J.
 8069 Reischig, J.
 9383 Reisher, S.
 2496 Reisler, E.
 5794 Reisner, D.
 2379 Reiss, C.
 4234 Reiss, C.
 3944 Reiss, E.
 3131 Reiss, M.
 6393 Reitemeier, R.-J.
 1483 Reiter, H.
 1257 Reitz, M.-S.
 9706 Reitz, M.-S. Jr.
 4709 Reizenstein, P.
 746 Rekesh, A.-N.
 2060 Rembur, J.
 5608 Remin, M.
 4333 Remmer, I.
 6294 Remmers, A.-R.-Jr.
 2852 Remy, P.
 1875 Remy, W.
 3949 Rendell, M.
 7759 Rendell, M.
 7760 Rendell, M.
 7761 Rendell, M.
 1129 Renge, T.
 2676 Renger, H.-C.
 8960 Renhof, R.-F.
 9015 Renhof, R.-F.
 6053 Renkawitz-Pohl, R.
 2600 Rennekamp, M.-E.
 1094 Rennie, R.
 10647 Rennie, P.-S.
 9441 Reno, D.
 6565 Renoux, M.-L.
 1841 Rensing, L.
- 2989 Rensing, L. (Contd)
 7298 Rensing, L.
 7278 Renz, M.
 1308 Repik, P.
 10196 Repke, D.-B.
 1098 Repke, D.-I.
 2010 Repke, D.-I.
 2462 Repke, K.-R.-H.
 2463 Repke, K.-R.-H.
 2483 Repke, K.-R.-H.
 2484 Repke, K.-R.-H.
 10902 Repke, K.-R.-H.
 5526 Reppucci, A.-C.-Jr.
 6997 Rernert, K.-E.
 7955 Rerup, C.
 3512 Resapkin, G.-V.
 2884 Reshef, L.
 6589 Reshef, L.
 2193 Reshetnikov, V.-N.
 6170 Resnik, S.-E.
 5365 Retel, J.
 8413 Retel, J.
 2826 Rether, B.
 3597 Rether, B.
 4847 Rethy, A.
 2277 Rettemmier, C.-W.
 5195 Rettenmier, C.-W.
 5988 Reuben, J.
 6999 Reuben, J.
 8042 Reuben, J.
 1388 Reuben, R.
 1720 Reuben, R.
 2834 Reuer, S.
 2898 Reusser, F.
 5994 Reusser, F.
 3886 Reuter, H.
 10280 Reutter, W.
 10443 Reuveni, Y.
 6975 Reuvers, A.-P.
 1724 Revai, O.-D.
 2589 Revankar, G.-R.
 7629 Revankar, G.-R.
 1351 Revel, M.
 1351 Revel, M.
 1358 Revel, M.
 6754 Revel, M.
 4223 Revesz, L.
 9908 Revich, G.-G.
 7749 Revis, N.-W.
 10291 Revuelta, A.-
 4398 Revzin, A.-
 1805 Rew, R.-S.
 6250 Rexer, B.
 9261 Rey, O.-A.-
 10771 Rey, O.-A.-
 10060 Reychler, H.-
 8119 Reyer, R.-W.
 1055 Reyes, A.-
 1104 Reyes, P.-L.
 9189 Reygiers, U.
 7630 Reynolds, C.-D.
 10220 Reynolds, C.-D.
 463 Reynolds, F.-H.-Jr.
 1872 Reynolds, H.-Y.
 1983 Reynolds, R.-
 8186 Reynolds, R.-G.
 7620 Reznikoff, C.-A.-
 5140 Reznikoff, W.-S.-
 246 Rezvukhin, A.-I.-
 5788 Rezvukhin, A.-I.-
 4327 Rhaese, H.-J.-
 1824 Rhea, R.-P.
 3688 Rhee, H.-M.
 7461 Rhee, H.-M.
 5633 Rhee, S.-G.
 5452 Rho, H.-M.-
 10094 Rho, H.-M.-
 5123 Rhoades, M.
 2280 Rhode, S.-L.-
 2281 Rhode, S.-L.-
- 7173 Rhodes, C.-
 2043 Rhodes, D.-
 6689 Rhodes, D.-
 8822 Rhodes, D.-
 3029 Rhodes, D.-P.-
 3031 Rhodes, D.-P.-
 5901 Rhodes, D.-P.-
 6795 Rhodes, D.-P.-
 3584 Rhodes, G.-
 10244 Rhodes, J.-
 103 Rhodes, L.-M.-
 8115 Rhodes, P.-R.-
 3361 Ribas-Mundo, M.-
 8636 Ribeiro, J.-A.-
 1862 Ribeiro, L.-P.-
 10329 Ribeiro, N.-S.-
 1866 Ribet, A.-M.-
 5856 Ricard, B.-
 6780 Ricard, B.-
 9785 Ricard, J.-
 10593 Ricci, P.-
 8895 Ricciardi-Castagnoli
 6870 Riccio, A.-
 6073 Rice, M.-
 7488 Rice, M.-
 2569 Ricetti, M.-
 1359 Rich, A.-
 1885 Rich, A.-
 2801 Rich, A.-
 2905 Rich, A.-
 4013 Rich, A.-
 8513 Rich, A.-
 9223 Rich, A.-
 10343 Rich, A.-
 804 Rich, M.-A.-
 1233 Rich, M.-A.-
 5861 Rich, M.-A.-
 10078 Rich, M.-A.-
 9726 Richards, E.-G.-
 8611 Richards, E.-P.-
 6806 Richards, K.-E.-
 6807 Richards, K.-E.-
 8987 Richards, M.-P.-
 8422 Richards, O.-C.-
 950 Richards, R.-E.-
 661 Richardson, C.-C.-
 784 Richardson, C.-C.-
 785 Richardson, C.-C.-
 5448 Richardson, C.-C.-
 5449 Richardson, C.-C.-
 9916 Richardson, C.-C.-
 9917 Richardson, C.-C.-
 9918 Richardson, C.-C.-
 3275 Richardson, J.-A.-
 407 Richardson, J.-P.-
 5895 Richardson, J.-P.-
 8935 Richardson, J.-P.-
 9457 Richardson, J.-P.-
 8000 Richardson, R.-H.-
 8188 Riches, P.-G.-
 10010 Riches, P.-L.-
 5551 Richey, D.-P.-
 6433 Richey, D.-P.-
 6761 Richman, N.-
 7532 Richmond, A.-E.-
 5526 Richmond, M.-E.-
 875 Richmond, M.-H.-
 6968 Richmond, R.-C.-
 1215 Richter, D.-
 1914 Richter, G.-
 8412 Richter, G.-
 1281 Richter, K.-H.-
 1626 Richter, K.-H.-
 4628 Rickenberg, H.-V.-
 10016 Ricklis, S.-
 3718 Rickwood, D.-
 5341 Rickwood, D.-
 81 Riddle, C.-
 8192 Riddle, M.-M.-
 898 Ridyard, J.-N.-A.-

Author index

4060 Rieber, M.	8890 Rjaese, H.-J.	1877 Robins, M.-J. (Contd)
4467 Rieber, M.	380 Ro-Choi, T.S.	4685 Robins, M.-J.
2664 Rieche, K.	2972 Ro-Choi, T.S.	7632 Robins, M.-J.
7244 Riedel, E.	7890 Ro-Choi, T.S.	1882 Robins, R.-K.
6169 Rieger, B.	7891 Ro-Choi, T.S.	1991 Robins, R.-K.
8656 Rieke, E.	1539 Roa, R.C.	2588 Robins, R.-K.
8440 Ries, B.A.	6760 Roach, M.C.	2589 Robins, R.-K.
8837 Riesner, D.	3178 Roach, T.	2590 Robins, R.-K.
8853 Riesner, D.	5205 Robb, J.A.	2597 Robins, R.-K.
4321 Riess, R.W.	2783 Robb, R.M.	2682 Robins, R.-K.
9044 Riesz, P.	5700 Robberecht, P.	3766 Robins, R.-K.
9828 Riesz, P.	1442 Robberson, D.L.	4659 Robins, R.-K.
7110 Rifkind, R.A.	3310 Robberson, D.L.	5553 Robins, R.-K.
7182 Rifkind, R.A.	3457 Robberson, D.L.	6373 Robins, R.-K.
9811 Rifkind, R.A.	9359 Robberson, D.L.	6593 Robins, R.-K.
7173 Rigby, P.W.J.	10418 Robberson, D.L.	7513 Robins, R.-K.
3080 Riggins, C.H.	2003 Robbie, D.E.	7618 Robins, R.-K.
5290 Riggs, A.D.	610 Robbins, A.K.	7629 Robins, R.-K.
7151 Riggs, A.D.	7092 Robbins, J.H.	8561 Robins, R.-K.
7152 Riggs, A.D.	7093 Robbins, J.H.	8564 Robins, R.-K.
8129 Riggs, A.D.	7096 Robbins, J.H.	8655 Robins, R.-K.
545 Riggsby, W.S.	2125 Robbins, K.C.	9487 Robins, R.-K.
4512 Right-hand, V.F.	932 Robbins, M.J.	9615 Robins, R.-K.
1232 Rijver, A.H.G.C.	2370 Robbins, M.L.	10243 Robins, R.-K.
10390 Riley, D.E.	5816 Robert-Gero, M.	4996 Robinson, A.-J.
3691 Riley, P.S.	9522 Robert-Gero, M.	5134 Robinson, A.-J.
7270 Rill, R.L.	6452 Robert-Guroff, M.	7659 Robinson, B.-H.
9305 Rill, R.L.	3616 Robert-Guroff, M.-G.	6881 Robinson, D.-J.
3044 Rillema, J.A.	1240 Robert-Robin, J.	1223 Robinson, E.-A.
4150 Rillema, J.A.	4958 Robert-Robin, J.	4926 Robinson, E.-A.
7951 Rillema, J.A.	5859 Robert-Robin, J.	4927 Robinson, E.-A.
9783 Rillema, J.A.	1541 Roberti, S.	9027 Robinson, E.-S.
5861 Rimai, L.	573 Roberts, B.	5219 Robinson, J.-
3562 Riman, J.	10797 Roberts, B.	9610 Robinson, J.-C.
6673 Rimerman, R.A.	3099 Roberts, B.E.	3686 Robinson, J.-D.
5598 Rimoczi, I.	9223 Roberts, B.E.	9436 Robinson, J.-D.
10741 Rimpuu, J.	3539 Roberts, C.F.	2716 Robinson, J.H.
4094 Rinaldi, A.M.	946 Roberts, D.	2673 Robinson, J.L.
4095 Rinaldi, A.M.	8294 Roberts, D.B.	7661 Robinson, R.L.
1062 Rinard, G.A.	5461 Roberts, J.	10185 Robinson, T.A.
7718 Rinard, G.A.	848 Roberts, J.E.	8806 Robinson, T.A.
9385 Rindich, A.V.	1609 Roberts, J.H.	10377 Robinson, W.G.
7662 Ring, U.	10655 Roberts, J.J.	1522 Robinson, W.S.
244 Ringer, D.	9681 Roberts, J.W.	6791 Robinson, W.S.
4923 Ringer, D.	4366 Roberts, L.M.	2288 Robishaw, E.E.
10385 Ringer, D.	3563 Roberts, P.	5229 Robishaw, E.E.
584 Ringertz, N.R.	1203 Roberts, P.A.	6645 Robison, G.A.
7946 Ringold, G.	1143 Roberts, R.J.	7681 Robison, G.A.
10097 Riordan, J.F.	1160 Roberts, R.J.	1560 Roblin, R.
9552 Riordan, J.F.	2228 Roberts, R.J.	5244 Rocchi, P.
8081 Riou, G.	5131 Roberts, R.J.	9068 Rocchi, P.
3749 Rising, T.J.	5402 Roberts, R.J.	3554 Rocchi, R.
1180 Risler, J.-L.	1244 Roberts, W.K.	3556 Rocchi, R.
3454 Risser, R.	6148 Roberts, W.K.	9590 Roch, P.
6890 Ristow, H.	6727 Roberts, W.K.	4802 Roch, Ph.
1980 Ristow, H.-J.	3719 Robertson, A.	2694 Roch-Ramel, F.
1337 Risiuno, M.C.	3852 Robertson, D.C.	683 Rochaix, J.-D.
416 Rita, G.	5456 Robertson, D.L.	128 Roche, T.-E.
5421 Rita, G.	96 Robertson, G.	5262 Rochefort, H.
4266 Rittenberg, S.C.	2944 Robertson, H.D.	6078 Rochi, P.
4330 Rittenberg, S.C.	4067 Robertson, H.D.	712 Rochmis, P.G.
8934 Rittenberg, S.C.	4172 Robertson, H.D.	2958 Rochow, W.-F.
9527 Ritter, E.J.	7015 Robertson, H.D.	1023 Rock, M.G.
10894 Ritter, H.	7016 Robertson, H.D.	2756 Rodan, G.A.
8031 Ritter, M.	7374 Robertson, H.D.	8664 Rodan, G.A.
4690 Ritzman, G.	2229 Robertson, S.M.	2756 Rodan, S.B.
1484 Riva, S.	1166 Robertus, J.D.	2722 Rodbard, D.
7059 Riva, S.	2041 Robertus, J.D.	1086 Rodbell, M.
7543 Riva, S.	8822 Robertus, J.D.	6602 Rodbell, M.
2645 Rivard, G.E.	8518 Robey, M.J.	6607 Rodbell, M.
4745 Rivett, K.F.	8991 Robey, W.G.	7759 Rodbell, M.
7434 Rivier, C.	4029 Robillard, G.	7760 Rodbell, M.
7809 Rivkin, M.-I.	10329 Robillard, G.	7761 Rodbell, M.
5114 Rix-Montel, M.-A.	9685 Robillard, G.T.	10241 Rodbell, M.
1623 Rizzetto, M.	611 Robin, J.	5166 Rode, A.
1624 Rizzetto, M.	8246 Robineaux, R.	2115 Roder, A.
2838 Rizzino, A.A.	2480 Robinovitch, M.R.	10447 Roder, A.
6702 Rizzino, A.A.	2050 Robins, H.I.	2593 Roder, O.
4524 Rizzo, P.J.	71 Robins, M.J.	6425 Roder, O.
7381 Rizzo, P.J.	76 Robins, M.J.	6427 Roder, O.

Author index

- 1745 Roder, R.G.
 7320 Rodgers, A.
 206 Rodgers, G.M.
 4785 Rodgers, G.M.
 6545 Rodgers, G.M.
 7475 Rodgi, S.S.
 2202 Rodighiero, G.
 1602 Rodin, S.N.
 149 Rodionov, I.M.
 3285 Rodionov, V.M.
 1130 Rodionova, N.P.
 1105 Rodnight, R.
 4081 Rodorf, B.F.
 6206 Rodrigues, E.M.B.
 395 Rodriguez, L.V.
 4706 Rodriguez, V.
 1177 Roe, B.
 2035 Roe, B.A.
 417 Roeder, R.G.
 1742 Roeder, R.G.
 1744 Roeder, R.G.
 4522 Roeder, R.G.
 7377 Roeder, R.G.
 7379 Roeder, R.G.
 7075 Roehm, C.
 2524 Roels-de Schryver, M.P.
 342 Roening, G.
 3819 Roesler, G.
 8656 Roesler, G.
 10143 Rogachevsky, L.M.
 1741 Rogall, G.
 2788 Rogers, A.
 5504 Rogers, F.N.
 1242 Rogers, G.E.
 2066 Rogers, G.E.
 4179 Rogers, G.E.
 148 Rogers, J.
 7612 Rogers, J.
 8491 Rogers, J.
 3903 Rogers, K.J.
 8685 Rogers, K.J.
 10304 Rogers, K.J.
 9608 Rogers, K.L.
 9794 Rogers, P.
 5970 Rogerson, A.C.
 10081 Rogerson, A.C.
 5799 Rogg, H.
 4153 Rogler, C.E.
 8545 Rogler, J.C.
 6561 Rognstad, R.
 5293 Rogolsky, M.
 972 Rogowski, R.S.
 5079 Rogozhin, S.V.
 9795 Rogozkin, V.A.
 9521 Rohde, H.J.
 6201 Rohde, M.F.
 10818 Rohde, M.F.
 8163 Rohde, W.
 2985 Roheim, J.R.
 1225 Rohrbach, M.S.
 6909 Rohtinger, R.
 3891 Roine, L.N.
 5476 Roisin, M.P.
 8445 Roiter, J.A.
 234 Roitt, L.M.
 1627 Roizes, G.
 5403 Roizes, G.
 3019 Roizman, B.
 3021 Roizman, B.
 3030 Roizman, B.
 4998 Roizman, B.
 7018 Roizman, B.
 7019 Roizman, B.
 9086 Roizman, B.
 8732 Rojo-Ortega, J.M.
 9494 Rokos, H.
 10895 Rokugawa, K.
 6990 Rolince, D.
 3276 Rolley, I.
 1974 Roller, B.A.
- 3908 Roller, B.A. (Contd.)
 3101 Rollins, J.W.
 2525 Roltman, F.
 3700 Rolton, H.A.
 7111 Roman, A.
 1235 Romanhenkov, F.A.
 2504 Romano, J.J.
 4033 Romano, M.
 4162 Romano, M.
 4163 Romano, M.
 1004 Romantsev, E.F.
 2458 Romantsev, E.F.
 8777 Romantsev, E.F.
 7852 Rombauts, W.
 10034 Rombauts, W.
 4025 Romeo, J.M.
 887 Romer, J.
 5794 Romer, R.
 7815 Romer, R.
 8821 Romer, R.
 1368 Romero, A.
 8679 Romero, J.A.
 10488 Romero, J.A.
 8783 Romhanyi, T.
 321 Romin, C.
 2385 Romine, W.O.Jr.
 2386 Romine, W.O.Jr.
 3288 Rommelaere, J.
 19 Rommers, F.F.G.
 5385 Romovacek, H.
 10827 Ron, E.Z.
 3699 Ronca, G.
 6329 Ronca, G.
 7479 Ronca, G.
 6329 Ronca-Testoni, S.
 5907 Roncevic, T.
 5908 Roncevic, T.
 5062 Ronda-Lain, C.
 5187 Rondet, P.
 6065 Rondet, P.
 5196 Ronen, A.
 5666 Ronquist, G.
 7658 Ronquist, G.
 8490 Ronquist, G.
 7041 Ronse, A.
 3150 Ronto, G.
 3949 Roobell, M.
 7113 Roodman, G.D.
 545 Roop, D.R.
 4790 Roos, B.A.
 3475 Roos, U.P.
 5088 Roots, R.
 4846 Roper, M.D.
 10539 Roques, B.P.
 7656 Roques, M.
 9677 Rordorf, B.F.
 51 Rork, G.S.
 5577 Rork, G.S.
 9546 Rorth, S.
 4017 Rosa, J.J.
 1055 Rosado, A.
 7324 Rosano, C.L.
 2370 Rosato, R.R.
 1461 Rosbash, M.
 2695 Rosberg, S.
 2719 Rosberg, S.
 6521 Rosberg, S.
 169 Rosch, W.
 9926 Rose, J.
 532 Rose, J.A.
 3038 Rose, J.A.
 10364 Rose, J.A.
 1583 Rose, J.K.
 5036 Rose, J.K.
 5037 Rose, J.K.
 815 Rose, K.M.
 1140 Rose, K.M.
 3639 Rose, K.M.
 6270 Rose, K.M.
 10091 Rose, K.M.
- 595 Rose, R.J.
 8138 Rose, R.J.
 2854 Rose, R.W.
 323 Rose, S.P.R.
 2994 Rose, S.P.R.
 7980 Rose, S.P.R.
 6724 Rosemond-Hornbeak, H.
 7474 Rosen, B.P.
 8924 Rosen, D.
 7484 Rosen, F.S.
 5842 Rosen, J.M.
 5843 Rosen, J.M.
 8968 Rosen, J.M.
 10418 Rosen, J.M.
 10469 Rosen, J.M.
 241 Rosen, O.M.
 1013 Rosen, O.M.
 1106 Rosen, O.M.
 2018 Rosen, O.M.
 6533 Rosen, O.M.
 10486 Rosenau, A.W.
 3837 Rosenbaum, G.
 6543 Rosenbaum, J.L.
 6374 Rosenberg, B.
 2946 Rosenberg, M.
 3114 Rosenberg, M.
 9764 Rosenberg, M.
 1824 Rosenberg, M.D.
 5623 Rosenberg, R.N.
 7536 Rosenberg, R.N.
 9742 Rosenberg, V.D.
 8900 Rosenbergová, M.
 9394 Rosenblum, E.N.
 450 Rosendorff, C.
 8760 Rosendorff, C.
 3117 Rosenfeld, M.G.
 6721 Rosenfeld, M.G.
 9295 Rosenfeld, M.G.
 9352 Rosenfeld, M.G.
 1106 Rosenfeld, R.
 3087 Rosenfeld, S.
 9884 Rosenkrantz, H.S.
 3340 Rosenkrantz, H.S.
 5232 Rosenkrantz, H.S.
 5999 Rosenkrantz, H.S.
 3357 Rosenoff, S.H.
 2685 Rosengqvist, H.
 8756 Rosengqvist, U.
 6429 Rosenstein, R.D.
 6430 Rosenstein, R.D.
 1508 Rosenstein, G.
 7211 Rosenstraus, M.
 3773 Rosenthal, A.
 9015 Rosenthal, G.F.
 8223 Rosenthal, H.A.
 2545 Rosenthal, J.
 7724 Rosenthal, J.W.
 1632 Rosenthal, S.
 10416 Rosenthal, S.
 10424 Rosenthal, S.
 10830 Rosenthal, S.
 10636 Rosenvirth, B.
 3000 Roset, E.G.
 3656 Rosing, J.
 7429 Rosing, J.
 8288 Rosly, I.M.
 2873 Rosman, J.
 7920 Rosner, A.
 7928 Rosner, A.
 10475 Rosner, A.
 10691 Rosner, J.L.
 2486 Ross, B.
 3866 Ross, C.
 2072 Ross, C.W.
 6523 Ross, C.W.
 227 Ross, D.H.
 8518 Ross, I.G.
 1066 Ross, J.
 1605 Ross, J.
 5724 Ross, J.Jr.

Author index

5725 Ross, J. Jr. (Contd)	2153 Rowe, W. P. (Contd)	4002 Rudakov, I. A.
1127 Ross, P. D.	5455 Rowe, W. P.	4002 Rudakova, S. F.
1398 Ross, P. D.	5625 Rowe, W. P.	66 Ruddick, J. A.
9688 Ross, S.	7180 Rowe, W. P.	691 Ruddle, E. H.
3423 Ross, W.	1634 Rowinski, J.	6189 Ruddle, F. H.
1095 Rosselin, G.	8296 Rowinski, J.	9251 Ruddle, F. H.
3885 Rosselin, G.	6764 Rowlands, D. J.	6974 Ruddock, G. W.
7605 Rossi, A.	3429 Rowlands, R. T.	505 Rudden, R. W.
7479 Rossi, C. A.	9091 Rownd, R. H.	656 Rudden, R. W.
3854 Rossi, M.	9093 Rownd, R. H.	9104 Ruderman, J. V.
7485 Rossi, M.	9185 Rownd, R. H.	7684 Rudert, W. A.
1317 Rossier, B. C.	1993 Roy, A. C.	8168 Rudert, W. A.
1417 Rossiter, V.	8692 Roy, A. C.	588 Rudland, P. S.
9644 Rossner, E.	8693 Roy, A. C.	3934 Rudland, P. S.
9662 Rossner, E.	8773 Roy, A. C.	7213 Rudland, P. S.
645 Rossner, R.	5939 Roy, A. K.	9751 Rudland, P. S.
8111 Roszczyk, E.	2766 Roy, C.	9935 Rudland, P. S.
9838 Roth, A.	6616 Roy, C.	10336 Rudloff, E.
3167 Roth, A. C.	6617 Roy, C.	5882 Rudner, R.
6382 Roth, G. J.	9603 Roy, C.	1108 Rudolph, F. B.
712 Roth, H.	9604 Roy, C.	1068 Rudolph, S. A.
7306 Roth, H. E.	5442 Roy, P.	1104 Rudolph, S. A.
10059 Roth, J. S.	7843 Roy, P.	6543 Rudolph, S. A.
188 Roth, R. H.	5511 Roy, P. E.	7783 Rudolph, S. A.
5763 Roth, R. H.	10142 Roy, P. H.	10301 Rudolph, S. A.
6569 Roth, R. H.	628 Roy, R. M.	2920 Rudramuniyappa, C. K.
10669 Roth, S. I.	7607 Roy, S.	7927 Rue, G.
8202 Rothberg, S.	4131 Roy, S. C.	7924 Rueger, B.
9106 Rothfels, K. H.	5818 Roy, S. C.	6309 Ruegg, J. C.
9 Rothman-Denes, L. B.	8211 Roy, S. C.	2288 Rueter, A.
405 Rothman-Denes, L. B.	10363 Roy, S. C.	10723 Rugala, A.
10246 Rothman-Denes, L. B.	193 Roy, T.	9081 Ruger, W.
2298 Rothstein, H.	9966 Roy-Burman, P.	10874 Ruhler, J. M.
5629 Roti Roti, L. W.	7595 Roy-Burman, S.	210 Ruiz, E.
9902 Roti Roti, L. W.	4004 Roychoudhury, R.	3944 Ruiz, E.
3211 Rott, R.	7601 Royer, G.	3490 Ruiz-Carrillo, A.
4164 Rott, R.	6493 Rozenberg, M. C.	1551 Rukosuev, V. S.
8159 Rott, R.	9223 Rozenblatt, S.	21 Ruttler, W. J.
1628 Rottter, A.	4338 Rozenfeld, F.	3702 Runge, P.
253 Rottman, F.	5775 Rozental, G. F.	66 Runner, M. N.
702 Rottman, F.	1287 Rozet, E. G.	9530 Runner, M. N.
2094 Rottman, F.	149 Rozhanets, V. V.	2390 Runov, Yu. N.
2103 Rottman, F.	4716 Rozhanets, V. V.	5078 Runova, V. F.
3763 Rottman, F.	8979 Rozier, C.	2714 Ruoff, H. J.
3788 Rottman, F.	20 Rozijn, T. M.	7753 Ruoff, H. J.
5871 Rottman, F.	4317 Rozijin, Th. H.	9587 Ruoff, H. J.
7400 Rottman, F.	8158 Rozijin, Th. H.	4268 Rupert, C. S.
6910 Rottman, F. M.	5621 Rozman, C.	2627 Rupp, H.
9719 Rottman, F. M.	10366 Rubenstein, A. S.	6973 Rupp, W. D.
10401 Rottman, F. M.	3818 Rubenstein, F. E.	8238 Rupp, W. D.
8068 Roubal, J.	7303 Rubin, E.	5695 Rupprecht, A.
7398 Roufa, D. J.	7466 Rubin, E.	8020 Rupprecht, A.
7399 Roufa, D. J.	8629 Rubin, E.	3754 Rusakov, V. I.
9749 Roufa, D. J.	4286 Rubin, H.	1144 Rusch, H. P.
7472 Roufogalis, B. D.	8120 Rubin, H.	10779 Rusch, H. P.
4565 Rougogalis, B. D.	9203 Rubin, H.	10854 Rushizky, G. W.
4182 Rourue, A. W.	10646 Rubin, H.	2245 Rushlow, K.
6529 Rouse, J. P.	1052 Rubin, H. M.	9478 Rusho, W. J.
9438 Rouse, W.	7275 Rubin, R. L.	2382 Russell, A. P.
8537 Roussaux, J.	4302 Rubin, S.	1092 Russell, A.
10026 Rousseau, G. G.	7634 Rubinstein, M.	78 Russell, A. F.
2588 Rousseau, R. J.	9622 Rubinstein, M.	5605 Russell, A. F.
3766 Rousseau, R. J.	9630 Rubinstein, M.	3884 Russell, D. H.
7513 Rousseau, R. J.	93 Rubio, R.	4843 Russell, D. H.
6282 Roussel, G.	1939 Rubio, R.	6547 Russell, D. H.
7436 Roussel, G.	3791 Rubio, R.	10303 Russell, D. H.
173 Routtenberg, A.	5611 Rubio, R.	879 Russell, G. J.
10305 Routtenberg, A.	5657 Rubio, R.	9085 Russell, G. J.
2858 Roux, H.	6436 Rubio, R.	3684 Russell, J. C.
4544 Roux, J.-M.	8596 Rubio, R.	9425 Russell, J. T.
6468 Roux, M.	8602 Rubio, R.	5754 Russell, T. R.
5303 Rouyer, M.	2062 Rubio, V.	6336 Russell, T. R.
5303 Rouyer-Mugard, H.	780 Rubsamien, H.	3130 Russell, W. C.
3380 Rovensky, J.	3953 Rubulins, A. A.	8284 Russell, W. C.
10769 Rovensky, J.	10091 Ruch, P. A.	1907 Russev, G.
3006 Rovera, G.	5840 Ruchel, R.	3001 Russev, G. C.
3349 Rowbury, R. J.	1151 Ruchino, Y.	7495 Russo, M.
9729 Rowe, A. J.	8593 Rucker, N.	4665 Russo, R.
6573 Rowe, C. E.	3335 Rucker, W.	1698 Rustad, R. C.
1372 Rowe, W. P.	7049 Rucker, W.	1975 Rustagi, P. N.

Author index

- 1322 Rustov, E.
 2598 Rustum, Y.M.
 659 Rutberg, L.
 5189 Rutberg, L.
 5190 Rutberg, L.
 4839 Rutenburg, A.-M.
 388 Rutherford, C.L.
 6869 Rutherford, R.B.
 2996 Rutman, R.J.
 9383 Rutman, R.J.
 1644 Rutter, W.J.
10672 Rutter, W.J.
 6366 Ruud, M.
 3836 Ruuge, E.-K.
 6095 Ryabchenko, N.I.
 8046 Ryabchenko, N.I.
 4348 Ryabinina, Z.A.
 5224 Ryabova, M.V.
 212 Ryan, J.
 8734 Ryan, S.J.
10891 Ryan, S.M.
 3897 Rybak, B.
10530 Rybchin, V.N.
 2083 Rychlik, I.
 7855 Rychlik, I.
 7856 Rychlik, I.
 8021 Rydberg, B.
 7197 Ryder, O.A.
 7382 Rye, L.
 4149 Ryffel, G.
 6813 Ryffel, G.U.
 6815 Ryffel, G.U.
 9324 Ryffel, G.U.
 1981 Ryle, M.
10346 Rylkin, S.S.
 6331 Rymen, T.
 426 Rymo, L.
 9148 Ryndich, A.V.
10642 Ryndich, A.V.
 132 Ryrie, I.J.
 8458 Ryrie, I.J.
 8459 Ryrie, I.J.
 236 Rysanek, K.
 657 Rysina, T.N.
 8397 Rysina, T.N.
 1265 Ryskov, A.P.
 4076 Ryskov, A.P.
 8456 Ryskulova, S.T.
 8370 Ryte, V.C.
 8201 Rytmoma, T.
10462 Ryzhova, R.K.
 2546 Ryznar, L.
 6152 Rzakulieva, D.M.
3141 Rzeszowska-Wolny, J.
- 4100 Saarma, M.
10841 Saarma, M.
 378 Saarma, M.J.
 7446 Sabadie-Pialoux, N.
10840 Sabath, L.D.
 1699 Sabatini, D.D.
 9010 Sabatini, D.D.
 3177 Sabelnikov, A.G.
 9238 Sabelnikov, A.G.
 4673 Saberi, M.
 787 Sabeur, G.
 6238 Sabeur, G.
 9412 Sabina, L.R.
 5502 Sabnis, D.D.
 5503 Sabnis, D.D.
 1343 Sabo, D.L.
 6860 Sabo, D.L.
 7982 Sabol, S.
 2863 Saborio, J.
 742 Saccharova, N.K.
 1198 Saccone, C.
 5016 Saccone, C.
 7334 Sacharovsky, V.G.
 7764 Sachdeva, K.
 1716 Sacher, J.A.
- 7331 Sachs, D.H.
 2002 Sachs, G.
 3128 Sachs, H.
 9036 Sachs, H.
 3400 Sachs, L.
 3882 Sachs, L.
 6568 Sachs, L.
 8427 Sachs, L.
 535 Sack, G.H.Jr.
 8292 Sacristan-Garate, A.
 1110 Sadana, K.L.
 4239 Sadikhova, S.Kh.
 4857 Sadikhova, S.Kh.
 6280 Sadkov, A.P.
10680 Sadlik, J.R.
 606 Sadowski, P.
 1512 Sadowski, P.D.
 8226 Sadowski, P.D.
 674 Saedler, H.
 6023 Saedler, H.
 7192 Saedler, H.
 8693 Saeed, S.A.
 1919 Saeki, T.
 2465 Saeki, T.
 1494 Saenko, A.S.
 6606 Saez, J.M.
 6749 Safer, B.
 6757 Safer, B.
 2381 Saffhill, R.
 4533 Saffhill, R.
 3074 Saffiotti, U.
 192 Safran, E.M.
 5183 Safrany, L.
 2107 Safronov, V.V.
 7957 Safronov, V.V.
 7483 Sagar, S.M.
 5694 Sager, D.S.
 569 Sager, R.
 4409 Sager, R.
 9502 Sagio, J.
 8147 Sagio, K.
 9708 Sahai, Y.N.
10597 Sahai, Y.N.
 8426 Sahal Srivastava, B.I.
 728 Sahasrabuddhe, C.G.
 1645 Sahasrabuddhe, C.G.
 4448 Sahasrabuddhe, C.G.
 7124 Saheb, W.
 7639 Sahlin, K.
 3943 Sahu, S.K.
 9580 Sahu, S.K.
 218 Said, S.I.
 7683 Saier, M.H.Jr.
 3203 Saigo, K.
 1909 Sainerova, H.
 9976 Sainsard, A.
 3846 Saint-Blanchard, J.
 2459 Saird, S.
 8380 Saito, F.
 5697 Saito, H.
 4687 Saito, I.
 889 Saito, K.
 1857 Saito, K.
 4432 Saito, K.
 924 Saito, L.
 7282 Saito, M.
 919 Saito, S.
 888 Saito, T.
 8567 Saito, T.
 3974 Saito, Y.
 4390 Saitoh, T.
 4391 Saitoh, T.
 9188 Saitoh, T.
 9192 Saitoh, T.
 302 Sajgo, M.
 7633 Sakjovich, E.G.
 6677 Saka, T.
 3573 Sakaguchi, K.
 9665 Sakaguchi, K.
 4644 Sakaguchi, T.
- 6359 Sakaguchi, T. (Contd)
 7514 Sakaguchi, T.
 9181 Sakai, A.
 8015 Sakai, H.
 9169 Sakai, H.
 8932 Sakai, M.
10919 Sakai, T.
 7962 Sakai, T.T.
 889 Sakaki, T.
 1857 Sakaki, T.
 5414 Sakaki, Y.
 6953 Sakaki, Y.
10866 Sakaki, Y.
 4275 Sakakibara, Y.
 7065 Sakakibara, Y.
 555 Sakakibara, Y.S.
 8135 Sakamak, T.
 4820 Sakamoto, T.
 5043 Sakamoto, T.
 2824 Sakano, H.
 8813 Sakano, H.
 7596 Sakano, T.
 3789 Sakata, K.
 4137 Sakaye, Y.
 2372 Sakharova, N.K.
 5061 Sakharova, Z.V.
 5952 Sakharova, Z.V.
 778 Sakiyama, F.
10256 Sakoda, K.
 3789 Sakurai, A.
 1222 Sala, F.
 2398 Sala-Trepaut, J.M.
 3640 Salas, J.
 8328 Salas, J.
 4910 Salas, M.
 3640 Salas, M.L.
 8328 Salas, M.L.
 7118 Saldana, G.
 6756 Salden, M.
10371 Salden, M.
 8927 Salditt-Georgieff, M.
 8467 Salel, A.
 7494 Saleminck, C.A.
 3731 Saleminick, G.
10869 Salganiv, R.I.
 8646 Saliba, D.
 6027 Salikhov, T.A.
 14 Satim, M.
 1271 Salim, M.
 4586 Salil, I.
 8648 Satlach, H.J.
 5859 Salle, M.
 4942 Salles, J.M.
 2380 Salm, R.
 5861 Salmeen, I.
10363 Salmi, A.
 3951 Salmon, C.
 7786 Saloanik, R.I.
 5286 Salomai, J.
 2545 Salomon, J.
 1358 Salomon, R.
 1464 Salomon, R.
10323 Salomon, R.
 1086 Salomon, Y.
 3949 Salomon, Y.
 7759 Salomon, Y.
 7760 Salomon, Y.
 7761 Salomon, Y.
10241 Salomon, Y.
 3142 Salpeter, M.M.
 3145 Salser, J.S.
 1269 Salser, W.
 4104 Salser, W.
 5856 Salser, W.
 6780 Salser, W.
 2526 Salser, W.A.
 6028 Salton, M.R.J.
 4482 Saltzman, L.
 3540 Saltzman, L.A.
 710 Salvaggio, J.

Author index

- 2369 Salvaggio, J. (Contd)
 9277 Salvaggio, J.E.
 9140 Salvano, P.
 387 Salvano, R.
 4033 Salvatore, M.
 1728 Salvo, R.A.
 9072 Salyanov, V.I.
 8903 Salymosy, F.
 5240 Salzgeber, B.
 411 Salzman, L.A.
 10104 Salzman, L.A.
 10106 Salzman, L.A.
 3206 Salzman, N.P.
 3208 Salzman, N.P.
 10756 Samaha, R.J.
 10435 Samaille, J.
 7993 Samal, B.
 7899 Samarina, O.P.
 8287 Samarina, O.P.
 10642 Samarina, O.P.
 6233 Samartsev, M.
 6909 Samborski, D.J.
 1440 Sambrook, J.
 1520 Sambrook, J.
 2337 Sambrook, J.
 5284 Sambrook, J.
 7177 Sambrook, J.
 9767 Sambrook, J.
 10565 Sambrook, J.
 8203 Samer, L.
 3923 Samir Amer, M.
 6043 Samoilenko, I.I.
 8110 Samoilenko, I.I.
 9894 Samoilenko, I.I.
 4257 Samol, H.H.
 3663 Samorukova, O.D.
 5496 Samorukova, O.D.
 2907 Sampson, J.
 5324 Samso, A.
 4505 Samsonov, G.V.
 5413 Samsonov, G.V.
 8374 Samsonov, G.V.
 9660 Samsonov, G.V.
 9000 Samuel, C.E.
 2252 Samuel, D.
 3034 Samuels, J.
 1655 Samuni, A.
 9701 San Millan, M.J.
 10658 San, R.H.C.
 10121 Sanadi, D.R.
 8242 Sanchez, F.
 3382 Sanchez, O.
 6507 Sanchez-Medina, E.
 6507 Sanchez-Urrutia, L.
 6767 Sandakhchiev, L.S.
 7867 Sandakhchiev, L.S.
 7999 Sandakhchiev, L.S.
 6062 Sandberg, A.A.
 1893 Sandberg, J.N.
 2551 Sander, E.G.
 6364 Sander, E.G.
 8889 Sander, G.
 256 Sanders, J.P.M.
 2236 Sanders, J.P.M.
 2240 Sanders, J.P.M.
 3233 Sanders, J.P.M.
 6954 Sanders, J.P.M.
 9246 Sanders, J.P.M.
 10414 Sanders, M.
 1964 Sanders, R.T.
 7486 Sanderson, A.
 909 Sanderson, C.R.
 8831 Sandig, L.
 4774 Sandler, J.A.
 6566 Sandler, J.A.
 8675 Sandler, J.A.
 7730 Sandler, M.
 7779 Sandler, S.W.
 1399 Sandorf, C.
 2380 Sandritter, W.
- 5930 Sandritter, W. (Contd)
 10522 Sandritter, W.
 4737 Sands, D.C.
 8604 Sands, J.
 5254 Sandstead, H.H.
 4444 Sandvik, O.
 758 Sanecka-Obacz, M.
 4485 Sanecka-Obacz, M.
 9492 Sanemitsu, Y.
 53 Saneyoshi, M.
 10193 Saneyoshi, M.
 134 Sanford, J.P.
 3186 Sanford, K.
 6764 Sangar, D.V.
 3197 Sanger, F.
 7004 Sanger, F.
 9861 Sanger, F.
 7217 Sanguensemrsi, T.
 2502 Sanina, O.L.
 1975 Sankhla, N.
 751 Sankhoff, D.
 4604 Sano, H.
 9450 Sano, H.
 3793 Sano, N.
 1349 Sansing, G.A.
 3750 Sansonetti, A.
 1397 Santella, R.M.
 9829 Santella, R.M.
 9702 Santerre, R.F.
 6716 Santi, D.V.
 7823 Santi, D.V.
 3297 Santiemma, V.
 7530 Santilli, A.A.
 1482 Santo, L.Y.
 858 Santolamazza, P.
 5127 Santoli, D.
 4369 Santos-Ruiz, A.
 5909 Santti, R.S.
 4578 Sanwal, B.D.
 225 Sapag-Hagar, M.
 1042 Sapag-Hagar, M.
 6971 Sapora, A.
 4839 Saporoschetz, I.-
 6362 Sapper, H.
 7787 Sapulding, S.W.
 1638 Sapunov, M.I.
 8409 Sapunov, M.I.
 8169 Sar, M.
 4360 Sarada, K.
 2479 Sarancha, J.P.
 757 Sarasin, A.
 7861 Sarasin, A.
 5023 Sardana, M.K.
 6169 Sarfert, E.
 862 Sargeeva, S.A.
 1783 Sargent, J.R.
 8471 Sargent, J.R.
 9367 Sargent, M.D.
 548 Sarich, V.M.
 7408 Sarid, S.
 6265 Sarin, P.S.
 9387 Sarin, P.S.
 8915 Saris, C.
 9160 Sarkany, I.
 4841 Sarkar, N.
 7056 Sarkar, N.
 4047 Sarkar, N.K.
 1221 Sarkar, P.
 4051 Sarkar, P.
 1383 Sarkar, S.
 4196 Sarkar, S.
 10787 Sarkar, S.
 4106 Sarkisov, D.S.
 6294 Sarles, H.E.
 1378 Sarlieve, L.
 5245 Sarma, D.S.R.
 7128 Sarma, D.S.R.
 114 Sarma, R.H.
 2629 Sarma, R.H.
 2630 Sarma, R.H.
- 5647 Sarma, R.H. (Contd)
 6661 Sarma, R.H.
 7636 Sarma, R.H.
 5399 Sarnadharan, M.G.
 5592 Saroff, J.
 10783 Sarov, I.
 2940 Sartirana, M.-L.
 56 Sartorelli, A.C.
 1500 Sartorelli, A.C.
 6117 Sarubbi, F.A.Jr.
 8700 Saruta, T.
 4341 Sasada, M.
 890 Sasada, Y.
 6426 Sasada, Y.
 2444 Sasaka, Y.
 644 Sasaki, M.S.
 9940 Sasaki, M.S.
 2444 Sasaki, R.
 2450 Sasaki, R.
 4513 Sasaki, R.
 6211 Sasaki, S.
 83 Sasaki, T.
 916 Sasaki, T.
 3777 Sasaki, T.
 6419 Sasaki, T.
 8577 Sasaki, T.
 8634 Sasaki, T.
 2450 Sasaki, Y.
 4513 Sasaki, Y.
 4823 Sashchenko, L.P.
 5770 Sashchenko, L.P.
 2056 Sashenko, L.P.
 3839 Sasisekharan, V.
 5645 Sasnauskene, S.I.
 6420 Sasnauskene, S.I.
 427 Sassen, A.
 8895 Sassen, A.
 7624 Sasv'arl-Szekely, M.
 3557 Sat, S.
 9558 Satchell, D.G.
 561 Satoh, T.
 2702 Sato, A.
 9564 Sato, A.
 10900 Sato, F.
 78 Sato, K.
 3283 Sato, K.
 6608 Sato, K.
 10348 Sato, K.
 6499 Sato, M.
 3955 Sato, S.
 4397 Sato, S.
 4696 Sato, S.
 5387 Sato, S.
 6428 Sato, S.
 8637 Sato, S.
 9347 Sato, S.
 9348 Sato, S.
 1015 Sato, T.
 3840 Sato, T.
 9255 Sato, T.
 919 Sato, Y.
 1765 Satoh, H.
 1765 Satoh, H.
 6600 Satoh, H.
 10062 Satoh, K.
 1931 Satomi, D.
 3364 Satomi, Y.
 8439 Satre, M.
 2715 Sattelmeyer, P.A.
 7735 Sattin, A.
 7736 Sattin, A.
 5023 Satyanarayana Rao, M.R.
 5887 Sauer, H.W.
 6894 Sauer, H.W.
 7205 Sauer, H.W.
 9135 Sauer, H.W.
 9881 Sauer, H.W.
 5302 Sauerbier, W.
 10162 Saugstad, O.D.
 2109 Saunders, G.F.

Author index

- 3493 Saunders, G.F. (Contd)
 4715 Saunders, J.R.
 5039 Saunders, T.E.
 7789 Saur, E.
 9282 Sautiere, P.
 350 Savage, H.E.
 6182 Savage, M.
 3406 Savageau, M.A.
 5805 Savchenko, T.I.
 1746 Savenko, L.N.
 5438 Savenko, L.N.
 6253 Savenko, L.N.
 672 Saverbier, W.
 7604 Savettieri, G.
 358 Savin, F.A.
 4879 Savin, V.F.
 9908 Savina, M.I.
 10869 Savinkaka, L.K.
 3755 Savlov, E.D.
 3050 Savotchkina, L.P.
 7338 Sawada, F.
 1636 Sawada, H.
 4341 Sawada, H.
 2867 Sawada, J.
 84 Sawada, T.
 8610 Sawai, H.
 4842 Sawachik, J.A.
 1634 Sawicki, W.
 8121 Sawicki, W.
 8296 Sawicki, W.
 7066 Sawula, R.V.
 6711 Sawyer, L.E.
 1526 Sawyer, R.C.
 6801 Sawyer, R.C.
 696 Saxe, L.S.
 9253 Saxe, L.S.
 9254 Saxe, L.S.
 5836 Saxena, S.C.
 1257 Saxinger, W.C.
 3005 Sayavedra, M.S.
 6490 Sayeed, M.M.
 7641 Sayeed, M.M.
 4439 Sayers, T.J.
 1951 Saz, A.K.
 1805 Saz, H.J.
 9906 Sazhina, M.V.
 2344 Sbordone, L.
 4407 Scassocchi, C.
 10798 Scabright, M.
 1241 Scannerini, S.
 9187 Schabel, F.M.Jr.
 2190 Schaberg, A.
 1722 Schabort, J.C.
 1723 Schabort, J.C.
 8271 Schachenmayr, W.
 8742 Schachner, M.
 476 Schaden, M.
 876 Schaechter, M.
 2316 Schaefer, J.C.
 5148 Schaefer, A.
 4894 Schaefer, K.P.
 4529 Schaefer, M.P.
 10781 Schaffer, K.
 10856 Schaffer, A.
 2913 Schaffer, F.L.
 1846 Schaffer, J.P.
 615 Schaffer, P.A.
 4319 Schaffer, P.A.
 4320 Schaffer, P.A.
 9175 Schaffer, P.A.
 7341 Schaffer, S.W.
 8280 Schalla, W.O.
 5266 Schaller, H.
 7013 Schaller, H.
 7933 Schaller, H.
 9365 Schaller, H.
 3874 Schamhart, D.H.J.
 753 Schapira, G.
 2515 Schapira, G.
 3710 Schapira, G.
- 4612 Schapira, G. (Contd)
 6756 Schapira, G.
 7859 Schapira, G.
 7985 Schapira, G.
 8332 Schapira, G.
 8344 Schapira, G.
 10468 Schapira, G.
 10498 Schapira, G.
 7904 Scharff, M.D.
 10879 Scharff, R.
 8461 Schartz, A.
 925 Schattka, K.
 1847 Schaty, G.
 8463 Schaub, M.C.
 10673 Schauder, P.
 6890 Schatzschneider, B.
 765 Schechter, A.N.
 7331 Schechter, A.N.
 5938 Schechter, I.
 10095 Schechter, I.
 10825 Schechter, N.
 6483 Schedel, M.
 1454 Scheer, U.
 4411 Scheer, U.
 9321 Scheer, U.
 2377 Scheffler, I.E.
 8599 Scheffler, P.
 9865 Schegetto, J.
 2407 Scheinbuks, J.
 4010 Scheinker, V.
 5422 Scheit, K.-H.
 1682 Scheit, K.-H.
 2652 Scheit, K.-H.
 3772 Scheit, K.-H.
 3984 Scheit, K.-H.
 4519 Scheit, K.-H.
 4695 Scheit, K.-H.
 5661 Scheit, K.-H.
 5678 Scheit, K.-H.
 8347 Scheit, K.-H.
 9372 Scheit, K.-H.
 10826 Scheit, K.-H.
 9920 Schekman, R.
 5176 Schell, H.
 1588 Schell, J.
 3200 Schell, J.
 10717 Schell, J.
 5312 Schellekens, H.
 6894 Scheller, K.
 9135 Scheller, K.
 4207 Schellman, J.A.
 974 Schenck, H.
 10683 Schenker, S.
 8109 Schenley, R.L.
 10648 Scher, C.D.
 776 Scheraga, H.A.
 5378 Scheraga, H.A.
 3672 Scherings, G.
 275 Schernau, U.
 3442 Scherrer, K.
 4129 Scherrer, K.
 9739 Scherrer, K.
 10420 Scherer, K.
 7464 Schersten, T.
 4312 Scherzinger, E.
 5483 Schiaffino, S.
 4914 Schiaffonati, L.
 1992 Schibeci, A.
 6812 Schibler, U.
 8189 Schick, P.
 4279 Schiebel, W.
 2980 Schiess, W.
 9226 Schiess, W.
 4468 Schiff, J.A.
 4469 Schiff, J.A.
 10634 Schildkraut, C.L.
 7614 Schildkraut, I.
 9881 Schiller, E.
 9928 Schilling, R.
 1588 Schilperoort, R.A.
- 7874 Schilperoort, R.A. (Contd)
 6202 Schiltz, E.
 2070 Schimke, R.T.
 3098 Schimke, R.T.
 5844 Schimke, R.T.
 6362 Schimmack, W.
 103 Schimmel, P.R.
 274 Schimmel, P.R.
 5790 Schimmel, P.R.
 6707 Schimmel, P.R.
 8840 Schimmel, P.R.
 8842 Schimmel, P.R.
 8851 Schimmel, P.R.
 5618 Schimpoff, S.C.
 5223 Schincariol, A.
 2601 Schindler, J.
 8035 Schindler, P.R.G.
 2316 Schindler, R.
 9195 Schiop-Stansly, P.
 1958 Schiraxi, M.
 10114 Schirmer, R.H.
 405 Schito, C.C.
 603 Schito, C.C.
 5552 Schito, G.C.
 7100 Schito, G.C.
 9036 Schittko, G.
 9532 Schivo, M.L.
 3462 Schlager, S.I.
 9994 Schlager, S.I.
 2508 Schlagman, S.
 1955 Schlammadinger, J.
 5021 Schlammadinger, J.
 1025 Schlanderer, G.
 9779 Schlatterer, B.
 988 Schlegel, H.G.
 6483 Schlegel, H.G.
 4699 Schleicht, T.
 2288 Schleicher, J.B.
 4198 Schleif, R.
 9215 Schleif, R.
 9236 Schleif, R.
 9239 Schleif, R.F.
 10308 Schlender, K.K.
 2166 Schlesinger, D.H.
 3032 Schlesinger, M.
 454 Schlesinger, M.J.
 455 Schlesinger, M.J.
 1311 Schlesinger, S.
 3032 Schlesinger, S.
 1363 Schlessinger, D.
 1364 Schlessinger, D.
 2408 Schlessinger, D.
 2409 Schlessinger, D.
 2983 Schlessinger, D.
 3115 Schlessinger, D.
 4174 Schlessinger, D.
 5049 Schlessinger, D.
 7368 Schlessinger, D.
 8933 Schlessinger, D.
 8951 Schlessinger, D.
 2647 Schlimme, E.
 5669 Schlimme, E.
 9716 Schliselfeld, L.H.
 1027 Schliwa, M.
 4063 Schlom, J.
 4078 Schlom, J.
 4952 Schlom, J.
 8515 Schlom, J.
 9716 Schlom, J.
 7107 Schluederberg, A.
 6413 Schmall, B.
 16653 Schmied, C.
 10796 Schmiday, H.
 299 Schmickel, R.D.
 5878 Schmid, B.D.
 5298 Schmid, C.W.
 6123 Schmid, C.W.
 8086 Schmid, C.W.
 6662 Schmid, E.D.
 3802 Schmid, F.A.

Author index

8676 Schmid, G.	10293 Scholle, H.	3742 Schulte-Frohlinde, D.
5176 Schmid, G.-H.	6373 Scholten, M.	(Contd)
6319 Schmid, H.	1711 Scholtissek, C.	8025 Schulte-Frohlinde, D.
6319 Schmid, J.-A.	4164 Scholtissek, C.	3282 Schultz, B.
4419 Schmid, M.	9678 Scholz, H.	6556 Schultz, G.
1616 Schmid, R.	6320 Schon, D.-A.	6695 Schultz, G.-A.
3913 Schmid, R.	2462 Schon, R.	8503 Schultz, G.-A.
4779 Schmid, R.	2463 Schon, R.	8891 Schultz, G.-A.
9780 Schmid, W.	2483 Schon, R.	1077 Schultz, J.
4487 Schmidt, B.	2484 Schon, R.	6556 Schultz, K.
4507 Schmidt, B.	10906 Schon, R.	7340 Schultz, R.-M.
8817 Schmidt, C.-F.	6313 Schoner, W.	6442 Schultz, R.-O.
2315 Schmidt, C.G.	4827 Schonhofer, P.-S.	1893 Schultz, S.-K.
10195 Schmidt, C.L.	8749 Schonhofer, P.-S.	5469 Schulz, G.-E.
1148 Schmidt, D.G.	1717 Schopfer, P.	3918 Schulz, I.
2850 Schmidt, F.J.	7958 Schopfer, P.	4516 Schulze, C.
8812 Schmidt, F.J.	9159 Schor, S.-L.	354 Schulze, H.-A.
7330 Schmidt, G.	1994 Schorderet, M.	8912 Schulze, P.
7492 Schmidt, G.	4629 Schorderet, M.	10906 Schulze, W.
6946 Schmidt, G.-H.	8740 Schorderet, M.	5933 Schumacher, G.
5592 Schmidt, J.D.	3238 Schori, L.	6452 Schumann, G.
3053 Schmidt, J.-M.	5726 Schork, A.	5474 Schumm, D.-E.
6927 Schmidt, O.	1092 Schorr, I.	5891 Schumm, D.-E.
3990 Schmidt, P.-G.	242 Schott, H.	7979 Schumm, D.-E.
9684 Schmidt, P.-G.	245 Schott, H.	9524 Schumm, D.-E.
6319 Schmidt, U.	4004 Schott, H.	3000 Schuppe, M.-G.
6451 Schmidt, W.	7797 Schott, H.	5096 Schuster, G.
8680 Schmidt-Gayk, H.-E.	9628 Schott, H.	9944 Schuster, T.
6124 Schmidtke, J.	45 Schott, H.-N.	7031 Schutgens, R.-B.-H.
6156 Schmidtke, J.-R.	9827 Schott, H.-N.	6393 Schutt, A.-J.
386 Schmitt, H.	7849 Schottelius, B.	7554 Schutt, A.-J.
6933 Schmitt, H.	8602 Schrader, J.	3110 Schutz, G.
10894 Schmitt, J.	48 Schragge, P.-C.	6916 Schutz, G.
3254 Schmitt, J.-M.	1086 Schramm, M.	7789 Schutz, H.
2367 Schmitt, W.	6602 Schramm, M.	9644 Schutz, H.
255 Schmitz, K.-S.	5655 Schramm, V.-L.	5724 Schwab, G.-E.
7044 Schmitz, K.-S.	1685 Schrandt, I.	4781 Schwabe, U.
10177 Schmitz, R.-Y.	8869 Schrandt, I.	4827 Schwabe, U.
105 Schmucker, P.	1656 Schreck, R.-R.	5742 Schwabe, U.
7992 Schmukler, M.	3482 Schreck, R.-R.	10588 Schwan, H.
1753 Schnaar, R.-L.	6395 Schreiber, C.	5745 Schwartz, C.-J.
1022 Schnaitman, T.-C.	2181 Schreiber, G.	1785 Schwartz, A-
4279 Schneck, U.	3123 Schreiber, G.	1786 Schwartz, A-
734 Schnedl, W.	4471 Schreiber, J.-P.	2488 Schwartz, A-
6350 Schnedl, W.	5790 Schreier, A.-A.	8514 Schwartz, A-
10580 Schnedl, W.	2904 Schreier, M.-H.	9439 Schwartz, A-
4584 Schneider, D.-L.	5693 Schreiner, G.-F.	10138 Schwartz, A-
5329 Schneider, E.	2608 Schreml, W.	10903 Schwartz, A-
9319 Schneider, E.-L.	4203 Schrempf, H.	4263 Schwartz, A.-G.
6884 Schneider, F.-H.	8887 Schrier, P.-I.	30 Schwartz, A.-W.
7644 Schneider, F.-H.	9420 Schrier, S.-L.	218 Schwartz, C.-J.
209 Schneider, H.-P.-G.	5470 Schrimmer, R.-H.	2598 Schwartz, H.-S.
4367 Schneider, I.	4811 Schroeder, C.-H.	5090 Schwartz, H.-S.
8815 Schneider, J.	5755 Schroder, C.-H.	2076 Schwartz, I.-
5141 Schneider, M.	5080 Schroder, E.-	6546 Schwartz, J.-C.
9297 Schneider, R.	354 Schroder, I.-	2701 Schwartz, J.-C.
8473 Schneider, R.-P.	706 Schroder, I.-	3059 Schwartz, J.-L.
3530 Schneider, U.	9157 Schroder, K.-	2015 Schwartz, J.-P.
2712 Schneider, W.	8555 Schrottd, G.-R.	417 Schwartz, L.-B.
6960 Schneider, W.-C.	2071 Schroeder, J.-	1744 Schwartz, L.-B.
10850 Schnek, A.-G.	3304 Schroeder, W.-	1745 Schwartz, L.-B.
6118 Schneller, J.-M.	940 Schuber, P.	7377 Schwartz, L.-B.
8818 Schneller, J.-M.	6587 Schubert, D.	7379 Schwartz, L.-B.
6926 Schnetter, W.	3909 Schubert, E.	4404 Schwartz, M.
8589 Schneyer, C.-A.	9520 Schubert, P.-	1897 Schwartz, P.-M.
9229 Schnos, M.	3041 Schuch, W.	6461 Schwartz, P.-M.
7451 Schoch, P.	6825 Schuch, W.	9776 Schwartz, R.-J.
4952 Schochetman, G.	5839 Schuerch, A.-R.	9777 Schwartz, R.-J.
8840 Schoemaker, H.-J.-P.	8990 Schuerch, A.-R.	98 Schwartz, S.-A.
8851 Schoemaker, H.-J.-P.	8369 Schuessler, H.	4346 Schwartz, S.-A.
6584 Schoenberg, M.-D.	61 Schuetz, A.-E.	8585 Schwartz, S.-A.
5354 Schoenborn, B.-P.	8187 Schuhmacher, J.-	9943 Schwartz, S.-A.
7155 Schoenmakers, J.-G.	7349 Schukler, M.-	3916 Schwartz, V.
7154 Schoenmakers, J.-G.-G.	2527 Schulke, B.	7995 Schwartz, V.
9954 Schoenmakers, J.-G.-G.	2894 Schulman, L.-H.	7996 Schwartz, V.
2758 Schoeppke, W.	4899 Schulman, L.-H.	4468 Schwartzbach, S.-D.
7413 Schofield, P.	4896 Schulman, R.-G.	5066 Schwarz, F.-P.
7540 Scholer, H.-J.	3528 Schulte, C.	10772 Schwarz, M.-R.
1823 Scholest, P.-	6202 Schulte, C.	6315 Schwarzenfeld, I.-
10786 Scholting, L.	3741 Schulte-Frohlinde, D.	2540 Schwarzmeier, J.-D.

Author index

2711 Schwarzeier, J.-D. (Contd)	7438 Sebald, W.	6318 Seiler, D-
1641 Schweiger, A.	5716 Sebens, J.-B.	8479 Seiler, D-
2350 Schweiger, H.-G.	10483 Sebesta, K.	8912 Seils, H-
6121 Schweiger, H.-G.	3206 Sebring, E.-D.	10653 Seipert, H-
6196 Schweiger, H.-G.	5041 Secher, D.-S.	8981 Seits, J.-F.
6450 Schweiger, H.-G.	49 Sedat, J.	1044 Seitz, H.-J.
10728 Schweiger, H.-G.	524 Sedat, J.	1046 Seitz, H.-J.
3017 Schweiger, M.	263 Sedel'nikova, E.-A.	10210 Seitz, H.-J.
3392 Schweiger, M.	10058 Sedelnikova, E.-A.	6814 Seitz, J.-F.
6102 Schweiger, M.	8087 Sederoff, R.	141 Seitz, U.
6114 Schweiger, M.	8088 Sederoff, R.	3579 Sejts, I.-F.
10082 Schweiger, M.	7033 Sederoff, R.-R.	9011 Sejts, I.-F.
2626 Schewighardt, F.-K.	9218 Sedgwick, B-	1281 Sekeris, C.-E.
2589 Schweizer, M.-P.	6045 Sedgwick, S.-G.	1626 Sekeris, C.-E.
5063 Schwemmer, W.	8108 Sedgwick, S.-G.	1776 Sekeris, C.-E.
1747 Schwerper, J.-S.	9896 Sedgwick, S.-G.	5040 Sekeris, C.-E.
2558 Schwinghamer, E.-A.	8307 Sedlacek, B-	7250 Sekeris, C.-E.
4068 Schwinghamer, M.-W.	825 Sedlacek, J.	9780 Sekeris, C.-E.
4179 Schwinghamer, M.-W.	2083 Sedlacek, J.	7085 Seki, S.
5801 Schwochav, M.	7855 Sedlacek, J.	7401 Seki, S.
7343 Schyns, R.	2253 Sedliakova, M-	4948 Sekiguchi, K.
513 Schyolkina, A.-K.	3261 Sedliakova, M-	5191 Sekiguchi, M-
6008 Schyolkina, A.-K.	6042 Sedliakova, M-	5308 Sekiguchi, M-
6267 Sinclair, M.	7964 Sedliakova, M-	9172 Sekiguchi, M-
3554 Scoffone, E.	8547 Sedliakova, M-	5132 Sekikawa, K.
3556 Scoffone, E.	2551 Sedor, F.-A.	3592 Sekimizu, K.
8389 Scoffone, E.	6364 Sedor, F.-A.	952 Sekine, M.
2273 Scofield, M.-S.	10107 Sedwick, W.-D.	3774 Sekine, M.
799 Scolnick, E.-M.	10885 Sedwick, W.-D.	4722 Sekine, M.
1234 Scolnick, E.-M.	10886 Sedwick, W.-D.	6656 Sekine, M.
2185 Scolnick, E.-M.	2285 Seebeck, T.	110 Sekine, T.
4932 Scolnick, E.-M.	1338 Seerer, J.	837 Sekine, T.
5287 Scolnick, E.-M.	2315 Seerer, S.	2497 Sekine, T.
6172 Scolnick, E.-M.	5266 Seeburg, P.-H.	8628 Sekine, T.
9720 Scolnick, E.-M.	54 Seegmiller, J.-E.	2449 Sekiya, J.
10816 Scolnick, E.-M.	2566 Seegmiller, J.-E.	1445 Sekiya, T.
4093 Sconzo, G.	8527 Seegmiller, J.-E.	6026 Sekiya, T.
4094 Sconzo, G.	2866 Seehafer, J.	287 Sela, M.
4095 Sconzo, G.	10363 Seehafer, J.	9066 Selander, R.-K.
190 Scoon, V.	1387 Seela, F.	9067 Selander, R.-K.
2418 Scornik, O.-A.	7566 Seela, F.	7748 Selden, R.-F.
7530 Scotese, A.-C.	950 Seetley, P.-J.	7789 Seliger, H.
6773 Scott, A.-C.	1964 Seelye, R.-R.	8785 Seliger, H.
94 Scott, C.-W.	2435 Seeliger, H.-P.-R.	9644 Seliger, H.
641 Scott, D.	508 Seelye, R.-N.	6991 Seligay, C.-L.
4227 Scott, D.	2801 Seeman, N.-C.	720 Selimova, L.-H.
7143 Scott, D.-W.	4013 Seeman, N.-C.	9573 Sellers, L.
1965 Scott, H.-R.	9570 Sefir, C.-H.-J.	6845 Sellinger, O.-Z.
7997 Scott, J.-R.	497 Segal, G.-A.	2403 Sells, B.-H.
10115 Scott, J.-T.	4339 Segal, G.-A.	7321 Sells, B.-H.
10077 Scott, J.-W.	2495 Segal, D.-J.	10820 Setls, B.-H.
1936 Scott, R.-A.	9879 Segal, E.	1123 Selsing, E.
2734 Scott, R.-E.	716 Segal, I.	2810 Selsing, E.
260 Scott, T.-A.	716 Segal, L.	3655 Selwyn, M.-J.
5687 Scott, W.-A.	3129 Segal, O.-L.	3040 Semal, J.
9527 Scott, W.-J.	9156 Segal, O.-L.	383 Semancik, J.-S.
5592 Scott, W.-W.	1983 Segal, S.	2960 Semancik, J.-S.
96 Scott-Burden, T.	4154 Segall, J.	3094 Semancik, J.-S.
858 Scozzari, R.	1294 Segawa, T.	4081 Semancik, J.-S.
6112 Scraba, D.	10351 Seguchi, M.	9023 Semancik, J.-S.
10363 Scrabo, D.-G.	4961 Sehgal, O.-P.	6744 Semenkov, Yu.-P.
8860 Scragg, A.-H.	1048 Sehlin, J.	643 Semenova, E.-G.
8916 Scragg, A.-H.	6323 Seibel, W.	2086 Semenova, N.-P.
9007 Scragg, A.-H.	4201 Seibert, G.	8894 Semeshina, T.-M.
9804 Scragg, A.-H.	10134 Seidel, J.-C.	3833 Semiletov, Yu.-A.
8044 Scribner, J.-D.	7907 Seidler, R.-J.	4002 Semina, O.-V.
6357 Scrocco, E.	8075 Seidler, R.-J.	6423 Semjenowa, M.-N.
1127 Scruggs, R.-L.	2111 Seidlova, F.	3468 Sen, A.
5467 Sculachev, V.-P.	4881 Seidman, J.-G.	10450 Sen, G.-C.
1045 Scurry, M.-T.	6678 Seidman, J.-G.	4980 Sen, S.
4526 Seal, G.	8812 Seidman, J.-G.	6856 Sen, S.
3476 Seale, R.-L.	8816 Seidman, J.-G.	9131 Sena, E.-P.
7293 Seale, R.-L.	6254 Seifart, K.-H.	8873 Senatori, O.
6064 Seale, R.-S.	6885 Seifart, K.-H.	10132 Senda, N.
6791 Seals, M.-K.	5055 Seifert, J.	895 Senda, S.
6882 Searcy, D.-G.	6511 Seifert, J.	1860 Senda, S.
9285 Searcy, D.-G.	588 Seifert, W.	6377 Senda, S.
4786 Sears, M.-L.	3934 Seifert, W.	6378 Senda, S.
876 Seater, M.	5617 Seifertova, M.	3550 Senesi, S.
8237 Sebalo, M.	5798 Seigle-Murandi, F.	10238 Senesi, S.

Author index

- 5463 Senft,A.-W.
 5463 Senft,D.-G.
 10232 Sengupta,S.
 6291 Senior,A.-E.
 10017 Senior,M.-B.
 10575 Senior,M.-B.
 6865 Sens,D.
 7166 Sens,D.
 3156 Sentein,P.
 1737 Sentenac,A.
 1738 Sentenac,A.
 1739 Sentenac,A.
 2439 Sentenac,A.
 10083 Sentenac,A.
 10874 Sentenac,A.
 10235 Sentzova,O.-Y.
 7795 Sequin,U.
 8003 Sera,Y.
 5065 Sereda,L.-A.
 3390 Seregina,T.-M.
 9959 Seregina,T.-M.
 7999 Serfling,E.
 2113 Sergeant,A.
 4127 Sergeant,A.
 75 Sergeev,G.-B.
 10204 Sergeev,G.-B.
 1749 Sergeev,P.-V.
 1112 Sergeeva,N.-F.
 9653 Sergeeva,N.-F.
 2320 Sergeeva,S.-A.
 9123 Sergeeva,S.-A.
 10472 Sergio,S.
 10561 Serigina,T.-M.
 4511 Serio,G.-F.
 6043 Serna,F.-R.
 10229 Serova,Z.-Ya.
 582 Serra,I.
 4451 Serra,M.
 7427 Serra,M.-C.
 2243 Serra,V.
 5918 Serroni,A.
 10090 Serroni,A.-
 8536 Servettaz,O.-
 9477 Servettaz,O.-
 6963 Serwer,P.
 9602 Seshachalam,D.-
 117 Seshadri,T.-P.
 118 Seshadri,T.-P.
 10139 Sethi,J.-S.
 7387 Sethi,M.-L.
 3600 Sethi,V.-S.
 7387 Sethi,V.-S.
 9195 Sethi,V.-S.
 2658 Setkowsky,C.-A.
 1592 Setlow,J.-K.
 6970 Setlow,J.-K.
 8248 Setlow,J.-K.
 9218 Setlow,J.-K.
 592 Setlow,R.-B.
 1395 Setlow,R.-B.
 3299 Setlow,R.-B.
 5182 Setlow,R.-B.
 5682 Seto,H.
 5683 Seto,H.
 6135 Seto,H.
 7482 Seto,H.
 8212 Seto,H.
 919 Seto,M.
 1883 Seto,S.
 6418 Seto,S.
 677 Seto,T.
 174 Seubert,W.
 6495 Seubert,W.
 10239 Seubert,W.
 6182 Sevall,J.-S.
 1458 Sevast'yanova,G.-A.
 2056 Severin,E.-S.
 2794 Severin,E.-S.
 4823 Severin,E.-S.
 5770 Severin,E.-S.
- 3694 Severin,S.-E.
 3729 Sevilla,M.-D.
 2714 Sewing,K.-F.
 7753 Sewing,K.-Fr.
 9587 Sewing,K.-Fr.
 10176 Seyer,P.-
 7955 Seyer-Hansen,K.-
 2091 Seyts,I.-F.
 4539 Sfakiotakis,E.
 3126 Sgibneva,O.-V.
 9126 Sgroi,G.
 2756 Sha'afii,R.-I.-
 507 Shabadi,L.-M.
 5112 Shabarchina,L.-I.
 8047 Shabarchina,L.-I.
 9364 Shabarchina,L.-I.
 10310 Shabarova,Y.-A.
 75 Shabarova,Z.-A.-
 1112 Shabarova,Z.-A.-
 1130 Shabarova,Z.-A.-
 1524 Shabarova,Z.-A.-
 2805 Shabarova,Z.-A.-
 8788 Shabarova,Z.-A.-
 9635 Shabarova,Z.-A.-
 9653 Shabarova,Z.-A.-
 10204 Shabarova,Z.-A.-
 5670 Shadi,A.-
 7539 Shadomy,S.
 9483 Shadomy,S.
 348 Shafer,T.-H.
 6538 Shaffer,B.-M.
 3799 Shaffer,P.-M.
 5875 Shafritz,D.-A.
 6759 Shafritz,D.-A.
 2573 Shafro,E.-A.-
 4169 Shah,C.-K.-
 5977 Shah,D.-M.-
 7742 Shah,G.-V.-
 8320 Shah,V.-C.-
 3646 Shah,Z.-M.-
 8076 Shahrabadi,M.-S.-
 10121 Shaikh,F.-
 3739 Shaker,M.-
 10150 Shaklee,J.-B.-
 2982 Shakulov,R.-S.
 5353 Shakulov,R.-S.
 5910 Shakulov,R.-S.
 1688 Shalaeva,E.-S.-
 4382 Shalitin,C.-
 5460 Shall,S.-
 7414 Shall,S.-
 8491 Shami,Y.-
 1795 Shamoo,A.-E.-
 3689 Shamoo,A.-E.-
 9419 Shamoo,A.-E.-
 10267 Shanbour,L.-L.-
 10467 Shanchenko,L.-N.-
 7697 Shanfeld,J.-
 8698 Shanfeld,J.-
 3400 Shani,M.-
 10443 Shani,M.-
 5847 Shankar,V.-
 5848 Shankar,V.-
 7501 Shankar,V.-
 4609 Shankel,D.-M.-
 7545 Shanker,U.-
 5210 Shanmugam,G.-
 6160 Shanmugam,G.-
 9187 Shannon,W.-M.-
 1500 Shansky,C.-W.-
 10529 Shantir,V.-L.-
 3281 Shaol,D.-
 5144 Shaol,D.-
 2210 Shapas,B.-G.-
 5844 Shapiro,D.-J.-
 7697 Shapiro,I.-
 4675 Shapiro,J.-R.-
 1398 Shapiro,J.-T.-
 2018 Shapiro,L.-
 4917 Shapiro,R.-
- 2130 Shapiro,S.-S.
 6738 Shapiro,S.-S.
 3073 Shaposhnikova,T.-B.-
 351 Shapot,V.-S.-
 4502 Shapot,V.-S.-
 6166 Shapot,V.-S.-
 7587 Shapot,V.-S.-
 9294 Shapot,V.-S.-
 9793 Shapot,V.-S.-
 4890 Sharma,O.-K.-
 6727 Sharma,O.-K.-
 6421 Sharma,R.-A.-
 9509 Sharma,R.-A.-
 201 Sharma,R.-K.-
 7424 Sharma,R.-K.-
 6372 Sharma,S.-C.-
 6625 Sharma,S.-K.-
 10290 Sharma,S.-K.-
 557 Sharon,R.-
 9121 Sharon,R.-
 8274 Sharp,G.-C.-
 1087 Sharp,G.-W.G.-
 4833 Sharp,G.-W.G.-
 5284 Sharp,P.-
 1440 Sharp,P.-A.-
 1520 Sharp,P.-A.-
 2337 Sharp,P.-A.-
 7177 Sharp,P.-A.-
 8921 Sharp,P.-A.-
 9767 Sharp,P.-A.-
 10565 Sharp,P.-A.-
 8611 Sharp,R.-R.-
 6413 Sharpe,I.-D.-
 3078 Sharpe,T.-J.-
 5109 Sharpless,T.-
 10540 Sharpless,T.-
 10854 Shaternikov,V.-A.-
 2525 Shathin,A.-J.-
 1135 Shatkin,A.-J.-
 1139 Shatkin,A.-J.-
 1303 Shatkin,A.-J.-
 2095 Shatkin,A.-J.-
 2528 Shatkin,A.-J.-
 4947 Shatkin,A.-J.-
 5034 Shatkin,A.-J.-
 5050 Shatkin,A.-J.-
 5936 Shatkin,A.-J.-
 6788 Shatkin,A.-J.-
 6789 Shatkin,A.-J.-
 6918 Shatkin,A.-J.-
 9806 Shatkin,A.-J.-
 10409 Shatkin,A.-J.-
 10450 Shatkin,A.-J.-
 10500 Shatkin,A.-J.-
 10845 Shatkin,A.-J.-
 7549 Shatney,C.-H.-
 9479 Shatney,C.-H.-
 2562 Shavlovsky,G.-M.-
 7535 Shavlovsky,G.-M.-
 5534 Shavlovsky,H.-M.-
 65 Shaw,B.-D.-
 728 Shaw,B.-R.-
 1645 Shaw,B.-R.-
 10518 Shaw,D.-S.-
 2293 Shaw,J.-E.-
 6778 Shaw,J.-E.-
 5973 Shaw,J.-L.-
 8018 Shaw,J.-L.-
 2691 Shaw,J.-W.-
 7255 Shaw,M.-W.-
 5363 Shcherbukhin,V.-V.-
 8331 Shcherbukhin,V.-V.-
 6287 Shchioakin,V.-N.-
 1449 Shchory,L.-
 1307 Shdanov,V.-M.-
 1840 Shearer,G.-M.-
 9273 Shearer,W.-T.-
 10765 Shearer,W.-T.-
 6060 Shearman,C.-W.-
 1267 Shearman,J.-J.-

Author index

- 6038 Sheehy, R.-J.
 8263 Sheehy, R.-J.
 289 Sheid, B.
 1065 Shein, H.-M.
 1076 Shein, H.-M.
 6822 Sheiness, D.
 2736 Sheinin, R.
 234 Sheldon, D.
 6370 Sheldrick, G.-M.
 2195 Shelegedin, V.-N.
 10530 Shelegedin, V.-N.
 8333 Shelton, E.
 5852 Shen, V.
 2123 Shenk, T.-E.
 3033 Shenk, T.-E.
 7173 Shenk, T.-E.
 7175 Shenk, T.-E.
 14 Shepherd, J.
 3548 Shepherd, M.-G.
 3549 Shepherd, M.-G.
 9516 Sheppard, G.
 1999 Sheppard, H.
 3952 Sheppard, H.
 6575 Sheppard, H.
 9516 Sheppard, H.-C.
 7695 Sheppard, J.-R.
 4693 Sherin', L.-A.
 4694 Sherin', L.-A.
 5643 Sherin, L.-A.
 9467 Sherinya, L.-A.
 8243 Sherman, F.
 6735 Sherman, F.-G.
 7159 Sherman, G.-Y.
 472 Sherman, M.-I.
 1961 Sherman, N.-A.
 4976 Sherman, A.-W.
 1370 Sherr, C.-J.
 10568 Sherr, C.-J.
 10889 Sherr, C.-J.
 10890 Sherr, C.-J.
 218 Sherrin, N.-E.
 4018 Shershneva, L.-P.
 7998 Sherudilo, A.-I.
 1976 Sherwin, J.-E.
 2304 Sherwin, J.-E.
 9583 Sherwin, J.-R.
 9137 Shestakov, S.-V.
 1056 Shetgen, G.
 7742 Sheth, A.-R.
 8320 Sheth, K.-M.
 45 Shetlar, M.-D.
 5580 Shetlar, M.-D.
 8526 Shetlar, M.-D.
 9827 Shetlar, M.-D.
 7024 Shewan, J.-M.
 10544 Shhoukry, S.
 6679 Shiau, R.-P.
 4459 Shiba, T.
 10058 Shibaev, V.-N.
 10167 Shibaev, V.-N.
 77 Shibahara, S.
 649 Shibalova, T.-A.
 380 Shibata, H.
 7482 Shibata, H.
 7890 Shibata, H.
 10201 Shibata, H.
 6229 Shibata, K.
 10132 Shibata, N.
 1938 Shibata, S.
 5676 Shibata, S.
 10226 Shibata, S.
 7354 Shibata, T.
 9214 Shibata, T.
 10067 Shibata, T.
 10068 Shibata, T.
 237 Shibuya, M.
 4768 Shibuya, M.
 7778 Shibuya, M.
 930 Shibuya, S.
 6641 Shigekawa, B.-L.
- 6360 Shigematsu, T.
 4795 Shigenobu, K.
 8915 Shih, D.-S.
 420 Shih, M.
 1309 Shih, M.-S.
 512 Shih, T.-Y.
 10412 Shikata, E.
 9683 Shikura, H.
 9687 Shiloach, J.
 10340 Shiloach, J.
 4521 Shilov, A.-A.
 934 Shim, J.-L.
 9655 Shim, J.-L.
 10735 Shimada, H.
 520 Shimada, K.
 8595 Shimada, M.
 3769 Shimada, Y.
 2781 Shimamoto, T.
 7778 Shimamoto, T.
 6141 Shimamura, T.
 8072 Shimamura, T.
 890 Shimanouchi, H.
 4271 Shimazu, Y.
 10544 Shim, I.-R.
 1118 Shimidzu, T.
 1883 Shimizu, B.
 4696 Shimizu, B.
 1080 Shimizu, H.
 7738 Shimizu, H.
 4374 Shimizu, N.
 4579 Shimizu, T.
 4580 Shimizu, T.
 10270 Shimizu, T.
 4374 Shimizu, Y.
 2286 Shimoji, G.
 613 Shimojo, H.
 3315 Shimojo, H.
 10636 Shimojo, H.
 5820 Shimokawa, K.
 5762 Shimomura, R.
 1250 Shimotohno, K.
 10900 Shimoyachi, M.
 8769 Shimoyama, M.
 2899 Shimura, K.
 4012 Shimura, K.
 4055 Shimura, K.
 9287 Shimura, K.
 2824 Shimura, Y.
 8813 Shimura, Y.
 10810 Shinagawa, M.
 1151 Shindo, N.
 370 Shine, J.
 1263 Shine, J.
 1264 Shine, J.
 4045 Shine, J.
 6907 Shine, J.
 9733 Shine, J.
 8359 Shine, T.
 9621 Shingarova, L.-N.
 9913 Shininger, T.-L.
 3907 Shinjo, A.
 9787 Shinkai, K.
 8644 Shinkareva, V.-P.
 9847 Shinnick, T.-M.
 10547 Shinohara, K.
 761 Shinozuka, H.
 5918 Shinozuka, H.
 8769 Shioji, K.
 457 Shiokawa, K.
 3283 Shiomi, T.
 6429 Shiono, R.
 6430 Shiono, R.
 3603 Shiosaka, T.
 7397 Shiosaka, T.
 155 Shiota, T.
 8646 Shiota, T.
 3085 Shiotuki, M.-L.N.
 1383 Shioura, N.
 2288 Shipkowitz, N.-L.
 3455 Shiple, W.-U.
- 1897 Shipman, C.
 4672 Shipovskaya, L.-A.
 4548 Shirach, D.-Y.
 1408 Shirahata, S.
 2560 Shirai, H.
 6418 Shiraishi, H.
 4341 Shirakawa, S.
 8193 Shirakawa, S.
 2471 Shirasaka, T.
 7136 Shirasaka, T.
 78 Shiratori, O.
 2417 Shires, T.-K.
 7872 Shirobokov, V.-P.
 613 Shiroki, K.
 3315 Shiroki, K.
 10636 Shiroki, K.
 3931 Shirron, C.
 2297 Shirt, D.-B.
 10270 Shishibay, Y.
 697 Shishido, K.
 6132 Shishido, K.
 8403 Shishido, K.
 2213 Shishkin, G.-V.
 8337 Shishkin, S.-S.
 5252 Shishkins, L.-N.
 6408 Shiu, C.-Y.
 7569 Shiu, C.-Y.
 7674 Shiu, C.-Y.
 10191 Shiu, C.-Y.
 2893 Shive, W.
 4675 Shively, C.-A.
 10859 Shiyava, V.-L.
 661 Shizuya, H.
 4209 Shlyakheyevsky, O.-I.
 9635 Shlapnikov, M.-G.
 6457 Shlesinger, M.
 4494 Shlipnikov, M.-Ya.
 10639 Shlomai, J.
 8378 Shlyakhovenko, V.-O.
 4236 Shlyakhtenko, L.-S.
 4502 Shlyanovich, M.-A.
 7339 Shlyapnikov, S.-V.
 8098 Shneer, V.-C.
 2448 Shobukhov, V.-M.
 8124 Shodell, M.
 2002 Shoemaker, R.-L.
 4602 Shohet, S.-B.
 2416 Shojii, K.
 5413 Sholokhova, S.-V.
 5775 Shomstein, Z.-A.
 8524 Shomstein, Z.-A.
 8792 Shomstein, Z.-A.
 3154 Shonka, F.
 741 Shooter, K.-V.
 2933 Shooter, K.-V.
 7283 Shooter, K.-V.
 10129 Shore, B.
 10129 Shore, V.
 8876 Shoreinstein, R.-G.
 806 Short, D.-L.
 7684 Short, J.
 8168 Short, J.
 4324 Short, P.-A.
 2582 Shortnacy, A.-T.
 7572 Shortnacy, A.-T.
 2561 Shortridge, K.
 369 Shoulder, A.
 3319 Showalter, S.-D.
 1578 Shoyab, M.
 4953 Shoyab, M.
 6161 Shoyab, M.
 6905 Shoyab, M.
 9964 Shoyab, M.
 2341 Shoyab, M.
 6999 Shoyer, M.
 2547 Shragger, P.-C.
 2548 Shragger, P.-C.
 9541 Shragger, P.-C.
 999 Shrago, E.
 5761 Shrago, E.

Author index

- 8623 Shrago, E. (Contd)
 4765 Shriner, C.-R.
 8927 Shtakin, A.-J.
 7734 Shtraki, M.-B.
 6722 Shub, D.-A.
 6723 Shub, D.-A.
 7791 Shubina, T.-N.
 5697 Shudo, I.
 999 Shug, A.
 8623 Shug, A.-L.
 802 Shugalii, A.-V.
 8056 Shugalii, A.-V.
 10529 Shugalii, A.-V.
 9080 Shugalii, A.-V.
 5984 Shugalii, A.-V.
 1881 Shugar, D.
 2023 Shugar, D.
 2552 Shugar, D.
 2585 Shugar, D.
 3735 Shugar, D.
 3870 Shugar, D.
 5608 Shugar, D.
 6070 Shugar, D.
 7600 Shugar, D.
 7669 Shugar, D.
 8597 Shugar, D.
 8598 Shugar, D.
 2500 Shuklinov, V.-A.
 8185 Shuklinov, V.-A.
 10346 Shulga, A.-V.
 2892 Shulman, R.-
 282 Shulman, R.-G.
 1154 Shulman, R.-G.
 1158 Shulman, R.-G.
 10329 Shulman, R.-G.
 700 Shuman, D.-A.
 1991 Shuman, D.-A.
 2682 Shuman, D.-A.
 5553 Shuman, D.-A.
 8655 Shuman, D.-A.
 9278 Shumilova, S.-L.
 856 Shumway, N.-E.
 2101 Shungskaya, V.-E.
 5052 Shuppe, H.-G.
 1287 Shuppe, N.-G.
 3073 Shuppe, N.-G.
 4155 Shuppe, N.-G.
 4972 Shuppe, N.-G.
 7905 Shuppe, N.-G.
 8959 Shuppe, N.-G.
 4329 Shuster, R.-C.
 9485 Shuter, B.-J.
 2992 Shutte, R.-H.
 3833 Shvachkin, Yu.-P.
 9064 Shvaneva, N.-V.
 826 Shvets, V.-I.
 7209 Sibatani, A.
 3830 Sibel'dina, L.-A.
 6184 Sibel'dina, L.-A.
 724 Sibileva, M.-A.
 3469 Sibileva, M.-A.
 3964 Sica, G.
 2319 Sicard, N.
 3265 Sicard, N.
 787 Sicard, P.-J.
 3268 Siccaldi, A.-G.
 570 Sicko, L.-M.
 7826 Siddiqui, M.-A.-Q.
 8814 Siddiaui, M.-A.-Q.
 3911 Siddle, K.
 2211 Sideris, E.-G.
 9045 Sideris, E.-G.
 9125 Sideropoulos, A.-S.
 10650 Sideropoulos, A.-S.
 8759 Sidhu, K.-S.
 6109 Sidikaro, J.
 6048 Sidorov, B.-N.
 2313 Sidorov, V.-P.
 1671 Sidorova, E.-V.
 8902 Sidorova, E.-V.
 6147 Sidorova, N.-M.
 8786 Sidorova, N.-S.
 9660 Sidorova, N.-S.
 6170 Sidorova, V.-V.
 2064 Sidransky, H.
 10374 Sidransky, H.
 700 Sidwell, R.-W.
 1991 Sidwell, R.-W.
 7513 Sidwell, R.-W.
 7618 Sidwell, R.-W.
 7629 Sidwell, R.-W.
 7803 Sie, S.-H.
 9657 Sie, S.-H.
 8809 Sielecki, J.-A.
 6145 Siegel, B.-V.
 8944 Siegel, G.
 7459 Siegel, G.-J.
 2480 Siegel, I.-A.
 3680 Siegel, I.-A.
 5516 Siegel, I.-A.
 1509 Siegel, J.
 4040 Siegel, J.
 4041 Siegel, J.-G.
 5878 Siegel, N.-R.
 1438 Siegel, S.
 7104 Siegel, S.-E.
 1437 Siegel, W.
 2316 Siegers, M.-P.
 4803 Siegert, R.
 5711 Siegert, R.
 1518 Siegl, G.
 4247 Siegl, G.
 6237 Sielwanowicz, B.
 1973 Siemens, S.
 458 Sierra, J.-M.
 5011 Sierraalta, H.
 1237 Sietz, I.-F.
 957 Sigel, H.
 3851 Sigel, H.
 7631 Sigel, H.
 2729 Siggins, G.-R.
 4017 Sigler, P.-B.
 9748 Signoret, J.
 5495 Sigstrom, L.
 2261 Siimes, M.-A.
 5253 Siimes, M.-A.
 5091 Silaev, A.-B.
 6893 Silaev, A.-B.
 7960 Silaev, A.-B.
 8548 Silaev, A.-B.
 6454 Silagi, S.
 2502 Silakova, A.-I.
 5514 Silakova, A.-I.
 6307 Silakova, A.-I.
 9795 Silber, M.-L.
 3701 Silber, R.
 4597 Silber, R.
 1555 Silberstein, S.
 9174 Silberstein, S.
 5526 Silbert, J.-E.
 2408 Silengo, L.
 3115 Silengo, L.
 3747 Silipo, C.
 1973 Sill, V.
 4601 Sillero, A.
 4601 Sillero, M.-A.-G.
 2661 Silman, N.
 6277 Siluyanova, S.-N.
 2486 Silva, P.
 3693 Silva, P.
 5481 Silva, P.
 6320 Silva, P.
 10901 Silva, P.
 8336 Silva, S.-M.-F.
 6284 Silver, M.
 7025 Silver, M.
 6172 Silverman, A.-Y.
 3567 Silverman, G.-J.
 310 Silverman, P.-M.
 6540 Silverman, P.-M.
- 2028 Silverstein, S.-C.
 6454 Silverstein, S.-C.
 7403 Silverstone, A.-E.
 3604 Silvestri, L.-G.
 5913 Silvestri, L.-G.
 1097 Sim, M.-K.
 6568 Simantov, R.
 8427 Simantov, R.
 6902 Simard, R.
 2924 Simard, R.-E.
 9099 Simchen, G.
 991 Simcox, P.-D.
 4804 Simila, S.
 5301 Siminovitch, L.-
 10840 Simionescu, M.-
 6787 Simizu, B.
 5925 Simlot, M.-M.
 1345 Simmelsgard, h.-
 3749 Simmonds, H.-A.
 453 Simmons, D.-T.-
 2286 Simmons, T.-
 5175 Simnett, J.-D.
 4942 Simoes, C.-L.
 8336 Simoes, C.-L.
 9066 Simola, K.
 9067 Simola, K.
 9038 Simola, L.-K.
 6826 Simon, D.
 4437 Simon, H.-
 1513 Simon, L.-D.
 1991 Simon, L.-N.
 2597 Simon, L.-N.
 2682 Simon, L.-N.
 4844 Simon, L.-N.
 5553 Simon, L.-N.
 6373 Simon, L.-N.
 6593 Simon, L.-N.
 7513 Simon, L.-N.
 7618 Simon, L.-N.
 9615 Simon, L.-N.
 1205 Simon, M.
 3897 Simon, M.
 840 Simon, R.-D.
 10182 Simon, R.-M.
 3484 Simonatis, S.-
 2808 Simoncsits, A.-
 6404 Simoncsits, A.-
 6525 Simoncsits, A.-
 6750 Simoncsits, A.-
 9619 Simoncsits, A.-
 6971 Simone, G.
 4770 Simonic, T.-
 1940 Simonis, W.-
 7710 Simons, C.-G.
 5668 Simons, T.-J.-B.
 1071 Simonson, L.-P.-
 4845 Simonson, L.-P.-
 10287 Simova, R.-N.-
 4794 Simpkins, H.-
 7372 Simpkins, H.-
 2501 Simpson, D.-R.
 1823 Simpson, G.-
 744 Simpson, R.-T.-
 2383 Simpson, R.-T.-
 3476 Simpson, R.-T.-
 9031 Simpson, R.-T.-
 9368 Simpson, R.-W.-
 10707 Simpson, R.-W.-
 6696 Sims, H.-F.-
 6697 Sims, H.-F.-
 9484 Sims, H.-F.-
 935 Sims, J.-M.-
 1400 Sims, P.-
 1401 Sims, P.-
 2932 Sims, P.-
 9832 Sims, P.-
 1169 Simsek, M.-
 7510 Simukova, N.-A.-
 1775 Simuth, J.-
 10111 Simuth, J.-

Author index

- 9575 Sinanan, K.
 7050 Sinclair, J.
 7220 Sinclair, J.
 2239 Sinclair, J.H.
 2354 Sinclair, J.H.
 9983 Sinclair, J.H.
 9984 Sinclair, J.H.
 9025 Sinden, R.E.
 3676 Sineriz, F.
 2382 Sinex, F.M.
 502 Sinex, G.M.
 690 Singal, D.P.
 475 Singer, A.
 3096 Singer, B.
 5851 Singer, B.
 6995 Singer, B.
10395 Singer, B.
 9582 Singer, I.
 8154 Singer, I.I.
 4906 Singer, M.
 3641 Singer, M.F.
 3642 Singer, M.F.
 4868 Singer, M.F.
10803 Singer, M.F.
 4916 Singer, R.E.
 5835 Singh, B.R.
 5186 Singh, C.B.
 2692 Singh, H.
 4975 Singh, H.N.
 831 Singh, J.N.
 2503 Singh, J.N.
 4431 Singh, J.N.
 7764 Singh, N.
 933 Singh, P.
 2544 Singh, P.
 3787 Singh, P.
 6353 Singh, P.
 7518 Singh, P.
 9463 Singh, P.
 2840 Singh, R.D.
 2923 Singh, R.P.
 646 Singh, S.
 2177 Singh, S.
 4188 Singh, S.
 5925 Singh, U.V.
 3960 Singh, V.N.
 2787 Singhal, R.L.
 3889 Singhal, R.L.
 6610 Singhal, R.L.
 8743 Singhal, R.L.
 8780 Singhal, R.L.
 280 Singhal, R.P.
 7504 Singhal, R.P.
 323 Sinha, A.K.
 6975 Sinha, B.K.
 9580 Sinha, P.K.
 6017 Sinha, R.K.
10555 Sinha, R.K.
 5855 Sinha, T.K.
 1629 Sinsheimer, R.L.
 9250 Sinsicalco, M.
10096 Sinoiuissi, F.C.
 525 Sinsheimer, R.L.
 1562 Sinsheimer, R.L.
 2227 Sinsheimer, R.L.
 2334 Sinsheimer, R.L.
 2921 Sinsheimer, R.L.
 4199 Sinsheimer, R.L.
 4990 Sinsheimer, R.L.
 5198 Sinsheimer, R.L.
 6654 Sinsheimer, R.L.
 7017 Sinsheimer, R.L.
 8925 Sinsheimer, R.L.
 5164 Sinskey, A.J.
 9345 Sinskey, A.J.
 1494 Sinzinis, B.I.
 186 Sipka, S.
 3110 Sippel, A.E.
 5939 Sippel, A.E.
 7077 Siracusa, G.
- 10086 Siracusa, G. (Contd)
 170 Siraganian, P.A.
 179 Siraganian, R.P.
 193 Sircar, S.M.
 8818 Sirheimer, G.
 4167 Sirigu, P.
 2855 Sirlin, J.L.
 4021 Sirlin, J.L.
 10260 Sirois, P.
10261 Sirois, P.
 4972 Sirota, T.V.
 5052 Sirota, T.V.
 4340 Sirotnak, F.M.
 1543 Sirover, M.A.
 4528 Sirover, M.A.
 3157 Sirsi, M.
 8099 Sisseoff, I.
 1200 Sissions, C.H.
 6398 Sitar, D.S.
 9380 Sito, A.F.
 1469 Site, P.
 4904 Sittman, D.B.
 379 Sitz, T.O.
 6818 Sitz, T.O.
 6851 Sitz, T.O.
 9054 Sitz, T.O.
 3241 Siu, C.-H.
 2693 Six, R.
10258 Six, R.
 4027 Sjolin, K.E.
 9242 Sjostrom, J.-E.
 4757 Skala, J.P.
 4758 Skala, J.P.
 3395 Skalinska, B.A.
 1388 Skalka, A.
 5407 Skalka, A.
 6093 Skalka, A.
10857 Skalka, A.
 1876 Skapski, A.C.
 2628 Skapski, A.C.
 6473 Skapski, A.C.
 7630 Skapski, A.C.
 8612 Skapski, A.C.
10220 Skapski, A.C.
 4709 Skarberg, K.-O.
 1297 Skare, J.
 5135 Skare, J.
 8128 Skarsgard, L.D.
10712 Skavrinskaya, A.G.
 559 Skavronskaya, A.G.
 3277 Shehan, P.J.
 4284 Shehan, P.J.
 1456 Skinner, D.M.
 1457 Skinner, D.M.
10295 Skinner, W.A.
 5257 Skinsnes, O.K.
 1208 Skipper, J.K.
 844 Skipton, M.D.
 2827 Skjold, A.C.
 1437 Sklar, J.
 4083 Sklar, J.
 9084 Sklar, J.
 2153 Sklar, M.D.
 1744 Sklar, V.E.F.
 7377 Sklar, V.E.F.
 5717 Skolnick, P.
 8687 Skolnick, P.
 4876 Skoog, F.
 4886 Skoog, F.
 7811 Skoog, F.
10177 Skoog, F.
 2636 Skoog, L.
 8070 Skoog, L.
 4909 Skopinskaya, S.N.
 5056 Skorobogatova, V.I.
 4630 Skou, J.C.
 8484 Skou, J.C.
- 3758 Skovsted, L.
 5394 Skridonenko, A.-D.
 6226 Skridonenko, A.-D.
 6235 Skridonenko, A.-D.
 6604 Skridovanova, J.
 3785 Skrzewelski, A.
 1814 Skulachev, V.-P.
 4569 Skulachev, V.-P.
 7649 Skulachev, V.-P.
10125 Skulachev, V.-P.
 9443 Skulskii, I.A.
 5982 Skvorcov, V.G.
 2173 Slaby, F.
 2940 Slack, J.M.W.
 2943 Slack, J.M.W.
 2210 Slaga, T.J.
 9936 Slaga, T.J.
 6247 Slagel, D.E.
10079 Slagel, D.E.
 6969 Slamenova, D.
 9124 Slamenova, D.
 3136 Slankis, T.
 3137 Slankis, T.
 8972 Slaska, K.
 2140 Slater, D.W.
 3656 Slater, E.C.
 4573 Slater, E.C.
 5487 Slater, E.C.
 7429 Slater, E.C.
 8452 Slater, E.C.
 2140 Slater, I.
 6015 Slater, W.C.
 6134 Slaughter, J.
 8900 Slavik, I.
 6964 Slavik, N.
 8080 Slavik, N.
 4739 Slayman, C.L.
 4739 Slayman, C.W.
10421 Slayter, H.S.
 3228 Slepecky, R.A.
 3267 Slepecky, R.A.
4301 Slesinger, S.I.
 35 Sletten, E.
 2543 Sletten, E.
 6366 Sletten, E.
 9462 Sletten, E.
10245 Slezak, J.
 3261 Slezariкова, V.
 6042 Slezariкова, V.
 7964 Slezariкова, V.
 5147 Slezinger, S.I.
 2057 Slinko, M.G.
 6200 Sliwak, A.
 2077 Slobin, L.I.
 6543 Sloboda, R.D.
 5614 Slocum, H.K.
 9798 Slonim, A.D.
 4408 Slonimski, P.P.
 6119 Slonimski, P.P.
 8997 Slonimski, P.P.
 3181 Slonitsky, S.V.
 5149 Slor, H.
 5406 Slor, H.
 5408 Slor, H.
 6242 Slor, H.
 4305 Slotova, J.
10751 Slugin, V.S.
 1715 Slusanschi, H.
 2024 Sluyser, M.
 3296 Sluyter, M.L.
 6794 Smale, C.J.
 8368 Smarda, J.
 9478 Smart, C.R.
 9059 Smekal, E.
 5423 Smellie, R.M.S.
 9082 Smetanina, E.P.
 8991 Smida, J.
10236 Smigan, P.
 7765 Smirne, S.
10712 Smirnov, G.B.

Author index

- 559 Smirnov, G.-R.
 4558 Smirnov, P.-A.
 1112 Smirnov, V.-D.
 1130 Smirnov, V.-D.
 1524 Smirnov, V.-D.
 9863 Smirnov, V.-D.
 3461 Smirnova, N.-N.
 6146 Smirnova, N.-N.
 3285 Smirnova, V.-N.
 1354 Smith, A.-E.
 4193 Smith, A.-G.
10320 Smith, B.-G.
 3903 Smith, B.-M.
 8422 Smith, C.-B.
 5343 Smith, C.-E.
 3638 Smith, D.
 3179 Smith, D.-A.
 3448 Smith, D.-B.
 5450 Smith, D.-B.
 8097 Smith, D.-B.
 638 Smith, D.-C.
 5368 Smith, D.-C.
 3349 Smith, D.-G.
 1839 Smith, D.-L.
 1091 Smith, D.-M.
 7698 Smith, D.-M.
 5019 Smith, D.-R.
 5157 Smith, D.-W.
 7197 Smith, D.-W.
 1925 Smith, E.
 5379 Smith, E.-L.
 2186 Smith, G.-H.
 2939 Smith, G.-P.
 9765 Smith, G.-R.
 1947 Smith, H.
 4525 Smith, H.-J.
 6240 Smith, H.-O.
 6106 Smith, H.-W.
 4296 Smith, J.
 4534 Smith, J.
 2716 Smith, J.-A.
 6191 Smith, J.-A.
 3450 Smith, J.-B.
 7433 Smith, J.-B.
 1774 Smith, J.-C.
 8994 Smith, J.-E.
 8995 Smith, J.-E.
 8996 Smith, J.-E.
 3074 Smith, J.-M.
 1446 Smith, J.-M.-B.
 3339 Smith, J.-T.
 9789 Smith, J.-T.
 4425 Smith, K.-C.
 5088 Smith, K.-C.
 3108 Smith, K.-D.
 4928 Smith, K.-E.
 5825 Smith, K.-E.
10368 Smith, K.-E.
 3555 Smith, L.-D.
 9747 Smith, L.-D.
 8925 Smith, L.-H.
 1136 Smith, M.
 1137 Smith, M.
 4863 Smith, M.
 4869 Smith, M.
 9539 Smith, M.
 9633 Smith, M.
 9634 Smith, M.
 1640 Smith, M.-C.
 3492 Smith, M.-C.
 8920 Smith, M.-J.
 6203 Smith, N.
 9472 Smith, P.-B.-C.
 3796 Smith, P.-C.
 8730 Smith, P.-A.
 1906 Smith, P.-D.
 4255 Smith, P.-H.
 1421 Smith, P.-J.-C.
 1839 Smith, R.-A.
 5524 Smith, R.-A.
 10140 Smith, R.-A. (Contd)
 4299 Smith, R.-C.
 9783 Smith, R.-D.
 2953 Smith, R.-E.
 2954 Smith, R.-E.
 345 Smith, R.-G.
 805 Smith, R.-G.
 807 Smith, R.-G.
 4631 Smith, R.-G.
 6262 Smith, R.-G.
 3067 Smith, R.-J.
 6194 Smith, R.-J.
 6592 Smith, R.-J.
 339 Smith, R.-L.
10817 Smith, R.-L.
 1806 Smith, R.-M.
 1961 Smith, R.-S.
 10880 Smith, S.-G.
 2255 Smith-Sonneborn, J.
 2623 Smith, L.-H.
 9847 Smithies, O.
 4596 Smithwick, E.-B.
 5492 Smithwick, E.-B.
 7475 Smojo, S.-D.
 5803 Smolar, N.
 3013 Smolin, D.-E.
 9661 Smoljaninova, O.-A.
10058 Smoljaninova, O.-A.
 8553 Smolyanskaya, A.-Z.
 490 Smookler, M.
 5576 Smorygo, N.-A.
 5579 Smorygo, N.-A.
 7020 Smotkin, D.
 3834 Smrt, J.
 3987 Smrt, J.
 6659 Smrt, J.
 6682 Smrt, J.
 8790 Smrt, J.
 9623 Smrt, J.
10312 Smrt, J.
 1743 Smuckler, E.-A.
 9936 Smuckler, E.-A.
 1609 Smulson, M.
 5461 Smulson, M.
 6708 Smulson, M.
 7357 Smyth, C.-J.
 2385 Smythies, J.-R.
 2386 Smythies, J.-R.
10115 Snaith, M.-L.
 8735 Snart, R.-S.
 877 Sneath, P.-H.-A.
 7561 Snedecor, J.-G.
 6084 Snieder, T.-W.
10143 Snieder, T.-W.
 8250 Snellings, N.-J.
 6647 Sneyd, J.-G.-T.
 6576 Snider, D.-E.-Jr.
 158 Sniker, D.-N.
 1138 Sninsky, J.-J.
 197 Snoddy, M.-D.
 1513 Snover, D.
 3452 Snustad, D.-P.
 8146 Snustad, D.-P.
 120 Snyder, F.-F.
 7590 Snyder, J.
 7972 Snyder, L.-A.
 3305 Snyder, L.-R.
 353 Snyder, P.-G.
 6915 Snyder, P.-G.
 6259 So, A.-G.
 540 So, M.
 3225 So, M.
 8862 Sobel, J.-S.
 6664 Sobell, H.-M.
 7149 Sobell, H.-M.
 2383 Sober, H.-A.
10854 Sober, H.-A.
 9335 Sobhon, P.
 9386 Sobhy, C.
 105 Soboll, S.
- 10018 Socher, S.-H.
 5180 Soderhall, S.
 3092 Soderlund, H.-
 5006 Soderlund, H.-
 4315 Soderman, G.-
 1926 Soe, G.
 3276 Soeder, C.-J.
 2913 Soergel, M.-E.
 22 Soffer, R.-L.
 6703 Soffer, R.-L.
 8839 Soffer, R.-L.
 4054 Soffientini, A.-N.
 6849 Soga, K.
 2978 Sogin, M.-L.
 7895 Sogin, M.-L.
 2986 Sogin, S.-J.
 665 Sogo, J.-M.
 790 Sogo, J.-M.
 6769 Sogo, J.-M.
 9106 Schnj, U.-I.-
 637 Scifer, V.-N.
 6830 Sokaka, J.
 3280 Sokal, J.-E.
 6830 Sokawa, Y.
10578 Soklenko, A.-A.
 609 Sokol, E.
 5202 Sokol, F.
 1203 Sokoloff, L.
 765 Sokoloski, E.-A.
 2426 Sokoloski, E.-A.
 6186 Sokolov, N.-A.
 9793 Sokolov, N.-A.
 10480 Sokolov, N.-A.
 6048 Sokolov, N.-N.
 1880 Sokolova, E.-G.
 3129 Sokolova, G.-A.
 9156 Sokolova, G.-A.
 2805 Sokolova, N.-I.
 8788 Sokolova, N.-I.
 9865 Sol, C.-J.-A.
10749 Solal, L.-C.
 9830 Solbak, J.
 3332 Solderstrom, K.-O.
 9860 Soler, J.
 271 Soll, D.
 281 Soll, D.
 1155 Soll, D.
 1156 Soll, D.
 1157 Soll, D.
 1178 Soll, D.
 1846 Soll, D.
 4892 Soll, D.
 4894 Soll, D.
 5786 Soll, D.
 5886 Soll, D.-R.
 3223 Soll, L.
 2388 Sollner-Webb, B.-
10858 Sollner-Webb, B.-
 9134 Solntzeva, L.
 5687 Solomon, B.-
 6630 Solomon, D.-H.
 5481 Solomon, R.-
 6887 Solomon, S.-
 7700 Solomon, S.-S.
 8667 Solomon, S.-S.
 8767 Solomon, S.-S.
10292 Solomon, S.-S.
 3202 Solonin, A.-S.
 5150 Solonin, A.-S.
 10694 Solonin, A.-S.
 1251 Soloviyov, V.-D.
 3460 Solovyov, V.-D.
 6070 Soltyk, A.
 5642 Solymosy, F.-
 4907 Som, K.
 837 Soma, Y.-
 2688 Somberg, E.-W.
 3591 Somers, D.-G.
10088 Somers, D.-G.
 3404 Somers, K.-D.

Author index

- 8657 Somers, K.D. (Contd)
 81 Somerville, A.R.
 9438 Somerville, A.R.
 843 Somlo, M.
 1222 Somma, S.
 3524 Sommer, A.
 9325 Sommer, A.
 10824 Sommer, A.
 7505 Somogyi, J.
 4572 Somogyi, W.
 5727 Sondergaard, J.
 848 Sonenberg, M.
 1329 Sonenschein, A.L.
 8408 Sonenschein, A.L.
 3063 Sonenschein, G.E.
 3169 Song, P.S.
 7905 Sonina, N.V.
 5328 Sonnenbichler, J.
 7244 Sonnenbichler, J.
 8297 Sonnenbichler, J.
 8310 Sonnenbichler, J.
 5316 Sonnichsen, N.
 4942 Sonohara, S.
 5412 Soo, H.M.
 4600 Sood, P.P.
 378 Soot, M.B.
 4046 Sopori, M.
 1305 Sopwith, A.M.
 3849 Soran, V.
 3187 Sorbelli, H.M.
 10761 Sordat, B.
 8633 Sorenson, H.M.
 1358 Soreq, H.
 10507 Soreq, H.
 3484 Sorgato, M.C.
 3470 Soria, M.
 4534 Soriano, L.
 8519 Soriano-Garcia, M.
 7952 Soriero, A.A.
 9495 Sorm, F.
 9515 Sorm, F.
 10652 Sorokina, I.B.
 6369 Sorrell, T.
 6177 Sorsa, V.
 3345 Soska, J.
 7934 Soska, J.
 5658 Sotnikov, G.G.
 6287 Sotnikova, V.S.
 3004 Soto, A.M.
 4572 Sotonyi, P.
 7546 Souchon, E.A.
 1233 Soule, H.D.
 9152 Soulillou, J.P.
 6474 Southard, J.H.
 2615 Southern, E.M.
 7037 Southern, E.M.
 7038 Southern, E.M.
 9514 Southern, I.
 4738 Souverijn, J.H.M.
 3375 Souverein, A.
 9030 Souza, D.R.
 1909 Sovova, V.
 6416 Sowa, T.
 736 Soyer, M.O.
 4058 Soyer, M.O.
 5305 Soyer, V.N.
 8669 Spach, C.
 8670 Spach, C.
 8751 Spach, C.
 10792 Spadafora, C.
 1761 Spadari, S.
 4870 Spadari, S.
 7086 Spadari, S.
 9157 Spaeren, U.
 8481 Spagnuolo, S.
 2098 Spahr, P.-F.
 2098 Spahr, P.-F.
 4355 Spangler, M.
 236 Spankova, H.
 4595 Spanner, D.C.
- 7737 Spano, P.F.
 7071 Spanos, A.
 2708 Sparagana, M.
 6117 Sparling, P.F.
 6098 Spasokukotskaya, T.N.
 10187 Spassov, A.V.
 10187 Spassovskaya, N.C.
 10713 Spatz, H.-C.
 3434 Spear, B.B.
 9869 Spear, I.
 6115 Spears, C.
 2364 Specher-Goldberg, S.
 4257 Specht, P.A.
 5999 Speck, W.T.
 9562 Speckbacher, M.
 3619 Spector, A.
 4551 Spector, D.
 1346 Spector, D.H.
 6875 Spector, D.H.
 6876 Spector, D.H.
 9715 Spector, D.H.
 10446 Spector, D.H.
 3625 Spector, T.
 7422 Spector, T.
 10897 Spector, T.
 4357 Spector, W.G.
 5945 Speers, E.A.
 1007 Spellacy, W.N.
 881 Spelsberg, T.C.
 3010 Spencer, D.
 832 Spencer, H.
 2237 Spencer, J.H.
 9887 Spencer, J.H.
 5515 Spencer, M.
 6957 Spencer, R.
 999 Spennetta, T.
 2002 Spenney, J.G.
 7170 Sperandeo-Mineo, R.M.
 4795 Sperelakis, N.
 10796 Sperling, K.
 3473 Sperling, R.
 3852 Sperry, J.F.
 5842 Sperry, P.J.
 1198 Sperti, S.
 2912 Sperti, S.
 6762 Sperti, S.
 2156 Speth, V.
 3872 Speziali, G.A.G.
 4744 Spicer, E.J.F.
 2757 Spiegel, A.M.
 7322 Spiegel, S.
 4989 Spiegelman, G.B.
 1763 Spiegelman, S.
 2529 Spiegelman, S.
 2934 Spiegelman, S.
 4063 Spiegelman, S.
 4078 Spiegelman, S.
 8515 Spiegelman, S.
 1684 Spierer, P.
 6207 Spierer, P.
 8158 Spies, F.
 7308 Spiess, H.
 7802 Spiewak, R.L.
 3414 Spinger, E.
 317 Spirana, A.S.
 3926 Spirer, Z.
 842 Spiridakis, A.
 5359 Spiridonova, V.A.
 326 Spirin, A.S.
 4920 Spirin, A.S.
 5822 Spirin, A.S.
 5823 Spirin, A.S.
 5824 Spirin, A.S.
 7506 Spirin, A.S.
 8867 Spirin, A.S.
 10362 Spirin, A.S.
 10031 Spirina, A.S.
 2261 Spirito, R.A.
 2375 Spitkovsky, D.M.
 2376 Spitkovsky, D.M.
- 9058 Spitkovsky, D.M. (Contd)
 9307 Spitkovsky, D.M.
 5111 Spitkovsky, S.M.
 1678 Spitnik-Elson, P.
 10825 Spitnik-Elson, P.
 10902 Spitzer, E.
 7683 Spitzer, N.
 8659 Spizex, J.
 3131 Splitter, Th.A.
 8802 Spodheim, M.
 4129 Spohr, G.
 552 Sponar, J.
 3250 Sponar, J.
 4205 Sponar, J.
 7042 Sponar, J.
 7763 Sponar, J.
 8307 Sponar, J.
 10776 Sponar, J.
 1508 Sponholz, W.R.
 3074 Sporn, M.B.
 4691 Sporn, M.B.
 375 Spradling, A.
 5051 Spradling, A.
 5890 Spradling, A.
 6820 Spradling, A.
 1433 Spragg, S.P.
 5864 Sprague, K.U.
 6363 Sprecker, M.A.
 2893 Spremulli, L.L.
 2896 Spremulli, L.L.
 5069 Sprenger, E.
 476 Sprenger, R.
 3674 Sprent, J.I.
 475 Spriggs, A.I.
 1454 Spring, H.
 4411 Spring, H.
 10872 Springate, C.F.
 647 Springgate, C.F.
 2219 Sprinz, H.
 330 Sprinzl, M.
 1215 Sprinzl, M.
 2833 Sprinzl, M.
 4871 Sprinzl, M.
 4885 Sprinzl, M.
 7570 Sprinzl, M.
 8826 Sprinzl, M.
 8836 Sprinzl, M.
 8883 Sprinzl, M.
 10333 Sprinzl, M.
 10340 Sprinzl, M.
 10342 Sprinzl, M.
 8422 Spruance, S.L.
 7074 Squibb, R.L.
 9422 Squier, C.A.
 5291 Squires, C.L.
 1088 Sraer, J.
 1088 Sraer, J.D.
 3343 Sreenivasan, A.
 3443 Sreenivasan, A.
 7123 Sreenivasan, A.
 8933 Sri Widada, J.
 10833 Sri Widada, J.
 10085 Sridhara, S.
 8715 Srinivasan, S.
 6250 Srinivasan, V.R.
 10066 Sripakash, K.S.
 2779 Srivastava, A.K.
 7766 Srivastava, A.K.
 2588 Srivastava, P.C.
 3766 Srivastava, P.C.
 10794 Srivastava, P.K.
 2262 Srivastava, U.
 8669 Srivastava, U.
 8670 Srivastava, U.
 8751 Srivastava, U.
 6012 Srivastava, V.K.
 5045 Srnno, L.D.
 2289 St. Jeor, S.C.
 7240 St. John, T.
 1945 Staal, G.E.J.

Author index

- 4753 Staal,G.E.J. (Contd)
 5625 Staal,S.P.
 3937 Stabrovskaia,V.-I.
 2034 Stacher,A.
 7407 Stacher,A.
 10109 Stacher,A.
 10800 Stack,S.M.
 726 Staczek,A.
 3527 Stadler,H.
 290 Staehel,in,M.
 291 Staehel,in,M.
 5799 Staehel,in,M.
 2904 Staehel,in,Th.
 2905 Staehel,in,Th.
 681 Stafford,D.
 3143 Stafford,D.W.
 4904 Stafford,D.W.
 3149 Stafford,R.S.
 738 Stahl,A.
 5300 Stahl,A.
 8818 Stahl,A.
 9312 Stahl,A.
 6118 Stahl,A.J.C.
 8540 Stahl,C.A.
 4075 Stahl,D.
 9734 Stahly,
 1566 Stahl,F.W.
 1567 Stahl,F.W.
 1687 Stahl,J.
 8357 Stahl,J.
 2647 Stahl,K.W.
 1566 Stahl,M.M.
 1567 Stahl,M.M.
 6130 Stahle,U.
 6131 Stahle,U.
 5242 Staicu,S.
 4456 Stakanov,V.A.
 5961 Stalder,G.R.
 7910 Staley,J.T.
 7895 Stalhl,D.
 7137 Stalker,D.M.
 1917 Stalmans,W.
 6478 Stalmans,W.
 1334 Stambrook,P.
 6547 Stambrook,P.J.
 362 Stamminger,G.
 10407 Stamminger,G.M.
 4764 Stamp,D.L.
 2328 Stamper,M.R.
 8936 Stamt,T.
 2017 Stancel,G.M.
 6175 Stanchev,B.D.
 4410 Stanchfield,J.E.
 5296 Stanchfield,J.E.
 6003 Standke,K.-H.C.
 9831 Standke,K.-H.C.
 8390 Stanek,R.
 10409 Stanezer,E.
 10723 Staniewski,R.
 10677 Stanislas,G.
 6529 Stanislawski,A.G.
 1908 Stanisstreet,M.
 158 Stankevich,E.I.
 859 Stankiewicz,A.
 4856 Stannard,B.S.
 909 Stanton,K.G.
 2254 Staples,R.C.
 7325 Staples,R.C.
 10593 Staples,R.C.
 5465 Starebrawo,G.
 1457 Stark,B.P.
 7235 Stark,G.R.
 8801 Stark,G.R.
 10063 Stark,G.R.
 1609 Stark,P.
 5461 Stark,P.
 3237 Starr,M.P.
 10571 Starr,M.P.
 6237 Stasiuk,L.
 2977 Stastna,J.
- 7909 Stastna,J. (Contd)
 825 Stastny,F.
 10648 Stathakos,D.
 6463 Statham,M.
 7624 Staub,M.
 601 Staudenbauer,W.L.
 1750 Staudenbauer,W.L.
 2270 Staudenbauer,W.L.
 8142 Staudenbauer,W.L.
 9191 Staudenbauer,W.L.
 227 Stavanova,W.B.
 6584 Stavitsky,A.B.
 10610 Stavitsky,A.B.
 1607 Stavnezer,E.
 1607 Stavnezer,J.
 3110 Stavrianopoulos,J.G.
 196 Stavroulaki-Tsapara
 5726 Swaski,M.A.
 6175 Staykova,M.A.
 4064 Staynov,D.Z.
 4065 Staynov,D.Z.
 7900 Staynov,D.Z.
 4069 Steakle,D.S.
 878 Stebbing,N.
 7521 Steedman,T.A.
 10892 Steel,L.K.
 4703 Steele,R.W.
 7328 Steele,W.J.
 8863 Steele,W.J.
 5131 Steenbergh,P.H.
 6626 Steer,M.L.
 6627 Steer,M.L.
 855 Stefanovic,V.
 3666 Stefanovic,V.
 3677 Stefanovic,V.
 230 Stefanovich,V.
 231 Stefanovich,V.
 235 Stefanovich,V.
 3902 Stefanovich,V.
 6653 Stefanovich,V.
 7642 Stefanovich,V.
 98 Stefanski,E.
 3022 Steffan,A.M.
 3445 Steffensen,D.M.
 6129 Steffensen,D.M.
 2868 Stegeman,W.J.
 8681 Stegemann,L.
 4102 Stegmann,J.
 2833 Stehlík,D.
 4188 Stehlin,J.S.
 10582 Stein,D.B.
 5914 Stein,G.
 10740 Stein,G.
 5332 Stein,G.H.
 881 Stein,G.S.
 3112 Stein,G.S.
 4288 Stein,G.S.
 5942 Stein,G.S.
 7150 Stein,G.S.
 7290 Stein,G.S.
 7292 Stein,G.S.
 8325 Stein,G.S.
 9323 Stein,G.S.
 10812 Stein,G.S.
 10740 Stein,J.
 4288 Stein,J.L.
 7150 Stein,J.L.
 9323 Stein,J.L.
 270 Stein,M.
 10171 Stein,M.T.
 481 Stein,R.
 2078 Stein,S.
 5398 Stein,W.H.
 9351 Stein,W.H.
 6587 Steinbach,J.H.
 4436 Steinberg,A.D.
 5318 Steinberg,A.D.
 2368 Steinberg,C.
 2789 Steinberg,D.
 8782 Steinberg,D.
- 10470 Steinberg,R.A.
 1186 Steinberg,W.
 1187 Steinberg,W.
 3487 Steiner,A.L.
 6517 Steiner,A.L.
 7672 Steiner,A.L.
 8652 Steiner,A.L.
 8694 Steiner,A.L.
 9565 Steiner,A.L.
 172 Steiner,G.
 8120 Steiner,R.
 4258 Steinert,M.
 1210 Steinert,P.M.
 2324 Steinert,W.
 413 Steinhart,W.L.
 10567 Steinhart,W.L.
 3819 Steinheider,G.
 9270 Steinitz,M.
 10214 Steinitz,M.
 2188 Stein Kampf,J.A.
 7385 Steinke,H.
 8009 Steinman,C.R.
 10516 Steinman,C.R.
 10523 Steinman,C.R.
 2821 Steinmetz,Kayne,M.
 2843 Steinmetz,A.
 6947 Steinmetz,L.L.
 4874 Steinschneider,A.
 7821 Steinschneider,A.
 7822 Steinschneider,A.
 2946 Steitz,J.A.
 3114 Steitz,J.A.
 5864 Steitz,J.A.
 6485 Steitz,J.A.
 9737 Steitz,J.A.
 2977 Stejskalova,E.
 10829 Stel'Mashchuk,V.Yu.
 3840 Stellman,A.D.
 250 Stellman,S.D.
 9647 Stellman,S.D.
 6475 Stellwagen,E.
 1032 Stellwagen,R.H.
 1033 Stellwagen,R.H.
 5798 Stelman,R.
 9372 Stender,W.
 7955 Stenran,U.
 8682 Stenson,W.
 3353 Stenstrom,M.I.
 3362 Stepanova,I.M.
 1130 Stepanova,O.B.
 1524 Stepanova,O.B.
 3654 Stepanantz,A.U.
 10914 Stephanovik,V.
 1116 Stephen-Sherwood,E.
 4669 Stephens,R.L.
 7941 Stephenson,J.R.
 8584 Stepien,E.
 10474 Stepien,H.
 4673 Sterlings,F.H.
 2530 Stern,H.
 7219 Stern,H.
 1505 Stern,I.R.
 2511 Stern,R.
 1054 Stern,S.
 8836 Sternbach,H.
 7245 Sternberg,N.
 2550 Sternblanz,H.
 5578 Sternblanz,H.
 4332 Sternblanz,R.
 7433 Sternweis,P.C.
 834 Sternweis,P.V.
 3211 Sterz,H.
 1736 Stetter,K.O.
 722 Stevenin,J.
 9289 Stevenin,J.
 10868 Stevens,A.
 1871 Stevens,A.R.
 5629 Stevens,A.R.
 9902 Stevens,A.R.
 10512 Stevens,B.J.

Author index

- 1119 Stevens, C.L.
 9618 Stevens, F.C.
 431 Stevens, J.
 9534 Stevens, J.
 6529 Stevens, J.D.
 2864 Stevens, J.G.
 3090 Stevens, J.G.
 7661 Stevens, P.
 8758 Stevens, R.
 7232 Stevens, R.H.
 9904 Stevens, S.
 431 Stevens, Y.-W.
 9534 Stevens, Y.-W.
 8176 Stevenson, J.R.
 4527 Stewart, D.
10752 Stewart, M.W.
 4522 Stewart, C.C.
 4549 Stewart, D.J.
 4755 Stewart, G.
 6159 Stewart, I.
 7988 Stewart, J.A.
 6403 Stewart, J.C.M.
 1239 Stewart, M.L.
 9566 Stewart, R.B.
 893 Stewart, R.F.
 498 Stewart, R.W.
 2818 Stewart, W.E.
 359 Stewart, B.W.
 7130 Stich, H.F.
10658 Stich, J.F.
 2964 Stiegler, P.
 2965 Stiegler, P.
 2966 Stiegler, P.
 5352 Stiegler, P.
 9735 Stiegler, P.
 5141 Stiffler, P.W.
 6958 Stiffler, P.W.
 1935 Stiggall, D.L.
 1039 Stiller, R.L.
 856 Stinson, E.B.
 4550 Stirling, C.E.
 1198 Stirpe, F.
 2912 Stirpe, F.
 4441 Stites, D.P.
 9945 Stites, D.P.
10670 Stites, D.P.
 7661 Stitzel, R.
 9516 Stivala, J.F.
 8074 Stoccar, B.D.
 7682 Stock, K.
 9178 Stockdale, F.E.
 3274 Stockdale, F.H.G.
 6191 Stocken, L.A.
 5834 Stockert, J.C.
 6331 Stockz, J.
 7701 Stoclet, J.-C.
 4632 Stoclet, J.-C.
 6274 Stoekler, J.D.
 2324 Stoepel, K.
 27 Stoffler, G.
 331 Stoffler, G.
 750 Stoffler, G.
 1682 Stoffler, G.
 2848 Stoffler, G.
 3519 Stoffler, G.
 3522 Stoffler, G.
 3528 Stoffler, G.
 4475 Stoffler, G.
 6214 Stoffler, G.
 6763 Stoffler, G.
 7840 Stoffler, G.
 8347 Stoffler, G.
 9327 Stoffler, G.
10819 Stoffler, G.
10826 Stoffler, G.
 482 Stohr, M.
 8008 Stohr, M.
 3731 Stohrer, G.
 8699 Stokes, G.S.
 3650 Stokke, T.
- 7042 Stokrova, J.
 8307 Stokrova, S.
 6964 Stolarksy, L.
 8080 Stolarsky, L.
 4780 Stolc, V.
 7716 Stolc, V.
 8264 Stollar, B.D.
 9275 Stollar, B.D.
 2123 Stollar, V.
 3033 Stollar, V.
 10456 Stollar, V.
 10766 Stollar, V.
 6479 Stold, H.
 1135 Stoltzfus, C.M.
 1139 Stoltzfus, C.M.
 5673 Stone, A.B.
 8955 Stone, B.P.
10452 Stone, H.C.
 502 Stone, P.J.
 7614 Stone, P.R.
 5719 Stone, T.W.
 5661 Stong, L.J.
 4087 Stoof, T.J.
 3548 Storer, G.B.
 3549 Storer, G.B.
 4437 Storl, H.J.
 9128 Storl, K.
 212 Storm, D.R.
1274 Stormonth, D.A.
 2239 Storti, R.V.
 2739 Story, M.T.
 8310 Storz, H.
 129 Stosiek, U.
 7017 Stothers, S.C.
 9744 Stotish, R.L.
 361 Stott, J.
 8169 Stoudemire, G.A.
 6645 Stouffer, J.E.
 7513 Stout, M.G.
 7672 Stowe, N.W.
 8652 Stowe, N.W.
 9565 Stowe, N.W.
 2017 Strada, S.J.
 7781 Strada, S.J.
 8766 Strada, S.J.
 5603 Stradyn', Ya.P.
 3893 Strange, R.C.
 7694 Strange, R.C.
 3248 Strasberg, P.M.
 9053 Strassburger, J.
 6351 Stratling, W.
 7463 Straub, K.D.
 979 Straub, R.W.
 2816 Straub, S.X.
 1465 Strauss, N.A.
 7033 Strauss, N.A.
 8057 Strauss, N.A.
 9106 Strauss, N.A.
 9197 Strauss, B.
 3720 Strauss, B.S.
 4660 Strauss, D.
 453 Strauss, J.H.
 796 Strauss, N.
 2396 Strausser, J.
 2244 Strazhevskaya, N.B.
 3360 Strazhevskaya, N.B.
 9871 Streeck, R.E.
 9888 Streeck, R.E.
 2267 Street, H.E.
 5071 Street, H.E.
 8137 Street, H.E.
 2597 Streeter, D.G.
 7513 Streeter, D.G.
 6128 Strehler, B.L.
 3419 Streips, U.N.
 2034 Streit, I.
 1535 Streitfeld, M.M.
 9469 Strelkowsky, L.
 4745 Strett, A.E.
 10098 Strickland, J.E.
- 1903 Strife, A.
 4051 Stringer, E.A.
 4000 Stringfellow, D.A.
 4001 Stringfellow, D.A.
 2321 Strnadova, M.
10630 Strnise, G.F.
 2627 Strobel, G.-J.
 929 Strobel, K.
 6203 Strom, A.R.
 8020 Strom, G.
 1143 Strominger, J.L.
10640 Strominger, J.L.
10521 Strommen, C.A.
 4702 Strong, L.C.
10030 Stroud, A.N.
 3577 Stroun, M.
 4050 Strous, G.J.-A.M.
 7837 Strous, G.J.-A.M.
 1405 Strzelzov, S.A.
 3360 Struchkov, V.A.
 2244 Struchkov, Y.A.
 1923 Strunecka, A.
 3909 Strunz, U.
 9297 Struttmann, C.
 2906 Strycharz, W.A.
 2495 Stryndak, K.D.
 4763 Strzalka, K.
 2478 Strzezek, J.
8077 Stuart, J.G.
 1060 Stuart, R.K.
 6910 Stuart, S.E.
 5391 Stuart, W.D.
 5327 Stubbs, G.J.
 3858 Stubbs, M.
 5479 Stuchell, R.N.
 1894 Stuckey, M.A.
 1898 Stuckey, M.A.
 9026 Stucky, J.
 514 Studdert, D.S.
 515 Studdert, D.S.
 516 Studdert, D.S.
 1435 Studdert, M.J.
 7164 Studier, F.W.
 9174 Studier, F.W.
 1798 Stuiver, C.E.-E.
 6209 Stumm, C.
 174 Stumpf, B.
 8169 Stumpf, W.E.
 8953 Sturani, E.
 9836 Sturm, J.
 9837 Sturm, J.
 9909 Sturman, J.A.
 3648 Stutte, H.J.
 1875 Stuttgen, G.
 2652 Stutz, A.
 5422 Stutz, A.
 5641 Stutz, A.
 9372 Stutz, A.A.
 7027 Stutz, E.
 2269 Stuy, J.H.
 9953 Stuy, J.H.
 4717 Stymne, H.
 5257 Su, D.W.P.
 6624 Su, Y.-F.
 1079 Su, Y.-F.
 4313 Suarez, H.G.
 812 Subak-Sharpe, J.H.
 813 Subak-Sharpe, J.H.
 879 Subak-Sharpe, J.H.
 6497 Subba Rao, G.
 3443 Subba Rao, M.N.
 997 Subik, J.
 5292 Sublett, R.
 3542 Subramanian, A.R.
 3840 Subramanian, E.
 1309 Suchida, N.
 9151 Suciu, D.
 9157 Sudbery, C.
 1885 Suddath, F.L.
 4013 Suddath, F.L.

Author index

- 2799 Suddath, J.L.
 4826 Suddath, J.L.
 32 Sudilovsky, O.
 7727 Sudilovsky, O.
 6632 Sudo, T.
 4370 Sueko, N.
 6158 Sugai, S.
 5331 Sugano, N.
 4708 Suganuma, T.
 6441 Sugar, J.
 1207 Sugawara, K.
 8871 Sugawara, K.
 2337 Sugden, B.
 8141 Suggs, S.
 1930 Sughi, Y.
 3804 Sugihara, I.
 8594 Sugihara, T.
 919 Sugihara, Y.
 650 Sugimara, H.
 503 Sugimore, T.
 3196 Sugimoto, K.
 8059 Sugimoto, K.
 8060 Sugimoto, K.
 4254 Sugino, Y.
 9867 Suino, Y.
 9925 Sugino, Y.
 3196 Sugisaki, H.
 8059 Sugisaki, H.
 8060 Sugisaki, H.
 7870 Sugiura, A.
 2095 Sugiura, M.
 916 Sugiura, T.
 8577 Sugiura, T.
 1883 Sugiyama, H.
 6418 Sugiyama, H.
 6367 Sugiyama, T.
 6499 Sugiyama, Y.
 10208 Suhadolnik, R.J.
 1416 Suhai, S.
 4777 Suhara, Y.
 605 Suit, J.L.
 2481 Suit, J.L.
 8429 Sukada, V.
 769 Sukhodolskaya, G.V.
 2218 Sukhorukov, B.I.
 3183 Sukhorukov, B.I.
 4652 Sukhorukov, B.I.
 5112 Sukhorukov, B.I.
 6007 Sukhorukov, B.I.
 6009 Sukhorukov, B.I.
 8047 Sukhorukov, B.I.
 9064 Sukhorukov, B.I.
 8993 Sukumar, R.
 217 Sulakhe, P.V.
 831 Sulakhe, P.V.
 1544 Sulcova, V.
 485 Sulimova, G.E.
 5075 Sulimova, G.E.
 5989 Sulimova, G.E.
 4831 Sulimovici, S.
 3431 Sulin, I.S.
 2422 Sulkowski, E.
 3687 Sullivan, C.W.
 7437 Sullivan, C.W.
 8682 Sullivan, T.J.
 8683 Sullivan, T.J.
 7756 Sulser, F.
 9589 Sulser, F.
 770 Sumara, I.
 9010 Sumida, M.
 1206 Summers, D.F.
 2391 Summers, D.F.
 5130 Summers, J.
 5575 Summers, W.A.
 7528 Summers, W.A.
 1297 Summers, W.C.
 1729 Summers, W.C.
 5135 Summers, W.C.
 5135 Summers, W.P.
 384 Summerton, J.E.
- 8538 Summons, R.E.
 6861 Sumper, M.
 10441 Sumper, M.
 2018 Sun, I.-C.
 10127 Sun, I.-L.
 310 Sun, L.
 6995 Sun, L.
 10395 Sun, L.
 167 Sund, M.-L.
 85 Sundaralingam, M.
 1120 Sundaralingam, M.
 2592 Sundaralingam, M.
 2630 Sundaralingam, M.
 2679 Sundaralingam, M.
 6354 Sundaralingam, M.
 107 Sundaram, P.V.
 880 Sundararaj, B.I.
 2894 Sundari, R.M.
 8742 Sundarrajan, N.
 5702 Sundberg, D.K.
 8277 Sundhofer, M.
 2904 Sundkvist, I.C.
 215 Sundstrom, B.
 1369 Sundstrom, C.
 4975 Sunita, K.
 8222 Sunshine, M.
 8447 Suolinta, E.-M.
 4930 Suomalainen, H.
 7912 Suomalainen, H.
 2723 Sup Kim, K.
 9050 Suraikina, T.I.
 2476 Suran, A.A.
 2477 Suran, A.A.
 7599 Suranova, J.
 8849 Surdin-Kerjan, Y.
 7940 Surgay, V.V.
 1185 Surguchev, A.P.
 2841 Surguchev, A.P.
 7825 Surguchev, A.P.
 1185 Surguchev, I.G.
 2841 Surgucheva, I.G.
 7825 Surgucheva, I.G.
 6709 Surguchov, A.P.
 6709 Surguchova, I.G.
 5718 Suria, A.
 4719 Surikov, P.M.
 9857 Surkov, V.V.
 8644 Surodeeva, E.K.
 2086 Surorov, G.A.
 9330 Suryanarayana, T.
 8472 Susa, J.B.
 7764 Susheela, A.K.
 3314 Sussenbach, J.S.
 4317 Sussenbach, J.S.
 5131 Sussenbach, J.S.
 10440 Sussex, I.
 4401 Susskind, M.M.
 4402 Susskind, M.M.
 4013 Sussman, J.L.
 7644 Sussman, K.E.
 2601 Sussman, M.
 9217 Sussman, R.
 2725 Sutcliffe, M.C.
 6452 Suter, E.R.
 4169 Suthar, H.K.
 3702 Sutherland, B.M.
 3721 Sutherland, B.M.
 6073 Sutherland, B.M.
 7487 Sutherland, B.M.
 7488 Sutherland, B.M.
 9161 Sutherland, B.M.
 3889 Sutherland, D.J.B.
 1009 Sutherland, E.W.
 5756 Sutherland, E.W.
 8724 Sutherland, E.W.
 3702 Sutherland, J.C.
 7487 Sutherland, J.C.
 201 Sutliff, L.S.
 5224 Sutnick, A.I.
 6900 Suttle, J.W.
- 3553 Sutton, D.E.
 6810 Sutton, L.A.
 9385 Sutogina, L.P.
 1831 Suvorov, N.N.
 1880 Suvorov, N.N.
 7574 Suvorov, N.N.
 8566 Suvorov, N.N.
 10313 Suvorov, N.N.
 10314 Suvorov, N.N.
 7116 Suyama, A.T.
 8823 Suyari, K.
 10809 Suzuki, I.
 5488 Suzuki, A.
 1603 Suzuki, D.T.
 1282 Suzuki, E.
 2287 Suzuki, E.
 916 Suzuki, H.
 2419 Suzuki, H.
 3777 Suzuki, H.
 9006 Suzuki, H.
 8986 Suzuki, H.O.
 2773 Suzuki, I.
 3133 Suzuki, I.
 5489 Suzuki, J.
 9991 Suzuki, J.
 4271 Suzuki, K.
 6787 Suzuki, K.
 10570 Suzuki, K.
 1511 Suzuki, M.
 3573 Suzuki, M.
 10465 Suzuki, M.
 2635 Suzuki, N.
 1989 Suzuki, S.
 2564 Suzuki, T.
 2565 Suzuki, T.
 7956 Suzuki, T.
 8309 Suzuki, T.
 9337 Suzuki, T.
 1282 Suzuki, Y.
 2580 Suzuki, Y.
 2583 Suzuki, Y.
 7550 Suzuki, Y.
 8572 Suzuki, Y.
 8573 Suzuki, Y.
 10209 Suzuki, Y.
 1083 Suzuki-Hori, C.
 3380 Svejcar, J.
 10769 Svejcar, J.
 8434 Svensson, B.A.
 4891 Svensson, I.
 5803 Svensson, I.
 3647 Svensson, S.-E.
 3362 Sverdlov, A.G.
 2815 Sverdlov, E.D.
 3587 Sverdlov, E.D.
 6098 Sverdlov, E.D.
 562 Svetlova, M.P.
 10353 Svihogec, S.K.
 2157 Swirnovsky, A.I.
 1290 Svistun, T.I.
 3091 Switkin, Yu.V.
 5845 Switkin, Yu.V.
 6075 Svoboda, J.
 8731 Svoboda, M.
 7115 Swaffield, M.N.
 1400 Swaisland, A.
 1401 Swaisland, A.J.
 2932 Swaisland, A.J.
 1463 Swan, D.
 4417 Swan, D.
 1624 Swana, G.T.
 7462 Swann, A.C.
 9437 Swann, A.C.
 359 Swann, P.F.
 5243 Swann, P.F.
 10481 Swann, P.F.
 3925 Swanson, M.H.
 454 Swanson, R.
 455 Swanson, R.
 3020 Swanstrom, R.I.

Author index

10444 Swanstrom, R.I. (Contd)	9602 Szentivanyi, A. (Contd)	10465 Takahashi, K. (Contd)
6594 Sweat, F.W.	1157 Szeot, K.S.	6377 Takahashi, M.
4709 Swedberg, B.	1341 Szepesi, B.	8135 Takahashi, N.
5141 Sweeney, H.M.	2151 Szepesi, B.	4310 Takahashi, S.
7845 Sweeney, R.	6435 Szepesi, B.	6014 Takahashi, S.
5663 Sweetin, J.C.	1693 Szer, W.	8149 Takahashi, S.
1894 Sweetman, L.	4044 Szer, W.	8150 Takahashi, S.
1898 Sweetman, L.	4917 Szer, W.	2796 Takahashi, S.Y.
1412 Swenson, D.H.	10373 Szer, W.	3981 Takahashi, S.Y.
8109 Swenson, P.A.	1156 Szeto, K.	3133 Takahashi, T.
8296 Swenson, R.	4535 Szilagyi, J.-F.	5010 Takahashi, T.
8709 Swenson, R.P.	10075 Szilagyi, J.-F.	6849 Takahashi, Y.
7851 Swenson, R.S.	186 Szilagyi, T.	7915 Takahashi, Y.
1858 Swenton, J.S.	5587 Szirtes, J.	10042 Takahashi, Y.
5044 Swerdlow, P.S.	8972 Szmigiero, L.	1083 Takai, K.
619 Swetly, P.	767 Szulmajster, J.	2751 Takai, K.
1298 Swetly, P.	3581 Szulmajster, J.	4966 Takai, K.
10591 Swietlinska, Z.	8815 Szwejkowska, A.	5762 Takai, Y.
3241 Swift, H.	5105 Szybalski, E.H.	8781 Takai, Y.
72 Swift, T.J.	4378 Szybalski, W.	3769 Takaku, H.
1101 Swillens, S.	4009 Sztyfer, K.	919 Takamura, N.
2784 Swillens, S.		3196 Takanami, M.
5003 Swim, H.E.	5402 Tabachnik, N.F.	4381 Takanami, M.
6966 Swinehart, J.L.	1787 Tabakoff, B.	8059 Takanami, M.
3195 Swinney, H.L.	10919 Tabe, H.	8060 Takanami, M.
5165 Swinton, D.	1069 Tada, H.	6880 Takano, T.
848 Swistocki, N.I.	1098 Tada, M.	3569 Takaoka, T.
7758 Swistocki, N.I.	2009 Tada, M.	301 Takashi, K.
991 Switzer, R.L.	2010 Tada, M.	3955 Takasu, N.
2640 Switzer, R.L.	4654 Tada, M.	8783 Takats, A.
9449 Switzer, R.L.	5235 Tada, M.	5723 Takayanagi, I.
6300 Swyngedauw, B.	5736 Tada, M.	8717 Takayanagi, I.
8469 Swyngedauw, B.	5810 Tada, M.	1545 Takayasu, H.
992 Sy, J.	6638 Tada, M.	7949 Takebe, I.
5640 Sy, J.	7466 Tada, M.	3845 Takeda, H.
9709 Syamasundar, J.	5434 Tadolini, B.	10028 Takeda, M.
9559 Sybers, H.	5435 Tadolini, B.	6426 Takeda, T.
10647 Symes, E.K.	3319 Tagamets, M.A.	294 Takeda, Y.
2878 Symons, R.H.	5447 Tagashira, Y.	5789 Takeda, Y.
4058 Symons, R.H.	3119 Taggart, R.T.	7824 Takeda, Y.
4578 Symons, R.H.	1556 Tagnon, H.-J.	8227 Takeda, Y.
236 Synek, P.	8214 Tagnon, H.-J.	8870 Takeda, Y.
2407 Sypherd, P.S.	8874 Taguchi, T.	8874 Takeda, Y.
10036 Sypherd, P.S.	919 Taguchi, Y.	9762 Takeda, Y.
3310 Syrett, C.	8565 Taguchi, Y.	9763 Takeda, Y.
6687 Syrewicz, J.J.	2897 Tai, P.-C.	10426 Takegami, T.
4581 Syrovy, I.	1048 Taijedal, I.B.	1163 Takeishi, K.
8464 Syrovy, I.	1051 Taijedal, I.B.	6731 Takeishi, K.
8466 Syrovy, I.	10553 Taillandier, E.	10562 Takemoto, K.K.
R39 Syrtsova, L.A.	2406 Tailleur, P.	1129 Takemoto, K.
3654 Syrtsova, L.A.	4055 Taira, H.	535 Takemoto, K.K.
7643 Sysa, A.	2241 Tait, A.	3205 Takemoto, K.K.
7643 Sysa, J.	3618 Tait, A.	9870 Takemoto, K.K.
5334 Syananen, M.	8716 Tait, J.-F.	10408 Takemoto, K.K.
5335 Syananen, M.	8716 Tait, S.A.S.	1191 Takemura, S.
6991 Szabo, A.G.	7994 Tajima, M.	4020 Takemura, S.
7529 Szabo, A.G.	2360 Takacs, B.	4089 Takemura, S.
5419 Szabo, C.	6984 Takadate, A.	4090 Takemura, S.
6069 Szabo, C.	5723 Takagi, K.	890 Takenaka, A.
1955 Szabo, G.	8717 Takagi, K.	3176 Takenaka, S.
5021 Szabo, G.	5946 Takagi, M.	4293 Takeoka, O.
4860 Szabo, P.	779 Takagi, T.	8703 Takeshige, K.
9502 Szabolcs, A.	520 Takagi, Y.	3337 Takeshita, M.
4771 Szadujkis-Szadurski, L.	7226 Takagi, Y.	523 Taketo, A.
8992 Szafarz, P.	9055 Takagi, Y.	658 Taketo, A.
4175 Szafranski, P.	9119 Takagi, Y.	1889 Taketo, A.
7875 Szafranski, P.	10067 Takagi, Y.	10627 Taketo, A.
10384 Szafranski, P.	10068 Takagi, Y.	10709 Taketo, A.
5604 Szalda, D.J.	956 Takahara, M.	1889 Taketo, Y.
2712 Szanto, T.	2564 Takahashi, E.	8622 Takeuchi, H.
9427 Szasz, I.	2565 Takahashi, E.	2446 Takeuchi, K.
5554 Szego, C.M.	69 Takahashi, H.	9322 Takeuchi, K.
6782 Szekely, M.	917 Takahashi, H.	10132 Takeuchi, K.
2590 Szekeres, G.L.	3385 Takahashi, I.	4645 Takeuchi, S.
8564 Szekeres, G.L.	3582 Takahashi, I.	5501 Takeuchi, Y.
9599 Szekeres, L.	5409 Takahashi, I.	4381 Takeya, T.
9502 Szemzo, A.	5410 Takahashi, I.	919 Takeyama, S.
7440 Szent-Gyorgyi, A.G.	3928 Takahashi, K.	6303 Takiguchi, H.
9602 Szentivanyi, A.	5386 Takahashi, K.	9424 Takisawa, H.
3894 Szentivanyi, A.	10378 Takahashi, K.	10520 Takizawa, H.

Author index

- 931 Takizawa, S.
 919 Takshima, K.
 618C Tal'Yanskii, M.E.
 905C Tal, E.K.
 4944 Tal, I.
 2162 Tal, J.
 3037 Tal, J.
 6683 Tal, J.
 150 Talaat, H.A.
 653 Talaat, N.
 6158 Talaat, N.
 8270 Talaat, N.
 8276 Talal, N.
 9264 Talas, M.
 7952 Talbert, G.B.
 3431 Taldrik, A.A.
 2240 Talen, J.L.
 10802 Taliansky, M.E.
 1960 Taljedal, I.-B.
 1006 Taljedal, I.B.
 8327 Talkington, C.A.
 6643 Tallant, E.A.
 9617 Tallant, E.A.
 10285 Tallant, E.A.
 6148 Tallmage, D.W.
 6127 Talor, J.M.
 7121 Talpaert, M.
 882 Talwar, G.P.
 6144 Talwar, G.P.
 320 Tamaoki, T.
 1355 Tamaoki, T.
 7534 Tamaoki, T.
 8178 Tamaoki, T.
 315 Tamari, K.
 9424 Tamaura, Y.
 7053 Tamblony, T.M.
 10545 Tamemasa, O.
 7520 Tamir, I.
 2020 Tamiya, N.
 7795 Tamm, C.
 8268 Tamm, I.
 828 Tamok, F.
 4696 Tamura, C.
 6428 Tamura, C.
 3789 Tamura, S.
 1143 Tamura, T.
 5348 Tan, E.M.
 10759 Tan, E.M.
 609 Tan, K.B.
 5202 Tan, K.B.
 3447 Tan, Y.H.
 9981 Tan, Y.H.
 4743 Tanabe, H.
 3982 Tanabe, S.
 5697 Tanabe, T.
 3449 Tanabe, Y.
 4202 Tanaka, A.
 4642 Tanaka, F.
 3364 Tanaka, H.
 2867 Tanaka, J.
 5308 Tanaka, J.-I.
 340 Tanaka, M.
 2908 Tanaka, M.
 7182 Tanaka, M.
 1683 Tanaka, N.
 10038 Tanaka, N.
 1114 Tanaka, S.
 4999 Tanaka, S.
 9627 Tanaka, S.
 9788 Tanaka, S.
 9942 Tanaka, S.
 3415 Tanaka, T.
 8952 Tanaka, T.
 9229 Tanaka, T.
 9627 Tanaka, T.
 1957 Tanaka, Y.
 4812 Tanaka, Y.
 5027 Tanami, Y.
 9591 Taneda, M.
 8476 Taneja, M.R.
 893C Tano, P.W.
 9281 Tango, Y.
 6855 Tani, T.
 8135 Tanifuchi, S.
 788 Tanioaway, Y.
 5404 Tanioawa, Y.
 7333 Tanigawa, Y.
 8406 Tanigawa, Y.
 4636 Taniguchi, H.
 6494 Taniguchi, K.
 4251 Tanimura, E.
 7343 Tanuchi, H.
 9345 Tannenbaum, S.R.
 79 Tanner, E.I.
 6359 Tanno, M.
 7514 Tanno, M.
 10491 Tannock, G.A.
 8671 Tano, T.
 1117 Tanooka, H.
 5235 Tanooka, H.
 2399 Tanphaichitr, N.
 1859 Tanrikut, Y.
 1924 Tanswell, P.
 10580 Tantravahi, R.
 3202 Tanyashin, V.I.
 5150 Tanyashin, V.I.
 5271 Tanyashin, V.I.
 6067 Tanyashin, V.I.
 10694 Tanyashin, V.N.
 6741 Tanzer, M.L.
 3966 Tao, M.
 8752 Tao, M.
 8562 Tapiero, C.
 3281 Tapiero, H.
 5144 Tapiero, H.
 5146 Tapiero, H.
 5167 Tara, S.V.
 4287 Tarakanova, O.I.
 6888 Tarantowicz-Marek, E.
 9784 Tarantowicz-Marek, E.
 2995 Tarantul, V.Z.
 4098 Tarantul, V.Z.
 6811 Tarantul, V.Z.
 2313 Tarasov, V.A.
 9473 Tarcicido, V.R.
 5510 Tarnok, F.
 6312 Tarnok, F.
 1044 Tarnowski, W.
 1046 Tarnowski, W.
 2308 Tarnvik, A.
 8834 Tarrago, A.
 587 Tarrant, G.M.
 2968 Taroft, K.
 4848 Tarusova, N.B.
 9631 Tarusova, N.B.
 9540 Tarussova, N.B.
 10908 Tarve, U.S.
 9521 Taschner, H.
 9376 Tashiro, F.
 1289 Tashiro, T.
 3532 Tashiro, Y.
 9010 Tashiro, Y.
 8198 Tassava, R.A.
 2183 Tassei, C.
 7939 Tasseron de Jong, J.G.
 4671 Tassi, R.F.
 886 Tasumi, M.
 10463 Tata, J.R.
 5347 Tatar, S.
 762 Tatarskaya, R.I.
 6244 Tatarskaya, R.I.
 10069 Tatarskaya, R.I.
 9605 Tate, R.
 3198 Tate, W.P.
 5833 Tate, W.P.
 5598 Tate, W.P.
 6763 Tate, W.P.
 7399 Tate, W.P.
 9071 Tate, W.P.
 7738 Tateishi, M.
- 10178 Tatibana, M.
 5412 Tatini, S.R.
 1759 Tato, F.
 9337 Tatsuki, T.
 2341 Tatsumi, K.
 6978 Tatsumi, K.
 10654 Tatsumi, M.
 1905 Tattersall, M.H.N.
 6434 Tattersall, M.H.N.
 7671 Tattersall, M.H.N.
 10228 Tattersall, M.H.N.
 6908 Tatum, E.L.
 10043 Taub, F.
 853 Taugner, G.
 3372 Tausch, G.
 7236 Taussig, M.J.
 6982 Taussig, P.E.
 6992 Taussig, P.E.
 9914 Tavadze, T.V.
 5272 Tavernier, P.
 2952 Tavitian, A.
 4287 Tavorovskaya, T.V.
 7456 Tawada, K.
 5697 Tawara, K.
 3722 Tayeau, M.F.
 5969 Taylor, B.L.
 8322 Taylor, C.W.
 10775 Taylor, C.W.
 5719 Taylor, D.A.
 530 Taylor, D.E.
 6858 Taylor, D.E.
 1561 Taylor, D.M.
 1947 Taylor, E.W.
 3723 Taylor, E.W.
 7430 Taylor, E.W.
 5540 Taylor, J.D.
 6581 Taylor, J.D.
 4263 Taylor, J.H.
 6033 Taylor, J.H.
 536 Taylor, J.M.
 689 Taylor, J.M.
 8163 Taylor, J.M.
 9797 Taylor, J.M.
 4991 Taylor, K.
 221 Taylor, L.A.
 5569 Taylor, M.R.
 1142 Taylor, M.W.
 2036 Taylor, M.W.
 5002 Taylor, M.W.
 7351 Taylor, R.
 7756 Taylor, R.E.
 4552 Taylor, R.E.Jr.
 4107 Taylor, R.H.
 9753 Taylor, R.H.
 10137 Taylor, R.S.
 234 Taylor, W.A.
 5084 Taylor, W.D.
 1134 Tazawa, I.
 1664 Tbey, R.A.
 5540 Tchen, T.T.
 6581 Tchen, T.T.
 10271 Tchen, T.T.
 2460 Te Wu, T.
 1515 Teaff, N.
 10143 Teague, W.M.
 3853 Tebar, A.R.
 1590 Tecce, G.
 692 Tedesco, T.A.
 2553 Tee, O.S.
 6243 Teebor, G.W.
 5282 Tegtmeyer, P.
 1372 Teich, N.M.
 7180 Teich, N.M.
 7945 Teich, N.M.
 10322 Teisner, B.
 9785 Teissiere, M.
 4854 Teitelbaum, H.
 4855 Teitelbaum, H.
 681 Telford, J.
 8127 Telhag, H.

Author index

9385 Telichuk, S.-P.	3751 Tetley, R.-M.	6278 Thomas, D.-C.
425 Temin, H.-M.	3057 Teuber, M.	3275 Thomas, D.-R.
1367 Temin, H.-M.	8335 Teuber, M.	6148 Thomas, D.-W.
1371 Temin, H.-M.	3200 Teuchy, H.	8860 Thomas, D.-Y.
4633 Temin, H.-M.	903 Teuerstein, A.	133 Thomas, E.-L.
5555 Temin, H.-M.	5714 Teufel, E.	547 Thomas, F.-A.Jr.
10101 Temin, H.-M.	10610 Tew, J.-G.	2861 Thomas, G.
1396 Tempel, K.	4600 Tewari, H.-B.	6742 Thomas, G.
4349 Tempel, K.	10139 Tewari, H.-B.	7813 Thomas, G.
9820 Tempel, i., A.	1611 Tewari, K.-K.	7845 Thomas, G.
6913 Temple, G.	8094 Tewari, K.-K.	10216 Thomas, G.-H.
5960 Temple, N.-J.	9115 Tewari, K.-K.	1122 Thomas, G.-J.-Jr.
3874 Ten Berge, A.-M.-A.	9166 Tewari, K.-K.	8065 Thomas, G.-J.-Jr.
7486 Tencer, R.	9890 Tewari, K.-K.	2582 Thomas, H.-J.
9279 Tenen, D.	10584 Tewari, K.-K.	7572 Thomas, H.-J.
276 Tener, G.-M.	2814 Tewari, R.	7715 Thomas, J.-A.
1603 Tener, G.-M.	1622 Tewari, R.-P.	8171 Thomas, J.-A.
4886 Tener, G.-M.	5696 Tews, J.-K.	526 Thomas, J.-O.
2393 Teng, C.-S.	3871 Tezuka, T.	5278 Thomas, J.-O.
4077 Teng, M.	8787 Tezuka, T.	10012 Thomas, J.-O.
7091 Teng, N.-N.-H.	9656 Tezuka, T.	1611 Thomas, J.-R.
2464 Teng, Y.-S.	306 Thach, R.-E.	3397 Thomas, M.
621 Tenant, R.-W.	417 Thach, R.-E.	5307 Thomas, M.
8701 Tenyi, I.	4912 Thach, R.-E.	10560 Thomas, M.
6372 Teo, H.-C.	5456 Thach, R.-E.	5074 Thomas, M.-J.
44 Teoule, R.	10535 Thacher, J.-	10152 Thomas, M.-J.
82 Teoule, R.	7944 Thacore, H.-R.	5611 Thomas, R.-A.
904 Teoule, R.	976 Thames, K.-E.	7682 Thomas, T.
928 Teoule, R.	6692 Thamg, M.-N.	3212 Thomas, V.
4639 Teoule, R.	756 Thammana, P.	9719 Thomason, A.-R.
4692 Teoule, R.	6652 Thanassi, N.-M.	8833 Thomas, J.-C.
4723 Teoule, R.	7080 Thatcher, J.-	3628 Thompson, B.-L.
7522 Teoule, R.	3876 Thayer, J.-P.	2493 Thompson, B.-D.
4209 Teplitsky, A.-B.	5336 Thayer, R.-E.	6015 Thompson, B.-J.
5560 Teplitsky, A.-B.	9547 Thayer, W.-S.	6097 Thompson, C.-J.
9912 Teplitz, R.-L.	9548 Thayer, W.-S.	7057 Thompson, D.-S.
6308 Teplov, S.-I.	8343 Theise, H.	1110 Thompson, E.-A.
4030 Teplova, N.-M.	8345 Theise, H.	1537 Thompson, F.-M.
529 Teppema, J.-S.	9736 Theise, H.	5826 Thompson, H.-A.
4182 Tepperman, K.	1836 Thelander, L.-	10391 Thompson, J.-S.
810 Ter Haar, B.-G.-A.	4762 Thelestam, M.-	7082 Thompson, L.-R.
9281 Terada, K.	2610 Then, R.	8043 Thompson, M.-H.
7110 Terada, M.	3753 Then, R.	4746 Thompson, M.-P.
7182 Terada, M.	4486 Theodore, T.-S.	3571 Thompson, R.-
4490 Terada, S.	6560 Theoharides, T.-C.	9936 Thompson, S.-
5160 Terano, H.	10268 Theoharides, T.-C.	6475 Thompson, S.-T.
8342 Terao, K.	7000 Theophanides, T.-	8994 Thompson, T.-
10041 Terao, K.	9845 Theophanides, T.-	4182 Thompson, W.-C.
10042 Terao, K.	3301 Theran, E.-	10582 Thompson, W.-F.
10900 Teraoka, H.-	7579 Theron, T.-	2017 Thompson, W.-J.
7776 Terasaki, W.-L.	3462 Therwath, A.-	2800 Thompson, W.-J.
889 Terashima, R.-	6368 Thewalt, U.-	6336 Thompson, W.-J.
1857 Terashima, R.-	10064 Thi, L.-L.	7781 Thompson, W.-J.
4536 Terayama, H.-	10416 Thiele, B.-	8766 Thompson, W.-J.
8432 Terayama, H.-	8528 Thiele, P.-	3892 Thomsen, K.-
2208 Tereahin, I.-M.-	9189 Thielmann, H.-W.	1783 Thomson, A.-J.
8070 Tereba, A.-	7544 Thien, R.-	8471 Thomson, A.-J.
6990 Terenna, B.-	7958 Thien, W.-	5663 Thomson, W.-H.-S.
6204 Tereshin, I.-M.-	5964 Thilly, W.-G.-	6645 Thompson, W.-J.-
6976 Tereshin, I.-M.-	8133 Thilly, W.-G.-	5634 Thore, A.-
6330 Terjung, R.-L.	8393 Thilly, W.-G.-	9425 Thor, N.-A.
6159 Terman, D.-S.-	3751 Thimann, K.-V.-	4971 Thornbury, D.-W.-
858 Terrenato, L.-	1159 Thimmappaya, B.-	8699 Thornell, I.-R.
4793 Terrier, M.-	10324 Thimmappaya, B.-	7609 Thornton, H.-
959 Terrine, C.-	4282 Thirugnanam, M.-	8615 Thornton, J.-M.
9009 Terry, P.-M.-	2364 Thiry, L.-	1197 Thorpe, S.-R.
7346 Terry, T.-M.-	10760 Thiry, L.-	2543 Thorstensen, B.-
5938 Terry, W.-	1978 Thoenen, H.-	5472 Thouless, M.-E.
3405 Terskikh, I.-I.-	2721 Thoenen, H.-	10762 Thoumou-Politi, H.-
8988 Terskikh, V.-V.-	3888 Thoenen, H.-	3069 Thouveny, Y.-
1789 Tervo, T.-	8852 Thomale, J.-	6050 Thouveny, Y.-
4298 Terzaghi, M.-	258 Thomas, C.-A.-Jr.	7746 Thouverez, J.-P.-
2782 Teshima, Y.-	396 Thomas, C.-A.-Jr.	10740 Thrall, C.-
6015 Tessman, I.-	650 Thomas, C.-	4288 Thrall, C.-L.-
5882 Testa, D.-	10522 Thomas, C.-	7150 Thrall, C.-L.-
2912 Testoni, B.-	5119 Thomas, C.-A.-Jr.	586 Thrash, C.-R.-
6762 Testoni, G.-	6136 Thomas, C.-A.-Jr.	2299 Thrash, C.-R.-
1287 Teterov, N.-I.-	6942 Thomas, C.-A.-Jr.	1007 Thresher, A.-J.
4231 Teterov, V.-L.-	9105 Thomas, C.-A.-Jr.	3326 Thrower, S.-
3512 Teterina, N.-L.-	6449 Thomas, D.-E.-	

Author index

- 1804 Thuet, M.
 10169 Thurber, T.-C.
 3797 Thuret, F.
 5616 Thuret, F.
 2961 Thuring, R.-W.-J.
 6954 Thuring, R.-W.-J.
 8916 Thurston, C.-F.
 9804 Thurston, C.-F.
 10664 Thust, C.
 10664 Thust, R.
 3159 Thyvelikakath, G.-X.
 1439 Tibbets, C.
 2112 Tibbetts, C.
 10609 Tibbetts, L.-M.
 9319 Tice, R.
 8803 Tichadou, J.-L.
 6067 Tichomirova, L.-P.
 2395 Tichonicky, L.
 6355 Tickle, I.-J.
 7726 Tiddens, H.
 10503 Tiedemann, H.
 6931 Tiedmann, H.
 7758 Tierney, J.
 7516 Tiezzi, E.
 5557 Tikhonenko, T.-T.
 10694 Tikhomirov, L.-P.
 3202 Tikhomirova, L.-P.
 5271 Tikhomirova, L.-P.
 2027 Tikhomirova-Sidorova, N.-S.
 8374 Tikhomirova-Sidorova, N.-S.
 8805 Tikhomirova-Sidorova, N.-S.
 9663 Tikhomirova-Sidorova, N.-S.
 373 Tikhonenko, T.-I.
 4249 Tikhonenko, T.-I.
 9856 Tikhonenko, T.-I.
 9860 Tikhonenko, I.-I.
 2884 Tilghman, S.
 6589 Tilghman, S.-M.
 8681 Till, G.
 3621 Till, J.-E.
 10233 Tillberg, J.-E.
 3724 Tilles, J.-G.
 6676 Tilzer, L.
 10049 Tilzer, L.-L.
 10364 Tilzer, L.-L.
 1498 Timashkevich, T.-B.
 2445 Timberlake, W.-E.
 3475 Timberlake, W.-E.
 10484 Timberlake, W.-E.
 8984 Timkin, V.-N.
 1775 Timko, J.
 8805 Timkovsky, A.-L.
 8774 Timmermans, H.-A.-T.
 3138 Timmis, J.-N.
 7220 Timmis, J.-N.
 9116 Timmis, J.-N.
 3302 Timmis, K.
 10726 Timmis, K.
 4259 Timofeeva, M.-Ya.
 2057 Timoshenko, V.-I.
 283 Ting, T.-Y.-C.
 2813 Tinoco, I.-Jr.
 9678 Tinoco, I.-Jr.
 10332 Tinoco, I.-Jr.
 1249 Tinsley, T.-W.
 1532 Tinsley, T.-W.
 1285 Tiollais, P.
 2335 Tiollais, P.
 3467 Tiollais, P.
 7930 Tiollais, P.
 9216 Tiollais, P.
 2136 Tipper, D.-J.
 4400 Tiraby, G.
 1594 Tiraby, J.-G.
 2347 Tiraby, J.-G.
 7656 Tirard, A.
 3519 Tischendorf, G.-W.
 3522 Tischendorf, G.-W.
 1537 Tischler, A.-N.
 164 Tisdale, M.-J.
- 232 Tisdale, M.-J. (Contd)
 4814 Tisdale, M.-J.
 4815 Tisdale, M.-J.
 6651 Tisdale, M.-J.
 8775 Tisdale, M.-J.
 9572 Tisdale, M.-J.
 3059 Tishler, M.
 1788 Titanji, P.-V.-K.
 9612 Titanji, V.
 2263 Titov, A.-V.
 5305 Titov, Y.-B.
 7510 Titschenko, A.-I.
 3585 Tittawella, I.-P.-B.
 70 Tittensor, J.-R.
 81 Tittensor, J.-R.
 795 Tjian, R.
 4154 Tjian, R.
 9955 Tjian, R.
 9267 Tkach, L.-A.
 1788 Tkachuk, V.-A.
 3694 Tkachuk, V.-A.
 2491 Tkachuk, V.-C.
 1915 Tluczkiwicz, J.-
 1906 Toback, F.-G.
 6303 Tobe, Y.
 2634 Tobey, R.-A.
 5246 Tobey, R.-A.
 7295 Tobey, R.-A.
 10634 Tobias, A.-M.
 2581 Tobias, R.-S.
 6415 Tobias, R.-S.
 6467 Tobias, R.-S.
 9493 Tobias, R.-S.
 4554 Tobin, T.
 6289 Tobin, T.
 6314 Tobin, T.
 8476 Tobin, T.
 10122 Tobin, T.
 10123 Tobin, T.
 7870 Tobita, K.
 3242 Tobler, H.
 4414 Tobler, H.
 1759 Tocchini-Valentini, G.-P.
 5504 Toda, G.
 10568 Todaro, G.-J.
 805 Todaro, G.-J.
 1370 Todaro, G.-J.
 1576 Todaro, G.-J.
 1577 Todaro, G.-J.
 3214 Todaro, G.-J.
 5138 Todaro, G.-J.
 6453 Todaro, G.-J.
 6799 Todaro, G.-J.
 9965 Todaro, G.-J.
 10889 Todaro, G.-J.
 10890 Todaro, G.-J.
 689 Todd, D.
 2948 Todd, D.
 4946 Todd, D.
 6127 Todd, D.
 1335 Todorov, I.-M.
 4978 Todorov, I.-M.
 802 Todorov, I.-N.
 5984 Todorov, I.-N.
 9791 Todorov, I.-N.
 10529 Todorov, I.-N.
 9680 Todorov, I.-N.
 6496 Toft, D.-O.
 9908 Toguzov, R.-T.
 7397 Toide, H.
 3815 Toivanen, P.
 4960 Toivainen, A.
 465 Toivonen, J.-E.
 2685 Toivonen, V.
 7114 Tojo, S.-
 2190 Tokarskaya, V.-I.-
 6183 Tokarskaya, V.-I.-
 3521 Tokuda, H.
 8026 Tokunaga, F.
 5723 Tokunaga, M.
- 6562 Tolbert, M.-E.-M.
 7549 Toledo-Pereyra, L.-H.
 9479 Toledo-Poreyra, L.-
 2917 Toliver, A.
 3178 Toliver, A.
 3294 Toliver, A.-P.
 9114 Toliver, A.-P.
 9910 Toliver, A.-P.
 9911 Toliver, A.-P.
 6000 Tolleshaug, H.
 119 Tollin, P.
 2803 Tolman, G.-L.
 7629 Tolman, R.
 2589 Tolman, R.-L.
 826 Tolstikova, G.-V.
 6040 Tolun, A.
 9927 Tolun, A.
 624 Toma, V.
 3327 Toma, V.
 1382 Tomajkova, E.-
 32 Tomashevskij, F.-Jr.
 6357 Tomasi, J.
 4847 Tomasi, V.
 10297 Tomasi, V.
 371 Tomasy, J.
 677 Tomasz, A.
 5062 Tomasz, A.
 6135 Tomasz, A.
 8212 Tomasz, A.
 1853 Tomasz, J.
 2808 Tomasz, J.
 5599 Tomasz, J.
 6404 Tomasz, J.
 6525 Tomasz, J.
 6595 Tomasz, J.
 6750 Tomasz, J.
 9619 Tomasz, J.
 10159 Tomasz, J.-
 3162 Tomasz, M.
 8318 Tomaszewski, M.
 2672 Tomich, P.-K.
 562 Tomilin, N.-V.
 1554 Tomilin, N.-V.
 4426 Tomilin, N.-V.
 5162 Tomilin, N.-V.
 5940 Tominaga, H.-
 7580 Tominaga, S.-
 8874 Tominaga, T.-
 1128 Tomishima, K.-
 5409 Tomita, F.-
 5410 Tomita, F.-
 889 Tomita, K.
 1857 Tomita, K.
 8823 Tomita, K.-I.
 555 Tomizawa, J.-I.-
 4254 Tomizawa, J.-I.-
 4275 Tomizawa, J.-I.-
 7065 Tomizawa, J.-I.-
 9893 Tomizawa, J.-I.-
 2328 Tomkins, G.-M.
 3497 Tomkins, G.-M.
 10026 Tomkins, G.-M.
 10470 Tomkins, G.-M.
 3919 Tomlinson, S.-
 9364 Tommasi, M.-
 768 Tomoyeda, M.-
 563 Tomura, T.-
 9990 Tomura, T.-
 4438 Tonder, O.-
 7486 Tondeur-Six, N.-
 160 Tondre, C.-
 2368 Tonegawa, S.-
 5035 Toneguzzo, F.-
 2812 Tonelli, A.-E.-
 10316 Tonelli, A.-E.-
 2135 Tonew, E.-
 2135 Tonew, M.-
 4138 Tonew, M.-
 3857 Tong, E.-
 1793 Tong, S.-W.

Author index

- 9583 Tong, W.
 603 Toni, M.
 7100 Toni, M.
 5204 Tonoli, D.
 7548 Tonnesen, K.
 644 Tonomura, A.
 1819 Tonomura, Y.
 1921 Tonomura, Y.
 2657 Tonomura, Y.
 4634 Tonomura, Y.
 5497 Tonomura, Y.
 6506 Tonomura, Y.
 9402 Tonomura, Y.
 9408 Tonomura, Y.
 9409 Tonomura, Y.
 10133 Tonomura, Y.
 8154 Toolan, H. W.
 61 Toole, B. P.
 1794 Toon, P. A.
 6281 Toon, P. A.
 433 Topper, Y. J.
 1325 Topper, Y. J.
 1977 Torda, C.
 1292 Torelli, G.
 5920 Torelli, G.
 7970 Torelli, G.
 10496 Torelli, G.
 6677 Torget, R.
 8581 Torii, K.
 939 Torii, K.
 6432 Torii, K.
 7459 Tormay, A.
 7590 Tormey, D. C.
 9551 Tornheim, K.
 10435 Torpier, G.
 2025 Torrence, P. F.
 2818 Torrence, P. F.
 6665 Torrence, P. F.
 6666 Torrence, P. F.
 6671 Torrence, P. F.
 166 Torres, H. N.
 321 Torressani, J.
 480 Torrey, J. G.
 6520 Torti, G.
 2594 Toru, K.
 7525 Toth, K.
 9794 Toth, M.
 10048 Toth, M.
 1748 Totsuka, A.
 5458 Totsuka, A.
 7119 Totsuka, A.
 9224 Totsuka, A.
 8986 Totsuka, T.
 8143 Touati-Schwartz, D.
 1393 Toulme, J.-J.
 4851 Toulme, J.-J.
 3063 Tournier, P.
 7798 Tournon, J.
 9724 Tovell, D. R.
 2677 Tovey, K. C.
 10674 Tovey, M.
 652 Towers, G. H. N.
 1756 Towle, H. C. 1757
 6249 Towle, H. C.
 5635 Towner, R. D.
 935 Townsend, L. B.
 1882 Townsend, L. B.
 3784 Townsend, L. B.
 4689 Townsend, L. B.
 9478 Townsend, L. B.
 10169 Townsend, L. B.
 10195 Townsend, L. B.
 3940 Toyoshima, K.
 1963 Traber, J.
 6591 Traber, J.
 6631 Traber, J.
- 8690 Traber, J. (Contd)
 6870 Traboni, C.
 7737 Trabuccchi, M.
 3297 Traccaro, M.
 3050 Trachanov, S. D.
 3546 Trachevsky, D.
 5109 Traganos, F.
 10540 Traganos, F.
 7869 Trager, L.
 7911 Trager, L.
 4922 Tragi, K. H.
 8969 Tragi, K. H.
 6143 Trainin, N.
 9706 Trainor, C. D.
 971 Trams, E. G.
 9333 Tran Manh Sung, M.
 5646 Tran-Dinh, S.
 6468 Tran-Dinh, S.
 9517 Tran-Dinh, S.
 10188 Tran-Dinh, S.
 5531 Tran-Thi, T. A.
 10210 Tranowski, J. W.
 5365 Trapman, J.
 9756 Trapman, J.
 8384 Trap, G.
 8444 Traubenberg, H.
 2712 Traut, G.
 754 Traut, R. R.
 3524 Traut, R. R.
 7858 Traut, R. R.
 9325 Traut, R. R.
 10824 Traut, R. R.
 802 Travaglini, E. C.
 1455 Travassos, L. R.
 447 Travers, A.
 883 Travers, A.
 2072 Travis, R. L.
 2073 Travis, R. L.
 10377 Treadwell, B. V.
 3973 Treadwell, C. R.
 2038 Trebojanov, A.
 899 Trefonas, L. M.
 10170 Trefonas, L. M.
 2765 Tregear, G. W.
 7880 Tremaine, J. H.
 3997 Tremblay, G.
 7537 Tremblay, G. C.
 1454 Trendelenburg, M. F.
 3432 Trendelenburg, M. F.
 4411 Trendelenburg, M. F.
 9321 Trendelenburg, M. F.
 8481 Trentalance, A.
 1714 Trentesaux, E.
 10911 Trentham, D. R.
 8189 Trepel, F.
 6843 Tres, L. L.
 8941 Tres, L. L.
 4274 Tresguerres, E. F.
 4847 Trevisani, A.
 10297 Trevisani, A.
 4167 Trevisi, M.
 7448 Trevor, A. J.
 8238 Trgovcevic, Z.
 9060 Triebel, H.
 3504 Trimble, J. J.
 6889 Trimble, R. B.
 7704 Triner, L.
 932 Trip, E. M.
 389 Tripathi, R. K.
 10296 Tripathy, K.
 2881 Triplett, E. L.
 7671 Tripp, E.
 8841 Tristram, H.
 6333 Tritsch, G. L.
 6528 Tritsch, G. L.
 3630 Trkla, D.
 3632 Trkla, D.
 4542 Trkla, D.
 9390 Trkla, D.
 9391 Trkla, D.
- 3056 Trnka, L.
 3134 Trojanor, J. J.
 3879 Troll, W.
 942 Tronchet, J.
 942 Tronchet, J. M. J.
 7417 Troop, K.
 1540 Trosko, J. E.
 7663 Trotté, E. E.
 1557 Trouet, A.
 3649 Trouet, A.
 9407 Troup, J. D. G.
 2919 Trouslot, P.
 7866 Trouslot, P.
 529 Trouwbost, T.
 2569 Trpin, L.
 1671 Trudolyubova, M. G.
 8902 Trudolyubova, M. G.
 2334 Truffaut, N.
 648 Truhaut, R.
 4375 Truitt, C. L.
 2171 Truman, B. E. S.
 7794 Trumbore, C. N.
 501 Trump, B. F.
 6541 Trump, B. F.
 6429 Trus, B. L.
 6430 Trus, B. L.
 9021 Trusal, L. R.
 247 Ts' o, P. O. P.
 2802 Ts' o, P. O. P.
 2849 Ts' o, P. O. P.
 10321 Ts' o, P. O. P.
 10333 Ts' o, P. O. P.
 5548 Tsafiriris, A.
 6664 Tsai, C. C.
 2212 Tsai, K. H.
 3170 Tsai, K. H.
 9776 Tsai, M. - J.
 9777 Tsai, M. - L.
 9776 Tsai, S. Y.
 9777 Tsai, S. Y.
 6171 Tsai, Y. H.
 1907 Tsanev, R.
 3001 Tsanev, R. G.
 2787 Tsang, B. K.
 3889 Tsang, B. K.
 4972 Tsarev, O. B.
 7905 Tsarev, O. B.
 2531 Tschermak-Woess, E.
 148 Tschopp, Th. B.
 6488 Tschopp, Th. B.
 6186 Tseitlin, P. I.
 10480 Tseitlin, P. I.
 8040 Tsejtlina, P. I.
 10585 Tselicova, S. V.
 10547 Tseng, Y.-K.
 5976 Tshitenge, G.
 9395 Tsiapalis, C. M.
 233 Tsien, R. W.
 3952 Tsien, W. H.
 2038 Tsilevich, T. L.
 9631 Tsilevich, T. L.
 4166 Tsilyurik, I. T.
 7138 Tsimalb, I. M.
 229 Tsou, K. C.
 266 Tsou, K. C.
 2474 Tsou, K. C.
 3645 Tsou, K. C.
 6411 Tsou, K. C.
 8469 Tsou, K. C.
 5471 Tsuboi, K. K.
 939 Tsuboi, M.
 2594 Tsuboi, M.
 6432 Tsuboi, M.
 5397 Tsubota, A.
 344 Tsuchida, N.
 364 Tsuchida, N.
 419 Tsuchida, N.
 420 Tsuchida, N.
 2914 Tsuchida, N.
 5137 Tsuchida, N.

Author index

- 9721 Tsuchida, N. (Contd)
 5961 Tsuchimoto, T.
 7317 Tsuchiya, T.
 7474 Tsuchiya, T.
 8639 Tsudzeyvch, B. O.
 2021 Tsujii, H.
 2751 Tsujii, S.
 10570 Tsujii, S.
 4850 Tsujikai, H.
 7684 Tsukada, K.
 10900 Tsukada, K.
 3843 Tsukada, T.
 9867 Tsukamoto, K.
 9925 Tsukamoto, K.
 3955 Tsukui, T.
 4820 Tsung, P. K.
 6416 Tsunoda, K.
 8559 Tsupkina, N. V.
 10829 Tsuprun, V. L.
 2727 Tsuqad, Y.
 1117 Tsurou, T.
 8361 Tsurugi, K.
 1765 Tsuruo, T.
 6258 Tsuruo, T.
 9145 Tsuruo, T.
 5528 Tushima, K.
 6271 Tushima, K.
 7263 Tsutsui, K.
 10577 Tsutsui, T.
 3133 Tsutsui, Y.
 4012 Tsutsumi, K.
 8594 Tsuyama, S.
 2792 Tsuzuki, J.
 3491 Tsuzuki, J.
 6601 Tsuzuki, J.
 9292 Tsvankin, D. Ya.
 9298 Tsvetkova, T. G.
 10753 Tsyplakovskaya, L. M.
 1084 Tu, J. C.
 9835 Tu, Y.
 9102 Tuan, R. S.
 4151 Tuan-Hua Ho, D.
 3967 Tucci, G. F.
 4112 Tuchman, J.
 5213 Tucker, A. G.
 5366 Tucker, E. B.
 6529 Tucker, P. W.
 1610 Tuckerman, E.
 2310 Tuczek, H. V.
 10661 Tuczek, H. V.
 4544 Tuilie, M.
 5183 Tulassay, Zs.
 3649 Tulkens, P.
 719 Tulkina, L. M.
 1725 Tullis, R.
 8820 Tumaitis-Kennedy, T. D.
 9635 Tumanov, Yu. V.
 5651 Tumanov, V. A.
 6501 Tumanov, V. A.
 3189 Tumanyan, V. G.
 10689 Tumanyan, V. G.
 2435 Tumbay, E.
 2187 Tumbleston, M. E.
 8720 Tung, P. S.
 5770 Tunitskaya, V. L.
 3332 Tuohimaa, P.
 5006 Tuomi, K.
 1493 Tupitsina, L. P.
 9298 Tupitsina, L. P.
 6188 Tupitsyna, L. P.
 2132 Tupy, J.
 3872 Turano, A.
 5305 Turbin, N. V.
 5532 Turchini, I. P.
 359 Turchinsky, M. F.
 3538 Turco, E.
 4474 Turco, E.
 5341 Turke, R.
 13618 Tureon, R.
 2445 Turian, G.
- 3475 Turian, G. (Contd)
 8082 Turian, G.
 10484 Turian, G.
 10310 Turkin, S. I.
 2397 Turkington, R. W.
 2283 Turler, H.
 2284 Turler, H.
 5206 Turler, H.
 9820 Turler, H.
 2640 Turnbough, C. L. Jr.
 10573 Turnell, G.
 10332 Turner, D. H.
 3429 Turner, G.
 5234 Turner, J. J.
 4604 Turner, L. V.
 987 Turner, N.
 5540 Turner, W. A.
 10754 Turner-Warwick, M.
 5295 Turnock, G.
 6838 Turnock, G.
 9729 Turnock, G.
 724 Turoverova, L. V.
 9841 Turpin, P. Y.
 2214 Turyanits, A. I.
 5265 Turyanitsa, A. I.
 9205 Tuschl, H.
 3372 Tuschl, P.
 3286 Tushmalova, N. A.
 3075 Tutyava, O. A.
 7460 Twite, B. R.
 4378 Twose, P. A.
 9091 Twose, T. M.
 2646 Ty, N. G.
 75 Tyaglov, B. V.
 10204 Tyaglov, B. V.
 5659 Tyagunenko, Yu. V.
 10724 Tye, B. K.
 49 Tykva, R.
 3148 Tyrrell, R. M.
 6510 Tyrsted, G.
 1552 Tyrtshnikov, I. M.
 4070 Tyson, H.
 4165 Tyulkina, L. G.
 1468 Tyuterev, S. L.
 1749 Tyutyaeva, O. A.
 7918 Tyutyaeva, O. A.
 5658 Tzaprina, I. A.
 4848 Tzilevich, T. L.
 3536 Ucer, U.
 1004 Ucer, U.
 2022 Uchic, J. T.
 3203 Uchida, H.
 10047 Uchida, H.
 2879 Uchida, K.
 7966 Uchida, K.
 9938 Uchida, K.
 10209 Uchida, K.
 1782 Uchida, M.
 78 Uchida, N.
 608 Uchida, S.
 4384 Uchida, S.
 3557 Uchida, T.
 4075 Uchida, T.
 5387 Uchida, T.
 9347 Uchida, T.
 9348 Uchida, T.
 2620 Uchiyama, H.
 5636 Uchiyama, H.
 4743 Uchiyama, S.
 9513 Ucko, D. A.
 26 Udem, S. A.
 4709 Uden, A. M.
 7276 Ueda, K.
 787 Ueda, M.
 9771 Ueda, M.
 923 Ueda, T.
 1104 Ueda, T.
 8570 Ueda, T.
 8580 Ueda, T.
- 2085 Uehara, Y.
 9616 Ueland, M.
 6635 Ueland, P. M.
 9609 Ueland, P. M.
 9615 Ueland, P. M.
 1015 Uemura, T.
 2782 Uenishi, K.
 574 Ueno, A. M.
 247 Uesugi, S.
 2030 Uesugi, S.
 9656 Uesugi, S.
 8581 Ueyama, M.
 5845 Ugarova, T. Yu.
 4488 Ugliett, L.
 5224 Uglyumov, E. P.
 4860 Uhlenbeck, O.
 2044 Uhlenbeck, O. C.
 3990 Uhlenbeck, O. C.
 5782 Uhlenbeck, O. C.
 7490 Uhlenbeck, O. C.
 3201 Uhlenhopp, E. L.
 5139 Uhlenhopp, E. L.
 5145 Uhlenhopp, E. L.
 9092 Uhlenhopp, E. L.
 9200 Ujiie, T.
 1163 Ukita, T.
 1765 Ukita, T.
 6258 Ukita, T.
 6600 Ukita, T.
 8580 Ukita, T.
 9145 Ukita, T.
 9694 Ukita, T.
 4230 Ulanov, B. P.
 10045 Ullrich, B.
 9999 Ullman, S.
 1019 Ullmann, A.
 7850 Ullu, E.
 4773 Ulmer, A.
 7689 Ulmer, A.
 8209 Ulmer, A.
 5593 Ulz, D. C.
 2390 Umansky, S. R.
 6183 Umansky, S. R.
 10811 Umansky, S. R.
 3575 Umansky, Yu. A.
 2845 Umbarger, H. E.
 3013 Umbarger, H. E.
 3752 Umbert, J.
 7738 Umeda, I.
 2727 Umeda, M.
 10577 Umeda, M.
 2727 Urehara, S.
 2090 Umemura, Y.
 5946 Umemura, Y.
 6939 Umemura, Y.
 10809 Umemura, Y.
 315 Umetsu, N.
 77 Umezawa, H.
 90 Umezawa, H.
 1919 Umezawa, H.
 2085 Umezawa, H.
 2465 Umezawa, H.
 5995 Umezawa, H.
 7119 Umezawa, H.
 9842 Umezawa, H.
 10550 Umezawa, H.
 2751 Umezawa, K.
 10313 Umkina, E. A.
 7118 Unakar, N. J.
 3367 Unanue, E. R.
 5693 Unanue, E. R.
 6793 Underwood, B.
 6874 Underwood, B.
 8062 Underwood, B. H.
 6794 Underwood, B. O.
 10906 Urner, E.
 3827 Urner, J. W.
 2729 Unaerstedt, U.
 2966 Urgewickell, E. E.
 5252 Unaewickell, E. E.

Author index

- 9735 Ungewickell, E. (Contd)
 8522 Uno, H.
 9615 Uno, H.
 10594 Unrau, P.
 2410 Unsworth, B.R.
 2670 Unsworth, B.R.
 5375 Uozumi, T.
 3420 Upcroft, P.
 7981 Uphouse, L.L.
 5161 Upredi, G.C.
 1472 Uraba, J.E.
 8662 Urakabe, S.
 9151 Uray, Z.
 8821 Urbanke, C.
 19C9 Urbankova, M.
 5723 Uruno, T.
 8717 Uruno, T.
 125C Urushibara, T.
 4136 Urushibara, T.
 7922 Usami, S.
 4236 Usatyi, A.F.
 6423 Usatyi, A.F.
 4333 Uschkoreit, J.
 3750 Usciati, M.
 8222 Usher, D.
 5743 Ushijima, Y.
 3901 Usunov, P.
 6841 Utешев, B.S.
 4673 Utiger, R.D.
 10782 Utiyama, H.
 1385 Utkhede, R.S.
 1880 Utkina, E.A.
 7574 Utkina, E.A.
 8566 Utkina, E.A.
 10314 Utkina, E.A.
 5969 Utter, M.F.
 10229 Uttyro, L.B.
 140 Uyeda, K.
 1183 Uziel, M.
 4071 Uziel, M.
 4883 Uziel, M.
 2101 Uzorin, E.K.
 1076 Uzunov, P.
 10291 Uzunov, P.
 6427 v. Goldammer, E.
 5055 Vacha, J.
 6511 Vacha, J.
 9834 Vadi, H.
 8433 Vagelos, P.R.
 9312 Vagner-Capodano, A.-M.
 738 Vagner-Capodano, A.M.
 5300 Vagner-Capodano, A.M.
 5057 Vago, C.
 3973 Vahouny, G.V.
 4323 Vaidya, A.B.
 2765 Vakakis, N.
 3598 Valadon, L.R.G.
 5364 Valadon, L.R.G.
 8770 Vale, M.R.
 23 Valencia, R.
 7516 Valentins, G.
 3135 Valentijn, M.
 5156 Valentine, R.C.
 1826 Valentine, W.N.
 9923 Valenzuela, M.S.
 10696 Valenzuela, M.S.
 9371 Valenzuela, P.
 7598 Valeriote, F.
 9523 Valeriote, F.
 5610 Valette, N.
 5079 Valkovsky, D.G.
 2532 Valladares, Y.
 3144 Valladares, Y.
 7388 Vallee, F.L.
 8205 Vallee, E.L.
 9818 Vallee, E.L.
 4749 Vallee, C.
 46C1 Vallejo, C.G.
 9110 Vallejo-Roman, K.M.
 2398 Vallet-Strouve, C.
 3633 Valotaire, Y.
 224 Valtin, H.
 6502 Vambutas, V.
 8887 van Agthoven, A.J.
 8859 van Alstyne, D.
 7976 van Assche, W.
 4258 van Assel, S.
 5996 van B. Robertson, W.
 6915 van Beneden, R.J.
 1918 van Berkels, Th.J.C.
 1113 van Boom, J.H.
 9625 van Boom, J.H.
 10218 van Boom, J.H.
 6403 van Broom, J.H.
 1645 van Bruggen, E.F.J.
 7031 van Bruggen, E.F.J.
 1101 van Cauter, E.
 3652 van Dam, K.
 8001 van de Flierdt, K.
 8221 van de Kerckhove, J.
 3874 van de Poll, K.W.
 5898 van de Putte, P.
 9345 van de Sande, H.
 6036 van de Sande, J.H.
 10743 van de Sande, J.H.
 9961 van De Voorde, A.
 3163 van de Vorst, A.
 2973 van de Walle, C.
 2431 van Den Bere, A.
 2127 van den Berg, J.A.
 5728 van den Bergh, T.
 1818 van Den Bossche, H.
 1588 van Den Elsacker, S.
 8076 van den Elzen, H.M.
 10300 van den Hoek, A.K.
 5267 van den Hondel, C.A.
 7154 van den Hondel, C.A.
 7155 van den Hondel, C.A.
 10525 van der Berg, F.M.
 7835 van der Decken, A.
 3009 van der Donk, J.A.W.M.
 9014 van der Donk, J.A.W.M.
 666 van der Eb, A.J.
 7174 van der Eb, A.J.
 9961 van der Eb, A.J.
 9401 van der Kooij, P.J.
 6923 van Der Laken, C.J.
 19 van der Molen, H.J.
 9865 van der Noordaa, J.
 6599 van der Plaat, J.B.
 3480 van der Ploeg, M.
 2196 van Der Schans, G.P.
 9401 van der Slik, W.
 30 van der Velden, W.
 5209 van der Vliet, P.C.
 2669 van Der Weyden, M.B.
 10406 van der Zeijst, B.A.M.
 10554 van de Sande, H.
 1113 van Deursen, P.H.
 6923 van Dieijken, G.
 6947 van Dilla, M.A.
 8263 van Dorp, E.
 9358 van Dorp, E.
 2190 van Duijn, P.
 3135 van Duijn, P.
 3480 van Duijn, P.
 6923 van Duin, J.
 3765 van Duuren, B.L.
 7533 van Dyke, K.
 7661 van Dyke, K.
 8533 van Dyke, K.
 5591 van Eden, E.B.
 8961 van Emmelo, J.
 798 van Etten, J.L.
 1247 van Etten, J.L.
 2985 van Etten, J.L.
 3079 van Etten, J.L.
 6866 van Etten, J.L.
 5312 van Griensven, L.J.L.D.
 5978 van Hemmen, J.J.
 9821 van Hemmen, J.J.
 2760 Van Heyningen, S.
 728 van Holde, K.E.
 1645 van Holde, K.E.
 4448 van Holde, K.E.
 6173 van Holde, K.E.
 2655 van Hoof, J.
 8557 van Horn, D.L.
 9785 van Huystee, R.B.
 6645 van Inwegen, R.G.
 1315 van Kammen, A.
 2961 van Kammen, A.
 5928 van Kannen, A.
 6809 van Katesan, S.
 8413 van Keulen, H.
 2076 van Knippenberg, P.H.
 6923 van Knippenberg, P.H.
 563 van Lancera, J.L.
 9990 van Lancker, J.L.
 10717 van Larebeke, N.
 1588 van Laregbere, N.
 2374 van Lente, F.
 10801 van Lente, F.
 4043 van Loon-Klaassen, L.
 3200 van Montagu, M.
 7976 van Montagu, M.
 8221 van Montagu, M.
 10717 van Montagu, M.
 1262 van Ommen, G.J.B.
 4130 van Onckelen, H.A.
 7939 van Oortmerssen, E.A.C.
 5880 van Ooyen, A.J.J.
 7925 van Ooyen, A.J.J.
 6026 van Ormondt, H.
 8145 van Ormondt, H.
 6087 van Osten, G.K.
 7802 van Ostenburg, D.O.
 10616 van Parijns, R.
 4403 van Pel, A.
 2651 van Pletzen, A.J.J.
 7874 van Rijn, C.J.S.
 10212 van Rooijen, N.
 6590 van Sande, J.
 7711 van Sande, J.
 8653 van Sande, J.
 7874 van Sittert, N.J.
 7059 van Sluis, C.
 2250 van Sluis, C.A.
 6599 van Solingen, P.
 6477 van Tol, A.
 2726 van Venrooij, G.E.P.M.
 4043 van Venrooij, W.J.
 9013 van Venrooij, W.J.
 6946 van Vleck, L.D.
 2190 van Vloten, W.A.
 8319 van Vloten-Doting, L.
 10780 van Wijgerden, H.G.M.
 2488 van Winkle, W.B.
 5712 van Wyk, C.P.
 4979 van 'ko, L.V.
 3140 van 't Hof, J.
 277 vande Berg, J.S.
 1361 Vande Woude, G.F.
 4451 Vandegrift, V.
 7976 Vandekrckhove, J.
 5885 Vandenberg, L.L.
 2752 Vandenberg, R.D.
 10402 Vandenberghe, A.
 2364 Vandebussche, P.
 1916 Vandepinte, J.
 5878 Vanderhoef, L.N.
 8540 Vanderhoef, L.N.
 7726 Vanderschueren-Lodewe.
 8991 Vandewoude, G.F.
 7852 Vanduffel, L.
 10034 Vanduffel, L.
 582 Vanella, A.
 1691 Vanghele, V.
 8771 Vanhoucke, J.

Author index

- 10768 Vannier,W.-E.
 1056 Vansande,J.
 485 Vantushin,B.-F.
 1450 Vanyushin,B.-F.
 3193 Vanyushin,B.-F.
 3229 Vanyushin,B.-F.
 3286 Vanyushin,B.-F.
 4849 Vanyushin,B.-F.
 6047 Vanyushin,B.-F.
 7507 Vanyushin,B.-F.
 8066 Vanyushin,B.-F.
 8096 Vanyushin,B.-F.
 8136 Vanyushin,B.-F.
 9079 Vanyushin,B.-F.
 9874 Vanyushin,B.-F.
 1848 Vapaatalo,H.
 4804 Vapaatalo,H.
 3414 Vapnek,D.
 10498 Vaqueiro,C.
 7985 Vaquero,C.
 10468 Vaquero,C.
 7608 Varanti,J.
 10851 Vardinon,N.
 9264 Varesio,L.
 9569 Vargaftig,B.-B.
 48 Varghese,A.J.
 894 Varghese,A.J.
 2549 Varghese,A.J.
 7523 Varghese,A.J.
 10171 Varghese,A.J.
 2096 Varich,N.L.
 7940 Varich,N.L.
 9418 Varkarakis,M.-J.
 3898 Varley,K.G.
 689 Varmus,H.E.
 2231 Varmus,H.E.
 2295 Varmus,H.E.
 4322 Varmus,H.E.
 4385 Varmus,H.E.
 6127 Varmus,H.E.
 7946 Varmus,H.E.
 4151 Varner,J.E.
 270 Varricchio,F.
 6740 Varrone,S.
 8290 Varshavsky,A.J.
 2206 Varshavsky,Ya.M.
 3730 Varshavsky,Ya.M.
 4231 Varshavsky,Ya.M.
 5559 Varshavsky,Ya.M.
 9072 Varshavsky,Ya.M.
 378 Vasilenko,S.K.
 5772 Vasilenko,S.K.
 8370 Vasilenko,S.K.
 10031 Vasilenko,S.V.
 5114 Vasilescu,D.
 6779 Vasilescu,D.
 8616 Vasilescu,D.
 9852 Vasilescu,D.
 10221 Vasilescu,D.
 10581 Vasitevskaya,L.N.
 8354 Vasiliev,V.-D.
 4823 Vasiliev,V.Yu.
 10753 Vasilieva,E.G.
 4849 Vasilyev,V.K.
 1979 Vassalle,M.
 7731 Vassalle,M.
 7990 Vassart,G.
 4983 Vasseur,J.
 1279 Vasseur,M.
 8933 Vasseur,M.
 2204 Vassiliades,G.A.
 7644 Vatter,A.E.
 4676 Vaughan,D.
 6679 Vaughan,J.
 4756 Vaughan,L.
 4774 Vaughan,M.
 6566 Vaughan,M.
 8675 Vaughan,M.
 4969 Vaughan,M.H.
 8089 Vaughn,J.C.
- 3551 Vaukaite,R.V.
 3616 Vavich,M.
 9248 Vavilina,I.V.
 980 Vavilova,T.-P.
 2895 Vazquez,D.
 3516 Vazquez,D.
 6758 Vazquez,D.
 7316 Vazquez,D.
 7838 Vazquez,D.
 7846 Vazquez,D.
 9701 Vazquez,D.
 10381 Vazquez,D.
 8442 Vea,E.V.
 2193 Vecher,A.S.
 2202 Vedaldi,D.
 4786 Vegge,T.
 1236 Vejlsted,H.
 10558 Vekslter,F.B.
 8788 Vel'moga,I.S.
 6257 Velasco,E.G.
 7134 Veleminsky,J.
 7045 Velez,R.
 3805 Velez-Garcia,E.
 9719 Velicer,L.F.
 373 Vel'ikodvorskaya,G.A.
 4249 Vel'ikodvorskaya,G.A.
 9545 Vel'isek,J.
 3256 Veltkamp,E.
 4276 Veltkamp,E.
 9892 Veltkamp,E.
 705 Veltman,L.L.
 707 Veltman,L.L.
 709 Veltman,L.L.
 9775 Vendrely,C.
 9371 Venegas,A.
 2331 Venema,G.
 4371 Venema,G.
 5405 Venema,G.
 2260 Venetianer,P.
 8709 Veneziale,C.M.
 8264 Vengris,V.E.
 10170 Venkatasubramanian,K.
 8863 Venkatesan,N.
 3960 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
 4018 Venkstern,T.V.
 7812 Venkstern,T.V.
 10329 Venkstern,T.V.
 1451 Venner,H.
 9636 Venner,H.
 5729 Venter,J.G.
 5225 Venugopalan,K.
 8197 Venugopalan,K.
 7852 ver Eecke,T.
 4130 Verbeek,R.
 10258 Verbeelen,D.
 4557 Verbeke,N.
 2113 Verbert,A.P.
 4127 Verbert,A.P.
 8450 Verbolovich,V.P.
 2524 Vercauteren,R.
 9805 Verdier,G.
 2321 Veres,K.
 1238 Veres-Molnar,Z.
 4380 Verheij,W.S.D.
 78 Verheyden,J.-P.H.
 3778 Verheyden,J.-P.H.
 5605 Verheyden,J.-P.H.
 4209 Verkin,B.I.
 10668 Verly,W.G.
 3881 Verma,A.K.
 2067 Verma,D.P.S.
 5943 Verma,D.P.S.
 9977 Verma,G.P.
 1486 Verma,I.M.
 3623 Verma,I.M.
 4530 Verma,I.M.
 5454 Verma,I.M.
 9381 Verma,I.M.
 2717 Verma,P.
 1386 Verma,S.C.
- 2001 Verma,S.C. (Contd)
 4796 Verma,S.C.
 9699 Vermaas,A.
 1792 Verna,R.
 8481 Verna,R.
 3072 Vernadakis,A.
 4161 Verneaut,M.-F.
 10374 Verney,E.
 7704 Verosky,M.
 2221 Verpoorte,J.-A.
 7746 Verry,M.
 7803 Versteeg,J.
 9657 Versteeg,J.
 7378 Versteegh,L.R.
 3200 Vervliet,G.
 5436 Vescia,A.
 5437 Vescia,A.
 3181 Veselkov,A.N.
 8960 Veselov,S.V.
 2448 Veselovskaya,T.V.
 3811 Veselovskaya,T.V.
 2675 Vesely,J.
 3807 Vesely,J.
 5617 Vesely,J.
 4675 Vessell,E.S.
 5598 Vetter,J.
 9499 Vetter,W.
 9589 Vetulani,J.
 5057 Veyrunes,J.-C.
 5443 Vialat,P.
 4919 Viceps,D.I.
 3588 Vickers,L.P.
 3265 Vidal,J.
 7517 Vidal-Gomez,J.
 1247 Vidaver,A.K.
 3079 Vidaver,A.K.
 4252 Vidaver,A.K.
 6866 Vidaver,A.K.
 6399 Videala,L.
 2158 Videlets,I.J.U.
 1458 Viduta,O.D.
 7598 Vietti,T.
 9523 Vietto,T.
 5222 Vigier,P.
 5816 Vigier,P.
 9522 Vigier,P.
 3016 Vigier,P.R.R.
 5486 Vignais,P.M.
 131 Vignais,P.V.
 5486 Vignais,P.V.
 8439 Vignais,P.V.
 4950 Vigne,R.
 1115 Vigny,P.
 9832 Vigny,P.
 6198 Vigue,J.
 2138 Vijaya Kumar,B.
 7640 Viktorov,A.P.
 1133 Vilcek,J.
 8265 Vilcek,J.
 8267 Vilcek,J.
 2365 Vilek,J.
 1780 Vilhardt,H.
 5067 Viljoen,M.H.
 10446 Villa-Komaroff,L.
 1484 Villani,G.
 422 Villarreal,L.P.
 2442 Villarreal,L.P.
 4073 Ville,A.
 1319 Villee,C.
 2860 Villee,C.A.
 6886 Villee,C.A.
 7953 Villee,C.A.
 8966 Villee,C.A.
 9442 Villee,C.A.
 9585 Villee,C.A.
 4100 Villem,R.
 10841 Villem,R.
 378 Vilme,R.L.E.
 918 Vince,R.
 4703 Vincent,M.M.

Author index

- 8396 Vincentie, H.-M.
 1569 Vinetski, Yu.-P.
 8872 Viniichaikul, K.
 2880 Vining, L.C.
 10218 Vink, A.B.
 1489 Vinogradac, J.
 2518 Vinogradac, J.
 3456 Vinogradac, J.
 8499 Vinogradac, J.
 10346 Vinogradov, B.D.
 947 Vinogradova, E.V.
 7997 Vinson, S.B.
 2977 Vinter, V.
 7909 Vinter, V.
 2438 Vinter, V.G.
 4910 Vinuela, E.
 7079 Viola-Magni, M.-P.
 4705 Viozzi, A.
 1760 Virascro, S.
 7863 Viscardi, R.-C.
 1675 Visentin, L.-P.
 5357 Visentin, L.-P.
 6203 Visentin, L.-P.
 8346 Visentin, L.-P.
 5728 Visfeldt, J.
 7595 Visser, D.W.
 117 Viswamitra, H.-A.
 118 Viswamitra, H.-A.
 4726 Viswamitra, M.-A.
 6672 Viswamitra, M.-A.
 1590 Vitali, G.
 7624 Vitez, M.
 8387 Vithayathil, P.J.
 5199 Vito, C.C.
 10086 Vivarelli, E.
 10520 Vivier, E.
 580 Vizard, D.-I.
 828 Vizzi, F.
 8210 Vladimirov, B.G.
 1339 Vladimirova, A.D.
 3602 Vladimirova, A.D.
 8923 Vladimirova, A.D.
 10454 Vladimirtseva, E.A.
 4317 Vlak, J.M.
 8158 Vlak, J.M.
 6744 Vlasov, G.P.
 2039 Vlasov, V.V.
 7998 Vlasova, I.E.
 9193 Vlasova, I.E.
 3855 Vlasova, T.I.
 6705 Vocel, S.V.
 2851 Vodkin, M.H.
 2389 Vodolazskaya, N.A.
 1855 Voelter, W.
 2627 Voelter, W.
 3652 Voet, A.B.
 86 Voet, D.
 4314 Vogel, A.
 24 Vogel, H.-J.
 24 Vogel, R.-H.
 6272 Vogel, T.
 10803 Vogel, T.
 4419 Vogel, W.
 3805 Vogler, W.R.
 8162 Vogt, M.
 2154 Vogt, P.
 6802 Vogt, P.K.
 8070 Vogt, P.K.
 9718 Vogt, P.K.
 7254 Voiculescu, I.
 8889 Voigt, J.
 10245 Vojtisek, V.
 2795 Vokaer, A.
 6532 Vokaer, A.
 7696 Vokaer, A.
 7476 Vol'f, G.
 3687 Volcani, R.-E.
 7437 Volcani, B.-E.
 10774 Volcek, J.
 4074 Volckaert, G.
- 8221 Volckaert, G. (Contd)
 961 Volfin, P.
 202 Volicer, L.
 4830 Volicer, L.
 9579 Volicer, L.
 39478 Volicer, L.
 5069 Volk, L.
 1973 Volk, N.
 2421 Volkmann, D.
 1814 Volkov, A.G.
 4569 Volkov, A.G.
 7657 Volkov, A.G.
 8438 Volkov, A.G.
 10125 Volkov, L.L.
 7800 Volkov, S.N.
 8797 Volkov, S.N.
 636 Volkova, L.Ya.
 4335 Volkova, L.Ya.
 964 Volkova, R.I.
 643 Volkova, Z.M.
 6769 Vollenweider, H.-J.
 5178 Vom, M.
 8187 Vom, M.
 7476 Volotovskii, I.-D.
 8704 Volpe, B.T.
 9045 Vomvoyanni, V.
 5325 von Bonsdorff, C.-H.
 10276 von Borcke, S.
 10277 von Borcke, S.
 5433 Von Der Decken, A.
 4885 von der Haar, F.
 6715 von der Haar, F.
 8836 von Der Haar, F.
 8843 von Der Haar, F.
 10333 von der Haar, F.
 6922 von der Helm, K.
 7595 von Dippe, P.-J.
 6425 von Goldammer, E.-
 4398 von Hippel, P.H.
 5567 von Hippel, P.H.
 5574 von Hippel, P.H.
 5921 von Meyenburg, K.
 4698 von Minden, D.L.
 10203 von Minder, D.L.
 3742 von Sonntag, C.
 8025 von Sonntag, C.
 9539 von Tigerstrom, R.
 9633 von Tigerstrom, R.
 9634 von Tigerstrom, R.
 5945 von Tigerstrom, R.G.
 3785 von Voithenberg, H.-
 7219 von Wettstein, D.
 5469 von Zabern, I.-
 2052 Voncken, W.G.
 1325 Vonderhaar, B.K.
 1470 Vondrejs, V.
 1544 Vondrejs, V.
 3824 Vonk, C.R.
 1441 Vonka, V.
 8068 Vonka, V.
 8069 Vonka, V.
 25 Voorhees, J.-J.
 3906 Voorhees, J.-J.
 5726 Voorhees, J.-J.
 8347 Voorma, H.O.
 9699 Voorma, H.O.
 3779 Vorbruggen, H.
 3780 Vorbruggen, H.
 3781 Vorbruggen, H.
 3782 Vorbruggen, H.
 3783 Vorbruggen, H.
 9497 Vorbruggen, H.
 9508 Vorbruggen, H.
 10199 Vorbruggen, H.
 185 Vorhees, J.-J.
 4457 Vorkunova, G.K.
 4224 Vorlickova, M.
 724 Vorob'ev, V.I.
 1320 Vorob'ev, V.I.
 1459 Vorob'ev, V.I.
- 3181 Vorob'ev, V.I. (Contd)
 3469 Vorob'ev, V.I.
 5556 Vorob'ev, V.I.
 8289 Vorob'ev, V.I.
 4505 Vorob'ev, V.Ya.
 1718 Vorobyova, V.Ya.
 5413 Vorobyova, V.Ya.
 5056 Voronkov, M.G.
 1237 Voronova, L.A.
 3459 Voroshilova, M.K.
 8499 Vosberg, H.-P.
 9189 Vosberg, H.-P.
 5993 Vose, C.-W.
 10103 Vosika, G.J.
 10557 Voskoboinik, A.-D.
 9250 Voss, R.
 2726 Vossenberg, J.-B.-J.
 3250 Votavova, H.
 4205 Votavova, H.
 7042 Votavova, H.
 552 Votovova, H.
 8288 Votrin, I.I.
 49 Votruba, I.
 2967 Vournakis, J.N.
 5941 Vournakis, J.N.
 2330 Vovis, G.F.
 2434 Vovis, G.F.
 9078 Vovis, G.F.
 9357 Vovis, G.F.
 9951 Vovis, G.F.
 9952 Vovis, G.F.
 5888 Vrana, D.
 7465 Vreeswijk, J.-H.A.
 4106 Vtyurin, B.V.
 2262 Vu, M.L.
 5056 Vugmeijster, E.-K.
 7704 Vulliemuz, Y.
 5045 Vullo, C.
 1616 Vyas, G.N.
 8399 Vyaz, K.K.
 4079 Vyazov, S.O.
 3733 Waalkes, T.-P.
 7590 Waalkes, T.-P.
 1425 Wachtel, E.-J.
 3191 Wachtel, E.-J.
 10920 Wacker, A.-
 1719 Wackernagel, W.
 4376 Wackernagel, W.
 3982 Wada, A.
 8064 Wada, A.
 7728 Waddell, W.-R.
 2874 Wade, G.C.
 9355 Wade, G.
 5727 Wadskov, S.-
 7018 Wadsworth, S.
 483 Wagenaar, E.-B.
 484 Wagenaar, E.-B.
 3058 Wagenmann, M.
 8119 Waggoner, P.R.
 3946 Wagle, S.R.
 3020 Wagner, E.-K.
 3725 Wagner, E.-K.
 6073 Wagner, E.-K.
 7488 Wagner, E.-K.
 8094 Wagner, E.-K.
 10444 Wagner, E.-K.
 7539 Wagner, G.
 9483 Wagner, G.
 10173 Wagner, G.
 7755 Wagner, H.
 4846 Wagner, K.
 953 Wagner, K.G.
 1012 Wagner, K.G.
 2591 Wagner, K.G.
 6003 Wagner, K.G.
 8656 Wagner, K.G.
 9366 Wagner, R.R.
 6374 Wagner, R.W.
 518 Wagner, T.-E.

Author index

- 4451 Wagner, T.-E. (Contd)
 3735 Wagner, W.
 2077 Wahba, A.-J.
 7935 Wahba, A.-J.
 7646 Wahip, P.-L.
 8278 Wahl, G.-M.
 8803 Wahl, Ph.
 2567 Wahlens, P.-
 853 Wahlers, A.-
 5540 Wahn, H.-
 6581 Wahn, H.-L.
 5330 Wahn, U.
 4218 Wahnert, U.-
 6443 Wainfan, E.-
 8074 Wais, A.-C.
 9618 Waismann, D.
 10099 Waiter, M.-R.-F.
 10479 Waiter, R.
 1485 Waites, W.-M.
 10347 Wakagi, T.-
 8595 Wakaizumi, S.-
 3420 Wake, R.-G.
 2450 Wake, T.
 3155 Wakelin, L.-P.-G.
 4490 Wakim, H.-
 4341 Wakisaka, G.-
 6978 Wakisaka, G.-
 10001 Wakizaka, A.-
 10750 Wakizaka, A.-
 3266 Waksell, L.-
 6153 Waksman, B.-H.
 9271 Waksman, B.-H.
 10675 Waksman, B.-H.
 3726 Walas, E.-
 3726 Walas, O.-
 464 Walbot, V.-
 10440 Walbot, V.-
 2487 Wald, H.-
 10376 Waldman, A.-A.-
 9265 Waldman, S.-R.-
 10767 Waldman, S.-R.-
 9159 Waldren, C.-A.-
 1227 Waldron, C.-
 3539 Waldron, C.-
 7932 Waldron, C.-
 557 Waldstein, E.-A.-
 6255 Walerych, W.-
 3348 Wallfield, A.-
 9865 Walig, C.-
 6648 Walker, C.-M.-
 2229 Walker, D.-L.-
 6219 Walker, E.-J.-
 3990 Walker, G.-C.-
 4876 Walker, G.-C.-
 5782 Walker, G.-C.-
 7490 Walker, G.-C.-
 5601 Walker, H.-
 9198 Walker, I.-G.-
 735 Walker, I.-O.-
 1631 Walker, I.-O.-
 4450 Walker, I.-O.-
 4463 Walker, I.-O.-
 8308 Walker, I.-O.-
 8636 Walker, J.-
 5506 Walker, J.-A.-
 5507 Walker, J.-A.-
 9435 Walker, J.-A.-
 4375 Walker, J.-R.-
 8235 Walker, N.-E.-
 7037 Walker, P.-M.-B.
 33 Walker, R.-T.-
 248 Walker, R.-T.-
 2046 Walker, R.-T.-
 2533 Walker, R.-T.-
 3983 Walker, R.-T.-
 4656 Walker, R.-T.-
 4853 Walker, R.-T.-
 9468 Walker, R.-T.-
 9641 Walker, R.-T.-
 1344 Walker, T.-A.-
 6456 Walker, W.-F.-
 4953 Wall, R.-
 2897 Wallace, B.-J.-
 1146 Wallace, R.-B.-
 2079 Wallace, R.-B.-
 3248 Wallace, R.-B.-
 10630 Wallace, S.-S.-
 2156 Wallach, D.-F.-H.-
 4481 Wallach, Z.-
 4073 Wallagh, J.-
 5158 Waller, J.-
 2451 Wallen, W.-C.-
 10638 Wallen, W.-C.-
 4363 Waller, C.-A.-
 4898 Waller, J.-P.-
 6713 Waller, J.-P.-
 8848 Waller, J.-I.-
 499 Waller, S.-A.-S.-
 1786 Wallick, E.-T.-
 632 Wallis, O.-C.-
 4429 Walny, L.-
 7785 Walsh, D.-A.-
 1360 Walsh, E.-C.-
 3768 Walsh, R.-H.-
 2777 Walstad, P.-
 5113 Walter, A.-
 9083 Walter, A.-
 9556 Walter, D.-C.-
 2616 Walter, P.-
 4588 Walter, P.-
 207 Walter, R.-D.-
 5748 Walter, R.-D.-
 7492 Walter, R.-D.-
 7668 Walter, R.-D.-
 7773 Walter, R.-D.-
 4356 Walter, S.-
 1664 Walters, R.-A.-
 2634 Walters, R.-A.-
 10604 Walters, R.-A.-
 6753 Walton, G.-M.-
 497 Walton, M.-F.-
 4243 Walz, A.-
 2427 Walz, F.-G.-
 6990 Walz, F.-G.-Jr.-
 1951 Walz, M.-A.-
 3128 Wambach, E.-U.-
 1310 Wan, K.-
 3216 Wan, L.-
 2664 Wand, H.-
 4398 Wang, A.-C.-
 4013 Wang, A.-H.-J.-
 9744 Wang, C.-C.-
 7141 Wang, E.-
 10071 Wang, E.-C.-
 3207 Wang, H.-C.-E.-
 1553 Wang, J.-C.-
 2363 Wang, J.-C.-
 3165 Wang, J.-C.-
 5110 Wang, J.-C.-
 9070 Wang, J.-C.-
 4810 Wang, J.-H.-
 9618 Wang, J.-H.-
 1219 Wang, J.-J.-
 2322 Wang, J.-L.-
 4942 Wang, L.-
 8336 Wang, L.-
 4957 Wang, L.-H.-
 6802 Wang, L.-H.-
 9718 Wang, L.-H.-
 3865 Wang, M.-C.-
 9546 Wang, P.-
 1142 Wang, S.-
 2165 Wang, S.-
 8606 Wang, S.-
 694 Wang, S.-S.-
 10885 Wang, T.-S.-F.-
 10886 Wang, T.-S.-F.-
 10107 Wang, T.-S.-F.-
 6193 Wang, T.-Y.-
 9782 Wang, T.-Y.-
 3490 Wangh, L.-J.-
 7530 Wanser, S.-V.-
 7068 Waoar, M.-A.-
 8256 Wartburton, D.-
 5230 Ward, D.-C.-
 6001 Ward, D.-C.-
 8789 Ward, D.-C.-
 8793 Ward, D.-C.-
 8422 Ward, J.-R.-
 3794 Ward, N.-A.-
 2864 Ward, R.-L.-
 3090 Ward, R.-L.-
 958 Wardman, P.-
 5745 Ware, P.-
 6006 Waring, M.-J.-
 4212 Waring, J.-J.-
 2806 Waring, M.-J.-
 3155 Waring, M.-J.-
 5103 Waring, M.-J.-
 9961 Warnaar, S.-O.-
 1030 Warneboldt, R.-B.-
 9297 Warnecke, P.-
 261 Warner, A.-H.-
 262 Warner, A.-H.-
 318 Warner, A.-H.-
 5672 Warner, A.-H.-
 6704 Warner, C.-K.-
 7378 Warner, C.-M.-
 6448 Warner, D.-T.-
 5306 Warner, H.-R.-
 26 Warner, J.-R.-
 6015 Warner, R.-C.-
 6857 Warner, R.-C.-
 7366 Warner, R.-C.-
 10073 Warner, R.-C.-
 10584 Warner, R.-C.-
 9220 Warner, V.-
 5345 Warnick, C.-T.-
 1794 Warren, G.-B.-
 4570 Warren, G.-B.-
 6281 Warren, G.-B.-
 7130 Warren, P.-M.-
 5293 Warren, R.-
 2674 Warren, S.-G.-
 9190 Warren, S.-G.-
 130 Warriner, R.-A.-
 2829 Warrington, R.-C.-
 3158 Wartell, R.-M.-
 6981 Wartell, R.-M.-
 9647 Wartell, R.-M.-
 9652 Wartell, R.-M.-
 6460 Waschke, S.-
 8463 Waser, P.-G.-
 3011 Wasilewska, L.-D.-
 3012 Wasilewska, L.-D.-
 6888 Wasilewska, L.-D.-
 10299 Wasner, H.-K.-
 1054 Wassarman, P.-M.-
 3555 Wassarman, P.-M.-
 2420 Wasterlain, C.-G.-
 8543 Wasternack, C.-
 8544 Wasternack, C.-
 5424 Wasylky, B.-
 187 Watanabe, A.-H.-
 10281 Watanabe, A.-M.-
 5720 Watanabe, H.-
 8429 Watanabe, I.-
 9676 Watanabe, I.-
 440 Watanabe, K.-
 2095 Watanabe, K.-
 7580 Watanabe, K.-
 1879 Watanabe, K.-A.-
 2577 Watanabe, K.-A.-
 7132 Watanabe, M.-
 1832 Watanabe, O.-
 608 Watanabe, S.-
 3308 Watanabe, S.-
 9409 Watanabe, S.-
 1298 Watanabe, Y.-
 1878 Watanabe, Y.-

Author index

- 6489 Watanabe, Y. (Contd)
 8870 Watanabe, Y.
 1117 Wataya, Y.
 1618 Waterfield, J.-D.
 1137 Waterman, K.
 4863 Waterman, K.
 4869 Waterman, K.
 5872 Waters, B.-K.
 3471 Waters, D.-J.
 6791 Waters, D.-J.
 2025 Waters, J.-A.
 1253 Waters, L.-C.
 9667 Waters, L.-C.
 9686 Waters, L.-C.
10643 Waters, L.-C.
 1394 Waters, R.
 4278 Waters, R.
10592 Waters, R.
 299 Watsonson, J.-R.
 7871 Watkins, H.
 2480 Watson, E.-L.
 9458 Watson, J.
 1560 Watson, J.-D.
 844 Watson, K.
 7546 Watson, P.
 9970 Watson, R.-J.
 3930 Watsuki, K.
 8463 Watterson, J.-G.
 1768 Watts, D.-C.
10459 Watts, J.-W.
 1421 Watts, L.
 6395 Warman, S.
 8691 Way, E.-L.
 1013 Wayne, P.-K.
 6533 Wayne, P.-K.
 8187 Wayss, K.
 101 Wazeter, F.-X.
 688 Weatherall, J.-J.
 1849 Weatherall, J.-J.
 1850 Weatherall, D.-J.
10738 Weatherall, D.-J.
 3258 Weatherly, G.-G.
 3094 Weathers, L.-G.
 4081 Weathers, L.-G.
 9301 Weaver, M.-G.
 9747 Webb, A.-C.
 3913 Webb, D.
 4779 Webb, D.
 9945 Webb, D.-R.
 10264 Webb, D.-R.
10670 Webb, D.-R.
 4806 Webb, F.-T.-G.
 7721 Webb, F.-T.-G.
 1621 Webb, J.
 3148 Webb, R.-B.
 8030 Webb, R.-B.
 95 Webb, T.-E.
 1347 Webb, T.-E.
 5474 Webb, T.-E.
 7979 Webb, T.-E.
 9524 Webb, T.-E.
 9566 Webber, J.-M.
 9963 Webber, M.-M.
 5465 Weber, A.
 694 Weber, D.-F.
 9288 Weber, E.
 3867 Weber, G.
10922 Weber, G.
 2937 Weber, G.-H.
 5058 Weber, G.-H.
 5948 Weber, G.-H.
10407 Weber, G.-H.
 1727 Weber, K.
 5283 Weber, K.
 7935 Weber, K.
 8885 Weber, K.
 9141 Weber, K.
 8699 Weber, M.-A.
 4149 Weber, R.
5904 Webster, P.-D..

 7823 Webster, R.-W.-Jr.
 4389 Wechsler, J.-A.
 5153 Wechsler, J.-A.
 6448 Wechter, W.-J.
 967 Wedler, F.-C.
 6580 Wedner, H.-J.
 9044 Wee, V.-T.
 9828 Wee, V.-T.
 3444 Weeds, A.-G.
10137 Weeds, A.-G.
 1315 Weenen-Swaans, H.
 4143 Weening, C.-J.
 987 Weetman, D.-F.
10796 Wegner, R.-D.
 6205 Wegnez, M.
 8950 Wegnez, M.
 6003 Wehling, K.
 6517 Wehman, R.-E.
 3264 Wehr, C.-T.
 9738 Wei, C.-M.
 1300 Wei, C.-M.
 6784 Wei, C.-M.
 6486 Wei, J.
 1528 Weichsel, M.-E.-Jr.
 9432 Weidekamm, E.
 2748 Weight, F.-F.
 7155 Weijers, A.
 2236 Weijers, P.-J.
 7029 Weijers, P.-J.
 7031 Weijers, P.-J.
 3388 Weil, J.
 5274 Weil, J.
 7168 Weil, J.
10695 Weil, J.
 2054 Weil, J.-H.
 2839 Weil, J.-H.
 2843 Weil, J.-H.
 4902 Weil, J.-H.
10345 Weil, J.-H.
 7380 Weil, P.-A.
 2282 Weil, R.
 2285 Weil, R.
 6361 Weiler-Feilchenfeld, H.-
 9751 Weils, S.
 8298 Weinmarck, A.
 486 Weinberg, E.
 681 Weinberg, E.
 5286 Weinberg, E.
 2161 Weinberg, R.
 1299 Weinberg, R.-A.
 7020 Weinberg, R.-A.
 7022 Weinberg, R.-A.
10455 Weinberg, R.-A.
 4883 Weinberger, A.-J.
 2217 Weinblum, D.
 3188 Weinblum, D.
 9920 Weiner, A.
 7061 Weiner, J.-H.
 9920 Weiner, J.-H.
 5788 Weiner, L.-M.
 6705 Weiner, L.-M.
 7676 Weiner, M.
 8684 Weiner, M.
 9444 Weiner, M.-W.
 7732 Weiner, N.
 3865 Weinfeld, H.-
 6062 Weinfeld, H.-
 9928 Weingartner, B.-
 1742 Weinmann, R.-
 1744 Weinmann, R.-
 4832 Weinryb, I.-
10275 Weinryb, I.-
 5479 Weinstein, B.-I.
 6082 Weinstein, G.-D.
 9177 Weinstein, G.-D.
 2835 Weinstein, I.-B.
 6688 Weinstein, I.-B.
 9713 Weinstein, I.-B.
 9833 Weinstein, I.-B.
 5378 Weinstein, L.-I.

 205 Weinstein, Y.
 2747 Weinstein, Y.
 2084 Weinstock, I.-M.
10801 Weinstraub, H.-
 2374 Weintraub, H.-
 7273 Weintraub, H.-
 2710 Weir, G.-C.-
 5832 Weisbach, H.-
 1629 Weisbeek, P.-J.
 7245 Weisberg, R.-
 8952 Weisblum
 2229 Weisblum, B.-
 3415 Weisblum, B.-
 9229 Weisblum, B.-
 656 Weisenthal, L.-M.-
 9713 Weisgras, J.-
 1628 Weiskopf, M.-
 5319 Weiskopf, M.-
 7423 Weisman, B.-L.-
 3023 Weisman, P.-
 6217 Weisman, P.-
 1039 Weiss, B.-
 1076 Weiss, B.-
 1311 Weiss, B.-
 3032 Weiss, B.-
 7355 Weiss, B.-
 6215 Weiss, B.-F.-
 4555 Weiss, Ch.-
 9270 Weiss, B.-W.-
10214 Weiss, D.-W.-
 3616 Weiss, G.-B.-
 148 Weiss, H.-J.-
 6488 Weiss, H.-J.-
10852 Weiss, I.-
 1781 Weiss, J.-
 3667 Weiss, J.-
 3062 Weiss, J.-W.-
 4157 Weiss, J.-W.-
 5020 Weiss, J.-W.-
10482 Weiss, J.-W.-
 9636 Weiss, R.-
 7945 Weiss, R.-A.-
 6679 Weiss, S.-B.-
 1306 Weiss, S.-R.-
 1761 Weissbach, A.-
 5220 Weissbach, A.-
 7086 Weissbach, A.-
10142 Weissbach, A.-
10153 Weissbach, A.-
10705 Weissbach, A.-
 1350 Weissbach, H.-
 5415 Weissbach, H.-
 6115 Weissbach, H.-
10380 Weissbach, H.-
10822 Weissbach, H.-
 4015 Weissenbach, J.-
 4016 Weissenbach, J.-
 8819 Weissenbach, J.-
 8820 Weissenbach, J.-
 6094 Weissert, E.-M.-
 910 Weissman, D.-
 1560 Weissman, S.-
 4083 Weissman, S.-
 9764 Weissman, S.-
 9084 Weissman, S.-M.-
 426 Weissmann, C.-
 1343 Weissmann, C.-
 1726 Weissmann, C.-
 6859 Weissmann, C.-
 6860 Weissmann, C.-
 4820 Weissmann, G.-
 5713 Weissmann, G.-
 1840 Weistein, U.-
 7016 Weith, H.-L.-
 2987 Wejksnora, P.-J.-
 6816 Wel, C.-M.-
 9131 Welch, J.-W.-
 8349 Welfle, H.-
 8351 Welfle, H.-
 3394 Welker, N.-E.-

Author index

- 684 Wellauer, P.-K.
 2102 Wellauer, P.-K.
 2104 Wellauer, P.-K.
 7034 Wellauer, P.-K.
 9678 Weltek, S.
 8678 Weller, J.-L.
 1105 Weller, M.
 6228 Welling, G.-W.
 7343 Welling, G.-W.
 5584 Wellman, A.-M.
 1324 Wellman, D.-K.
 38 Wellmann, A.
 4637 Wellons, S.-L.
 9290 Wells, B.
 1531 Wells, C.-A.
 2785 Wells, J.-N.
 5759 Wells, J.-N.
 6773 Wells, J.-R.-E.
 9303 Wells, J.-R.-E.
 9318 Wells, J.-R.-E.
 8758 Wells, L.
 845 Wells, M.-R.
 7050 Wells, R.
 1563 Wells, R.-D.
 3158 Wells, R.-D.
 4006 Wells, R.-D.
 5450 Wells, R.-D.
 6981 Wells, R.-D.
 7053 Wells, R.-D.
 9846 Wells, R.-D.
 9986 Wells, R.-D.
 9652 Wells, R.I.
 1809 Wells, W.-W.
 3965 Wells, W.-W.
10770 Welsh, R.-M.
 7232 Welstead, J.-L.
 2351 Wen, W.-N.
 8130 Wender, M.
 3093 Wengler, G.
 7893 Wengler, G.
10457 Wengler, G.
 905 Wennerberg, R.
 3435 Wensink, P.-C.
 6448 Wenzel, A.-H.
 6375 Wenzl, H.
 3094 Weprich, R.-K.
 152 Werber, H.-M.
 1821 Werber, M.-M.
 7052 Werner, D.
10177 Werner, D.
 8498 Werner, E.
 354 Werner, H.
 706 Werner, H.
 6039 Werner, R.
 8100 Werner, R.
 9891 Werner, R.
 1096 Werner, S.
 5239 Werner, W.
 8676 Wernerze, H.
 102 Werry, W.-D.
 3985 Werstiuk, E.-S.
 7792 Werstiuk, E.-S.
 9308 Versuhn, G.
1014 Werthamer, S.
 9392 Weser, E.
 2627 Weser, U.
 7028 Wesley, R.-D.
 4171 Wessells, N.-K.
 5250 Wessels, J.-
10752 West, N.-J.
 10807 West, R.-M.
 9187 Westbrook, L.
 7219 Westergaard, M.-
10008 Westergaard, O.
 2341 Westermann, P.-
 8352 Westermann, P.-
 6364 Westermann, P.-
 3296 Westerveld, A.-
 1924 Westhead, E.-W.-
 4474 Westhead, E.-W.-
 2593 Westhof, E.-
 4651 Westhof, E.-
 6427 Westhof, E.-
 7969 Westin, E.-
 3027 Westmacott, L.-M.-
 1110 Westmore, J.-B.-
 1111 Westmore, J.-B.-
 4679 Westover, K.-C.-
 2163 Westover, K.-C.-
 2164 Westover, K.-C.-
 1357 Westphal, H.-
 2058 Westphal, H.-
 5285 Westphal, H.-
 10848 Westphal, H.-
 3121 Westphal, K.-
 8285 Westphal, M.-
 4697 Westwood, J.-H.-
 6030 Weth, G.-
 1420 Wetmur, J.-G.-
 6004 Wetmur, J.-G.-
 7005 Wetmur, J.-G.-
10863 Wetmur, J.-G.
 335 Wettenhall, R.-E.-H.-
 4717 Wettermark, G.-
 1702 Wettstein, F.-O.-
 6406 Wetzel, R.-
 9536 Wetzel, R.-
 9736 Wetzel, R.-
 9767 Weweka-Lutz, Y.-
 7688 Wexler, B.-
 460 Whalen, R.-G.-
 1621 Whaley, K.-
 1816 Whatley, F.-R.-
 9020 Whatley, S.-
 5047 Wheeler, A.-
 8928 Wheeler, A.-M.-
 522 Wheeler, F.-C.-
 1992 Wheeler, G.-E.-
 2764 Wheeler, G.-E.-
 6611 Wheeler, G.-E.-
 4347 Wheeler, G.-P.-
 2698 Wheeler, H.-O.-
 5507 Wheeler, K.-P.-
 847 Wheeler, K.-P.-
 5506 Wheeler, K.-P.-
 5508 Wheeler, K.-P.-
 9435 Wheeler, K.-P.-
 5087 Wheeler, K.-T.-
 7048 Wheeler, K.-T.-
 8000 Wheeler, L.-
10798 Wheeler, M.
 1953 Wheeler, M.-A.-
 9596 Wheeler, M.-A.-
 1354 Wheeler, T.-
 2677 Whelan, J.-A.-M.-
 5460 Whish, W.-J.-D.-
10200 Whistler, R.-L.
 4678 Whitaker, B.-D.-
 6149 Whitaker, J.-N.-
 1353 Whitaker, P.-A.-
 2440 Whitcher, J.-
 1269 Whitcome, P.-
 653 White, A.-
 2153 White, B.-J.-
 1603 White, B.-N.-
 4886 White, B.-N.-
 7816 White, B.-N.-
 8998 White, B.-N.-
 9711 White, E.-L.-
 8970 White, J.-C.-
 3821 White, J.-G.-
1942 White, J.-M.
 352 White, J.-O.-
 760 White, J.-O.-
 1073 White, J.-O.-
 6783 White, J.-S.-
 8029 White, M.-P.-
 8094 White, M.-T.-
 8002 White, R.-
10472 White, R.-
 662 White, R.-L.-
 8085 White, R.-L.-
 5093 White, W.-E.-Jr.-
 9839 White, W.-E.-Jr.-
10729 Whitehouse, H.-L.-K.
 109 Whitehouse, R.-
 6530 Whitehouse, R.-
 9637 Whitehouse, R.-
 8956 Whitelam, J.-M.-
 9746 Whiteley, A.-H.-
 4988 Whiteley, H.-R.-
 4989 Whiteley, H.-R.-
 7376 Whiteley, H.-R.-
 9455 Whiteley, H.-R.-
 9746 Whiteley, H.-R.-
 181 Whitfield, J.-F.-
 3924 Whitfield, J.-F.-
 5125 Whitfield, M.-
 7443 Whitfield, T.-L.-
 7142 Whitfield, J.-F.-
 94 Whitley, R.-J.-
 7588 Whitley, R.-J.-
 7672 Whitley, T.-H.-
 8652 Whitley, T.-H.-
 9565 Whitley, T.-H.-
 4156 Whitlock, J.-P.-Jr.-
 3790 Whitmore, G.-F.-
 2945 Whitney, P.-
10150 Whitt, G.-S.
 632 Whittaker, P.-A.-
 2653 Whittam, R.-
 8489 Whittembury, G.-
 573 Whitten, J.-M.-
 857 Whitty, C.-D.-
 1103 Wiblet, M.-
 319 Wiche, G.-
 354 Wichner, S.-
 706 Wichner, S.-
 6894 Wick, R.-
 7205 Wick, R.-
 9135 Wick, R.-
 6537 Wick, U.-
10248 Wick, U.-
 8521 Wickens, M.-P.-
 4313 Wicker, R.-
 2278 Wickner, S.-
 7198 Wickner, S.-
 2456 Wickner, W.-
 3593 Wickner, W.-
 2259 Wickramasinghe, S.-N.-
 4846 Wicks, W.-D.-
 5758 Wickson, R.-D.-
 2813 Wickstrom, E.-
 2534 Widdus, R.-
 442 Widerlite, L.-
 3917 Widholm, O.-
 5205 Widmer, C.-
 7963 Wiebauer, K.-
10449 Wiebe, M.-E.
 9554 Wiebe, W.-J.-
 8388 Wieczorek, M.-
 2475 Wieczorek, V.-
 7662 Wieczorek, V.-
 875 Wiedeman, B.-
 398 Wiedemann, M.-
 3791 Wiedmeier, V.-T.-
10700 Wiegand, R.
 6775 Wiegers, K.-J.-
 2621 Wiegers, U.-
 4181 Wiegers, U.-
 5181 Wiegers, U.-
 6622 Wiegers, U.-
 8898 Wiegers, U.-
10856 Wieland, Th.
 4152 Wielgat, B.-
 3728 Wiener, D.-F.-
 124 Wiener, G.-
 9891 Wiener, D.-
 9979 Wiens, A.-W.-
 5618 Wiernik, P.-H.-

Author index

- 2051 Wierzbicka, H.
 8523 Wierzchowski, K.L.
 8584 Wierzchowski, K.L.
 10166 Wierzchowski, K.L.
 105 Wiese, H.
 5698 Wieser, P.B.
 8666 Wieser, P.B.
 8244 Wieslander, L.
 4789 Wiesner, R.
 10356 Wiesner, R.
 4888 Wiewiorowski, M.
 5776 Wiewiorowski, M.
 9624 Wiewiorowski, M.
 1910 Wigand, R.
 8599 Wigand, R.
 4296 Wiggleworth, N.M.
 3820 Wigler, P.W.
 4771 Wiglusz, Z.
 9717 Wijaszka, T.M.
 5898 Wijffelman, C.
 2535 Wiklund, R.A.
 8467 Wikman-Coffelt, J.
 10135 Wikman-Coffelt, J.
 198 Wilbur, D.L.
 1317 Wilce, P.A.
 6961 Wilcockson, J.
 1277 Wilcox, G.
 6240 Wilcox, K.W.
 1410 Wilczok, T.
 10835 Wild, D.G.
 6874 Wild, F.
 8911 Wild, F.
 8525 Wildanger, W.
 3310 Wilde James, A.
 10623 Wildenberg, J.
 9559 Wildenthal, K.
 4146 Wildman, S.G.
 4147 Wildman, S.G.
 4421 Wildman, S.G.
 9985 Wildman, S.G.
 3300 Wildon, D.C.
 5472 Wildy, P.
 9770 Wildy, P.
 5293 Wiley, B.B.
 2674 Wiley, D.C.
 8944 Wilke, J.
 9595 Wilkening, D.
 6390 Wilkening, J.
 6491 Wilkening, J.
 3792 Wilkes, S.B.
 5673 Wilkie, D.
 7200 Wilkie, D.
 3341 Wilkins, B.M.
 19625 Wilkins, B.M.
 3727 Wilkins, R.J.
 7686 Wilkinson, D.L.
 3605 Will, G.
 6992 Will, J.P.
 7184 Willecke, K.
 9251 Willecke, K.
 9790 Willecke, K.
 1777 Willemot, J.
 7711 Willemys, V.
 646 Willers, J.
 1900 Willet, G.P.
 3412 Willettes, N.S.
 7036 Willey, A.M.
 6578 Willgoss, D.
 6579 Willgoss, D.
 8493 Williams, B.B.
 10267 Williams, D.
 10678 Williams, D.C.
 6630 Williams, D.E.
 1828 Williams, D.G.
 799 Williams, D.R.
 127 Williams, E.B.
 9512 Williams, G.C.
 4599 Williams, G.F.
 5395 Williams, G.H.
 2309 Williams, G.M.
 6458 Williams, H.
 2717 Williams, J.
 5284 Williams, J.
 7177 Williams, J.
 10565 Williams, J.
 3910 Williams, J.A.
 3867 Williams, J.C.
 4122 Williams, J.G.
 593 Williams, J.R.
 3455 Williams, J.R.
 7466 Williams, J.W.
 3113 Williams, K.
 7413 Williams, K.R.
 1188 Williams, L.S.
 2845 Williams, L.S.
 5596 Williams, M.L.
 8794 Williams, M.N.
 2225 Williams, M.T.
 5956 Williams, P.G.
 8051 Williams, R.E.
 2800 Williams, R.H.
 1177 Williams, R.J.
 116 Williams, R.J.P.
 1924 Williams, R.J.P.
 4365 Williams, R.M.
 9274 Williams, R.M.
 9948 Williams, R.M.
 3367 Williams, R.T.
 1208 Williams, W.L.
 6161 Williamson, A.R.
 3130 Williamson, D.H.
 4746 Williamson, D.H.
 5142 Williamson, D.H.
 8455 Williamson, F.A.
 1406 Williamson, J.
 9247 Williamson, J.H.
 688 Williamson, R.
 1334 Williamson, R.
 4964 Williamson, R.
 7218 Williamson, R.
 10738 Williamson, R.
 6761 Willie, G.R.
 450 Willies, G.H.
 8760 Willies, G.H.
 1031 Willingham, M.C.
 6577 Willingham, M.C.
 10772 Willis, J.I.
 1283 Willis, M.V.
 625 Willman, K.
 9843 Willmitzer, L.
 4357 Willoughby, D.A.
 6955 Willshaw, G.A.
 8841 Willshaw, G.A.
 958 Willson, R.L.
 6944 Wilmore, P.J.
 10576 Wilmore, P.J.
 548 Wilson, A.C.
 6345 Wilson, A.C.
 9144 Wilson, B.G.
 9354 Wilson, C.M.
 10154 Wilson, C.M.
 2166 Wilson, D.
 142 Wilson, D.F.
 3858 Wilson, D.F.
 6081 Wilson, F.C.
 1589 Wilson, G.A.
 2225 Wilson, G.A.
 4388 Wilson, G.A.
 10865 Wilson, G.A.
 127 Wilson, G.S.
 119 Wilson, H.R.
 254 Wilson, H.R.
 9527 Wilson, J.G.
 4420 Wilson, M.C.
 9442 Wilson, M.J.
 9478 Wilson, M.L.
 4666 Wilson, M.M.
 8538 Wilson, M.M.
 3501 Wilson, P.W.
 3356 Wilson, R.G.
 4160 Wilson, R.H.
 6385 Wilson, S.
 6263 Wilson, S.H.
 6264 Wilson, S.H.
 1920 Wilson, T.H.
 5104 Wilson, W.D.
 5990 Wilson, W.D.
 4118 Wilt, F.H.
 4846 Wimalasena, J.
 6129 Wimber, D.E.
 4077 Wimmer, E.
 6785 Wimmer, E.
 3792 Winbury, M.M.
 6594 Winckel, T.J.
 6330 Winder, W.W.
 4637 Winefordner, J.D.
 2059 Winer, B.
 10758 Winfield, J.B.
 3355 Wingo, R.
 774 Winicov, I.
 8949 Winicov, I.
 10293 Winkler, U.
 5685 Winkler, V.
 5212 Winnacker, E.L.
 9928 Winnacker, E.L.
 534 Winocour, E.
 5613 Winston, M.
 9202 Winston, S.
 1532 Winter, B.
 2392 Winter, H.
 7249 Winter, H.
 2325 Winter, H.A.
 4361 Winter, H.A.
 299 Winter, H.P.
 566 Winterberger, E.
 568 Winterberger, U.
 9496 Winterfeldt, W.
 8285 Winterhoff, U.
 2888 Wintermeyer, W.
 4024 Wintermeyer, W.
 6691 Wintermeyer, W.
 10335 Wintermeyer, W.
 1741 Wintersberger, E.
 3617 Wintersberger, E.
 3607 Wintersberger, U.
 1378 Wintzerith, M.
 7081 Wintzerith, M.
 10423 Wintzerith, M.
 10036 Wireman, J.W.
 3784 Wise, D.S.
 1425 Wiseman, R.L.
 9326 Wishnia, A.
 6975 Witiaik, D.T.
 4991 Witkiewicz, H.
 3262 Witkin, E.M.
 9122 Witkin, E.M.
 10881 Witkin, E.M.
 2025 Witkop, B.
 2818 Witkop, B.
 6665 Witkop, B.
 6666 Witkop, B.
 6671 Witkop, B.
 3821 Witkop, C.J.Jr.
 7513 Witkowski, J.T.
 7618 Witkowski, J.T.
 8561 Witkowski, J.T.
 9487 Witkowski, J.T.
 9643 Witkowski, W.
 10319 Witkowski, W.
 1087 Witkum, P.
 4833 Witkum, P.
 6920 Witmer, H.
 9759 Witmer, H.J.
 9760 Witmer, H.J.
 7124 Witschi, H.
 5860 Wittek, R.
 5902 Wittek, R.
 7081 Wittendorp, E.
 2834 Wittig, E.
 8176 Wittig, K.

Author index

- 5329 Wittkowski, W.
 4936 Wittliff, J.L.
 3986 Wittlin, F.N.
 6114 Wittmann, H.-G.
 27 Wittmann, H.G.
 2848 Wittmann, H.G.
 5865 Wittmann, H.G.
 9459 Wittmann, H.G.
 6927 Wittmann, R.
 9459 Wittmann-Liebold, B.
 4428 Witz, I.-P.
 5338 Witz, J.
 5339 Witz, J.
 780 Witzel, H.
 8392 Witzel, H.
 2453 Wivel, N.A.
 9707 Wivel, N.A.
 3890 Woalk, M.
 7875 Wodnar-Filipowicz, A.
 10384 Wodnar-Filipowicz, A.
 9734 Woese, C.
 4075 Woese, C.R.
 6810 Woese, C.R.
 7892 Woese, C.R.
 7895 Woese, C.R.
 8929 Woese, C.R.
 9731 Woese, C.R.
 5621 Woessner, S.
 5964 Wogan, G.N.
 8133 Wogan, G.N.
 8393 Wogan, G.N.
 9466 Wohfeil, R.
 6029 Wohlhieter, J.A.
 10714 Wohlhieter, J.A.
 10116 Wohlhueter, R.M.
 5258 Wohlrab, W.
 2146 Wojcierowski, J.
 8535 Wojnar, R.J.
 3292 Wojnarowska, M.
 5601 Wojnarowski, W.
 1000 Wojtczak, L.
 4751 Wojtczak, L.
 2478 Wokos, A.
 10911 Wolcott, R.G.
 2773 Wold, W.S.M.
 7001 Wolf, B.
 7002 Wolf, B.
 7141 Wolf, G.
 2879 Wolf, H.
 4053 Wolf, H.
 4351 Wolf, H.
 5059 Wolf, H.
 6302 Wolf, H.U.
 10898 Wolf, H.U.
 1997 Wolf, J.
 7075 Wolf, L.
 566 Wolf, W.
 5613 Wolfberg, G.
 1694 Wolfe, A.D.
 4650 Wolfe, B.B.
 3812 Wolfe, J.
 4255 Wolfe, R.S.
 4707 Wolfenden, R.
 1328 Wolff, D.A.
 2786 Wolff, D.J.
 6621 Wolff, D.J.
 1086 Wolff, J.
 8820 Wolff, R.E.
 4295 Wolff, S.
 9790 Wolfaang, W.
 8575 Wolfrom, M.L.
 8576 Wolfrom, M.L.
 4871 Wolfrom, D.I.
 5843 Wolfrom, D.I.
 6681 Wolfson, J.M.
 3458 Wolke, U.
 6571 Wollemann, M.
 9599 Wollemann, M.
 374 Wollgheim, R.
 37 Wolski, T.
- 1936 Woltermann, G.-M.
 1970 Wong, G.
 4602 Wong, C.H.
 3300 Wong, D.
 6542 Wong, G.
 10249 Wong, G.L.
 1856 Wong, J.L.
 4646 Wong, J.L.
 10836 Wong, J.T.-E.
 9212 Wong, J.T.-F.
 4184 Wong, K.
 1154 Wong, K.L.
 2830 Wong, K.L.
 6685 Wong, K.L.
 6686 Wong, K.L.
 6691 Wong, K.L.
 7807 Wong, K.L.
 766 Wong, S.T.K.
 292 Wong, T.-H.
 9690 Wong, T.-H.
 6187 Wong, T.K.
 1154 Wong, Y.P.
 1259 Wong, Y.P.
 2831 Wong, Y.P.
 6686 Wong, Y.P.
 8913 Wong-Staal, F.
 9706 Wong-Staal, F.
 3913 Woo, C.H.
 4779 Woo, C.H.
 8006 Woo, K.B.
 1896 Woo, P.W.K.
 6883 Woo, S.
 1732 Woo, S.L.C.
 5842 Woo, S.L.C.
 5843 Woo, S.L.C.
 10418 Woo, S.L.C.
 10469 Woo, S.L.C.
 9398 Woo, Y.-T.
 4797 Woo, Y.T.
 7796 Wood, D.J.
 4396 Wood, D.O.
 2600 Wood, H.N.
 3018 Wood, K.C.
 6853 Wood, K.R.
 4940 Wood, P.
 7747 Wood, R.F.M.
 5039 Wood, T.G.
 6035 Woodbury, C.P.
 4410 Woodcock, C.L.F.
 5296 Woodcock, C.L.F.
 10013 Woodcock, C.L.F.
 7209 Woodcock, D.M.
 6915 Woodhead, A.P.
 1201 Woodland, H.
 337 Woodland, H.R.
 462 Woodland, H.R.
 747 Woodland, H.R.
 1490 Woodland, H.R.
 7073 Woodland, H.R.
 10184 Woodruff, J.D.
 1008 Woods, D.R.
 2440 Woodson, B.
 7336 Woodward, C.
 9339 Woodward, C.
 3854 Woodward, D.O.
 335 Wool, I.G.
 1701 Wool, I.G.
 3534 Wool, I.G.
 3545 Wool, I.G.
 4475 Wool, I.G.
 10372 Wool, J.G.
 10014 Wooley, J.C.
 260 Wooley, R.E.
 450 Woolf, C.J.
 8762 Woolf, C.J.
 8541 Woolfolk, C.A.
 3381 Woootson, J.C.
 1471 Worcel, A.
 9577 Worcel, M.
 4744 Worden, A.H.
 4745 Worden, A.H. (Contd)
 2298 Worgul, V.
 19625 Worsey, M.J.
 8758 Worstman, J.
 198 Worthington, W.C.Jr.
 8263 Worthys, T.E.
 3371 Wottawa, A.
 2672 Wovcha, M.G.
 6945 Woyke, J.
 4401 Wright, A.
 4402 Wright, A.
 388 Wright, B.E.
 3712 Wright, B.E.
 6179 Wright, C.E.
 3745 Wright, G.E.
 1837 Wright, J.A.
 8864 Wright, L.A.Jr.
 6772 Wright, N.S.
 5001 Wright, P.J.
 9485 Wright, P.N.M.
 3081 Wright, S.E.
 8649 Wright, S.T.C.
 838 Wrogemann, K.
 1257 Wu, A.M.
 6266 Wu, A.M.
 10867 Wu, C.-W.
 10867 Wu, F.Y.-H.
 397 Wu, G.-J.
 7158 Wu, J.-L.
 5268 Wu, J.-R.
 521 Wu, R.
 2224 Wu, R.
 3453 Wu, R.
 4208 Wu, R.
 7158 Wu, R.
 8791 Wu, R.
 9076 Wu, R.
 9077 Wu, R.
 9957 Wu, R.
 9958 Wu, R.
 9988 Wu, R.
 26 Wu, R.S.
 4118 Wu, R.S.
 7001 Wu, T.T.
 5759 Wu, Y.J.
 8360 Wulf, J.H.
 28 Wulff, K.
 4101 Wulff, U.C.
 4349 Wulffius, M.
 7510 Wulfson, N.S.
 5118 Wun, K.L.
 2156 Wunderlich, F.
 3909 Wunsch, E.
 3128 Wurthner, K.
 6215 Wurtman, R.J.
 8443 Wuthier, R.E.
 5677 Wyatt, G.R.
 7508 Wyatt, H.V.
 1485 Wyatt, J.R.
 7342 Wyckoff, H.W.
 7181 Wyke, J.A.
 10514 Wyld, S.G.
 5860 Wyler, R.
 5902 Wyler, R.
 6812 Wyler, T.
 9633 Wylie, V.
 8448 Wyllie, M.G.
 10915 Wyllie, M.G.
 4357 Wynne, K.M.
 1710 Yar, L.H.
 8549 Wysor, M.S.
 2687 Wyss, O.
 7723 Wyszynska-Koko, M.
 116 Xavier, A.V.
 4428 Yaakubovicz, M.
 5491 Yael, H.
 8064 Yabuki, S.
 4251 Yabuuchi, E.

Author index

- 10681 Yachnin,S.
 3099 Yaffe,D.
 10479 Yaffee,S.-J.
 1540 Yager,J.D.
 8184 Yager,J.D.Jr.
 2498 Yagi,K.
 9404 Yagi,K.
 8078 Yagi,Y.
 9243 Yagi,Y.
 4732 Yagil,E.
 77 Yaqisawa,N.
 90 Yagisawa,N.
 1675 Yaguchi,M.
 5467 Yagushinsky,L.S.
 7657 Yaguzhinskij,L.C.
 629 Yajima,Y.
 7355 Yajko,D.M.
 7416 Yakobson,E.
 8644 Yakovlev,A.F.
 9117 Yakovlev,A.Yu.
 7334 Yakovlev,G.I.
 637 Yakovleva,N.I.
 9266 Yakulis,Y.
 10415 Yakulis,Y.
 9663 Yakunitskaya,L.M.
 10163 Yamada,H.
 9063 Yamada,K.
 2416 Yamada,T.
 2702 Yamada,T.
 3955 Yamada,T.
 629 Yamada,Y.
 791 Yamada,Y.
 1353 Yamada,Y.
 2449 Yamada,Y.
 2909 Yamada,Y.
 5627 Yamada,Y.
 9683 Yamada,Y.
 503 Yamagi,T.
 8241 Yamagishi,H.
 2090 Yamaguchi,H.
 5946 Yamaguchi,H.
 6939 Yamaguchi,H.
 7482 Yamaguchi,I.
 78 Yamaguchi,K.
 613 Yamaguchi,K.
 3421 Yamaguchi,K.
 7263 Yamaguchi,M.
 3370 Yamaguchi,T.
 10519 Yamaguchi,Y.
 6775 Yamaguchi-Koll,U.
 6527 Yamaji,N.
 3927 Yamakawa,S.
 836 Yamaki,T.
 6311 Yamaki,T.
 1252 Yamamoto,G.
 6141 Yamamoto,I.
 10264 Yamamoto,I.
 671 Yamamoto,K.
 2328 Yamamoto,K.R.
 3495 Yamamoto,K.R.
 3496 Yamamoto,K.R.
 6126 Yamamoto,K.R.
 3843 Yamamoto,M.
 6237 Yamamoto,M.
 5447 Yamamoto,N.
 6211 Yamamoto,N.
 5048 Yamamoto,T.
 6506 Yamamoto,T.
 7054 Yamamoto,T.
 5762 Yamamura,H.
 8781 Yamamura,H.
 3068 Yamana,K.
 3215 Yamanska,E.
 10067 Yamanaka,M.
 10068 Yamanaka,M.
 3421 Yamane,K.
 6233 Yamane,K.
 1883 Yamaoka,N.
 6418 Yamaoka,N.
 3845 Yamaoka,Y.
- 3882 Yamasaki,H.
 3664 Yamashita,K.
 440 Yamashita,T.
 612 Yamashita,T.
 837 Yamashita,T.
 4576 Yamashita,T.
 5498 Yamashita,T.
 7101 Yamashita,T.
 9403 Yamashita,T.
 4165 Yamasuchi,H.
 886 Yamato,M.
 6358 Yamauchi,K.
 156 Yamazaki,H.
 3873 Yamazaki,H.
 5132 Yamazaki,H.
 2782 Yamazaki,R.
 4951 Yamazaki,S.
 9424 Yamazaki,S.
 6418 Yamazaki,T.
 10810 Yanagawa,R.
 5257 Yanagihara,E.
 10436 Yanagihara,T.
 1957 Yanagisawa,K.
 4812 Yanagisawa,K.
 1957 Yanagisawa,K.O.
 4812 Yanagisawa,K.O.
 1989 Yanaihara,N.
 3309 Yang Chou,J.
 271 Yang,C.-H.
 281 Yang,C.-H.
 2820 Yang,J.-S.
 5997 Yang,J.-T.
 9639 Yang,J.-T.
 103 Yang,L.-Y.
 182 Yang,N.S.-T.
 5729 Yang,P.-C.
 5730 Yang,P.-C.
 5731 Yang,P.-C.
 6512 Yang,S.-E.
 2453 Yang,S.-S.
 9707 Yang,S.S.
 10087 Yang,W.-K.
 10643 Yang,W.-K.
 1253 Yang,W.-K.
 4021 Yang,W.-K.
 9667 Yang,W.K.
 7814 Yaniv,M.
 9866 Yaniv,M.
 10703 Yaniv,M.
 7325 Yaniv,Z.
 5858 Yankevici,O.-D.
 4251 Yano,I.
 1011 Yano,J.
 1582 Yanofsky,C.
 1583 Yanofsky,C.
 1584 Yanofsky,C.
 5291 Yanofsky,C.
 10417 Yanofsky,C.
 4209 Yanson,I.K.
 5560 Yanson,I.K.
 1601 Yao,M.-C.
 3240 Yao,M.-C.
 9905 Yao,M.-L.
 4595 Yapo,P.A.-J.
 1734 Yarbrough,L.R.
 1735 Yarbrough,L.R.
 10867 Yarbrough,L.R.
 7551 Yaremko,K.V.
 5886 Yarger,J.
 8143 Yarmolinsky,M.B.
 8516 Yarmolinsky,M.B.
 409 Yaroslavtseva,N.G.
 8239 Yaroslavtseva,N.G.
 8240 Yaroslavtseva,N.G.
 17359 Yartsev,E.I.
 3129 Yaryoin,K.N.
 1379 Yarygin,L.N.
 2272 Yasbin,R.E.
 4388 Yasbin,R.E.
 7359 Yashunsky,V.G.
- 4505 Yaskovich,G.A.
 5413 Yaskovich,G.A.
 3184 Yasmineh,W.G.
 4260 Yasmineh,W.G.
 1989 Yasuda,H.
 629 Yasuda,T.
 10572 Yasukawa,T.
 968 Yasumasu,I.
 9598 Yasumasu,I.
 7709 Yasumura,S.
 919 Yasuo,H.
 2580 Yatabe,S.
 1903 Yataganas,X.
 2184 Yataganas,X.
 3077 Yates,P.O.
 85 Yathindra,N.
 1120 Yathindra,N.
 2630 Yathindra,N.
 2679 Yathindra,N.
 2713 Yau,W.M.
 6216 Yavich,M.P.
 4643 Yavordios,D.
 10161 Yavordios,D.
 6299 Yazaki,Y.
 8955 Yealys,L.P.
 10869 Yetimova,L.Yu.
 6711 Yeh,F.-M.
 5268 Yeh,Y.-C.
 7158 Yeh,Y.-C.
 1265 Yenikolopov,G.N.
 10359 Yenofsky,R.L.
 57 Yeoman,H.H.
 8322 Yeoman,L.C.
 10775 Yeoman,L.C.
 2389 Yermolayeva,N.V.
 4308 Yette,M.L.
 103 Yeung,C.Y.
 2300 Yeung,L.L.
 10427 Yeung,L.L.
 10905 Yew,D.T.
 626 Yielding,K.L.
 1491 Yielding,K.L.
 5093 Yielding,K.L.
 9839 Yielding,K.L.
 5026 Yin,F.H.
 1700 Yin,C.C.
 6411 Yin,K.-R.
 229 Yin,K.F.
 266 Yin,K.F.
 8449 Yin,K.F.
 2563 Yip,L.C.
 5653 Yip,L.C.
 10893 Yip,L.C.
 6991 Yip,R.W.
 7916 Yngner,T.
 5085 Yoakum,G.H.
 2489 Yoda,A.
 2489 Yoda,S.
 2736 Yogeeswaran,G.
 4077 Yogo,Y.
 6785 Yogo,Y.
 8622 Yokoi,I.
 7615 Yokoyama,A.
 8882 Yokosawa,H.
 2536 Yockota,K.
 1021 Yokota,T.
 7054 Yokota,T.
 9568 Yokota,T.
 8999 Yokoyama,Z.
 4647 Yoneda,F.
 6386 Yoneda,S.
 6387 Yoneda,S.
 3421 Yoneda,Y.
 1128 Yonezawa,T.
 6983 Yonuschot,G.
 7806 Yonuschot,G.R.
 1662 Yoo,B.Y.
 2020 Yoshida,H.
 2472 Yoshida,H.
 2654 Yoshida,H.

Author index

- 356 Yoshida, K.
 1163 Yoshida, M.
 3940 Yoshida, M.
 9287 Yoshida, M.
 9405 Yoshida, M.
 1762 Yoshioa, S.
 10465 Yoshida, T.
 10905 Yoshihara, J.-M.
 788 Yoshihara, K.
 7333 Yoshihara, K.
 1667 Yoshi, G.
 608 Yoshiike, K.
 8236 Yoshikawa, H.
 60 Yoshikawa, J.
 8654 Yoshikawa, K.
 8721 Yoshikawa, K.
 8747 Yoshikawa, K.
 8748 Yoshikawa, K.
 10288 Yoshikawa, K.
 1683 Yoshikawa, M.
 6428 Yoshikawa, M.
 6855 Yoshikawa, M.
 10038 Yoshikawa, M.
 7994 Yoshikawa, S.
 4384 Yoshike, K.
 99 Yoshikura, H.
 9533 Yoshikura, H.
 2891 Yoshimura, F.
 5468 Yoshimura, T.
 8671 Yoshinaga, K.
 930 Yoshino, H.
 5376 Yoshino, H.
 5377 Yoshino, H.
 7229 Yoshino, H.
 7884 Yoshino, H.
 7885 Yoshino, H.
 9659 Yoshino, H.
 10895 Yoshino, H.
 1832 Yoshino, M.
 2505 Yoshino, M.
 764 Yoshino, N.
 921 Yoshino, T.
 763 Yoshino, N.
 4083 Yot, P.
 8081 Yot, P.
 9084 Yot, P.
 5645 Youdka, E.A.
 6906 Youmans, A.S.
 6906 Youmans, G.P.
 8266 Youmans, G.P.
 9260 Youmans, G.P.
 3105 Young, B.D.
 4965 Young, B.D.
 10737 Young, B.D.
 4222 Young, B.R.
 585 Young, D.R.
 119 Young, D.W.
 349 Young, E.T.
 5831 Young, E.T.
 5935 Young, E.T.
 7984 Young, E.T.
 9758 Young, E.T.
 1589 Young, F.E.
 2225 Young, F.E.
 2272 Young, F.E.
 3419 Young, F.E.
 4388 Young, F.E.
 8234 Young, F.E.
 10865 Young, F.E.
 7376 Young, H.A.
 10816 Young, H.A.
 2198 Young, I.E.
 7706 Young, J.A.
 29 Young, J.H.
 1639 Young, K.E.
 5330 Young, K.E.
 4596 Young, L.G.
 5492 Young, L.G.
 7411 Young, L.G.
 6660 Young, M.A.
- 9486 Young, P.A.
 3061 Young, P.G.
 9713 Young, P.G.
 6258 Young, R.A.
 1952 Young, R.C.
 3357 Young, R.C.
 4480 Young, R.F.
 4244 Younghusband, H.B.
 6100 Younghusband, H.B.
 7944 Youngner, J.S.
 4577 Yount, R.G.
 3739 Youssef, G.W.
 8221 Ysebaert, M.
 4583 Yu, B.P.
 800 Yu, F.-L.
 8410 Yu, F.-L.
 9378 Yu, F.-L.
 4418 Yu, M.T.
 725 Yu, S.S.
 1648 Yu, S.S.
 1649 Yu, S.S.
 10919 Yu, T.
 4363 Yu, V.Y.-H.
 6877 Yu, Y.-H.
 5852 Yuan, D.
 783 Yuan, R.
 8262 Yuan, R.
 9859 Yuan, R.
 2128 Yudaev, N.A.
 4877 Yudman, B.Kh.
 4878 Yudman, B.Kh.
 962 Yue, K.-T.N.
 3966 Yuh, K.-C.M.
 5519 Yukelson, L.Ya.
 5865 Yuk, i.A.
 8931 Yuk, i.A.
 6748 Yukioka, M.
 8182 Yunis, A.A.
 3184 Yunis, J.J.
 3382 Yunis, J.J.
 4260 Yunis, J.J.
 7036 Yunis, J.J.
 5644 Yuodka, B.A.
 6420 Yuodka, B.A.
 8241 Yura, T.
 10871 Yura, T.
 4848 Yurkevich, A.M.
 4350 Yusene, Ya.P.
 4114 Yuyama, S.
 8004 Yvan, R.
- 1315 Zabel, P.
 1237 Zabehinsky, M.A.
 2282 Zabielski, J.
 4075 Zablen, L.
 9734 Zablen, L.
 8929 Zablen, L.B.
 9731 Zablen, L.B.
 9793 Zabokin, M.M.
 6834 Zaborowska, D.
 10591 Zaborowska, D.
 3735 Zaborowska, M.
 438 Zaccara, A.
 7391 Zaccara, A.
 2671 Zachara, B.
 10223 Zacharias, W.
 2888 Zachau, H.G.
 4024 Zachau, H.G.
 6691 Zachau, H.G.
 6706 Zachau, H.G.
 8830 Zachau, H.G.
 9888 Zachau, H.G.
 10335 Zachau, H.G.
 4787 Zadunaisky, J.A.
 6644 Zadunaisky, J.A.
 1588 Zaenen, I.
 1290 Zagorodneva, A.G.
 4175 Zagorska, L.
 5033 Zagorska, L.
 4175 Zagorski, W.
- 5033 Zagorski, W. (Contd)
 8407 Zagorski, W.
 10384 Zagorski, W.
 7872 Zagoruiko, E.E.
 8808 Zagrebelyn, N.
 264 Zagrebelyn, S.H.
 7327 Zahariev, N.K.
 8480 Zaheer, A.
 2475 Zahlten, W.
 7662 Zahlten, W.
 9224 Zahn, P.K.
 1748 Zahn, R.K.
 2217 Zahn, R.K.
 3188 Zahn, R.K.
 3464 Zahn, R.K.
 4201 Zahn, R.K.
 4487 Zahn, R.K.
 4507 Zahn, R.K.
 4510 Zahn, R.K.
 5317 Zahn, R.K.
 5458 Zahn, R.K.
 7119 Zahn, R.K.
 9521 Zahn, R.K.
 7966 Zahner, H.
 9938 Zahner, H.
 9807 Zahringer, J.
 720 Zaides, V.M.
 7872 Zaikova, T.P.
 10300 Zail, S.S.
 5959 Zain-Ul-Abedin, M.
 3405 Zairov, G.K.
 4144 Zaitlin, M.
 5431 Zaitseva, G.N.
 2124 Zaitseva, O.V.
 335 Zaitzeva, G.N.
 6027 Zaitzeva, G.N.
 8992 Zajdela, F.
 6186 Zakaryan, M.S.
 2603 Zakharov, A.F.
 9298 Zakharov, A.F.
 8066 Zakharyan, R.A.
 150 Zaki, S.
 8034 Zakis, B.
 7643 Zakrzewska, I.
 3926 Zakuth, V.
 7601 Zaky, D.A.
 9371 Zaldivar, J.
 8517 Zalkind, S.Ya.
 7929 Zalta, J.-P.
 8092 Zalta, J.-P.
 8093 Zalta, J.-P.
 1424 Zama, M.
 10685 Zamchuk, L.A.
 6771 Zamecnik, P.C.
 10353 Zamecnik, P.C.
 902 Zamek, O.S.
 7066 Zamenhof, P.J.
 638 Zamenhof, S.
 7066 Zamenhof, S.
 2876 Zamir, A.
 2877 Zamir, A.
 6743 Zamir, A.
 7310 Zamir, A.
 10059 Zan-Kowalczewska, M.
 9837 Zena, R.
 7735 Zanella, J.
 10666 Zaner, K.S.
 8194 Zanjani, E.D.
 5699 Zanoboni, A.
 5699 Zanoboni-Muciaccia, W.
 1901 Zapata, J.
 2707 Zapf, J.
 1498 Zaporozhchenko, I.G.
 9079 Zarabunia, A.P.
 5014 Zarcynska, J.
 1403 Zaregorodze, V.I.
 4857 Zaretsky, A.A.
 4532 Zaretsky, I.Z.
 9467 Zarintsev, D.E.
 7060 Zaritsky, A.

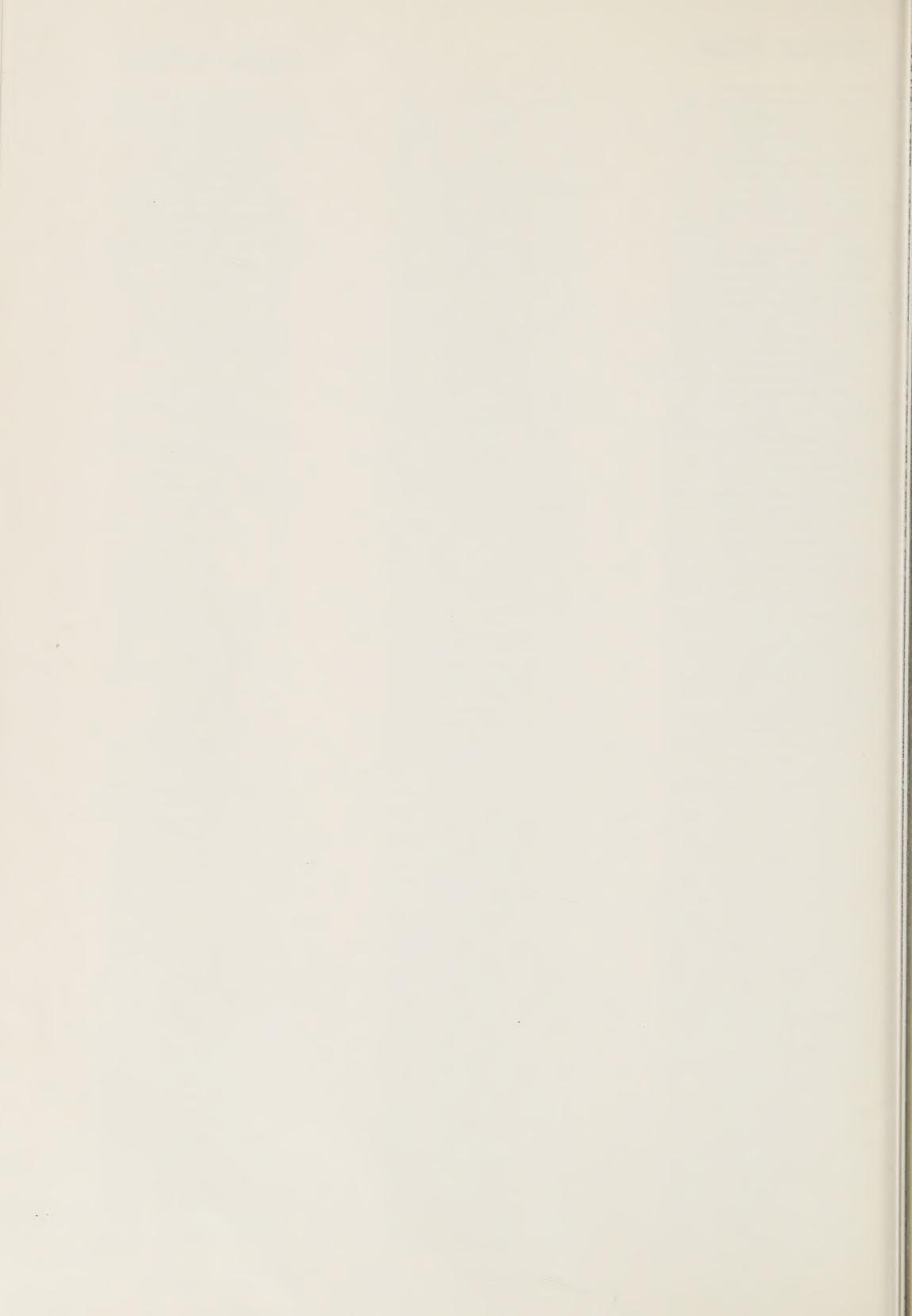
Author index

- 10827 Zarivatch, S.
 9075 Zarchentseva, E.-P.
 10400 Zarchentseva, E.-P.
 4462 Zartman, D.-L.
 7791 Zarytova, B.-F.
 10310 Zarytova, V.-K.
 246 Zarytova, Y.-F.
 3050 Zasedatelev, A.-B.
 1405 Zasedatelev, A.-S.
 4216 Zasedatelev, A.-S.
 10689 Zasedatelev, A.-S.
 7416 Zaslavsky, V.
 8203 Zassinovich, G.
 3321 Zasukhina, G.-D.
 7106 Zasukhina, G.-D.
 6480 Zatman, L.-J.
 746 Zavenjasina, T.-H.
 5721 Zavadskaya, I.-S.
 319 Zavriev, S.-K.
 8711 Zawalich, W.-S.
 8713 Zawalich, W.-S.
 4009 Zawielak, J.
 4170 Zaychikov, E.-F.
 2060 Zayeniyagina, T.-N.
 6226 Zbarsky, I.-B.
 808 Zbarsky, S.-H.
 1825 Zbarsky, S.-H.
 6147 Zborovsky, A.-B.
 3035 Zbovitz, E.
 9170 Zechel, K.
 9915 Zechel, K.
 2924 Zee, J.-A.
 6798 Zee, Y.-C.
 5900 Zeev, A.-B.
 9217 Zeev, H.-B.
 9671 Zeevi, M.
 6936 Zehavi-Willner, T.
 3519 Zeichhardt, H.
 3522 Zeichhardt, H.
 9327 Zeichhardt, H.
 6260 Zeigel, R.-F.
 1464 Zeiger, R.-S.
 5176 Zeissler, H.-J.
 856 Zeitman, V.-H.
 4447 Zelenin, A.-V.
 5892 Zelenina, I.-A.
 1775 Zelinka, J.
 8366 Zelinka, J.
 9545 Zelinkora, Z.
 10135 Zelis, R.
 10686 Zelnik, J.
 165 Zeltmann, A.-H.
 1180 Zelwer, C.
 3270 Zeman, L.
 9989 Zeman, L.-J.
 811 Zemla, J.
 3631 Zemla, J.
 5779 Zemlicka, J.
 7558 Zemlicka, J.
 4635 Zemskov, V.-M.
 2155 Zemskov, V.-M.
 5314 Zemskov, V.-M.
 9211 Zemskov, V.-M.
 75 Zenin, S.-V.
 7635 Zenin, S.-V.
 1057 Zenser, T.-V.
 2761 Zenser, T.-V.
 2763 Zenser, T.-V.
 5710 Zenser, T.-V.
 6124 Zenses, F.-T.
 7254 Zeneses, M.-T.
 3579 Zerov, Yu.-P.
 2470 Zervoudakis, R.-J.
 8297 Zettl, I.
 8310 Zettl, I.
 2974 Zetterberg, A.
 3589 Zetterberg, A.
 8011 Zetterberg, A.
 9612 Zetterqvist, O.
 7509 Zeuthen, J.
- 2857 Zevin-Sonkin, D.
 5557 Zhdanov, V.-M.
 5991 Zhadin, N.-N.
 5233 Zhafagy, E.-Z.
 9079 Zhariкова, G.-G.
 8288 Zhasigov, P.-Z.
 8982 Zhdan-Pushkina, S.-M.
 1251 Zhdanov, V.-M.
 1312 Zhdanov, V.-M.
 1313 Zhdanov, V.-M.
 1706 Zhdanov, V.-M.
 2088 Zhdanov, V.-M.
 2124 Zhdanov, V.-M.
 3405 Zhdanov, V.-M.
 4079 Zhdanov, V.-M.
 4515 Zhdanov, V.-M.
 5264 Zhdanov, V.-M.
 5858 Zhdanov, V.-M.
 7943 Zhdanov, V.-M.
 10581 Zhdanov, V.-M.
 31 Zhel'tsovsky, M.-C.
 3736 Zhel'tsovsky, N.-V.
 4799 Zheludkova, Z.-P.
 263 Henodanova, S.-M.
 9661 Henodarova, S.-M.
 10058 Henodarova, S.-M.
 5162 Sherebtsov, S.-V.
 643 Zhestvanikov, V.-D.
 562 Zhestyanikov, V.-D.
 394 Zheutlin, L.-M.
 9137 Zhevner, V.-D.
 3844 Zhikov, V.
 4226 Zhiltsova, V.-M.
 541 Zhilina, T.-M.
 718 Zhilinskaya, I.-H.
 718 Zhilinskaya, I.-M.
 5889 Zhimulev, I.-F.
 720 Zhirnov, O.-P.
 4718 Zhivkov, V.-I.
 8777 Zhivotova, N.-I.
 3247 Zhivotovsky, B.-D.
 1460 Zhizhina, G.-P.
 9201 Zhizhina, G.-P.
 8456 Zhubanova, A.-A.
 4693 Zhuk, R.-A.
 4694 Zhuk, R.-A.
 5643 Zhuk, R.-A.
 5775 Zhuk, R.-A.
 8574 Zhuk, R.-A.
 9467 Zhuk, R.-A.
 7441 Zhukinsky, V.-N.
 9028 Zhukinsky, V.-N.
 718 Zhukova, T.-Ya.
 5115 Zhurkin, V.-B.
 10689 Zhuse, A.-L.
 4216 Zhuze, A.-L.
 5650 Zhukov, V.-I.
 1382 Zibrin, M.-
 9304 Zick, Y.
 3859 Ziebel, A.
 3496 Ziegelhoffer, A.-
 3697 Ziegelhoffer, A.-
 4562 Ziegelhoffer, A.-
 7699 Ziegelhoffer, A.-
 6585 Zieger, M.-
 6585 Ziegler, B.-
 9854 Ziegler, R.-
 3834 Zielinski, W.-S.
 3987 Zielinski, W.-S.
 524 Ziff, E.-
 4430 Zighelboim, J.-
 6754 Zilberstein, A.-
 665 Zillig, G.-W.
 1736 Zillig, W.-
 3596 Zillig, W.-
 6250 Zillio, W.-
 6251 Zillig, W.-
 10082 Zillig, W.-
 10908 Zilmer, M.-K.
 6968 Zimbrick, J.-D.
- 3201 Zimmer, B.-H.
 5139 Zimmer, B.-H.
 1451 Zimmer, Ch.-
 4218 Zimmer, Ch.-
 5117 Zimmer, Ch.-
 6169 Zimmer, Ch.-
 4605 Zimmer, J.-
 7581 Zimmer, R.-
 2162 Zimmer, S.-
 4995 Zimmer, S.-
 5429 Zimmer, S.-G.
 5430 Zimmer, S.-G.
 3061 Zimmerman, A.-M.
 4115 Zimmerman, A.-M.
 2699 Zimmerman, I.-
 9607 Zimmerman, I.-D.
 3320 Zimmerman, J.-
 3839 Zimmerman, S.-
 3994 Zimmerman, S.-B.
 5535 Zimmerman, S.-B.
 7227 Zimmerman, S.-B.
 7489 Zimmerman, S.-B.
 9607 Zimmerman, T.-D.
 1950 Zimmerman, T.-P.
 2599 Zimmerman, T.-P.
 5613 Zimmerman, T.-P.
 2537 Zimmerman, F.-K.
 3465 Zimmerman, H.-P.
 1684 Zimmerman, R.-A.
 2965 Zimmerman, R.-A.
 2966 Zimmerman, R.-A.
 6207 Zimmerman, R.-A.
 8339 Zimmerman, R.-A.
 6804 Zimmern, D.
 1954 Zimmweman, I.-
 598 Zinder, M.-D.
 1356 Zinder, N.-D.
 1560 Zinder, N.-D.
 2330 Zinder, N.-D.
 2434 Zinder, N.-D.
 3383 Zinder, N.-D.
 9078 Zinder, N.-D.
 9357 Zinder, N.-D.
 9951 Zinder, N.-D.
 9952 Zinder, N.-D.
 10744 Zinder, N.-D.
 10204 Zinin, S.-V.
 2057 Zinoviev, V.-V.
 4217 Zipper, P.
 8910 Zipper, P.
 9703 Zipser, D.-
 7297 Zirkin, B.-R.
 10791 Zirkin, R.-R.
 9736 Zirwer, D.-
 5272 Zissler, J.-
 5273 Zissler, J.-
 3380 Zitnan, D.-
 10769 Zitnan, D.-
 7604 Zito, M.-
 8191 Zittoun, R.-
 10665 Zittoun, R.-
 6227 Ziv, E.-
 5632 Zivkov, R.-V.
 5519 Ziyamukhamedov, R.-
 6167 Zlobina, G.-P.
 5150 Zlotnikov, K.-M.-
 6718 Zmean, J.-A.-
 6719 Zmean, J.-A.-
 8809 Znudzka, B.-
 667 Zndanov, V.-M.-
 5952 Zobrina, V.-P.-
 3464 Zollner, E.-J.-
 4510 Zollner, E.-J.-
 5582 Zollner, N.-
 319 Zomzely-Neurath, C.-
 7583 Zoni, G.-
 209 Zor, U.-
 5548 Zor, V.-
 9117 Zorin, A.-V.-
 10812 Zornetzer, M.-S.

Author index

- 7129 Zosimovskaya, A.I.
8988 Zosimovskaya, A.I.
1851 Zotikov, A.A.
8582 Zotikov, A.A.
10205 Zotikov, A.A.
2438 Zotkina, N.L.
4086 Zownir, O.
8040 Zoz, N.N.
1562 Zuccarelli, A.J.
7017 Zuccarelli, A.J.
9704 Zucco, F.
4897 Zucker, W.V.
1165 Zuckerman, D.M.
7186 Zuidweg, E.M.
8384 Zuily-Fodil, Y.
6834 Zuk, J.
10591 Zuk, J.
4414 Zulauf, E.
908 Zulman, J.
2707 Zumstein, P.
7590 Zumwatt, R.W.
955 Zundel, G.
8906 Zundel, G.
438 Zunind, F.
10542 Zunino, F.
7391 Zunino, G.
10202 Zupan, J.
6241 Zupl, G.
5059 zur Hausen, H.
9370 Zurek, G.
2229 Zurhein, G.M.
2743 Zurier, R.B.
5713 Zurier, R.B.
3259 Zusman, D.R.
6536 Zusman, D.R.
712 Zvaifler, N.J.
1326 Zwar, J.A.
3048 Zwar, J.A.
343 Zweerink, M.J.
4128 Zweidler, A.
3023 Zylber-Katz, E.
6217 Zylberekatz, E.
8586 Zylka, J.H.
6433 Zylka, J.M.
9476 Zylka, J.M.
1873 Zylstra, W.





Nucleic Acids Abstracts

